



Blair 306.

287

Archæologia Britannica,

GIVING SOME ACCOUNT

Additional to what has been hitherto Publish'd,

OF THE

LANGUAGES, HISTORIES and CUSTOMS

Of the Original Inhabitants

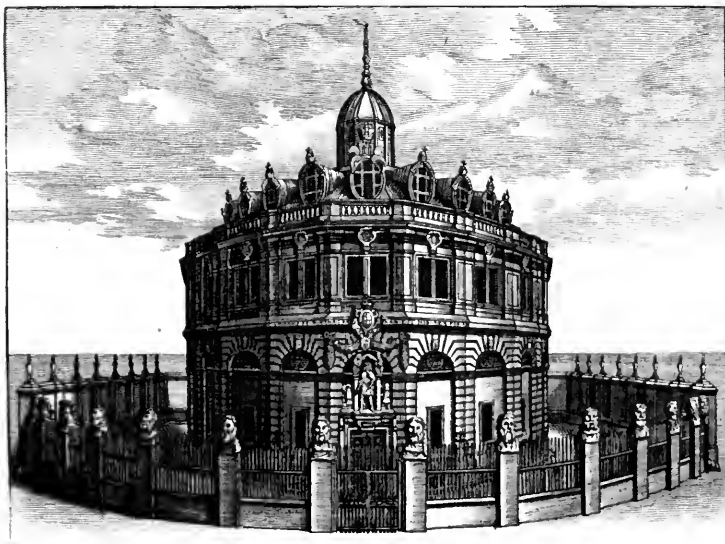
OF

GREAT BRITAIN:

From Collections and Observations in Travels through
Wales, Cornwall, Bas-Bretagne, Ireland and Scotland.

By EDWARD LHUYD M. A. of *Jesus College,*
Keeper of the ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM in OXFORD.

VOL. I. *all*
GLOSSOGRAPHY.



O X F O R D,

Printed at the T H E A T E R for the Author, MDCCVII.

And Sold by Mr. *Bateman* in *Pater-Noster-Row,* London: and *Jeremiah Pepyat*
Bookfeller at *Dublin.*

Imprimatur,

AR. CHARLETT.

Apr. 9. 1707.



The Names of the Subscribers towards the Author's Travels; As also of those who were pleased to Contribute without Subscribing.

MONTAGUE VENABLES *Earl of*
ABINGDON.

ANTHONY *Lord* ASHLEY.

JOHN *Lord* ASHBURNHAM.

Will. Lewis Anwyl of Park *Esq;*
Elis Anwyl *M. A.*
John Archer *M. D.*
John Arnold *Esq;*
Sir John Aubrey *Baronet.*
Will. Aubrey *Esq;*

HENRY SOMERSET *Duke of* BEAUFORT.

RICHARD *Lord* BULKELEY.

JOHN *Lord Bishop of* BANGOR.

Mr. Owen Bowen of Gyrry.
Mr. Edward Bowen of Kettlehill.
Henry Boyle *Esq;*
Edw. Brereton *Esq;*
Will. Brewster *M. D.*
John Bridgeman *Esq;*
Will. Briglock of LLechdynny *Esq;*
Francis Brown of Fwood *Esq;*
Mr. John Brown of LLanelly.
Sir Will. Brownlow *Knight.*
Robert Bulkeley *Esq;*
Thomas Bulkeley *Esq;*
Martin Button of Dyffryn *Esq;*
Thomas Button of Cotterel *Esq;*
Mr. Will. Bynon of Castell *gorvod.*

HENRY *Earl of* CLARENDON.

JOHN *Earl of* CARBURY.

Sir John Conway *Baronet.*
Mr. William Crofs.

BAZIL *Earl of* DENBIGH.

THOMAS *Lord Bp. of St.* DAVIDS.

Abel D'alloune *Esq;*
Robert Davies of LLanmerch *Esq;*
Jeremiah Dawkins *Esq;*
George Dodington *Esq;*
Montague Drake *Esq;*
Sir Thomas Dyke *Baronet.*

Francis Edisbury of Erabig *Esq;*
John Edisbury *LL. D.*
Jonathan Edwards *D. D.*
John Edwards of Rhyd y Gors *Esq;*

Daniel Evans of Peterwel *Esq;*
Evan Evans of Eaglesbush *Esq;*
Mr. Charles Evans of LLantriffent.
Mr. Will. Eyton.

Thomas Fletcher *Esq;*
Thomas Foley *Esq;*
Robert Foulks *M. A.*
Charles Fox *Esq.*
Mr. John Franklyn of Swansea.

Will. Gibbons *M. D.*
Sir Will. Glyn *Baronet.*
Sir Henry Gough *Baronet.*
John Granville *Esq;*
Hugh Griffiths *M. A.*
Francis Gwyn *Esq;*
Rowland Gwyn of Taliaris *Esq;*
Arthur Gwyn of Piodé *Esq;*
David Gwyn of Lantowy *Esq;*

HUMPHREY L. *Bp. of* HEREFORD.

HENRY *Lord* HYDE.

The R.H. Robert Harley *Esq;*, *Principal Secretary of State.*

Anthony Hammond *Esq;*
James Herbert *Esq;*
Charles Hickman *D. D.*
John Hicks of Tre Vydhng *Esq;*
Edward Holland *Esq;*
George Howels of Bowil *Esq.*

JOHN *Lord* JEFFREYS.

Sir Jeffrey Jeffreys *Knight.*
John Jeffreys *Esq;*
David Jenkins of Hensal *Esq;*
Richard Jones of Tregib *Esq;*
Edward Jones of LLebheroyadh *Esq;*
John Jones *D. D.*
Griffith Jones *M. A.*
Maurice Jones *M. A. Rector of Dôlgelle*

Sir Charles Kemeys *Baronet*
Nicholas Kemeys of Curadiff *Esq.*
John Kinaston *Esq.*
George Koytmor *Esq;*

HENRY *Lord Bishop of* LONDON

JOHN *Lord Viscount* LYSBURNE

Thomas Lewis of Lanifen *Esq.*
William Lewis of Margam *M. A.*
Erasimus Lewis *M. A.*
Morgan Lewis *M. A.*

Mr. Ambrose Lewis.
Martin Lister *M. D.*
Thomas LLoyd of *Allt y Kadno Esq;*
John LLoyd of *Aber LLeveni Esq;*
David LLoyd of *Krynwryn Esq;*
Robert LLoyd of *Aton Esq;*
Will. LLoyd of *Halton Esq;*
John LLoyd of *Rhwedog Esq;*
John LLoyd of *LLangenmach Esq;*
Thomas LLoyd of *Dan yr Allt Esq;*
Francis LLoyd of *Gwaelod y Maes Esq;*
Griffith LLoyd of *Kwmgwily Esq;*
Mr. John LLoyd of *Browwyah.*
John LLoyd of *Gwrych Esq.*
Mr. David LLoyd of *Fos y Bleidiuad.*
Mr. Simon LLoyd of *Bala.*
Mr. Thomas LLoyd of *LLan Dekwyn.*
Mr. David LLoyd.
Richard Loughor *Esq;*

Mr. Madryn.
Sir Edward Manfel of *Margam Baronet.*
Thomas Manfel of *Margam Esq;* now
Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household.
Sir Edward Manfel of *Trymsarran Knight.*
Buffy Manfel of *Britton Ferry Esq;*
Thomas Manfel of *Britton Ferry Esq;*
Rawleigh Mantel of *Muddlecomb Esq;*
Sir George Markham *Baronet.*
Roger Mainwaring of *Llanymdhury Es.*
Sir Richard Middleton *Baronet.*
Christopher Middleton of *Middleton-Hall Esq.*
John Mill *D. D.*
Rhys Morgan *M. A.*
Will. Morgan *L. L. B.*
Walter Morgan of *LLannerch Bledry Es.*
Mr. William Morgan of *Koed y Gorres.*
Sir Roger Moltyn *Baronet.*
Richard Moltyn *Esq;*
Walter Moyle *Esq;*

Edward Nicholas *Esq;*

Sir Hugh Owen *Baronet.*
Arthur Owen *Esq;*
John Owen *Esq;*

THOMAS *Earl of PEMBROKE.*

WILLIAM *Lord Marquis of POWYS.*

David Parry of *Noyadh Esq;*
John Parry of *Pant yr oadyn M. A.*
John Philipps of *Dol Haiab Esq;*
Sir Paul Pindar *Baronet.*
Sir Thomas Powel of *Lhexweab dyrys Kt.*
Sir Thomas Powel of *Broadway Knight.*
William Powel of *Nantéos Esq;*
John Powel *M. D.*
Mr. John Powel of *Carmarthen.*
Mr. Gervice Powel of *Milton.*
Edward Pryfe of *Gogerddan Esq;*
Lewis Pryfe of *Gogerddan Esq;*
Robert Price *Esq;* now *Baron of the Exchequer.*

Mr. Lewis Price of *L. Lanedy.*
Daniel Price *B. D. Dean of St. Asaph.*
Mr. John Price.
William Pugh of *Mathewarn Esq;*
Sir Roger Puleston *Knight.*

CHARLES *BODVIL Earl of RADNOR.*

Thomas Ravenscroft *Esq;*
Griffith Rice of *Newton Esq;*
Thomas Roberts *Esq;*
Mr. Thomas Roberts of *Landaff.*
Tancred Robinfon *M. D.*
Michael Rolendal *M. D.*
John Rowlands of *Nant Esq;*
Mr. Henry Rowlands.

CHARLES *Lord SPENCER.*

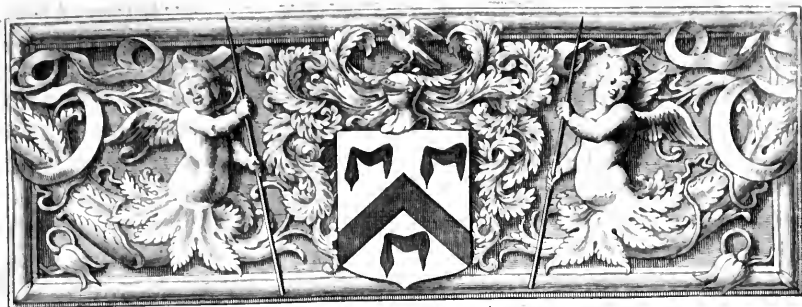
Roger Salisbury of *Ryg Esq;*
Richard Seys of *Bouertou Esq;*
Sir Edward Stradling *Baronet.*
The R. H. Sir John Trevor *Knight, Master of the Rolls.*
Sir Thomas Trevor *Knight, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.*
Sir John Thomas *Baronet*
William Thomas of *Aber Esq;*
Mr. Lewis Thomas of *Cwrr y Wayn.*
Mr. William Thomas of *Cardiff.*
Thomas Tonkins of *Lanbriggan Esq;*
Sir Joseph Tredenham *Baronet.*
John Tredenham *Esq;*
Edward Vaughan of *LLangedwyn Esq;*
John Vaughan of *Glan y Lbyn Esq;*
John Vaughan of *Derllys Esq;*
Griffith Vaughan of *Korsygedol Esq;*
Maurice Vaughan *B. D. Preb. of Windfor.*

Sir JONATHAN *TRELAUNY*
Lord Bishop of WINCHESTER.

WILLIAM *Lord Bishop of WORCESTER.*

Ralph Wilbraham *Esq;*
Sir William Williams of *Vaynol Baronet.*
Sir William Williams of *LLanwoorda Baronet.*
John Williams of *Taley Esq;*
John Williams *M. A.*
Mr. Philip Williams of *Dyffryn.*
Mr. Owen Williams.
Brown Willis *Esq;*
John Windham of *Dunraven Esq;*
William Wogan of *LLanffinan Esq;*
Sir John Wyn *Baronet.*
Owen Wyn *Esq;*
John Wyn of *Gop Esq;*
Mr. William Wyn of *Maes y Neyodh.*
Robert Wyn of *Caernarvon M. A.*
Robert Wyn of *Lhan Dbeyniolen M. A.*
Mr. William Wyn.

Mr. Ellis Young of *Bryn Torkyn.*



TO THE

RIGHT HONOURABLE

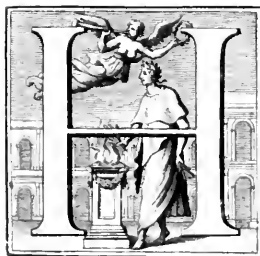
S^r *THOMAS MANSEL* of *Margam*, Bar^t.

COMPTROLLER

O F

HER MAJESTY'S HOUSHOLD.

SIR,



HAVING so long since, receiv'd the Honour of Your Commands; I dread like a bad Steward, the tendring You so Inconsiderable a Part of my Charge. The Fatigue of Five Years Travels, through the most retired Parts of Her Majesty's Kingdoms, I bore without Reluctancy; and which was the Greater Task, tho' always requisite in Undertakings out of the Common Road, heard with Patience the Remarks of those whose Education or Natural Talent disposed them to ridicule. These are Difficulties I was always prepared for, and have overcome without much concern. But I must acknowledge, the Reflecting how tedious the Time might seem to so many Persons of Quality, who had so Generously encouraged me, upon Your Example and the Favourable Character

b

You

THE DEDICATION.

You were pleas'd to add, has occasion'd no small Uneasiness. How far the Time required in the compiling this Book may Apologize, I know not. All I shall say is, that though amongst the Infinite Number of Learned Men in the Kingdom, there be but few who can judge of the Performance in each Language, yet there are a Great many that can, of the Labour such a Book requires, and whether besides those Countries Particularly concern'd, it may be useful to Criticks and Historians in General. To their Opinion I most humbly submit, and shall contentedly acquiesce in their Censure. I have without sparing Expence or Pains, faithfully endeavour'd the Laying a Proper Foundation of the Work I was intrusted with: If I have mistaken, 'twas not without consulting some Friends whom I presum'd to be Competent Judges from a General Approbation of Books they themselves had publish'd. Their Opinion was, such a Work might prove Instrumental, towards the leading us to a Clearer Notion than we have had hitherto of the most Ancient Languages, and Consequently of the Origin of the First Colonies of these Kingdoms. They also added it would probably in Conjunction with the Late Exquisite Performance of *D' Hicks*, encourage the Antiquaries throughout *Britain and Ireland* to a Narrower Inspection into our oldest Languages, Inscriptions and Manuscripts, than we have commonly thought useful. If upon Perusal, some others should be of the same Judgment, 'twill be I hope some Compensation for the Time. But whatever Fate attends it, I have a Great while long'd for so Publick an Occasion of expressing my due Sense of Your Generosity, and manifesting Your Laudable Aim at the promoting of Learning in General, however Unsuccessful You may have been in conferring Your Favours on

Honour'd Sir,

Your Grateful and

most Obedient Servant,

EDWARD LHUYD.

T H E P R E F A C E.

THE Languages whereof you have here an Account, being those of Nations conquer'd long before the Restoration of Polite Literature, can be but little known or regarded beyond the Limits of their Respective Territories. And since Diversity of Languages is Generally granted to be rather an Inconveniency than the Contrary, 'twill be expected I should here give some Account of the End I propos'd in this Design. I shall therefore offer in few Words the Reasons that induc'd me to an Undertaking so Laborious, so little Diverting, and so much out of the Common Road.

Having engag'd to Add some Account of our *British* Antiquities to what had been publish'd by others; Nothing after some Consideration, seem'd more proper to begin with, than an Essay of tracing out the Original Language, beyond what had been hitherto attempted; nor any means likelier to prove Effectual therein, than the adding an Account of the Ancient Languages of *Scotland* and *Ireland* and the other Dialects of the *British*, to that Excellent Dictionary of the *Welsh*, publish'd long since by Dr. *Davies*. This proceeded not from any conceited Opinion, as some might be apt to imagin, of the Plausibleness of these Languages. Most of us commonly hear or read too much to be Ignorant that the Generality of People are rather dispos'd to a Ridiculing than a Favourable Reception of any Thing in that kind. This did not I own in the least discourage me, as well knowing that the same prejudice in the like Case, prevails in all other Great Governments; and that in any uncommon Undertaking, the Judgement of Men of Distinction (or at least particular Experience in the Subject propos'd) is to be only regarded. The Inducement I had, was no other than a seeming Probability that such an Essay might in this Curious Age, contribute not a little towards a Clearer Notion of the First Planters of the Three Kingdoms, and a better Understanding of our Ancient Names of Persons and Places. And that the few *British* and *Irish* Manuscripts yet remaining, some whereof have not I presume been thoroughly understood in these Latter Centuries, would thereby be render'd more Familiar to such as are willing to bestow on that Study, some part of their leisure Hours. Another Prospect was, that such a Work would be an Acceptable Service, to all that are Curious in the Antiquities of the Ancient *Gauls*; whose Language will I presume, upon a diligent Examination, be found to be in a great measure retriev'd in the Second Title of this Volume, or *Comparative Vocabulary*. By an Examination is here only intended a Comparing of the *Gaulish* Words collected by *Picardus*¹ and publish'd by several others since, with that *Vocabulary*. I lay no stress herein, on the *Armoric* Words, because we cannot distinguish what they may have borrow'd from the *French*. The Reader may confine himself to the *Welsh* and *Irish* only. I am sensible Mr. *Caunden*, *Boxhornius* and others have long since taken notice of the Affinity of our *British* with the *Celtic*; but there being no Vocabulary extant of the *Irish* (or Ancient *Scottish*) they could not collate that Language therewith, which the Curious in these Studies, will now find to agree rather more than ours, with the *Gaulish*. I own that the *Gaulish* Words out of Ancient Writers might have been liable, because unintelligible, to Alteration by the several Copyists by whom those Books have been transcrib'd till their Publishing in Print; and we are further to consider, that as the *Gauls* were a People that consisted of three several Nations, of so many different Languages², some of those Words attributed to them in general, might have been *Celtic* properly to be called, some *Aquitanian* and others *Belgic*; and therefore not to be all derivable from any one or two Languages now extant. All this I say I shall readily acknowledge; but *Pontanus's Celtic Glossary* is not the only Medium we have for tracing out the Remains of that Language. An Etymologist that's Master in some measure of the *British* and *Irish*, will find it a Nearer and a more Satisfactory method, to peruse the Learned *Menage's Etymologicon*, taking Particular Notice of the Words he candidly owns, he knows not whence to derive; and of a great many others which he fetches much further off, than he would (I presume) had he been acquainted with either of those Languages. A Third Means which might prove no less useful, is a comparing of the Proper Names of Persons and Places amongst the *Gauls* with those in *Britain* and *Ireland*. For though the Generality of the Former be now either Scripture Names or mixt and us'd indifferently amongst the Inhabitants of Neighbouring Countries, yet there are besides what the *Romans* have mention'd, *Gaulish* Names enough extant

¹ *Joannis Picardi Tوترteriani de prisca Celtopedia Libri V. ad Humbertum à Platerra Campaniæ Pro-regem. Paris. 4to. 1576.* ² *C. Jul. Cæsaris Comment. De bello Gallico. L. I.*

THE PREFACE.

in Inscriptions and Manuscripts for such Observations. And as to Places, tho' their Towns, Villages and Brooks, may for the most part have New Names, yet their Cities and other places of the *Roman* Geography, and (as in *England*) their Greater Rivers and Mountains whether mention'd by the Ancients or not, may be well presum'd to retain either intirely or in part the same they Originally had. Some other Particulars relating to the Usefulness of preserving (at least in Writing) these most Considerable Remains of the Ancient *Celtic*, I have propos'd in the Epistle before the *British Etymologicon*, and in the Preface to the *Irish Dictionary*.

The Reason for publishing this Volume first, will be I presume Obvious to every one; as well in regard a frequent use of *British* and *Irish* Words, falls in of Course, in the Remainder of the Work; as that 'twill be indispensably Necessary towards the better understanding some Manuscripts in each Language, out of which the Materials thereof are chiefly supplied.

TIT. I. The *Comparative Etymology* which is the *First Title* (or Section) of the following *Glossography*, consists wholly of Parallel Observations relating to the Origin of Dialects, the Affinity of the *British* with other Languages, and their Correspondence to one another. What I aim'd at therein, was the shewing by a Collection of Examples methodized, that Etymology is not, as a great many till they have consider'd it with some Application, are apt to be perswaded, a Speculation merely Groundless or Conjectural. And because we have hitherto nothing else in this kind relating to these Languages, nor to any other in the same Method; I have been more Copious in Confirming the Observations with Examples than had been Necessary, had there been any such Rudiments of Etymology before, or that sort of Study more Generally known. As for those Variations of Orthography I have instanced in out of *Roman* Inscriptions; I have made use of none, but where the same occur'd frequently. I am not Ignorant that Divers of those Examples were no other than the Erroneous Orthography of the Vulgar; but in regard they are common, they confirm nevertheless for being so, the Particular Observations they are applied to; since a Change of Letters is but a Consequence of a Change in the Pronunciation. I have commonly insert'd, though nothing Necessary as to the Examples, either the whole Inscriptions, or as many of the Words as made Sense; to the End that some few Notes of Reading intermixt, might render the Examples the less Tedious. And I was the more willing to insert the Various Orthography of *Roman* Inscriptions, because a Competent Knowledge thereof may be sometimes Useful in the Reading such as are Obscure.

TIT. II. The *Comparative Vocabulary* does not so much Answer it's Title as was at first intended. What I once propos'd was only a Table of such *Irish* Words as agreed with any Dialect of the *British*; but afterwards reflecting on the Scarcity of Dr. *Davies's Dictionary* and the Great Use a *Latin-Irish Vocabulary* might be of; I concluded 'twas likely to prove much more Acceptable, if more Copious; and therefore (having leisure enough on Account of the Printer's being otherwise employ'd) improv'd it to a sort of *Latin-Celtic Dictionary*, taking in only the Common Latin Words and omitting the Participles, Adverbs deriv'd of Adjectives; and very frequently other Derivatives and Compounds, as unnecessary in any Dictionaries excepting such as are intended for the translating of Latin.

TIT. III. IV. The *Armorick Grammar* and *Vocabulary* were written in *French* by *Julian Manoir* Jesuit, about 50 years since; and publish'd by Order of the Bishop of *Quemper*. The Author was one of the Masters at the Jesuits School in that Town, and afterwards a Famous *Missionaire* in *Bas Britany*, where he gain'd that Reputation, that his Life has been elegantly written by one of his Order. His Vocabulary tho' not very Considerable, was yet so far as I could learn, the most Copious extant; and so scarce that 'twas my Fortune to meet but with only two Copies, and those in *Convents*. The Translator has every where retain'd the Author's Orthography, as most useful to such as shall peruse any of their Books; though in order to our Reader's Pronunciation, I had in the foregoing Vocabulary, us'd the General Alphabet laid down in the Second Page.

TIT. V. There being at present no Prospect of reprinting Dr. *Davies's Dictionary*; I thought it not amiss to insert after the *Armorick Vocabulary* out of some Notes of the Doctor's own, Mr. *H. Salesbury's* Manuscript Dictionary; and some other Papers, a *Collection of Words* omitted in that Book. It's not so valuable as 'twould otherwise have been, in regard those that are Obsolete are not exemplified. However many of them being Words well known to be Authentic, and all coming from such Hands, I thought this Opportunity of Preserving them was not to be omitted.

TIT. VI. In the *Cornish Grammar* I thought it Pertinent to premise some Directions towards the reading *British* Manuscripts in General; and have given the best Account I could of the

1 Author of the *Latin-Wellsh Grammar*. Lond. 12mo. 1593. 2 Communicated by the Reverend Mr. H. Foulks Prebendary of St. Alaph, Mr. Jones of Llan Gower, and Mr. William Baxter.

THE PREFACE.

Alteration in Orthography of several Centuries so far as I could trace it. And because the Great Number of Obsolete *British* Words is a Discouragement from perusing our MSS. I have inserted a Table of such as occur most commonly in the Histories or Romances according to the Orthography of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries; and have added at the end a Parallell of the Modern *Cornish* with that *Welsh* (whether any where spoken at present or in Manuscript) which comes nearest to it.

TIT. VII. Having several years since written the *Catalogue of British Manuscripts in Welsh and Latin*; the Englishing of it on this Occasion seem'd Unnecessary; and 'tis therefore printed as I had it by me, with the Additions that occur'd, inserted. The MSS. in that Language, being not very Numerous, I thought an Alphabetical Method, with References by Abbreviations to the Studies where they are now extant, and often to the Particular Titles or Pages of Miscellanies, the most useful. The Abbreviations are explain'd at the Beginning; and tho' the Particulars of Miscellaneous Volumes are enter'd in their Places of Alphabet; the Volumes themselves are also inserted with some General Account of their Contents. The Initial and Final Words are frequently added, and sometimes other Particulars that seem'd Remarkable, with occasional Notes.

TIT. VIII. The Author of the *Essay towards a British Etymologicon* having every where travell'd with me, had acquir'd a more than Ordinary Knowledge in the Dialects of his Native Language; and seem'd otherwise well qualified for such an Undertaking. I have in the Epistle before it, mention'd the Conveniency of printing (in an Etymologicon) the Greek in Latin Characters, and of using indifferently any Case or Tense. And the same Reason holds for his having Recourfe sometimes to any Obsolete Orthography. The Reader is not to expect that the leading *English* Words, are constantly render'd by the Proper *Welsh* now in use, that being not requisite in an Etymologicon; and therefore in such Cases the *Latin-Celtic* or *Comparative Vocabulary* is the rather to be consulted. He is also desired to take notice that by the Abbreviation *Dial. C.* is not always intended that there are such Words in the *Cornish*, but sometimes only that the *Welsh* Words would be so according to the *Cornish* Idiom, and that they are inserted only as Transitions. In Etymology, such Readers as are not acquainted with each Language, are apt to suspect the Derivations from Compound Words; but it often happens that there is an Analogy betwixt each word out of which they are compounded, as for instance in these *Greek* and *Welsh* words; Euplekēs, *Hlyblig*; Aboulia, *Ambuyll*; Euboulos, *Hybuyl*, &c. To this Etymologicon he has added for the Satisfaction of the Curious in such Studies, a short Appendix, consisting of some such common words, in most of the Languages of *Europe* as may be presumed to be of the most Ancient use; as the fittest Subject of Etymology.

TIT. IX. *The Introduction to the Irish*; is an Extract of a *Latin Irish* Grammar publish'd at *Rome* by *F. O. Molloy* An. 1677. tho' compos'd by some one else as I found by comparing it with a MS. Grammar transcribed (or perhaps Originally written) at *Louvain* in the year 1669. for the use whereof as also of several other *Irish* MSS. I gratefully acknowledge my Obligation to Mr. *Jeremiah Peppat*, Bookseller at *Dublin*. This Grammar of *Molloy's* is the most compleat extant; but is yet Imperfect as to Syntax, and the Variation of the Nouns and Verbs; which Defect will 'tis hop'd be supplied by a *Scottish* Gentleman who has some thoughts of publishing another Grammar.

TIT. X. Having written a Preface before the *Irish Dictionary*, there remains little more to be said of that Part, but the Informing such as are altogether Strangers to the Language, that 'tis not any Difficulty of its Pronunciation that makes it appear so Singular, but our not having at the Press, those *Auxiliary* or *Pointed Letters* they use in Writing; and their retaining in their Orthography on Account of Etymology, more Consonants than they use in Reading; a Particular Account whereof is given at the Beginning of the *Irish* Grammar. One main Difficulty to Learners, and what may sometimes frustrate their finding out words in the Dictionary, is their using indifferently *a, o, or u; e or i; b or p; bh or mh; d or t; and dh or gh*. In the old Manuscripts the Letter *c* occurs frequently where they now use *g*; as *oc eisteacht* for *ag eisteacht* *Attending*; *ocus (and)* where now *agus* or *agas*, &c. And where according to their modern Orthography (which is that I have follow'd) they write *ao*, they used anciently *a*; for *Laoch* and *Caorach* were written *Lach* and *Cerach*, and so in most if not all other words. The using so many Letters indifferently proceeds partly from the Several Dialects, but chiefly because there are so few Books publish'd. The same words are on this Account, because useful to Learners, sometimes inserted as the Alphabet required, in Different places; but to have had regard always to the Variety of Orthography would have been a needless and too expensive a Trouble. When I had transcribed this Part for the Press, I was very Desirous the Sheets should have been perused before Printing, by some Native of *Ireland* or *Scotland*, well acquainted with the Language; but not hearing after long Enquiry there was any Person so qualified in *England*; all that could be done was the sending some Copies of the Dictionary when

THE PREFACE.

Printed, into each Kingdom. What Additions and Corrections have been thereupon return'd, are all Printed in the Order of Alphabet, at the end, as a *Supplement* or *Appendix*.

Having given some Account of what this Volume contains, it remains that mention be made of the Particular Assistance I have had from Persons of Learning and Generosity; which is not done out of the least Opinion that the inserting their Names here, should add any thing to their Character; but because it's proper the Reader should be inform'd what helps I have had; and also in regard that it's now so establish'd a Custom, that the Omission would be a Fault.

As to the MSS. of our own Language, the most considerable Collection I have had the Favour of perusing, is that of the Right Worshipful Sir *Roger Moflyn* of *Moflyn* in the County of *Flint* Baronet; who was pleas'd to Honour me, with a constant free Access to his Library; and the use of any Manuscript elsewhere, when ever I desired it.

The same Favours I have also receiv'd from the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of *Hereford*; and from my ever Honour'd Patrons *Robert Davies* Esq; of *Llanerch* in the County of *Denbigh*, and *John L. Lloyd* Esq; of *Aber Lloven* in *Merionethshire*.

Others who were likewise pleas'd to encourage the Undertaking in the same manner, were *William Philips* of *Brecknock* Esq; *Capt. Walter Wynn* of *Oldbery* in *Shropshire*, the Reverend *Dr. Jones* Dean of *Bangor*, the late Reverend *Mr. Thomas Wilkins* Prebendary of *Landaff*, *Mr. Henry Rowlands* Rector of *Llan Idan* in *Anglesey*, *Mr. William Bull* R. of *Noribop*, and *Mr. Evan Vaughan* of *Vedw* in *Radnorshire*. Neither must I decline the acknowledging on this Occasion, that I have in General throughout *Wales*, receiv'd the utmost Civility from Persons of all Qualities; not only as to Hospitality, which I leave to the Observation of Strangers, but also in their Readiness in Communicating any Manuscript; and in mentioning or shewing any thing in their Neighbourhood, whether Inscriptions or other Particulars, that might seem to deserve Notice.

In *Cornwall* the Right Reverend Father in God, Sir *Jonathan Trehewney* then Lord Bishop of *Exeter*, was pleas'd besides the Generous Encouragement of a Contribution not Subscribed or Expected, towards the Expence of Travelling; to recommend me to those of best skill in the *Cornish*, or otherwise most likely to further my Undertaking; and to grant those other Favours mention'd in the Preface to the *Cornish* Grammar.

In *Ireland* the most Reverend Father in God *Narcissus*, Lord Primate of *Armagh*, was pleas'd to communicate a *Latin-Irish* Focloip (or Vocabulary) written about fifty years since, by *Richard Plunket* a Franciscan of the Abbey of *Tim*, a Person of Laudable Industry, and as seem'd to me (for I ought herein to submit to the Opinion of the Natives) a Judicious Writer. The great use that Manuscript has been of, is particularly mention'd in the Preface to the *Irish* Dictionary. For tho' it be true that I had written and begun Printing that Part, before my receiving the Vocabulary; yet the Progress of the Printer on Account of other Business in hand, was so slow, that besides its Use in the *Comparative Vocabulary*, it gave me time enough to insert therein, what Additions seem'd Necessary to the Design propos'd. And here I ought not to forget that the first Helps and Encouragement I ever had in the Study of the *Irish*, were from the Reverend *Dr. John Mill*, Principal of *Edmund Hall* and Prebendary of *Canterbury*, whose Character for promoting any useful Studies (tho' they should be of a Different Nature from those Generally in request) is so well known, that nothing need be added, unless by a Hand more adequate to the Subject.

My Travels in *Ireland* were much facilitated by a *Testimonium* sign'd (besides some Particular Recommendations) by the Right Reverend, the Bishops of *Clogher*, and *Down & Connor*; the Reverend *Dr. Brown* Provost of *Trinity* College, *Dr. Owen L. Lloyd* Professor of Divinity, and *Thomas Molyneux* D. M. and in *Scotland* by the like Favour from Sir *Robert Sibbald*, and the Principal of the College of *Edinburgh*.

Having elsewhere given my Reasons for this enlarging of the first *Design* and for the Delay and Alteration of method, and the same being, I presume, allowable in all such Undertakings, I shall not detain the Reader with any Needless Apology on that Account. A *Cornish-English* Vocabulary (as is mention'd in the *Cornish Grammar*) was at first intended to have been included in this Volume, besides the *Cornish* Words of the *Comparative Etymology* and those of the *Second Title*; as also an Account of *British* and *Celtic* Proper Names; but the Book being otherwise improv'd to a Bulk beyond what was at first design'd, they are left to the next. And I was the more willing to omit for the present that Vocabulary, partly in regard the *Armoic* differing but little from the *Cornish*, supplies in a Great Measure that Defect; and partly because I have been some time since inform'd of a *Cornish Vocabulary*, compos'd by a Gentleman who lives near *Turo* in that County, who may probably have some thoughts of Publishing it.

I am not Ignorant of the Objections some Learned and Ingenious Gentlemen have been pleas'd to urge against this Book, whilst 'twas a Printing; nor of the Disadvantages to which a Book so censur'd must be Liable. But that being often the Fate of Performances infinitely more Valuable, and an Inconveniency which no Man can ever prevent, I think it needless to

THE PREFACE.

say much thereunto. All I shall take notice of is, that its possible, what became in time the Talk of several, might have been at first but the Surmises of one Person; And that it's too Common a Mistake to take Characters upon Trust, and an Humility too much in Fashion to repeat the Sentiments of Persons of Reputation for Learning, as our own; without reflecting that our Deference to such Men, ought not to exceed those Studies they are known to have been Conversant in; and without making due Allowance for Error and Prejudice, from which no Man can be wholly exempted, by any Advantage of Education. Men of Extensive Reading, a Happy Memory, and a Genius for Discourse; if circumspect in their Lives and Conversation, and endued with an Occasional Assurance, can never fail of a Character; but it often happens that being too sensible thereof themselves, they take the Liberty of censuring what perhaps they have but little consider'd; depending on being secured by their Character from any Bold Contradictions. And if, contrary to expectation, they meet with any such, some are so well prepared that they can maintain what ever they have once asserted, tho' it should be with the Expence of so much time as is Requisite to the Silencing any Opponents, that have not a like Proportion of Confidence; or a Greater Talent at continuing a Dispute, than is consistent with Sociable Conversation and Good Manners. This when duly consider'd should seem an Argument of a Greater Concern for Honour than Impartiality, and no sign at all of that Candour required in those Persons whose Judgement we should be willing to acquiesce in. Another Consideration which ought to dissuade us from regarding Characters at second Hand, is that sometimes such Leading Men are so far Slaves to their Ambition, that it makes them a sort of *Ottoman* Politicians, such as out of Particular Designs or for some long Prospects that none but themselves must know; make no Scruple in Private and as Opportunities of Consequence are offer'd, of injuring the Reputation of any Persons they suspect to be in the Contrary Interest; altho' they can afford to be either silent or to speak civilly of them, when in Company with their Friends. And so Exorbitant are the Projects of some Gentlemen of this sort, that they can continue the same Practice thro' the whole Course of their Lives, and carry it on so far, that even they that have but the least Dependance on such Persons, shall also (tho' they may never know whence it comes) receive a Proportionable share of the same sort of Benevolence. These Censurers of Design, are with a little Observation easily distinguish'd from Men of Candour and Impartiality. Gentlemen that have no Aim but the Truth, commonly propose with an Air of Modesty and Justice *whether such and such Considerations may not seem Material Objections*, but the Men of Design tho' in order to gain attention they sometimes speak favourably, are yet in the main when there are any real Objections still (with a seeming tenderness) improving them, and when there are not, obtruding some of their own Invention where they suppose their Authority may influence; which are yet often so far strain'd as to be too apparent. *It's the Opinion of a great many, which in truth I am sorry for* (says a Gentleman that would seem concern'd for this Undertaking) *that this first Volume will meet but with a Cold Reception. It consists only of Etymology and Welsh and Irish Vocabularies: Now there are not perhaps above half a dozen or half a score in the Kingdom that are Curious that way. The World expected according to his Promise and Undertaking, a Natural History, which is a Study of establish'd Request and that a great many are Curious in, &c.* Half a dozen or half a score! A very Comfortable Number truly towards carrying off an Impression; and a Speech of great Encouragement to all Lovers of the Antiquities of *Britain and Ireland*. Should we not expect that an Impartial Man would at the least have said *Three or Four Hundred* instead of half a score? Or can we suppose that any who had not some Unfair Design, would ever have said, the World expected I should publish that first, which (as he knew very well) I had said in the Printed Proposals for Travelling, I design'd last; adding *I could propose no time for it's publishing, if it should please God I might live to write it?* These mean Practices I always design'd to pass by, as no Material Information to the Generality of Readers; but finding the Notions, tho' perhaps at first not much regarded, to steal by Degrees on some Gentlemen of Distinction, and such as are Persons of Judgement and Candour; I thought I should be much wanting to my self, if I pass'd it by wholly unregarded, and therefore that the mentioning it on this Occasion, might prove neither wholly Useless nor very Unseasonable.

*Aindra Mc Ghileoin Fear an Cnuic, an tirdhe
mac Easbuig Earraghaidhil CC.*

Ó Rdeire an gníomh saor bhur comhlúinn
 Clíu do fhoghlum beird uainn :
 Tí do chur do na thuit or sinnseach
 Cus do gceimh bhur linn a mfuaim.
 Mollid Mc Liath na Sheanchas,
 Ochd mhacigh'achd do leanmhuinn oirinn,
 Brathreachus Gaoidhil Fear Shaxan,
 Thabhart nar cuimhne ceart na loirg.

Ad *Edvardum Luidium* in Primum Archæologiae Britannicæ Volumem.

QUO Te, *Magne Brito*, rudis indocilisque modorum
Carmine ego celebrare, aut quali dicere verju
Aggrediar doctos, Musâ reuente, labores?
Non ego Cecropas urbes, non arua beatus
Itala lustravi, nec Clâssica rura viator
Calcavi pedibus: pauci, quos æquus Apollo
Dilexit, tanto læti se munere jactant.

Scotia me genuit, rigidi terra aspera Fergî,
Terra antiqua, potens armis, tamen ubere glebâ
Haud nimium felix; placidis sed amica Camænis;
Utunque *Aonia* mihi non risere Sorores.

Rusticitas mihi prisca placet, salebrosq; vocum
Fragmina, quæ patriis in montibus audiit olim
Cum proavis atavus, quiq; hos genere parentes.

Te tellus, *Arctoa* polus quâ sidera passit,
Grata recognoscat; gelatq; sub ætheris Ursâ
Incolumis tibi stabit hænos, seriq; nepotes
Cantabunt memores Luidi per secula nomen.

Hæc cecini Amicitia ergo
J. Keill Scoto-Britannus.

In *Edv. Luidi* Glossographiam.

Quid si reversus spiritus afforet
Jam Buchananam, nobile callidâ
Tentare plectrum, pristinumque
Officium renovare choridis?

Antiqua tellus, dic, æge, Scotia,
Quem destinaret Tu, sacri Virum
Ornare versu; quem parare
Non humilis celebrare cantu?

Luidus priorum qui Britonum decus,
Poscit Camænas; pulvere seu diu
Fœdâta purgator reponat,
In superam referatque lucem.

Sive Ille morsu temporis improbo
Exesa fidâ restituat manu,
Etq; acer Interpres recudat
In veniens renovata seclum

Sive Ille vocum exquirere origines
Longo recurju gestiat, & suo
A fonte deducat, redire
Ad veterem faciatque ritum

Quamvis dolendo pressa silentio
Jam Buchananam conticeat lyra,
Stat fama Luidio, vendicantque
Perpetuam sibi scripta laudem.

Andreas Frazier Eccl. Scot. Presb.

In Amicissimi Viri E. L. Glossographiam.

Quod recens grati tibi debet ætas,
Nominam serî tribuent Nepotes;
Nostra sed surgat, Luidioque Musâ
Serviet uni.

Serviet versu memori recordans
Quas vigil lapsas revocavit artes,
Verba quæ nigro catus obsoleta
Indicant Orco.

Temporis dentes hebetare novit
Cura felicit Luidi; resurgunt
Adortuæ lingue, didicistque vox e-
missa reverti.

Talis Uxorem repetisse Vates
Thracius fertur, citbara potenti
Tartari leges, avidumque Ditem

Carmine mulcens.

Hic tamen docto tibi cessit Orpheus
Conjugem plorans iterum reversionem,
Quæ semel verò tua Charta fixit,
Ujq; supersunt.

R. Jones Maridunensis.

In amici singularis E. Luidii Archæologiam Britan.

BAnnarum (1) facilis quamvis sis rustica Musâ,
Exhaustaq; nrve & Melibœo, carmine rauca
Monticolæ, cand & jam desuetudine tarda;

Quæ solers meruit Præconia dicit Luidus.
Luidus & Alpini: Nostram neque spernit avenam:

Prælia quanta tulit Saturno dicit inique,
Linguarum tetra veterum ferrugine rarsa
Scrimia, qui referat; densa caligine tecta
Eruit & latebris & aperta in luce reponit.

Qui Britonum scripta & Scotorum antiqua recludit,
Membrana an saxo concreta: Prisca recepit
Nomina quid valeant propria: & quæ proxima Scotis
Moribus accedat veterum gens; quæque Britannis.

Jam primum queritur se dentibus expoliari
Tempus; dum nolens reddis quæ trita volebat.

Oblii hic primus vindex cantabitur ævi,
Restituit Scotis sublapsa; caduca Britannis;
Celtis & Pictis deperdita. Cornubiensis,
Cantaber, & Scotus quam linguam agnoscit uterque,

Comparat: Affines sensus hæc arte resolvens,
Et renovat surdis aures & lumina cæcis.
Linguas prisca loqui, cogit dum vera fateri,
Literulis larvas, fucos dum vocibus auferit,

Hispanum Scotum & divisi stirpe, Britannum
Historie ut taceant, statuit; sermonis amasse
Albanii metas Britonis Cambrique resignans,
Primus enim Cephalos Scotos, Pephilique Britannos,
Nosque notas Britonum sibilasse ostendit anbelas. (2)

Mille alia invenit doctis celebranda Camenis:
Cedite Banniades: Non vestra cupressus, erica.

Amicitia & Gratiudinis ergo
Collinus Campbell Arachattanus Passor, Lornensis.

Ad Clariss. Virum E. Luidium Arch. Brit. Auth.

SEU Parca insudit prisca tibi Luidie mentem,
Sive luto natura novo præcordia fixit,
Sollicitis liceat mirari & querere Musis.

Non tua vulgares versant molimina curas,
Sed per inaccessos audax contendere calles
Mens avert, ignotisque in lucem protrahit artes.

Fama tibi è Silve excussa est indagare docta
Arte tua hinc nitidis Domus Aethiolicana lapillis
Infruitur, patris ditescitque Anglia gemmis;
Inde loqui formata tuis stirpe Celtica libris

Exigit ad veterem reditura vocabula normam:
Qualia percussas penetrarunt Cesaris aures
Mascula verba, suas audax Caratacus olim
Cum caneret pugnas pleno mirante Senatu
Roma catenatum & tremere spectare Britannum.

At Tibi, quem sanctas patriæ instaurare ruinas
Urit amor, profusosque jurat revocare Penates,
Qualia inornatus persolvam præmia vates?

Hæc vervee. Dnm saxa manent tua, lingua Britannis
Dum sua stat, miras Gens utraq; prædicet artes
Luidie Doctæ tuas, vivantque in marmore laudes.

Edvardus Wynn A. M. Coll. Jesu Soc.

(1) Bannæ, Benne aut Beannidhe altiore plerique Scotiæ & Hiberniæ montes appellantur. (2) C initiale apud nos valet P Cambrobritannis; (unde Scoti Cephili & Britannii Pephili) & S, H. Vide p. 20. c. 12; & p. 29. c. 3.

R. O Ragad ċ.

Y Argraf geirbraf ar goets,
Dafg ole, dy'guilia zaueroco;
Eglyrder or amler oed;
Tür Haneion T'ymafoeb.

Yn hynod barod, byra,
Pan belo poen dyls gyureindra;
Igen mil a ganmola
Yz zavyr doet, az d'vyvr da.

Er ennaint iu braut a'i bri
Prau furuyz, prýfyr: yn uifgi,
Sev az Guaic kyn i'n biat ni,
(Muya guaa) ymma goli.

Guedi'r Yaic iaunuaic inion;
Kyn ateb kaun eto'r inerion:
Guyr Aydau geirie audion:
Paflia rym Pezerón.

Dros Duroeb a Moroeb maic,
Y byoz, a byuiog vvyvriaic:
Meun perig er miyn pyruait,
I'z Gulid; a zariad i'z laic.

Mae'n iúr, da gyvlur digyð
O 'ch luyfuaic, yz lefiant ir Guledyð:
Yáz bennod i zui beynyð,
Guedi y boen, i gadu byð.

Don Vajal onpbejie Maughyðij *Edward Lhuid*,
Fean coimbheo tigh na feud a Noileirgh *Atb-
Ndamb a Njafan*, Ughcar a Nyocloij Ghaoi-
dheig, Falce.

Robert Caimpbél Fean Fapayze mhic *Chailin*
an *Comhal* ċ.

C Eillyatj poc ij cancair ceol,
a'nguoachdo *Eirion* zach ein ló;
'j cuijyhap aebha ciul faoi zhleuj,
a' ngriochuibh eobhin na *Halban*.

A ntabhajj ja n'deijpam jhúð,
canamhuon op dheacj na netij úð;
ajj bhi dhi o jhean a mbjuð
a' jgoileadh noij o chuibhjeach.

Le caint a dhuicfajj gach j'rich,
bheirchajj adhpjadh don apj Riogh:
neach da jheabhajj 'j jann a chop,
'j canamhuin a bhi da eaybhuth.

Do bhpojtwich jub Marjajj Leob
'mbjuchajj oilleinte ceajj zhlóij
jpeumh doo atceil chjuabachj zhyunn
do jhiol buabhach na mbjochbnoch.

Oiden tuil a njaj na bhj'itachj
a nóð jreueajj na jgoileachj
'ca chajdepa tuinnith ij tamh
az a noamh a *Njaxon*.

Sgailc mójbhachj jajj tjeun zhniothj
nojpong chujj *Eire* juidh thjom chujj
aon bon chinneadh cheuchachachj úð
neogbhail a juj go mhophlu.

A' ngniomh do jgojnuith 'maca úð
ceijtajj ap meud a mhemna
b'j'az mairjionce buan a bhlahj
alloill a' bhylachajj *Ghatbeal*.

Niop thajyteil calam boh jhuoj
ughbajj chomhmeijce lej;
faoi da bheothuibh ap ajj
oghuim ceij na *Gatbeig*.

Tomnað jgnóbbheche dha mairj dhuajj,
a chaobich go mbi alladh a' j'az
eagneachj a chelle le' nchnúajj
go la Luan bap eij a bhajj.

Semus m'ac M'uir. Sajaric *Chill Dalláu* ċ.

S É do bheatha a Fhocloij chaomh,
zu epichaibh ajj chlanna *Gaoidheil*;

zu intj jor na egiuz zgoileachj,
ij e do bheatha zán ubhij.
Gheibh tu fáilce a zepiociabhb *Gaoidheil*,

ij e do bheatha a *Ninnye Gall*:
in zach epicha ptozja cumann,
zheibh tu mola a *Neirinn* hall.

Do bujyagbh jnot aj andajgh,
an chanamhuin chjuagbh do bhi rajot jmall
teanga bhi cian rajot zheirajbh,
do cuipceabh leat a nglo je jreal.

Tuizjeach, jabhijj do zhejzazj,
joilleij, zjpbhach jeimh do zhlóij
lunmhuj, bjyghmhuj do jhean jhoicail
jzjamhach, zarenamhach, ciallach móij.

Tabhajj mo bheannachj do Marjajj *Liatb*
do dhuiz je buabh 'focloij j'ial:
bheij zach *Gaoidheil* dhuizje beannachj,
ij e leatja clajj na hajjmhajj.

Do chuireadh na Rainnfá cuideachd le Mr. *Eoin*
Mc. Ghilleóin, Mlinidair an Tioigulfin Chriofd,
ann a Neaglas *Chilla Naóinne*, ann a *Muile*, aon
doileannuibh *Inje Gall* a *Nalburn*.

A Ir teachd on *Spáin*, do fhilochd an *Gháoidheil* ghlais,
's do fhilochd na *Mhígh* 'n'fhine nach budh tais;
Budh mhór a n'fled 'igach fód air cruas a nlann,
air Fil'gheachd fós, 's air fóghlum nach budh gháon.

Nuair a dhfás a mpor úd mor, a bhos is tháil,
'bhi meas is pris fa 'n *Ghaoidheilg* ans gach ball
A Teanga lionmhur, bhrioghmhur, bhláda, bhíun,
'san chan 'mhain tharrach, liobhta, ghafsta, ghrinn
A céúirt na Riogh, ré mile bliadh 'is tréall,

do bhi sí 'ntús, mun do thog caint *Dhúbhgall* ceann
Gach Fil'is Bard, gach Leigh, Aofidán, is Draó,
brúithnich is Sheanchaoi fós; gach eoladhain fliáor.
Do thug *Gabhelus* leis, on *Eigipht* a náll,
san *Ghaoidheilg* fgríobh iad iud le gniomh ampeann.

Na diagh 're mór, budh chliu 's budh ghloir don chleir
'san légu tárbhach l'bhariud briatire Dé.
Si labhair *Padric 'ninnye Fail* na Riogh,
'san faighe caomhfin, *Colum* náomhta 'n I.

Na Francigh liobhta 'lean gach tír a mbéus,
o í na ndéorí, ghabh a móghlum freimh.
B'i bhoide muinte' Luchd gach dutch' is teangh'
chuir *Gail* is *Dubhgall* chuiic' an tiulfa 'nclonn

Nois dhfolmhú úainn gu tur, mo nuar' s mo chreach,
's tearc luchd a gáoil, b' é iud an fa'ól fa scach.
Thuit í sann túr, maraon le hughdríbh fsein,
'sna Flaith' 'mbudh dúthí, ghabh do cumhdach speis.'

Reic iad san chúirt í, air caint úir o Nde,
's do thréig le hairbudh nár leo ngán 'mhain fein.
Air fár o *Liatb*, biodh ádh, is cuimhn' is buaidh,
do rinn gu húr a dulgadh as a huáimh.

Gach neach 'ta fhreimh on *Ghaoidheil* ghléifsta ghang
's gach droing don dúth an chánaimhn úd mar chaint.
Gach aoin do chinnt, air treabh 'fair linne *Scut*
an duais is fiach thu, 'icoir gu niocfad dhuit.

On Bhanrigh inn air antras 'a bhfuil an crún,
co nuig an bochd, do naite nochd a ndún.
'Bhi 'nainm 's a néuchd o linn na nceud an ál
'tre meath na *Gaoidheilg*, dol a cuimhne cháich:

Nois alla 'ngniomh, chluinn críocha fada tháil
sdeir fiad le cheil, bhi *Gaoidheil* ein nuair ánn.
'Sui 's fearr a lhaó, biaidh bráithre liobhta nar béul,
tan feadh 'is brigh' ler nochdair firinn Dé.

Cia fios 'nti chuir ann *Abalah* túr?
's a *m'Bejaléel* thogbhail árois úir?
Nach é fo fein a ghluáis, faghleis, o Luíd,
le tuigfe ghcír ler drug le 'n ceims a teid?

Bhrigh bheith na rún ainm dhéanamh cluíteach mor,
air feadh na críochfa 'n 'ndfúair na *Gaoidheil* cóir,
Gu b'amluigh bhios, 's gach neach do chí an lo
biodh tainmfá fgríobht' na chroidh ann lereach óir.

Agus na chuimhn is gheibh tu choidhach uam fein
beannachd is fáil, lem chroidh', lem laimh, 's lem
bhéul.

In E. Luidit, Cambrobricit. Dictionar. Scoto-Angl.

Nunc Anglum elinguem, Scotum nunc luget Ierna,
Præctus aures mœstare conqueritur:
Filius iratam matrem sed ludit uterque,
Nec linguam hic præscam, nec probat ille novam.
Arbitrè hinc veterem renovandi Camber honorem
Arripit; & mutos sædet utramque loqui.
Quam fuit innumeras labor improbus ordine voces
Cogere, Saxonicum & reddere cuique sonum
Non suctus fossor sudori, aut lassus arator,
Nec fingit nisi qui Lexicon ipse facit.
Unde feret tanto dignas malimine grates?
Vel quæ sint meritis dona paranda tuis?
Scilicet æternæ gens grata pendet honores,
Secula quosque negant nostra, futura dabunt.
Munere si certet, vicit gens Cassivelauni;
Dona Britannorum reddere Ierna nequit:
Patricio illa fidem nam debuit antè Britanno;
Debetis linguam fera, Britanne, Tibi.
Amicitia & Observantia ergò
 Rodericus O Flaherti C. C.

Gan Vod i reliu or tydalen, ymma yn uâg, Kim-
 ruz ir Englinion rhag lau, am Uelgordce a Breinie
 Powys. Kindbelu Brudydh maur ac kânt, ynghylz
 i vlyudhyn 1160.

Kivarxav y byu, kivarx baun
 Voliant i vilobc enwogaun :
 Ayrdorxog varxog ueirx agkraun,
 Eryr guyr gueligorb Leiffyaun.
 Ail ueligorb vaur veirx ueayg
 Am peirx ar vis gurveirx ar veigirvyg :
 Bletocn toryr tervyx dietyg,
 Blaenyed kunyed Kadellyng.
 Tinded ueligorb tridar
 Or dhinug trais uoaxg blug blaengar :
 LLoegyrr æwied lovrybied laxar,
 Yoruertybau y byrthyo egrar.
 Peduarec ueligorb pedueryo
 Molaud, molav y lyn ac derlav :
 Maur doryv daryv gwaryv guicetyb,
 Madogyon Madog Eijryauy.
 Pymmed ueligorb pymhedran
 Om kerò keitor in i bann :
 Aeryr gaur arnod vaur varan,
 Arodion kryclon pag creylan.
 xuexed acrygar acraon
 Kadualon ail labyon lavyn rybyon
 Kivneud erinc arvogyon,
 Kivmyved kynyed Kaer Eillyon.
 Seitved ueligorb oleugor
 Tros uaud i traetod traictor :
 Guro vyon veibid i teubor,
 Guyr Ueirmyon guryd diazor.
 Uytved luyt ginuyt gnuan
 I debyv, i deus givlavan :
 Aauen doryv amgoryv amgivrdañ,
 Aavrobron lovrybied Gartban.
 Nouved i pivud nuybued
 Yg zhirvragk kynu by traxk y trojyeb :
 Tizbryon usob orvoled,
 Ny xaru tizit tagneved.
 Degued yu am clyu om clyd cyrbaun
 Kerò keitor kanys yaun :
 Toryv ygun yrgnaut is zhaerniaun,
 Taryv pag kad Kukuryyauv.
 Ynbeved auen ynbevedg
 Auyb aueyob vin nhised :
 Om gaud rann om bann om barbeged,
 O ualx valx o veitxon Giued.
 Deybeved amgen amgeiniui
 Gartban, gyrth rŷuan pag gnaetvriu
 Hyoy i gur or gur ni idiu,
 Hil Gyryaet ygoeu ygyudvriu.
 Tinded yu ar deg adigaun
 Rhag klòd in pagot pagor baun :
 Flamm lyxlamm ylyx lab eitraun,
 Fâu gishy vuuryr Fynidiaun.
 Peduarec ar deg arymant
 A geif arbyrnaud diatreg :

Kinnyeid Kinnigyn o Givog,
Kindbruyñ, Kindbelu ac hanreg.

Britanic Powys in ol skrivejndhieth y Arvyr
Köz o Hergent.

Kerdavr buenyd kuanav
 Arvb marx, kerd keb davl, keb dyllav :
 Kerd uchel an tarwel an tav,
 Nyt casgerd caffer dyffilyav.
 O dauv maor mah dury dylyaf
 Ar delv dull kynheli kynheilyaf :
 O gerdeu bleiden blaengvraf,
 O gawn kerdoryon kanaf.
 Kanawon iclif icuff caden
 Meigyen, nyt meigoll y kiglen :
 Kynuinyeit kynvaut olen,
 Kynnydwyys brenkined breinkeu.
 Ny their o wir o wreidruy
 Breif a bruyŷau yn rotwyd ;
 Ebediv gur briv brav dygydd,
 Yn dyd bruydyr rac bron y arglyvd.
 Ny thal gyvr powys penn reith
 Ar gymty gam gymty agkyfreith :
 Wedy treul trylew dioleith,
 Wedy trin traean o anweith.
 O anweith ydyu dioval
 Anrec amydd kyfantal ;
 Ernyded verwyn teyrnual,
 Eur bybarc bebave a bual.
 Buant kyt ygyryt ygyredyŷ
 Kyfaruot kyfaruogyon diledyŷ :
 Y wrthot annot annedyŷ,
 O greulann o greulavn gymedyŷ.
 Kynnydyŷ gyvr medneith medgyrn
 O efneit medgyrn greit gredyŷ beyrn :
 Gwyllyod gynt ny gedwyn gedyrn,
 Gwyl bentan am dan am deyrn.
 Kynnydyŷ y aergun argoerwyys
 Werin a waravt rac LLoegyryyys :
 Rann y waravt y wreint ac rywys,
 Rann y chwæc na chaer o bowys.
 Kynnydyŷ y bowys benn ymadrad
 Gyvr uch gwirvret eurymlavd :
 Yu neb llys yn neb lle anbard
 Nat ef dav ar eu llav llet cavd.
 Kynnydyŷ y bowys kyn ofos
 Yn aer yn aros cu ractol :
 Ymblaen cadu cadu aruot,
 Ac yn ol dimedwyŷ y dyuot.
 Kynnydyŷ y bowys baxel
 Ar dremyn y der vyn diogel :
 Na bo tro trawny gyuarcbwel,
 Na bo caeth na bo cart, dychbvel.
 Kynnydyŷ yvch bowys banwæth,
 Arvb gorŷaf arvb gorŷed na bei gaet b :
 Glyv geythvaur go rthodvch chwæ etwæth,
 Gorthodes ryvyr ri yhylyæth.
 Kynnydyŷ yr dreŷ yeu uegys dragon
 Berth uy borthyut anedun :
 Yu eu byr ar eu ryr rydyon,
 Na rennit ranneu kyynydyŷ.
 Kynnydyŷ a waravt y werin
 Ar goet nyt argel om bardrin :
 Nas gowyr gordwy mæ gordin
 Goual tal teleid bri ubin.
 Kynnydyŷ ir keruyr ket yŷfein
 Yveird katweib keb d hard ytwæin :
 Eilgwerth gwarth gwithodes Kynrcin,
 Eil gormeil gormes g ych Riæn.
 Gorthodvch arvb cam Kenedloed
 Powys, peus kyrd a chyhoed ;
 Glyv kyrcvaur, kyll ynyweirch nyt oed,
 Gwyl bebave beboc v eut adeed.
 Nyt adeed vyn dav yn yn oer
 Om gwlat am gwledic æe dirper :
 Nym gwna tro trengyl ueird un amŷer
 Nym tryll pryll pav y m kyuarcher.
 Gyvr Powys pobyl dyŷgyræz
 Cat or llawes orllawe v :
 Pedeir Kynnydyŷ kadv kadyr urden
 Ardec yrdgants ouege v.

A T Y K Y M R Y.

GAN dŷvrod immi ygrivēny in i Aŷvyr imma, at Uyr Kerniu, in ir hēn Gerŷueg; a hevyd at drigōdion ir *Euerdhoŷ* ag *Ickheldir* ir *Alban*, in *Uyabeleg*; ir idui 'n gueled v' hyn in puimedig (nid er azos aŷenpeidiol in i byd, ond er muyn parx ag aujudeb) i annrēz y *Kimry* in hiait in hynen; ag i givadev evo 'r hēn Dhiarebuyr, mai *Guedi treiglo pōb trēv*, *Tēg yu edryx tyag adrev*. Ond pag ir aŷtrenne dieitr, a'r ygrivēnbiet anarverol imma ix muyltro; biced giui gennyx kyn mind ym helax, edryx ŷain i aŷtrenne urt y nōd imma. * A ŷan nad iduuy in kymeryd arnav odyrdod in i byd i terygy i guybor i rai eria, ond gadel paub iu ygrivēnbiet i hynen, veay, ir iduy 'n deiryd ir yn jtwid; ag yn gobeitio na ŷai mo'im barny gan y Dulgedig in digiŷor, am deuyr v' i aŷtrenne. Nid yu hinny vūy jtwid naŷ a gimmerob pōb Kimro a ygrivēnob in ir yn ŷorb; ag nid oef yn iaie aral a arverir i ykriwēny na bary neuid yn vinyx nai ai i aŷtrene, ai ŷain y aŷtrene, ai pōb yn o'r bay.

Xui a bardēnyx in neyre 'r aŷvyr mai nid er bai ar ykriwēnbiet gyfredin i *Gimraeg* a'r *Gybeleg* &c. a ykriwēnuyd hen ietocēb i aŷvyr imma a Guaybor neidyol; ond am vod i geirie in puibax veay, ag in barotax ir *Saeŷon* a dieitred eria na dijy'r uybor *Gimraeg*, a'r yn *Lidaueg* a'r *Uybeleg*. Kanyŷ mae lauer o uyr dŷykedig truy *Loegar* a tŷnar *Fraingk*, ag ym mhilit ir *Ellwyn*, a guyr *Aiŷlyn* in 'utlygar i uybor kŷyŷondeb i *Gimraeg* a ietocēb eria; er bod in ō anōb gantyt dŷyŷ (val Plant) i Guaybor o neuyb gan govio 'n uafŷad fain neuidiol i aŷtrene. Veay er bod azoy aŷenpeidiol am i Skriwēnbiet hōno in i vac Lŷvyr a hun, nid oef azoy in i byd yu harvery meun aŷvyr Kimraeg ŷe gal paub gadu'r uybor gyfredin ne yn ir Aŷtro dŷykedig *Davyd Ddy* o *Hiradwig*, yn Dr. *Gryfydh Roberts*, Dr. *Davyd Rlys* ne yn Mr. *Henri Salesbury* &c. Am y ygrivēnbiet bresēnol v' peyime am i harvery idynt; in ginta er muyn adneuidiad hen aŷtrenne'r *Britaniad* ag veay ganeuicyr i Skriwade *Britboneg* hina ag ŷyb, in vuy kinevin ag in hauŷ i darŷen. 2. Er muyn pain pried anuahanedig i bob jiu ŷŷn, ne bob jiu aŷtren. 3. Er muyn skriwēny in nēf at laveryb, ne barabl y geirie, megir i mae 'n aŷenpeidiol ag in arverol agoy bōb oef, im mhob iaie aral. 4. Er Kimmeryd immet edluaiad i *Saeŷon* a xēnhedocēb eria am in bod in dubly aŷtrenne in neyre Geirie, ag er muyn tyeby in nēf at ir Iouyŷkrivēnbiet muya Kŷyfredinol. Ag in dŷuatae er muyn lai kōrt argrafy i aŷvyr a ghoebor in *Rhōdixen*.

I hen aŷtrene a adneuidig ima, idynt b, f, ŷ, i dñod, p, j, t, a u in ŷe w. A'r ŷai hyn a gevey i, in vinyx nid in ynig ar gerig, in amryu levēy yŷ Hmry, ond hevyd meun hen livre ar gruyŷ hŷvrod; megir a daŷhoŷer in helactax in neyreŷad *Gramadeg Iaith Kerniu*, ag in niued p. 221. Ond er bod ir ŷain ir yn aŷtrene etto ni arverir mo honynt ima, ond bob yn meun yn ŷain in uafŷadol, ŷe mae gancynt in i hēn livre uetie bay ne dri ag uetie ragor, val a gueluz brovedig druy 'ŷampile in ir yn Gramadeg. 2. Urt *ŷain pried anuahanedig pōb yn aŷtren*, v' i mebul idiu, a dile vod Elven ne Lŷtiren neidyol am bob ŷain neidyol; ag am hinny vod uel Gramadeg Guyr *Groeg* am ygrivēny x, φ, β, a e, na Guyr Rhyven ag eria a arverynt in ŷe'r heimi *ch, ph, rh, a th*: Kanyŷ muyn kŷion buedyd, ne skriwēny meun Gramadeg in bod in kŷivneuid aŷtren am lŷtiren aral gidŷeiniol idē, megir kany *ŷany*, telyŷ [telyŷ] &c. na'n bod yn troi yn lŷtiren in dŷuy, urt ygrivēny *Chany* a *thelyŷ*. 3. *Skriwēny in nes at ŷain i Geirie* idiu pan ykriwēnr, *Axe [ne axe]* in *de achau Dexte* in *de Deckren*, Krygmor in *de Cruemawr*; Kadualadar am *Gadualadr* &c. Mi a ŷin vod ŷai Guyr Dŷykedig in erbyŷ hyn; ond gan nad oef azos gantyt amgen na ŷadu i viny 'r hēn arver, ev a aŷ paub ueticyr val a vinno o blegid nid hen Uybor Gimraeg idiu'r Uybor gyfredin val a daŷhoŷer in uahanredol ig *Gramadeg Iaith Kerniu*; ag hevyd nid kamoladuŷ ped vac hi hen, ginnal skriwēnbiet in i byd aŷhvattebol i levēryb i Geirie. Ag am hinny, y mae Guyr Fraingk yn dŷuebar, guedi hir-imarv ai hen ŷorb; in skriwēny in nēf o lauer at ŷain y geirie, a'r yn pec hevyd a eair i buedyd am y Saeŷneg ag amriu ŷeicōeb eria. 4. Nid arver hēn iaun ŷaait ocēb dubly na *d nag* i, naŷ u; a ŷan nad gueŷyŷ hyn gan y ŷai jŷy'n aŷhnevin a'n hiait, guel y tebigun i, ykriwēny yn lŷtiren neidyol droŷ bob yn, ag o blegid nad oef ond yn māt o l, in ir hen Gimraeg a'r Aadin mi a uelcy in dā ventikio λ o uybor i *Groeged* ag x hevyd am ir yn azoy: Kanyŷ ŷe bo eirte aŷtrenne, nid iouanz i kŷmeryd nag o'r iaie debika i geirie; ag ni ŷin i vod y *Gimraeg* (a'r *Uydeleg*) in tyeby at yn iaie ney nag at y *Groeg*. M'i a deuyger hevyd skriwēny u yn ŷe w, in ōl i uybor hina in i *Gimraeg* a'r yn *Uydeleg*; ag hevyd yn ōl ŷain ir u, in i Aadin im mhōb Gulād dramor. 5. Gan vod ir hen aŷtrene ima in Argrafy Rhidixen eiriy, ve vite ŷai kōrt argrafy i ŷorb ima nag meun aŷtrenne o'r yn meintioli in i ŷorb arveredig; o heruoy vod pob jŷit val hyn in Kinuyr lauer muoy o eirie.

Gan na barvy in ni er ŷait oef ne dŷe arvery 'r hēn aŷtrene imma, a ŷan vod Guyr *Loegar* guedi argrafy in dŷuebar imbel livyr o'r hen *Saeŷneg*, imtēnt, ymaent in i hōli, a ŷuedi poi enu *Aŷtrenne Sejŷnig* amynt. O'r parc aral mae 'r *Guydebol* gan i bod immhōb oef, ag etto hyd ir aur hon, in i harvyn in dadyd mai aŷtrenne Guydeblig oefynt ar i kinta, a ŷan iu kenedl nŷu danvon lauer o uyr kŷrevidhol i bregecy 'r Evcegil ir hen *Saeŷon*, ir amyer huntu meoant luy a dirgarant hevyd 'r Saeŷon ygrivēny. Ni xribuyxob neb o'r dŷuy Genedl imma vod ir hen *Britaniad* hevyd, in arvery'r yn aŷtrenne hyd yn dŷuebar iaun, Audur y peyter aŷvyr Goglebig in y ŷagimadroeb Aadin o vlaen i livyr, guedi kŷivneuid am vi, imbel Lŷtiry; o blegid idē o glued imi buedyd vod guel haul inni o'r aŷtrenne hinny nag ir Saeŷon a'r *Guydebol*. Y kubul i mae e ni guedi ygrivēny ydyu, na darvy 'r hen *Saeŷon* derbyŷ in aŷtrenne imma nag oefurt i Guydebol nag odiurt y *Britaniad*, ond gan *Auŷtin Vinax*; pec jŷy' gŷŷal a ŷe dŷeiry, mai oefurt ir hen Saeŷon a dirgōb i *Britaniad* a'r Guydebol i kŷivriu Lŷtrene, a hyn i mae'r *Pendeveg* (megir ped vac i air in digon) in i vanegy heb vod giui ganco nai gadarnhau druy hen Odyrdod na xinnig i rejmēnt i hynan; heb gŷmeryd arno imbi ygrivēny atto ev vod i aŷtrenne hinny iu gueled etto in Egluyr Aun Gadualadar im Mōn ar vaen skriwēn *Kadvan* vrenin Guynob; a bod Kadvan in jwela in erbyŷn i Saeŷon

* x x ch, b db, f ff, ŷ ng, i dñod y m y gar *Eyablon*, &c. λ ll, μ rh, j s, t th. u w yn waŷlad, v f.

A T I K I M R Y.

idym, at hen Sguydiect. Vexy ir az' aral yu, barvod ir Kimry a guyr Kerniu a Aidau goai pet oi hen laic, gan i bod drof agoy i hym kan mhlined, yev o amfer *Iyl Kaefar* i *Valentinian* i tridy dan huodraec guyr Rhyven; megjy a baghofer i uahanedol, i i pan ginta o'r awyr imma; (1) ag urc hyn, lauer o'r Geirie ir idym i i uelod i dycer, a azant vod hen Vritoneg m ol i pam: le a jgrivenner p. 7 col i ei nad idym i i hadnabod. I Guybelod imma hevyd a vyon i i hen Oerced Vrodorion Aoeagar a Ximry, pry i kyn i duad ni ai i gwamferol, ai pob yn or bay, ni eir mor duedyd; ond tebika ol in vi meul i, i bod nhu imma kyn in dividud ni ir Inny: ag in piem ni i dehol o amfer i amfer, ai girry ar fo ir Goglec; ag mai o *Guntir* ir *Alban* (se nad oer ond uyt nihelcir o vor) ag o dir *Galuy* ag *Inys Vanau* ir accant ir Uerbon, megjy a dizuelajant i jorð hono in ol ag in mlaen, in vinyz. Ag nid o beax a deitaut ir Inny ima, nig o *Gallia* o'r Guleyd a elur iuan Turay Franke, ir Ilydir, ar Ij cymyn.

Beax gan immi adros i kviru zuedle na zribuyab neb am danyu o'r blien; nid angen na bod, in ginta, hen vrodorion ir Euerbon in Genedl euyru; Guybelod a Sguydiect. Yn sil mai o'r hen Vriton [ne'r Britannie] a hanos i Guybelod; a'r Sguydiect o'r Ippaen. Yn dridy vod i Guybelod in trigo in ir hen oerced in Aoeagar a Ximry, gysal ag in i Goglec, se maent etto is hammyk a Skuydiect a Sefon. Ag in beduerys mai B'odorion *Gallia* oes Guybelod Aoeagar a Ximry, kyn i oved ir Inny imma. Gan immi vod mor hys, mebiu, a jkrivennyr vat Neustion, a zivabev nad oer mor odyrdod skrivnedig am danynt, i maen i d'edyy ama i, bagoy vi rejimne, a hinny, gan nad oer in i zicyr imma ond se kvigz, ar vyr erie.

Ir idui guedi provi eiry in helact in i pan ginta a'r ail o'r awyr imz, vod in hiaic ni in kvityn ar nia ran o'r hiaic nu; ag yn y Gramadeg Guybeleg zui a ueluz hevyd, vod tyciad ne natyret i hiaic nhu gan neuid i zicrenni in nezre'r geime &c. in gijon ir Gramadeg.

Ag megjy a kever guedi i kydyrtued, i nara ran in gwartebol ir Gimraeg; vexy druy barren i Teptament Neuyd, a pai pipyre a gevej gan i Medig geddig Dr. *Edward Brown*, skrivnedig in laic i *Kmtarvred*, ni a gevej uybdect zigonel mai hen Ippaenec oes i pan aral. Kanyr er bod lauer o'r hen laic hono, in ir yn breffnod; etto muy kaduedig idy hi o laer gan i *Kmtarvred* (2). Beax ir azoy am alu i Guerdonyr Britoneg, in *Uydelod*, a pai'r Ippaen in *Skuidied*; idyau am vod ir hen livre Kimreig in galu'r *Pictred*, i *Gudydyl Eickted*; a hen *Vriton* oes i *Pictied* in dlamme, megjy i maen eglir (heblau i henue Aadin a Guybeleg, (3) urc enue'r Avonbar mizeoes in Ijeldir ir Alban se'r oebynt in prejuylio. Ag mo maen debigol i maent etto, (er kozi i hiaic) in mhilt dralyt a'r *Skuidied*, *Briton Iffrad Klyud*, ir hen *Saejon*, i *Azelnuyr*, a'r *Normaied*. Am alu *Guerdonied* ir Ippaen in *Skuidied*, nid oer eiry Odyrdod; Kanyr *Kim Scuit* i maent y hynen in uapradol, in galu'r Kyudouduyr a dactant o'r Ippaen. Nid jaid duedyd sim peax am i *Guydelod*; ag am i *Skuidied* nid oer eiry ond Kimhary'r hen Ippaenec a'r Ueroneg breffnodol i pet nid eir imma, ond in ir i idig eirie jyb in k'nlyn se maer Skuidiat in ginta, a'r *Kmtarvred* ar ol i *Gimraeg*.

A, acha, *Tip*, *Kloguyn*, *K'landh*; Acha, *Kraig*.
 Adhark, *Koru*; Adarta, *Koru a changen*.
 † Aghartha, *Bydhar*; Gur, *Goithor*.
 Aile, *Kuiddh*; Ahal, ahalque.
 Airneis [Aivrneis] *Guartbez*; Avre, abrec.
 † Alga, *Bonceddig*; Algo. *Edr* y *Geirlyur Guydeleg*.
 Aodhaire, *Bigel*; Arza, *Ardi*, *Dawad*.
 † Aol, *Seran*; Ahol, aholice. *Mat.* 4, 43; 12, 34; 15, 11.
 † Aon, *Da*, *rhagorol*; On
 Ar, *Yn-ni*; ure, *gure*.
 Ar [ar] *Galanas*; Hara, heri. *Aff.* 8, 32.
 Ar coir, *Agos*, *Kmadag*; Hurco.
 Aras [atheras] *Ty*, *Teilad*, *Echerera*.
 Arlai, *Heu*; *qaharan*.
 Arc & arcan, *Porrbell*; Urrun, *Mochyn* *Mat.* 8, 31, 32.
 Afaith, *Digon*; Afio.
 Afnic, *Lkaeth*; Fzine, eznece.
 Ahafe, *Gair*; Huz.
 Athair, *Tud*; Ana, *Atac*.
 Athcha, *Deifio*; Efa.
 Avail, *Ange*; Hivil, *Hil*.
 Bacadh, *baca*; *Gueled*, *Edrych*; Bagufr. *Beuguia*,
idy Lhygad.
 Bal: Ar bal, *O od*, *os*; Bald'n.
 Balla, *Fenglog*; Bull: Bul—hegar. *Mat.* 27 33.
 Banaitic, *Mammeth*; Benliu, *Ballitu*.
 Beach, *Beichin*, *Guenzynen*; Abechon, *Hiff*.
 Beas, *Lbau* Pl. *Betie*.
 Beat, *Tchydig*. Pl q *Batzu*.
 Biorach [Biogharach] *Anner ne Hefer abuy-ulydyb*;
 Bigaren *Yr ail*; a *Hefer hovyd*. *Hebr.* 9, 13.
 † Birtan, *Ar vryder*, *yn tyuan*; Bortan, *yn tyuan*;
kyppyn.
 Brek, *Brith*; Bragado, *Eidion brith*. *Hiff*.
 Brog, *Efgid*; Abarca, *Efgid bren* &c. *Hiff*.
 Bru—och & Bre—och, *Kür*, *Teryyn*; Berere.
 † Brugh, *Trév*; Burgua.

Caill, *Sarhaed*, *Kolhed*; Caille *Aff.* 27 10.
 C—ailleach, *Keioing*; Oilloac, *Ydr*.
 † Can, *Hyd pan*; Aiceno.
 Cruine, ch [Kruithneacht] *Guemith*; Garin, *g'ian*.
 Cealg, [Ceilgin] *Tyily*; Celatcn.
 Cem, *Pen*; Gaime, *meun Geirie Kyffilhtedig*.
 Ceard, *Eyryeb*; *Acctreio Hifp*.
 Ceo, *Nul*; Kea [se quea] *Mig*.
 Cia, [Cia an] *Puy*; Ceinen, *Ceincec*.
 Ciecra, *Ki rheibys*; Chacurra.
 Cloghar, *Pabam*; Cerga, *cergatic*.
 Cionas, *Pa voad*; Cein.
 Cior, *Gen*, *Kil*; Cara, *Uyneb*; *Hifp*.
 Col—la [Codladh] *Hyn*, *Kúlg*; Loo.
 Comhar [ocomhar. *Lat. é regione*] *Comarca*, *Guláit*.
 Eas (meun geirie *Kiffilhtedig*) *Nid*; Fz.
 Eafadh, *Kleydy*; Eritas.
 Eafgar, *Codum*; Eror.
 Fadadh [se 'ada'] *Eflyn*, *Heda*.
 Fearrya & carrya [Feartha] *Gerruy*; Arra.
 Fobraich, *Kyrclog*; Sariac. *Vid F—S.* p. 22. c. 1.
 Gach, *Pób*, *óh*; Guacia.
 Gadaidhe, *Lkeidir*; Gaichta.
 † Gaoi, *Keluydyb*; Gue, *geucirie*.
 Gzrach, *Pobol*; Gerdeze, *Quai o'r Lhadin Genre*.
 Gér, *Syr*, *Cuibil*; Garraza.
 Ghaire, [yaire] *guerthin*; B—arre, *Irri*.
 Ghearg, *Kóz*; Gorria.
 Gheunav, *Guenthyr*; Eguin.
 Ghocar [Docar] *Anode*; Gog'ra.
 Gigit, *Gogilar*; Kigit, *Killi*, *quilli*.
 Goirige [orie] *Inryd*; Erhoa.
 Iar [iar] ar ol; Jarquyen *Dilan*, *Kanlyn*
Ithead Bvsta; Iate, *Büyd* 2 *Cor.* 9, 10.
 Laidir, *Kryv*; Lodia, *Téu*.
 Lár, *Lairin*, *Y dkarar*; Lurra. *Mat* 5 *Lairaina*
Luc. 3, 17.
 Leavv, *Plentyyn*; Leinu *Mar.* 12, 19 *Aff.* 17, 28, 29

(1) OBS. XXIII. (2) Cantabri a *geilu'r Lhadinuyr* i *Guygied ne Drogilion Minidke's* Pyrenaed in ir *Ippaen*. (3) Cruuthngh a *geilu'r Guydelod* i *Piktied ag aruydokóád* i *Gair jidiv Brython na Vritikon*.

ARCHÆOLOGIA BRITANNICA.

TIT. I.

COMPARATIVE ETYMOLOGY,

OR

REMARKS ON THE ALTERATION OF LANGUAGES.

THE Design of this First Volume, being, The giving some Account, additional to what has been hitherto publish'd, of the Ancientest Languages of *Britain* and *Ireland*, with regard to their Changes or Alteration into various Dialects; and the Analogy they bear to those of our neighbouring Nations; it seems necessary to premise some General Observations about the Different Use and Pronunciation of Words; whence proceeds the Division of a Language into Dialects; which upon further Changes, growing unintelligible, become in Time distinct Languages.

I am very sensible that Etymological Observations, have been look'd upon but as a Trifling and Groundless Disquisition; and the Preservation of Antiquated Languages, thought a Service of no use to Letters. But as the Learned ^a *Vossius* and Father ^b *Besnier* have satisfi'd the Ingenious, as to the Usefulness of the one; So I dare presume that upon the Publishing the ^c *Thesaurus Linguarum Veterum Septentrionalium*, now almost Printed, the World will be abundantly convinc'd of the Necessity of the other. I shall chuse therefore rather to refer the Reader to those Learned and Ingenious Dissertations, than detain him by repeating here what has been already so well done by others: And shall only acquaint him, that whereas all Languages have not onely their peculiar Orthography, but have even alter'd That, diversè times since their first use of Letters; I have in this *Comparative Etymology*, made use of a more General Alphabet in the writing the *Welsh*, *Cornish*, *Armoric* and *Irish*; whereby such as are unacquainted with those Languages will Pronounce the Words much truer; and they that understand them, will find no occasion of mistakes. This is not done out of any intent of proposing an Alteration of the Orthography, the *Cornish* excepted, of any of these Languages; for they have less need of it, than either *English* or *French*; tho' it must be own'd, that should it be made use of, it would prove much easier to the Learner, and something readier for Practice. The reason then, I make use of this General Alphabet, is because it frequently removes those false Colours wherewith the different Orthography of these Languages have disguis'd their Words; in so much, that according to the Alphabet of each Nation, many words that are indeed but the same as to Pronunciation, appear so very different, that such as are not acquainted with each Language, nor accusom'd to Etymological Observations, can hardly discern their Affinity. For instance, the *Welsh* word for a *River*, is according to our modern Orthography *Afon*, according to the Irish *Abhan* and *Amban*, but pronounc'd by both, *Avon*, excepting that in some Countries the Irish Pronuncia-

a *Ger. Joannes Vossii Etymologicon Linguae Latinae.* b *Discours sur la Science des Etymologies.* Vid. *Dictionnaire Etymologique de Mons. Ménage.*

c *Hichesti Ling. Vett. Septentrion. Thesaurus Grammatico-Criticus & Archeologicus; cui pramissi, de Linguarum veterum usu & dignitate Dissert. Epist.*

tion is *Owan*. The *British* for a *Prince* or *Sovereign* is *Teyrn*, the *Irish* for a *Lord* is *Tighearna*, but pronounc'd *Tiarna*, so that the Difference is very little in Pronunciation, and both make but the same with the *Greek* and *Latin Tyrannus*, as indeed *Avon* is no other than *Annis*: and so in many hundreds of other words. Nor is the Difference much less between the *Welsh* Orthography, and the *Armoric*: The word that signifies *Flesh*, is according to the former, written *Cig*, according to the latter *Quic*; but pronounc'd by both *Kig*: So *Celyn*, Holly [*Arm. Quelen*] must be read *Kelyn*, &c.

The Design then, of this *Comparative Etymology* being to shew that Languages receive their Origin from an Accidental Difference either in the Acceptation and Use, or else in the Orthography or Pronunciation of Words, and an Addition or Omission of Syllables; I thought the following Alphabet in the Pronunciation whereof most Languages agree; the fittest for writing the above mention'd; but shall in the *Irish* Dictionary, and upon other occasions, make use of their own Orthography.

The General Alphabet made use of in the Welsh, Cornish, Armoric and Irish.

A. b. c. d. dh. e. f. g. (*or g.*) gh. h. i. k. l. lh. m. n. o. p. r. rh. f. sh. t. th. u. v. y. y. z. zh

ç. Is Pronounc'd as by the Modern ^a*Greeks* or as Ch. by the *Welsh* and *Irish*. Dh. As the *English* Th. in the words *This*, *That*, &c.

G or ç. Always as the *German* G. or as in *English* before a. o. and u.

sh. As much softer than ç. as G. is softer than K.

I. As in *English* in the words *Win*, *Kin*; but never as in *Wind*, *Kind*, &c.

Lh. Is peculiar to the *Welsh*, and is to L. as Th. to T.

Th. Is always Pronounc'd as in *English* in the words *Thought*, *Thistle*; never as in *This*, *Thither*, *Whether*, *Father*, *Brother*.

U. or û as the *English* oo. where Note that û before a vowel makes a distinct Syllable.

ÿ. As the *English* I in the words *Third*, *Bird*; O in *Honey*, *Money*; U in *Mud*, *Must*, &c.

Zh. Is as much softer than the *English* Sh. as Z. than S.

Λ. Denotes a long vowel, as *Môr* [Great] is pronounc'd as the *English* word *More*; and *Mân* [Small] as *Mane*. In most words of two Syllables, the Accent is in the former, in the *Welsh*, *Cornish* and *Armoric*, and in those of more, in the *Penultima*.

† Prefix'd to any word, shews that it's now obsolete, or at least not generally used; but occurs in MSS.

All the others are Pronounc'd as in *English*, and no Letter ever changes or loses its Pronunciation, excepting in the *Irish*, the ancient Orthography whereof has been much better preserv'd than its Pronunciation; as is manifest from many instances wherein they agree with the *Welsh* and *Armoric* in the former; but fail in the latter; Pronouncing as different from what they write, as the *French*.

The Pronunciation here express'd by Dh. and Th, is us'd by the *Welsh* and *Cornish*, and in some Parts of *Bas-Bretagne*; That by Gh. distinctly by the *Bas-Britans*, and more softly by the *Irish* and *Scots*. Lh. and Rh. are peculiar to the *Welsh*; Sh. to the *Irish*, and Zh. to the *Cornish* and *Armoric*. The rest are common to all.

The Auxiliary h. so frequent in these Languages, might have been omitted in this General Alphabet; by using other Ancient or Exotic Letters, besides the ç and ç. but custom having made it obvious and familiar to other Languages, I thought it a less eye-fore than a more mixt Alphabet; and have therefore only introduc'd ç. to obviate the Readers Pronouncing Ch. as in *English*, and ç least he should read G before E and I as in the words *Gentle*, *General*, *Magistrate*, &c.

^a Vid. *Wheeler's Travels*. p 354.

The Origin of Dialects which (as is before observ'd) become in time distinct Languages; happens

I. From the Alteration of the use of words, by applying them to signify different Notions from those already receiv'd.

II. From an Accidental Transposition of Letters or Syllables.

III. From an Addition or Subtraction of them; which is sometimes Casual, and sometimes Industrious, for Improvement.

IV. From using different Prepositions in Compounds, or different Terminations.

V. From a Change of Letters on account of Mispronunciation.

VI. From the use of Foreign words, either Introduced by Conquest or borrow'd from those Nations with whom we have Trade and Commerce.

All which, in regard there may be frequent occasions of having Recourse thereunto, I thought not amiss to Exemplify at large in the following Remarks, on the Alterations of that which we take to have been the First Language of this Island; and to Parallel those Examples, with the like Observations in Respect of the Ancient and Modern *English*, and some times other Languages.

OBSERVAT. I.

A Deviation of Sense: Or Different Notions of Words that are either literally the same, or manifestly of the same Origin, tho' distinct as to Orthography, or Pronunciation; or both.

CORNISH

BAshadlen in *Welsh*, signifies *Broom*; Corn. Bynollan, *A Broom*.

Brithilh, *A Trout*; Corn. Brithal, *A Mackerel*.

Blëu, *Hair*; but not us'd for a *Head of hair*, as in *Cornish*, Blëu an pedn, *the hair of the head*; Blëu glaz, *gray hairs*, &c.

Dum [in *Welsh* and *Irish*] *the Fish*, Corn and Arm. *the hand*

Fôs, *A gutter*; Corn *A wall*: Fôs thyi, *the wall of a house*, &c.

Gar, *The ham*; Corn. & Arm. *the Leg*.

Güellen, *A Rod*; Corn Guellan, *a yard*: Guellan göl, *the sail-yard*. So Lhâth [or *Lhathen*] which is the modern *Welsh* for a *yard*; signified anciently a *rod*; as the *Irish* *Slat* doth still

Guern and -nen, *An Alder tree*; Corn. *the Mast of a ship*. Guernen is us'd in the same sense in *Glamorganshire* and *Low-Britain*, and in both Countries, it also signifies *an Alder*.

† Kalav, *Strubble*; Corn. *Straw*.

Kauelh, *A tumpire, or any such like basket*; Corn. Kaul, *a Bee-hive*

Kruth, *A crowd*; Corn. Krotud, *a fide*.

Kurav, *A sort of Boat cover'd with horse skins, or pitch'd canvas, us'd in Wales, Ireland and Scotland*.

Corn. Gurhal, *A Ship*.

Bräs, *Fat*; Möllit bräs, *a fat weather*; Corn. *Great or large*: Mé-an bräs, *a great stone*; Lygod-zhan vräs, *a rat*, &c.

† Lhaudur & Lhodr, *A pair of breeches*; Corn. Lodr, plur. Lydrau

OBS. I. SENSE OF WORDS DEVIATED.

stockings. This has happen'd because the old *Trouse* was *Breeches* and *Stockings* in one *Garment*, which is still retain'd in the *High Lands* of *Scotland*, and in several other Countries.

Lhöz, [Dim. Lhexen] *A bakestone*; also *a Grave stone* or any broad flat stone. Corn. Lehan, *a flat*.

Lheyad, *The moon*; Corn. Lowas, *Lightning*.

Lhudun in *Welsh*, signifies the *Young* of several *Animals*, answering to the *Latin*, pullus; as Lhudun güydh, *Pullus asferinus*: So *Kaleg* a *Lhudun*, *Lhudun hydh*, *Lhudun gavar*, &c. In the *Cornish* *Lodzhon* is *oxenly a Bullock*, and *Ledzhek*, *a Heifer*.

Peth W *A thing*; Corn. goods, riches: Pëth thyi, *household goods*.

Poer, *Spittle*, Corn. Pür, *Suiter*, *Piys*, *Weights*; Corn. Püz, *Heavy*

Täd gwyn, *A Step father*; Corn. Taz gwydn [& *Sira wydn*] *a Grand-father*, and *Dama wydn*, *a Grand-mother*.

Tenewyn, *The Flank*; Cor. Terneuyan, *a side*; Terneuyan anayan, *the bank of the River*.

Teth, *A Teat or Dug*; Corn. Tethan, *a Cow's Udder*.

Yskÿren, *A Billet*; Corn. Skiran, *a Bough*.

ARMORIC.

Krög [ÿ Grög] *A Rod or cross* *Armor*. Krüg, *a gallows*.

lä, *Ice*, Arm. & Corn. Iën, *cold* *Ovnoq*, *Fearfull*; Arm. Aynik, *Bald*.

Gât, *A Bit*; Arm. Gütt, *A Whore*.

† Pajen is us'd sometimes for a *Hand*: Arm. Pau, *A Hoof*: Pau March, *The Herb Colt's-foot*.

Kennin, *Leeks*; Arm. Kingen, *Garlick*.

Rhaun, *Horse hair*; and not us'd in *Welsh* for any other: Arm. Rëyn Möch, *Hog's bristles*.

OBS. I. SENSE OF WORDS DEVIATED.

Huz, *A Sow*; Arm. any *Swine*: † Huzgues, *a wild Bore*: † Hüx Späs, *a Hog*. So formerly in *Welsh*, whence *Guydhuz*, *a wild Bore*, & *Bÿrhuz*, *a Badger*.

Bron, *A Breast*; Lat. *Mamma*. Arm. Bron bëyz, *an Udder*.

Rhydh, *Reddish*; Arm. Ryuz, *Red*: Güin ryuz, *Claret*.

Alht, *An Aſcent*; Ir. Alt, *a Valley*.

IRISH.

ÿn aür, *Now*. Ir. an úair, *when* *Balch*, *Proud*; Ir. † Baik, *Bold* *Bron* in *Armor* and *Northern Welsh*, signifies *a Country*; Ir. Brÿz, *the Border of a Country*. In *Glamorganshire* *Bro* is us'd for the *Lower* or *Maritim* part of the *County*.

Brayny, *To rot or corrupt*; Ir. Bre-mie and *Breanadh*, *stink*.

Karreg, *A stone*; Ir. Kairrig, *a Rock*.

Kÿ, *Dear or well beloved*; Ir. Kÿv, *Mild, gentle*.

Kephyl, *A Horse*; Ir. Kapal, *a mare*, excepting in *Munster*, where it's us'd for *a horse*.

Kefer, *Hail*; Ir. Kafair, *a shower*.

Kär, *A Kinsman*; Ir. Kara, *a friend*.

Kelwydhog, *Lying*; Ir. Kealgax, *Deceitful*.

† Kerth, *A Trade*; Ir. Keard, *a Gold-Smith*; *a Refiner*; *a Tinker*.

Kläv, *Sick*; Ir. Kliv, *Scorbütick*.

Klaur, *A Lid*, as of a *Coffer*, &c. Ir. Klär, *A board or table*.

Mam, *A Mother*; Ir. Muime, *a nurse*.

Nain, *A Grand-mother*. Ir. † Naing, *A mother*.

Ygavn, *Light*; Ir. Skeinmeach, *Quick, active*.

Kleiriaz, *An old man*; Ir. Kleiriaz, *a Clergyman*.

Klog & Klogwyn, *A steep Rock*; Ir. Kloz, *a Stone*.

Kÿun, *Complaint*; Ir. Koineadh, *Reproof*.

Korn, *A Horn*; Ir. *a drinking-cup*.

Lhes,

OBS. I. SENSE OF WORDS
DEVIATED.

Lhês, *Profit; good services*; Ir. *Leias, Cure, remedy.*
 Kÿvoeth, [& Kÿuaeth] *Riches*;
 Ir. *Kÿvazd, Power.*
 Gudiv, *A Neck*; Ir. † *Kÿth, a head.*
 Lhÿg, *Light*; Ir. *La, Day.*
 Davad, *A Sheep*; Ir. *Dav, an Ox.*
 Dant, *A Tooth*; Ir. † *Dant, a morsel.*
 Tavod, *A Tongue*; Ir. *Déad, a jam.*
 Drÿz, *A Looking-glass*; Ir. *Break an Image or Statue.*
 Eira, *Snow*; Ir. *Erog & Oireóg, Ice.*
 Gavcl, *Holt*; Ir. *Gaval; a Fork.*
 Trogen, *A Tike* [*Lat Ricinus*].
 Ir. *Dearagan, a Flea.*
 Dihad, *Apparel*; Ir. *Diallad, a Saddle.*

ENGLISH.

Such Occurrences are no less frequent in respect of the Ancient and Modern English: as we find by the following Examples.

† *Cuecht or Cniht*; was not anciently any Title of Honour; but signified at first a Boy or Youth; as Learning Cniht, a School-boy; and afterwards (as it does yet in the Danish) a Servant, for Cpe-cnihtas were Market-Slaves.
 † *Ealdur* (or *Elder*) was us'd formerly for a Prince.
 † *Cwen*, Any woman; *Eald cwen*, an old woman. Properly any Female.
 † *Man* was anciently apply'd to both Sexes: as *Wif-man*, a woman; a wife; *Maeden-man*, a maid, &c.
 † *Ora* signified a Coyn as well as Oar; but the former Acceptation is now Obsolete.
 † *Beam* was any Tree, whence the present Acceptation of it for the Lat. *Trabs*. *Gisten-beam* was a *Chestnut-Tree*, *Ciris-beam* a *Cherry-tree*, *Elen-beam* an *Olive-tree*. And hence the names of *Horn-beam* and *Quicken-beam*, still in use.
 † *Clugga* [whence the word *Clock*] signified anciently, a Bell.
 † *Cnacp*, *A Button*; whence the name of the Herb *Knawweed*.
 † *Rim*, *Number*; whence *Rim-craeft*, *Arithmetic*: Hence *Rime* or *Rhythm*, for *meeter*.
 † *Ham* [or home] signified a house: *Hamwyr* the herb *house-leek*.
 † *Leac* [now *Leek*] seems to have signified formerly any Pot-herb, for we find a Garden was called *Leac-tunc*: and a Gardener *Leac-ward*; unless we should rather suppose that *Leeks* might have been the Herbs of Greatest use amongst the Old English; and that they therefore call'd their Gardens *Leek-Towns*, &c.
 † *Mora* was once us'd for a Carrot; whence *Wald-mora*, *Dauus* or *Wild Carrot*; but properly *moor* was any Root; and is so us'd yet in several Parts of England.
 † *Deor* or *Deer* is now appropriated to the Cervinum genus, as *Fallow Deer*, *Red Deer*, *Rain*

OBS. II. WORDS OBSOLETE
IN SOME DIALECTS, AND
RETAINED IN OTHERS.

Deer; but was formerly any Beast; tho' properly, as it should seem, Equivalent to *Animal*; as is yet the word *Thier* in the High-Dutch. So the *Wells*, *Hÿdh* and *Irisb* *Fiadh*, which signifies a Stag; seems but the same with the German *Vielh*, *Peus*.
 † *Han & Hanna* (now written *Hen*) was us'd for *Cock* as well as *Hen*; whence *Han-crad*, the time of *Cock-crowing*, *Holt-hana*, a *Wood-cock*, &c. As is still the German *Han*, and Dutch, *Haen*.
 † *Bridde* (or *Bird*) was the young of any Fowl; as a *Chick*, a *Gosling*, &c.

OBSERVATION II.

To this Observation (which as well as the rest that follow, might be infinitely exemplified out of these and other Languages) we may subjoin that of words growing to disuse in one Dialect, but continued in others. In an old Cornish Vocabulary at the Cotton Library, I found (amongst many more) the following British words, which are now disus'd by the Cornish, but still understood by the Welsh.

† *Aber*, The fall of a lesser water into a greater; as of a Brook into a River or Lake, or of a River into the Sea.
 † *Altruau*, [*Wall. Elhdrcuin*] A Step-mother.
 † *Ankar*, A Hermit.
 † *Aniaz*; Weak, *Infirm*.
 † *Bædth*, A Boar.
 † *Bardh*, A Mimick or Jester [*W. a Poet.*]
 † *Bæth*, *Coyn*, and *Bathor*, a *Coyn*.
 † *Belcr* [*Wal. Berur*] *Cresses*.
 † *Blaidh*, A Wolf.
 † *Kadur*, A Soldier, a Champion.
 † *Kæith*, A Servant; a Slave: *Kæithes*, a *Maid*.
 † *Kall*, *Crafty* or *cunning*.
 † *Kauvarz*, A Camel.
 † *Kelok reden*, A *Grass-kopper*.
 † *Kelli*, A Grove.
 † *Kinedhel*, A Generation.
 † *Kluyduyvron*, The breast.
 † *Kor*, A Dwarf.
 † *Koneiriok*, *Mad*, *Distracted*.
 † *Kreis*, A *Shirt* or *Smock*.
 † *Kryk*, A *ump* or *billock*.
 † *Kÿniav* [*Wall. Kÿnhaiav*] *Autumn*.
 † *Kydion*, A *Pigeon*. *Hinc Wall. Ygythan*.
 † *Dâr*, An Oak.
 † *Dehoules*, *Southernwood*.
 † *Deneuoid*, A *Bullock*.
 † *Diogel*, *Secure*.
 † *Ehog*, A *Salmon*.
 † *Elerz*, A *Swan*.
 † *Ehstren*, *Sedge* or *Water Flag*.
 † *Fuig*, A *Hinde*.
 † *Fiol*, A *Cup*.
 † *Flair*, A *Smell* so in the *Arabic*,
 † *Fleraf mād*, To smell well, &c.
 † *Gallydhog*, *Mighty*; *Puissant*.
 † *Gelvyn*, A *Bill*; a *beak*.

OBS. II. WORDS OBSOLETE
IN SOME DIALECTS, AND
RETAINED IN OTHERS.

† *Gonidog*, A *Servant*.
 † *Grygys*, A *Girdle*.
 † *Grou*, *Gravel*.
 † *Gurâh*, An old woman.
 † *Gulâd*, A *Country*.
 † *Hâl*, *Liberal*.
 † *Iiod*, *Below*.
 † *Lanherz*, A *Forest*.
 † *Lâu*, A *head*.
 † *Leith* [*Wal. Lhÿth*] A *Tribe* or *Family*.
 † *Lês* [*Wal. Lhÿs*] *serzog*, A *bur.*
 † *Lês duffog* [*q. d. Wal. Lhÿfeyin y Tyuyiog*] *Betony*.
 † *Leverith*, *Sweet Milk*.
 † *Lÿ*, An *Army*.
 † *Maur*, *Great*.
 † *Mehin*; *Lard*: The fat of *Bacon*.
 † *Mil*, An *Animal*.
 † *Moroim*, A *Girl*.
 † *Morvil*, A *Whale*.
 † *Moclh*, A *Black-bird*.
 † *Nans*, A *Valley*.
 † *Pais*, A *Coat*.
 † *Për*, A *furnace*: a *Cauldron*.
 † *Prÿdydh*, A *Poet*.
 † *Rÿy*, A *Prince*.
 † *Ryd*, A *Ford*.
 † *Steyel*, A *Chamber*.
 † *Talz*, *Beans*; *Furture*. *Q*
 † *Telcin*, A *Harp*.
 † *Yorz*, A *Roe*; *Wall. Iurz*, a *Roe-Buck*; & *Iyrzcs*, a *Roe*.

Words of common Use now in Cornwall, that occur in Old Welsh Manuscripts, but are rarely or not at all us'd at present in speaking or writing Welsh.

Armor, A *Worce*.
Kala, *Straw*.
Idhen, A *bird*. *Wal. † Eden*.
Skavarn, An *Ear*; whence our *Skÿ-varnog*, A *Hare*.
Kôn, A *Supper*. *Wal. † Kuynas*.
Gudzhÿgan, A *black Pudding*, from the old word *Guaedogen*, of the same signification.
Gow, A *lye*; *Wal. † Gay*:
Pan varno Dorydb, *dÿydb kir*,
Towyb cydb gay gole guir. *Lh. h.*
Guak, A *lyer*; *q. d. Wal. Gayog*.
Tiak, A *Farmer*, a *Plowman*. *Wal. † Tacog*.
Kôch, *Old Sic Wal. Antiq. Dav. in Dict. Brit. ex Libro Landavens.*
Gwarthav, The *Top* or *summit* of any thing. This is retain'd in some part of *Wales*.
Heves, A *shirt* or *shock*.
Krou, A *hut*, &c. *Krou môh*, a *hog-fire*.
Huég, *Sweet*. *Wal. † xuég*; whence the Proverb: *xuég mêl, xÿrÿ pan daler*.
Loit, A *Tayl*: *W. † Lhostlydan*, a *Beaver*. *K. H.*
Mÿhtern, A *King*; *Wal. † Myz-deyn*, A *Monarch*.
Guâv, *Winter*; anciently in *Glamorgan-shire*, *Gâev*, as appears from the following words in a *Donation* to the Church of *Lan Daf*, register'd in the margin of a *Manuscript*

Obs. II. WORDS OBSOLETE, IN SOME DIALECTS, RETAINED IN OTHERS.

Latin Gospel written about 1000 years since, which once belong'd to that Church, but is now preserv'd in the Cathedral at Lichfield; by the name of St. Chad's Gospel Opendit iya p̄cipio quod dedepit iur. 7 luthz ḡrethi t̄p̄b̄ goudeint t̄p̄th̄ hamahajiu- in i ip̄ham hadoucent t̄p̄th̄ i ip̄ganc ha huch ha doucent manuden do 7 j̄c̄o eludod̄f̄. ē. jat̄uṅsuid ē. nob̄i ē. gu- uya ē. curuly ē. de laici C̄in- ḡuēn ē. Collui ē. Cohonḡt̄ ē. Ēj̄min ē. houp̄d ē. q̄icunq̄ cur- p̄p̄oic̄e b̄c̄ d̄ic̄ur̄ ep̄ic̄ 7 q̄i p̄p̄oic̄e malad̄uc̄t̄ ep̄ic̄ a d̄o. Which I read thus: Offendit ista scriptio, quod dederit Rhexus & Familia Grethi, Trev wydhog. - Hic est census ejus: *Doy kant t̄p̄th̄ a makaren yn yr b̄ar, a doy kant t̄p̄th̄ yn yr ḡar, a twch, a doy kant manwiden* (sev Dysk- led̄ ymmeny) Deo & Sancto E- liudo, [vz. Teila] Deus Testis, Sadyruwydh Teitis: N̄wys Testis; Gurgi T. Gwydhuly T. De Lacia Kynwern T. Kolh- wyn T. Gurgent T. Ervin T. Hurdh T. Quicunque cultodi- erit benedictus erit, qui fregit̄ maledictus erit a Deo.

Aultuan, *A God-mother.* Wal. † Elhdrewyn, *a Step-mother.* Rhonwen oedh Elhdrewyn gwerthevyr vengiedg, Galf. L. 6. 14.

Dohadzhedh, *The Afternoon,* q. d. diwedh dydh, *the later part of the day.*

Houldreval, *Sun-rising;* q. d. Hayl- dhrychavel.

Gyrgjirk, *A Partridge;* q. d. Kor- gark, i. e. Kor-iar.

Kledh, *The left;* Dorn kledh, *the left hand:* Hence probably our Gogleth for the North; as De- hey (or Right) for the South.

Kentar, *A nail;* Wal. † Kethr.

Brennik, *A Limpet;* in Cardigan- shire, Brennik.

Trenk, *Sower:* Trunk yn yr h̄n gymraeg oedh Golz ne Leitu Kontrevak, *A Neighbour,* q. d. Wal. Kyddrevaug, of the same Town, &c.

Legast, *A Lobeifer.* In the Welsh Dictionary, Legast is render'd Pol- lypus out of Liber Landavenis; but erroneously I suppose, seeing it's manifestly the same word, with the Latin Lecusta, and that it's at this day, us'd in that sense in Corn- wall. One sort of this Legast, call'd otherwise by the Cornish Gavar m̄r) the Western English call'd anciently Legister, after- wards Lengister, and now Long Oister.

Kaer Esk, *The City of Exeter* so call'd from the River Esk; [Lat. Ica] which the Saxons by a trans- pos'd pronunciation have call'd Ex,

Obs. II. WORDS OBSOLETE, IN SOME DIALECTS, RETAINED IN OTHERS.

whence Ex-caester, Exancester, Exanmuth & thence Exan, &c. The Armor. Language agrees so much with the Cornish, that they also retain (with some Difference of Pronunciation) all these words amongst many more that have been long since disus'd in Wales. Such as Māt Good, and Madou goods or Riches; Morhux, a porpoise; Anterhux, a sitch of Bacon; Gweren, a taukard, probably from our Guirod, which anciently signified Drink, but is now us'd only in N. Wales and that in the same sense with the English Wal- tail; Kistinen, a chefs-nut, Olive- zen [Wal. † Olwydhen] an Olive-tree; Gād, a bare; Guys, a s̄m, Kazek kōat, a wood-pecker; Genaued, a morsel; Eigar, a leg; Divilgergam, bow-leg'd, q. d. yn ai thuy cigir yn gam, Galek, French, or pertaining to French; the French Tongue, &c.

Some Words of the Irish Language Noted in their Old Manuscript Vocabulary as Obsolete or Uncommon; but still Retain'd (and for the most part of Common Use) in the Brittain.

† Adhas, Good; Wal. Fit, Con- venient.

† Agh, A cow; Wal. Yz, an Ox

† Aincaic, Hatred, q. d. W. An- ferz.

† Airz̄ion, A side; whence probably our Erzynguely; the Bed side.

† Ailgeir, A Mountain: There are a great many Mountains in Wales of the name of Elgir; but so us'd Metaphorically, the word properly signifying a Leg; as we shall have occasion to observe elsewhere. There being also several mountains so de- nominated in Ireland and Scot- land; they have thence perhaps assign'd it this Interpretation.

† Allaidh, Wild, Savage: Gelthydh [al. Ellydh] is us'd in some parts of Wales for woods; elsewhere Alth [plur. Elthydh] signifies the side of a hill or any steep a- sient.

† Avlavair, Mute; dumb.

† Amri, A Cup-board; W. † Al- mari.

† Ard, Noble; Also Strong. Wal. Hardh, Fair, proper, handsome.

† Afa, A Jboo; Wal. Egid. Q

† Afcadh, Tea, even; W. Sev; ys̄ sev.

† Balk, Great or mighty; W. Balz, Proud, haughty, arrogant.

† Bannaz; Lhynog ne gadno: Lhyenu mac̄n̄debyḡ yu hun, megis ped vae i groen yn bais bannog.

† Barn, A Judge; Wal. Judge- ment.

† Barr, A bush of hair. Lat. Coma. In the Cornish and Armoric, Bar signifies the top or summit of any thing; and in the Balque or Can-

Obs. II. WORDS OBSOLETE, IN SOME DIALECTS, RETAINED IN OTHERS.

tabrian, Birtua is a head. Bar signified formerly in the Welsh a bush, whether of hair or of sprigs or of branches; whence in Mon- mouthshire and Herefordshire, the Mistletow-bush is yet call'd yzcl-var; and hence both the Irish Barragal, and the Welsh Brig for the tops of Trees, and Brige, hair; which we find in the name of the Herb Mayden-hair, Brige Gwe- ner, Capilla Veneris, al. Guall̄t̄ yr voryn.

† Bēd, A Deed or Action; W. Peth, A thing.

† Biall, A hatchet; W. Buylalh.

† Bil, The Mouth; Hence in Cardi- ganshire and elsewhere Bil is the mouth of a Vessel. Kupan laun hyd y vyl, &c.

Bior, Water; W. Berur, water Cresses, & Byrdhyn, a River in Glam.

Bir & Berr, Short.

† Bloodh, A Cry, a Shout; W. Bloedh.

† Bos, A hand, and Bis, the palm of the hand; W. Bys, a finger.

† Brac, A hand; Braiz, an arm.

† Brān, A raven; W. Bran, any crow: Kig-vran, a raven; Yd- vran, a rook; Kog-vran, a jack- daw; Myl-vran & Mor-vran, a cormorant.

† Brcas, Great: Corn and Armor. Brās, great; W. Fat; and also sometimes large, as Bras-geiz, bras-buicho, &c.

† Bri, A hill or promontory; W. Bre, whence Pen-bre, Moel-vre, &c.

† Bronn, A Breast. Pectus, Pl Wal. Mamma.

† Buavall, A borne; W. Byelin, a drinking-borne; deriv'd from By- al, a Buffalo or wild Bull Bual, Eubalus, Bifon, Urus. Dav. in Dict Brit.

† Būd, The World; W. Būd.

† Da & Dagh, Good; W. Da.

† Dāydh, Burning; W. Deiviad, Singeing.

† Dūil, A Leek; W. Gēl.

† Dizean, Bebeaded; W. Diben.

† Divadh, A Portion or Dower; W. Egedhi, Portion. Duedhi, Marriage; Corn. Dimeधा.

† Dillat, Cloaths, Apparel; W. Dilhad, & † Dillat.

† Dinn, A Hill; W. Din & Tin, a fortified hill or Mount; as we find by Dinbran al Tinbren, the Township where Kastell Dinas Brin in Denbighshire is situated; as also by Din Oruk in Caernar- conshire, and Tin Slyul and Tind Aethy in Anglesey. Hence the Roman Dinuni, Dinium & Dunum, frequent Terminations of the names of Cities in Gaul and Britain, or the Old English Tunc, now Don, Ton, Town &c. and our Modern British Dinas, a city.

† Dirma [An leg. Dirva?] A troop or company; W. Tirva.

† Dith-

Obs. II. WORDS OBSOLETE
IN SOME DIALECTS, AND
RETAIN'D IN OTHERS.

- † Dithreavaꝝ, *An Hermit*; W. Didrevur.
† Dius, *Protection*; W. Didhos, *a covert or fence from rain, &c.*
Dovar, *Water*; Dovar-zu, *an Otter*.
W. Duvr [al. Dür] *Water*, & Dÿvr-gi [*i. e. Canis aquaticus*] *an Otter*.
† Dreán, *A wren*; W. Driú & Dim. Driúyn & Driuan.
† Dreoꝝ, *An Image*; W. Dr̄ꝝ, *a looking-glass*.
† Druth, *A harlot*; W. Drythyll, *Lascivious*.
† Eask, *Water*; W. † Aches, *a river*.
† Eatha, *He went*; W. Aeth.
† Eigne cò, & laz; *A Salmon*. W. Log. Dimet. log † Eauk & E-hak.
Eincæz, *A Face*; Corn † & Aremor. Enap; W. Wynch.
† Eo, *An Yew-tree*; W. Yú.
† Fal, *A Prince*; W. † Felag.
† Feal, *Bad, naught*; W. Gual. V. Observ. VIII.
† Feaskor, *The Evening*, Gosper.
† Feine, *A Boor, a Husbandman, a Farmer*, &c. W. Gwincy, *To Serve*.
† Fés, *A mouth*; W. Guevis, *a lip*.
† Fiav, *Abominable*; W. Fiedh.
† Flaith, *A Lord*. V. Fal.
† Foical [& Faizil] *Reward, hire, a day's wages*, &c. W. Gúobr. Vid. OBSERVAT. Literarum. G. P. R.
† Fofgadh, *A Sadow*, Kÿfogod.
† Frag, *A Wife, a Woman*; W. Gu-raig.
† Frith, *Profit*; Frúyth; *Strengtb*.
† Fuan, *A Gown or some such Garment*; Fuan, *i. e. Brat*. Gloff. Vet. W. Gún.
† Fulladh & Gai; *A Lye*; W. Kel-wydh & † Gay.
† Gairvhaiu, *A Tempest*; W. Garu-hin.
† Galann, *An Enemy*; W. Gelyu.
† Gáv, *Winter*; W. Gaiv; Corn. Guáv.
Gáit, *An old woman*; Armor. *a baud, a whore*; whence that too common expression amongst their Seamen, &c. Map yr gñáit.
† gin, *The Mouth*; W. Gene.
† Glean, *To Adhere*; W. Glýny.
† Gnia, *Knowledge*; W. Gún, *I Know*.
† Grian, *The ground or bottom of a Sea, Lake or River*. W. Graian, *Gravel*.
† Gruag [& Frag] *A Wife*; W. Gureig.
† Guaire, *Hair*; W. Gualht. Vid. Obs. Lit. L.
† Gulba, *A mouth*; Golbhín, *a bill*.
† Iaz, *A Salmon*. Vide Eigne.
† Imzil, *About*; W. Amgylz & ynghylz.
† Imdiol, *Decent*, q. d. W. Amduyhl or ymduyhl.
† Inglan, *Dirty*, q. d. W. Anglan.
† Inntæz, *A way*; Armor. Hynt,

Obs. II. WORDS OBSOLETE
IN SOME DIALECTS, AND
RETAIN'D IN OTHERS.

- a way*; W. † *a journey*. Hence in *Monmouthshire*, Pa hynt & pa beth yux hynt? *How goes it?*
† Ilaz, *Mirth*; W. † Eluz.
† Ir, *Anger*; W. † Iredh.
† Ith, *Corn*; W. Ýd.
† Kadaim & Kudam, *A fall*; W. Codum.
† Kaimper, *A Champion*; W. Kam-piur.
† Kaimie, *A Shirt or Smock*; Corn. Hevez W. † Hevis, [Arm. Hivis] *a Smock: from the old Chamis [or çavis] an oblique Pronunciation of Kamis; so that Hevez as well as Kaimie, is originally but the same same with the Latin Camisia*.
† Kais, *Hatred*; W. Kás.
† Kaladh, *Hard*; W. Kaled.
† Kailaire, *A cryer*; W. Galur, *one that calls*.
† Kavaz, *Power*; W. Kÿvoeth, *Wealth, riches, and sometimes power*; whence Olh-gyvoethog, *Abuhty*.
† Kana, *A Whelp*; W. Kene.
† Kaois [or Kÿis] *A furrow*; W. Kúys.
† Kaor [or Kÿr] *A candle*; W. Kúyr. [Ir. Keir] *Wax*.
† Karan, *The crown of the head*; W. Koryn. Karan also anciently in *Weslb: and thence probably Gwydhno Garan-kir, Lord of Cantre Gwaclod in Dÿved, in the sixth Century, whose Country is said to have been overflow'd by the Sea*:
Ygenaid Gwydhno Garan-hir; Pan droes ý don, dros i dir.
† Karb, *A churriot*; Kerbyd.
† Kadaz & Kedaz, M Brat; *A Veil*. W. Kadaz, *a piece of Linnen, a linnen rag, &c.*
† Keadal, *A Story*; *a Narrative*. N. W. xuedel S. W. Huedel. Corn. Huitel.
† Keannar, *An Hundred*, W. Kant.
† Kear, *Bloud*; W. † Guyar.
† Keathra, *Katle*; *Allowing for transposition and termination, This seems but the same with our Guartheg*.
† Kenel, *A Clau or Family*; *Children*, &c. W. Kenedl.
† Kilarn, *A Milking pail, or such vessel*; W. Kelurn.
† Kinog, *The smallest Coyn*. Lat. As, according to Plunket in his *Latin-Irish Dictionary*. W. Keiniog, *a penny*.
† Klaidhe, *A Burial*; W. Kladyh *To bury*; & Kladhedigeth & Angladh, *a burial*.
† Kloth, *Prayse, Credit*; W. Klòd.
† Klotha, *He heard*; W. Klywodh.
† Koka, *A Boat*; W. Kúg.
† Koth, *Meat*. Q. *whether, hence*; W. † Gofymdaith, *a viaticum or provision for a journey*, q. d. Koth [or Kòs] ymdaith?
† Kreater, *Consecrated*; W. Krair, *A Relique*.
† Kròz, *Red*, W. Kòz. Q.

Obs. II. WORDS OBSOLETE
IN SOME DIALECTS, AND
RETAIN'D IN OTHERS.

- † Kru, *Bloud*; W. † Kray.
† Kúagh, *Flesh*, W. Kíg.
† Kúar, *Crooked*, W. Gúyr.
† Kúvazad, *A Bed-Room*. W. † Kydhigl, *erroneously for Kybhigl from the Latin Cubiculum*. Cÿdhigl gyngygh am Kidhiai, &c. D. G.
† Kuvak, *Narrow*. W. Kÿving.
† Ladronn, *A Thief*; W. Lhadron, *Thieves*; Lheidur, *a thief*.
† Lainne, *A filling*; W. Lhanu.
† Láith, *Milk*; W. Lháyth.
† Lann, *A Church*; W. Lhan.
† Lan, *A Veil*; W. Lhlein, *Linnen*.
† Lear, *The Sea*; † W. Lhÿr.
† Leahlagá, *Somewhat weak or feebl*; W. Lhed-leig.
† Leitheaz, *A Plaife or Flounder*; W. Lhÿthy.
† Li, *The Sea*; *a flood*.
† Liás, *Abut for Calves or Lambs*, &c. W. Dimet. Lhÿeit, *a Cottage*.
† Lis, *A House*; W. *a Court, a Pallace*.
† Los, *A Tail*. W. Lhòit; Corn. and Arm. Loft.
† Luvra, *Work*. W. Lhavyr, *labour*.
† Lúá, *An Oath*; W. Lhú.
† Maian & Meannad, *A Place*; W. Mann.
† Man, *A Hand*; W. † Mÿn & Mÿned, *a handfull*; Maneg, *a glove*.
† Mcavall, *Shame*; W. † Meyvl: Meyvl ar dÿ varav yn Arvon, Ag ar dÿ wevyl mcvyl ým Môn. Dav. ab Guiliam urth Gryfydh Grÿg.
† Maes, *A Foster-Child*; W. Máb máeth.
† Mein & Mén, *Oar*; Múyn.
† Mén, *A Mouth*; W. Mín, *a lip*.
† Mil, *A Souldier*; W. Milur.
† Meadhair, *Talk or Speech*; W. Medhir, *'s said*.
† Moirb, *An Ant or Pismire*; W. † Mor & Myr, M. Morgrygin; *which is properly the Ant-hillock*.
† Mos, *A manner or fashion*; W. Moes, *a fashion*; Mooh, *a manner*.
† Muadh, [M. Maith] *Good*; W. † Mád.
† Muadh, *Soft, Tender*; Medhal.
† Múal, *The top of a Hill*; Moel.
† Múz, *Smack*; W. Múg.
† Múyn, *A Neck*; W. Múnuql.
† Múntork, *a neck-chain*; q. d. W. Mÿngdorx.
† Nunna, *Hunger*; W. Newyn.
† Rath, *Fern*. W. Rhedyn.
† Riv, *Number*; W. Rhiv.
† Rin, *A Hill*; W. Rhÿn, *a Promontory*.
† Rubhag, *Very Small*; W. Rhÿ vâz, *Too little*.
† Sáiv, *Summer*; W. Háiv.
† Seafnadh, *Breathing*; W. Savan, *A Mouth*.
† Seanadh, *A Convocation or Assembly*; W. Senedh.
† Seark, *Love, Affection*. W. Serz.
† Sègh, *An Ox*. W. Ýz.

OBS. II. WORDS OBSOLETE IN SOME DIALECTS, AND RETAIN'D IN OTHERS.

- † Seiniſtir; *A Window*; W. Feneſtr.
- † Sgaſta, *A ſort of Boat*; W. yſ-grf.
- † Skeimneaz, *Quick, nimble, active*. W. Yigavn, *Light*.
- † Sletcorax, *Theft*; W. Lhedrad.
- † Sliis, *A Side*; W. Yftlys.
- † Son, *A Voice, a Sound*; W. Sùn
- † Son, *A Pole*; W. Fon, *a ſtaff*
- † Sroal [Sroghal] *A Whip*; W. Frowylh.
- † Suail, *Small*; W. Sál, *Mean*.
- † Tai & Táoi; *Silent*; W. Teui, *To hold one's peace, & Tawcl, Calme, ſilent, &c.*
- † Tal, *Theft*; W. Tuyih, *Fraud, cheat*.
- † Tealgadh, *A Caſting, kurling, &c.* W. Tavly, *To caſt*.
- † Teibhearfa, *To diſtil or drop*; W. Diverly.
- † Tiu, *Thick*; W. Tçu.
- † Trift, *Sad*; W. Trift.
- † Trom, *Sad, Melancholy*; properly *Heavy*; W. Trum, *Heavy*; alſo *Penſive*.
- † Tuzaidh, *He came*; W. Dæth.
- † Tuis, *A Jewel*; Wal. Dewis, *Choice*; Tuis, *a Jewel*.
- † Tul, *The Countenance, the Viſage*; Dylh.
- † Tur, *A Requeſt*; W. Taer, *Impor-tunat*.

There are alſo on the other hand, diverſe Words of common uſe to this Day in the Ancient Scotth, or (as Now call'd) Irith Language; which were once common to them, with the Britans, but have been long ſince diſcontin'd by us: ſuch as 1. Ard Hgls, from whence probably we have taken our Garth, a promontory; as alſo Ardh & Haruh in the names of Places ſuch as Ardh [or Ardh dh] a very ſteep Rock at Lhan Beris in the County of Caernarvon; Hardhlex now Harlex in Meirionnydh, &c. 2. Blathuin [Al. Blaghuin] To milk; whence our Guar-theg blithon, *milk Cows*; 3. Kÿz, W. † Koeg; for what the Irith call Kna Kÿza, is in Welth Knay Koi-gion. 4. Kyr, a ſheep, whence our Korlan, a ſheep-fold; 5. Kara, a friend, W. † Kâr. 6. Maith, Good, W. † Mád. 7. Druim, a back, W. † Trim & Drim, whence Drim y To, & Drim y mynydh, the ridge of a houſe and of a mountain. Glane & Gloine, *Glaſs*; whence thoſe old Druid Amulets call'd Ad-der-itencs (tho' made of Glaſs) in Scotland, are in Waler call'd Glein nadroedh; 8. Minna, an Oath, whence our word Mÿn always us'd on that occaſion; as Mÿn lago, mÿn Mair, Mÿn Elian. 9. Moz, Early, W. † Soou; whence the Proverbi-mox a dyſk nãuy mab huayd, *Mox arten diſit natandi, pulſus anatis*; and alſo ſometimes Early, as may ſee from that Epitbet of the Sun, in *Mabinogi*; Mox-dhuyreag hÿan

OBS. III. TRANSPOSITION OF LETTERS.

hãy; *Early-riſing Summer's Sun*. Many more Inſtances might be given of Words diſcontinued, or at leaſt remaining but Imperſectly, in one Tongue, and intirely prefer'd in others; but the Examples here produced may ſuffice, to ſhew that a Curious Antiquary of any Nation, may be better underſtand the Oldeſt Manuscripts of his own Language, by how much the more, he is Maſter of ſuch others as are deriv'd from the ſame Origin.

OBSERVAT. III.

Accidental Tranſpoſition of Letters or Syllables.

- W. Traeth, Corn. Dreath, *The Sandy Shore cover'd at high water*.
- † Engl. Caſter & Cealter, *A City*; Acemannes Cealter, *the City of Bath*; q. d. Ake-mans Cheſter.
- S. W. Ayy, Arm. Eyy, *The liver*.
- Lat. Abſolutio, Ir. Eaſbaloid, *Abſolution*.
- W. Prÿny, Corn. Perna, *To buy*.
- W. Bryn, Arm. Bern, *A hillock*; Bern Gôz a mole hillock; q. d. W. Brynkyn guâdh.
- † Engl. Cyrys, *Criſt*; Cyrys locas, *curl'd Locks*.
- † Engl. Aeps, *An Aſp or aſpen tree*.
- W. Guevl, Corn. Guclv, *A lip*.
- W. Kyvlyzy, Corn. Golovas, *The travail of a woman in Child-birth*.
- S. W. Heuvror, Corn. Huerval [& Huevral] *The month of February*.
- W. Dyffryn, Arm. Traÿien; *A Valley*.
- † Engl. Hæcfeldan, Lat. Helvetii, *The Swizzers*; Hæctldan ſignifies as much as *Up-hill ſten or Inhabitants of the High Fells*. Huhvoeliet (as a Corniſh Britan would pronounce it) ſeems to have been the word out of which the Romans by Tranſpoſition and their own Termination made Helvetii: *He of Wales would ſay Yuzvoel-iaid, i. e. Altiorium montium In-cole*.
- N. W. Mevis, Corn & S. W. Sevi & Sÿvi; *Straw-berries*.
- W. Hidhgl, Corn. Filgth; *Soot*.
- W. † Tangnedhev, al. Tangnevedh. *Peace*.
- W. Aradr, Corn. Ardar, *A Plow*.
- W. Taradr, Corn. Tardar, *An Anger*.
- W. Edrÿziad, Ir. Dearkadh, *Sight*.
- W. Derydyh, Ir. Draoidh, *a Druid*.
- W. Dros & Draus, Ir. Tairis, *Ozer*.
- † Eng. Ricfa & Riſca, *A Ruſh*.
- † Eng. Ficſa & Fiſca, *Fijb*.
- † Eng. Acfan, *To Aſk*.
- † Eng. Acie & Afce, *Aſhes*.
- W. Kloomen, Ir. Kolm *A Pigeon*
- W. Klymmy, Corn. Kelma, *To Bind*
- N. W. Kuidih, S. W. Kuidhil, *Shane*; Ir. Kuthal, *Baſhfill*.
- W. Klouodh, Ir. Kûaladh, *He*

OBS. IV. TRANSPOSITION OF COMPOUNDS.

- beard; W. Pÿy a glouodh, Ir. Krazûaladh; *who hath beard?*
- W. Gloin, Corn. Kolan, *A Coal*.
- W. Goleim, Ir. Glaine, *Light*.
- S. W. Alhuedh, Corn. Ahuel; *A Key*.
- W. Kolerur, *An Itinerant Muſician*, Ir. Klaircoir *a harper*.
- W. Talm, Ir. Tamal; *A part or quantity, a ſpace of Time, &c.*
- † Eng. Middel, *Midle*; Middeltex, *Midleſex*; Middelt-tune, *Middleton*.
- † Eng. Sicel, *A Sickle*.
- S. W. & Ir. Anal, Arm. Alan; *Breath*.
- S. W. & Corn. Banal, Arm. Balan, *Broom*.
- W. Kÿuta, *The Firſt or former*, Ir. Kcadna, *the ſame*.
- W. Guncid & Gunciehyd, *To doe*; Ir. Gnidhim, *I doe or make*.
- W. Barrel, Corn. Balliar, *A Barrel*.
- W. O heruydh, Ir. Ar adhvra, *Be-cause*.
- N. W. Y dhyrton, Arm. Terſian, *An Aque*.
- W. Krank, Corn. Kankar, *A Crab-Fiſh*.
- W. Garan, Corn. Krana, *ACrane*.
- Germ. Rols. Angl. Horſe.
- † E. Sifer & Siſre, *Sobers*, Byrhtneſ, *Brightneſs*, Thorp, *a Village*, whence ſeveral Villages of the name of Thorp; Gacrs, *Gras*; Theorwald Gaerltun, *Paſture*; Theorwald, *a Threſhold*, Caſtre & Cene, *Creſt*, whence Ea-caerte, *Water-creſtes*; Cumberalond, *Cumberland*, Culſre, *a Culver [or Pigeon]*; Bleadre, *a Bladder*; Bôltre, *a Bolſter*; Authre, an other; Bûrn & Aldre, an *Elder*, Brun, Eurn & Bourn, *a Brook*; as a'ſo a Spring; Brid & Burg, *a Bridge*; Brid & Bird, *a Chick, &c.*
- N. W. Eskob [or Eſkop] S. W. Eſbog, Ir. Eaſbag, Corn. Iſpak, *a Biſhop*.
- W. Lhçig, Ir. Lagfa, *Feeble*; Lhçd-lçig, Ir. Leath-lagla, *ſomewhat weak*.
- Uisk [or uifg] *The names of diverſe Rivers in Gaul and Britain, have been variously Pronounced by the old Engliſh*: As 1ſt. Acs or Acie, whence Aclan- and Aclcan-myſter. 2d. Eacs [or Eax] whence Eacſanceafter, Exceſter, Eaclanmiſter, Exmiſter; Eax-xanmuth, Exmouth; 3d. Ex: Exacefter. 4th. Ox: whence Oxnaford, or Oxford. 5th. Ux, Uxbridge, &c. Nor does Wuſa, the Old Name of the River Iſis, ſeem any other than a Corrupt Pronunciation of it.

OBSERVAT. IV.

Beſides this Accidental Tranſpoſition of Letters, which is owing merely to miſpronunciation, there is alſo a Deſign'd or Induſtrious one of Compound words; which (as indeed all Compounds) ſo diſguiſe them; that Strangers

OBS. IV. TRANSPOSITION OF COMPOUNDS.

Strangers who would be Curious, to see into the Origin of a Language, cannot discern, in such Words its affinity with others: The Cornish Camblygadzhak, for example, which signifies *swint-eyed* would be thought very wide from our Lhygatcam, tho' it be but their corrupt Pronunciation of the same word. transpos'd: And very often they that are Masters of a Language make no such Reflection; tho' it some times leads us into a Clearer Notion of Obsolete Words; as may appear from the following Examples of Transposition, in some Old Britijh and Greek proper Names. Marzwydh (& Marzweithian) Gwydharz.

Meilvryz (for easier Pronunciation call'd Meilyrz) Bryzvacl.
Malgad, Kadvacl.
Maelderu, Dervacl.
Marzgun [& Meirziaun] Kynvarz.
Maelgun, Kynvacl.
Morgan & Morgant, Kynvor, whence Keanmôr, (q. d. W. Pendew, Arm. Penvrus, or as in Norman - English Grostet & Grofthead) The Agnomen of Malcolin the third, King of Scotland.

Gurgen & Gurgent, Kynnyaur
Mengant, Kynryn.
Mengad, Kadvan.
Idrys, Rhydyd.
Tydvyl, Altyd.
Ynhuz, Hyzan.
GR.] Cratippus, Hippocrates.
Archippus, Hipparchus.
Anaxippus, Hipponax
Damalippus, Hippodamus.
Lyippus, Hippolytus.
Menippus, Hipponenes.
Cleotratus, Stratocles.
Cleander, Androcles.
Nicolaus, Laonicus.
Nicanter, Andronicus.
Nicodemus, Demonicus.
Nicoltratus, Stratonicus.
Dorotheus, Theodorus.
Dostheus, Theodosius.
Timotheus, Theotimus.
Philotheus, Theophilus.
Philotratus, Stratophilus.
Philodemus, Demophilus.
Diogenes, Gemnadius.
Crotodemus, Democritus.

ADDITION OF INITIAL LETTERS.

The Order of Letters Observ'd in this Comparative Etymology are

1. The Vowels: a e i y ö u. with their Augmentative or Note of Aspiration, H.
2. Labial Mutes: P b f [or ph] v m.
3. Palatal Mutes: k [or c] g x gh ng; to which h might be also added, as a frequent Substitute of c and x.
4. Lingual Mutes: t d th dh f z.
5. Liquids, or such Letters, as when they begin a word, admit of no Consonants immediately after them: l lh n r rh.

OBSERVAT. V.

INITIAL VOWELS PREMIS'D.

A. Was often Premis'd by some of the Latins to words that Usually, and of Course, began with E. As appears from several Antique Inscriptions: Ulpio secundino, cognato meo, cum fil. suis, libertis, libertabuque omnium æorum. Fabr. Antiq. p. 102. N. 238. Antonia Magna Castissima Virgo, quæ vixit An. XVIII. M. IIII. Di. XIII. æam domum æternam quam, compararunt, &c. lb. p. 144. N. 165. And this A and E or Æ for E, occurs frequently as well in the middle and final Syllables, as in the Initial. as POSTERISQUAE EORUM, for Posterisquæ; lbid. p. 13. -- Annis XXI. Mensis VIII. Diæbus II. p. 31, &c.

Other Instances of the Letter A Premis'd; Monsieur Menage, in his Origini Della Lingua, Italiana & French Dict. Etymologique, takes Notice of: such as

Lat. Barb. Bericocum, An Apricock. Fr. Abricot.
L. Lamella, A Blade. Fr. Alummelle.
L. Laurus, A Bay-tree. Ital. Alloro.
L. Galla, A Gall or Oak-apple; Span. Agalla. And from this Learned and Ingenious Author, I shall occasionally borrow Etymological Observations in respect of the French, Spanish and Italian Gr. Πον. Lat. Apud Vof Etym. Sic Æol. ἀσφι: pro εσφι & Actic ἀσφύς pro εσφύς, &c. Id.

Lat. Species, Fr. Espèce.
Lat. Spargere; Fr. Esparder.
Lat. Sperare; Fr. Espérer.

L. Spina, Fr. Espine.
L. Schola, Fr. École.
L. Studere, Fr. Estudier.
Æol. Έσων pro Οσων; εδωπιδον pro εδωπιδον. Voff.
Attic. Έδωον pro οδωον, & εδωκ pro εδωκ, &c. Id.

In Roman Inscriptions, we find the E frequently added before I, as well in the beginning as in the middle or final Syllables: as EIDUS for Idus, ETMUS for Imus, &c.

I.
Lat. Ipse à Dor. Ψι, σφι Voff.
Γιδωτος & Ίγλωτος, Populus Hispania. Id.

Γιδωτος & Ίγλωτος dicti Rhodii. Id.
y
y is added in the Welsh before such words as it has common with the Latin; if Latin begin with Sc. Sp. or St.

Lat. Schola, W. ygol.
Lat. Scapha, W. ygraph.
Scribo, W. ygrivenny.
Scope, W. ygyb.
Scutum, W. ygyud.
Spatium, W. ysbaid.
Sceleratus, W. ygelcer.
Spongia, W. ysbung.
Spinus, W. ypyhdaden.
Spolio, W. ypelio.
Spiritus, W. ypyrd.

OBS. VI. ADDITION OF MIDDLE VOWELS.

Stannum, W. yftan.

Status, W. yftad.

Stadium, W. yftod.

Stabulum, W. yftavelh.

Sterto, W. yftrewi.

We agree herein with the French; who also use a Vowel before such Latin words; as is above Exemplified in the Letter E.

O

Πλάγος, Obliquus. Mr. Men.

Initial Vowels Asperated, or H Premis'd to words beginning with Vowels.

Wal. A, ac & ag, And, Arm. Ha & hac.

W. Enu, A Name; Armor. Hano. W. Eleni, This Tear, Arm. Hevlenc. W. Etto, Ter, Ar. & Cor. Huarth. W. Agos, Near, Arm. Hogos. W. Yzcuaid, A Sigh; Arm. Huânal; Corn. Hanadzhan.

W. Yzhedydh, A Lark, Armor. Huidet.

W. Ary [from Garu] Rough, Corn. Haru.

W. + Eden, A Bird; Corn. + Hethen.

W. Mi a elwcs, I call'd; Corn. Mi a hylwys.

W. Oes, An Age, Corn. + Huis. W. Yzod, Above, Corn. + Huzot.

Lat. Acuo, W. Hogi, To Wket.

Lat. Altus, Fr. + Haut, M. Haut. L. Ames amitis, Fr. Haute.

L. Oleum, Fr. Huile.

L. Ostreum, Fr. Huître.

L. Ostreum, Fr. Huis.

L. Alcia, Fr. Hache.

L. Ovum, Sp. Huevo.

L. Olca, [A City of Spain] Span. Huesca.

L. Orphanus, Sp. Huerfano.

L. Os, ofiss, Sp. Huesfo.

Some of the Old Latins asperated the Initial Vowels of diverse words now constantly written without an H as frequently appears by Old Inscriptions. -- Libertis Libertabus; poiterisq; Æorum Fabr. ISS. p. 346. N. 6. This we also find Noted by Aul. Gellius. H. literam, five illam spiritum magis quam literam dici oportet, Inserant veteres nostri peritque vocibus verborum firmamdis roborandisque ut sonus earum esset vividior vegetiorq; atq; id videntur fecisse studio & exemplo lingue Atticæ, &c. Gel. II. III.

OBSERVAT. VI.

ADDITION OF MIDDLE VOWELS.

W. Kraig, A Rock, Corn. Karrak.

W. Kneyen, A Nut, Corn. Kynnyphan.

Corn. Guav, Winter, W. Gaiav.

Ir. Glaine, Brightness; W. Go-leini.

The Romans frequently inserted Vowels in our British proper names, as we find by these following Examples of British names still well known in Wales.

Obs. VII. ADDITION OF LABIAL LETTERS.

Br. Kynvael & Kynwal; Lat. *Cunovallus*, as we find by an Inscription in Cornwall, which we shall again have occasion to take notice of.
 Br. Kadvan, Lat. *Catamannus*. Inscript at Lhan Gadwaladr in Anglesey.
 Br. Kafwalhaun, Rom. *Cassivelaunus*.
 Br. Maclgun, Lat. *Macllocunus* and corruptly *Maglocunus*.
 Br. Tyrnog, Lat. *Tigbervacus*.
 Br. Kradog or Cradoc, Rom. *Ceratacus*.
 Br. Bydihg, Rom. *Boadicea*.
 Lhong-Dhin, *Longodinium*.
 Yxel-Dhin, *Axclodinium*.
 Bryn-Dhin, *Bannodunum*.
 Kam-Dhin, *Cambodunum*.
 Kam-ryd, *Camboritum*.
 Kynwy, *Conovium*.
 Kaer zynrwy, *Corinium*.
 Myr-Dhin, *Mariadunum*.
 Dey-Dhur, or perhaps Dy-Dhur; *Diodorum*.
 Drys-Vaes, *Druvomagus*.
The like Orthography we find to have been Observ'd by the Old English: for they wrote
 Swanwick, † *Swanawic*.
 Tamworth, † *Tamaworthige*.
 Watling-street, † *Wactlinga-straete*.
 Urchinfield, † *Urcingafeld*.
 Cylda-hyrd [q d Child-herd] *A School-Master*
The same we also often meet with, in those Languages that are deriv'd from the Latin
 Lat. Simus, Ital. *Siamo*.
 Legimus, Ital. *Legiamo*.
 Amemus, Ital. *Amiamo*.
 Almus, Sp. *Alamo*.
 Salamanca, Sp. *Salamanca*.
 Mel, Fr. *Miel*; Fel, *fiel*; Galenus, *Galen*; Bene, *Bien*.
 Cofinus, Ital. *Cofino*; Spafmus, *Spafeno*; Latus, *Lieto*; Phantasma, *Fantasma*.
 Serra, Span. *Sierra*, Græcuss, *Griego*; Dente, *Diente*.

OBSERVAT. VII.

ADDITION OF LABIAL LETTERS.

1. Labial Letters Premis'd

B. Lat. Læfus, Fr. *Blesfer*.
 Lat. Rufugus, Fr. *Bruit*.
 Lat. Ruficus, al. *Bruicus*.
The Æolians and Lacedæmonians added B. to the Beginning of divers words.
As Bgæda for iæda; Bixæ for ixæ; Bæzæ for æzæ; Bægdinæ for iædinæ, &c.
 P. O. πῦλο, Oῖzæ; Puto, Scil. amputo.

Obs. VIII. PALATAL LETTERS ADDED.

Aidæ, addæ, Pudor.
 Ἀμειλος, Pampinus.
 Ἐρανος, πρῶτος.
 F. Lat. Lactære, Fr. *Flater*.
 Rapere, *Fraper*.
 Ἴλιος, Æol. Φαίλις, Felis.
 Φίλιγγος, φῶτος; Frago, frango.
 Ὀρμινα, Φορμινα.
 M. Ἄρκυο, κῆρυμφο.
 Ἄρκυο, Mars.
 Ἴακ, κῆρυ.
 Ἰνκός, κῆρυγος.
 Ὀζῆς, μῆρως; μῆνος; Mons.
 2. Labial Letters Inserted.
 B. Wal. Gummon, *Sea-weed* [Lat. *Alga*] Corn. *Gubman*.
 Klommen, *A Pigeon*; Corn. *Kylobman*.
 Amrant, *The Eye-lid*; Corn. *Ab-rans*.
 Kam, *Crooked*; Corn. *Kabm*.
 Krynman, *A Hook*; Corn. *Krobman*.
 Plūm, *Lead*; Corn. *Plobm*.
 Tyym, *Warm*; Corn. *Tybm*.
And this Rule of Inserting B. before an M in the Cornish, has but a few exceptions, though it be but a late Corruption. In the Latin words borrow'd by the French, Spanish and Italian, when L. or R. follows M. B is frequently Interpos'd: As in the following Instances.
 Lat. Humilis, Fr. [& Engl.] *Humble*.
 L. Numerare, Sp. *Nombrar*, Fr. *Nomber*.
 L. Rumice, Ital. *Rombice*.
 L. Gremium, Ital. *Grembo*.
 L. Homo, homine; Sp. *Hombre*.
 L. Fames, Sp. *Hambre*.
 L. Nomen, Nomine, Sp. *Nombre*.
 L. Cumulus, Sp. *Cumbre*.
 L. Lumen, Lumine; Sp. *Lumbre*.
 M. Lat. Cubitus, Ital. *Combito*.
 L. Cubo, Incumbo.
 Gr. Ἀχῖς, ἄχῖς, ἄχῖσις, λαχῖνίσις.
 V. Interpos'd betwixt Vowels.
 Ois, Ovis; ois, Ovum; αἰσῖος, Aivernus; Γῆγῖς, Curvus.
 Χεγῖς, Cervus; ναῖς, Navis.
 Ἀχῖς, Achivus.
 Ἀργῖος, Argivus; Δῖος, Divus, &c.

OBSERVAT. VIII.

PALATAL LETTERS ADDED.

1. Palatal Letters premis'd.

Lat. Rana, Corn. *Kranag*, *A Frog*.
 Lat. Radix, Corn. *Guredhan*, W. *Gurcidhin*.
 Lat. Ranunculus, Fr. *Grenoville*.
The Welsh and Cornish add the Letter G. before such words as are borrow'd from the English; if the English words begin with W.
 † Engl. *Walted*, An Interpreter; W. † *Gwalfod*:
 A glyweti t a gânt Gurhir
 Gualfod pob iaith gyuyr?
 A wnel dnyll ev a dnylhir.
 Englyn. y klyued..
 Engl. A Weather, S. W. *Guedhar*.

Obs. VIII. PALATAL LETTERS ADDED.

Engl. *Worth*, W. *Guerth*.
 Engl. *Wild*, W. *Guyllh*.
 Engl. *AWren*, Corn. *Gurand*.
 Engl. *Wandering*, Corn. *Guandre*.
Tis Observable that the Initial Gu is common to the Britans with the French, Spaniards and Italians; and that the Romans frequently began such words with an V. Consonant, the Irish with an F. and the Teutonic Languages with W. as we find by the following Examples.
 Lat. *Vagina*, Ir. *Faigkin*; W. *Gvain*, Ital. *Guaina*.
 Lat. *Veiper*, Ir. *Feaskor*, W. *Gosfer*. *Arm Guefer*.
 L. *Vigiliae*, Ir. *Feil*; W. *Guyll*.
 L. *Vinum*, Ir. *Fin*; W. *Guin*.
 L. *Verus*, Ir. *Fir*; W. *Gur*.
 L. *Vir*, Ir. *Feary*; W. *Gur*.
 L. *Vicis*, *Vice*, Ir. *Foái*; W. *Guaith*.
 So *Valco*, W. *Galky*; *Velum*, Corn. *Goil*; *Vencum*, W. *Guenuny*; *Verbum*, W. *Gair*; *Verlus Gucers*; *Vicia*, *Guyg*; *Video*, to see; *whence Guydh*, *Sight*, and *Guydhog*, *Conspicuous*; *Viduius*, *Guedku*; *Vigilo*, *Gullio*; *Villis*, *Gual*.
 Virgo, Arm. *Guerzes*; *Viridis*, *Guyrdh*, *Vitrum*, *Guydyr*, &c.
 Ventus, Engl. *Wind*; W. *Guynt*.
 Vallum, *Wall*, *Gual*.
 Veipa, Engl. *Wesß*; Fr. *Gucfp*.
 Valpo, Engl. *To Walk*; Ital. *Gualtare*.
 Vadum, Engl. *To Wade*; Ital. *Guado*; Fr. *Gué*.
 Engl. *War*, Fr. *Guerre*; Sp. *Guerra*.
 Wood, Ital. *Guado*; Fr. *Guelde*, Sp. *Gualda*.
 Woc: *Woe unto thee!* Ital. *Guaita*, W. *Guaiti* it.
 To wind up, Sp. *Guindar*.

2. Inserted.

Lat. Seligo, Ital. *Scelgo*.
 Lat. Selecta, Ital. *Scelta*.
 Lat. Solutus, Ital. *Sciolto*.
 Lat. Separare, Ital. *Scევare*.
The Britans anciently inserted G. in the midst of words; sometimes out of regard to their Derivation, and sometimes in imitation of the same Orthography, unnecessarily, writing,
 Kadugan, *Cacsuogan*.
 Kadualhon, *Cacsuallon*.
 Kadualadr, *Cacsualladar*.
 Idualhon, *Idsuallon*.
 Rhualhon, *Risuallon*.
 Elwy [river] *Ligu*.
 Tywy, *Tysu*.
 Tawy, *Tagsu*.
 Mynuy, *Myngu*.
 Mynrwy, *Mynngu*.
 Dourdry, *Doungsu*.
 Peduar, *Pecsuap*.
 Keidpad, *ceitcuap*.
 Lhaucnydh, *Leguent*, &c.
The Irish who have kept their Letters and Orthography beyond all their Neighbouring Nations, still continue the same, which makes their written Language appear very different from what they speak; as we find

OBS. IX. LINGUAL MUTES ADDED.

find by the following Examples.

yi [The Face] is written Aghash. Bór, Deaf; Boghap. This is otherwise written Boobhap, and that more truly, because it agrees with the British Býdhar, which is of the same signification.

Bráí, The Breast; Bpağháb. Brád, The Neck; Bpağháb. Bréflaz, A Dream; Bpağhárjách. Déavlaíta, Well-tasted; Deagh-bhlajra. Déavolaz, Sweet scented; Deagh-bholach. Déalavraz, Eloquent; Deaghla-bhach. Deaohil, Benevolence; Deaghchóil. Deanaiz, The last; Deaghmach. Droineaz, Thornus; Dpoighneach. Fáil, To get or procure; Fağhal. Fovanan, A Thistle; Fozghbanan. Larog, A fork or prong; Lazhnoj. Lain, The Province of Leitster; Larghin or Larghion; and so in Hundreds of other words not only in the midst, but also sometimes in the Termination, writing Dağh for Da Good; Fozh for Fo, Sogh for Sò, &c.

OBSERVAT. IX.

LINGUAL MUTES ADDED.

1. Premis'd.

W. Ogvan, A Haw or Hawthorn-Berry; Arm. Togan.
W. Ken, Scales; Arm. Skant. W. Kan, White; Arm. Bara Skán, Manchet; panis filigineus. Arm. Kýdon, a Ring-Dove; W. Yfkythan.
Lat. Urna, Fr. Dourne: a word us'd about Toloúic. M. Men.
L. Aquæ, Fr. Daqs; The name of a Town.
L. Undè; Ital. Donde.
L. Iaspis, Ital. Diastro.
L. Amita, Fr. Tance.
Gr. Ἐγώριος, Terchinthus.
Such words as in the British begin with L. M. N. or P. have frequently the Letter S. premis'd in the Irish.
W. Lhuyven, An Ehn; Ir. Sleavan.
W. Lhadh, To Kill; Ir. Slád, Slaughter.
W. Lhàth, Ayard; Ir. Slat.
W. Lhuyth, A Tribe; Ir. Slead.
W. Lhauen, Chearfull; Ir. Slán, Healthy; Safe, Sound.
W. Lhýnky, To Swallow; Ir. Slugadh.
W. Lhuvun, Smooth; Ir. Sleavan.
W. Lhivo, To Grind; Ir. Sliovadh, Polishing.
W. Lhizva era, A Lodge or Bed of Snow; Ir. † Sloz sine.
W. Muiyalz, An Ouzle or Black-bird; Ir. Smýlaz.
W. Muiyar, Black-berries; Ir. Smér.
W. Mèr, Marrow; Ir. Smir.
W. Novio, Swimming; Ir. Snav.
W. Noduydh, A Needle; Ir. Snathad.
W. Nadhy, Chipping; Ir. Snoiadh.

OBS. IX. LINGUAL MUTES ADDED.

W. Pladyrur, A Mower; Ir. Spealadair.
W. Praidh, According to some, a Flock or Herd, according to others, a prey. Ir. Sprc, Cattle.
We also find S. Premis'd in other Languages: as Ital. Piaggia, Spiaggia; Quadrone, Squadrone; Span. Umbra, Sombra, &c.

2. Inserted.

In the Cornish, D. is frequently interpos'd betwixt a Vowel and the Letter N. as we find by the following Cornish words compar'd with the Welsh: tho' this be but a corrupt Pronunciation of no long standing; for we don't find it so in the few Ancient Remains we have of that Language.

W. Bruynen, A Ruff; Corn. Brydnan.
W. Pren, Timber; Cor. Predn.
W. Guyn, White; Corn. Guydn, White, and Guydnak, a Whiting.
W. Pen, A Head; Corn. Pedn.
W. Bron, A Breast; Corn. Brodn.
W. yn-lhygeidiog, One-eyed; Corn. ydn lvgadzhak.
W. Guan, Weak; Corn. Guadn.
W. Kinnio, A Dinner; Corn. Kidmio. And in some words of this kind the N. is quite omitted, as Hedda that, for hedna; W. Hýnny. And so also in the Labial Letters: as Tubby, a Dim. of Thomas from Túbmy, &c.

Zh Inserted after D by the Cornish.

W. Lhydu, Albes; by Corn Lidzhu.
W. Blodeyin, A Flower; Corn. Bledzhan.
W. Diweddyh, The after-noon, C. Dýhodzýdh.
S. W. Hudy, To Vomit; Corn. Huedzha.
W. Boydy & Beydy, A Cow-house; Corn. Boudzhi.
W. Nodwydh, A Needle; Corn. Nadzhedh.
W. † Guadogen, A Pudding; C. Gudzýgan.
W. Kredy, To Believe; Corn. Kredzhi.
W. Lhygoden, A Mouse; Corn. Lygodzhan.
W. Eidion, A Bullock; Corn. Ud-zheon.
W. Adar y Drydion, Stares; Corn. Edhnow trodzhan.
W. Malvoden, A Snail; Corn. Mol-huýdzhon.
Wal. Diurnod, A Day; Corn. Dzýrna.

3. Added in the Termination.

D. or T. is often added by the vulgar in the Modern English, after words Terminating in n or ne. As Fine, Find; Wine, Wind; Line, a Lind; Sermon, a Sermond: So W. Ken, Scales, Arm. Skant.

In Old Roman Inscriptions, we sometimes find the Letter D. redundant in the Termination: As in that very Remarkable one for its singu-

OBS. X. LIQUIDS ADDED.

lar Orthography, in Fabr. ISS. Antiq. Expl. p. 427. --- NEVE POST-HAC INTER SED CONIOVRASSE VELET --- NEVE QVISQVAM FIDEM INTER SED DEDISE VELET --- NEVE IN PVBLICO NEVE PREIVATOD NEV EXTRAD VRBEM --- DE SENATVS SENTENTIA, &c.

In the Cornish the zh. is frequently added after d. in the Termination, as well as inserted in the middle; As W. Guad Blood; Corn. Gúdzh. W. Lhuyd, Gray; Corn. Lúdzh.

OBSERVAT. X.

LIQUIDS ADDED.

1. Premis'd. L.

W. Pren [or Guydhan] avale; An Apple-tree; Corn. Guedhan lavalu.
Lat. Avis, Arm. Labus.
Lat. Hedera, Fr. Lierre.
Lat. Indemane, Fr. Leydemain.
Lat. Inductum, Fr. Landi, &c.
Lat. Eivum, Ital. Lero.
Lat. Horruus, Ital. Lordo.
Ital. Adice, & Ladice; Aubrate & Laubrate, &c.
Gr. Ἄντρον, Labos, Labor.
N.
Arm. é & éñ] Heaven; W. Né & Név.
Fr. & Engl. Heron, Arm. Nerun.
Lat. Umbilicus, Fr. Nombri.
Lat. Ansa, Fr. Nance.
Ital. Ebbio & Nebbio; Aranzo & Naranzo; Afcondere, Nascondere; Aipo, Nafpo, &c.

2. Inserted. L.

Lat. Acanthinus, Fr. Aiglantine.
Lat. Aqueductus, Sp. Alcaduz.
Lat. Amygdala, Sp. Almendra.
Lat. Amylum, Sp. Almidon.
Gr. Γλαυρός, Lat. Gloriori.
N.
Lat. Chelidonia, Engl. Celendine.
Lat. Formolus & Formonius; HIC JACET ILLE SITVS MARCVS FORMONSIOR VLLO. Fabr. Iss. p. 374. N. 169. So in some Ancient Manuscript Copies of Virgil: FORMONSVM PASTOR CORYDON, &c.
Lat. Toties & Totiens; Elephas & Elephantus.
Lat. Laterna, Fr. Lanterne.
Lat. Pavitare, Ital. Parventare.
Lat. Lutra, Ital. Loutra.
Lat. Locusta, Sp. Langosta.
Ital. Ficare, Sp. Hucar.
Gr. Ἐντερον, Lat. Centum.
Gr. Δαυρον, Lat. Denus; πινγυς, Pinguis; λεγυρον, Lingo, &c.
R.

Lat. Papilio, Arm. Parpiláyn.

3. Added in the Termination.

W. Henti, To name; Ar. Henuel.
W. Galu, To call; Ar. Keruel.
S. W. Huiy, To sweat; Arm. Huzreal.
W. Synny, To take care of; Arm. Songall.
W. Krio, To ball or cry out. Arm. Crial.

Obs. XI. VOWELS OMITTED.

Lat. Alioqui, *Alioquin*; Cæteroqui, *Cæteroquin*; Atqui, *Atquin*. Vid. Muret. Var. Lect. L. 29. Ch. 7.
Cato, Pollio, Scipio; *Καίως, πολίως, Σκίσιως*.

OBSERVAT. XI.

VOWELS OMITTED.

i. Initial.

W. Abuid, *A bait*; Arm. *Bûet*.
Lat. Abbatifla, Ital. *Badessa*.
Lat. Amurca, Ital. *Morca*.
Ital. Amiraglio & *Miraglio*.
Fr. Avant-gard, Sp. *Vanguardia*.
Corn. Elau, *An Elm*; W. Lhuyv & Lhuyven.
Lat. Eremita, Ital. *Romita*.
Lat. Eruca, Ital. *Ruca & Ruquetta*.
Lat. Epiphania, Ital. *Befania*.
L. Eleemofyna, Ital. *Lemofina*.
Gr. Ἀπίσω, Lat. *Mulgeo*.
Ital. Innanzi & *Nanzi*.
Ital. Inranzia, Sp. *Nranza*.
Lat. Instrumentum, Ital. *Stromento*.
Lat. Obscurus, Ital. *Scuro*.
Lat. Obliquus, Ital. *Bieco*.
Lat. Officina, Ital. *Fucina*.
Ital. Orezza & *Rezzo*; Orecchioni, *Reccioni*.
Lat. Olyfippo, Sp. *Lasbona*.
W. ýmódodh, *He kand'd*. Ir. Do mhothuydh fe.
W. ýgvavn, *Light*. Corn. Sgáv; Arm. Scán; Scánbennek, *Defultory*, q. d. Wal. ýgvavnennog.
W. ýskauen, *An Elder-tree*; Corn. & Arm. Skauán & Sgán.
W. ýgyydh, *A Shoulder*, Corn. Skúdh, Arm. Skóadh.
W. † ýgyvárn, *An Ear*; Arm. Skóarn; &c.

2. Middle Vowels Omitted.

A. in the Diphthong AE. was frequently omitted by the Romans, in any part of a word, as appears by divers Inscriptions. --- CORNELIVS PHILISTORGVS CONIVG CARISSIME FECIT. Fabr. p. 48. --- AVR. SATVRNINE DEFVNCTE, &c. Ib. 157. --- REGINE DVLCISSIME, SYMME INTEGRITATIS ET CASTITATIS ENEMPLI. Ib. p. 252. I. O. M. ET IVNONI REGINE Reines. Synt. Iss. p. 49. N. 23.

As also I. in I E.

HELITI CONIVGI VICTORIA FE- CIT BENE QVESQVENTI. Fabr 573. N. 36. FILIS DVLCISSIMIS CES- QVENTIVS. Ibdid 556. iii.
And V. after Q PEDISEQVIS. Ib. 210. Clavum genii reliquisti: So- la qe me desolasti. p. 236. Karito qui bixit anno quadraginta bono marito, bonæ memorie. p. 270. 134.

3. Vowels omitted in the Termination.

In our Modern Orthography of the English, the Final Vowels formerly us'd, are in divers words omitted: Especially A. and E. As in these words:

† Engl. Crystalla, *Crystal*; Hana, *A Cock or Hen*; Steda, *A Steed or*

Obs. XII. LABIAL MUTES OMITTED.

Stallion; Asfa, *an Asi*; Hara [Harcæ] *an Hare*. Wrenna, *a Wren*; Lecca, *a Leech or Churrgoon*; Fourtha, *Fourth*; Fiftha, *Fifth*. AËtenc, *the River Avon*; Arcwe, *the River Arrow or Yar-row*; Abbandune, *Abbdngdon*; Beamdune, *Bampton*; Cridan- tune, *Credington*; Ciric [or Kirik tunc, *a Church-yard*, &c. Treou, *a Tree*; Hnutu, *a nut*; Eorth-hnutu, *an Earth-nut or pig-nut*.

W. Kury, *Ale*; Corn. Kor.
W. Lhiu, *Colour*, Ir. Li.

OBSERVAT. XII.

LABIAL MUTES OMITTED.

i. Initial Labials Omitted.

P.
W. Pýsk, *A Fish*; Ir. íaílg.
W. Porceth & *Porkyn*, *A Pig*; Ir. Arkan.
Lat. Píifane, Fr. *Týfane*.
Lat. Píifmus, Fr. *Seame*.

B.

W. Braiz, *An Arm*; Ir. Raigh.
W. Breidhuyd, *A Dream*; Ir. Raidhméir.
ΒΡΥΖΟΣ, *Raucus*. Voff.
ΒΡΥΖΟΣ, *Rigo*. Id.
ΒΡΥΖΟΥΡΓΟΣ, *Rugio*. Id.

F.

Ir. Fuar, *Cold*; W. Oer.
Ir. Fúiri, *To stay, expect or deferr*.
W. Aro & aros.
Gr. Φωξ, Lat. Aio. Voff.
Gr. Φεζύς, *Rana*. Id.
r M.
Arm. Malven, Ir. Mala; *An Eye-brow*; W. Acl.
Corn. Melhuez & † Melhuet, *A Lark*. Lat. Alauda. *This word might perhaps have been better placed amongst the Examples of Labial Letters Premis'd, and the like mistakes (tho' they are not very material) may frequently happen in Etymological Observations.* Alauda, *Pliny tells us, was a Gaulish word, denoting the same Bird which the Romans had formerly from its Crest call'd Galerita: Que ab apice Galerita appellata quondam, postea Gallico vocabulo etiam Legionis nomen dederat alaudæ.* Pl. Nat. Hist. l. 9. c. 37. *That the Cornish Melhuet or (which is all the same) ý velhuet, is the same with this Celtic Alauda, I make not the least doubt; but it may be question'd whether the Romans chang- ed ý velhuet, into Alauda; or the Cornish, an old Celtic word which might be Alaut, into melhuet. To me, both seem to have corrupted yxel-hed, or (as the Cornish Pronunciation) euhclet, i. e. Altivola; for a Lark is yet call'd with us, by a word of the same signification, yzhedydh.*

Lat. Mappamondo & Appamondo, *A Map*.

Obs. XIII. PALATIAL LETTERS OMITTED.

Gr. ΜΑΛ. Æol. Ἰκ. μίχεν, Æol. ἄχεν. Æol. ἄχεν.
Μάλα, *Ala*; μίχεν, *Axilla*.

2. Middle Labials Omitted.

Gr. Ἰκρος, *W. Hyn*; *Sleep*.
† Engl. Hrofeccaester, *Rockester*.
† Engl. Habuc & Hlaoc, *A Hawk*; Hleafod, *a Head*; Hlaíord, *a Lord*; Haverk, *a Lark*.
W. Lhavaiv, *To dare or attempt*;
Ir. † Ni Luitim, *I dare not*.
W. Lhavan, *A Blade of a Sword*, *Knife*, &c. Ir. Laimne.
W. Keven *The Back*; Corn. & Arm. Keiv, *whence the French and Engl. Chine*.
W. Tervyn, *A limit*; Ir. Teoran.
S. W. Ayy, *The liver*; Ir. Ae.
W. Sovol, *Stubble*; Corn. Zouli.
W. Ivangik, *Young*; Corn. Iungk.
W. Lhývay, *A Book*; Arm. Leur.
Corn. Favan, *A Beam*; W. Fien.
W. Bymíthl, *The Gall*, al. Byffyl & Corn. Bezl.
Lat. Amarus *Bitter*; S. W. Hueru.

3. Lab. omitted in the Termination.

W. Barv, *A Beard*; Corn. Bar.
W. Kuryv & Kury, *Ale*; Corn. Cor.
Corn. Fav, *Beans*; W. Fí.

OBSERVAT. XIII.

PALATAL LETTERS OMITTED.

1. In the Beginning.

W. Kráv, Ir. Cramh; Engl. *Ramson*. *A sort of wild Garlic*.
W. Krig, Ir. Kruaz, Engl. *A ruck*; *a rick*.
W. Kraig, Engl. *A Rock*.
W. Krun, Engl. *Round*.
W. Kroes, Engl. *The Road*.
W. Krýr, *A Heron*; Ger. Raher.
W. Klýn, Lat. Clunus; Engl. *A Loon*.
W. Klód, *Praife*; Lat. *Laudis*.
Ir. Krúth, *A form or shape*; W. Rhith.
† Engl. Crag, *The Neck*; whence a *Rack*.
Germ. Kraut, W. Guraidh, L. *Radix*, Belg. *Raet*, Engl. *Root*.
Corn. Kranag, *A Frog*, Fr. Grenouille, Lat. *Rana*.
Lat. Cribrum, Ir. † Riovar, *A Sieve*.
W. Garu, Ger. *Raub*; Engl. *Rough*.
W. Grig, *Heath*; [Hisp. Breco] Lat. *Frica*.
W. Gulán, *Wool*; Ir. Olan, L. *Lana*.
W. Gordh, *A Mall or Beetle*; Ir. Ord.
W. Kaer Guithelin, Engl. *Wattling-gaester*.
W. Guent, *Now Monmouthshire and some places adjoining*; † Eng. Went & Wenttetas, the *Inhabitants*.
W. Guyth, Engl. *The Isle of Wight*.
W. Guyg, Engl. *Wick*.
Lat. Gratia, W. *Rhid*.
Ir. Gnahughadh, Lat. *Negotium*.

OBS. XIV. LINGUAL MUTES OMITTED.

2. In the Middle.

† Engl. Dorcecaster, *Dorchester*.
W. Byzan, *Small*; Corn. & Arm. Bīan.
W. Yzenaid, *A Sigh*; Armor. yūnad.
Ir. Kroikin, *A Skin*; Arm. Krozen, Corn. Krohan; W. Kroen.
Arm. Grazen, *A Mite*; W. Gureinin.
Arm. Melxuden, *A Snail*; W. Malvoden & Malvoden.
W. Munugl, *A Neck*; Ir. Munéul.
W. Guregis, *A Girdle*; Armor. Gūris.
W. Egluys, *A Church*; Arm. Ilys.
W. Dagar, Ir. Deor; Eng. *ATear*.
Lat. Argentum, *Silver*; W. Arrian & † Arriant.
† Engl. Hwocogul, *A Wheel*; Frigedæg, *Friday*; Bogecht, *Bow'd*; Suthgeweorc, *Southwark*; Wæpengetake, *A Weapon-take*; Wægoraccæter, *Worcester*; Erecgentford, *Braunford*; Bricegetow, *Briflow*.
Lat. Melancholicus, Ir. *Miolai-neax*.
L. Anguilla, Germ. Ahl. Belg. Ael. L. Angelus, Corn. Eal.
W. Mihangel, Corn. Mihâl, *Michael*.
† Engl. Lengten, *The Spring*; Lentr: Lengten-æde, *an Ague*, q. d. *the Spring-Disease*.
G. before N. tho' frequently written, is yet never pronounced in the French, Spanish and Italian, and but seldom in the English.

3. In the Termination.

W. Kyuarx, *Hemp*; Corn. Kûcr.
W. Yn uisk, *Backwards*, Ir. Ar ais.
† Engl. Steir & Steorc, *A Steer*.

OBSERVAT. XIV.

LINGUAL MUTES OMITTED.

1. In the Beginning.

W. Davad, Lat. Ovis.
Τελός, Ritus. Voff.
Τρωον, Rodo. Idem.
Tatavus, *Atavus*. Fest.
Gr. Δσσορ, Lat. Ros.
Ir. Siar, *Western*; al. iar.
† Engl. Shottengaham, *Nottingham* Σαττῆος, Cirrus. V. Salmas. Plin.
Exercit. p. 762.
Σαυρῶ, Cutis. Voff.
Σαῦον, Fallo. Id.
Σραυλας, Falcis. Id.
Σρογῶ, Fungus. Id.
Σαυλαφῶ, Βοί. pro φλαφῶ; Palpo. Id.
Σροῖ σφραξ, Vespa. Id.
Spumex, *Pumex*. Nam spumex prius dictus fuit. neque enim aliud est quam spuma & fæx quædam lapidum liqûfactorum, ut scoria aliorum metallorum. Scal. in Ætnam.

2. In the Middle.

W. Yftrad; Ir. Srathair.

OBS. XV. LIQUIDS OMITTED.

W. Yftrad, Ir. Sratha.
† Engl. Stræclæd for Straclyd, or yftrad cluyd: Stræclæd Wealas, *The Stræclæd Welsh or Cumbrian Britans*.
W. Peduar, *Four*; Arm. Peuar.
W. Gwydyr, *Glass*; Arm. Guer.
W. Adamant, *A Load-stone*; Arm. Emmant.
W. Blodeyin, *A Flower*; Arm. Bléyn.
W. Gwynwythen, *A Vine*; Arm. Guynien.
W. Lhuydun, Arm. Louen: Louen Sôvas, *A wild Beast*.
W. Aradr, *A Plow*; Fr. Araire.
Sp. Spalda [S. W. Spold] *A Shoulder*. Fr. Espaulé.
W. Mordhuud, *A Thigh*; Corn. Morras.
W. Bendiged, *Blessed*; Corn. Benigaz.
W. Syzder, *Drowth*; Corn. Zehar.
W. Anadl, *Breath*, Ir. Anal.
W. Cotel, *A Wood*; Ir. Coill.
W. Eden, *A Bird*; Ir. én.
Ir. Eleathrain, *A Bier* [L. Feretrum] W. Elor.
† Engl. Abbodessé, *An Abbe's*.
† Engl. Lindcolen, *Lincoln*.
W. Guytyl, *A Pledge*; Ir. Gialla

3. In the Termination.

W. Kléft, *An Ear*, Ir. Kluas.
W. Lhoff, *A Tail*; whence Lhofflydan (i. e. lata cauda inîgnitus) for a Beaver, in the Laws of Howel Dha. Ir. † Los a Tail.
W. Enaid, *A Soul*; Corn. Ena.
W. Pridh, *Earth*; *Potters Clay*; Corn. Prÿi, *Clay*.
W. Guyrdh, *Green*; Corn. Guer.
W. Hurdh, *A Ram*; Corn. Hor.
W. Rhodh, *A Gift*; Corn. Ró.
W. Dydh, *A Day*; Ir. † Dia
The Ancient Romans omitted S. frequently in the Termination; writing omnibu for omnibus; Fami for Famis; Herculi for Hercules; Ulixi for Ulixis; Aristoteli, Demoftheni, Euripidi; For Aristotelis, Demofthenis, Euripedis, &c. Vid. Cic. De Oratore.

OBSERVAT. XV.

LIQUIDS OMITTED.

1. In the Beginning.

Lat. Luciniola, Ital. Ufcignuolo. Men.
Lat. Lauri-bacca, Ital. Orbaeca. Id.
Ital. Latone & Ottone. Id.
Fr. Lazurd, Ital. Azurro, Lazurd, Sp. Azul. Id.
W. Neidir, *A Snake*; Arm. A'er.
W. Niver, *Number*; Ir. Uivir.
W. Nôs, *A Night*; Ital. Notte, Sp. Noche; Ir. Oidhze.
† Engl. Nædre & Nedder; Mod. *An Adder*.

2. In the Middle.

Wal. Mólht, Ir. Molt, *A Weather*. Arm. Maud; and hence the Fr. and Engl. *Mutton*.

OBS. XV. LIQUIDS OMITTED.

W. Kÿlhel for Kÿltel, *A Knife*; Arm. Kutel.
W. Sulfûr, *Brimstone*; Arm. Sufur.
Fr. Faulcon, *A Falcon*; Arm. Focun.
Fr. Daulfin, *A Dolphin*. Arm. Dofin.
Fr. Fleur de liz; Arm. Fÿr di lizen.
Lat. Altare, Bel. *Auter*. Fr. *Autel*. Germ. Golt, *Gold*; Belg. Gout.
Lat. Srultus, Fr. *Sot. Men*.
Lat. Sulcus, Fr. *Soc*. W. Sûz.
Lat. Glandula, Ital. *Gangola*.
Lat. Plerique; Ital. *Parcechi*.
Lat. Colligere, Sp. *Coger*.
N.
W. Fenestir, *A Window*; Corn. Beifder.
W. Angel, *An Angel*; Corn. Ehal.
W. Mihangel, *St. Michael*, Corn. Mihâl.
The Irish frequently omit the N. in those words wherein they agree with other Languages.
W. Kaing, *A Bough*; Ir. Geag.
W. Kenedil, *A Tribe*; Ir. Gaoil.
W. Kennad, *Leave*; Ir. Kead.
W. Kÿnta, *The First*; Ir. Kéud.
† W. Kÿntevyn, *May-day*; Ir. Keidcavain.

W. Tÿngy, *To Swear*; Ir. Tyi.
W. Lhynky, *To Swallow*; Ir. Sluga.
Engl. *Hwuger*, Ir. Ocras.
Lat. Carbunculus, Ir. *Carbbogal*.
Lat. Inter. Ir. *Idir*.
Lat. Differentia, Ir. *Deifreadh*.
Lat. Quinque, Ir. *Kuig*.
Lat. Confecratio, Ir. *Coifreagadh*.
Lat. Confamilis, Ir. *Coifvil*.

So sometimes in other Languages:

Lat. Invidia, Arm. Avi.
Lat. Laterna, Fr. Engl. *Lantern*.
Lat. Sponfus, Ital. *Spofo*.
Lat. Mensura, Ital. *Misura*.
Lat. Prehenfus, Ital. *Presfo*.
Lat. Senfus, Sp. *Sesfo*.
Lat. Mensis, Sp. *Mesfo*.
† Engl. Nordhanumbre, *Nortumb-berland*.
† Engl. Oxnaford, *Oxford*.
† Engl. Cyning, *King*.
† Engl. Monath, *Month*; Germ. Münd, W. Mant.

We find the Letter N. very frequently omitted in Roman Inscriptions, but whether for Brevity in writing, or because omitted also in vulgar Pronunciation, is not easy to determine.

— Locus qui adhuc costat, &c. *Remes*. Synt. ISS p. 962. n. 226.
— Baebiae Parthenoe Conjugi Sanctiffimae: In fronte pedes p. m. xvi. in latus pedes xvi. *Fabr.* ISS. p. 53. n. 309. — Fl. Felicitarum quae bixit Ann. v. Mefibus x. lb. p. 61. 360. — Florus vixit. annos xvi & Mefibus septem 110. n. 270. — Silvana Niciati Marito bene merenti cum quo vixit Annis tribus, mefibus duobus, oris undecim, p. 186. n. 419. — Namitius Felix Monumentum fecit sibi, &c. 211. n. 530. — Castitas permalerat, qui vixit annis

Obs. XVI. VARIATION OF INITIAL SYLLABLES.

annis xv. p. 268. n. 116. — Neria Sebera cogi dulcissimo Mario Innocentio 269. n. 126.
Hic jacet Optatus Pietatis nobilis infans,
Cui procor ut cineres sint ia sintque profic. p. 284. n. 186.
 — Et Donato Aug. Dissepatori, Conjugi suo. p. 295. n. 248. &c.
Some of these words seem to have been pronounced as written without an N. tho' in others 'twas doubtless omitted for Brevity or Inadvertency. Sequenda est nonnunquam elegantia eruditiorum, qui quaidam literas lenitatis causa omiserunt: sicut Cicero qui foresia Megalefia & Hortensius sine N. litera libenter dicebat. Vcl. Longus. R.
 Lat. Capistrum, Ital. *Catsofo*. Men.
 Lat. Cairum, Ital. *Castone*. Id.
 Lat. Notarius, Ital. *Notaio*. Id.
 Lat. Januarius, Ital. *Genajo*. Id.
 Lat. Acicarium, Ital. *Accaio*, &c.
 Gr. *Αρειος*, Lat. *Arctus*.
 Gr. *Ακρεος*, Lat. *Arctus*.
 Gr. *Δεγυσι*, *Damus*.

3. In the Termination.

W. Mung, *A mane*; Arm. *Mũc*: *Mũc marx, ydy mung marx*.
 W. Tervyn, *A Limit*, Ir. *Teor*.
 W. Melin, *A Mill*; Ir. † *Meile*.
 W. Kant, *An hundred*; Ir. *Kead*.
 W. Igen & Igent, *Twenty*, Ir. *Fizid*.
 W. Ivangk, *Young*; Ir. *Og*.
 † Engl. *Bedan torda, Bedford*.
 † Engl. *Creacan ford, Crickford*.
 † Engl. *Fullan ham, Fulham*.
 Haran wort, *Hare wort*, i.e. *Mallow*.
 Bibliothecan, *A Bibliothec or Library*.
 Beneodhan, *Beneath*.
Verbs of the Infinitive Mood terminated in N. in the old English; as they doe yet in the German and Low-Dutch. Bedeltan was to bury, q. d. To bedelze; Baernan, to burn; Baeran, to bear; Briwan, To brew; Braecan, to break; Bridlian, to bridge; Bringan, to bring; Blawan, to blow; Blendan, to blend or mix; Biedlan, to bless, &c.
 W. Alarz, *A Swan*; Lat. *Olor*, Ir. *Eala*.

OBSERVAT. XVI.

VARIATION OF INITIAL SYLLABLES.

Besides the Adding, Retrenching or Changing the Initial Letter; we also frequently find a Variation of the Initial Syllable, which happens either on account of different Compounds, or that some Dialects use the Primitive and others the Compound words: as appears in the following examples.

Lat. *Diputatio*, Ir. *Conspoid*.
 Arm. *Lenner, A Reader*; W. *Darlenner*.
 Arm. *Sklerdet, Brightness*; W. *Disklerdeb*.
 Arm. *Ki dũr, An Otter*; W. *Dyvrđi*.

Obs. XVII. DIFFERENT TERMINATIONS.

Arm. *Luć mår, A Sea-calf*, W. *Morlo*.
 Arm. *Madou, Riches*; W. *Kyvoeth*.
 Arm. *Ars*, Corn. *Harthy, To bark*; W. *Kyvarth*.
 Corn. *Darras rag, The Fore-doe*; W. *Rhagdor. So Corn. Danz rag, A fore-tooth*; W. *Rhagdhant*.
 W. *Froent, The Nostrils*. Arm. *Difron*, q. d. *y dhuytroen, as we in Welsh duylau, for Hands*.
 W. *Lhygeid, Eyes*; Arm. *Doulagad*.
 W. † *Trev, A house, a home-stall*; Mod. W. *a Town*; Ir. *Aitrea, Dwelling. And hence the Cornish and Armoric Contrevak, a neighbour; viz. one of the same Town or Village*.
 W. *Guan, Weak*; Ir. *Anvan*.
 W. *Karu*. [& *Hýdh*] *A Stag*; Ir. *Kairhiadh*.
 W. *Da, Good, well, &c. is the same with the Irish Deagh, but is retained by them only in Compound words, whereof see Examples under O. b. s. IX. Deavlaia, &c.*
 Ir. *Kýr*, or (as commonly written) *Cáor, A Sheep*. W. *Korlan, a sheep-fold*.
 Ir. & Corn. *Klèdh, The left*; W. *Gogledh, the North; as Dehey which properly signifies the Right; is us'd for the South*.
 Ir. *Foádhan, Rest*; W. *Gorfũys*.
 Ir. *Leath, Half; is the same with the Welsh Lhed; which remains only in Compound words; as Lhed-diaith, Barbarism; q. d. half-Language; Lhedvũd, half-dumb; Lhedvũvyd, Half-Distracted; Lhedwirion, half an Innocent; &c.*

Ir. *Rón, A Seil or Sea-Calf*; W. *Mochrhone*.
 Engl. *Broth, Ir. Aukbrith*.
 † Engl. *Naep, M. A Turnip*.
 † Engl. *Mire, M. A Pishire*.
 † Engl. *Rothor, An Oar*.
 † Engl. *Aedran, The Reins*.
 † Engl. *Bebeodan, To Bid*.
 † Engl. *Beboht, Bought: So Bebyr-ged, Buried; Beclaented, Cleans'd, &c. And instead of this Be, an A was sometimes premis'd: as Acepian, to Cheapen; Acoocan, to Cboak; Acolan, to Coal; Acwellan, to Kill*.

Germ. *Gemut, The Mind*; Belg. *Moet*.
 Germ. *Beging, Covetuous*; Belg. *Gierig*.

OBSERVAT. XVII.

DIFFERENT TERMINATIONS.

W. *Wybyr, The Sky*; Corn. *Ebron*.
 W. *Eira, Snow*; Corn. *Er*.
 W. *Pulh, A Pool*; Corn. *Polan*.
 W. *Syg, Sap*; Corn. *Sygan*.
 W. *Deilen, A Leaf*; Corn. *Delk*.
 W. *Koden, A Cod or Husk*; Corn. *Kũth; Kũthu Fav, Bean-cods*.
 W. *Kol, Chaff*; Corn. *Kulhu*.

Obs. XVII. DIFFERENT TERMINATIONS.

W. *Lhuyven, An Elm*; Corn. *Elaw*.
 W. *Hãlht, Salt*; Corn. *Zal*.
 W. *Alyn, A Kid*; Corn. *Mýnnan*.
 W. *Guadh, A Mole*; Corn. *Gudhãr. An quali Guadh y dhair?*
 W. *Lho, A Calf*; Corn. *Lãuth*.
 W. *Gudhv, A Neck*; Corn. *Kodna; Kodna gwyn, a Wheel; which answers to the Welsh Bronwen*.
 W. *Mwyalz, An Owl or Black-bird*; Corn. *Mola dhiu, i. e. natural; dhu*.
 W. *Rhydh, Reddish*; Corn. *Rydhik*.
 W. *Krib, A Comb*; Corn. *Kriban; Kriban kulio, a Cock's Comb*.
 W. *Golvmir, A Curlew*; Ital. *Golvvin hir, i. e. Long-Bill*; Corn. *Golvimak, q. d. Lat. Rolfrago*.
 W. *Guizad, A Permeble [Shell]*; Corn. *Guinhan*.
 W. *Guenynen, A Bee*; Corn. *Guanan*.
 W. *Guybedyn, A Flie*; Corn. *Guiban*.
 W. *Talken, The Forehead*; Corn. *Tãl*.
 W. *Gudhv, The Neck*; Corn. *Kodna*.
 W. *Yzenud, A Sigb*; Corn. *Hanadzhan*.
 W. *Tammed, A bit or morsel*; Corn. *Tabm*.
 W. *Kýlhelh, A Knife*; Corn. *Kýlhan*.
 W. *Býdhar, Deaf*; Corn. *Býthak*.
 W. *Mèdh, Mead*; Corn. *Mèddou*.
 W. † *Lhoundur, A pair of Breeches*; Corn. *Lavrak*.
 W. *Gardus, A Garter*; Corn. *Garpar*.
 W. *Parlur, A Parlour*; Corn. *Ledh*.
 W. *Lhêz, A flat Stone*; Corn. *Lehan*.
 W. *Kornel, A Corner*; Corn. *Kornat*.
 W. *Porth, A Gate*; Corn. *Portal, A Pore*.
 W. *Byydd, Life*; Corn. *Bounaz*.
 W. *Bennyu & Menuu, A Woman; [properly a Female]*; Corn. *Benen*.
 W. *Týwylhuz, Darkness*; Corn. *Týpidar*.
 W. *Kaleduz, Hardness*; Corn. *Kalletter*.
 W. *Gũdh, Gueydh & Guehydh, A Weaver*; Corn. *Gueidar*.
 W. *Braud, A Brooker*; Corn. *Bredar*.
 W. *Megin, A pair of Bellows*; Corn. *Miginau*.
 W. *Yigrivenny, To Write*; Corn. *Skepreha*.
 W. *Lhythreun, Letters*; Corn. *Lýtherau*.
 W. *Lhawen, Merry*; Corn. *La-wenik*.
 W. *Guair, Hay*; Corn. *Gorha*.
 W. *Bedyuh, A Christening*; Corn. *Bedzhidhia*.
 W. *Medclur, A Reaper*; Corn. *Midzhar*.
 W. *Rhidih, A kind of Sieve or Riddle*; Corn. *Ridar*.
 W. *Kýnhaiv, Harveſt*; Corn. *Kidniaz*.

OBS. XVII. DIFFERENT TERMINATIONS.

W. Kÿdymmaeth, *A Mate or Companion, a Friend*; Cor. Kÿdhan.
 W. Rhuÿvur, *A Rower*; Corn. Revadar.
 W. Pib & Pibelh, *A Pipe*; Corn. Piban.
 W. Melinydh, *A Miller*; Corn. Belender.
 W. Lhuÿydh, *A Dier*; Cor. Lÿiuar.
 Engl. Gar-Filh, Corn. Girak.

Different Terminations in respect of the Welsh and Armoric.

W. Darlhennydh, *A Reader*; Arm. Lemer.
 W. Ymma, *Here, this*; Arm. Man & Emman.
 W. Mÿg, *Snook*; Arm. Moget.
 S. W. Keffel, *Leaf*; Arm. Kafarz.
 W. Eira, *Snow*; Arm. Eryz.
 W. Lhuÿz, *A Lake*; Arm. Lagen.
 W. Llys, *An Island*; Arm. Enezhen.
 W. Perlyn, *A Pearl*; Arm. Perlezen.
 W. Krib, *A [Cock's] Comb*; Arm. Kribel.
 W. Gurÿry, *The neighing of a horse*; Arm. Gurilh.
 W. Lhëw, *A Lion*; Arm. Leon.
 W. Karlum, *A Goat*; Arm. Kaerel.
 W. Kög, *A Cuckoo*; Arm. Gukög.
 W. Klommen, *A Pigeon*; Arm. Kulum, Ir. Kolum.
 W. Pi, Plog, Piogen & Pioden; *A Mag-Py*; Arm. Piget.
 W. Driud, *A Stare*; Arm. Drët.
 W. Guennol, *A Swallow*; Arm. Guinnil.
 W. Kungren, *A Conger or Sea-Eel*; Arm. Kynkr.
 W. Gël, *A Leech*; Arm. Gelayen.
 W. Brig, *The top branches of a Tree or other Plant*; Arm. Bar, *the top or summit of any thing*.
 W. Talken, *A Forehead*; Arm. Tal. Hence, our Täl ý bont, Tal y Sarn, Tal y llyn, Täl ý Lhyzæ, &c.
 W. Laffog, *A Kidney*; Arm. Elas.
 W. [N.] xÿÿigen, *A Bladder*; Arm. xÿÿigel.
 W. [S.] Tryan, *Lean*; Arm. Trët.
 W. Kor, *A Darf*; Arm. Kor-nandun.
 W. Küf, *Sleep*; Arm. Küfget.
 W. xÿerithand, *Laughter*; Arm. xÿars.
 W. Üylo, *To weep*; Corn. Guelvan.
 W. Kân, *A Song*; Arm. Kân & Kanawen.
 W. Krÿny, *Trembling*; Arm. Krënw-an.
 W. Kläv, *Sick*; Arm. Klän.
 W. Parlas, *The Palfie*; Arm. Paralizi.
 W. ÿmmenydh, *Butter*; Corn. Amman.
 W. [S.] Lhëvët, *A Hut or Cottage*; Arm. Lohuk.
 W. Tô, *The Hatch or Roof of an Houfe*; Arm. Tôÿn.
 W. Santedh, *Holy*; Arm. Santel.
 W. Enaid, *The Soul*; Arm. Enev.
 W. Tÿwÿlhuÿz, *Darkness*; Arm. Teualizhen.

OBS. XVII. DIFFERENT TERMINATIONS.

W. Bray, *Brittle*; Arm. Brein.
 W. Lhauenydh, *Myrtle*; Arm. Lauenediges.
 W. Triftuÿz, *Sadness*; Arm. Triftidiges.
 W. Medhdod, *Drunkenness*; Arm. Melvinti.
 W. xurÿdh, *A Player, a Gamester*; Arm. xuaricr.

Different Terminations in respect of the Welsh and Irish.

W. Enu, *A Name*; Ir. Ainm.
 W. Enaid, *The Soul*; Ir. Anam.
 W. Banu, *A Pig*; Ir. Banv, & Eanvân.
 W. Brige, *Branches*; Ir. Barrugal.
 W. Bendith, *A Blessing*; Ir. Beannachd.
 W. Bun, *A Bitour*; Ir. Bunnân.
 W. Brythyn, *A Brittan*; Ir. Breathnaz.
 W. Breyan, *A Quern or Hand-mill*; Ir. Bro, Scot. Brâ.
 W. Brÿ, *The Womb or Mstrice*; Ir. Bruÿn & Broÿn.
 W. Kôih, *A Lefs*; Ir. Kailög & Kailcauÿyn.
 W. Kanyulh, *A Candle*; Ir. Kainneal.
 W. Karedig, *Friendly*; Ir. Kairdeavuyl.
 W. Kollin, *A Sting*; Ir. Kalg.
 W. Kan, *A Song*; Ir. Kaintik.
 W. Kriatl & Kriavol, *A Berry*; Ir. Kÿr or Caor.
 W. Karnedh, *A heap*; Ir. Karnân.
 W. Amfer, *Time*; Ir. Am. [& Aimfer]
 W. Krib, *A Comb*; Ir. Kir.
 W. Klö, *A Lock*; Ir. Klas.
 W. Klog, *A Skull*; Ir. Klogan & Kloigean.
 W. Knaud, *Flesh*; Ir. Kolan.
 W. Afen, *A Rib*; Ir. Afniadh.
 W. Korugl, *A Boat*; Ir. Kurax.
 W. Guel, *A Bed*; Ir. Kolkaidh.
 W. Golwyth, *A Collar*; Ir. Kollög.
 W. Krÿr & Krehyr, *A Heron*; Ir. Kor.
 W. Krevÿdhol, *Religious*; Ir. Kraivtheaz.
 W. Kreigiog, *Rocky*; Ir. Kieagaz & Kieagvat.
 S. W. Kuydhyll, [N. W. Kùilidh] *Shame*; Ir. Kuthaileazd.
 W. Derwen, *An Oak*; Ir. Dair, Derg, Darax & Darög.
 W. Dehei, *Right*; Ir. Deis.
 W. Titur & Didrÿvur, *An Hermit*; Ir. Dithreavax.
 W. Driu, *A Wren*; Ir. Drecân, Mod. Dreolan.
 S. W. Dryfsien, *A Bramble*; Ir. Dris, Dreas & Dreasög.
 W. Dail, *Leaves*; Ir. Duilleavair.
 S. W. Eog, *A Salmon*; Ir. Eö.
 W. Felraig, *A Sovereign*; Ir. Fal.
 W. Gavlaz, *The Grain*; Ir. Gaval.
 W. Guden, *A Wyth*; Ir. Gad & Gada.
 W. Gaiav, *Winter*; Ir. Geivreadh.
 W. Ni lavalun, *We dare not*; Ir. Ni lavmaoid.
 W. Rhëu, *Frost*; Ir. Reo.
 W. Taradr, *An Auger*; Ir. Tarar.

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

W. Amfer, *Time*; Ir. Am [& Aimfir.]
 W. Elgid, *A Shoo*; Ir. As.
 W. ÿmmenydh, *Butter*; Ir. Im.
 W. Munagl, *The Neck*; Ir. Muin.
 W. Müyn, *Affable*; Ir. Muinteartha.

The like Difference of Termination we also find in respect of the Ancient and Modern English: A Willow-Tree, was Anciently call'd Willig; whence the Modern Werg [a Willow us'd in Berkshire and some other Countreys, seems Corrupted. So

† Engl. Waar, *Sea wrack or Sea oar*.
 † Engl. Froz, *A Frog*.
 † Engl. Biſceopdome & Biſceop-had, *A Biſhoprick*.
 † Engl. Bleding, *A Blessing*.
 † Engl. Sylf-myrdh, *A ſelf-murderer*.
 † E. Giululing, *The month of July*.
 † E. Bryt, *A Britan*; Bryt-Ford, Britannorum vadum.
 † E. Hromla, *Ramſon*. i e Allium urſinum.
 † E. Lopuit, *A Lobster*;
The Participle of the preſent Tenſe which now ends in ing, terminated formerly in end: as Biernend, Burning; Bindend, Binding; Blawend, Blowing; Bledicend, Blessing; Borigiend, Borrowing; and (as before noted) the Inſinitive Mood ended in n. As Bion, to be; Braecan, to break, &c.

OBSERVAT. XVIII.

CHANGE OF VOWELS.

A is frequently chang'd into E.
 W. Maen, *A Stone*; Cor. & Arm. Mëan.
 W. Saethÿr, *An Arker*; Corn. Zethar.
 W. Lhaeth, *Milk*; Corn. Lëath; Arm. Leas.
 W. Kâe, *A Ledge*; Corn. Kë.
 W. Træth, *The Maritum Land expos'd at low water*; Corn. Drëath. Arm. Trëas.
 W. Lhaun, *Full*; Corn. Lën.
 W. Lhaur, *A Floor*; Corn. Lër.
 W. Kaus, *Cheese*; Corn. Këz.
 W. Guraig, *A Woman*; Corn. Gÿrëg.
 W. Gair, *A Word*; Corn. & Arm. Gër.
 W. Guialen, *A Rod*; Cor. Guelan.
 W. Klauth, *A ditch*; Corn. Klëdh.
 W. Rhäu, *A Shovel*; Corn. Rev.
 W. Mai, *The month of May*; Corn. Mé.
 W. Auft, *August*; Corn. Eait.
 W. Dydh Maÿrth, *Tuesday*; Corn. De Merh.
 W. Guialen, *A Rod*; Cor. Guelan.
 S. W. Pannas, *Parſnip*; Cor. Panëz.
 W. Haid, *A Swarm*; Corn. Hëz.
 W. Gäit, *A Bitch*; Corn. Gëit.
 W. Gaing, *A Wedge*; Corn. Gedn.
 W. Braiz, *An Arm*; Arm. Brëaz.
 W. Kaer, *A City*; Arm. Kër & Këar.
 W. Hayl, *The Sun*; Arm. ëol.
 W. Maÿrth.

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

W. Maurth, *Mars*; Arm. Meyrs.
 W. Awyr, *The Air*, Arm. çar.
 W. Graun, *Berries*; Arm. Gurçan.
 W. Tavod, *A Tongue*; Arm. Tçaut.
 W. Flaim, *A Lance*; Arm. Flem, *A Sting*.
 W. Tân, *Fire*; Ir. Teine.
 S. W. Ban, *A High Mountain*; Ir. Ben & Bean.
 W. Trais, *Violence*, Ir. Treife.
 W. Bräs, *Large*; Ir. Breas.
 W. Braid, *Judgement*; Ir. Bréath.
 W. Kadaz, *A Rag*; Ir. † Kadaz.
 W. Kam, *A Step*; Ir. Keim.
 W. Kallwyd, *An Hearth*; Ir. Eallaz.
 W. Aden, *A Quill*; Ir. Lite.
 W. Alarx, *A Swan*; Ir. Eala & Ela.
 N. W. Agorriad, *A Key*; Ir. Eo-
 çair.
 W. Maidh, *Whey*; Ir. Meadhg.
 † Engl. Aeli, *An Elf*; Dun-aelfas
 & Berg-Aelfenne, *Mountain Fairies*.
 † E. Hanna, *A Hen*.
 † E. Bracer als Brer, *A Bramble*.
 † Athor, *Either*.
 † E. Beance, *A Bench*.
 † E. Laeis, *Left*.
 † E. Blaetan, *To Bleat*.
 † E. Sae, *The Sea*; Sac-Sceatha, *a Fwat*.
 † E. Baeren, *To Bear*.
 Lat. Margarita, Fr. *Marguerite*.
 Lat. Mare, Fr. *Mer*.
 L. Amaro, Ital. Flor. *Amero*.
 L. Habui, Ital. *Ebbi*.
 I. Alacer, Ital. *Allegro*.
 Germ. Thanne, *A Fir-Tree*; Belg.
 Dennen.
 Germ. Scharf, *Sharp*; Bel. Sherp.
 ISS. Antrig. Comperaberunt for
 Comparaverunt. Fabr. pag. 84
 N. 148.
 A Is but seldom chang'd into I.
 † W. Taiog, *A Farmer, a Plowman*;
 Corn. Tiak.
 W. Mlan, *Small*; Ir. Min.
 W. Aden, *A Quill-Feather*; Ir. Itin.
 † Engl. Abbandune, *Abngdon*.
 Lat. Cerasus, Fr. *Cerise*.
 L. Facilis, *Difficilis*; Facio, Perfi-
 cio &c.
 A Chang'd into O.
 W. Daiar, *The Earth*; Corn. Doar.
 W. Galen [r. Hogalen] *A Wher-
 stone*; Corn. Agolan; Arm. I-
 golan.
 W. Haiarn, *Iron*. Corn. Hóarn.
 W. Kallon, *The Heart*; Cor. Kolan.
 W. Halen, *Salt*; Corn. Holan.
 W. Guadhod, *Grownas of Drink*;
 Corn. Godhaz.
 W. Krau móx, *A Hog Sty*; Corn.
 Krou móh.
 W. Ailwyd, *A Harth*; Corn. Olaz.
 W. Gay, *A Lye*; Corn. Gou.
 W. Daun, *A Gift*; Arm. Dón.
 W. Guadh, *A Mole*; Arm. Gós.
 W. Guæd, *Blood*; Arm. Góat.
 W. Maguyr, *A Wall*; Arm. Moger.
 W. Pair, *A Cauldron*; Ir. Coire.
 W. Lhauen, *Glad*; Ir. Loinneaz.
 W. Lhawer, *Much*; Ir. Lór.
 W. Maun, *Feat, Fuel-Turf*; Ir.
 Môn.

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

W. Maur, *Great*; Ir. Môr.
 W. Naun, *Noon*; Ir. Noin, *the E-
 vening*.
 N. W. Ayr, *Gold*; S. W. Oyr, Ir.
 Or.
 W. Rhaun, *Horfe hair*; Ir. Roinne.
 † Engl. Ham, *A Home*.
 † E. Ac, *An Oak*; Ac-aeren, *an
 Acorn*; Ac-drink, *a Drink made
 of Acorns*: Ac-lea, *Oakley*.
 † E. Camb, *A Comb*.
 † E. Ban, *A Bone*.
 † E. Lang, *Long*. Lang-beardas,
The Longbards; Lang-bearden-
 land, *Lumbardy*.
 † E. Sang, *A Song*.
 † E. Fald, *A Fold*; Deor-Fald; *a
 Park, a Deer-fold*.
 † E. Axan, *Oxen*; Gat, *a Goat*;
 Rha-deor, *a Roe-Buck*, Stanbuc-
 ca, *a Stone-Buck*, i. e. *The IbeX
 or Steinbock of the Germans*.
 Bar & Bare, *a Boar*; Mathu, *a
 Moath*; Aene, *One*; Aran & A-
 ten, *Oats*; Hlat, *a Loaf*; Auther,
Other; Brawe, *a Brow*; Cildhad,
Childhood; Cnighthad, *Knighth-
 hood*.
 Germ. Bawman, *A Plowman*; Belg.
 Bouman.
 Germ. Alt, Engl. *Old*; Belg. Our.
 Germ. Rauh, *Rough*; Belg. Rou.
 Germ. Achsel, *The Arm-pit*; Bel.
 Oxel.
 Germ. Baum, *A Tree*; Belg. Boom.
 A chang'd into U.
 W. Daiar, *The Earth*; Arm. Dúar.
 W. Graian, *Gravel*; Arm. Grúan.
 W. Genx, *The Mouth*; Arm. Genu.
 S. W. Huair, *A Sifter*; Cor. Hóar.
 W. Guayn, *A Heath or Down*;
 Corn. Gun, Pl. Guniau.
 W. Guain, *A Sheath*; Corn. Gün,
 A Sgabard.
 W. Aur, *An Hour*; Corn. úr.
 W. Rhau, *A Spade*; Ir. Ruav.
 W. Aur, *An Hour*; Ir. úr.
 W. Am, *About*; Ir. Um, uam &
 uim, *in compound words*.
 W. Aval, *An Apple*; Ir. Úval.
 Lat. Salsus & Insulvus.
 Gr. Έσση, Lat. Hecuba.
 Gr. Οεσση, Triumphus.
 E. chang'd into A.
 W. Guenith, *Wheat*; Cor. Guanath.
 W. Tavolen, *A Dock*; Corn. Ta-
 volan.
 W. Maneg, *A Glove*; Cor. Manag.
 W. Krogen, *A Shell*; Corn. Krogen.
 W. Askelh, *A Wing*; Cor. Askal.
 W. Guenynen, *A Bee*; Corn.
 Guanán.
 W. Niér, Lat. Medulla; Corn. &
 Eng. Maru.
 W. Genx, *The Mouth*; Cor. Genau.
 W. Tense, *Thin*; Corn. Tanau.
 W. Neidir, *A Snake*; Cor. Naddýr.
 W. Lhien, *Linmen*; Corn. Lian.
 W. Yiern, *Hell*; Corn. Iiarn.
 W. Lheidir, *A Thief*; Corn. Ladar.
 W. Padelh, *A Pan*; Corn. Padal.
 W. Ierthi, *A Good*; Corn. Arho.
 W. Einmion, *An Anvil*; Corn.
 Anuan.

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

W. Peduar, *Four*; Corn. Padzhar.
 W. Merxer, *Mercury*; Cor. Mar-
 har.
 W. Guener, *Venus*; Corn. Guenar.
 W. Eirin, *Plums*; Corn. Aeian.
 W. Fenigl, *Fenul*; Arm. Fanuil.
 W. Rhedyn, *Fern*; Arm. Raden.
 W. Helig, *A Willow*; Arm. Halek.
 W. Neunyn, *Hanger*; Arm. Nautn.
 W. Xenaud, *A Sight*; Arm. Yuaar.
 W. Flyten, *Abus*; Arm. Aluyzen.
 W. Lheidir, *A Thief*; Arm. Laer.
 W. Eigion, *The Ocean, the Deep or
 Abyss*; Ir. Aigein.
 W. Erxayn Guely, *The side of a
 Bed*; Ir. † Airizon, *a side*.
 W. † Elgír, *A Leg*; also *a long
 ridge of a Hill*. Ir. † Aitgeir, *a
 Mountain*.
 W. Eithin, *Forz or Gors*; Ir. Attin.
 W. Kreydyh, *Religion*; Ir. Kravadh.
 W. Neidir, *A Snake*; Ir. Nathair.
 W. Flór çv, *Said He*; Ir. Abair,
Jay thou; speak; & Abruidh,
speak ye.
 W. Enaid, *The Soul*; Ir. Anam.
 W. Kerbyd, *A Coach*; Ir. Karbad.
 W. Kenaz, *A Whelp*; Ir. Kana.
 W. Medhal, *Soft*; Ir. Maoth.
 W. Rhedyn, *Fern*; Ir. Raith &
 Raithnaz.
 W. † Elain, *A Faun*; Ir. Ellain,
a Hind; & Lyalain, *a Faun*.
 † Engl. Eale, *Ale*: Eale - gavel,
Excise.
 † E. Larm, *An Arm*; Larmbeag, *a
 Brace-let*.
 † E. Healf, *Half*.
 † E. Straw, *Straw*: Straw-ber-
 rian *Straw-berries*.
 † E. Bearn, *A Barn or Child*.
 † E. Cerlice, *Charlock*.
 † E. Flex, *Flax*; Bres, *Brass*; Ble-
 dre, *A Bladder*; Bremble, *A
 Bramble*; Steorra, *a Star*; Heo-
 rot, *an Hart*; whence Heorotberg,
A Whortleberry or Bilberry; Be-
 orwick, *Burwick*.
 Germ. Gehen, *To goe*; Belg. Gaen.
 Germ. Brennen, *To Burn*; Belg.
 Branden.
 Germ. Krebs, Belg. & Engl. *A
 Crab* [Fith.].
 Germ. Stengel, *A Stalk*; Belg.
 Stangel.
 Lat. Emendare, Fr. *Amender*: Eng.
to amend.
 Lat. Mergus, Fr. *Marcote*.
 Lat. Duce, Ital. *Duca*.
 Lat. Sorte, Ital. *Sorta*.
 Lat. Specie, Ital. *Spesia*.
 Lat. Tigre, Ital. *Tigra*.
 Lat. Infero, Span. *EnJarter*.
 E chang'd into I.
 W. Kennyn, *Leeks*; Corn. Kinin.
 W. Eidhew, *Ivy*; Corn. Ildhio.
 W. Medi, *To Reap*; Corn. Midzhi.
 W. Guregis, *A Girdle*; Corn. Gri-
 giz.
 W. Guely, *A Bed*; Corn. Guili.
 S. W. Huez [N. W. zuez] *Six*;
 Corn. Huith.
 W. Evre, *Darnel*; Corn. Ivre.
 W. Elin, *An Elbow*; Corn. Ilin.
 W. Amfer,

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

W. Amfer, *Time*; Ir. Aimir.
 W. Einion, *An Arvil*; Ir. Inneoin
 W. Ewin, *A Nail*; Ir. in & longa.
 W. Eog, *A Salmon*; Ir. *Haç*.
 W. Mcl. *Honey*; Ir. Mil.
 W. Melys, *Sweet*; Ir. Milis.
 W. Teu, *Thick*; Ir. Tiu.
 † Engl. Drenk, *Drink*; Drenk-
 horn, *A Cup*.
 † Engl. Feld, *A field*: Feldhus, *a*
Tent or Field-house; Feldswam,
a Mufbroom.
 † E. Tin, *Ten*: Tinmanna-Ealdor,
 Lat. Decemvir.
 † E. Weluc, *A Wilk*; *a fort of Sea*
Snail.
 † E. Bleadhe, *Blithe*; L. Latus.
 † E. Braeced, *Breaking*.
 † Germ. Queck, Engl. Quick;
 Queck Silber, *Quick Silver*.
 Inscript. Rom. Antiq. — PATRO-
 NIS SVIS FECIT DIGNIS ET ME-
 RITIS PRO EORVM PIETATI.
Fabr. pag. 5. Cl. ZOSIMVS ET
PLAVTIA ZOSIME VIVI SIEI FE-
CERVNT SVISOVE LIBERTIS LI-
BERTABVSQVE POSTERISQVE EO-
RVM NE DE NOMINE EXIAT
NOSTRORVM ARIA MACERIA
CINCTA CIRCV MONIMENTVM.
lb. p. 91. N. 179. & 151. N.
 314. — COLLIBERTIS SVIS PO-
 STRISQVE EORVM. p. 209. N.
 522. — E REGIONE PISCINAE ET
 CANALIS VSQVE AD ARIAM. p.
 223. N. 594. — QVAISTORES AI-
 RE MOLTAAT CONDEDERONT. p.
 241. N. 652. — *Amilio Felcii*
conjugi meo bene merenti, cum quo
vixi annis L. sine ulla quirella.
— hoc monumentum ne de nomine
exfiat. p. 267. N. 109.
Parvulus hic stus est, vixit tris usq-
ue per annos.
Inque novem mensis, invalidusq; dies,
Nomine Grisifologus, &c. p. 362.
 N. 101.
 Ti. Claudio Drufi F. CAISARI Au-
 gusto Germanico Pontifici maximo
 Trib. potest. XI. Cos. V. Imp.
 XXIII. Patri PATRIAE S. P. Q. R.
 quod Reges BRITANNIAE perduel-
 les absque ulla iactura suorum ca-
 pitivos haberit, Gentefque Bar-
 baras ultra oceanum primus indo-
 ctus bello, Imperio adjecerit. p.
 728. N. 446. — *Immo LVCINAE*
pro filia parva laborante. Reines.
 Synt. Iss. p. 57. N. 30.
 IACIT for IACET Occurs in almost
 all the old Monuments of the Brit-
 tans.
 E. chang'd into O.
 W. Neuydh, *New*; Cor. Nowydh.
 W. Pregeth, *A Sermon*; Corn. Pro-
 gath.
 W. Kledhy, *A Sword*; Ir. Klod-
 heav.
 W. Keirz, *Oats*; Ir. Koirke.
 Germ. Kette, *Chinefs*; Belg. Koute.
 Germ. Ecks, *A Corner*; Belg. Hoock.
 Germ. Stecken, *A Stick or Staff*;
 Belg. Stock.
 † Engl. Wermod, *Wormwood*.
 † Engl. Arew, *The River Arrow*.
 † Engl. Awed, *Wood*, or Mad.

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

† Engl. Cemban, *To Comb*.
 Lat. Creta, Fr. *Crote*.
 Gr. Ηεροφιν, L. *Proserpina*.
 Gr. Έρωσ, L. *Socer*.
 Gr. Έλαιον, L. *Oleum*.
 E chang'd into V.
 W. Lhýfeiy, *An Herb*; Corn. Lj-
 zúan.
 W. Lheien, *A House*; Corn. Lúan.
 W. Keiliog, *A Cock*; Corn. Kullliag.
 W. Fenig, *Fenil*; Corn. Funil.
 W. Krocs, *A Cross*; Corn. Krouz.
 W. Kely, *Holly*; Ir. Kuilean, &
 Kullin.
 † W. & Corn. Trév [al. Tre] *A*
House; *a Dwelling*; † Ir. Druv.
 W. Evydh, *Brass*; Ir. Uva.
 W. Deilen, *A Leaf*; Ir. Dúil,
 Duilein & Duileog.
 W. Melin, *A Mill*; Ir. Múilean
 W. Newydh, *New*; Ir. Núdhd.
 W. Ergid, *A Cast*; Ir. Urzur.
 Gr. Νέβηλα, Lat. *Nebula*.
 Gr. Σκοπυλον, Lat. *Scopulus*.
 Gr. Τίος, Lat. *Tuus*.
 Gr. Σελήνη, Lat. *Luna*. Vofs.
 Gr. Άνωτα, Lat. *Mulgeo*. Id.
 Gr. Ηών, Lat. *Puber*. Id.
 I. chang'd into A.
 W. Kegid, *Hemlock*; Corn. Kegaz.
 W. Ebrilh, *April*; Corn. Ebral.
 W. Helig, *Willow*; Corn. Helak.
 W. i, *His, Her*; Ir. a.
 Lat. Pigricia, Fr. *Parisse*.
 Lat. Pampinus, Ital. *Fampano*.
 Lat. Chronica, Ital. *Cronaca*.
 Lat. Syndicus, Ital. *Sindaco*.
 Gr. Τανγο, Lat. *Tango*.
 Gr. Κανθλις, Lat. *Cancelli*.
 IS. Antiq. *Philusa Andrei Liberti*
Uxor ollam & Titulum datum ab
conservas pediculas. Fabr. p.
 157. N. 263.
 I chang'd into E.
 W. Diod, *Drink*; Corn. Dewas.
 W. Lhiu, *The Rudder of a Ship*;
 Corn. Lúu.
 I or Y in the Termination of Mono-
 syllables in the Welsh, is some-
 times chang'd into El in the Corn-
 nilli: as W. Ki, *a Dog*; Corn.
 Kei; W. Ty, *a House*; Corn.
 Tlhei, &c.
 W. Y Drindod, *The Trinity*; Arm.
 Dreinded.
 W. Niul, *A Nisf*; Ir. Néal, *a Cloud*.
 W. † Bill, *A Mouth*; Ir. Búil &
 † Búil.
 Germ. Widder, *A Ram*; Belg.
 Weder.
 Germ. Birckenbaum, *A Birch-tree*;
 Belg. Berckenboom.
 Germ. Himmel, *Heaven*; Belg.
 Hemel.
 Lat. Intrare, Fr. *Entrer*.
 Lat. Illa, Fr. *Elle*.
 Lat. Infernus, Fr. *Enfer*.
 Lat. Ilva, [The name of an Island]
 Ital. *Elba*.
 Lat. Dominica [Dies] Ital. Do-
 menica.
 Lat. Vitta, Span. *Veta*.
 † Lat. Here for Heri; Sibe & Quase

GBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

for sibi & quasi. Quintil. Lib. 1.
 Ch. 7.
 † Gr. Ηίως for Ηίως. Plat. in
 Cratilo.
 IS. Antiq. VBE for VBL. — ABUC-
 LICITAS HOC LOCO SACRARUNT
 UBE POSTA EST ABUCIA. SI QUI
 HUIC LOCO MANUS INTULE-
 RIT HABEAT DOLOREM MEUM
 QUEM EGO HABUI. Fabr. p. 110.
 N. XIII. — HONORIO Aug. V.
 — CUBECULARIA HUNC TUMU-
 LUM POSUIT. lb. p. 182. N. 390.
 I chang'd into K or G.
 W. Ionaur, *January*; Cor. Genvar.
 W. Iar. *A Hen*; Ir. Keark. But
 perhaps the former of these is a
 Corruption of the latter.
 Lat. Simia, Fr. *Singe*.
 Lat. Tibia, Fr. *Tige*.
 Lat. Fimbria, Fr. *Frange*.
 Lat. Commecat, Ital. *Congedo*.
 Lat. Alienus, Span. *Ageno*.
 Lat. Mulier, Span. *Muger*.
 I chang'd into O.
 W. Rhith, *A Form or Shape*; Ir.
 Croth.
 W. Trigaredh, *Mercy*; Ir. Trocaire.
 Lat. Divitia, Ital. *Dovizia*.
 Lat. Horribile, Ital. *Orribole*.
 Ital. Dimanda & Domanda, *A*
Question or Demand.
 Iss. Antiq. OLLI for ILLI Occurs
 frequently;
Maximus hic fitus est: primaevio fore
parente, Fratrisque Nobis dulcis
avuncus obiit: Olli quippe aetas vi-
ginti est acta per annos, & quin-
tuum post mensum quantum ad usque
diem. In pace. Fabr. 577. LXVI.
 I chang'd in U.
 W. Gulith, *Dew*; Corn. Glúth.
 W. † Din & Tin, *A Fortified Hill*;
 and us'd sometimes as the proper
 names of Round Steep Hills. Ir.
 Dún, & † Tinn. V. Supra p. 5.
 col. 3.
 W. † Trim & Drim, *The Back*;
 whence 'tis still in use for a ridge,
 as of a House, a Hill, &c. Ir.
 Druim, *The Back*, &c.
 L. Fimarium, Fr. *Fumier*. Mr Men.
 Lat. Pellicia, Fr. *Pelucke*. Id.
 Lat. Barba caprina, Span. *Barba*
Cabrana.
 Ital. Ferita & Feruta; *A Wound*.
 † Lat. Fortina, *Fortuna*. Mr Men.
 † Lat. Aprinus, *Aprunus*. Id.
 Iss. Antiq. † Optumus for Optimus
 occurs frequently in old Inscripti-
 ons.
 IOVI OPTIMO MAXIMO SACRVM
 T. CORVNCANIUS, &c. Fabr. p.
 119. N. 8.
 I Consonant is pronounced by the Ar-
 moric Britans, as by the French,
 viz. as zh: Zhyus, *A Judge*;
 Zhyuzhament, *Judgement*, &c.
 O chang'd into A.
 W. Hoganal, *A Whet-Stone*; Cor.
 Hoganal.
 W. Pys-

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

W. Pjaskottur, *A Fisherman*; Corn. Pjagadar
 W. Flor, *A Bier*; [Lat. Feretrum] Corn. Elar.
 W. O Dád, *A Father*; Corn. a dás, Ir. a athair.
 W. Oes, *An Age*; Ir. Aos.
 W. Hofan, *A Stocking*; Ir. Afan.
 W. Bodhi, *To Drown*; Ir. Bathadh.
 W. Bloneg, *Sewer*; Ir. Blainic.
 W. Blodeyin, *A Flower*; Ir. Blaitin.
 W. Klog, *A Skull*; Ir. Claigean
 W. Góv, *A Smith*; Ir. Gava.
 W. † Gnottai, *To Accustom*; Ir. Gnathua.
 W. Torr, *The Abdomen*; Ir. Tarr.
 W. Ofereu, *The Mast*; Ir. Aitrin.
 W. Kolh, *A Lofs*; Ir. Kaill.
 W. Kodum, *A Fall*; Ir. † Kadaim.
 Arm. Dón, *A Gift*; W. Daun.
 Lat. Domina, Fr. & Engl. *Dame*
 Lat. Orium, Ital. *Agio*.
 Lat. Solidus, Ital. *Saldo*.
 Lat. Chritophorus, Ital. *Cristofano*.
 Lat. Aratum, Ital. *Aratrum*.
 Gr. Βρομα, Lat. Pafo.
 † Lat. Fovii, *Fabii*; Mr. Men.
 † Lat. Coda, *Cauda*; Non-Marcell.

O chang'd into E.

W. Onnen & On-wydden, *Ar Ash-Tree*; Corn. Enwedhan.
 W. Bogel, *The Nazel*; Corn. & Arm. Bègel.
 W. Rhonkian, *Snorting*; Corn. Renki.
 W. Pobi, *To Bake*; Corn. Peba.
 W. Dydh Nadolig [*& cul. Dyu Nadolig*] *Christmas-day*; Corn. Neddik.
 W. Diögi, *Idleness*; Arm. Diögi.
 W. Oley, *Oyl*; Arm. Eol.
 W. Pezod, *Sin*; Arm. Pezet.
 W. † Lhottog, L. *Caudatus*; Arm. Loftek: Straden loftek, *a Blazing-Star* or *Comet*.
 W. Lho, *A Calf*; Arm. Lue.
 W. Bód, *To be*; Ir. Beith.
 † Engl. Ort, *The East*.
 Engl. Woden, *Weden*; whence Weén's-day.
 † Engl. Bletód, *Blessed*.
 † Engl. Bocode, *Book'd*, *Inscrib'd*.
 † Engl. Brothor, *Brother*.
 Germ. Wol. Belg. & Engl. *Well*.
 Lat. Horologium, Span. *Relox*.
 Lat. Mola, Fr. *Moule*; Lat. Morus, Fr. *Neure*; L. Novus, Fr. *Neuf*; Lat. Soror, Fr. *Sœur*.
 Gr. Γενος, Lat. *Coles*.
 Gr. Γεν, Lat. *Genu*.
 Lat. Bonus, Bene, *Benignus*, &c.
 † Lat. Vortex, *Vortex*.
 † Lat. Vorfus, *Versus*.
 † Lat. Complecti, *Complecti*.
 † Lat. Votare, *Vetare*.
 † Lat. Convollere, *Convellere*.

O chang'd into I.

W. Goglais, *Tiillation*; Ir. Gi-gleadh.
 W. Tin, Ir. Tón, *The Breech*.
 Gr. 'os, Lat. *Is*.
 Gr. Κάσις, Lat. *Chir*.
 Gr. Ἰμπερος, Lat. *Imber*.

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

Gr. Πανος. Lat. *Panis*.
 O *Chang'd into U*.
 S.W. Lhoer, *The Moon*; Cor. Lúr.
 W. Troed, *A Foot*; Corn. Trúiz.
 W. Koed, *Wood*; Corn. Kúiz, Arm. Kúias.
 W. Golaz, *Light*; Corn. & Arm. Gulu.
 W. Godro, *To Milk*; Cor. Gudra
 W. Moxyn, *A Swine*; Ir. Múik & Múkin.
 W. Bloneg, *Sewer*; Ir. Blunag.
 W. Kló, *A Lock*; Ir. Klúv.
 W. Kóg, *A Cuckow*; Ir. Kúax.
 S. W. Koel, Koeled & Kouled, *An Armfull*; Ir. Kúal, *a Fagot*.
 W. Kodum, *A Fall*; Ir. Kudaim, *I Fall*.
 W. Kogel, *A Distaff*; Ir. Kuigéal.
 W. Kolyun, *A Whelp*; Ir. Kuilean
 N. W. Oen, S. W. ón, *A Lamb*; Ir. úan.
 W. Oz, *Alas!* Ir. Uz.
 W. Olh, *All*; Ir. Uile.
 Equivalent to this u is the oo us'd by the English and Dutch.
 † Engl. Dom, *Doom*, Brom, *Broom*; Fot, *a Foot*; Hof, *a Hoof*, &c.
 Germ. Hoch, *High*; Belg. Hooghe.
 Germ. Ohr, *An Ear*; Belg. Oore.
 Germ. Kohl, *A Cabbage*; Belg. Koole.
 The Italians in many words, use o or u indifferently; saying *Sorge* or *Surge*; *Foffe* or *Fuffe*; *Facolta* or *Facultà*; *Popolo* or *Populo*, &c. And the same we may also observe in the Old Roman Orthography: In the *High-way* betwixt Margam and Kynig in Glamorganshire, we find a *Stone* Inscríb'd PVMEIVS CARANTORIVS FOR POMPEIVS. So on Maen Lhýthýrog at Mlynydh Margam in the same County, PRONEPVS FOR PRONEPOS. *Caund Gibs* p. 617. And at a place Corruptly call'd Pant y Polliou for Pant Paulin at Caio in the County of Carmarthen, we find on the Tomb-stone of one Paulinus, the word SERVATVR for SERVATOR. *Ibid*. p. 623. Nor was it the Ignorance of the Vulgar in remote Countreys, to write so; but even common at Rome it self: as we find by Signior Fabretti's Curious Collection of Roman Inscriptions.

DHS. MANIBVS

ET. GENIO

C. FLAVII. HERMETIS

AVG. LIB.

AB. EPISTVLIS. GRAECIS

IVLIA ANTISTIA. MATER

INFELICISSIMA. FILIO

DE. SE. B. M. CVM LACR.

P.

VIX AN. XVIII. M. V. D. XIII. FABR.

ISS. P. 72. N. 65.

And p. 87. N. XI. D. M. *Fatorum arbitris Aurelia Secunda servica fecit sibi & Aurelio Optato, filio dulcissimo qui vixit annis viii. mensibus x. diebus XVIII. libertis, libertisque posterisque eorum & qui na-*

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

sentur ab illis hoc munimentum in fronte pedes x in agro pedes xv. area pedes xvii. H. M. D. M. A.
In ipso Munimento D. M. Iulie. C. F. Epiphyre. lb. p. 12. N. 373.
So Lungum for Longum in this Fragment.
 AOTACILI
 LARG
 LAT. PED.
 XX. LVN. PED. XX. lb. 177. N. 361
 U is seldom chang'd into A, saving that in the Irish; a o and u are often us'd indifferently, as Agus, Agos or Agas, And, &c.
 W. Guden, *A Wyth*; Ir. Gad.
 Lat. Ulna, Fr. *Aune*.
 Lat. Fulvus, Fr. *Fauve*.

U chang'd in E.

W. Darhennur, *A Reader*; Arm. Lemer.
 W. Kúyr, *Wax*; Ir. Kéir.
 W. Gúydh, *A Goose*; Ir. Geadh
 Lat. Furiurus, Ital. *Inferigno*.
 Lat. Pondus, *Ponderis*, *Vellus*, *Velluris*; Munus, *Muneris*, &c. So Iuro, *Dejuro*, *Pejuro*.
 IS. Antiq.] D. M. *longilae Tertiae conjugi incomparabili & piae quae vixit mcccc Ann. III. M. VII. D. XIII. Bene merenti, dolens animo lebens feci, Sextus Trateius Amiantus.* Fabr. p. 152. N. 216.

U chang'd into I.

W. Bluydhyn, *A Year*; Ir. Blidhan.
 W. Búyd, *Meat*; Ir. Biadh.
 W. Lhuyd, *Gray*; Ir. Liath.
 W. Túym, *War*; Ir. Timeaz.
 W. † Gúyran, *A Sea Fowl*, call'd a *Barnacle*; Ir. Giran.
 W. Skúyd, *A Shield*; Ir. Skíath
 W. Súin, *Sound*; Ir. Sían
 † Engl. Bledunge, *A Blessing*, *Boding*, *Boding* or *declaring* | *Braiclung*, *a Rustling*; *Clarrung*, *a Clattering* or *Noise*; *Betux*, *Betwixt*, &c.

ISS. Antiq.] *Munimentum for Monumentum occurs very often in Roman Inscriptions as well as in Old MSS. Q. Caecilius Q. L. Primum emitt in Monimento Palanganor. in agro Fonteciano quod est Via Aurelia in Circo Rutario, parte Iunifere Columbaria N. X. Ollarium N. XXXX. Sibi & Caeciliae, &c. — Haec columbaria & ollae alio nomine neminem sequuntur & ita ut area quae excedit Monimento Comm. api liceat & sacrificium facere* Fabr. p. 10. N. L.
Rastha Eutychia M. fecit Cn. Raticio Telephoro, Patrono & Conjugi — Si quis huic Monimento post me aliquam controversiam facere voluerit aut de nomine auferre, inferet acerario P. R. II. V. M. N. In fronte P. XII. s. in agro P. XII. H. M. D. M. A. lb. p. 47. N. 266.
 So Contubernali for Contubernali in the following.

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

D. M. M. AVR. VRSI. SPE. CVLATOR. COH. IIII. PR. P.V. PERVICIVS PEREGRINVS HERES CONTIBERNALI BENE MERENTI FECIT. Ib. p. 134. N. 92.

U chang'd into O.

- W. Týym *Warm*; & Tuymdr, *Werruth*; Corn. Tom & Tomder.
- W. Kúyr, *Wax*; Corn. Kór, Arm. Kóar.
- W. Dúr, *Water*; Corn. Dour.
- W. Púlh, *A Pool*; & Pit; Corn. Arm. & Ir. Poll.
- W. Njúären, *A Black-berry*; & Corn Moaren
- W. Medhu, *Drunk*; Corn. Medho
- W. Karu, *A Stag*; Corn. & Arm. Káro.
- W. Taru, *A Bull*; Corn. Taró.
- W. Hurdh, *A Row*; Corn. Hor.
- W. Húz, *A Saw*; Corn. Hóh
- W. Súz, *A Plow-share*; Corn. Zóh.
- W. Úylo, *To Weep*; Corn. Ola.
- W. Guyl, *Holy*; Corn. Gól.
- W. Maru, *Dead*; Corn. Maró.
- W. Deru, *Oaks*; Arm. Daró.
- W. Úyhyt, *The Sky*; Arm. Oabr.
- W. Lhúy, *A Spoon*; Arm. Léa.
- W. Buz, *A He-Goat*; Ir. Boc & Poc gabhair.
- W. Búa, *A Bow*; Ir. Boia.
- W. †Knuok, *A Hill*; [M. a Swelling.]
- Ir. Knok
- W. Kúz, *A Boat*; Ir. Koka.
- W. Kúyn, *Complaint*; Ir. Koincedh.
- W. Kúnyngen, *A Rabbit*; Ir. Koinin.
- W. Trum, *Heavy*; Ir. Trom.
- W. Dur, *Water*; Ir. †Dovar.
- W. Duvun, *Deep*; Corn. Doum, Ir. Dovain.
- W. Dum, *A Fish*; Ir. Dorn, a Handle.
- W. Lhým, *Bare*; Ir. I. om.
- W. Sún, *Noise or Sound*; Ir. Soin.
- W. Rhuýyur, *A Rower*; Ir. Roivair.
- W. Tull, *A Hole*; Ir. Toll, & poll.
- W. Tuuny, *Shining*; Ir. Tonnaaz.
- W. Turz, *A Hog*; Ir. Tok.

So in the Old English Bura, Both; Bulluce, a Bullock; Apletun, Apletun; Huntadun, Huntingdon; Suth-gework, Southwark; Suth-Hamtun, Southampton; Suna, a Sun; Fugul, a Fowl; luc, a Toak; Mos, a Mouse; Hus, House; Wulf, a Wolf; Wudugat, a Roe; q. d. a Wood-Goat, &c.

Germ. Kupffer, Belg. & Engl. Copper; Summer, Sommer, &c. And in Old Inscriptions we find o or ou for common where now we use v, that we have no room to doubt, but that in the time of the Romans, a great many writ so constantly. In Fabr. p. 33. N. 165. we find the word Cuius written Quoius; Cornelius P. F. hic stus est, Quoius Pietas læst neminem. — L. Aufustius Vi-

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

vos F. sibi & suis. p. 32. 153. — Num commune nobis castus tu ferta Sepulcrum. Que nos hæc tecum mox teget orna simul. lb. pag. 192. D — L. Fabricius C. F. Cur. Viar. faciendum Coeravit. p. 240. — M. Abiani L. F. T. Munatio T. F. Quarflores aere moltar condecoravit. p. 241. N. 672. — Poublico p. 242. N. 665. Cn. Ricinio Cv. F. Pup. perfac Scv. Tr. Mil. Avonculo. p. 386. N. 225. — Huic monometo cedit custodia causa que est juncta taberne cum edificio & orto, &c. p. 393 N. 266.

Hic fitus ille ego Merulator Publus isse Quod vocatus eram Bacibus cognomine Patris

Roma mihi patria nomen meum Primus in ævum

Hos versus fraterque soror tumuloque dicarunt

Qui pietate sua merito laudem possit. p. 418. N. 375.

Aurelia — Casta pudens vulgei vestia, feida viro. p. 421. 388.

— Quomæa res consoletur iovissent censuræ homines plous V. oinvorici vires atque mulieris sacra nequisquam scisse velet; neve inter ibi vires plous duobus, mulieribus plous tribus adfuisse velent, nisi de PR. urbanis Senatuolque sententiad, uter suprad scriptum est hæc uter in conventioid ex decatis ne minus trinum nounidinum Senatuolque sententiã uter scientes estis eorum sententiã ita sui seques esent quei arvorsam ead fecissent quam suprad scriptum est eis rem capitalem faciendam censuræ, atque uter hoc in tabulam akenam incideretis; Ita Senatuolque aquom censuræ, utique eam fecer ioubeatis ubi facultumed gnoscier potisset atque uter ea Bacanalitã sei qua sunt extrad quam seiquid ibi fieri est ita uter suprad scriptum est in diebus X. quibus vobis tabelai datur erunt, faciatis ut eidis nota sient in agro Tevrano. Ibid. p. 427. Where much more of the same Orthography

And in Reineius's Syntag. Iss. p. 412. N. 40. we read — Scripsi in Orbe Roma. — Sibi & usori fecit vivos. p. 66. N. 135. and the like examples elsewhere frequently. Nor is this yet discontinued by the Italians, who write and read for the Latin Multus, Molto; for Sulstitia, Stolitizã; for Sepultura, Sepoltura; Triumphus, Triomfo; Ulmus, Olmo; Unda, Onda; Ultra, Oltre; Nuçe, Noçe, &c.

U vowel chang'd into V consonant.

- W. Rhâu, *A Shovel*; Corn. Rêv.
- Rêv tân, *A Fire-Shovel.*
- W. Guenyn, *Bees*; Arm. Keften vœnæ, *A Bee-Hive.*
- W. Neuydh, *New*; Arm. Neves.
- W. Klyued, *The Hearing*; Corn. Klevet.
- W. Ljün, *A Nail or Claw*; Arm. Ivin.
- W. Ujæ, *Eggs*; Arm. Viou; Viou

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

pésk, Fish-Spawm. Gr. κῶνος ῥῆσθῶ, Lat. Gavia. Gr. Νῆγος, Lat. Nervus. Vid. A. Gel. Noct. Att. III. XXI. Gr. Πέδως, Lat. Pelvis.

U is sometimes, but rarely chang'd into M.

As Dimedha in Corn. To Marry; from the W. Diuedhi.

Y chang'd into A.

- W. Rhedyn, *Fern*; Corn. Redan.
- W. Mylvrán, *A Cormorant*; Arm. Malvran.
- W. Rhuýy, *An Oar*; Arm. Rava.
- W. Mýsk, *Amongst*; Arm. Méask.
- W. Úz, *An Ox*; Ir. † Áz.
- Gr. Κῶνος, Lat. Camis.
- Gr. Καλῆ, Lat. Calix.
- Gr. Μάδα, Lat. Mædo, &c.

Y chang'd into E.

- W. Dyu, *God*; Corn. Deu.
- W. Dvñ, *Man*; Corn. Déan.
- S. W. Huydho [N. W. zuydho] *To Swell*; Corn. Huedhi.
- W. Guyrá, *Green*; Corn. Guer.
- W. Guydyr, *Glass*; Corn. Gueder. Arm. Guer.
- Prýd, *Time*; Corn. Préz.
- Prýv, *A Worm*; Corn. Prév.
- Guydhen, *A Tree*; Corn. Guedhan, Arm. Guézan & Guedhan.
- W. Guldýh, *Cheek-weed*; Corn. Glédh.
- W. Pymp, *Fire*; Corn. Pemp.
- W. Pýsk, *Fish*; Corn. Pésk.
- W. Býs, *A Finger or Toe*; Corn. Béz.
- W. Lhuyd, *Gray*; Arm. Lüed.
- W. Melyn, *Yellow*; Arm. Melen.
- W. Guyn, *White*; Arm. Guen; Guin guen; *White wine.*
- W. Sýz, *Dry*; Arm. Séaz.
- W. Krý & Krýv, *Strong*; Arm. Kré.
- W. Guydyn, *Tough*; Arm. Gueden.
- W. Kyn, *So, as much as*; Arm. Ken.
- W. Dydh, *A Day*; Arm. Deis.
- W. Kyf, *A Block*; Arm. Kéf.
- W. Lhyn, *A Pool*; Arm. Len.
- W. Kelyñ, *Holy*; Arm. Kelen.
- W. Pýg, *Pitch*; Arm. Pék.
- W. Rhuýde, *Net*; Arm. Ruezy.
- W. Melyn, *Yellow*; Arm. Melen.
- W. Y mýsk, *Amongst*; Ir. Méask.
- W. Mýn & mýnnan, *A Kid*; Ir. Meannã.
- W. Byr, *Short*; Ir. † Bearr; Corn. & Arm. Ber.
- W. Ty, *A House*; Ir. Téa.
- W. Byu, *Liquor*; Ir. Béo.
- W. Tyn, *Strait*; Ir. Teann.
- W. Yyyhdod, *Obedience*; Ir. Eivæad.
- W. Glyn, *A Valley*; Ir. Gleann.
- W. Lhyn, *Liquor*; Ir. Léann.
- Gr. Τρυγῆ, Lat. Remus.
- Gr. Τρυγονία, Lat. Remulcu.
- Gr. Ματῆον, Lat. Mattea.

Y chang'd into O.

W. Rhy, *Too much*; Ir. Ró.

† W. Bý [Mod. býz] *A Cow*; Ir. Bó.

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

† W. Lhyman, *An Ensign*; Ir. † Loman.
 † Engl. Thyren, *A Thorn*.
 † E. Wyrt, *A Wort or Herb*; Wyr-
 run, *a Garden*.
 † E. Hyrnet, *A Hornet*.
 † E. Wyrd, *A Word*; Bywyrd, *a*
By-word.
 † E. Byrn, *A Bourn*; viz. *A Spring*
or small Brook.
 Gr. *Μολα*, Lat. *Mola*, &c.

Y chang'd into U.

W. Dý, *Black*; Ir. Dúv.
 S. W. Hoyl, *The Sun*; Corn. Houll.
 S. W. Oyr, *Gold*; Corn. Our.
 W. Dyy, *God*; Arm. Düe.
 W. Dýn, *A Man*; Ir. Duine.
 W. Yðer, *Height*; Ir. Uazdar.
 W. Trýan, *Lean*; Ir. Trúadh.
 W. Klíft, *An Ear*; Ir. Klíus.
 W. Plyn & Plyvyn, *A Feather*;
 Ir. Klíuiv & Kluiuin.
 W. Klyn, *A Hip*; Ir. † Klían &
 Glín, *a Knee*.
 W. Krýg & Kríg, *A Heap*; Ir.
 Krúaz.
 W. Pryv, *A Form*; Ir. Krúv.
 W. Kynnog, *A small Pail*; Ir. Ky-
 innog, *a Churn*.
 W. Skybo, *To Sweep*; Ir. Skúaba.
 † Engl. Byt, *A Butt or Vat*.

ý Chang'd into A.

W. ýskallan, *A Thistle*; Corn.
 Askallan.
 Mýnaz, *A Monk*; Arm. Manaz.
 W. Mylvran, *A Cormorant*; Arm.
 Malvran.
 † W. Mýnaz, *Oar*; Ir. Manaz.
 W. Rhybydh, *Warning*; Ir. Ra-
 vadh.

ý chang'd into E.

W. ýns, *An Island*; Corn Enys.
 W. Trýbech, *A Trivet or Brind-*
le-w; Corn. Trebath.
 S. W. Sývi, *A Strawberry*; Corn.
 Sevi.
 W. Dývrgi, *An Otter*; C. Devirgi.
 W. Kýjýlog, *All-wood Cock*; Corn.
 Kývelak. Arm. Kekelek.
 W. Dýsky, *To Learn*; Corn. Deski.
 W. Lhyýr, *A Book*; Corn. Levar.
 Arm. Leur.
 W. Hýdrev, *The mouth of October*;
 C. Hedra.
 W. Tyuyth, *Dark*; Arm. Tcvál.
 W. Klywed, *To Hear*; Arm. Klevct.
 W. Pýgodur, *A Fish*; Arm.
 Peskerter.
 W. Skývant, *The Lungs*; Arm.
 Skevent.
 W. Sýzed, *Thirst*; Arm. Sozed.
 W. † Prýdain, *Britain*; Ir. Breatin.
 W. ýsbán, *Spain*; Ir. Easban.
 W. Gýlcn, *To adhere*; Ir. Gleana.
 W. Lhýs-vab, *A Step Son*; Ir. Le-
 af-vac.
 W. Mýnaud, *An Owl*; Ir. Mca-
 nadh.

ý chang'd into I.

W. Kýnnyd, *Fewel*; Corn. Kinnis.
 W. Býzan, *Small*; Corn. & Arm.
 Bían.
 W. ýnyd, *Shrove-Tide*; Ir. Init.

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF THE LABIAL LETTERS P. B. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

W. ýns, *An Island*; Ir. Inis.
 W. ýmmyl, *A Border*; Ir. Immeal.
 W. ýjly, *To Eat*; Ir. Íadh.
 ý chang'd into O.
 W. Pýgethur, *A Preacher*; Corn.
 Progathar.
 W. Dývnder, *Depth*; C. Dounder.
 W. Mýnydh, *A Mountain*; Corn.
 & Ir. Monadh.
 W. Lhýgod, *Nice*; Corn. Logaz.
 W. Býdhar, *Deaf*; Ir. Bodhar.
 W. † Lhýzlynydh, *A Norwegian*;
 Ir. Loxlonnaz.
 W. Lhýnky, *To Swallow*; Ir. † Lon-
 gadh, *to Devour*.

OBSERVAT. XIX.

CHANGE OF THE LABIAL LETTERS P. B. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

In the foregoing Notes, I have for-
 tice most part omitted the Alteration
 of Vowels in the same words of one
 and the same Language or Dialect,
 on account of Declension, Conjugation,
 Composition, &c. Such as W. Manag,
A Glove; Plur. Menig; Fón, *a Staff*, Plur. Fyn; Naid, *a*
Leap, Neidio, *to leap*; Kár & Kara,
Love thou; Kerais, *I have lov'd*;
 Karav, *I will love*; Drúg, *Bad*;
 Drykhin, *a Storm* q. d. Drúg-hin.
 i. e. *Bad Weather*. Arm. Karo, *a*
Stag; Plur. Kirvi; Klöz, *a Bell*,
 Plur. Kleziet; Me laqua, *I put*;
 Memeus lequet, *I have put*. Ir. Nom.
 Dia, *God*; Gen. Dé. Nom. Mac, *a*
Son, Gen. & Nom. Pl. Mic, &c.
 Such Notes I say, because they occur
 in Grammars, are here industriously
 omitted; but the Alterations of
 Initial Consonants, so peculiar to
 these Ancient Languages of Britain
 and Ireland, that all our Neighbour-
 ing Nations seem utter Strangers to
 them, may claim some room in the
 following Observations.

P.

In the Welsh, such words (especi-
 ally Substantives and Verbs active) as
 in their primary use, begin with P.
 constantly change that letter in speak-
 ing and writing as occasion shall re-
 quire, into B. F. or Mh. which last, as
 also Ph. being together with Lh and
 Rh. peculiar to the Welsh, I erro-
 neously omitted in the General Al-
 phabet. p. 2.

Ex. gr. Pen, *A Head*: Pen gúr, *a*
man's head; i ben, *his head*; i ten or
 (as such words are always written) i
 phen, *her head*; ým mhen, *my head*.
 Pýs, *Weight*; Pýys ayr, *the*
weight of Gold; i búys, *it's weight*;
 i fúys, *her weight*; ým mhúys, *my*
weight.

Pýys, *The Country so call'd*:
 Tir Pýys, *Powys Land*; O Benvro
 i Býys, *From Pembroke to Powys*;
 Dýved a Fýys, *the Country of*
Dýved [now Pembrokehire] and
 Powys; ým mhculhynag ým mhy-
 uys, *at Penhyn and at Powys*.

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF THE LABIAL LETTERS P. B. F. (or ph.) V. M.

Púio, *To Beat*; ýn púyo'r baz-
 gen, *Beating the Boy*; iú lúio, *to*
beat him, iú fuio, *to beat her*; ýn
 ým mhúio, *Beating me*; Pýýsý, *to*
bend or fold; Pýgár ýn ulén, *bend*
[thou] the rod; iú blýsý, *to bend*
him [or it, m. g.] iú flýsý, to bend
her or it, f. g. ýn ým mhýsý, bend-
ing me, &c.

The Cornish, Armoric and Irish,
 vary their Initial Letters much after
 the same manner, saving that
 neither of them use this Mh. nor Nh.
 for the Mh. of the Irish, (as we shall
 elsewhere distinguish) is only equiva-
 lent to V consonant. I choose there-
 fore to refer the Reader to their
 Grammars, and to exemplify here
 only in the Welsh.

This variation of Initial Letters
 will doubtless seem very singular to
 Strangers; but in the British 'tis al-
 ways regular; and constantly betwixt
 Letters of the same Organ of
 Pronunciation; For a Labial Let-
 ter is never chang'd to a Dental, nor
 a Dental to a Labial, &c.

'Twas doubtless so (tho' there be
 now some exceptions) formerly in
 the Irish; saving that their Initial V.
 and S. were always, as partly yet, after
 the manner of the Spaniards, chang'd
 to H, &c. Nor are these Initial vari-
 ations how ever surprizing at first
 view, more difficult or ungrammati-
 cal than those numerous Declensions,
 or change of Terminations in the
 Greek and Latin Nouns, which in
 the British are alter'd but once, and
 that only for Distinction of the
 Number.

Reflecting on the great affinity be-
 twixt such of our European Lan-
 guages, as I have any Insight in, I
 have been sometimes tempted to a
 suspicion, that this changing of In-
 tial Letters was once a prevailing
 Custom no less in the Continent than
 'tis yet with us: And that their dis-
 continuing it, has been one great cause
 of the Origin of various Dialects,
 which upon further Alteration (one
 while by Corruption, and another by
 Improvement) became in time dis-
 tinct Languages.

And as in Welsh, for Example,
 Pant, *A Valley*, Perth, *a Bulb*, Pa-
 red, *a Wall*, &c. are chang'd into
 Bant, Pant, Mhant; Berth, Ferth,
 Alberth; Bared, Fared, Alhared:
 So I imagin'd the Latin Pruina came
 to be call'd by the French Brouine,
 and by the Italians, Bruna. Lat. Po-
 lentarius. Fr. Boulanger; Lat. Pa-
 ter, *His Biter*; Span. Pequeno-
 na, Býzan; Gr. Παισιος, Lat.
 Bellum; Παισι, Delph. Παισιος; Παι-
 σιος, Delph. Παισιος. Plur. in Helleni-
 cism. Παισιων [Urbs Thracia] Παι-
 σιον; Παισιων, Brafica. Ital.

L. Pícis, *Ger Fish*; Pater, Germ.
 Fatter; Pes, Germ. Fus; Pedis,
 Belg. Foet, † Engl. Fot; Gr. Πεδισ.
 Germ. Forten.

Gr. Παισι, Æol. Μαρισι; Παισιος,
 Æol.

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF
THE LABIAL LETTERS
P. B. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

Æol. Μαθύρας; Lat. Plumbum, Gr. Μελυρός; Fr. Pouil, Ir. Míol; W. Pafun; Ital. Mazza, &c.

And I was further willing to suppose that by the same Accident, the Welch word *Prid*, the *Mind*; was chang'd by the Cornish into Bréz; our *Obsolete* Paít [whence Pafun] a *Club*, into the Irish Bat, and the Latin Fufis; & Pen, a *Head*; to Finis. Pinkin, *A Sprig*, into the Irish Bengan; Pally, to refuse into their Faillie; The Latin Papilio, and our Pelle, into their Félecan; and our Put, any *short Truncheon*, &c. into their Mut. Nor needs there be much scruple to allow such a Corruption of the Initial Letters; seeing there's no more herein requir'd than what we are sure has been done (provided that be allow'd a Corruption) by the Italians and Spaniards, in the Termination: For we see that in the Singular Number, they have confin'd the Latin Nouns to the Ablative Case; calling a *Horse*, ex. gr. *Cauallo*; a *Bull*, *Toro*; an *Ox*, *Bue* & *Bove*; a *Hog*, *Porco* & *Puerco*. So *Jupiter*, *Gior*; *Venus*, *Vener*; *Aries*, *Ariete*; *Canis*, *Cane*, &c. And in the Plural, the Italians have commonly aim'd (Notwithstanding their being so often besides the mark) at the Nominative Case, whence *Cavalli*, *Horfes*; *Porci*, *Hogs*; *Cavalle*, *Mares*; *Capre*, *Goats*, &c. and the Spaniards have made Choice of the Accusative; saying *Cavallos*, *Porcos*, *Yeguas*, *Cabras*. But to return to our propos'd method.

P chang'd into K. C. or Q.

It's very Remarkable, that there are scarce any words in the Irish (besides what are borrow'd from the Latin or some other Language) that begin with P. in so much that in an Ancient Alphabetical Vocabulary, I have by me, that Letter is omitted; and no less observable that a considerable number of those words whose Initial Letter it is, in the British; begin in that Language with a K. or (as they constantly write) C. as partly appears by the following examples. W. Paul, *A Pole* or *Stake*; Ir. Kúal. W. Peth, *A Thing*; also *a Part* or *Share*; Some, &c. Ir. Kod, *Koda* Kúyd.

W. Pa? *What?* Ir. Ka?
W. Pask, *Easter*; Ir. Káig.
Corn. Pencas, *Whitson-Tide*; Ir. Kinks.
W. Peifwin, *Chaff*; Ir. Kaithfloan.
W. Pefus, *A Cong*; Ir. Kalázd.
W. Pen, *A Head*; Ir. Keann.
W. Páy? *Who?* Ir. Kia.
W. Páyll, *Sense* or *Meaning*; Ir. Kial.
W. Plant, *Children*; Ir. Klann, & Kland.
S. W. Pléw, *Feathers*; Ir. Klúyw.
W. Pedyar, *Four*; Ir. Kathair.
W. Pymp, *Fire*; Ir. Kúig.
W. Pair, *A Furnace*, *A Cauldron*;

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF
THE LABIAL LETTERS
P. B. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

Ir. Kuir & Koire.
W. Pren, *A Tree*; Ir. Kran.
W. Pár, *A Couple*; Ir. Koraid.
W. Fridh, *Earth* or *Clay*; Ir. Kriadh.
W. Praidh, *A Prey*; Ir. Kréaz.
W. Pa raid? *Wherefore?* Ir. K'réd.
W. Prýw, *A Worm*; Ir. Krív.
W. Pob, *Every*; Ir. Ccaz, or *gach* And sometimes in other parts of the words we find the same; as W. ýpydhad, *A Ham*-thorn. Ir. Skiathaz.
W. ý Máp [M. Máb] *A Son*; Ir. Mák.

The same is observ'd by Vossius, in respect of the Interrogatives and Relatives of the Ionic Dialect. Jones (jáies be) in Interrogativis mutant π in κ. Ita κός dicunt pro πός; ὅκως pro ὅπως; κή pro πής; πούος, κούος; ὅπότερ, ὅπότερ; ποίος, κούος; ὅ ποίος, ὅ κούος; πούος, κούος; ὅ ποίος, ὅ κούος. Græc. quin quoque κούος; est Faba: Quin & Æoles quoque; uti κ pro π testatur Etymologicus auctor in κούος. Sic Lat. lecur á Gr. κήτας & Scintilla quæ Spintilla á επιήης; Ger. ýo Voff. De literarum permutatione.
Lat. Parce, Engl. Scarce; Ital. Scarfo.
Lat. Sapio. Ital. Saccio.
Gr. ἵππος. Lat. Equus.

P chang'd into M.

Corn. Pempas, *The Fifth*; W. Pym-meb.
Lat. Serpyllum, Ital. Sermallino.
Lat. Carpere, Ital. Ghermire. Men.
Lat. Perdere, Ital. Smarrire. Id.
Gr. Ύπνος. Lat. Somnus.

P chang'd into Sh.

Sch in the Italian, and Ch. in the French, are according to their modern Pronunciation equivalent to our Sh. tho' in regard we frequently find the Letters P. and C. counterchang'd; but I never P. and S. it may be question'd whether the old Pronunciation was not as ý, or the Welch and Irish Ch. which seems partly confirm'd by the French's calling a *Rock* both Roc and Roche.
L. Prope, Fr. Proch. An. † Proz? &c.
Lat. Rupes, Fr. Roche.
Lat. Sepia, Fr. Seiche.
Lat. Apium, Fr. Ache.
Lat. Spina, Ital. Scienna.
Lat. Sperno, Ital. Scerno.
Lat. Spira, Ital. Sciera.

P. chang'd into T.

W. Poeth, *Hot*; Ir. Teith.
W. Púys, *Weight*; Ir. Tovas.
Ir. Pol. *A Hole*; W. Tull.
Gr. Παιών, *The month of December*; W. Tazzedh, *November*.
Lat. Sceptrum, Span. Settro.
Gr. Πλάτω, Lat. Blattá.
Gr. Φάγος, Lat. Sturnus.
Gr. Πίγα, Lat. Trans.
Gr. Τριπα, Lat. Verto.

P chang'd into V Conf.

Ἀπριλλος, *Averrunco*.
Æol. Κλάπυς, [pro κλάπυς;] Clivus.

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF
THE LABIAL LETTERS
P. B. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

Απύς, *Levis*.
Πάυ, *Vas*.
Πακρύος, *Vitricus*.
Πιτάλος, *Vitulus*.
Πιτάλο, *Volo*, as; Voff. De permut. Lit.
Verpa, *Verrex*. Idem.
Pilus, *Vilis*. Id.

B chang'd into C or K.

W. Brith [plur. Brithion, & Brýthon] *Painted*; Ir. Kruihneaz, which signifies also a *Pict*; so that a *Pict* was no other than an extra-provincial, Brýthyn [or Britan] & Breathnig, those Subjected to the Romans.

L. Brevis [W. Byr] Germ. Kurts, Belg. Cort, Ir. Ceary or gear.
W. & Ir. Brán; Germ. Krab, whence Krafen, in old Engl. Hrafcen, and modern, Raven. Gr. Κοζων.

W. Biás [Germ. & Engl. Cross] Lat. Crassus.
W. Barny, Gr. Κείνω. But whether in these words B is chang'd into K or the contrary, is left to the Reader's judgement.

B chang'd into D.

Όδύος, δάδες; Βύος, δύος; whence Mr. Menage derives the Celtique Dub, a *Hill*, &c. V. Supra p. 5. col. 3.
Lat. Glaba, Engl. *A Clod*; Belg. Clot.

B chang'd into F or Ph.

W. Blaidh, *A Wolf*; Ir. Faol.
† Engl. Æbinne, Elis; Fæld-Ælbinne, *Field Elis*.
† Engl. Sper-habuc & Sper-hafoc, *A Sparrow-hawk*.
† Engl. Diegyd, *Afraid*.
Germ. Dieb, *An Thief*; Belg. Dief.
Germ. Liebe, *Love*; Belg. Liefde.
Germ. Ein altes weib, *An old Woman*; Belg. Een oud wijf.
Ger. Herbt, *Harvest*; Belg. Herfst.
Germ. Korb, *A Basket*; Belg. Kort.

Germ. Schreibfeder, *A Writing-pen*; Belg. Schrijfveder.
Lat. Sebum, Fr. Suff.
Lat. Bubulcus, Ital. Bisfolco.
Gr. Θεικίμος, Lat. Triumphus.
Βέμω, Fremo; Βαρκία, Falcia; Βάσκαρος, Falcinus; Ἀμφικλοῖος, ἀμφικλοῖος, &c. This kind of Alteration was common amongst the Macedonians. V. Eufath in Dionysii Geogr.

The Germans and Britans use frequently the B. where the Latins have F. but whether of them is a Corruption of the other we leave to the Reader's Determination.

Germ. Buch, Engl. Beech; Belg. Buck; Lat. Fagus.
Germ. Ein Blaait, *A Blaff*; Lat. Flatus.
Germ. [& Engl.] Gebrooken, L. Fractus.
Germ. Bruder, Lat. Frater.
W. Baiz, Lat. Falcis.

W. Brüd,

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF THE LABIAL LETTERS B. P. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

W. Bruid, Lat. *Feruidus*.
W. Blodeyin, Belg. Dat Bloefen, Engl. Blossom, Ir. Bladh, Germ. Ein Blate, Lat. *Flos*.

B chang'd into G.

W. Berya, *A Barrow*; Cor. Gravar.
W. & Engl. *Bran*; Ir. Garavan; Gr. Κεράσιον.
Ital. Debbo, & Doggio Subjectto, & Saggiato; Gal. bia, Gaggia, &c.
Sp. Abuelo [*A Grand father*] & Aguelo.
Gr. Βαράσιον, Æol. Φάρασιον.
Βεράσιον, Γαλάσιον, whence the Lat. Glans.
Belg. Blyde, Engl. *Glad*.

B chang'd into M.

W. Bob dydh [Beŷnydh] *Daily*; Arm. Bém-dizhek.
W. Baud, *AThumb*; Arm. Mîd.
W. & Eore, Gr. vulg. βόρσιον *To Morrow*; Ir. Maraz, Ger. Morgen.
Lat. Sorbum, Fr. *Corme*.
Lat. Sabbati dies. Fr. *Samedy*.
Lat. Jacobus, Ital. *Giacova*.
Lat. Benzoinum, Span. *Menjui*.
Lat. Aorbus, Span. *Mverno*.
Lat. Pimen sometimes for Vimen, Spm. Nimbre.
Lat. Globus, & *Glonus*; Proboscis, *promuscis*, &c.

B chang'd in P.

This alteration and the converse; as well as other such like, are so natural, that they need not be much exemplified.

W. Mab, *A Son*; Corn. & Arm. Map.
W. Aodrbj, *An Aunt*; Corn. Modrap, &c.
Gr. Βασίς, Pape; Βασίς, Pasco, &c.
V. Quint. L. I. C. 7.
Iss. *Antiq* | Aplinco for Abilitico and such like very common.
—DEBERENTIQUE APSTINERE SE OMNI CRVENTISSIMO GENERE NEGOTIATIONIS. Reines. S. Iss. p. 475. N. II. — QVOD HABET SCRIBTVRA INTRA SCRIBTVRA. Ib. p. 486. N. 16.
—PATRIAE BENEFICIO FT IVDICIO APSENTIS CAESARIS AVGVSTI. Fabr. 169. Lin. 1.
—PARENTIVS APSTVLIT ATRA DIES ET ACERVO FVNERE MERISIT. Ib. 190. N. 442.

Q. VERRIO Q.F. PAL.

FLACCO
SEVIRO AVGVSTALI
CVRATORI MVNERIS
PVBLICI
DECRETO STATVAM ET FAS
ORDO DECVRIONVM ET AVGVSTALIVM
ET PLEPS VNIVERSA S.P.P.D.P.
Ib. 486. 162.

B chang'd into V Consonant.

The change of B into V Consonant, is also no less easy. The Greeks and

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF THE LABIAL LETTERS B. P. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

Spaniards often pronounce the B as *find*, as an V Conson. and the Britains (as we shall elsewhere have occasion to observe) us'd formerly no other, than b or m as neither doe the Irish at this day; only of later Ages their Grammarians have very well distinguished this, and all their other States upon change of their Primary Pronunciation, with a point thus [·] above the Letters, or an h after.

Corn. Kober, Copper, Arm. Kuevr.
| Engl. Feber, *A Beaver*.
Germ. Silber, Belg. & Engl. *Silver*.
Germ. Habern. Belg. Haver, *Orts*.
Germ. Bahtuben, *A Bath*; Belg. Baeditove.
Lat. Cubare, Fr. *Cowver*; & Morbus, *Morve*.
Lat. Rubens, Ital. *Rovente*; plebs, *pieve*; plebanus, *Piovano*, &c.
Lat. Cibus; Span. *Cieco*; Faba, *Fava*, &c.
Lat. Februarius, W. *zuevrer*, & *Huevrer*.

Iss. *Antiq* | The B was doubtless pronounced by some, as an V Consonant in the time of the Romans, else we should never find on their old Monuments Vene for Bene; Livertus for Libertus; Incomparabilis for incomparabilis; as in the following examples.

AELIVS TIMOXENVS MILEX CHIO
SEPTIME PRAETORIAE CENTVRIA
GLYCONIAE VALERIO CRISPO
CONMANICVLARIO CONDAM MILITI
FECIT VENE MERENTE
Fabr. p. 137. N. 127. V. p. 24. col. 3.
— AELIO SACERDOTI ET VIPIAE TROPHIMAE CONCESSIT DONAVITQVAE LIVER LIVER TABVS Q. AEGR. Ib. p. 157. N. 260.

D. M. AVRELIAE SPENS T. L. MESIVS HER. MEROS COIVGI CARISSIME ET INCONPARAVILI CON Q VIXIT ANNIS XIII. M. V. D. XXVIII. H. XI. Ib. p. 185. 417.

INCOMPARAVILI PVDCITIAE, ADOVE AMORI COIVGALI ANNIAE ALEXANDRIAE C.F. COIVGI RELIGIOSSIME LVCVIS, STEIVS AEMILIVS V. C. Ib. p. 253. N. 50.

VENE MERENTI QVAE VIXIT ANNIS XVIII. DIES. XXXI. FAECIT. &c. 269. N. 123.

AVRELIVS VITTALIO HANC MEMORIAM CVM SOLARIO ET CVVLCVLO A SOLO FECIT. Ib. p. 102. N. 232.

B is sometimes chang'd into V Vowel: as

Lat. Abfero, *Asfero*; Ouviolavit for Obviolavit. — SIQV OMVIO LAVIT, AD IFEROS NON RECIPIATVR, &c. Rein. Syn. Iss. Claff. xvii. N. 168.
Overtit & Ouvius for Obvertit & Obvius. *Dauq* ex Mario Victorino Grammatico. Lat. Habena. W. *Auen*.
The Alteration of the Initial B in

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF THE INITIAL LETTERS B. P. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

the British, is only into V and M as Iraud, *a Brother*; i braut, *Her brother*; i veaud *His brother*; sym nraud, *My brother*; Bara, *Bread*; i bara, *Her bread*; svaudig o vara, *Some bread*; sym mara, *My bread*, &c.

F chang'd into B.

W. fenestr, *A Window*; Corn. Beuler.
Ir. Fiadh, *A Deer*, Arm. & Fr. Bich.
Lat. Fiber, Fr. *Bévre*, Engl. *A Beaver*; Ital. *Becero*; Span. *Befre*.
Lat. Fremitus, Span. Bramido.
Gr. Άλφος, Lat. *Albus*.
Gr. Άμφο, Lat. *Ambo*.
Gr. Φάραξ, Lat. *Balanus*.
Ομφαλιος, ἑκατάλιος, Umbilicus.
Φιλιππων, Μακεδ Βασιλεως; Φαρετα; Βερετα; Βερετα, Βερετα, *A Town of Macedonia*.
The F of the Modern Welsh, was anciently expressed by B or M, and is still so by the Irish: as W. Afal, Ir. Ubial, an *Apple*, &c. but this is only a Variation of Orthography, not of Pronunciation.

F is but seldom chang'd to K C. or G.
W. & Engl. Flagen, Ir. *Klagun*.
Gr. Γερα, Lat. *Gero*.
Gr. Νιζα, Lat. *Nizzo*.
Æol. Τηρος; προ τειρος; *Tergus*.

F chang'd into H.

Corn. Filgeth, *Soot*; W. Hidhigl.
Ir. Fas, *Growth* & *Fad*; Long. W. Hyd, *Length*; Páhd; *how long?*
Ir. Fáil *Liberal*; W. Hiel.
Ir. Falahim, *I Cover*; W. Hilio.
Ir. Fios, *Knowledge*; W. Hysbys, *Knowing*.
Ir. Fein, *Self*; W. Hén; Tu rhein, *Thy self*; W. Dy hén.
Ir. Fiadh, *A Deer*; W. Hydhl.
Ir. F Fin, *Old*; W. Hén.
Ir. Fôs, *Yet*; Corn. Huath.
Lat. Fortas & Foris, Fr. *Hors*.
Lat. Fagus | *Fagaster* | Fr. *Hutve*.
Lat. Falco, Span. *Halcon*.
Lat. Ferrum, Span. *Hierro*.
Lat. Furgus, Spau. *Horno*.
Lat. Fagus, Span. *Haja*.
Lat. Fame, Span. *Hambre*.
Lat. Farina, Span. *Harina*.
Lat. Fatum, Span. *Hado*.
Lat. Foenum, Span. *Heno*, Lat. Formosus, Span. *Hermolo*. And so in most Spanish words deriv'd from the Latin.

F chang'd into P.

W. fenestr, *A Window*; Corn. Prenelt.
W. Klôf, *Lame*; † Lat. Kloppus.
W. Kÿt, *A Block*; Ir. Keap.
Gr. Περύβη, Lat. *Purpura*.
Gr. Φαιος, Lat. *Pubes*.
Gr. Φελίς, Lat. *Pellis*.
Gr. Φονικον, Lat. *Punicum*.
Germ. Finck, [Engl. *A Chaff-Finch*] Arm. Pintik.

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF
THE LABIAL LETTERS
P. B. F. (or Ph) V. M.

F chang'd into S or Z.

W. Furn, *An Oven*; Ir. Sorn.
W. Fyt, *A Stall*; Ir. Sÿyt.
W. Fencſtr, *A Window*; Ir. Scin-
nitſr.
W. Frÿn, *A Bridle*; Ir. Srian.
W. Frouylh, *A Whip*; Ir. Sroal.
W. Fon, *A Staff*; Ir. Son, *a Pole*.
L. Falce, Belg. Zockel, Engl. *A
Sickle*.

F chang'd into V Conſonant.

W. Furn, *An Oven*; Corn. *Vorn*.
W. Forz, *A Fork*; Corn. *Forb*.
So Fÿit, vÿit, &c.
+ Engl. Afene, *The River Avon*.
+ Engl. Andeler, *Andover*.
+ Engl. Defna-ſcire, *Devonſhire*, &
Defeniç, *one of that Country*.
+ Engl. Fieflam, *Eveſham*.
+ Engl. Gaultford, *Gawford*.
+ Engl. Raclut-caalter, *Recluer*.
+ Engl. Sweſas, *The Swedes, or
Inhabitants of Schwabenland in
Germany*. So Aſen, *Evening*;
Harſelt, *Harveſt*; Gloic, *Glove*,
&c. But perhaps the Letter F
was formerly pronounc'd as V con-
ſonant; tho' ſome of the Common
People of the Weſtern Countries pro-
nouncing yet Four, *vôr*, Five,
verç, &c. Seem to imply that the
old pronounciation (at leaſt that
among the Weſt-Saxons) has been
alter'd.

Gr. Φασ, Lat. *Vates*.
Gr. Φασα, Lat. *Vefica*.
Gr. Φαſα, Lat. *Vefpa*.
Gr. Φαſα, Lat. *Viliſ*.

In the Iriſh Language, when in the
primary uſe of words, the Letter F
is the Initial; it is frequently chang'd
into V, and ſometimes omitted: As
Fad, *Long*; A vâd o hoin, *Long
ſauce*; Ro ad, *Very long*, &c. but in
the Welch, Corniſh and Armoric,
it never alters.

V Conſonant chang'd into B.

The changing of V Conſonant into
B as well as the contrary, is ſo eaſy
an Alteration, that I ſhall only ex-
emplify in ſome Ancient Inſcriptions;
and the like occur ſo frequently that
the Romans ſeem to have us'd theſe
Letters indifferently.

HIC SE BIVO OMNIBVS SVIS
BENE FECIT. *Fabr. p. 21. N. 92.*
DE NIL IN NIL QVI BIDIT
BONI NIL BIXIT AN II. M.
II. DI. XXI. OR. III. IB. N. 94. & p.
61. N. 265.
BALERIIVS DAMAS ET OSTILIA
HERMIONE FECERVNT SIBI ET SV-
IS, &c. — BETO HVNC MONY-
MENTVM NEQVE VENDERE NEQVE
DONARE. *ib. N. 375.*
VLPIVS AEPICTEVS AVG. LIB.
SEVIBVS COMPARABIT
SIBI ET VLPIAE SABINAE CONIVGI
SVAE &c. p. 82. N. 118.
PIRINIYVS ALPHVS SIBI BIVVS
FECIT. p. 83. N. 132.
— QVOD SIQVI VLTIMVS EX NO-

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF
THE LABIAL LETTERS
P. B. F. (or ph) V. M.

MINE POSTERORVMQVE EORVM ALI-
ENARE BOLVERIT, DAMNATVS
ESTO COLLEGIO IVMENTARIORVM
QVI EST IN CISIARIS TIBVRTINIS
HERCVLIS &c. *ib. 91. N. 179.*

— ITAQVE SI POST OBITVM NO-
STRVM VOLVERIT BENDERE
HAC DONARE VOLVERIT INFERET
ARCE PONTIFICVM SS. CENTVM-
LIA NVMMVM.

H. M. H. N. S. p. 92. N. 190.
ÆLIO COGITATO VETERANO
AVGG. N. N. QVI VIX ANN. XXXX.
MENSIS. X. DIEB VIII. ET MI-
LITABIT ANNIS XVIII &c. p.
132. N. 76.

— SI QVIS AVTEM LOCVM ISTVM
BIOLAVERIT, PARTEM AB-
EAT CVM IVDA &c. p. 110. N. 272.
In ſicta dum fluvii current, dum
montibus umbra

Lustrabant convexa; polus dum
ſidera palcent;
Semper amor decuſque tuum
laudetque manebunt.

O dulcis conyux teneris crepta
ſub annis

Extinxiſti hic meque ſimul ma-
tremque patremque.

Flavius Pægorius inimitabili
conyugi fecit. p. 191. N. 445.

NEVIA SEBERA COGVI
DIVLISSIMO &c. p. 269. N. 126.
V. & Reines. p. 516. N. 16.

BALERIO CRISPO CONDAM
MILITI FECIT VENE MERENTI.
Reines. p. 542. N. 74.

V Conſ. chang'd into F.

This is alſo ſo Obvious, as to need
not much exemplifying.

Lat. Vices, Fr. Fois; Clavis, *Clef*;
Navis, *Nef*; Bovis, *Bauf*, &c.

V Conſ. chang'd into G.

The Examples produced by Men-
nagius in his Principes de l'art des
Etymologies, of the Initial V. in
Latin words chang'd by the French
into G. as Vaſco, Gaſcon; Vaſtare,
Gâter; Vagina, *Gaine*; Viſcus,
Gui; Veſpa, *Guêpe*; Vadum, *Guê*,
&c. I have already plac'd elſewhere,
viz. amongſt the Palatal Letters pre-
miſ'd, p. 9. OBS. VIII. For we find
that in ſuch words the V conſonant
is only chang'd to an U vowel, and
the Initial G is a common Addition,
amongſt the Italians, Spaniards,
French and Britans; unleſs we ſhould
ſuppoſe with the Learned Father
Pezron, that the Greeks and Romans
omitted it in the words they
borrow'd from the Celts: for he
derives (amongſt ſeveral other Ex-
amples) Venus from our Guen or
Guener. Ce nom ſâies he; a celté
formé ſur le Celtique Uener ou
Guener; ce qui veut proprement
dire une perſonne blanche & bel-
le, &c. *

* Antiquité de la Langue, & de la Na-
tion des celtes. Tab. de mots Latins
de la Langue des Celtes ou Gaulois.

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF
THE INITIAL LETTERS
P. B. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

The other Examples in Menagius

are
Lat. Solvo, Ital. *Sciogo*.
Lat. Volvo, Ital. *Volgo*.
Lat. Calvus, Span. *Cialgo*; whence
Mirculicelo, *A Bat*.

V Conſ. chang'd into H.

Vagus, Fr. *Hagard* Id.
Lat. Veredus, Fr. *Hedard*. *An old
French word which ſignified a
Horſe*. Id.

V Conſ. chang'd into M.

If we allow of the above mention'd
Abbot Pezron's Poſition; we have
Infinite Examples of this; ſuch as
(to inſtance in a few) W. Kräv,
Garlick; Gr. Κεραυ; W. Kuruv;
Ale; Gr. vulg. Κεραυ; Corn. & W.
+ Kalav, Gr. Κόλαυος; Lat. Cul-
mus; W. Täv, Taiu, Toui, Teivi,
Dyvi, &c. Names of Rivers; Gr.
Βαυαυ; W. Avon, *A River*, Lat.
Annis; W. Fyr, Lat. *Forma* &
Firmus And the ſame is likewiſe ob-
ſervable in reſpect of the Teutonic;
whom he alſo contends to have bor-
row'd much from the old Celts:
W. Döv, Germ. *Zakm*, Belg. *Tam*;
Engl. *Tame*; Ir. Savra [W. Häv]
Belg. *Somer*, Germ. & Engl. *Sam-
mer*; W. & Ir. Kräv, + Engl.
Hromſa, & Mod. *Ramſons*; and
hence perhaps the old Britiſh Savr
& Havr, (whence Sabrina & Hav-
ren) were chang'd into Humber &
Summer-Set; as tis certain Tavvys
& Dyved were, into Thameſis &
Dimeter.

W. Träv, *A Houſe or Home*; Ir.
Dream, *a Tribe or Family*.
Lat. Varicare, Fr. *Marcher*; Men-
nag. Tho' I had rather with Tra-
bouet (*) derive this from the
old Celtique (and our Britiſh)
Marz, whence the Iriſh Marchua
[S. W. Marzgay | To ride; and
as for Varus (whence varicare)
it ſeems but the ſame with our
Wèſſh Guyr, Crooked. Vid. p. 9.
col. 3.

Lat. Vimen, Span. *Mimbre*; &c.
Lat. Divulgo & Dimulgo. Cic.
Lat. Promulgo & Promulgo.
Lat. Avita & Amita.

V Conſ. chang'd into P.

Lat. Veſpertilio, Ital. *Pipitſtrello*;
& Opilio quaſi ovilio. Voſſ

V Conſ. chang'd into U Vowel.

W. Avon, *A River*; Corn. Avon.
Arm. Avon.
W. Skÿvarnog, *A Hare*; Corn.
Skÿvarnak.
W. Ovan, *Fear*; Corn. Oun.
W. Tavod, *A Tongue*; Arm. Teout.
W. Prÿv, *A Worm*; Arm. Prÿv.
Prÿv Skler, *a Glow-worm*.
W. Skÿvarn, *An Ear*; Arm. Skÿ-
arn.

W. Guevys, *A Lip*; Arm. Gieÿs.

* Traç. de Rep. & Lingua Franca.
W. Barly,

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF THE LABIAL LETTERS P. B. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

W. Barv, *A Beard*; Arm. Barou.
 W. Kevcn, *A Back*; Arm. Keim al Keun.
 W. Ivank, *Young*; Arm. Icuank.
 W. Tavlen, *A Table*; Arm. Taul.
 Lat. Abfero, *Seems to have been pronounced Avfero, and thence Aufero; so Aufugio, from Avfugio or Abfugio, &c.*
 V Consonant is never the Initial Letter of any word of the Wellh, Corniilh or Armorique in its Primary use: When therefore you read Vara, for Bread; Vaur Great, v'v'zan, Small; Vyuz, Living, &c. you are always to understand the Initials of such words in their primary use, to be either B or M and that the V Consonant is govern'd of one of these: So the Primary words of these, are Bara, Mair, Byzan, Byu. The Irish Grammarians, have herein, us'd a better method, by retaining always their Initial Mutes, and distinguishing them, when the Sound is alter'd by such a point above them as is us'd above [i] but there being no Irish Types, where this Book is Printed, that point is here always supply'd by an h after the Letter, which has been also the method in the publishing several Irish Books; and is recommended as the best, by O Molloy their latest Grammarian. (*)

M chang'd into B.

W. Melin, *A Mill*; Corn. Belin.
 W. Myskyl, *Musfels*; Corn. Belf.
 W. Maink, *A Bench*; Corn. Benk.
 W. Mynaue, *An Awl*; Corn. Bencuas.
 W. Muydon, *The pick or soft of any thing*; Arm. Bueden.
 W. Moes, *A Manner or Bekaveour*; Ir. Bcs.
 W. Menniu, *A Woman*; Ir. Bean.
 W. Mann, *A Place*; Ir. Ball.
 W. Moel, Engl. *Bald*.
 Lat. Flamma, Fr. *Flambe, Flambeau*.
 Lat. Marmor, Fr. *Marbre*.
 L. Cammarus, Ital. *Gambaro*. Men.
 Lat. Murrur, Ital. *Borboglio*. Id.
 Germ. Milch [Milk] Belg. *Melck*, Bohem. Mlico, W. *Blith*.
 Gr. Μέλος, *A Limb or Member*; whence our Kymmal, *A Joynt*; q. d. Kyd-mal. Ir. Bal.
 Gr. Κύμα, Faba. Æoles mutabant μιν β: ita μίβειν dicebant βίβειν; Μίβειν βίβειν; ἀμφιμύβειν, ἀμφιβάλλειν, &c. Voff.

M chang'd into F.

W. Medry, *To be able*; Ir. Feidir.
 W. Mór, *The Sea*; Ir. Fairge. q.
 W. Kamgoes, *Barndy-leg'd*; Span. Cancaiofo. q.
 Gr. Μύμηξ; Lat. *Formica*.

M chang'd into N.

† Engl. Aemet [al. Emmet] *An Ant*.

* Franc. O Múry, Grammatica Latino-Hibernica. Rom. 1677. p. 129.

OBS. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K [al. C. or Q] G. z. [or Ch] H

Lat. Amita, Engl. *Aunt*.
 Lat. Mappa, Fr. *Nappe*; & Matta *Natte*.
 Lat. Mefpilus, Ital. *Nepolo*.
 Lat. Limpidus, Span. *Lundo*.
 † Lat. Annus, *Annus*; Solemnis; Solennis; Dumtaxat, *Dumtaxat*; Quom jam, *Quoniam*; Sinciput, *Semicaput*, &c. Voff.
 Iss. Antiqu.] C. Inlius Iafon & Cocceia Tryphaena fecerunt sibi & Libertis Libertabusque suorum dumtaxat qui ex familia eorum fuissent. Fabr. p. 154 N. 209.
 Viciſti priſcos lonceva etate parentes Annis parve quidem ſed gravitate ſenex:
 Non luctus tibi cura ſuit non gratia Ponpac, &c. lb. p. 192. A.
 DONINO
 NOSTRO
 MAXENTIO
 PIO FELICI
 INVICTO
 AVGUSTO
 VII.

lb. 412. N. 355

Fedimus conditor Sacrarum Veneris Cuides cum porticum & Cocinatarium conſtitui itenque donavi. p. 497. N. 4

M chang'd into P.

W. Ymmenydh, *The Brain*; Cor. Pidnian.
 Gr. Μολύβο, Lat. *Polluo*.
 Gr. Μολύβδος, Lat. *Plumbum*.
 Όμμα, Æol. όππα; άμμα Æol. όππα, whence the Lat. Offa.

M chang'd to V Consonant.

† Engl. Hremn, *A Raven*; Hremens for, *The Herb Crow-foot*.
 Gr. Μάλλος, Lat. *Vellus*.
 Lat. Flamma, *Flavus*. Voff.
 Lat. Pluma, *Pulvinus*. Idem.
 The Greek, Lat. and Teut M. in the Midst and Termination of words, is commonly express'd by V Conf. in the Britiſh and (which is one and the ſame as to Pronunciation) by Bh or Mh in the Irifh. See Example in V. Conſon.

OBSERVAT. XX.

CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [al. C. or Q] G. z. [or Ch] H.

K. C. or Q chang'd into B.

W. Kogurn, *A ſort of Sea Snail*; Arm. Bigurun.
 Lat. Lectus, Ir. *Leabba*.
 Lat. Cui? W. *I buy? q.*
 Lat. Quasius, Span. *Buſcar*.
 Lat. Quotidie, Span. *Cada dia*. W. *Bob dydh*.
 Gr. Έκκι [W. Akku] Lat. *Ibi*.
 Dor. Τάπυ pro Τεκω; *Tabas*.
 Lat. Facio, *Faber*. Voff.
 Succifana Tribus al. Subufana. Feft. *Into z or Ch*.
 Lat. Loricæ, Ir. *Lairvraex*.
 Lat. Adjectives that Terminate in cus, end always in g in Welſh,

OBS. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [al. C. or Q] G. z. [or Ch] H.

k in the Armoric and Corniilh, and in z in the Irifh. as Lat. Gallicus. W. [yn Ohraih] *Guyd-beleg*, Arm. *Galek*; Ir. *Gallraz*.
 Lat. Saxonicus, W. *Saefneg*, Cor. *Zowznak*, Ir. *Safzyuaex*, &c.
 Lat. Caput, Fr. *Chef*.
 Lat. Caro, Fr. *Chair*.
 Lat. Canis, Fr. *Chien*.
 Lat. Carus, Fr. *Cher*.
 L. Unuſquique, (by Tranſpoſition) † Chalcun, non Chacun.
 Lat. Catena, Fr. *Chame*.
 L. Calor, Fr. *Chaleur*, &c.
 Ch was introduc'd into the Englifh Tongue by the Normans, as we may conclude from the following words and hundreds more in the old Saxon Manuscripts:
 Ceafter, *Chefter*; Acemannes Ceafter, *Ciſſa-Ceaſter*, Andredes-Ceaſter, *Coluceaſter*, &c.
 Ciltern, *The Ciltern Hills*.
 Circ & Cinc, *A Church*.
 Cyppanham, *Chyppenham in Wilts*.
 Wic, *Wych*; Sandwic, *Sandwich*.
 Birc, *Birch*; Birc holt, *A Birch-Wood*.
 Boc, *Beech*; Ceoca, *A Cheek*; Child, *a Child*, Braece, *Breeches*, &c.
 Gr. Άγκυλον; Lat. *Anchora*.
 Βρυον, Βεζον; Lat. *Bruculus*.
 Into D.
 W. Kân, *A Song*; Ir. Dán.
 W. Kelydyh, *A Lye*; Ir. † Dalv.
 Germ. Kuhn, *Bold*; Ir. Dana.
 Gr. Κάμυξ; [Sic. Κάμυξ;] *Dama*.
 Into F.
 W. Kaur, *A Giant*; Ir. Fovra. Q.
 W. Kaib, *A Mutton*; Ir. Feak, *A Spade*.
 W. Kygoid, *A Shadow*; Ir. † Fof-gadh.
 W. Kode, *Husk*; as of Peas, &c. Ir. Feithleog.
 W. Kael, *To Get*; Ir. Fáail.
 Lat. Bucca, Ital. *Buffa*; whence the word *Buffon*. Menag.
 Lat. Mucus, Ital. *Muffa*. Idem.
 Gr. Κλάω, Lat. *Fleo*. Voff.
 Gr. Κρύος, Lat. *Frigus*; Id.
 Gr. Κεϊμορ, Lat. *Favna*.
 K. C. or Q chang'd into G.
 N. W. Kyn, *A Wedge*; Ir. Gin, *S. W. Gang*, Corn. *Gadu*.
 W. Kil, *A Jaw*; Ir. Gial.
 W. Klo, *A Lock*; Ir. Glais.
 W. Kymmuz, *A Lobster*; Scot. *Gimmax*, Ir. *Gliomaz*.
 W. Kravank, *A Claw*; Ir. Griv. Griv partain, *A Crabs Claw*.
 W. Koilio, *To Believe*; Germ. *Glauben*.
 Lat. Crypta, Fr. *Grote*.
 Lat. Hemeranium, Fr. *Migraine*.
 Lat. Cibarium, Fr. *Gibier*.
 Lat. Acer, Ital. *Agro*.
 Lat. Macer, Ital. *Magro*.
 Lat. Alacer, Ital. *Alegro*.
 Lat. Cuculla, Span. *Cogulla*.
 Lat. Mucro, mucronare; Span. *Mogronar*; mogronar vides, *To Prune Vines*.
 Lat. Mucor, Span. *Mugre*.
 L. Quadrageſima, W. *Grauis*; Lent.

Obs. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K [al. C. or Q.] G. z. [or Ch.] H.

Gr. Καὶδ, *u; Lat. Gallus.
Gr. Κυγνός, Lat. Cygnus.
Gr. Ἄγγελος, Lat. Angelus.
Gr. Ἀγρίγενος, Ἀγρίγενος, Agrigen- tum.

The Ancient Romans us'd not the Letter G at all; till added (as Plu- tarch informs us) by Spurius Car- villus.

Et cum C. ac simpliciter T non valuerunt, in G ac D. Molliturur. Quint. L. I. C. XI.

Prævaluit postquam gamma vice sancta prius C. Aulon.

K. C. or Q. chang'd into H. Germ. Kopf. A Head; Belg. Hooft. Germ. Bitterkeit, Bitterness; Belg. Bitterheydt

It's very observable, that a great many words, whereof K. C. or Q. is the Initial Letter in the Greek Latin, Italian, Spanish, French, British, Irish, Slavonian and some other Languages begin with H in the Teutonic; which when (besides the Termination peculiar to each Language) several other Alterations (as Transposition, Omission, Addition or change of other Letters) concur; so dignifies words, that they appear utterly irreconcilable, till traced thro' several Languages. There are infinite Examples of this; but I shall instance only in these Few.

W. Kydhio, Engl. To Hide.
W. Koed, Wood; Belg. Hout.

W. Kaib, A Mattock; Belg. Hou- w. l; where the latter Syllable is only a Termination of Diminutives, &c. And the alterations have happen'd thus, Kaib, Kouib, Kouy, Dim. Kouvell, zouvell, Houtwel: And from zouvel or Chouvel, came the English Shovel.

W. Kelyn, Engl. Holly & Hulver, Belg. Hulff.

W. Korn, Germ. Engl. &c. Horn.
W. Kolyyn, A Lapdog; Ir. Kulan, Engl. Huelp.

W. & Ir. Krav [+ Gram] Wild- Garlick; + Engl. Hramia.

Slav. Kurba, A Wbare; Pol. & Bohem. Kurwa, Hung. Kurva; Swed. Hora Germ. Hur. + Engl. Hure, Dan. Hore, Belg. Hoere.

Gr. Καὶδ, Germ. & Belg. Hol; Engl. Hollow.

Gr. Κῶαν, W. [Plur.] Kûan, Lat. Canis; Germ. Hund, and + Engl. Hunde.

Gr & Lat. Cycylus, + Engl. Hæe- gol, Mod. Wheel.

Lat. Cervus, W. Karu; Engl. Hart.

Lat. Cor, Corde; Ir. Kroidhe, E. Heart.

Lat. Centum, W. Kant; + Engl. Hund, Mod. Hundred.

Lat. Cavea, + Engl. Hôse.

Lat. Circus, + Engl. Hring.

Lat. Corvus, + Engl. Hrens, Germ. Raab; Mod. Engl. Raven.

Lat. Caput, Germ. Kopf; Fr. Chef, Belg. haest, + Engl. haest, Ger. haupf, Mod. Engl. Head.

Obs. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [al. C. or Q.] G. z. [or Ch.] H.

Gr. & Lat. Cannabis, Ir. Kanap; Belg. Kenip, Fr. Chanvre, Germ. Hanf. Engl. Hemp.

Lat. Qui, + Engl. Hwa; Cujus, Hues; Qud & quod, Hwat.
Ital. Casa, Germ. Haus; Engl. House.

K. C. or Q. chang'd into P.

When C. K. or Q. is the Initial Letter in the Ionic, Æolic, Latin, Teutonic or Irish; Those words frequently begin with P. in other Dialects of the Greek, and in the Welsh, Cornish and Armorique; and the same Alteration, happens sometimes in the Middle and Final Syllables; whereof see some Examples in the Changes of the Letter P. p. 20. col. 1.

Gr. Πυλῶνα, Lat. Spolio. Voff.
Gr. Πῶσι, σφῶσι, Vespa. Idem.
Orkney, Ὀρῶσι Ἀρῶσι, Helych.

S. W. Karreg, A Stove; Cantabr. peira, Fr. Piere.

Lat. Qui quid; Oice, Pitpit; Felt. W. Pa betb.

Lat. Qui, W. Piy; Quicunque piy bynnaq [Arm. Puc ben- nak] Quatuor, peyvar, Quin- que Pymy, &c.

K. C. or Q. chang'd into S.

W. Kell, A Cellar; Arm. Sellier, &c.

W. Bokys, A Box-tree; Arm. Bûs, Fr. Bouys. Ital. Bosso.

Lat. Racemus, Fr. Raisin; Placere, Plaisir; Licere, Laiser; Sara- cenus, Sarasin.

Gr. Ἐκχυόσ, Lat. Estimo.
Lat. Lacio, Lassis. Voff. Q.

Gr & Lat. Cygnus, [Cygnus] Sp. Cisne; Germ. Schwan; Belg. Snaen.

Lat. Clusiv; Germ. Schlofs, A Lock = Includo, Belg. Inschluten; Germ. Eynschlusfen.

Lat. Quæro, Belg. Spueren; whence the Scottish To Spire.

K. or C. chang'd into T. or Th.

Lat. Fascellus, Ital. Fastello.
Lat. Labrusca, Ital. Abruffino.

Lat. Vacuus, Ital. Veto. Fr. Vide; whence our English Void.

L. Clauisporca, Clausiporta; whence th. French Clauporte. Men.

Lat. Marcus, Martulus, Martellus.
Gr. Αἰνῶσις, Lat. Lutetia. Voff. & Men.

Gr. Αἰνῶσις, Lat. Lutum herba. Voff. ex Salmas. exeret. Plin.

Kάσις, Dor. Τάσις; Κυψίζης, Τυψίζης; Aurium Sordes. Κάσις, Τάσις.

Βρογχαση, Bestia. Canin.
Lat. Lectio, W. Lhith.

K. chang'd into V. Consonant.

Gr. Ἄπῶσις, Lat. Vâpor & Vapoor.
Gr. Ἄπῶσις, Lat. Vanus.

Gr. Κυψίζης, Lat. Venari.
Gr. Κάσις, Lat. Ferro.

Words that Primarily begin with K in the British, have four Initials, K. G. z. and ngh. which last as well as the other Letters that requir'd it, were so well distinguished by H. Salsesbury with particular Characters, that it seems much Davies and others

Obs. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [al. C. or Q.] G. z. [or Ch.] H.

who have written face should not retain them *.

INIT. I. jz Kaban, Tour Tent, jz Kilt, your Chest or Coffey; jz Kledhiv, your Sword; jz Kôb, your Cloak; jz Kephyl, your Horje; jz Kuz, your Boat.

INIT. II. I gaban, His Tent; I gît, his Coffey; I gledhiv, his Sword; I gôb, his Cloak; I gephyl, his Horje; I gûz, His Boat.

INIT. III. I xaban, ker Cottage; I zilt, ker Chest; I xogel, [from Kogel] her Dylfess; I xûz, ker Boat.

INIT. IV. Ynghaban, My Tent; Ynghift, my Coffey; Yngledhiv, my Sword; Ynghob, my Cloak; Yng- huz, my Boat.

Q. is so much the same, with K or C. that it seems to have been absolutely superfluous amongst the Romans; and that the Greeks deserv- edly cashr'd it, retaining only its use as a numeral Note. In the Armo- rique it's a Common Letter, but was never receiv'd (as far as I could kitherto observe from Old Manuscripts) into the Welsh and Irish; Cû or Kû rendering it useless: nor can we dis- cover thô some Learned Gramma- rians have maintain'd the contrary, any more necessity of it, then the Ital- ians and Spaniards have of inventing a new Letter instead of G in such words as Guaitare, Guado, Guerra, &c. And that 'twas redundant amongst the Romans is confirm'd by their doubting when to make use of it, as we find by the following Inscr- iptions.

Suetrius Hermes hic situs est, cui terra coniunx

Aram constituit, digno meritoque marito;

De cuius fama multi cum laude locuntur.

Quod fuerit cultor domini reym- que & anator. Frbr. 165. N. 3co.

— Non mihi sufficerebat habuisse vita tecum per tempora mala: aliam quidem futuram cuotidie obtabas bona — Tu vero cuotidie spectabas videre proxima palma, &c. 1b. 272. N. 150.

HELPS SINNO MARITO BENE MER

ENTI FECIT q VIXIT ANNOS

XXIII @ V M COIUGE SVA FECIT

MG III. lb. p. 96. 270. N. 137.

D. M.

FABIVS. CARIVS

FECIT FABIO ZOTI

CO FILIO BENE ME

RENTI Q BIXIT

ATNIS CIN @ V A E

MENSIBVS CIN Q.
DE XVII lb. p. 420. 383.

Aelius Timoxenus miles Balerio Crispo commanipulario condant mili- ti fecit vene merenti. Reinel. p.

543. LXXIV.
Anastasio beno merenti in pace

* Plinius Salmatio Grammatica Britan- nica Lond. 1793. Viro

Obs. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K.
[*al. C. or Q.*] G. z. [*or Ch.*] H.

Viro bonesto qui vixit annis PMLX.
Sec. lb. 899. 438.
G chang'd into B.

W. Gual, *A Wall*; Ir. Balla.
W. Garant, *A Warrant*; Ir. Baranta.

W. Grög, *Heath*; Arm. Brîyk.
Gr. ἄγρος, Ætolis, Ἄλιβος ἄγρος.
ex quo Arpos. Serv. ad verbum
ccclxxxvij septimi Æneidos.

W. Gläs, [Gr. & Lat. Glaucus]
Germ. *Blau*.

† Celt. Guedres. Lat. *Belgium*. Q
G chang'd into C or K.

The Mutes of the first Initial P. T. and K are us'd in Terminations by the Britans of France, [and partly by the Cornish] but very seldom by the Welsh, who have chosen the Terminating such words by the Mutes of the second Initial B. D. and G. and sometimes of the third, as being the softer Letters: so that the Welsh words (for example) Sküvarnog, *A Hare*; Helig, *a Willow-tree*; Kÿphylog, *a Wood-cock*, &c. are in the Cornish, Sküvarnak, Helak and Kÿvelak. Arm. Halek, Kephlek, &c. But this change of G into C is so small an Alteration, that I shall only exemplify in some few Inscriptions

D. M.
M. Antonio Extricato Flavia
Hermione conjuci juo B. M. Fabr.
60. 352.

Vicisti prioslos lonccva etate, &c.
p. 192. A.

L. NAMITIVS. FELIX
MONIMETVM. FECIT SIBI ET
ACTIA. CHARAE. CONIVCI. SVAE
ET LIBERTIS. ET. LIBERTAVIS
QVE SVIS

Ibid. 211, 530.
D . M
GAIANVS
TRALLIDI
CONIVCI ET
TRALLIANO
FILIO. BENE
MERENTIVS
FECIT. p. 312. 364

Qui cemitu tristî lacrimis te
deslet in oras
Dulci conjugio quaeritur te luce reli-
ctum. lb. 237. 329.
G chang'd into z or Ch

W. Keiliog, *A Cock*; Ir. Cailleaz.
W. Bräg, *Malt*; Ir. Braiz.
W. Tasy, *To Creak*; Ir. Tazda.
W. Krogi, *To Hang*; Ir. Kroza.
W. Müzy, *To Smother*; Ir. Muza.
W. [S.] Laug, *A Salmon*; Ir. † laz.
W. I gilih, *Together*; Ir. Da zeile.
W. Tuylög, *A Commander or General*; from Tuylög *to lead*; as the Latin Dux from Duco. Ir. Tyifeaz.

W. Dög, *Ten*; Ir. Deiz.
† W. Lhög, *A Mouse*, whence Lhögod and Lhögoden [Mod. a Shrew or Field-Mouse] Lûx.
Wal. Milgi, *A Grey-hound*; Ir. Mil-zu.

Germ. Ewig, *Perpetual*; Belg. Ecuwrich.

Obs. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K.
[*al. C. or Q.*] G. z. [*or Ch.*] H

Germ. Trog, *A Trough*; Belg. Troch.

W. Gavar, *A Goat*; Fr. Chev. Fr. Gualht, *Hair*; Fr. Cheuculere
† Gr. ἄλαστρον, ἄλαστρον Voff.

G chang'd into D.
W. Göl, *A Leech*; Ir. Dÿil. & Dullög.

W. Gloin, *A Coal*; Ir. Dealan.
W. Guiziad, *A Periwinkle or Sea-Snail*; Ir. Daozög.

W. Geleyo, *To Shame*; Ir. Deatra
W. Gualhelh, *A Bodkin*, &c. Ir. Dealg.

W. Güncyd, *To Doe*; Ir. Deana.
W. Güedi, *After*; Ir. Deis.

W. Gobaith, *Hope*; Ir. Dobhzas.
W. Gulith, *Dew*; Ir. Druzd.
W. Guydh, *Trees*; Ir. Feadha, *Woods*.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.
Gr. ἄροσ, Dor. ἄροσ.

Obs. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K.
[*al. C. or Q.*] G. z. [*or Ch.*] H.

† Engl. Blegene, *A Blain or Boil*
† Engl. Braegen, *Brain*, &c.
Ir. zius, *A Pine-Tree* Gal. Narbon Yeus, *Ilex*.

G chang'd in S.
W. Gole, *Light*; Ir. Solus.
Engl. Golep, Ir. soiy/vel
Corn Göl, Engl. *Sail*; Belg. Zeil
W. Guyl, *Holy*, Germ. Seelig, &c.
Tho' in several such Examples it focus not easy to distinguish whether the G be chang'd into S. or the contrary.

The Britans of France, doe in imitation of their Countrymen, frequently change the G either into Sh or Zh. which yet are both in French and Armoric written Ch.

W. Garaz, *The Hams*; Arm. Sharre.
W. Gardaz, *A Garter*; Arm. Sharrites.

Lat. Gigas, -antis; Arm. Zheant.
Gr. ἄλος, ἄλος, Lat. Mifer
Lat. Algoo, *Alfiosus*; Cold, Chill
G is very seldom chang'd into T.

W. Gofgorah, *A Guard, a Tribe or Family*; † Ir. Tatecor. Corn Kofgar, *Lads*, *Youth*.

Æol. Turpis [pro Turpis] Turtur.
Mys. ζαλα, Mustela. Menag.
Words Primarily beginning with G have three Initials in the Welsh, G, U, Ng.

As Guäs, *A Servant*; yz guäs, *your Servant*; i Uäs, *his Servant*; yng nuäs, *my Servant*.

Guaith, *Work*; yz guaith, *your Work*; I uaith, *his Work*; yng nguait, *my Work*

Guilio, *Watching*; yn yz guilio, *Watching you*; yn i ulio, *Watching him*; yn yng nguilio [and yn yng nguiliu] *Watching me*.

The Armoric Britans vary it also into Gh, as Gürec, *A Woman*; Map yr ghurec, *The Woman's Son*; Velhy Galt, *Pytten*; Map yr ghäft, *Mab ý bytten*, &c. Arath rhy arverol, *yn mhilth morwyr* Lhÿdau.

z [*or Ch.*] is very rarely chang'd into B.

W. zuui, Ir. Bheav; *As zuui leidin*, *Bihevnaach*.

W. Iurx, *A Roe-Buck*; Ir. Earb & Fearböf.

z chang'd into K. [C.] or G.
W. Búz, *A He-Goat*; Corn. Bÿk.

W. Kuz, *A Boat*; Corn Kok.
W. [N.] zuysigen, *A Bladder*; Ir. Gúzigán.

W. [N.] zware, *Play or Sport*, Cor. Guare.

W. Kräz, *Dwarfish*; Arm. Krak. Krak-zhuayden, Arm. Krakúat, *A teal*.

W. Páz, *A Hook*; Ir. Bakan.
W. Sÿz, *Dry*; † Ir. Sik.

W. Sûz, *A Plow-Share*; Ir. Soc.
W. Serz, *Love*; † Ir. Seark.
W. Mÿnyz, *Frequency*; Ir. Minik.
W. Kälz, *Lime*; Ir. Kailk, *Chalk*.
W. Marx, *A Horse*; Ir. Mark.
W. Mozyn, *A Hog*; Ir. Muk, & Dim. Mukin.

OBS. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [al. C. or Q.] G. z. [or Ch.] H.

W. Lhez, *A broad flat Stone*; Ir. Leak.
N. W. xullen, *A Beetle*; Ir. Küil: Küil dhäv ydy xullen dhÿ.
N. W. xuthig, *Left-handed*, &c. Ir. Kitaz.
N. W. xürth, *A Blaft*; Ir. Gaoth, *Wind*.
N. W. xürthin, *To Laugh*; Ir. Gäire.
W. Báz, *A Hook*; Ir. Bag.
W. Báz and Byzán, *Little*; Ir. Beag.
W. Klöz, *A Bell*; Ir. Klog.
Germ Frolich, *cheerfull*; Belg. Vrolick.
Germ. Lerch, *A Lark*; Belg. Lee-werk.
Germ. Bauch, *A Belly*; B. Euick.
Ger. Hoch, *High*; Belg. Hooghe.
Vid. Voff. *De literarum permuta-tione*.
Inſcrip. Antiq.] D. M. Magnia Tyche tecit ſibi & Karis ſuis T. Maguino Eutycho & Q. Titio Figuliano bene merentibus. Fabr. p. 14. N. 61.

D . M . S
Q. SOSIO. HELIODORO
FILIO. DVLCISSIMO
K A R I S S I M O V E
AC. PISSIMO. IM
FANTI. RARISSI
MO. Q. V. A. VI. M. II.
FECERVNT. B. M
SOSIA. PROBA. ET
EVSEIVS. PARENTES
Ib. 252. 37.

Hyllariae Quinilliae Flaminicae
Sex. Attius Myroses [III] Ang.
Conjugi Karissimae quae vixit Aetum
ex virginitate annos xxxv. Mes.
II. D. XI. & Sibi vixus fecit & sub
ascia dedicavit. Rein. Syn. Iss. p.
378. N. 39.

z chang'd into F.
W. [N.] xuzexed, *The Sixth*; Cor. Huetas.
Gr. xúros, Lat. *Flos*.
Gr. xúros, Lat. *Flora*.
Gr. xúros [& Æol. xúros] † Lat. *Fo-ro* & *Foveo*, to Dig; whence *Fovea*, a Cave.
Gr. xúros, Lat. *Fel*.
Gr. xúros, Lat. *Fmis*.
Gr. xúros, *Futus*, whence *Futilus*.
z chang'd into H.

The Armoric Britans have been more retentive of their Ancient Pronunciation than those of Cornwall and South-Wales: for the Modern Cornish use no z or Ch at all, tho' they did, not long since, as appears by their MSS The defect they constantly supply with an H in any part of a word; but in South-Wales its only chang'd to h, in the Beginning.
W. Sýzed, *Theirſt*; Corn. Zehaz.
W. Marznad, *A Market*; Corn. Marhaz.
W. Bazaz, *Hooks*; Corn. Bahau.
W. Merz, *A Daughter*; Corn. Merh.
W. Keirz, *Oats*; Corn Kerh.
N. W. † xuzg, *Sweet*; Corn. Huçg.

OBS. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [al. C. or Q.] G. z. [or Ch.] H.

N. W. & Arm. xueru, *Bitter*; Cor. Huero. and so in all words, without exception.
N. W. xüær, *A Sister*; Arm. zo-ar; S. W. Huær.
N. W. xuant, *Desire*, *Appetite*; Arm. xoant. S. W. Huant.
N. W. xüarc, *To Play*; Arm. xo-ari. S. W. Huarc, &c.
Gr. xúros, Lat. *Hio*.
Gr. xúros, Lat. *Humi*.
Gr. xúros, Lat. *Humilis*.
Gr. xúros, † Lat. *Hir*.
Gr. xúros, Lat. *Hara*.
Gr. xúros, Lat. *Hiems*.
z chang'd into S, or Sh.
W. yuz, *Up*, *Above*; Ir. Os & Ois: as Os can, *above*; Oisbreag, *Hyperbole*; Oisgreicav, *Superstition*; Oisgrivean, *Superstition*, &c.
W. Yzel, *High*; Ir. úafal; *Noble*.
W. Dexe, *A Beginning*; Ir. Tús & Tolax.
W. xuant, *Desire*; Ir. Saint, *Covenant*, *suess*.
W. zuedel *A Tale*; Ir. Scal Sax. Spel.
W. xúzedh, *The Sixth*; Ir. Seisfeadh.

W. xueru, *Bitter*; Ir. Seav.
W. xuthad, *A Blaft*; Ir. Seideadh.
W. xüær, *A Sister*; Ir. Siur.
The Armoric Britans Pronounce ch and g as h sometimes, (as in the following Examples) in Imitation of the French; tho' this seems but a late Corruption.
W. Bayz, *A Burden*; Arm. Bas.
W. Báz, *A Hook*; Arm. Bäs: Bäs Berzher, a *Shepherds Crook*;
W. Lhög, *Hire*; Arm. Lüah: Marz Lüah, a *Hackney-Horse*.
Gr. xúros, Lat. *Enſis*.
Gr. xúros, Lat. *Seta*.
Gr. xúros, Lat. *Silex*.
Ir. Acht, *But*; Lat. *Ast*.
W. Krýz, *Curd*, Lat. *Crispus*.
Span. Baza, *Lowest*; Fr. Bas, *Low*; W. Shallow.

Ch chang'd into T and Th.
Gr. Múros, Lat. *Mustum*. Scal. in Varr. p. 204.
Gr. Ogrus, Lat. *Hortus*? Voff.
Gr. Náz, Lat. *Nato*. Id.
Gr. Tarent. Ogrus for ogrus; xúros, Sicul. xúros, Lat. *Caltha*; xúros, *Carthago*.

Ch chang'd into U Conf.
Gr. Buzus, Lat. *Brevis*.
Gr. Máz, Lat. *Malva*.
The Irish Language agrees with the Southern British and Cornish, in that they begin no word Primarily with z, and those which begin with it in the Armoric and Northern Welsh, never vary their Initial.

H.
Voffius and Menage have given Examples of the Changes of this Letter into F. G. P. S. Th. and V Consonant: to which might be here added that the Initial H in the British, is generally F or S in the Irish: but because H is never the

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

First Initial of any word in the Irish, and is always the Second of such as begin with F or S. I choose rather to suppose such words better preserv'd by the Northern Extraprovincial Britans, and so retain'd in the Irish, than by us; notwithstanding that we agree herein with the Greeks, and they with the Romans. Savail (for Example) which signifies in the Irish, Like, Equal, &c. is sometimes havail; as, a havail, His Pecc or Equal. So that we see they agree in the First (or Primary) Initial, with the Latin; and in the Second, with the Greek Oxyros, and our † W. Haval: and at the same time that the later words are deriv'd from the former. So Scan, Old; Do heanoif, thy Old Age; Sarruya, Injury, Oppression; Do harruidh se, He Wrong'd or Injur'd; Faga, to leave; Do hag fe, He left. Fatzios, Fear, Hazard; Gan hatzios, Safely, Feal, Treachery; Ni healla fe ort; He will not betray thee, &c.

Hl chang'd into L.
Engl. I Hynn, *A Linn*, i. e. *A Lake* in some parts of the North
† Engl. Hlip, *A Leap*; Hlaford, *A Lord*.

Hlidantford, *Lidford*.
This Hl of the Old English and Germans, was probably the same with our Welsh H [or LI] as their Hr. could be no other than our Rh. Such words as begin with H in the Welsh, Cornish and Armoric, never change their Initial.

OBSERVAT. XXI.

CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

T chang'd into B.
An a Gr. Barlos, Lat. *Balbus*? Voff.
Gr. Atgez, Lat. *Libra*.
Gr. Tigregos, Lat. *Terebra*.
Gr. Degrus, Æol. Bigrus, Lat. *Verber*.
Gr. Terus, Lat. *Tribus*.
Lat. Sputare; Span. Escubir.

T and Th chang'd into C or K.
W. Taran, *Thunder*; Arm. Kýrin.
W. Tail, *Muck*, *Dung*; Ir. Keal-hair. q.
Lat. Postea, Ital. *Poscia*. Men.
Lat. Bestia, Ital. *Bestia*. Id.
Lat. Augusta, Ital. *Avogscia*.
Lat. Turma, Ital. *Ciurma*.
Lat. Infantulus, Ital. *Fanciullo*.
Lat. Mutillare, Span. *Mockar*.
Lat. Pulte, Span. *Pucha*.
Lat. Multus, Span. *Mucko*.
Lat. Fœtus, Fœcundus; Fœcundus.
Lat. Iratus, Iratundus; Iracundus.
Gr. Oros, Dor. Oros; & Pôros, Pôros; ἄλλοτε, ἄλλοτε; τίρι, τίρι.

ISS. Antiq.] — D D D. & Principes N. Valentinian Valens & Gratianus Semp. Augg. Filumenum in omni athletico certamine ab oriente ad occidentem usque victorem pammacho lucta pancrati cestibusq.

Obs. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

id est, Pyeme Locutione Statue in alecturum curia aeternitatis gloria dignum esse judicantur quod omnes xistitici gratanter acceperunt Sen pariter simul; P. R. ingenti jlabore profectus est. Fabr. p 100 216.

— *Eadem Marcellina Collegio S. D. doti donavit. Hs L. M. N. hominibus N. Lx. sub hac condicione ut ne plures adlegantur quam numerus Ss. &c. Ib. p 724 443.*

— *Porticum cum apparatorio & compitum a solo pecun sua fecerunt & in perpetuum vi. Ad Iun. die natale Sabini epulantib. hic paganus annuus 2 CXXV. dari jufferunt e'd condicione ut Non. Iun. pagum iufrent & seqq. diebus ex confuetudine sua caentur, &c. Ib. 232 610.*

T or Th chang'd into D.

W. Traeth, *The Sea-Skour at Ebb or Low Water*; Corn. Dréath.

W. Ygyrthan, *A Ring Doze*, q. d. Y kyndon; Arm. Kydon.

W. Nyth, *A Nest*; Ir. Nead.

W. Taly, *To Pay*; Ir. Diol.

W. Travy, *By or through*; Ir. Dar. W. Týwys [Sing. Týysen] *An Ear of Corn*, Ir. Deus.

W. Té, *Fair*; Ir. Deagh in Compound words; *unless this last may be from our Da, Good; which the Irish Anciently us'd, (tho' it be now Obsolete.) and writ sometimes Da, and sometimes Dagh: for in an Old Irish Manuscript Vocabulary, I find dagh i. e. match.*

Germ. Ticht Belg. Diep, Eng. Deep. Germ. Tretten, Belg. Treden, Eng. To Tread.

Ger. Thier, *An Animal*; Belg. Dier. † Engl. Bletfish & Bledfish, *To Blefs.*

Lat. Intyba, Fr. Endivre.

Lat. Capitolus, Fr. Coude.

Lat. Capitolium, Ital. Campidoglio.

Lat. Patronus, Ital. Padrone.

Lat. Potestas, Ital. Podesta.

Lat. Nutrire, Ital. Nutrire.

Lat. Catena, Span. Cadena.

Lat. Amatus, Span. Amado.

Lat. Vitis [Vitacula] Vidjia.

Gr. Βατί. Lat. Vadum; *Autti; *Edes, &c.

ISS Antiq. L. Valerius popia hunc locum Monu reliquit L. Val. Hieroni heredi suo, &c. Fab. 158. I. — Vixi cum eo annos xxv. Nilul dolui nisi, quod me reliquit. Ib. p 275 N. 160.

— *Nive sponsalia nive convivio publica postea in eum diem eoque die qui dies erit A. D. V. IIII. K. Martias fient concipiantur indicanturque nisi qui ludi Scenicis Circensive eo die fiant spectanturque utique eo die quodannis publice Manibus ejus per Magistratus eoque qui Fisis jure dicendo prae erant, &c. Reinfer. p 472.*

T chang'd into G.

W. Täers, *Unfortunate*; Ir. Gër, Sharp.

Obs. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

W. Torri, *To Cut*; Ir. Gearra.

W. Täd, *A Father*; Ir. Gaid; † Scanghaid & Gaid mör, *a Grandfather*.

W. Trum, Ir. Trom *Heavy*; Lat. Gravis, *which according to our Old Orthography, would be written Grams. The Greek ἄρξις also, whether soever of them is the best preferred, agrees herewith*

Gr. τῶν, τῶν. Voff. & Men. ex Helfsch.

Gr. τῶν, Lat. Ruga.

Lat. Verto & Vergo.

T chang'd into P.

W. Tulh [or Tull] Scot. Toll, *A Hole*; Ir. Poll.

Lat. Extinguo. Ital. Spengo; & Extinctus, Spento; Men.

Gr. Σπαός, & ἄολ. Σπαός, Lat. Spica.

Gr. Σπῆδος Cret. Σπῆδος; unde Lat. Spatum.

Gr. Σπῆς, Σπῆς; Corpus. ἄολ. Ταός pro Ταός, Pavo.

Hostis, *Signified Anciently a stranger, whence I Holpes*

T chang'd into S or Z.

T in Welsh words is frequently chang'd into S or Z, in the Cornish, especially when L or N are placed before T: As we find by the following Examples.

W. Kynta, *The First*; Corn. Kenfa.

W. Kant, *An Hundred*; Cor. Kanz.

W. Gyynt, *The Wind*; Cor. Guins.

W. Sant, *A Saint*; Corn. Sanz.

W. Dant, *A Tooth*; Corn. Denz.

W. ýskývant, *The Lungs*; Corn. Skephans.

W. Igeint [Vulg. ißen] *Twenty*; Corn. Igans.

W. Arriant [v. Arrian] *Silver*; Arhans.

W. [N.] Mólht, *A Weather*; Corn. Mowlz.

W. Guelht, *Straw*; Corn. Guelz.

W. Alht, *A Cliff*; Corn. Als.

W. Barkit, *A Kite*; Corn. Bargez.

Gr. Ναυία, Lat. Nauia.

Gr. Ρηίνα, Lat. Refina.

Gr. Τῆρα πὺς ἄδης L. Rhapsodia.

Gr. Τῆρα, Lat. Servo.

Gr. Ὑρῆς, Lat. Ursus.

Lat. Procapis from Caput; Rufficus & Rossus from Rutilus; Sonus from Tonus and Tentus for Tentus, &c. Voff.

D chang'd into B.

W. Davan, *A Drop*; Arm. Banna, C. Badna.

Lat. Laude, Germ. Lob.

Lat. Radere, Radutrum; Fr. Rabot Lat. Funda, Ital. Fromba, whence Frombola.

Lat. Duellum, Bellum. Cic. Orat. Quint. L. I. C. 4.

Δηῦλος, ἄολ. Βεδύλως, Δαῦφαι, ἄολ. Βαῦφαι.

Εἰδῶσι, ἄολ. Εἰδῶσια.

Βεῦμα, ἄολ. Βεῦμα.

Βούπις, ἄολ. Βούπις.

Ὀδῶλις, ἄολ. Ὀδῶλις.

Δαῦφαι, ἄολ. Βαῦφαι.

Κλαῦσαι, ἄολ. Κλαῦσαι; Lat. Clava.

Obs. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

Δηῦπι, ἄολ. Εἰδῶλις; unde I. Verber. Salm. Plin. Exerc. p 87.

Δαῦφαι, Boco. Βαῦφαι.

Gr. Δαί, Lat. Bis.

Gr. Διπῆς, Lat. Bipes.

Gr. Σιβῆ, ἄολ. Σίβας, unde. Sibilla. Salm.

† Lat. Duonus, Bonus.

Into C.

Gr. Κηῖδης, Lat. Cecrops.

Gr. Ἰδῶνις, Lat. Jucundus.

Lat. Focales olim qui postea Fociales. Serv. ad Æncid. 1, LXVI.

Into Z.

W. Diod, *Drink*; Ir. Diox.

Into Dh.

W. Búyd, *Meat*; Ir. Biadh.

W. Trocd, *A Foot*; Ir. Troidh.

W. Kýnyd, *Femel*; Ir. Kounadh.

Into G.

W. Draenog, *A Hedge hog*; Ir. Grancóg.

Lat. Diurnus, Ital. Giorno.

Lat. Hodie, Ital. Oggi.

Lat. Modius, Ital. Moggio.

Lat. Radius, Ital. Raggio.

Lat. Dama, Span. Gama.

Lat. Delphin, Span. Goffin.

Into J Consonant.

D and Dh in Welsh, is frequently chang'd into J Consonant by the Cornish; As, W. Diurnod, *a Day*; Corn. Jurna. Whereof see Examples under X. infered after D. p 10. col. 2. For J Consonant, as Pronounc'd by the Cornish, being a compound Sound. I have chosen to make use of Dz in it.

Into L.

Lat. Vidiana, *A River of Bretagne in France, Villaine.* Men.

Lat. Cicada, Ital. (according to some) Cigala. Id.

Lat. Odor, Ital. Olore.

Lat. Cauda, Span. Cola.

Lat. Gades, Span. Calis.

† Lat. Adlabor, Allabor; Adlido, Allido; Adloquo, Alloquo.

Gr. Λόλου, Lat. Lolium, &c. Vid. Voff. De Literarum permutatione.

Into M.

Admonco, Ammonco Id. Ammito in old MSS. for Admitto; and Ammoveo for Admoveo. Sipont.

Into N.

Lat. Perdice, Ital. Pernice. Men.

Lat. Tenditur & Tennitur. Donat. in Phorm. Terent. Non rete accipitur tennitur, neque Milvico: So Adnitte, Annitor; Adnumero, Annunero, &c.

Into P.

This is also obvious in Compositions: As, Adparco, Appareo; Adparatus, Apparatus; Adpello, Appello; Adpono, Appono, &c.

Into R.

† W. Meliedydh & Melierydh; *A Lark*. Vid. p. II. col. 2. M.

† Lat. Medula, [á modulando] Merula.

† Lat. Media dies, [Medidies] Meridies. And so in the Armoric, Krés deidh, i. e. Mid-day, for

Obs. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

the South; Germ. Mittag, & Belg. Middach.

Gr. *Κάσσιον*, Lat. *Corium*.

Gr. *Αἴσις*, *αἴσιος*; Lat. *Lepus*, *oris*. So from Addeiso, *Arceiso*; from Adrepro, *Arrepro*; from Adridico, *Aridico*; Adrodo, *arodo*; Advorium † & *Arvorium*, &c.

Into S or Z.

S or Z is generally *us'd* for D by the Britans of Cornwall and France. as appears by the following Examples.

W. Kynnnyd, *Fewel*; Corn. Kinnis. W. Kavod, *A Shower*; C. Kítas. W. Tavod, *A Tongue*; Corn. Tavaz.

W. Kegid, *Hemlock*; C. Kegaz. W. Rhuyd, *A Net*; C. Rüz. W. Pyfogod, *Fish*; C. Pyfgaz.

W. Davad, *A Sheep*; Cor. Davaz. W. Had, *Seed*; Corn. Häz.

W. Häid, *A Swarm*; Cor. Hez. W. Troed, *A Foot*; Ir. Trüz.

W. Egid, *A Shoo*; Corn. Ezsüz. W. yd. *Corn*; Corn. iz.

W. Lhygad, *An Eye*; C. Lagaz. W. Drindod, *Trinity*; Corn. Drindaz.

W. Guelod, *A Bottom*; Corn. Golaz.

W. Mordhuyd, *A Thigh*; Corn. Morraz.

W. Ewinedh, *Nails*; C. Winaz. W. Klevyd, *A Difease*; Corn. Klevaz.

W. Blaud, *Meal*; Corn. Blez. W. Kaled, *Hard*; Corn. Kalisb.

W. Dilhad, *Cloaths*; C. Dillaz. W. Anwyd, *Cold*; Corn. Annez.

W. Bedu, *Birch*; Arm. Bezo. W. Eidion, *An Ox*; Arm. Ezhan. W. [N.] Lheden, *A Flounder*; Arm. Lizet.

W. Sidan, *Silk*; Arm. Scis. W. Melved, *Kelvet*; Arm. Vülüs.

Infct. Ant. q. I TA LEVIS INCYMBAT TERRA DENUNCIO TIBI VEL ASSINT QUIETI CINERIBVS TVIS

ROGO NE SEPVLCRIVMERAS VIOLARE AVDEAS.

Fabr. p. 282 181.

Πασιος, *Pusto*; *Ροσι*, *Rosa*; *Σεικιυσι*, *Signum*; Alifideo, Alifigno, Affimulo, For Adfideo, &c. Ardeco, Arfus; Mordeco, Morfus; Cado, Cafus; Occafus, Occafio; Cudo, Cufus, &c.

Quid quod Syllaba nostra in B Literam & D inittuntur adeo asperet ut plerique non Antiquissimorum quidem sed tamen veterum, mollire tentaverint; non solum aversa pro adversa dicendo sed in propositione B absonam & ipsam S Subjiciendo. Quintil. xii. 10.

D chang'd into T.

W. Diluy, *A Flood*; Arm. Tol. Ir. Tuil.

W. Täd, *A Father*; Arm. Tät. W. Klüyed, *To Hear*; Arm. Klevet.

W. Kaled, *Hard*; Arm. Kalct. † W. Mäd, *Good*; Arm. Mät. W. Pexod, *Sin*; Arm. Pexet.

Obs. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

W. ydyu, *Is*; Ir. Ata. W. Deuis, *Choice*; Ir. Tôa.

W. Dineeh, *An End*; Ir. † Tiudh. See † *Tiugh* in the Irish Dict.

Infct. Ant. q. The Change of D into T. is so easy, that in Roman Iss. we find it very frequent.

Fabr. p. 145. ls. 168. — *Quieti aeternae Eutyebiani Fili dulcissimi pientissimi & prudentissimi Reverentissimique vergini qui vixit Annis XVIII. M. II. D. III Romanus pater ponendum curavit & sub Asia dedicavit.*

Præcedere voluisti sanctissima cojux Ur me relinqueres in lacrimis.

Si esse aliquid in Infernas partes bene Ego autem sine te vitam sordidam exigo

Ejso felix & ibi dulcissima Thalassia Educatrix C. V. & mihi in convivio per annos XXXX

Papirius Vitalis Arte Pictoria Maritus ejus

Feminae incomparabili fecit sibi & suis. lb. p. 253 622.

Interim apud me multae probationes, &c.

Illud Servabitur Fontanis quod obtinuerunt apud suos judices, &c. lb. 278 & 279. N. 170, 171.

D. M.

T. AELIVS. CRISPIN Vs. AVG. LIB. ATIVTOR A RATIONIBVS. QUI VIXIT ANNOS XXII.

lb. p. 346. N. 3.

Tectis quoque Urbis nostrae & totius Italiae aeternitati prospexerit, quibus ipse non solum praeproptio augustissimo set etiam ex exemplo suo prodesse, &c. Reinef. 475. XI.

D chang'd into Th.

The Irish have not only so chang'd a great many British words: but have also in a manner annihilated the Pronunciation, for tho' in the following Examples they write th, yet they Pronounce but the h, and sometimes not that.

W. Rhedyn [Dim. Rhedyñax] Fern; Ir. Raiñheax.

W. Rhedegog, Running; Ir. Reatha.

W. Lhydu, Ashes; Ir. Lúait. W. Lhéd, [in Compound words] Half; Ir. Leath, Lhéd-yynyud, *Leath-amadanax*.

W. Aduyn: Mia aduyn, I know; Ir. Airhne, Knowledge.

W. Diveivurx, Repentance; Ir. Aithreaz.

W. Dadgriven, A Transcript; Ir. Aithgrivadh.

W. Rhód, A Wheel; Ir. Roth. W. Kaled, Hard; † Ir. Kaladh.

W. [S.] Kerdis, A Quicken-tree; Ir. Kyrthin.

W. Kader, A Fort; [Dav. Dict. Br.] Ir. Kathair, A City.

W. Kader, A Chair; Ir. Kathair. W. Kád, A Battle; Ir. Kath. W. Kavod, A Shower; Ir. Keatha.

W. Peduar, Four; Ir. Keathair. W. Lhúyd, Gray; Ir. Liath.

Obs. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

W. Bedu, Birch; Ir. Beithe. W. Klúyd, A Hurdle; Ir. Kleath.

W. Klód, Praise, Fame; Ir. Cloth. W. Didrev, A Desert, au Hermilage, &c. Ir. Dithrav.

D chang'd into V Consonant. W. Kydyn, A Lock; Ir. Kiy.

W. Klúyd [ut supra] Ir. Klíav, A Basket.

Lat. Adultero, Ital. Avolvero. Men. Ital. Chiodo & Chiova, A Nail.

Gr. Κάδω, Æol. Κάδων, L. Clava. Lat. Fodio, Forva.

Verbs and Substantives that Primarily begin with D in the Welsh, have three Initials, D. Dh. and N.

INIT. I. Daiar, Ground; Dól, a Meadow; Davad, a Sheep.

INIT. II. I dhair, My Ground; I dhól, His Meadow; I dhavad, His Sheep.

INIT. III. yn Naiar, My Ground, &c. So Dysky, Teaching; Iu Dhy-sky, to Teach Him; In nysky, to Teach Me.

Th chang'd into x or zd. W. Tyluyth, A Household; Ir. Teallax.

W. Lhúyth, A Tribe or Family; Ir. Sliozd.

† W. Blízd, Milk; whence Byuz vlish, a Milk Cow; Ir. Bo vliozd.

† W. Tayth, A Journey; Ir. Teaxd. Gr. Θειός, Sic. & Tarent. Θεουός. Afr. Carthada [i. e. Nova Civitas Carthage] Sicul. Καρθαδών & al. Gr. Καρθαδών. Id.

Th chang'd into D. W. Saeth, An Arrow; Ir. Saiced.

Gr. Ἀγίη, Lat. Ador. Gr. Θεός, Lat. Deus.

Gr. Θύμος, Lat. Diumus. Gr. Φιδό, Lat. Fido.

Gr. Βυθή, Lat. Fundum. Gr. Γάθη, Dor. γάθη, Lat. Gaudco.

Gr. Ἔθνη, Lat. Iude. Gr. Μέρη, Lat. Merda.

Gr. Ὀρθη, Lat. Ordo. Gr. Περθη, Lat. Perdo. Id.

⊙ (or Th) chang'd into F. In the Folicke Diallect (which the Latin chiefly follow'd) Th was frequently chang'd into F.

Θηλά, Æol. Φηλά, † Lat. Fello, To Suck. Non.

Φη, Æol. Φη, Lat. Fera. Φη, Æol. Φη, Ferreo.

Φηός, Æol. Φηός, Fiver. Gr. Φορ, Lat. Foris.

Gr. Φούγλι, Lat. Foras. Φούλι, Æol. Φούλι; Follis.

Φημέ, Æol. Φημέ, † Lat. Formus. i. e. Calfus.

Φημί, Æol. Φημί; Fumo. Φηός, Æol. Φηός; Furor.

⊙ (or Th) chang'd into H. W. Maurth, Mars; Corn. Merh: Dydh Maurth, Tuesday; Corn. De lo Dedh] Merh, & Mis Maurth, the month of March; Corn. Míz Merh.

W. Guarthav, The top or summit of any thing; Corn. Guarhaz.

W. Porth.

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

W. Porth, *A Haven*; Corn. Porh & Por.
 W. xuerthin, *Laughter*; Corn. Hu-erthin.
 W. Torrh, *A Loaf*; Corn. Torh. Th *chang'd into S or Z.*
The Armoric Britans about Morlaix and S. Paul's de Leon, Pronounce the Z, (which is elsewhere their Dh and Th) as S or Z, in English: as in the following Examples.
 W. Gúliith, *Dew*; Arm. Glís.
 W. Guenith, *Heat*; Arm. Guinis.
 W. Traeth, *The Sea Shoar expos'd at Ebb*; Arm. Tréas.
 W. Neth, *A Ness*; Arm. Neis.
 W. Käth, *A Car*; Arm. Kás.
 W. Téth, *A Cow's Teat*; Arm. Tés.
 W. [S.] Lhých, *Flukes or Flounders*; Arm. Lhét.
 W. Guythen, *A Vein*; Arm. Guizien.
 W. Trothe, *A Threshold*; Arm. Trézú.
 Corn. Harth, *To Bark*; Arm. Ars.
 Corn. Bareth, *A Mackerel*; Arm. Frezel.
Græci Veteres videtur olim ore blæso extulisse, atque in tantum eliquasse ut potius sonarent Z quam undè quoque Æolibus, qui receptæ Pronunciationi scribentes, infestabant, Παρρη dicti sunt qui alius Παρρη. Σαυη quoque & Ουαυ νιδεμ sunt quos Chinas hodie pronunciant Voff. V. Salmas. de Hellenistic. p. 36.
Th is never the First Initial of any word in the British, but the Third from words that Primarily begin with T. as, I thavod, Her Tongue; I thál, Her Forehead; &c. From Tavod and Tál.
 Dh *chang'd into D.*
 W. Medhal, *Soft*; Corn. Medal.
 W. Byfedh, *Fingers*; Arm. Bizied.
But this is so easy an alteration that it needs not much Exemplifying.
 Dh *chang'd into Gh.*
Dh and Gh are us'd indifferently by the Irish; for they write Agh-harb [The Face] or Abharigh, &c. The reason whereof was their softning their Pronunciation so far, as that it became a Doubt at length whether of them should be made use of.
 Dh *chang'd into Th.*
 W. Maidh, *Whey*; Ir. Meith.
 W. Madhe, *To Forgive*; Ir. Maith, *Forgive thou*, &c. *But the Difference here is so small, that tho' both sounds are common in our Modern English, as in the words Thine, Thin, &c. Yet a Distinction in writing, such as that of ð and þ formerly us'd, has been thought unnecessary.*
 Dh *chang'd into S or Z.*
 W. Guirionedh, *Truth*; Arm. Guiriones.
 W. Fydh, *Faith*; Arm. Feiz.
 W. T. rigaredh, *Mercy*; Arm. Triugares.
 W. Dédh, *A Day*; Arm. Deiz.

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

W. Hidhigl, *Soot*; Arm. Eyzil.
 W. Múynglaudh, *A Mice*; Arm. Múynglys.
 W. Guydhen, *A Tree*; Arm. Gu-ezen.
 W. Gurcithin, *A Root*; Ar. Gruffien.
 W. Rhýdh, *Reddish*; Arm. Ryys; *Red*
 W. Medhu, *Drunken*; Ar. Mezu; Ir. Meitgeaz.
 W. Gúidh, *A Mole*; Arm. Góas.
 W. Gúydh, *A Goose*; Ar. Góas.
 W. Hurdh, *A Ram*; Arm. Utl.
 W. Blaidh, *A Wolf*; Arm. Bleis.
 W. Gúdhug, *The Neck*; Ar. Guzuk.
 W. víguydh, *A Shoulder*; Ar. Skoas.
 W. Mordhuud, *A Thigh*; Arm. Morzer.
 W. Býdhar, *Deaf*; Ar. Buzar.
 W. Bényndhiol, *Daily*; Ar. Bemdizheg.
 W. [S.] Alhúedh, *A Key*; Arm. Alaxys.
 Corn. Idhen, *A Bird*; Arm. Fza.
 W. Gúdh, *A Meen*; *the Look or Aspect*. Ir. Gnúys. Q.
 W. Trýdydh, *The Third*; Ir. Treas.
 Dh or Th *chang'd into V Conf.*
 Ir. Kneadh, *A Wound*; W. Klúyv.
 W. Gúadh, *A Mole*; Scot. Fav.
 W. Faidh, *Ugly*; Ir. Fiav.
 W. Gumydhén, *A Vine*; Ir. Fin-neavin.
 W. Guraidh, *Roots*; Ir. Freav.
 W. Gúneythyd, *To Doe*; Ir. Gni-vadh.
 W. ýr ocadh e, *He was*; Ir. Do-raiv ic.
His is never the Primary Initial of any word in the British; but the Second of words that Primarily begin with D. As Derwen, an Oak; ý dherwen, the Oak, &c.
 S *chang'd into C.*
 Lat. Verfellum, Fr. Berceau. Men.
 Lat. Sorba, Fr. Corme. Id.
 Lat. Sicilia, Ital. Sicilia.
 L. Visitare, Ital. Visitare.
 L. Fascis [Fascinus] Ital. Facchino.
 L. Cacus, Ital. Cacio.
 L. Sera [Seraculum] Sp. Cerrojo.
 W. Morlus, Span. Al-muro.
 Gr. Σα, Lat. Con & Cum.
 Gr. Περνά, Porca. Voff.
 S *chang'd into X.*
 Fr. Estranger, W. Litron; Ir. Eax-drannaz.
 W. [S] ý maes, *Out*; Ir. Amaz.
 Fr. [S & W.] Bas, *Low*; Sp. Baza.
 Lat. Ast; Ir. Azid.
 S *chang'd into D.*
 L. Acris, *Acredula*.
 L. Pecus, *Pecudis*; Laus, *Laudo*; Fraus, *Fraudo*, &c.
 Claudius olim Clausus nam Appius Claudius Sabinus qui Sexto post Reges exactos anno, se Regillo Sabinorum oppido Roman contulit cum clientibus, apud Sabinos Clausus dicebatur. Roman verò ut venit Claudius & post Claudius dictus est; à quo geni Claudia descendit. Voff.

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

Gr. Όρις, Dor. Όρις; Έρις, Όρις; Κρηταις; Κρηταις; &c.
 Gr. Κρηταις, Κρηταις; Crepidus.
 Gr. Μεσος, Medius.
 Gr. Σταδιος, Stadium.
 S *chang'd into F.*
 Ital. Sino & Fino; Dolfo & Dolfi; Dolleio & Dolfero; Dolfono & Dolfouo.
 Gr. Συγος, Lat. Ficus.
 Gr. Σικαριος, L. Ficatium; Ital. Ficato; Figadello; Gall. Foye.
 Gr. Σικαριος, Lat. Ficedula.
 S *chang'd into G.*
 Gr. Τεγο, Aol. Τεγο; Τεγο.
 Gr. Βασεις, by Transposition Βασεις, Valgus.
 S *chang'd into H.*
The Irish change the initial S into H. As Sual, an Age or Life; Ar fedh mo hual, all my Last time, &c. And (as is already hinted) it seems therefore most likely, that whereas a great many words that have H for their Initial in the British, begin with S in the Irish; those words have been better preserv'd in the North of Britain and Ireland, than by the Provincial Britans of Wales, Cornwall and France. I am very sensible I might make use of the Authority of Vollius, and the Generality of other Learned Criticks, for deriving their words from ours, seeing they take it for granted that such Latin words as begin with S are corrupted from the Greek, whose Initials are affected Vowels; but had they had a Notion of these Changes of Initials, they would perhaps have doubted with me, whether such Variation of the First Letter has not been also Anciently the Practice of the Greek and other Languages.
 Ir. Sailcog, *A Willow*; W. Helig.
 Ir. Salan, *Salt*; W. Halen.
 Ir. Saitte, *Salt*; [adj.] W. Hálht.
 Ir. Saith, *A Swarm*; W. Haid.
 Ir. Saith, *A Thrust*; W. Iúth.
 [Ir. Sáiv whence Savradh] *Summer*; W. Háiv.
 Ir. Savail, *Like*; W. Havail.
 Ir. Skoiltea, *A Cleft*; W. Hóilht.
 Ir. Se, He; W. E & corr. év.
 Ir. Seavak, *A Hawk*; W. Hebog.
 Ir. Sealy, *A Herd or Drove*; W. Helva.
 Ir. Sealva, *Possession*; W. Helu.
 Ir. Scalga, *Hunting*; W. Hela.
 Ir. Scalgaire, *A Huntsman*; W. Hellur.
 Ir. Seav, *Old*; W. Hén.
 Ir. Seaviganaz, *Quick, Soov*; W. Hy-skavn, *very light*.
 Ir. Sealg, *Sedge or Bur-reed*; W. Héig.
 Ir. Seile, *Spittle*; W. Haliu.
 Ir. Seól, *A Sail*; W. Hüyl.
 Ir. Sí, She; W. Hí.
 Ir. Siar, *The West*; W. Hüyr, *Late*.
 Ir. Sim, *This*; W. Hyn.
 Ir. Sith, *Peace*; W. Hedh & hed-huz.
 Ir. Síil, *Seed*; [and hence our Silod for small Fish] W. Hil.

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGVAL LETTERS T. D.
Th. Dh. S. Z.

- † Ir. Sir, *Long*; W. Hir.
- Ir. Sithlan, *A Stramer*; W. Hidil.
- Ir. Soinean, *Fair Weather*; W. Hinon.
- Ir. Súan, *Sleep*; W. Hÿn.
- Ir. Sail [W. Soudul] Engl. *Heel*.
- Engl. *Seed*; W. Håd.

A great many such Examples in respect of the Greek and Latin, may be seen in Voßius, De Litter. permutatione in the Letter H.

Sometimes in the Wellth, the H is lost: As, † Ir. Sêgh, *An Ox*; W. ȝ; Ir. Suas, *Above*; W. ȝuz; Silastar *a Flag*; W. Eleftr, &c.

Lacones, *Argivi*, *Pamphyli*, & *Erertrienses* ꝛ *eximere Solent atque aspirationem ejus loco sufficere; ita Μισακ εις εστι μισα; Μισσην, λαινε; Πασσα μισα; Βορδην, βερδê; Πηνησιον, ποιησι, &c. Voff Vid. Prûc. L. V.*

S chang'd into R.

- † Engl. Bes, Mod. *A Bear*.
- Germ. [& Belg.] Haase; Engl. *A Hare*.
- Germ. Byffen, Engl. *Iron*.
- Belg. Bayfen [† Engl. Barcen] *To Bark*.

- Lat. Massilia, Fr. *Marseille*.
- Lat. Camurus, Ital. *Camusô*.
- † Lat. Efit, *Where now*; Erit.
- † Lat. Glosta, *Gloria*.
- † Lat. Plufima, *Plurima*. Fest.
- † Lat. Pignofa, *Pignora*. Idem.
- † Lat. Ala, *Ara*.
- † Lat. Afena, *Arena*.
- † Lat. Cafmen, *Carmen*.
- † Lat. Fefia, *Feræ*.
- † Lat. Lafes, *Lares*. Quint. L. i. C. 4.
- † Lat. Aufelii, Fufii, Papiſii, Valeſii, *Who were call'd afterwards*
- Aurelii, Furiï, Papiirii, Valerii.
- Acus, *Aceris*; Pecus *Pecoris*; Pignus, *Pignoris*; Ais, *eris*, &c.

Sc chang'd into Sh.

- † Engl. Scaffesbyrig, *Shaftsbury*.
- † E. Scrobbesbyrig, *Shrewsbury*.
- † E. Sceor-itanc, *Skeer-stone*.
- † E. Sceap-ige, *The Isle of Sheppey*.
- † E. Bifceop, *A Bishop*.
- † E. Scepaherd, *A Sheepheard*.
- † E. Scip, *A Ship*.
- † E. Sco, *A Skoo*; Scod, *Sbod*.
- † E. Sceal, *A Shell*.
- † E. Scotian, *To Shoot*; Cildiff, *Childiff*; Scin, *Skin*, &c.

S chang'd into T.

Whether in the following Examples, S is chang'd into T, or the contrary, is left to the Reader; But because the High German Language has generally the preference as to Antiquity, its ſo here allow'd: thô in regard 'tis manifest from an Old Vocabulary in the Cotton Library, that the Cornish have chang'd T into S*, it should seem not unlikely that the Germans have done ſo also; especially when we consider that our Old Englifh-Saxons call'd not Water Wæfer, but Wæter; nor a Foot Fos, but Fot, &c.

- Germ. Weifs, Belg. *Wit*; Engl. *White*.

OBS. XXII. CHANGE OF THE LIQUIDS Lh. L. Râ. R. N.

- Germ. Waffer, Belg. & Engl. *Water*.
- Ger. Nufs, E. *A Nut*; Belg. Note.
- G. Grofs, Engl. *Great*; Belg. Groot; Grofsvatter, *a Grand-father*; Belg. Groot-vader.
- G. Geiſ, Belg. *Gbeyte*; Engl. Goat.
- G. Niſ, B. *Nets*; E. *Nit*.
- G. Fufs, E. *Foot*; B. Voet. G. Was, E. *What*; G. Das, Engl. *That*; G. Beſſer, E. *Better*; G. Aufis; Engl. Out. G. Biſen, Engl. *a Bit*. G. Biſs, *Until*; W. Bit. Lib. Land.

S chang'd into Z.

- W. Sâz, *A Sack*; Corn. Zâh.
- W. Sÿz, *Dry*; Corn. Zâh.
- W. Sûz, *A Plow-share*; Corn. Zôh.
- W. Sant, *A Saint, Holy*; C. Zans.
- W. Saifneg, *Engliſh*; C. Laznak.
- W. Sæth, *An Arrow*; W. C. Zearh.
- W. Saethur, *An Archer*. C. Zethar.
- W. Sadurn, *Saturn*; C. Zadzarn.
- W. Kafeg, *A Mare*; C. Kazak.
- W. [S.] Keſſer, *Hail*; C. Kezzar.
- W. Iſel, *Low*; Corn. Izal.
- W. Afen, *A Rib*; Corn. Azan.
- W. Pâs, *A Cough*; Corn. Pâz.
- W. Pris, *Price*; Corn. Prîz.
- W. Egluys, *A Church*; C. Egliz.
- W. ysbyrd, *A Spirit*; C. Speriz.
- W. Mîs, *A Month*; C. Miz.
- W. Nôs, *A Night*; C. Nôz.
- W. Glâs, *Gray*; C. Glâz.
- W. Lhÿfeyin, *An Herb*; Arm. Lyzauan.
- W. Afen, *An Aſs*; Arm. Azen.
- W. Mefen, *An Acorn*; Ar. Mezân.

WORDS THAT BEGIN WITH S IN THE BRITISH, NEVER CHANGE THEIR INITIAL.

See the Changes of the Letter Z in Voßius's Tract De Litterarum permutatione premis'd to his Etymologicum Latinum.

OBSERVAT. XXII.

CHANGE OF THE LIQUIDS Lh. L. Rh. R. N.

Lh (or as others write) LL is peculiar to the Wellth; (for the Spaniſh LL is pronounc'd but as Li) and differs from L as much; and in the ſame manner, as the Engliſh Th in the words Thought, Thanks, &c. from T. the Britains of Cornwall and France, and thoſe of Scotland and Ireland, have (if ever they had it) loſt this Pronunciation; as partly appears by the following Examples, and it holds in General.

- W. Lhÿgad, *An Eye*; Arm. & † Corn. Lagat, Mod. C. Lagaz.
- W. Lhayan, *A Nun*; Arm. Leazes, † Corn. Laines.
- W. Lheidir, *A Thief*; † & M. Corn. Lader & Ladar, Arm. Ladrh.
- W. Lhê, *A Place*; Corn. Le; Ar. Lêz.
- W. Lhÿs & Lhÿfeyin, *An Herb*; † Corn. Les; Ir. Lûs; Mod. C. Lyzûan; Arm. Luzauan.
- W. Lhiu, *Colour*; Corn. & Arm. Liu. † Ir. Li.
- W. Lhÿdan, *Broad*; Corn. Ledên, Arm. Ledan, Ir. Leathan.

OBS. XXII. CHANGE OF THE LIQUIDS Lh. L. Rh. R. N.

- W. Lhau, *A Hand*; † Corn. Lau & Lot, Ir. Lâv, &c.
- When L is the Primary Initial, it is thus ſperated in all Wellth words without exception, and changes only into the common L: As, Lhÿs, *A Court*; yn i lÿs, *in his Court*; Lhÿn, *a Pool*; Ar lyn, *on a Pool*; Lhefter, *to hinder*; yn i lefter, *Hindering him*, &c.

L chang'd into C.

- Fr. Arſenal & Arſenac; *An Army*.
 - Lat. Lanugo, Ital. *Calugine*.
 - Lat. Lippus, Ital. *Cipſo*.
 - Gr. Σανταρα, *Scutia*.
- L chang'd into D.
- L. Amylum, Ital. *Amido*.
 - Lat. Monopolium, Sp. *Monipodio*.
 - Gr. Μουδαλιος, *Maddus*.
 - Gr. Μεδιτρεν, *Meditari*.
 - Gr. Ἐλαφος, *Ithafos*.
 - Gr. Ριγυλις, *Rigidus*.
 - † Lat. Delico, *Dedico*; Voff. ex Feſto.
 - † Lat. Reluvia, *Reduvia*.

L chang'd into G.

- Lat. Lilium, Ital. *Giſſio*.
- Gr. Μόλις, Att. *μολις*.
- Gr. Μάγισ, *Magis*. Voff.

L chang'd into I.

- Lat. Flamma, Ital. *Fiamma*.
- Lat. Flatus, Ital. *Fiato*.
- Lat. Flaccus, Flaccidus; Ital. *Fi-acco*.
- Fr. Flanc, Ital. *Fianco*.
- Lat. Floccus, Ital. *Fiocco*.
- Lat. Flumen, Ital. *Fiume*.
- Lat. Planta, Ital. *Pianta*.
- Lat. Placere, Ital. *Piacere*.
- Lat. Plaga, Ital. *Piaglia*; Planeta, *Pianeta*; Platea, *Piazza*; Planus, *Piano*; Plenus, *Pieno*; Plebe, *Pieve*; Pluvia, *Piovra*; Pluma, *Piuva*, &c.

Equivalent to this Li of the Italians, is the Initial Li of the Spaniards: for Llenco, *Fall*; is Pronounc'd Llenco, and ſo in all other words; which may be therefore conſider'd as Examples of the ſame change of Pronunciation; ſince the Alterations of Languages have come by the Ear and not by the Pen.

- Lat. Clamare; Span. LLamar.
- Lat. Flamma, Span. LLama.
- Lat. Plaga, Span. LLaqa.
- Lat. Planus, Span. LLano.
- Lat. Clavis, Span. LLave.
- Lat. Col ligere, Span. LLegar.
- Lat. Plorare, Span. Llorar; Pluere, Llover; Pluvia, LLuvia, &c.
- Gr. Φόλιον, Lat. *Folium*.
- Gr. Ἐλαφια, Lat. *Satio*.
- Gr. Κυλλος, Cilium; ἄλλος, Alius; Θωλλος, Thalia, &c.

L chang'd into N.

- W. [N.] Lullen, *A Kidney*; Cor. Lonath*.

W. Pelh, *Far*; Ir. Kian, *For the Initial P in the Wellth, is K in the Irish †, and the Comparifon betwixt Pell and Pian; is not ſo*

* Vid. Examples of Different Terminations. p. 13. col. 2. † Vid. Changes of the Letter P. p. 20. col. 1.

* Bib. Cot. Vespaf. A. 14.

OBS. XXII. CHANGE OF THE LIQUIDS Lh. L. Rh. R. N.

remote as the Italian *Maniconia*, from *Melanchohia*.
 Lat. Coliculus [Colucula] Fr. *Que-nouille*.
 Lat. Mugil; Ital. *Mugine*.
 Lat. Philomela, Ital. *Filomena*.
 Lat. Falce, Span. *Al-fange*. Men.
 Lat. Calce, Span. *Al-cance*. Id.
 Lat. Mulus, Bific. or Cantabrian, *Mandoa*.
 Gr. Βίππος, Cret. Βίππος.
 Gr. Ἱάδης, Dor. Ἰάδης; Βίλαππος, Βίρππος; φίλαππος, φίρππος, &c.
 L chang'd into R.
 W. Eskil, *Wings*; Corn. Skelli and *somtimes* Skerli; whence Sker-ligehan, a Bat. q. d. Wal-Af-zeh groin, i. e. *Leather-wing*: for the Armoric name is Atzel grochen.
 W. Kil, *A Jaw*; Ir. Kir.
 W. Mal, *As*; Ir. Mar: Mar hyn [or val hyn] *Ihus*; Ir. Mal Shin.
 W. Guilio, *To Watch*; Ir. Faire *.
 W. Guell, *Better*; Ir. Fearr.
 W. Gueligi, *The Sea*; Ir. Fairge.
 W. Glau, *Rain*; Ir. Fearthain.
 † Engl. Celender, *Coriander*.
 Lat. Ulmus, Fr. *Orme*; Ulmellus, *Ormau*.
 Lat. Floccus; Fr. *Froc*.
 Lat. Lucinia, [Luciniolus] Ital. *Ruffignuolo*.
 Lat. Alchimia, Ital. *Archimia*.
 Lat. Ululare, Ital. *Urlare*.
 Lat. Pallidus, Span. *Parido*.
 Lat. Palpebra, Span. *Parpado*.
 Gr. Κηφαλαγίς, Att. Κηφαλαγίς Sic Κηφαγίς, Κηφίανος.
 L. Flagellum; in *Barbarous Greek*, φεγγέλλον.
 † Lat. Cœluleus; *Cœruleus*.
 † Lat. Januallus, as well as *Januaris*; seeing the *Hymns* to Janus were cal'd Januallii, and the Month, Januarius. Vofs.
 The Cantabrians or Biscanians in Spain, whose Language is presumd to be the Ancient Spanish; seem to have affected the Letter R beyond all other Europeans; as we find by their New Testament in the Bodley Library †; wherein I obser'd that in Latin words they frequently chang'd the L and N into R. As,
 Lat. Cœlum, Cant. *Ceru*.
 Lat. Angelus, Cant. *Angerrua*.
 Lat. Oleum, Cant. *Oria*.
 Lat. Argentum, Cant. *Urreguria*.
 Lat. Anima, Cant. *Arrimea*.
 Lat. Senex, Sene, Cant. *Sarra*.
 L chang'd into U vowel.
 Lat. Altus, Fr. *Haut*; Neap. *Auto*.
 Lat. Alter, Fr. *Autre*; Neap. *Autro*.
 Lat. Alba, Fr. *Aube*, &c.
 Lat. Saltus, Neapol. *Saito*.
 N chang'd into G.
 † Lat. Innotus, *Ignotus*.
 † Lat. Innatus, *Ignatus*.
 † Lat. Innarus, *Ignarus*. Noti erant & Navi & Nari; quibus cum In propoqi oporteres dulcius visum Ignoui, Ignavi, ignari dicere quam

OBS. XXII. CHANGE OF THE LIQUIDS Lh. L. Rh. R. N.

ut veritas postulat. Cic. de Oratore.
 N chang'd into L.
 W. xuyfigen, *A Bladder*; Arm. xuisigel.
 W. Man. *A Place*; Ir. Bal **.
 Lat. Unicornis, Fr. *Licornne*.
 Lat. Orphanus, Fr. *Orphelin*.
 Lat. Canonicus, Ital. *Colonic*.
 Lat. Venenum; Ital. *Veveno*.
 Lat. Naupactus, Ital. *Lepanto*.
 Lat. Bononia, Ital. *Bologna*.
 Lat. Anima, Span. *Alma*.
 Lat. Antenatus, Span. *Almado*.
 Lat. Messana, *Messala*.
 Gr. Παιρογος, Lat. *Palerrio*.
 Gr. Νύμφη, Lat. *Lympha*.
 Gr. Ἀμεινός, Lat. *Melior*.
 Gr. Νίππος, λέππος, whence Lepus. Voff.
 Gr. Ἐύθηρος, Ἐλύδες; whence Lutra.
 Iss. Antiqui] N before I, in Compound Latin words, has for easier Pronunciation been chang'd into L for in Old Inscriptions we read Inlustris, Conlegium, Conlatio, Conlapius, and such like very often.
 Acniliae
 Andronicenis. C. et Spekt
 F. Neptis urbis praefecti filiae Comitiss AFRICANUS
 Comitiss Ord. prim. Ifauriae
 Ducis conjugis Comitiss Sacri largitionum Inlustris.
 Reinesf. p. 39. XVI.
 LOCVM. SEPULTVRAE. DONAVIT
 C. VALGIVS FVSCVS. CON
 LEGIO. IMENTARIORVM
 PORTÆ. GALLICAE
 POSTERISQVE. EORVM. OMNIIVM
 ET. VXORIVS. CONCVBINISQ.
 Fabr. 157. 261.
 — Cui cum ob abstinentiam singularum ejus Decuriones consentientibus Augustalibus & plebe statuas aere conlato obtulissent, remissa conlationis impensa ipse poni justit, &c. Ib. p. 486. 163.
 CONLA
 P S P M SOLO
 RESTITVIT. Reinesf. 277.
 N chang'd into M.
 N before Labial Letters (and sometimes L) in the names of Places in Wales, is by the English often pronounc'd as M: As, Pembro, Pembroke; Penhlyn, Pimble; Pen bre, Pembre, &c. And the like changes for easier Pronunciation was also us'd by the Romans: N Transist in M, sequentibus B, vel M, vel P: ut imbibio, imbellis, imbutus, imminco, immitto, immotus, improbus, imperator, &c. Pric. L. 1.
 Lat. † Stannare, Fr. *Estamer*. Ninnus, niiniario, Mignard. Nimio Ninionis, Mignon. Men
 ISS. Antiqui] In Roman Inscriptions we frequently meet with Quicumque, infans, Dumtaxat, quamtus, and such like. —
 Sed quicumque deus quicumque vocaberis heros, &c. Fabr. p. 234. B.
 — Pissimo imranti, &c. Ib. 253. B.
 — quam vineam vobis Augustalium
 ** Vid. M chang'd into B. p. 23. col. 1.

OBS. XXII. CHANGE OF THE LIQUIDS Lh. L. Rh. R. N.

bus id. Scen dari volo quae est Aminea ut si cogitationi meae quae prospexisse me utilitibus vestris credo consenserim vinum vsibus vestris dumtaxat quam pubesce opulas exercebitis habere possitis, &c Ib. 404. 1.
 — His parce tumulus ingredis pedem faepe Sic nunquam dolores Atque triste suspires Quantum doloris titulus Iste testatur. G. 13. A
 N chang'd into R.
 W. Kneyen, *A Nut*; Arm. Krauen: Krauen Galek [i. e. Nux Gallica] *A Walnut*.
 W. Man, *A Place*; Ir. Mar: Mar a rav fe, yn y man yr odh c; In the place where he was.
 Lat. Diaconus, Fr. *Diacre*.
 Lat. Pampinus, Fr. *Pampre*.
 Lat. Tympanum, Fr. *Timbre*.
 Lat. Coffinus, Fr. *Coffre*.
 † Lat. Condolium & Cordolium. Canimen, *Carmen*.
 Transist etiam N in R, ut corrigo, corroppo, Irrisio, &c. Pric. L. 1.
 N chang'd into U vowel.
 Lat. Conflare, Fr. *Couffler*.
 Lat. Conventus, Fr. *Convent*.
 Lat. Monasterium, Fr. *Moustier*.
 Lat. Spoufare, Fr. *époufer*.
 Ital. Montone [An † Moltone?] *A Ram*; Fr. *Mouton*.
 R chang'd into D.
 It. Ferita & Fedita, *a wound, a stroak*.
 Lat. Rarus, Ital. *Rado*.
 Lat. Contrarius, Ital. *Contrado*.
 Gr. Κηκεσίος, Tarent. κηκεσίος, Caduceum.
 Gr. Γαυδέας, *Gaudeo*.
 Gr. Λαυροτός, *Limpidus*.
 Lat. Querquerus, *Querquedula*.
 R chang'd into L.
 W. xuevror, *The Month of February*; C. huevral; Ir. Faoilidh.
 W. [& Engl.] Drummedari, Arm. *Drameddal*.
 W. Mîr, *Marrow*; Arm. Mîl.
 W. Ardhum, *A Wrisk*; Ar. Alzurm.
 Fr. Erreur, *A Mistake*; Ar. Erryl.
 W. Skybor, *A Barn*; Ir. Skibol.
 W. Beur, *Water Cresses*, Ir. Bilar.
 W. Gurax, *An Old Woman*; Ir. Kalleaz.
 † Engl. Helcol, *Hercules*; Brembra, *A Bramble*, &c.
 Lat. Tempora, Fr. *Temples*.
 Lat. Fragare, Fr. *Flaver*.
 Lat. Mus, muris; Fr. *Mulot*, &c.
 Lat. Peregrinus, Ital. *Pelegrimo*, & Engl. *Pilgrim*.
 Lat. Arbor. Ital. *Albero*.
 Lat. Mercurii die, Ital. *Mercolidi*.
 Lat. Parabola, Span. *Palabra*.
 Lat. Papyrus, Span. *Papel*.
 Lat. Carcer, Span. *Carcel*.
 Lat. Arbitrium, Span. *Alvedrio*.
 Lat. Marmor, Span. *Marmol*.
 Lat. Cancer, *Canellus*; Liber, *Libellus*; Niger, *Ignellus*; Pulcher, *Pulcellus*; Capra, *Capella*; Castor, *Castellum*; Raitrum, *Rastellum*; Monitrum, *Mosfellum*; Flagrum, *Flagellum*; Frater, *Fra-*

OBS. XXII. CHANGE OF THE LIQUIDS Lh. L. Rh. R. N.

tellus; Ruber, *Rubellus*; Sacer, *Sacellum*; Veiperones, *Vespihone*, &c.

Gr. Λίλιον, Lat. *Lilium*.
Gr. Κερίβανος, Lat. *Cibannus*
Gr. Πάυλον, Lat. *Paulum*.

R chang'd into N.

Gr. Δάμον, Lat. *Domum*.
Gr. Τίγον, Lat. *Tener*.
Gr. Τίγον, Lat. *Teneo*.
Gr. Πληγος, Lat. *Plenus*.
Gr. Ἄγριον, Lat. *Augra*. Scal. ad Felt.

Gr. Ἄεσιπρος, Lat. *Sinifer*.

R chang'd into S.

Lat. Quernus, Fr. *Chefne*.
Gr. Ἄσπις, Attice Ἄσπις.
Ἐσπίσιος, Att. Ἐσπίσιος.

Κόρινθ, Att. Κορινθία.
Ταύρος, Att. Ταύρος.

Lat. Arbor & arbor; Robur & Robos, whence *Robustus*. Felt.
Lat. Ardeo, *Affus*.

All words Primarily beginning with R, are asperated in the Welsh as in the Greek; but not by the Cornish, Armoric-Britans nor Irish
W. Rhôu, *Frost*; Corn. Rêau; Ar. Rêo; Ir. Rîo.

W. Rhilg & Rhifglin, *The Bark of a Tree*; Corn. Risk.

W. Rhôd, *AWheel*; Corn. Rôs.
W. Rhôs, *A Mountain-meadow or Aofs*; Corn. Rôs.

W. Rhedeg, *To Run*; Arm. Redek.
W. Rhoi, *To give*; Arm. Rci.

W. Rhibydh, *Warning*; Ir. Rabbadh.

W. Rhedyn, *Fern*; Ir. Raith, Raitin, & Raithneach.
W. Rhuyv, *An Oar*; Ir. Rava, &c.

But it seems probable that they also asperated the Initial R formerly; as we find the Old English did, in the following words and many more

† Engl. Rha-deor & Hraen, *A Roe-buck*; q. d. *A Roe-deer*: & rhæge, *a Roe*.

† Engl. Rhaed, *Ready*.

† Engl. Hraefen, *A Raven*; Hrefnes-leac, *Orchis or Satirion*, q. d. *Raven's Leek*.

† Engl. Hraegl, *A Rug*.

† Engl. Hramia & hramfan, *Ramsons or broad leav'd wild Garlic*.

† Engl. Hreac, *A Ruck or Heap*.

† Engl. Hreaw, *Raw*.

† Engl. Hregnan, *To Rain*.

† Engl. Hrendan, *To Read*.

† Engl. Hreode, *A Reed*.

† Engl. Hreopandune, *The Town of Reppendon in Darbyshire*.

† Engl. Hreowan, *To rue or repent*.

† Engl. Hrim, *Rime or Hoar-frost*.

† Engl. Hring, *A Ring, a Circle*.

† Engl. Hroc & Hrooc, *A Rook*.

† Engl. Hrof, *A Roof*.

The Initial Rh in the Welsh, is

chang'd into R: As rhydd, *a Net*; I ruyd, *his Net*; yn rhedeg, *Running*; I reddeg, *to Run*; yn rhuystro, *Hindering*; I ruystro, *to hinder*, &c.

OBSERVAT. XXIII.

FOREIGN WORDS INTRODUC'D BY CONQUEST: OR BORROW'D FROM THOSE NATIONS WITH WHOM WE HAVE TRADE AND COMMERCE, &c.

Of the great number of Latin words we find in the Welsh, Cornish and Armoric, part were doubtless brought hither by the First Inhabitants, long before the Romans were a distinct People; and such we may suppose those words that are so Obvious and Necessary, that a Language may not want them even when a Nation is in the utmost Simplicity, and Ignorance; Such as, Avon, *Annis*; Auyr, *Aer*; Tir, *Terra*; Môr, *Mare*; Mynydh, *Mons*; Fynnon, *Fons*; Glauio, *Pluo*; Kefyl, *Cabalus*; Ir. Each, *Equus*; Taru, *Taurus*; Byuch, *Vacca*; Hurdh, *Aries*; Davad, *Ovis*; Oen, *Agnus*; Gavar, *Capra*; Lhæeth, *Lactæ*; Pŷic, *Pisces*, &c.

Another part was borrow'd from the Romans when they reduced this Countrey under their Subjection, and introduced together with their Arms a more Polite or Civil Conversation, and divers Fashions as well as Arts and Sciences, to which the People being Strangers, such of them as were Conversant with the Romans, found it necessary to add several words to their Language, which are doubtless not only retain'd to this day by us, but were also very early communicated to our Neighbours the Extra-provincial Britans and Scots; who have also added much more to them; as will appear upon perusal of the Irish Dictionary, the Scottish Nation having been (whilst the use of it prevail'd) behind none in Cultivating their Language. Of this Second sort we may probably reckon such words as Alabaſter, *Aruballista*; Aliun, *Alienus*; Ammhrydh, *Inprudens*; Araith & araud, *Oratio*; Argymmhenny, *Argumentari*; Aſtry, *Austerus*; Altud, *Studioſus*; Auydhys, *Avidus*; Bloefg, *Blasfus*; Brad, *Prodo*; Kaeth, *Captivus*; Kais, *Questor*; Kalhor, *Caldarium*; Pedheſtr, *Pedeſter*; Kebyſtr, *Capistrum*; Lhyryg, *Lorica*, &c. A Third sort of Latin words in the British, are Terms of Divinity introduced into that Language (as into all others) with Christianity; and much augmented since. These are so

Obvious, that even any stranger may readily distinguish them. As, Egluys, *Ecclesia*; Temmel, *Templum*; Alhor, *Altare*; Eſgob, *Episcopus*; Sagart [Ir. & † Engl.] *Sacerdos*; Pregethur, *Prædicator*; y Drindod, *Trinitas*; Evengil, *Evangelium*; Sant, *Sanctus*; Merthyr, *Martyr*; Mynax, *Monachus*; Abad, *Abbas*; Bendith, *Benedictio*; Bedydhio, *Baptizo*; Kyllegry, *Confecro*; Kymmyn, *Communio*; ynid y grauis, *Initium quadragesimæ*; Penkaf

OBS. XXIII. FOREIGN WORDS INTRODUCED, &c.

[Corn.] *Pentecoste*; Pâſg, *Pascha*, &c.

There are also a great many Teutonic or Gothic words in the British; but as we see that the Latin words therein, are but partly owing to the Roman Conquest, so we shall find that of these, very few have been borrow'd from the Saxons, whose Language can not be supposed to have been then so Copious, as that of the Romaniz'd Britans: and much fewer, if any, from the Danes, who had never any settlement amongst them. The vulgar Error in supposing most or all such Welsh words as agree with the English, to have been receiv'd from that Language, will plainly appear to any that shall peruse * Maunoi's Armic Vocabulary, where they'll find as many such, as in Dr. Davies's Welsh Dictionary, which yet could not have been borrow'd from the English, seeing (as is agreed upon, by the Inhabitants of both Countreys) they left this Island before the Saxons were call'd in. As to the Migration of those of the Island (say's an Armoric Historian) into Gaul-Bretagne, its sufficiently attested that after the Birth of Constantine there; Three Colonies of Note have come over into our Bretagne: One in the time of the said Constantine, about the year 313. Another with Maximus in the year 383. And a Third under Constantine the Tyrant, An. 409 †. whereas the time of the Saxons coming over, was about the year 450 **.

That small part of Cornwall that retains the British and those of Wales, that border upon England, use a great many English words distinguish'd with their Terminations; but as such are only us'd by the Borderers, so they have been almost wholly omitted by Salsbury and Davies in their Dictionaries, and are not apply'd to use by any Writers excepting some ignorant Rimers.

Some Cornish Words nearer then the Welsh, to Latin.

The Damnonian and other Southern Britans, being on account of their Situation earlier Conquer'd, and consequently more conversant with the Romans than we of Wales, it's not to be admir'd if several Latin words

* Le Sacre College de Jesus divide en cinq classes, ou l'on enseigne en langue Armorique les lecons Chrestiennes avec les 3. classes pour y entrer, un Dictionnaire avec Grammaire & Syntaxe en me-melange. Par le R. P. Julien Maunoir de la Compagnie de Jesus. A Quimper. Leventin. O.avo Anno 1659.

† Hist. de Bretagne par D' Argentre. pag. 2.

** A. cccclv. Hef Hengerz 7 Honja fuhcon hef fytzegeane þann cymning. in þæne tȝope þe ȝ cpeten Ægeleſȝorþ, &c. Chron. Sax.

OBS. XXIII. FOREIGN WORDS INTRODUCED, &c.

occur in the Cornish and Armoric Dialects not own'd by us; some of which are these following
 Corn. Splander, L. Splendor; W. Glouder, Digleirdeb, Eglyrder, Gole.
 C. Glihi, L. Glacies; W. Iâ.
 C. Plos, L. Pulvis; W. Lhûz.
 C. & Ar. Panes, S. W. Pannas, L. *Pastinaca latifolia*; N. W. Morongunnion, Lhÿflic Guyd-helig.
 C. Zabab, L. *Sapinus*; W. Fÿmniwydh.
 C. Kranag, Rana, W. Lhÿfant melyn.
 C. Klÿmmiar, *Columbarium*, Klotemdy.
 C. Legait, *Lacusta marina*; Kim-muz.
 C. Pur, Lat. Pus, Fluis; W. Kraun.
 C. Eotin, *Bovina*; W. Kig eidion.
 C. Padn, Pannus; W. Brethyn.
 C. Hevez, f. zemez, Camista; Krys.
 C. Skians, *Scientia*; Guybodath.
 C. Manal, *Manipulus*, ygyb yd
 C. Lûar, *A Garden*; perhaps from olera. W. Gardh
 C. Filgeth, Fulgo; Hidhihl.
 C. Guarrak, *Arcus*; Bûa.
 C. Skath, *Scapha*; Bâd, Kûz.
 C. Gôl, *Velum*; Hÿil.
 C. Zeithau, *Septimanus*; ðythnos.
 C. Efin, *Finus*; Mechevin.
 C. Metten, *Matutinum*; y bore.
 † C. Avain, *Imagie*; Delu.
 † C. Kairh, *A Servant*; perhaps from Captivus; Gwâs, Guendig.
 † C. Kallitor, *Caldarium*, Pair.
 † C. Kams, *Camista* [Sacerdotalis] *stil.* Alba vel superpellicium; Guenwîg.
 † C. Kantiul, *Candela*; Kantiylh.
 † C. Kantl, *Caulis* [olera] Lhÿfiac Krozon.
 † C. Kloireg, *Clericus*; Kloydyh.
 † C. Flurrag, *Prava*, Pen blaen lhong.
 † C. Heuil, *Vigil*; Dÿval, guilidÿrys, diguig, govalys.
 † C. Huigeren, *Socer*; Tad yng hyvrath; & huer, *Socrus*.
 † C. Hule, *Ulula*; Tywylyhan.
 † C. Huvel, *Humilis*; Goltÿngedig.
 † C. Logel, *Loculus*; Purs, Koden.
 † C. Mehil, *Mullus*; Barvog.
 † C. Parkenmin, *Pergameum*; Memrun.
 † C. Pirgin, *Peregrinus*; Eïtron, althy.
 † C. Plyvog, *Pulvinar*; Gobenydyh.
 † C. Ruy, Rex; Brenin.
 † C. Ruyvanaid, *Regnum*; Tÿrnas.
 † C. Stagen, *Stagnum*; Lhyn.
 † C. Skûdel, *Scutula*; Dÿskil.
 Armoric words nearer than the Welsh to Latin.
 Arm. Sklas, *Glacies*; W. Iâ.
 A. Fultr, *Fulgur*; Melhden.
 A. Sephyr, *Zephyrus*; Guynt gorl-heuyn.
 Arm. Pultr, *Pulver*; Lhûz.
 A. Trÿnzhen, *Truncus*; Kÿph.
 A. Pâr, *Porrum*; Kenninen.

OBS. XXIII. FOREIGN WORDS INTRODUCED, &c.

A. Kanap, *Cannabis*; Kÿvarz.
 A. Fuen, *Fœnum*; Guar.
 A. Zhenevr, *Funiperus*; Eithinvii.
 A. Prÿyn, *Pruna*; Eirin.
 A. Brenk, *Branchia*; Kragen.
 A. L'abus, *Avis*; Aderyn. Q.
 A. Urs, *Ursus*; Arth.
 A. Kunig, *Cuniculus*; Kuningen.
 A. Rân, *Rana*; Lhyfant.
 A. Spezart, *Spado*; Kephyl Dû-baidh.
 A. Kurrater, *Cursor*; Rhedeg-varz.
 A. Aekl, *Apula*; Eryr.
 A. Fokun, *Falcone*; Gualz.
 A. Siu, *Cygnus*; Alarz.
 A. Rea, *Rana*; Morkath.
 A. Angÿllien, *Acus marina*; Mór-nodwydh.
 A. Balan, *Balena*; Morvarz.
 A. Guespeden, *Vespa*; Kaekÿnen.
 A. Grill, *Grillus*; guráz y Lhydu.
 A. Servel, *Cerebrum*; Ymmenydh.
 A. Mël, *Medulla*; Mër.
 A. Koften, *Costa*; Afen.
 A. Plant an troad; *Planta pedis*; Guadan y troed.
 A. Fÿnn, *Pugnis*; Durn.
 A. Artiel, *Articulus*; Kÿmmal.
 Felz, *Fel*; Bystyl, Bymistyl.
 Uller, *Ulcet*; Briu, Klÿyy.
 Paner, *Panarium*; Kavelh bara.
 Kuvi, *Convivium*; Gulêdh.
 Pazen, *Passus*; Kam.
 Salver, *Salvator*; Iaxaudur.
 Sübfÿn, *Suspicio*; Ammic.
 Pyûdyr, *Pudor*; Kûlidh.

English words agreeing with the Armoric.

There are of this sort, as afore said, a considerable number; whereof some were common to the Old Germans with the Celtæ: others owe their Origin to the Latin; and others to the Franks, and were not perhaps known to the Celtæ, but I shall instance only in a few, wherein the Armoric Britans agree with the English more than with the Welsh.
 A Star, *Stereden*; W. Seren.
 A River, *Rÿvivier*; Avon.
 A Pool, *Pul*; Lhyn.
 A Border, *Bord*; Bord an môr, the Sea Shoar; ðmmyl.
 A Mountain, *Mûntain*; Mÿnydh.
 A Rock, *Rôck*; Kraig.
 A Hill, *Huelen*; which agrees with the Latin *Collis*; W. Bryn.
 Glass, *Glessen*; Gÿdydyr.
 A Grape, *Grappa*, W. † Graunwin.
 A Fagot, *Fagod*; Seldrem, Koven, Koel.
 Barly, *Bracet*; Haidh.
 Cresses, *Kressen*; Berur.
 Carrots, *Karrottes*; W. Moron-Koxion.
 A Rat, *Râs*; Lhÿgoden Frennig; Skûarn na râs. Lat. *Pileolla*.
 Spurge, *Spÿryrlh*; Lhaeth y Kÿth-rael.
 A Hook, *Igen*; Bâz.
 Cattle, *ghattal*; Gÿartheq, Dâ.

OBS. XXIII. FOREIGN WORDS INTRODUCED, &c.

A Firret, *Furet*; Karlum.
 To Trot, *Trôter*; Tithuo.
 A Berry or Barrow [A Hillock] *Bern*; Tuyn, bellan, brÿnkyn.
 A Toad, *Tulleq*; Lhyfant dy.
 An Adder, *Aer*; Neidur.
 A Buzard, *Bÿzard*; Bod.
 A Cock, *Kôg*; Keiliog.
 A Quail, *Quail*; Sovl-ar, Rhingk.
 A Herring, *Armgk*; Penhuÿgin, Skadenyn.
 A Salmon, *Saumou*; Gleisiad, çog.
 A Face, *Fas*; Uyneb.
 The Shoulder Blade, *Planken Skôas*, q. d. Shoulder Plank; W. Try-bedh yr ygydyh.
 The Plank, *Tul Flank*; Tÿneuy.
 Frizld, *Friset*; Krÿz.
 A Mefs; *Mÿs*; Saig.
 A Balon, *Balfyn*; Kaug.
 Round, *Runt*; Krumn.
 Lees, *Lî*; Guadhod.
 A Piller, *Pillier*; Kolovn.
 A Maid, *Moz*; Arm & Corn. Moryn.
 A Flatterer, *Flattÿer*; Guenheithiur, Trylhiur, &c.

Cornish words agreeing with the English

Bagaz, *A Bush*; Bagaz eithin, a Bush of Furz; W. Lhÿdyn, perthen.
 Bidhen, *A Meadow*; Gutayn, Guerglodh.
 Bora, *A Boar*; Bædth.
 Brettal, *Brittle*; Bray.
 Brôz, *A Brook or Badger*; Prÿlhÿyd, prÿ penwrith, mozyn by-zan, Byr-huz; whence perhaps its deriv'd.
 Drufher, *A Thresher*; Dÿrnur.
 Dzharn, *An Orchard*; from the Norman Engl. Iardin.
 Dzherkin, *A Jerkin*; Krysbaïs.
 žirak, *A Gar-Fish*; Mór-nodwydh.
 Guësk, *A Husk*; Pliskin.
 Guardnan, *A Wren*; Driu.
 Hanath, *A Cup*; Q. Whether from the English Can * W. Fiol, Godart, Kÿppan.
 I'el, *A Hall*; Neyodh.
 Hcranan guidn, *A Herring*; Skadenyn, Pennog.
 Hora, *A Wick*; Pytten.
 ig, *A Hook*; Bâz.
 kavath, *Cabbage*; † W. Kaul, Brelyz bengron.
 Kiulat, *A Coverlet*; Kajad.
 Kota, *A Coat*; † W. Pais, Mod. Kôt.
 Krilliaz, *Curd*; Krÿz.
 Kÿlygi, *Cockle-shells*; Rhython, Kokkus.
 Kÿnthias, *Neiging*; Guerÿriad.
 Lãunter, *A Lantborn*; Lhygorn.
 Livan, *A Leaf of a Book*; Dalen.
 Mên, *A Boy*; Bâzgen.
 Pen gairn, *A Gurnard*; Pengernyn.
 Plankan, *A Plank*; Burdh, Aftelh, Plank.
 Rakkian, *A Rake*; Kribin.
 Skarkeas, *A Shark*; Morigi gÿyn.
 Spekkiar, *Speckl'd*; Brith.
 * V. C.K. & Q. changed into H. p. 24. col. 1. Spens,

OBS. XXIV. TRANSLATION, &c.
 Spens, *A Spence or Buttery*; Kelh. Termen, *Time or Term*; Amter. Trikkia, *A Tucker*; Pannur. Truzu an daraz, *A Threshold*; Trochuy, *eminnig, rhinnig*. Tihayk, *A Jackdaw*; Kogvran. Tihappen, *A Capon*; Kappulth, Kaprun.
 Tliotar, *A Chaffing-dish*, Tanlestr. Turnupan, *A Turnip*; Meipen, Ervinen.
 Yet, *A Gate*; Klüyd, Lhidiart
And an infinite number of other words which have been receiv'd into the Cornish of late Ages, for in the Old Cornish Vocabulary at the Cotten Library, we find very few like English; and those probably owing to the unskillfulness of the Author, seeing he could find no better word for Lector than Redior; nor any other for Saltatrix than Lappiores.*

OBSERVAT. XXIV.

TRANSLATION: OR WORDS DERIV'D FROM ONE COMMON ORIGIN AS TO SIGNIFICATION THO' OF NO AFFINITY IN SOUND.

W. Gloin Dyu, (*i. e.* Carbo dei) *A Butter-fly*; Corn Tirkki Deu, Scot. Dealan de.
 † Corn Dehoues (*i. e.* Herba australis) Abrotanum. Engl. *South-ernwood*.
 W. Lhyfiz Ivan (*i. e.* herba Johannis) Mugwort. Arm. Lu-zauan San Zhan.
 W. Kás gan gythrel [Fuga dæmomonis] *Vervein*; Arm. Luzaúan ar gróas, *The Herb of the Cross*.
 W. Penloin [*i. e.* Cole-head] *A Tit-mouse*, Ar. Pendüjig, *Black-head*, Atripicilla.
 W. Keiliog rhedyn [*i. e.* Ferncock] *A Grays-hopper*; Arm. Kög raden.
 Arm. Pennig ar vron, *A Niple*; W. Pennig y vron, *Mammae capitellum*.
 W. Pry Kadaxog [*i. e.* rag-worm] *A Caterpillar*. Ir. Brattag. W. Brat & betryn, *A Rag*.
 W. Britthilh [q. d. *Angl.* Spot-Fish] *A Trout*; Lat. Fario quasi Vario. *Auf.* & Ir. Brec, *i. e.* *Verficolor*.
 Corn. Pedn yz [*i. e.* Corn-head] *An Ear of Corn*; In the Cantabrian, Buru, *i. e.* *Head*: Behin belhar, guero buru; guero ogui bihi betha buruán: *First the Blade, then the Ear; after that, the full Corn in the Ear*. Mar. 4. 28. W. Tuylen [plur Tÿuys] Ir. Dias, *both from the old word Tús, a Head; now us'd in the Irish for Beginning. Hence our tuylo, to Lead; and Tuylog, a General; and probably, the Latin Duco and Dux*.
 W. yskyvant [*i. e.* Lightness] *The Lungs*; Span. Levianos; Ir. Sgaván & Sgavóg; Engl. Lights.
 W. Gobennydh [q. d. *a Head-stead*] *a Bolster*; Gr. κεφαλή, *Caput*.

* bibl. Cot. Vesp. A 14. Vid. p 4. Obf. 4.

A SUMMARY OF ETYMOLOGY.

W. Kneyen Frennig [*i. e.* French Nut] *A Wall Nut*; Arm. Krauen Galek, Germ. Walch nuß, Bel. Wall nota, Pol. Wloski orzech.
 W. Lhygad maharen [*i. e.* *Sheeps Eye*] *a Limpet*; Fr. Oeil de bouc. & Germ Bock'saug.
 W. Dÿvr-zi [*i. e.* Water-dog] *An Otter*; Ir Madadh uifge, madadh donn, & Dovar-zi; Gr. Κίτων νηπιος.
 W. yn y mann [*i. e.* in the place] *Presently*; Ir. Ar bal & Lat. Illicó, *i. e.* in loco.
 W. † Nébÿn [*i. e.* not one] Engl. *None*; Ital. Niuno, Span. Niunguna; Lat. Nullus q. ne ullus.
 Corn. Gavar nör [*i. e.* Sea-goat] *A sort of Lobster, so call'd from its long horns; and thence perhaps the Span. Chabro*.
 † Engl. Nose-thrills, or Nose-thurils, *Noftrils*; Belg. Neus-gaten.

A SUMMARY OF ETYMOLOGY.

From the foregoing Observations, Etymology or the method of tracing out the Origin of a Language, seems reducible to Ten Classes

CLAS. I.

Words of the same Origin as to Sound or Pronunciation, but deviating in the sense. *Obs.* 1 p. 3.

I use the word Deviating rather than Different or Distinct, because it implies, that in such words; some Affinity is still retain'd; and in Etymology, either an Identity or Analogy of signification, is always requir'd.

CLAS. II.

Words Obsolete in some Dialects, Retain'd in others. *Obs.* 2. p. 4.
An Etymologist ought to be well acquainted with the Obsolete words of the Language he is to explain, as being nearer the Fountain Head; and diverse such, besides what occur in Old Manuscripts, are preserv'd in particular Countreys, tho' not admitted into Dictionaries, and for that reason Vocabularies of Local words, as that of Mr. Ray's, the Dictionnaire De la Langue Toloisane, (at the end of Goudelin's Gascoigne Poems) and such like; ought to be diligently perus'd.

CLAS. III.

An accidental Transposition of Letters. *Obs.* 3. p. 7.

This is call'd an Accidental Transposition, because it proceeds from a Carelessness in Pronunciation, and distinguishes it from the next Class, which is of words designedly transpos'd.

CLAS. IV.

Transposition of Compounds. *Obs.* 4. p. 7.

CLAS. V.

Addition of Letters. *Obs.* 5. p. 8.
This has partly proceeded from an Accidental mispronunciation, as, ac-am for eam, &c. and partly from an Industrious Alteration of words for the easier speaking them; as, Calfivelanus for Calvallanus; Connovium for Convium, Axelodu-

A SUMMARY OF ETYMOLOGY.

num for Yxeldunum, &c.

CLAS. VI.

Letters Omitted. *Obs.* 11, &c. p. 11.

This has happen'd after the same manner.

CLAS. VII.

Variation of Initial Syllables. *Obs.* 16. p. 13.

This proceeds either from the use of different prepositions or other words in Compounds; or else because some Languages retain only the simple words, and others know none but the Compounds: As, Corn. Hartha (or as they now pronounce it harrah) to bark; W. Kyu-arth, &c.

CLAS. VIII.

A Difference of Termination. *Obs.* 17. p. 13.

In Etymological Observations we are to allow all Languages their own Terminations, and therefore not to wonder that the Romans, (for Example,) should write the British names Avon, Abone; Ahen Alauna; Gervui or Kevui [now Kevui] Gobbannium; Lyxur, Leucarum; Ky-nuy, Conovium; Kamdkun, Cambodunum; Kanryd, Camboritum, &c. Nor that the English should render the Latin words Arcus, an Arch; Arduus, Hard; Audax, Audacious; Attonius, Astonished; Barba, a Beard; Batuo, to Batter; and such like.

We see then that a Distinct Termination is no more than what the Nature or Property of each Language requires; and yet the not heeding this, when the Difference is wide, and other Alterations intervene, occasions us very often to question the Origin of words, where there is not indeed room for any Doubting. This we partly find by the following words; and such Examples occur very often.

Lat. Episcopus; Span. Obispo; Ital. Vesovo, Fr. Eveque, Ir. Eaf-bog, Hung. Pifok, W. Esgob, Eng. & Dutch Bishop, Germ. Bischoff, Lat. Elemosina, W. Elyfen, Span. Limosna, Germ. Almosen, Fr. Aumône, Ir. Almafa, Belg. Aelmoese, Engl. Alms.

Gr. Συκία, Lat. Ficus, Engl. Fig, W. Fyggfen, Hung. Feigeva, Pol. Figowi, Ital. Figara, Span. Higuera.

CLAS. IX.

Permutation: or Change of Letters. *Obs.* 18, &c. p. 14.

It may be of some use to the Curious in Etymology, if we distinguish Permutation of Letters into three sorts; which may be call'd Classial, Idiomatical and Accidental.

By Classial Permutation I understand a Change of Letters into others of the same Class, or of the same Organ of Pronunciation. And this we find so Natural, and so Frequent, that there is no room to scruple Alterations of that sort

The Classes of Letters as divided in This Comparative Etymology are Five.

I. Vowels: A, e, i, o, u, y, y.

A SUMMARY OF ETYMOLOGY.

2. Labials: P, b, f, ph, v, m.
3. Palatals: K, c, q, g, x or ch gh, h.
4. Linguals: T, d, th, dh, f, z.
5. Sequels, or such Consonants as when they begin words, admit of none other immediately after them; tho they'l immediately follow L, n, r.

Idiomatal Permutation is, when from an Observation establish'd by at least Five or six Examples of Primitive words, we find that according to the propriety of Speech, a Letter of one Class in some one Language, is chang'd into one of another Class, in another: As the Labial Letter P. in Britiſh, answers to the Palatal C. in the Irish. Vid. p. 20. col. 2.

Accidental Permutation is also when a Letter of one Class is chang'd into a Letter of another; but so seldom, that we cannot make it a Rule, tho' from the Agreeableness of Sound and Signification we find it highly probable it has so happen'd: As the Change of D into R, in the word Meridies from Medi-dies.

The Changes of Vowels (whether by chance or Affectation) are so very easy, and so common in all Languages, that in Etymological Observations, they need not indeed be much regarded; the Consonants being the Sinews of words and their Alterations therefore the most perceptible. The Changes of Consonants also into others of the same Class (especially Labials, Palatals and Linguals) are such Obvious mistakes, that there is no Nation where the Common People in one part or other of their Country, do not fall into some of them.

What is then chiefly scrupl'd in the Permutation of Letters, is when a Letter of any one Class, is chang'd into one of another; but when we find such an Alteration Idiomatical, or proper to that Language, by Examples of Five or more words of different Origins so chang'd; it must then also force our Assent. And as for Accidental Permutation, tho' it be not so specious or Apparently satisfactory as the Classical and Idiomatical; yet when we consider how unlikely it is, that any Notion should be express'd in one Language, by a word like that of another by mere chance, we must also (where there is no Exception as to Sense) admit of such Changes, as at least highly probable.

A Diligent Regard to the Changes of Consonants (especially Idiomatical Permutation) is of that use in the tracing out the Origin of Languages, that I cannot but think a Good Collection of them, from the United Observations of divers Linguists, in respect of the Radical words of our European Languages, would prove a Work very Acceptable to the Curious, in Languages and Antiquity.

The most remarkable Changes of Consonants in the fore-going Sheets, are the following.

A SUMMARY OF ETYMOLOGY.

B in the Old English and German, is chang'd into F in the Modern English and Dutch. p. 20. col. 3

C [or K] in the Britiſh, is chang'd into F in the Irish. p. 23. col. 3

C or K, in the Britiſh, is chang'd into G in the Irish. p. 23. col. 3

C or K, in the Greek, Latin, Italian, Spanish, French, Britiſh and Irish, is chang'd into H in the Teutonic Languages p. 24. col. 1

Ch (or x) in Welsh, is chang'd into C, K, or G, in the Corniſh, Armoric and Irish. p. 25. col. 3

Chor x in the Northern Welsh and Armoric, is chang'd into H in the Southern and Corniſh. p. 26. col. 1

x in Welsh, where S in the Irish. p. 26. col. 2

D in Welsh, is chang'd into Dh in Irish. p. 28. col. 2

D in Welsh, is chang'd into S or Z, in the Corniſh and Armoric Britiſh. p. 28. col. 1

Dh in Welsh, becomes S or Z in the Corniſh. p. 28. col. 1

Dh chang'd into V Consonant, by the Irish. p. 29. col. 2

F in the Beginning of words, in the Latin and Irish, is chang'd into H in the Spanish and Britiſh p. 21. col. 3

F Initial, in the Britiſh, chang'd into S by the Irish. p. 22. col. 1

G in the Welsh, chang'd into x or Ch in the Irish. p. 25. col. 2

into D. p. 25. col. 2

The Initial G in the Britiſh, French, Spanish and Italian, is equivalent to F in the Irish, V Consonant in the Latin, and W in the Teutonic Languages. p. 9. col. 3. and p. 25. col. 2.

The Final G in the Welsh, is C or K in the Corniſh and Armoric, and x or Ch in the Irish. p. 23. col. 2, 3.

L in Welsh, chang'd into R in the Irish. p. 31. col. 1

M in the Greek, Latin and Teutonic, equivalent to V Consonant in the Britiſh. p. 22. col. 3

M at the Beginning of words in the Welsh, chang'd into B by the Corniſh. p. 23. col. 1

P in the Welsh, Corniſh and Armoric, is equivalent to C in the Irish, especially when 'tis the Initial Letter. p. 20. col. 1, 2. Vide & p. 21. col. 2.

S when the Initial Letter of Irish words is chang'd into H in the Britiſh. p. 29. col. 3

S in the Welsh is chang'd to Z in the Corniſh. p. 30. col. 2.

T in Welsh, becomes S or Z in the Corniſh. p. 27. col. 2

Th in Welsh, S or Z in the Armoric. p. 29. col. 1

C L A S S X.

Foreign words introduced by Conquest or borrow'd from those Nations with whom we have Trade and Commerce. p. 32. col. 2.

It is a very common Error in Etymology, to endeavour the Deriving all the Radical words of our Western

A SUMMARY OF ETYMOLOGY.

European Languages from the Latin or Greek; or indeed to Derive constantly the Primitives of any one Language, from any particular Tongue. When we do this; we seem to forget that all have been subject to Alterations; and that the Greater and more Polite any Nation is, the more subject they are, (partly for Improvement, and partly out of a Luxurious Wantonness) to New model their Language.

We must therefore necessarily allow, that whatever Nations were of the Neighbourhood, and of one common Origin with the Greeks and Latins, when they began to distinguish themselves for Politeness, must have preserv'd their Languages (which could differ from theirs, but in Dialects) much better than them. And consequently no Absurdity to suppose a great many words of the Language spoken by the Old Aborigines, the Oïci, the Lætrigones, the Aulonians, Oenotrians, Umbrians and Sabins, out of which the Latin was compos'd, to have been better preserv'd in the Celtic than in the Roman. (says the Learned Stiernhelm) Japheticæ sunt omnes; ex uno fonte derivata. Nec Græca longe distat. Japheticæ sunt omnes; ergo et ipsa Latina. Non igitur mirum est innumera vocabula dictarum Linguarum communia esse cum Latinis. Eandem linguæ Latinæ originem asserit etiam Cl. Ger. Joh. Vossius, in Præfatione ad Tractatum De vitus ferminus; cujus tamen assertionis immemor, in Lexico suo Etymologico, bene multa vocabula infeliciter & invitâ Minervâ, trahit ex Græca quæ commodè & sine violentiâ duci potuerunt ex Cælica*. And that being granted, it must also be allow'd that the Celtic (as well as all other Languages) has been best preserv'd by such of their Colonies as from the Situation of their Country, have been the least subject to Foreign Invasions; whence it proceeds, that we always find the Ancient Languages are best retain'd in Mountains and Islands.

But as no Situation of a Country could fully secure its Language from Alteration, so we shall always find, that of the Radical words, some are better preserv'd in one Language, and some in another.

Of Radical words those seem, Generally speaking, to be Ancientser that consist of fewest Letters: for when words agree only in Part, those that have the Additional Letters or Syllables are for the most part, (for it often happens otherwise) the Derivatives: And according to that Observation, we shall find, that a Great number of words in the Latin Tongue might better be Deriv'd from

* Græcus Stiernhelmii Præf. de Linguarum Origine, ad M. G. De Is Gardæ Uphilam Redivivum. Stock. Quarto 1671. their

A SUMMARY OF ETYMOLOGY.

their Neighbouring Languages, than those Languages from it.

A great many Etymologists, for want of making such Reflections, have fallen into so many Absurdities, that they had render'd a very useful Art Ridiculous; till rescu'd by the Learned and Ingenious Observations of divers of our late Critics.

Their Affectation of Punning, seldom allow'd them to Derive Latin words from the Greek, and to Derive any from other Languages, was what they had scarce any Notion of; so that their aim seems to have been more in showing their Exuberance of Phantasy, than the Investigation of the True Origin of Words.

This has caus'd too many, and even some Learned and Ingenious men, wholly to neglect Etymology, as not otherwise founded than on bare Conjectures.

But the Difference betwixt an Etymologist (notwithstanding his being sometimes mistaken) and a Trifling Conjecturer, will I presume appear from the following Comparison of Derivations, out of Voilius's Etymologicon, and Joannes de Janua's Catholicon, whose Etymons are commonly out of Idiorus.

Voss. [*&* Scal.] Anguis ab *angis*, infero *n*, ut a *caninis*, Cincinnus; a *lingo* Lingo, &c.

I AN. Ex *Isid.* Anguis ab angulus, quod angulosus incedat.

Voss. Barba: Stephanus Guichartus deducit a *barros*, infero *r*. Est verò *βαρρος*; Lanugo; prima barba.

I AN. Barba quasi Virana, a viro; quod virorum sit & non mulierum.

Voss. Barbarus. Strabo Lib. XIV ubi fusc disputat, cur Homerus Careres præ aliis vocavit *Βαρβαροφθόνους*, easdem duceat nationes alias à Græcis dictas Barbaras, tum quod vernaculus earum Sermo Græcis videretur incognitus, absque (uti & Græcorum Sermo gentibus aliis) tum quod Græcè loqui volentes, difficulter, durrerit asperere græca sonarent, ut & Græci linguas exterorum. At hanc quidem ait primam fuisse *βαρβαροφθονία* notationem: postea autem ea voce usus Græcos in Divisione Nationum Barbaros Græcis opponentes: Etli verò hæc Barbari Originatio satis verisimilis est tamen alteram quoque ponam ex Leonis Africani, de Africa Commentariis, inde & Jul. Casar Scaliger cum uti alia multa in exercitationibus suas transfudit. Docet igitur Leo Arabibus Barbar significare murmurum, indeque esse quod Africa pars ab Arabibus dicta sit Barbaria [non illa Africa Pars que vulgo sic dicitur, sed Marmarica & ab illis *βαρβαροφθονία* forte & Barbarorum nomen ortum] quod nempe Africanus sermo Arabibus non aliter sonet, quàm belluarum vox, nec loqui illis sed inconditum quid murmurare videntur. Quare & Græci forsitan ab Arabibus hanc vocem hauservunt.

I AN. Barbarus à barba & iure

A SUMMARY OF ETYMOLOGY.

quod qui rure habitant barbam hispidam habere soleant.

Voss. Bellum quasi minime bellum dicit scribit Charisius L. IV, Diomed. Lib. II. Donatus, Cap. de barbarismo, &c. Sed *βελωπερος*, ut *βελωπε* diximus, tantummodo Insuper est asyllum. — Angelus Caninius qui in Hellenismi Alphabeto putat bellum factum ex *βελωπε* quod etymon scio ridebunt indocti. Sed censuit Vir illi Doctissimus (quem & Niemesius in Grammaticæ sequitur a *βελωπε* ferri hanc vocem abjectâ & mutatâ π in mediam β, abjectâ terminatione os, quomodo ab *βελωπε* est ab, ab *βελωπε* sub, ab *βελωπε* ubi, a *βελωπε*, burrus, &c.

I AN. Bellum a bonum per antiphrasim.

Voss. Bos à Græco *βός*; ut agnoscit Varro in IV de L.L. Nempè more Dorum, qui *βός* dicunt. Possit & dicere Bos esse *βός* *βελωπε* factum ex bovis, hoc autem esse ab obliqua *βός* fore potius *βελωπε* *βότις*. Nam Latini interdum rectos formant ab obliquis Græcorum. Sic a *βότις* est Canis. Veteres autem in recto dixisse *βότις*, auctor est Varro Lib. VII de L.L.

I AN. Bos quasi bonus operator Soli.

Voss. Caseus à coago quod coagulo prematur. — Carere esse *καίος*, *καίος*. Idem quod Germ. Karen vel Keernen, unde similiter Kaes.

I AN. Caseus à cado quod facile cadat.

Voss. Causa seu Caula à Caisfo five quaijo. i. e. Peto.

I AN. Caula a casu quo evenit.

Voss. Catena à *κατανα*, quo catena five monile significatur. Atque hæc fortasse causa est quod in quibusdam codicibus Cathena cum ad inspiratione scriptum inveniamus.

I AN. Catena à capio quod capiendū teneat.

Voss. Castror Gr. *καστρον* quo usus Aristoteles Lib. VIII. Hist. Animal. Cap. V. Videtur *καστρον* dici quasi *καίος*, quia id animal ventricosum.

I AN. Castror quod cum sentit venatores se sequentes seipsum castrat.

Voss Carbo à *καρβος*, h. e. arcfacio, *καρβωίν*. Itaque carbones interpretantur ligna arida ustulataque.

I AN. Carbo à carpo quod ab igne carpatur.

Voss. Caper à Tyrrenis quibus caper dicitur *καπρος*. Est autem caper hircus castratus: unde martial. Dum jugularis hircum factus es ipse caper.

I AN. Caper à carpo quod carpet virgultu.

Voss. Caput à *καπνός*. Nam & interdum abit in tenuem *p*, quomodo à *capnός*, est sapio, à *καπνός*, carpo &c.

I AN. Caput à capio quod omnes sensus & nervi ab eo initium capiunt.

Voss. Dies à Græcis esse Ofsendit quod illis *ιδιος* sit meridianus, &c.

I AN. Dies à Diis, quod eorum

A SUMMARY OF ETYMOLOGY.

nonimibus dies appellantur.

Voss. Enlis ab *ενλις*, quod non hastam modo sed & ensium significat.

I AN. Enlis à Secando.

Voss. Faba Heibich. *Φαβία* ab antiquo haba ut scribunt Velius Longus & Terentius Scaurus, &c.

I AN. Faba quasi Faga, à *φαγόν* Comedere. Primum enim homines hoc legumine usi sunt.

Voss. Fagus à *φαγόν*, i. e. comedere quod ejus fructu ante fruges inrentas veloci solerent.

Voss. Facies. Angelus Caninius à Fumco Vag deduct.

I AN. Facies à facio, quod faciat notitiam hominis.

Voss. Fama à Dorico *φωμ* pro *φωμ*, quod a *φωμ*, unde Latini non solum *φωμ*. Quare commode intelligendum quod famam a tanto dicit aut Festus. Est itama idem quod rumor, ac ut bene sensit Valla, sola origine differunt hæc duo: quod putâ rumor sit Latini, fama Græcum.

I AN. Fama quasi Famula, quod famulatur nobis.

Voss. Familia ab *φωμ* Spiritu in Fabeunte, quomodo ab *φωμ* est Firmus: Est *φωμ* Fomalia Heibich.

I AN. Familia à femore, unde egredimur, &c.

Voss. Colla ab *οστίς*, quod est os. Nempè ut ab *οστίς*, caula, sic ab *οστίς*, colla; & Bohemis ab os cost, quod Idem ac os offis.

I AN. Colla à custodio quod costæ custodiant interiora.

Voss. Formica aliquo modo (ait Servius) à Græcis derivatur; quam vocant *μύρμιξ*. Modum istum quo à *μύρμιξ* venit, non explicat. Sed facit id Angelus Caninius, qui docet *Formice* quos Romani imprimis imitantur, pro *μύρμιξ* dicere *βύρμιξ*, atque ab obliquo *βύρμιξ* esse Formica.

I AN. Formica, i. e. Formonica quod ferat micæ farris.

Voss. Fumus à *φωμ*, i. e. Fumigare à *in φ* abentire, ut (ex ejusdem Scaligeri sententia) à *φωμ*, Foris.

I AN. Fumus quasi fôs means, i. e. Ignis means.

Voss. Gallus pro notione diversâ aliud atque aliud Etymon habet. Gallus Gallinaceus (pro quo & Gallinaceus sine adjectione Galli dicitur Columella & Plinius) à Græcis venire non negavit, qui sunt, *ιἰς γαλαῖα* dici ribens illud quod de mensu Gallorum barba usque propendet. Paleam vocant Columella & Varro, &c.

I AN. Gallus quasi castrus, vel castratus, quod inter aves hæc sola castratur.

Voss. Gladius quasi Cladius. Varro IV de Ling. Lat. Gladius C in G commutato, à clade quod fit ad hostium cladem gladius. Vel à *καδός*, i. e. ramus. Nam his primum pro gladiis usi agricolæ.

I AN. Gladius quasi gladius quod gulam dividit.

ASSEMBLY OF ETYMOLOGY.

Vos. Hætam quamquam in cret. & lapidibus & libris (quoniam modum Aldis in Orthographia testatur) scribitur cum spiritu asper: ab altitudo, hoc est, altitudo adducto Varro

IAN. Hæta ab atū quod asplatum querit Dominum in eā intendit.

Voss. Herba Etymon à Græcis vel ab Hæticis peti debet. A Græcis commodè possit. Nam ut herba vis dicitur πικρὸν & βαρύν, à πικρὸν, hoc est, paucio: Sic herba fit à σπῆν, quod communis lingua σπῆν fit, à σπῆν, hoc est, paucio. Fœnychus σπῆν, δούρο, & ἡ αἰς veteres. Ut prius dixerit meum & lecus, postquam huius, & hedus, fit prius fuerit herba quam herba.

IAN. Herba ab arvo: Licet enim femine in arvom, non longo tempore post, ipsam pulsat in herbam.

Voss. Lana requit Varro Lib. de L. L. Græcum, ut Polybius & Callianachus scribunt. Optime quidem Varro, quia est à λαν, & quod Donicum pro λαν. Id ab Hætychis quoque & Scholastic Apollonio exponitur λαν. A λαν Græc. λανηῖ διέβη, qui lanam committant.

IAN. Lana à lano, as; quod lanatur cum capris. Vel quod olim lane prius lanaventur: scilicet vellemus non tondentur.

Voss. Lepus inquit Varro quod & Sicuti quidam Græci dicunt λαιος. Et Lib. III. de R. R. Cap. XII. L. Ailas putabat dicitur leporem à celesit. dicitur quod etiam ceteris. Ego arbitror à Græco vocabulo antiquo, quod cum Boles Botri λεμαρ appellabant. Quam Originationem Iliæliana quoque præfert Cæsar Astliger, in suis de caussis L. L. libris C. CLXXX. Et sane ita manifestum est, ut in controversiam vocari non possit, nisi ab eo, qui cum Anaxagora ambigat, an mix sit alba. Quam ut respiciemus Sicuti λεμαρ dixisse, non tamen lepum vel pes deduci debet, sed à λαιος quam & ipsam in usu est Varro adducit apud Agellum L. I. Cap. XVI. & Nonneus sequitur in Grammaticis. Sane & v in π converti iudicat, quod à λαιος, & est ruses Siciliane à λαιος, ut Lupus, &c.

IAN. Lepus quasi levis pedes quod pedes habeat leves.

Voss. Linum à Græco λινον à quo non aliter differt quàm modico syllaba. Nam priorem Græcis consistit, Latini producit.

IAN. Linum à lenis, quod sit molle.

Voss. Manus propriè dicitur, cum passa dedaſtaque; pugnis autem cum clavis. Docet id Origo: nam μανὸν & πινὸν; opponitur: ab illo autem manu, ab hoc pugnum, dixerunt; ut acutè concipiebatur Cæsar Scalliger. L. I. De re Pœticâ. Cap. 22.

IAN. Manus à finus; quototius corporis ipsa sit manus.

Voss. Nox à Græco νῆξ ut recte Varro.

IAN. Nox à noceo quod nocet oculis propter discretionem rerum vel propter contrarium quod non nocet

APPENDIX.

oculis sed potius proficit eis. Voss. Olor. — blagis autem verisimilia dicunt qui à Græco ὀλορ, ut ομολαβεα, quomodo ab ομοιοι, est Ulivis, ac à π in R, ut è finceimium, Cainen, etc: facta sunt ficecinium, carmen, etc.

IAN. Olor avis à Græco ὀλορ Totus, quod Helvius plonis fit albus.

Voss. Quercus forte à ἔρκετος, quod volat Durus, asper: est enim legui duri ac corticis asperi.

IAN. Quercus à quercus; quod in eis olim quærebant ressona vel glandes ad pascuum hominis.

Voss. Ramus ab ovis; quod est ramus; prout Nicandri Scholastic exponit in Theriacis.

IAN. Ramus à radix; quasi à radice means.

Voss. Sal vel est à recto ἅλα per metatbesin, vel potius: quando Latini rectos suos formant ab obliquis Græcorum; quomodo à πικρὸν, est pelecarius) ab ἅλα est ius, & per aphæresin Sal.

IAN. Sal à Salio quod in igne saliat.

Voss. Sus ut quidem Donatus scribit Eunuch. Act. III. Scen. II. factum à Græco σῦς, converso spiritu aspero in S quomodo ab ἅς est lex, ab ἅς, septem, &c. Sed nihil opus eo recurrere cum Græci ipsi & v, dicant & ὄσῖ.

IAN. Sus à suo quod ejus fetis, sicutur.

Voss. Vacca ex βουῆ. Nam βοῶν τὸ vacinus, &c.

IAN. Vacca à vacillo quod vacilla, & debilis sit respectu tauri.

Voss. Vulpes ab ἄλαμῶ, pro quo Boles βαλαμῶ, unde Valopes & postea Volpes. Latini enim & & v mutant in S, quomodo à λαιος fit Coeles.

IAN. Vulpes quasi volupes quod sit volubilis pedibus.

AN APPENDIX.

Containing some further Observations, chiefly on the Correspondence of Contonants, in respect of the British and Irish, with some Foreign Languages.

CLASSICAL PERMUTATION.

LABIALS.

P—B.

W. Pig, A Bird's bil; also a Sting, or any sharp prickle, &c. Span. Pico; Fr. Bec, Engl. Beak, Ital. Becco. W. Priod, [Married] E. Bride, Germ. Breutigam. I. Pullus, [a Colt] W. Ehol. Ital. Peli, Lat. Pili, Hair, W. Blêw. Gr. Πῆμα, Early, in the Morning. W. ý bore.

P—F.

W. Peidio, To Desist; to spare, forbear, &c. Gr. Πῆμα. Pen (as before) a Head, Lat. Finis. The word Pen, is sometimes us'd for

APPENDIX.

either end: as Day ben son; The two ends of a Stick. ana this perhays the Greek πῆμα, is but the same Originally with our Tal a Front

W. Pymeth Dan Fente, Eng. Fish. The Germans use frequently Pf. for an Inui I, where others use P. as, Engl. Pipe, Germ. Pfeife; A Pole [Lat. Palus] Pfal; A Pan, Pfanne; a Pea-Cock, Pfau, a Penny, Pfenning; &c. Lat. Pullus Dan Pol Lat. Per, Fr. Pour, Germ. Fur, Fm.] For. L. Pilius, Fr. Pigner; W. Iymndydh. Lat. Porta, W. Ford, [a Way] Germ. Fort, Engl. Hoard, For. I had rather D. vive the Latin Porta (as well as our Ford) from the Teutonum Furt, than from Cæso's Portando aratum, which seems little better than the foregoing Etymon out of Isidorus. Porta (says Tostart) juxta Isidorum Lib. xv. Cap. 1. quia portat vel importari vel exportari aliquid. Quamquam altera quoque nominis ratio adferretur. Nam olim cum urbem novam condenderet, aratro urbis futuræ spatium designabant: ubi vero introitus & exitus futurus eret, aratum à designatore portabatur: unde portas nominatas volunt. Cato: Qui urbem novam condit, taurò & vacca aret: ubi araverit, murum faciat: ubi portam vult esse, aratum sistollat & portam vocet. Quæque verba libidem Isidorus adducit. And as Porta is here supposed to be deriv'd from the Verb Fahren to go; so we find Gate (which in the North signifies also a way) is from gain.

Lat. Cloppus, W. Klöpf; Lat. Paucus, Engl. Few; Lat. Pes, Germ. Fuß; Gr. πῆμα. Germ. Fader.

P—V.

W. Prév, Lat. Vermis; Gr. Πῆμα, Fr. Fit, Belg. Diep, Engl. Deep, W. Durwun, &c.

P—M.

W. Pastun, A Club; Ital. Mazza; W. Priod, L. Maritus. Q.

B—F.

W. Bayz, Lat. Fæcis; Fr. Faiz, W. Brud, I. Fervidus; Germ. Bladh, Lat. Flôs; Lat. Scarabeus, Ital. Scarafaggio. W. Bai, Fr. Faut, Belg. Faute. † W. Breir [a Baron] Germ. Fræcher, Belg. Freyker; W. Buytta, E. Feed, B. Foeder; Gr. Λεπός, [L. Tumulus] Ir. Le-abta, a Bed; so in Hæfß, Bêdh, a Grave; in the Germ. Bêth, a Bed Germ. Blut, [a blood] Ir. Fual. Gr. Ion. Εἰμαρ; [a frog] Germ. Froßh; Gr. Βροχί; pluvia; Ir. Frats, a Shower.

B—V.

W. Byu, Lat. Vicus; & byniog, vicaz; W. Bër, a Spire, Lat. Ferru; W. Byuch, L. Vicia; W. Brigin, Lat. Virga. Belg. Beer, E. Boar, Lat. Verres; Engl. Bull, Belg.

APPENDIX.

Belg. *Ville*; Slav. *Vol.* Germ. Binden, L. *Vincio*. Lat. Trabs; W. *Trauff*; L. Robur, W. *Kryuder*. Belg. Yben boom [an Ewertree] W. *Yuen*.

B—M.

W. Bargod, Lat. *Margo*; W. *ÿ* bore; Engl. *Morrow*, Germ. *Morgens*; Ir. *Marax*. W. Blich, Boh. *Mliso*; G. & E. *Milch*, B. *Melch*; Ir. Bat [a Staf] Ital. *Mazza*. Engl. Bald, W. *Moel*. Gr. *Bovos*, Collis; W. *Mynadb*.

F—V.

Ir. Faith, Lat. *Fates*; Germ. Reiff, [a hoar-froft] W. *Rheu*, Ir. *Rio*. Lat. *Ferox*, Engl. *Wroth*. Vid. P. 9. & 22.

F—M.

W. *†* Faeth, Lat. *Atitis*; Lat. *Fœmina*, W. *Mennyu*; Lat. Forum, W. *Marxnad*; Lat. *Formica*, W. *Morygig*; which yet seems but a compound word of *†*W. *Morv*, Gr. *μωρις*, & *Κριγ Τυμυλος*: Germ. *Feucht*, Engl. *Moist*, L. *Madeo*, W. *Muydo*.

V—M

W. *Savan*, A. *Mouth*; Gr. *Σίψικ*. W. *Palv*, L. *Palma*; W. *Aval*, Lat. *Malum*; Arm. & Corn. *Golv*an [a Sparrow] Gr. *Σπυρος*, Belg. *Vveye*, Engl. *Whey*, W. *Maidb*; Lat. *Vepres*, W. *Miaren*. L. *Verredus*, perhaps from the *Celtique Verb* [for March] *rhed*, i. e. *Equis curiforius*, &c. V. p. 22. col. 3.

PALATALS.

C, K [or Q]—G.

W. *Kröth*, *The Womb*; Gr. *Γαστήρ*. W. *Koilio*, *to Believe*; Belg. *Ge-loofen*; G. *Glouben*. Lat. *Sacerdos*, Ir. *Sagart*; Lat. *Secale*, Fr. *Seigle*, Ir. *Segal*; Engl. & Dan. *Kali*, Ir. *Gavain*; Fr. *Piquer*, W. *Pigo*; Lat. *Cæruleus*, Ir. * *Gorm*. Lat. *Calo*, [a Souldiers boy], &c. Ir. *Gila*; Gr. *κύριος*, W. *Güiros*; L. *Lucerna*, W. *Lhygorv*; Gr. *Κίρνα*, a *Mag-Pye* Ital. *Gazza*.

C, &c.—K.

W. *Klöf* [Lame] Gr. *καλός*. W. *Klaiar* [Lukewarm] Gr. *χλιαρός*. Ir. *Kriadhaira*, a *Boor*, a *Countrey-man*, a *Plow-man*, Gr. *κρήνη*; Ir. *Kil* [a Church] Helv. *ziltz*. Gr. *κύκλιος*, W. *Köz*, *Koxyn*, Red; Gr. & Lat. *Cyclus*, W. *Kylx*, a hoop; Suev. *Keden* [to speak] *†*Engl. *cybe*, a saying. W. *xuedel*; Belg. *Pac*, Engl. a *Pack*, W. *Baix*; Engl. *Darkness*, Ir. *Dorxadus*, Gr. *Στίξος*, W. *Serx*; Lat. *Torques*, W. *Torx*; Belg. *Clocke*, [a Bell] W. *Klox*.

C &c.—H.

W. *Kás*, [Hatred] Germ. *Hafz*; Ir. *Kuan*, Belg. & Engl. *Harven*; Lat. *Scola*, Germ. *Schul*. [for so they pronounce tho' they write *Schul*] W. *Krib* [Kriben, *Kribel*] a *Cock's Comb*, a *Crest*,

* Vid. *Variat. of Terminations*, p. 13. col. 2. 3. & p. 34. Claf. 8.

APPENDIX.

&c. Boh. *Hreben*. Boh. *Kawe*, Germ. *Huff*; Belg. *Hoef*; E. *Hoof*; B. *Kuiper*, E. *Hooper*, &c. Vid. p. 24. col. 1.

G—Z.

Fr. *Gauche* [Leit, Left-handed] W. *zuitb*; W. *Gaiav*, Gr. *ζωμιον*. W. *Guevl* [a Lip] Gr. *ζωιον*. Lat. *Fagus*, Germ. & *†*Engl. *Buch*.

LINGUALS.

T—D.

L. *Iterum*, Bel. *Uiderum*. Fr. *Tas* [a Heap or Pile] W. *Dás*; Lat. *Puteus*, W. *Pýdey*, &c.

T—Th.

Lat. *Octo*, W. *Uyth*, L. *Lacte*, W. *Lhaeth*. L. *Bituo*, W. *Bathy*. L. *Sagitta*, W. *Saeth*. L. *Vates*, Ir. *Faith*. Lat. *Mater*, Ir. *Mathair*, &c.

T—Dh.

Gr. *ῥάδιος*, W. *Krydh*. B. *Root* [Red] W. *Rydh*; Ir. *Ráadh*, &c.

T—S, Z.

W. *Taly*, L. *Solzov*. Ger. *Be-zalen*. W. *Tardhy* [*viz.* *Dúr yn tardhy*, &c.] L. *Surgo*. W. *Wáht* [Hair] Boh. *Wlas* *Gwalht* *Güener* [Maiden-hair] Boh. *Wlas* a *wenbar*. L. *Ætas*, W. *Oes*, B. & Engl. *Vat*, L. *Vis*. G. *Thon*, L. *Sonus*. In the Irish the Initial S is frequently chang'd into T, as, *Sagart* a *Priest*, an *Tagart* the *Priest*; &c. D—Th.

W. *Dör* [& *drüs*] Gr. *ὄζα*. W. *Kledren* [A Spar, a Lath.] Gr. *κλῆρῆς*. Germ. *Dach*, E. *Thatch*. Germ. *Dank*, Engl. *Thanks*. So *Daum*, *Thumb*; *Dick*, *Thick*; *Dorn*, *Thorn*; *Ding*, *Thing*; *Durch*, *Through*, &c.

D—Dh.

L. *Præda*, W. *Praidh*. L. *Spado*, W. *Disbaidh*, W. *Guadh*, [a Mole] *Maurit*, *quodon* Arab. *Guzden*. Germ. *Das*, Engl. *dat*. *Dar*, *dhere*. *Dein*, *dhine*, &c.

D—S, Z.

W. *Glyd* [Bird-time] Gr. *Γλοις*. W. *Klod*. [Prayle] Gr. *Κλος*. Gr. *ἄδων*, W. *Eos*, a *Nightingal*. Boh. *Gedle*. [a Fir-tree] Ir. *Gius* a *Pine*. W. *Davad*, Germ. *Schaff*, a *Sheep*. L. *Dimidium*, [*†*W. *Dimmæ*] *Semis*. W. *Duyrey*, L. *Surgo*. Ir. *Bozd*, *Poor*. Gr. *πρωτος*. L. *Edo*, W. *†**uffy*. L. *Præda*, Sp. *Preja*. W. *Genedigæth*, *Genesis*. Ital. *Daga*, [Span. *Dagua*] L. *Sica*. Engl. *Mayd*, Sp. *Mozza*. Corn. *Mabz*. W. *Dangos* [to shew] Germ. *Zeigen*. W. *Oed*, Fr. *Aage*. W. *Ysbaid*, Fr. *Espace*.

Dh—S, Z.

W. *Trybedh*, Gr. & Lat. *Tripas*. W. *Rhðhd*, Ital. *Roffo*, Fr. *Rouge*. W. *Hedhuz* [Peace] Gr. *ἠορησις*, *Reff*. W. *Pymmedh*, Gr. *πέμματος*. W. *Myrdh*. Gr. *Μίγος*. *Turma*, W. *Kidhio*, Fr. *Calber*.

APPENDIX.

SEQUALS OR LIQUIDS.

L—N.

W. *Kragen*, [A Shell] Sp. *Caracol*. L. *Sol*, Germ. *Sonn*. W. *Stavelh*, Ital. *Stalla*, Germ. *Stall* Pol. *Stainia*. W. *Plethy*, Engl. *Knit*.

L—R.

Gr. *Σκιδος*, W. *Elgeir*. Gr. *Καδός*, Arm. *Kaer*. Gr. *Πακός*, Germ. *Breit*, Engl. *Broad* Lat. *Mal-leus*, Fr. *Marteau*, Sp. *Martillo*, W. *mothuyll*. Lat. *Obelus*, & *Veru*, Lat. *Flagellum*, W. *frouhlyl*. L. *Halece*, Ital. *Har-venge*, Fr. *Harang*. W. *Kolhen*. L. *Corylus*. W. *zülilo* L. *Quero*. *†*Corn. *Flurr*, Lat. *Prora*. W. *Klodhio*, [to dig] B. *Graven*. E. *Silk*, L. *sericum*. Fr. *Tarault* [an Auger] W. *Taradr*. Fr. *Playe*, W. *brui*. Ital. *Tagliare* [to cut] W. *Torri*. Germ. *Welge* [a Willow] E. *Werg* *.

N---N.G.

L. *Strenuus*, G. *Streng*. E. *Strong*. L. *Eugenus*, W. *Anglucyns*. E. *Angel*. W. *Sing-el*, &c.

R---N.

W. *Krimog*, Gr. *Κρυμω*. W. *Lhawer* [much.] Gr. *Αίω*. W. [S] *Lhoer*, L. *Luna*. Ir. *Féur*. L. *Fœnum*; Ir. *Bired*, a *cap*, from *Bar* & *Burua*, a *Head*; *retain'd* yet in the *Armorice* and *Cantabrian* Ital. *Baretta*, Fr. & Engl. *Bonet*. L. *Tympanum*. Fr. *Tambour*. L. *Gratia*, Germ. *Gnad*. E. *Asker*. L. *Scimus*. Fr. *Kernean* [Engl. *Kernel*.] W. *Kynbulhin*. Gr. *Καίνω*, [Scot. *Krú*] W. *Kneyen*. Ir. *Lur*, W. *Lhaur*, *Cantab*. *Larra*; E. *Land*.

IDIOMATURAL AND ACCIDENTAL PERMUTATION.

CORRESPONDENCE OF LABIALS AND PALATALS.

P---C, K or Q.

L. *Palea*, W. *Kol*. L. *Peto*, W. *Keifto* L. *Puella*, Ir. *Kaillin* W. *Peth*, [a thing.] Ital. *Cofo*, Fr. *Chofe*. W. *Plişkin*, Gr. *κιάσφος*. W. *Poeth*, [Poethog *Poethygy*] Gr. *Καυσιος*. W. *Fridh*, L. *Creta*. Gr. *ῥαος*, W. *Kracy*. Gr. *Πεπλος*, L. *Cucullus*, & W. *Kozol*. Germ. *Pfenning*, Engl. *Penny*. W. *Keimog* L. *Spuma*, Fr. *Ecumelle*. L. *Spinus*, Gr. *ἄραγθε*. L. *Spolium*, Gr. *Σπίλον*, Gr. *Σπίλιος*, [a rock] W. *ÿskol*, *†* Ital. *Scoglio*. Gr. *ἄραγθε*. L. *Equus*.

P---G.

Gr. *Ἐπειρος*. W. *Gwedi*. Gr. *Πεγασίος*. W. *Ghneyd*, Corn. *Gurey* Gr. *Πλάγος*, W. *Glanhay*. Gr. *Πλάγος*,

* This is said in Berkshire, but whether common in other Counties I know not. *†* Yf. *kelion dyon*, *are black steep Rocks* under *Karneth* *Lhewylva* in *Lhan Lhegid*; *Cierogvroothire*.

APPENDIX.

W. *Guadan*. L. *Ploro*, W. *Galary*. L. *Fluvia*, W. *Gläu*. L. *Perna*, Arm. *Gar*. L. *Rupes*, W. *Kraig*. W. & E. *Brann*, Ir. *Garavan*. Gr. *Κυβέλλω*. W. *Bräs*. Fr. *Gras*. Engl. *Bowl*, Germ. *Kugel*. P --- Z.

Gr. *Υψήλο*, W. *Xel*. Gr. *ΐππος*, Ir. *Eaz*. L. *Porcus*, Gr. *χοίριος*. Gr. *Πυρίδι*, W. *χουρί*. L. *Ripa*, Ir. *Bráix*. Gr. *Τραγ*, W. *Yuz*. P --- H.

Germ. *Spalt*. [a Cleft] W. *Holbt*. B --- C, K or Q

Gr. *Βάρον*, W. *Kyffan*. Gr. *Βάρι*, [a Ray or Thornback] W. *Käth*. Gr. *Βεγγυ*, W. *Krygn*. Gr. *Βολοτή*, W. *Klaur*. Ital. *Barca*. Ir. *Kurax*, [a fort of] oat] Ir. *Leabba*, L. *Lechtus*. W. *Bräs*, L. *Craffus*. Fr. *Bois*, W. *Koed*. W. *Bofa*, Gr. *Βουξ*. W. *Burdh*, L. *Quadrax*. W. *Pobur*. Germ. *Becker*. W. *Brän*. [a Crow] Gr. *Βουλγ*, *κροεις*. W. *Earny*. [to Judge] Gr. *Κρίνω*.

B --- G.

Gr. *Ελάω*, W. [plur] *zelod*. L. *Lumbricus*, W. *Lhýngýren*. L. *Belgium*, *Guedres*. Botch, W. *Guydh*. Ger & B *Blau*, L. *Glaucus*, W. *gläs*. L. *Cribrum*, W. *Gogor*. Sp. *Cuba*, W. *Kaug*. L. *Rabies*, Fr. & E. *Rage*. Bel. *Bhde*, Engl. *Glad*. W. *Byr*, [short.] Ir. *gearr*. B --- Z.

W. *Bro*, Gr. *βρογ*. W. *Bläs*, Gr. *χρυσ*. B --- H.

W *Báz*, Belg. *Hacc*. E. *Hook*. Boh. *Haker*, *Luat*. *Sak*. F --- C, or K.

Gr. *Φίς* [Ir. *Fovra*, *AGiant*] W. *Kaur*. L. *Farina*, Gr. *Κελμορ*. Gr. *Φαίρως*, [a Ring Dove] † Corn. *Kydhon*, W. *Sythkan*. Dan. *Faar*, [a Sheep] Ir. *Koor*. Gr. *κερβί*, *aries*. † --- G.

Gr *Φαλις*, [Germ. *Faul*-bet] W. *Gudl*. L. *Fel*, G. & E. *Gall*. Fr. *Foarre* [Ir. *Fúir*] *Straw*, W. *Gwair*, † Engl. *Gars*. hay; *grafs*. M --- G.

Gr. *Μύρι*, W. *Cuedi*. Gr. *Μάλα* [Specillum] W. *Gueled*. Gr. *Μούρα*, [multum, valde.] W. *Guala*. Gr. *Μυρία*, W. *Gryg*. Gr. *Vulg*. *Μαρία*, *μαλάς*, [& *Μαυλάς* *vellus*] W. *Gualht*. Lat. *Myrrus*, W. *Gurdhung*, *Myrrus* *Brabantica*. L. *Meuius*, W. *Guedhol*. L. *Malum*, W. *Gualh*. L. *Malo* & *Melius*, W. *Guelh*. L. *Miles*, *Guilh*. L. *Mentum*, *gên*. Gr. *Μένος*, Germ. *Glied*. Arm. & † W. *Mart*, Belg. *Goer*, E. *good*. Ir. *Mart*. W. *Guartheq*. Helv. *Mul*, [the mouth] Fr. *Gueule*. Bel. *Geel*, [yellow] W. *Melyn*.

CORRESPONDENCE OF LABIALS AND LINGUALS.

P --- T.

W. *Pib*, Belg. *Pijpe*, Lat. *Tibia*. Lat. [& Gr.] *Farma*, W. *Tar-*

APPENDIX.

rian. L. *Puro*, W. *Tybio*. Gr. *Περω*. W. *Torri*. Gr. *Περα*, W. *Traus*. Gr. *Πονδάρ*, December, W. *Taxwedh*. November. Sicul. Antiq. *Πά*, [a father] Corn. *Tas*. Lacon *ΰπερ* [pes] W. *Troed*. Ir. *Pol*, W. *Tulb*. P --- D.

Lat. *Passus*, S. W. *Diodkevus*. L. *per*, Fr. *Par*, W. *Druy*; Belg. *Doer*. L. *Potus*, W. *Diod*. L. *Lupus*, W. *Blaidh*. P --- S.

Gr. *Υπερ*, W. *is*. Fr. *Paix* [L. *Pax*] Ir. *Sith*. L. *Deplo*, W. *Toesf*. L. *Rupes*, Fr. *Roeb*. Ital. *Spalla* [Span. *Espalla*, Fr. *L'épaulé*, S. W. *Spold*, N. W. *Spauld*] Germ. *Schulter*, Engl. *Shoulder*. B --- T.

W. *Brig*, Gr. *Βριγ*, W. *Brig*, Gr. *Βριγ*, W. *Brig*, Gr. *Βριγ*, W. *Brig*. L. *Gleba*, Belg. *Clot*. Gr. *Βεργα*, W. *Tranz*. B --- D.

Lat. *Gleba*, Engl. *Clot*. Germ. *Loh*, L. *Laude*, W. *Klod*. Gr. *Βαλλος*. W. *Dalb*. Germ. *Heben*, W. *Kodi*. B --- S.

W. *Pob*, Gr. *Πόβ*. Ir. *Sios*, [Fr. *Sous*] Lat. *Sub*. F --- T.

Germ *Farr*, [a Bull] W. *Taru*. Fr. *Souef*, Engl. *Sweat*. Belg. *Soet*. Gr. *Φυδ*, W. *Teily*. F --- S.

Lat. *Falce*, Belg. *Zeckel*. E. *Sickle*. L. *Faber*, W. *Saer*. L. *Ferrum*, Gr. *Σιδηρος*. L. *Ficus*, Gr. *Συκ*. L. *Foenum*, *Σαρό*. Gr. *Κάριφος* [*Festuca*] W. *Corfen*. V --- S.

Lat. *Velum*, Belg. *Seil*. L. *Vagina*, Belg. *Scheede*. L. *Victoria*, Germ. *Sieg*.

CORRESPONDENCE OF PALATALS AND LINGUALS

C, K or Q --- T, D, Th.

Gr. *Κεγονίος*, W. *Tavan*. Gr. *Κυρίτιν*, W. *Tarrian*. Gr. *Κυματόν*, W. *Tynod*. Gr. *Πλήκω*, W. *Pletky*. Belg. *Keeren*, Engl. *Turn*. Fr. *Tourner*. Ir. *Krithneaxt*. L. *Tripticum*. Gr. *Τριψιδ*. Ir. *Tirim*, Germ. *Dürr*, Engl. *Dry*. L. *Lectio*, W. *Lbith*. W. *Kývryu* [a Saddle] Cor. *Diber*, Arm. *Dibr*. L. *Querqus*, W. *Deru*.

C, &c. --- S, or its Equivalent.

L. *Duco*, W. *Tuyfo*. L. *Lixivium*, Fr. *Leffve*. L. *Canis*, Fr. *Chien*. L. [& Gr.] *Cygnus*, Germ. *Schnan*, Engl. *Swan*. L. *Includo*, Germ. *Einschließen*, Belg. *Inschliuten*. L. *Curtus*, [Fr. *Court*] Belg. & Engl. *Short*. Gr. *Κυρ*, W. *Pás*. W. *Kýn* [Fr. *Coing*] Gr. *Κυρ*. Ir. *Koill*, L. *Sylvia*. Span. *Cufre*. Fr. *Souffre*. Gr. *Κιχιδος*, Belg. *Schulp*, Germ. *Schal*. L. *Carus*, Fr. *Cber*. W. *Kraig* [a Rock] Germ. *Schroff*. G --- T.

Fr. *Efguillon*, L. *Stimulus*. Ir. *Go* K 2

APPENDIX.

[Dalm. *ka*] Engl. *To*, Germ. *Zu*. W. *Geien* [a *Sinew*] Fr. *Lois*. Fr. *Gage*, W. *Guyffyl*. Gr. *Groin*, W. *Trynyn*. *Groin* d'un porc, *Trynyn moxyu*. Ir. *gearra*, W. *Torri*. L. *Gravis*, W. *Trum*. G --- D, Dh, Th.

W. *Gueuny* [to Serve] Ger. *Diene*. W. *Aguedh*, [Ir. *Aghaidh*] the Face. Gr. *Έδα*. W. *Mangre* [Ir. *Manreax*] a Hut; Gr. *Νικόθυξ*, *Ovile*. L. *Dolphinus*, Spau *Golfin*. Ir. *Mags*, [Whey] W. *Maidh*. W. *Gurés*, Gr. *Θυρας*. G --- S, Ch, &c.

W. *Gavar*, Fr. *Cheuv*. W. *Gualth*. Fr. *Chevelt*. L. *Magus* [in the names of places in Gaul, &c.] Ir. *Magh*, W. *Maes*; a great Field, a Plain, &c. C. *Gól*. Dan. & Engl. *Sail*. X --- T, D, Th, Dh.

Gr. *Χίαν*, W. *Telyn* [a *Harp*], Gr. *Χειρ*, Corn. & Arm. *Dorn*, [a Hand] Gr. *Χύσι*, W. *Dhoe*. W. *Báz* [Small] Fr. *Petit*. Ir. *Dioz* [Drink] W. *Diod*. Gr. *Επίχω*, W. *Rhedeg*. Arm. *Köz*, Germ. *Káth*, Belg. *Gervoeth*. X --- S, &c.

W. *χούξ* [L. *Sex*] Span. *Seys*. W. *χούξ*, Ger. *Schweis*, Belg. *Sweet*, Engl. *Sweat*. W. *zúith*, L. *Scavus*. W. *zuacr*, Fr. *Soeuvr*. W. *zuegrun*, Span. *Suegro*, Belg. *Suager*, L. *Socer*. W. *zubiary*, L. *Sibilo*. Gr. *Χαίμ*. L. *Seta*. W. *Peluz*, Gr. *Βάξω*. Sp. *Baxa*, W. *Bás*. W. *Turz* [a Hog] L. *Turfo* [a Porpoise, viz. a Sea-hog] Plin. Fr. *Troyt* [a Sow.] W. *Kráx* *boeryn*. Fr. *Crachat*. W. *Lhuz*. † Corn. *Plos*. W. *Huz*. L. *Sus*. W. *Kryx*. L. *Crispus*. W. *Guráz*. Gr. *Τεών*. W. *Klöz*, Fr. *Cloche*. Sp. *Paxaron*, Fr. *Paffereau*. Ir. *Kix*, [a Breast, a Pap] Fr. *Cochon* [Porcellus] q. d. a Suckling. Q. Ir. *Axt*, L. *Aft*. Ir. *Druzd* [Dew] Gr. *Φύσι*. Belg. *Lauch*, a Leek] deriv'd perhaps from the Irish and British Lys and Lys, an Herb.

H --- S.

W. † *Hýan*, Germ. *Sonne*, Engl. *Sun*. W. *Hýn*, Ir. *Súan*, Pol. & Boh. *Sen*. Engl. a Hall, Germ. *Salb*, Belg. *Sael*, Pol. *Sala*, Fr. *Sale*, W. *Hüz*, Belg. *Sochs*, Ger. *Sau*, E. *Sow*. W. *Häu*, Belg. *Saet*, Engl. *Seed*, Dan. *Saed*. W. *Hüy*, Fr. *Au Sor*. W. † *Hob* [a Hog] *Sclau*. † *Zopa*, whence *Mar zopa*, a Porpoise. Hence our Hannerhob, a *Fitch of Bacon*, vid. *Hob* in Dav. *Diét*. Engl. *Heel*, W. *Soudul*. Fr. *Honte*, Ger. *Scham*. Germ. *Has* [a Hare] Slav. *Sais*, *Lufat Savitis*. Dan. *Huede*, [W. *yd*, corn] Gr. *Σίσι*.

CORRESPONDENCE OF THE SEQUELS WITH THE OTHER CONSONANTS.

L --- M, D, G.

Fr. *Efgaille*, Engl. *Scale*. Lat. *Sgama*.

APPENDIX.

ma. Lat. Lachrymæ *W. Dagraæ.*
W. Lhymnyim. Gr. *Τυρῶνος.*
 L --- S.
 W. Lhi. Engl. *A Saw* [Swed. *Såg,*
 Belg. *Sage,* Germ. *Seage*] *W. L.*
 hylhlon [Ghosts] Germ. *Selen.*
 W. Lhapes, Engl. *Sleev*; from
Lhân, or, as in the Caledonian Bri-
tish, Lâv [a hand] as the Latin
Manica from *Manus.* W. Lhaur
 [Ir. Lar. Cantabr. Lur, Lurra]
 Germ. *Saal,* Lat. *Solum.* W.
 Lhymman, Gr. *Συμῶιν.*

N --- M.
 Engl. *Nep*, [Span. *Nabo*] *W.*
Maip. Gr. *Νάμος,* W. *†Map, máb.*
 Sp. *Cancoioio.* Ir. *Kam-zoalax*;
 W. *Koefgam.* W. *Lhýngýren,* L.
Lumbrius. Ir. *Nithe* [Walhed,
 Cleanfed] Boh. *Miti* & *Umiti.*
 Germ. *Narr* Gr. *Νάτος.*

N --- NG, G.
 Lat. *Strenuus*, Germ. *Streng.* E.
Strong. L. *Egenus,* W. *Angbenys.*
 N omitted.
 Lat. *Fœnum*, [Span. *Heno*] Belg.
Hoy, Engl. *Hay,* Germ. *Hew.* W.
Dangos, Gr. *Δεικνύμι* L. *Sponfus*,
 W. *Gúr Páys,* Engl. *Sponfs,* Ir.
Pófla.

R --- S, Dh.
 Engl. *To Bark* [Fr. *Abbaier*] Belg.
Bassen; Engl. *Hare,* Germ. *Häs,*
 Belg. *Hafé.* Engl. *Iron*, Germ.
Eysen. Fr. *Lire* [to read] Germ.
Läfen, Belg. *Lefen.* W. *Dreuil,*
 Gr. *Δρωιδός.* L. *Quercus quernus*;
 Fr. *Chesne.* L. *Soror,* Belg. *Suster,*
 Germ. *Schuefter.* Gr. *Χαρπός,* Ir.
 [& W.] *Glas.* Belg. *Beer,* Eng.
 Boar, [L. *Verres*] W. *Bædbs.*

OF PREPOSITIVES.

I have already (p. 19. col. 3.)
Recommended to the Observation of
the Curious, whether it has not been
heretofore the practice of other Lan-
guages, to vary their Initial Conso-
nants, after the manner still retain'd
in the British and Irish. I must now
further declare it my Conjecture, that
Anciently Consonants have been oc-
asionally premis'd to most words
(if not all) beginning with Vowels or
Sequels, as has been Observ'd of the
Letter G. p. 9 col. 3 And as is
yet practis'd, in respect of T and N
in the Irish. The Consonants sup-
pos'd to have been so introduc'd, are
what is here meant by Prepositives.
But how Right or Erroneous this
Conjecture may be, is left to the
Reader to infer from the following,
and such like Examples.

LABIAL PREPOSITIVES.

Ir. *Uirkin* [a Pig] L. *Porcus.*

APPENDIX.

Fr. *task,* L. *Pifis.*
 Ir. *Athair,* [W. *Euthir*] L. *Pater.*
 Gr. *ὄψις* [S. W. *Glam.* & *Mou.*
 Herky] L. *Porriga.*
 W. *Hedeg* [To Fly,] Dor. *Παρω.*
 Gr. *Παδός,* Dan. *Rifet,* Belg. *Roed,*
 Engl. *Rod,* Germ. *Rut,* Bohem.
Prut.

W. *Lhydán,* L. *Latus,* Gr. *Πασις.*
 W. *Táv,* Gr. *Πο-πασις.*
 W. *Bruyn,* Gr. *πυ-πατος.*
 W. *Dalen,* Gr. *πυ-πατος.*
 W. *Rhýd,* Gr. *πυ-πατος.*
 W. *Hedhuz,* L. *Pacis.*
 Sp. *Llaga,* L. *Plaga*
 W. *Lhývun,* Lat. *Planus.*
 W. *Lhaun,* L. *Plenus.*
 W. *Lhauer,* L. *Plura.*
 Lat. *Lupus,* W. *Blaidb.*
 W. *Lhadh* [L. *Lado*] Fr. *Blaffer.*
 Lat. *Lutum,* Slav. *Blatu.*
 L. *Latus,* Belg. *Blyde,* Engl. *Blyth.*
 Gr. *Ἀχθός,* W. *Baiz.*
 Gr. *ἄπτος,* Germ. *Brot:* Ir. *Aran,*
 W. *Bara.*
 W. *Adheiv,* L. *Fassus.*
 W. *Ylu,* Lat. *Favilla.*
 W. *Ede,* [thread] Germ. *Faden.*
 W. *Oer* [cold] Ir. *Fúar.*
 W. *Ovni* [to fear] Gr. *φοβήσις.*
 W. *Ailod,* Gr. *Midos.*
 Engl. *Oufle*, † Lat. *Medula*, [me-
 rula] W. *Miyalz.*
 † Celt. & Lat. *Alauda,* Corn. *Mel-*
huez.
 Gr. *ὄρρις,* Ir. *Mogarl.*

PALATAL PREPOSITIVES.

W. *Lhcidir* [Lat. *Latro*] Gr. *Κι-
 πτος.* Lat. *Laus* Ital. *lode,* Gr.
Κλίος, W. *Klúd.* Lat. *Lævus,* E.
 Left, Corn. *Kledb.* Germ. *Roh,*
 Engl. *Raw,* L. *Crudus,* W. *Kri*
 & *Krat.* Lat. *Raucus,* W. *Kryg.*
Yern, W. *Kavod.* L. *Polio,* W.
Kaboli. L. *Repo,* Belg. *Kruipen.*
 L. *Nodus,* E. *Kvot.* Lat. *Sedeo,*
 Gr. *Καθίζω.* Fr. *Roflir,* W. *Kraffy.*
 Goth. Leaf [Bread] Vand. *Klieb,*
 Boh. *Chleb,* Pol. *Chlieb.* L. *Ornus,*
 W. *Kerdin.* W. *Lhaw,* Belg.
Klaewwe, Engl. *claw.* Ir. *Olan*
 [Wool] Germ. *Wollen,* W.
Gulán. Lat. *Hortus* [& *Ortus*]
 W. *Gardb,* Ital. *Giardino.* L. *Ar-*
cus, Corn. *Guarrok.* L. *Nidus,*
 Ger. *Nest* Slav. *Gnezdu,* Dalm.
Gnyzdo, Pol. *Gniazdu.* W. *Lhu-*
fun [Smooth] Slav. *Galuf.* Gr.
ἄγος. W. *Garth.* Gr. *αἷος.* W.
 Guala. L. *Ambra,* W. *Guevr.*
 Engl. *Land,* W. *Glan:* *Glan A-*
von, the bank of a River, &c.
 Gr. *ἄλως* [Teiqua] S. W. *Gáilt.*
 Belg. & Engl. *Lent,* the Spring,
 Germ. *Glents.* Gr. *ἄλος,* Germ.
 &c. *Glass.* Lat. *Ulmus,* Ital. *Ol-*
mo, Belg. *Olmen,* Boh. *Gulm.*

APPENDIX.

Belg. *Setten,* Engl. *Set,* W. *Gofod.*
 W. *Irae* & *leithi,* Germ. *Gert.*
 Fr. *laune,* W. *Guiná* L. *Luici-*
us, W. *Gloin* W. *Lhais,* Slav.
Gles, Dalm. *Glaaz,* Gr. *ἄλιος,*
 W. *Xuthio,* Gr. *ὄδω.* W. *Xy-*
ldo Fr. *Ioucr,* W. *Xuare.* W.
 Rhaid, Dor. *αἰθῆρα.*

LINGUAL PREPOSITIVES.

Lunda [Ital. *Onda*] W. & Ir. *Torn.*
 Lat. *Anus,* Ir. *Tón;* Lat. *Altus,*
 W. *Tal* L. *Ignis,* W. *Tán.* L.
Urna, † W. *Trunk.* Gr. *ἄυμος.*
 W. *Tyvod* & *Tyud.* Lat. *Myri-*
ca & *Tannaricus.* † W. & Ir. *Am.*
 Engl. *Time,* Fr. *Temps.* Gr. *ἄν,*
 W. *Tríwyn.* W. *Rhedeg,* Gr. *Τρί-*
ζω. Gr. *ἄρρη.* W. *Dezre,* Gr.
ἄρρη, Ir. *Ería* [W. *Duy-*
rei; whence † *Dhuyren,* the East].
 Gr. *ἄρρη.* W. *Digou.* Gr. *ἄρρη.*
 W. *Diarr.* Lat. *avis,* W. *Da-*
wad. L. *Lege,* Ir. *Dighe.* Engl.
 Other, Gr. *ἀντῆρος,* Ir. *Daraz,* Fr.
Darechev. Germ. *Halten,* W.
Dal, *Dala.* W. *Ítrzes,* Gr. *Δε-*
ρῆς. L. *Ros,* Gr. *ἄρρος.* Ir. *Druz.*
 L. *Taurus,* Germ. *Stier.* Ital.
Neve, [Gr. *Vulg. Νεφί*] Germ.
Schnee. Dan. *Sne.* Fr. *Neige,*
 Slav. *Sneg;* Pol. *Snieg,* Boh.
Snieb, Ir. *Suaicit.* Germ. *Nieffen.*
 Engl. *Sweeze.* Dan. *Kniff,* Engl.
 Knife, Ir. *Skien.* W. *Lhúyth* [a
 Tribe] Slav. *Schlachta.* Fr. *Oeil,*
 Poita, Fr. *Εἰσῆσις* Gr. *ἄνοδος.* Ital.
Stalla, Germ. *Stall.* Gr. *ἄνοδος.*
 Lat. *Sulcus.* Gr. *ἄνοδος.* W. *Eslyn.*
 Lat. *Erigo,* *Surgo.* Lat. *Pailler,*
 Ger. *Sparu.* W. *Tuyfen,* *tyuys;*
 Gr. *ἄρρη.* Gr. *ἄνοδος.* Ital.
 W. *ygydoxijlh.* E. & W. *Pin*
 [Acicula] L. *Spina* & Germ. *Spen*
 ut *Spen-Nadel.* L. *Limus* [Ciook-
 ed, Awry, Squint-Ey'd] Germ.
Schlim. W. *Káth* [viz. Morkath]
 Engl. *Skate.* L. *Squatina.* Fr. *Oeil,*
 Ir. *Sál.* Fr. *Pacelle,* Engl. *Spade,*
Spittle. Lat. *Parco,* Belg. *Sparen.*
 W. *Kýphýlog,* Gr. & Lat. *Scolo-*
phax; perhaps from the British
yýglyvoc, which would imply as
 much as Bil-bird. Brab. *Nepp,*
 Germ. *Schnepf,* Engl. *Suip.* L.
Rupes, Germ. *Schroff.* Gr. *Κά-*
φω, W. *yigavn.* Fr. *Greffier,* L.
Scriba, Ger. *Schreiber.* W. *Lhei-*
fia [the Temples] Ger. *Schlaff.*

SEQUELS.

Gr. *ἄγος* [S. W. *Evræ*] N. W.
Lber, L. *Lolium.* Belg. & Engl.
 Oter, Fr. *L'out,* Lat. *Lutra* W.
 Aren [A Kidney] Germ. *Nie-*
ren. Engl. *Adder,* Ir. *Athair,*
 Germ. *Natter,* &c.

TIT. II.
PRIMARUM BRITANNIÆ ET HIBERNIÆ
LINGUARUM HARMONICON:

A

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY
OF THE ORIGINAL LANGUAGES

O F

BRITAIN and IRELAND.

In the following Vocabulary, besides the words of Affinity; others for the Satisfaction of the Curious in Languages are frequently inserted, that have no Analogy at all; and (as elsewhere throughout this Book) the words thus † distinguished, are now Obsolete.

A.	A.	A.
A , ab, abs; W. o, ygan, iurth; <i>From, by.</i> Arm Digant; Ir. o, a, úa. C. a, Uorth.	lou] <i>A Pin.</i> C. Skinan, Ir. Biran, dealgan. W. Pin, Nodwydh ben.	Adolescens, W. † Guás, Lhank, gur ivank, Dyn ivank, &c. <i>ATouth;</i>
Abavus, W. Hendaíd, hén daíd; <i>The great Grand-father's Father</i> † C. Hengog, Hendaí [avus] A. Tat diou.	Acies, W. Min, auz, <i>An Edge;</i> C. Min, fyvar, A. Lem, drem, barven. W. Lhym & lhem, [<i>Acutus</i>] & drem, [<i>Facies.</i>]	C. Iynkar, Dén iynk; A. Goás, plur. goafet; Ir. Oganax, oighear.
Abbas, W. Abad, <i>An Abbot.</i> C. & A. Abat, Ir. Ab	Actus, ús; m. W. Gueithred, <i>An Act or Deed,</i> A. Gret, ober; C. Ober, guil & gurey, <i>facio;</i> unde † W. gorig, <i>fecit,</i> & Scot. Gar, <i>facere;</i> Ir. Gnivadh, Deanadh.	Advena, W. Alhdyd, Eltron, Dyn dieithr, <i>A Stranger,</i> C. Dén unxut, A. Eitren, Ir. Eaztrannaax, Coividheax, Coigriycaz.
Abies, C. Zaban, † Sibuydh & Aidhlen; <i>A Fir-Tree.</i> A. Sapin, W. † Fynniucydh.	Aculeus, W. Kollyn, <i>A Sting;</i> A. Koloen guenan, Aculeus apis; C. Guán, Ir. Gá, dealg.	Adverfus, W. Ar Gyver; <i>Fore-right, opposite,</i> &c. Ir. ó kovar, o xoinne, A. An tē diereb.
Abramis, C. Ziu [plur Ziuion] <i>A Greater sort of Bream,</i> & Lobmaz, <i>a Lesser.</i>	Acuo, W. Hozi; lhivio, lhymmy; <i>To Whet or Sharpen;</i> A. Lemma; C. Dho lehma, Ir. gcarayim, fyvrayim, livam.	Aduler, W. Hokrelhur, Godinebur, <i>An Adulterer,</i> A. Avoultr, Ir. Adhaltraidhe.
Abinthium, C. Felén & † Fuelein, <i>Wormwood.</i> A. iucien, W. Uermod, Ir. Burbun, barýmotr, <i>Scot. Sept. Buramad.</i>	Acus, eris; N. W. Kol, <i>Chaff.</i> Ir. Kailleax, Kaith; A. Pell.	Ædifico, W. Adcilady, <i>To Build,</i> A. Batifá, Edifá, C. Dho dereval Ir. Foigrayim.
Abfolvo, W. Gorphen, <i>To Finish.</i>	Acus, ús; f. W. Nodwydh, <i>A Needle;</i> Nadzhedh, A. Nados. Ir. Snathad. W. Mór-Nodwydh, <i>a Needle-Fib.</i> a Gar; C. girak.	Æger, W. Kláv, klyyvys, <i>Sick;</i> C. Kláv, A. Klanvys, maladí, Ir. Tin; eallann † Ningir † Tiazair, † Fovair.
A. Penrazevi, dont a ben eus, accompliffaf. Ir. Kriznayim.	Acutus, W. Lhym, auzys, minniog, <i>sharp;</i> A. Lem, C. Lemmys. Ir. gcr, † aith, † feigh, † azar, † aizcar.	Æqualis, W. Kýdradh, kývyrth, gogývyrth, kýftal; <i>Equal;</i> A. Ingal, par; Ir. Kovzovtbrom, Kovzovvail, Kovhavail.
Abundantia, A. Fonn; <i>Plenty;</i> &c. Ir. Fonai, <i>Enough.</i>	Ad, W. At, i, To; C. Dho, A. Bet. Ir. Go, a, ann.	Æquus, W. Gualfad, iaun, Kýuyr; Téq; <i>Even, Just, Fair.</i> C. Téq; A. Reiz; Ir. kovthrom, kóir, keart.
Accipio, W. Kýmeryd, <i>To take,</i> A. Kemeret, C. Dho Kýmeraz, Ir. Glacam.	Adeps, ipis; m & f. W. Brafer, Gter, bloneg, Saim; <i>Fat, Tallow, Greafe;</i> C. † Blonek, A. Blonnek, blonneguen, lard. Ir. Saill, blainik.	Ær, acris; m. W. Auyr, auel, xúa, C. Air † Auyr, A. éar; Ir. Aear, aidheoir.
Accipiter, S.W. Hebog, <i>a Hawk;</i> Ir. Sheavok, C. Krýffat & † Bideuen, Faucun N. W. Gualz.	Adiantum, W. Guáht y voruyñ, briger Guener, gualht Guener, guáht y dhair, <i>The Herb Maiden-hair;</i> Ir. Dúv-xofaz, q. d. W. Dygoetfog; <i>Black-Isank.</i>	Ærarius, W. Eyriz, <i>A Brafer,</i> a <i>Traker.</i> C. † Gueithiur Kober, Ir. Uvaire.
Accuso, W. Kýhydho, azuyn, <i>to Accuse,</i> C. Dho kýhydha, A. Azys & accufi, Ir. gearanaim, Ionlayim, éagnayim.	Adhuc, W. Etto, † etua; <i>Yet,</i> C. Huáth; A. Hoáz. Ir. Go readh, go foill.	Ærugo, W. Rhúd, <i>Ruff,</i> A. Mergl, Ir. Meigr.
Acer, eris; N.W. Kýnhoulen, <i>Glam</i> guenualen, <i>A Maple,</i> A. [& Fr.] Erapl.	Acerus, W. Krig, <i>A Heap,</i> Ir. Krúaz, <i>a Rick,</i> as of <i>Corn, Hay, Turf,</i> &c. A. & † C. Bern, [W. Bryn & Brynkyn, <i>a Hillock</i>] W. & Ir. Karn, <i>a heap of Stones,</i> &c.	Æs, eris; N. W. Pres, Kopr, evidh, lettun, elydr; <i>Brass, Copper.</i> C. Brest, Kober, A. Letun, Kýevr Ir. Prais, úva, Koper, † Iris.
Acicula, A. Spillen [plur Spil-		Æftas, W. Háv, <i>Summer;</i> C. Háv.

L

A.	A.	A.
Häv. A. Hän. Ir. Savra, † Säv, ainsilhir havraidh.	Albus, W. Guyn [f. guen] <i>White</i> ; C. Guyan † guyn; A. Guen. Ir. Finn. bán, zeal, † caltaidhe.	anwyliad, Kyveilht, hof-dhyn, <i>A Friend</i> ; C. Kâr, A. Mignou; Ir. Kara, karaid; <i>Adject. Karadzâz</i> , Kairdecaivil, muintireaz.
Ætus, ús, W. Gures, tés; mylhin, <i>Heat</i> ; A. & C. Tomder, A. Groes; Ir. Teas, Fiuadh. Ætus maris; W. Diávor mór, Lhanu a thrai mór; <i>the Tyde</i> , C. An fróz, mór lenol, ba thrig. A. Tol mór, Ir. Lán mara, Rovairt, W. Rhyvarthuy.	Alea, W. Dis, <i>A Dye</i> ; A. Dikúf Dice; Ir. Disle.	Amita, W. Modrib, <i>An Awt</i> ; C. Modrap; A. Movereb [pl. Movereb] Ir. Maithrean, oilcavathair.
Actas, W. Oed, Age; A. Oat, C. úz, Ir. Aos, aois, aidhne, † etre. Æther, yr uybyr, yr uybren; <i>The Sky</i> ; C. Ebrou, A. óbr; Ir. Aear Ævum, Oes, hoedel; <i>An Age, a Man's Life</i> . A. Hoadh; Ir. Síghal, fadlghal, Bithre, buanre.	Alga, W. Gummun, <i>Sea-oar</i> , <i>Sea-wrack</i> ; C. Gubman, Ir. Feam-nax. Dúileaf, <i>is an edible sort call'd Dilz</i> , in <i>Anglesey</i> dilys or dylef; Fucus membranaceus ceranoides, C. B. Slat vara (<i>or Sea Rod</i>) <i>is the Fucus arboreus polyfchides</i> , C. B. Aliquando, W. Weithæ, <i>Sometimes</i> ; A. Úithiu, úiziu; Ir. Ar úariv, feachd úair.	Amito, Vid. Perdo. Amnis, Avon, frúð, Nant, † karrog; <i>A River, a Brook</i> . &c. C. Aun; A. Rýviver, Rivierig, gueryn; Ir. Avan, dothar, † Sruth, † Snuadh.
Affinis, W. Kývathraz, or a-faith; <i>Allied</i> ; † C. Karogos; Ir. Kliavain.	Aliquid, Rhyubeth; <i>Something, somewhat</i> , A. & C. † Nebtra; Ir. Ni eigin, &c.	Amo, Kary, <i>To Love</i> ; C. Kara, A. Karer; Ir. Karam, Grayaim, Se arcam.
Ager, W. Maes, Kâe, Koctgae, maenol, tûr, rhandir; <i>A Field, Land or Ground, a Mamour, a Form</i> , &c. A. Més, Park [pl. parcou] tyrien. C. Tir, guéal. I. Magh, mazaire; azadh, Fearann † Feart † Faoz, † Fuitbir † Forba † Fonn † Fleatglava, † Bruigh † Des, † Rée † iath, † Grián, † Trecann.	Alius, W. Aralh, nailh, <i>Another</i> ; C. gele; A. Yn all, eguile; Ir. Eile, oile, aroile.	Amor, Karriad, Serx, hofferd, anwylder, <i>Love, Affection</i> , &c. A. Karantez, karentean; Ir. † Seare, gradh, gion, kion, † toza, † ordan.
Agger, W. Klauth, gurtghlaudh, argae; <i>A Bank or Dam; a Mid-wall, a Rampart, a Dike</i> , &c. A. Kleydh; C. Bankán, túban; Ir. Kloidhe, mota, bankán, pûrt, tú-aim, traínfe.	Allium, Kráv [vul. Krá] <i>Garlick</i> ; Ir. Kráv, garleóg; A. Kin- gen; W. Keninen, <i>Porrum</i> .	Amoenu, Sirion, hævryd, hývrydlys, didhan; <i>Pleasant, Delightome</i> . C. Téç, A. Agreable; Ir. yiv, yivin, † an, † gnaot, † fair- rear, † unax, † meallaç, † acaraz.
Agmen, W. Lhý, býdhyn, Kýn- lheidva, bagad o úyr, &c. Torv, rhauð, diadelh, Lháius, minrai. <i>A Band, a company, a multitude</i> , &c. C. Lías, <i>Much, many</i> , &c. A. Bagat, Rum, lodat. Ir. Sluagh, Kruiinne- adh, buidhean † tara † turba.	Alnus, W. & C. † Guernen, <i>An Alder-Tree</i> ; A. Guçzan guern, Ir. Fearn, Fearnóg.	Amplector Koveidno, braixci- dio, ymualgy, <i>To Embrace</i> ; C. Býr- la, A. Briata, Ir. Umbracam, um- glacam, umfaifing.
Agnus, W. Oen, <i>A Lamb</i> ; C. & A. óan [pl. ein] Ir. óan, úlan, lúvan.	Alno, W. Porthi, Maethy, magy, meithrin; <i>To Nourish, to Feed, to Nurge up</i> , &c. C. Dho methia; A. Maguet, maga, beva; Ir. Bea- thayim, Kothayim, ailim, altrai- naim.	Amplus, Ehang, ehelaeth, maúr, aml, braif, flux, rthûth, Lhýdan, <i>Large, Ample, Extensive</i> , &c. C. Ledan, laidh, bráz; A. Ledan, meyr, picol. Ir. Leathan, fáiring, lionvur.
Ago, W. Guneyd, guneythyd; <i>To do; to make</i> ; C. gíl, gurey, Ir. Gnidhim, † gnitum, uim.	Alter, V. Alius.	An? A? Ai? Onid? <i>Whether?</i> Ir. An? naz?
Agricola, W. Ardhur, Lhavyryr; † Amaeth, † taioç; <i>A Husbandman, a Plow-man, a Farmer</i> , &c. Corn. Tiak, † guryrchiad creu. A. Labur- er, gunidec; Ir. Síthrightheoir, íglog, treavthaz, kriadhaira.	Altare, W. Alhor, <i>An Altar</i> ; A. Altor; Ir. Altoir, † mias, † uru- ladh.	Anas, atis; Huyad † Adiad Q.] <i>A Duck</i> , C. Haz, † hoet; A. úar, húat; Ir. Laz, laxa, gailleark, tonnog.
Agritoliuim, W. Kelyn, <i>Holly</i> ; A. Kelen [& Kelennek, a place where Holly-Trees grow] Ir. Kui- leann.	Altus, W. Yzel, dývun, † Kay; <i>High, Deep</i> ; C. Ehuaj, ban, doun; A. Yhel, Dún; & dänder, <i>Depth</i> . Ir. Ard, † Diocla, gairtheaz, do- vain.	Anachoreta, † Ankr, Meyday, <i>An Hermit</i> ; † C. Ankar, A. Her- mit. Ir. Angkaire, Ditrivaz.
Ah, W. Och! <i>Alas! Wo is me!</i> Ir. Úç! C. Súyèth, A. Siach, allas!	Alveare, W. Kùz guenyn, <i>A Bee-Hive</i> ; A. Rysken, Coloenn, guetf guennan, keften venan C. Kaçal guanán, q. d. W. Kaçelh guenyn; Ir. Koirikeóg.	Anchora, &; Angor, <i>an Anchor</i> ; C. † Ankar; A. Heor; Ir. Ang- kaire, † Inçir.
Aia, W. Afçelh, Filog, aden, <i>AWing</i> ; C. Afçal [pl. askelli] A. Askel. Ir. Ite, eiteog, ígiathán, af- gall.	Alumnus, Maeth-vab, <i>A Foster-Child</i> ; C. † Mab meithrin; A. Magaden; Ir. Dalta, daltán, † meas.	Anchora, &; Angor, <i>an Anchor</i> ; C. † Ankar; A. Heor; Ir. Ang- kaire, † Inçir.
Alacer, Hoenys, Lhauen; <i>Cheer- full, Glad, Merry</i> ; A. Laien, C. La- uenik, Ir. Laineaz, meanmnax, fuvax, intinneaz.	Amarus, N. W. xueru, S. W. Hueru, <i>Bitter</i> ; C. Huero; A. xuro, Fero, Ir. Searv, domblafta, † Ningir, † aich.	Ancilla, Moruyán, <i>A Maid</i> ; C. Móç, † C. Kaites, <i>a Servant-maid</i> ; A. Mates. pl. Mitifien. I. Inilit, Ko- val, banoglaz, Kailin, bainghila.
Alauda, W. Hedydh, chedydh, yzhedydh, † melierydh; <i>A Lark</i> ; C. Melhuez, an velhuez † euidydh; A. Zhiluet; Ir. Uiféog.	Ambulo, W. Rhodio, Kerhdhed; <i>To walk</i> , &c. A. Kerhdhet, C. Dho máoz. Ir. Shivilaim, [W. Sývild <i>To move</i>] Triállam, imthyim, ke- imnyim, reimnyim, gluaifim.	Angelus, Ansel; <i>An Angel</i> ; C. Ehal, El, [pl. Eladh] † C. Ail, A. Æl. pl. Æles; éal; Ir. Aingéal † Aulal.
Alba, &; f. W. Guenwick, <i>A Surplice</i> ; † C. Kams, A. Sarpelis, I. Alb, leine aifrin, q. d. W. Lhen offeren.	Amica, W. Kariad, Kariadverx, Gordherz, Kyveilhes, <i>A Mistress, a leaman, a mistress</i> , &c. C. Hora, A. Gáft, <i>a Harlot</i> . Ir. Leannán, Kroidheóg, Searkóg; bean zara, beancharaid.	Anglia, Lhoegr; <i>England</i> ; C. Pou an Zouzn, A. Bro Saos, i. e. Regio Saxonum. Ir. Sakfan, & Sa- skan. Lingua Anglicana, Saetneg; <i>the English Tongue</i> ; C. Zouznak, A. Saotnek. Ir. Sakfanaz, Saks- vearl.
	Amicitia, W. Kýmdeithas, Ký- veilhaz, Karenyndh, Kareidgru- ydh; <i>Friendship, amity</i> . A. Kan- neres, Ir. Kairdez † Kairdhe, † Kúnna, Konailve, † Kolva, † kon- dalva † Kodaz.	Anglus, Sais, <i>An English-man</i> ; C. Zouz, A. Saos, Saofon, [pl. Saofonet], Ir. Sakfonax.
	Amicus, W. † Kâr, Anwylyd,	Anguilla, Lhýfouen, † Lhyue- than; <i>An Eel</i> ; C. Zilli, zilli dour yr; A. Aviel filien [pl. Siliou] la- bitfran, Ir. Eafgan, [pl. Scot. Sept. Eil] géalóg.

an Angle. C. Kornal. A. Korn; Ir. Uille, uillein, kearn, koirnel. Angustus, Ing, Kýving, Kéi; *Narrow, Slender.* C. Edn, A. Enk. Ir. Kuvang, † kúak, † kuvak, teann. Anima, Enaid; *The Soul*; C. Ena † enev, Ar. ene [pl. enevu]. Ir. Anam. Animal, Mil; anivel, *An Animal*; a *Beast*. C. Béit [a *Beast*] & † Mil, A. Aneval, Ir. Ainveaz, beathodhaz [An hinc, W. Blaz?]. beadhail † mil. Animolus, Kalonnog, guýz, † arialys, gléu, kevnog; *Stout, Courageous*; C. Kolannak, A. Kurafhiús; Kalonnek; Ir. Kroidheavil, meifeavnil. Animus, Brýd, medhul, † goveg; *The Mind*; C. Bréz, A. Pridir, Iul, xoant, Volontedh, kaodet. Ir. Intin, meanma. Annulus, Modruy; [q. d. Bodruy vel Baudairuy] *A Ring*; C. Beuz, A. Bizú; bezu, Ir. Fainn, † Fail. K. Annus, Bluydhy, *AYear*; C. Bledhan, † blidhen; A. Bloaz, [pl. bloziu] Ir. bliadhain, † Eang. Anno præterito, W. ý lhýnedh, A. Voar lene. Hoc anno; W. ý leni, A. Heviene. Antá, Dýrntol [vel Trontol] ne glýif, *A Handle*; C. Doru, A. Durgueú, Krýmmel; Ir. Doru, Klúas. Anter, Gúydh, *A Goose*; Keiliaguýdh, a *Gander*; C. Gúdh, Kullag godho, † Keliog gúydh; A. Goadh, garz; Ir. Géadh, Ganra; a *Wild Goose*, Kadhan; a *Barnacl*, gidhran An q. d. gedhchrainn, i.e. *Anter arborigena*?. Ante, Kyn, ríag, o vlaen; *Before*; C. & A. Ken, kent, rag. Ir. Suil, roive, † ria, † riav. Antiquus, Hén, *Old, Ancient*; C. Kóth, A. Kóth, bloadhuedh; Ir. Shean, aríagh, víta. Anus, ús; f. Gúráz, hén úraig, *An Old Woman*; C. Benanen goath, gurah. A. Gráz, grék kóth. Ir. Kailliaz, Sheanvean, † Riaghlaaz, † Seantuinne. Aper, Bædh guýlth, bædh koed † guýdh-huz; *A Wild Boar*. C. Bora, † bædh; A. Húx gúes; Ir. Fiadhxúllaz, Kullaz fiadhain. Aperio, Agor, datglo, dialhuedhy, datgúihio; *To Open*, Dho gorou, A. Dialhuedha, Ir. Foilgaim, ofglaim, nozdham, leigim leis, bramtham, taísbeanam, &c. Apes vel apis, Gueýnyn, a *Bee*; C. Guanán, [pl. guenyyn] A. Gue-nanen, Ir. Beaz, † beathinan, cark. Apóstolus, Apóstol, kennad; *An Apostle*; C. & A. Abodól; [pl. Ebeftel] Ir. Abfal, teaxdaire. Appello, as; Enui, galu, *To Name or call*; C. Dho bonua, dho kriaha; A. Henvel, tervel; Ir. Ainmyim, gairim, luadham. Apprehendo, Dal, gordhives, kael gavel, ýmherkid, *To Catch*, *To Apprehend*; C. Dho fendzha, A. Seña; Ir. Gavam, glacam, † edim,

cuirim a láiv, L. Laivfiim, Fola-vaim. Appropinquo, nefáy, dinesfiy, *To Approach or draw unto*; Ar. Neftaat; Ir. Druimid leis, dlutham, tairgim no teadhna a vozair, q. d. *W. Tjedth at ozor.* Aprilis, Ebrilh, *April*. C. Miz ebral, A. Ebral, Ir. Aibrean. Aptus, Adhas, kývadhaz, kývulz, kýmmyus, kýymbhellyr, kým-mhedr, gogýmmedr; *Apt, fit, meet, suitable*, &c. Ar. Dereat, kempen. Ir. Oireavnax, inveaz, coivireagarhaz. Aqua, Dúr, duvr, † aqedhur. [Dav.] *Water*. C. Dour, A. Dúr, Ir. Uilge, † býal, † bir, † dovar, † an & ean, † zil, † fual † lo, [lúa] † easkong † oize, † eask, † beathra. Aquila, Eryr, eryres; *An Eagle*. † C. Er, A. Aekl. Ir. Ílar, † akulí, F. C. Arator, Trouar, ardhur, amath, lhavyur; *A Plow-man*. C. Dean ardar, † ardhur, A. Labúter, gunidek, Ir. Treavthoir, treavthaz, ar-vee. *Scot. Sept.* Fer krein. Aratrum, Aradr, guýdh aradr, penfeft; *A Plow*; C. Ardar, A. arar. Ir. Sheifreaz. Arbor Pren, guýdhen, koeden, *ATree*; C. Gúedhan, † guýdhen, A. Gúezan, pl. gúes, Ir. Krann, bile, † baifine, † kúvas, † eo, † gna. Arca, Kít, lhougist, kist ýtý-fylog, *A Chest, a Coffer*; C. Kóphor bráz; A. Kuir, Ir. ár, airk, kofra, † kril, kónra, karkair. Archangelus, Arxangel, *An Archangel*. C. Arxail, A. Arzél. Ir. Ardainéal. Arcus, Búa, † múd, [Dav.] *A Bow*; C. Guarrak, A. Goarek; Ir. Boya. Ardea, Krór glás, krehyr, kýrhír, *A Heron*; † C. Kerhidh, A. Kerheis, Ir. Kor glás. Ardea stellaris, W. Aderyn ý bun, a *Bittour*; C. Klabbiter, Ir. Bunnán, kor ghreine. Arduus, Kaled, anhadh; yzel, perýglys, dibin, diphýus, *Hard, Difficult*, &c. *Higb*; C. Kalifh; uhal; A. Kalet; yhel. Ir. Krúaidh, dóklax; ard. Arca, Lhaur, *A Floor*; C. Lér, A. Leyr, Ir. Uírlar, † rúmí. Aremonica & Armorica, Lhý-dau, *The Province of Bretagne in France*. A. Breidh & Breiz. Lingua, Americana, W. Lhýdaueg, Brý-thoneg, A. Bredhonek, Brezonek. Arena, Týuod, týuand, gro, graian; *Sand, Gravel*; C. Dreath, A. Tréas, grúan, Ir. Gaineav, grothial. Areo, Krino, fíxy, guvyo, guypo; † kelchio; *To be Dry*, *to Dry up, to wither*, &c. C. Dho Scha, guedhra; A. Sexa; Guraxellat, goevni, Ir. Krinam, tirmayim, the-argam; feodayim. Argentum, Arian, arian; *Silver*; C. Argán, † Argahans; Ar. Argáhan. Ir. Airgíd, airgead, † kir, † keavr. Argilleum, Púth prádh, prid-

heli; *A Clay-pit*; C. & A. Púlpri, Ir. Kriadhadán, kriadhlog, log kriadh. Arics, Hurdh; [Venedot.] maharan; *A Ram*; A. Urdh, urz, mault turz, M q. C. Hor, † hoirdh, Ir. Reithe, reath. Arista, Kól yód; *A beard of Corn*; C. Kúluh. Ir. Kolg no feasóg deife. Arma, Arvæ, offer, trek; *Arms, Weapons*. Ar. Armel, Ir. Arm, ar-mail, † ail, † idhna, † meas. Aro, Trol, ardh, aredig, brace-nary; *To Plow*; C. Dho araz, A. Arat, Ir. Treavam, nin treava, † ár. Arra, Ern, erces, † bridyu; *An Earnest*; A. Dedhru mád. Ir. Air-neifh, nadhmairde, nadhmazovarthra. Ars, Kelvýchhyd, kýurcinyrdh, krefit dízelh. *Art, Science, Skill*, &c. C. † Kreit, skiaus A. Gudhut, guidhiguedh. Ir. Ealadha, iúí, is, † neveicadh, † feth, † thearthonna, † at, ýi. Artemisia, Lhuydlys, lhyfiæ lluydion, lhyfiæ Ivan; *Alsgwort*; C. Les lýt, A. Luzayan San Zhan; Ir. Liathlus. Artus, † Golyuth, aelod; *a Joynt, a Limb*; A. Membir, Ir. Alt, ball; alc náig, balnag. Arundo, Korfén; *A Reed*, C. Penduten, † C. Hesen, [which in *W* signifies *a Burr-reed or Sedge*]. A. Penduen. Ir. Gilk, gilokog, gainne. Arx, Túr, kaitelh, amdhifynva; *ATower, a Fort, a Castle*; C. Túr, kaital; A. Sittidel, túr. Ascendo, efsin, dringo, dvázavel, *To Climb, to Ascend*. C. Dho, grambla, A. Pignat. Ir. Frealghavam, frealgham ciryim súas ar, † freogavam. Afellus minor, Guinnáid mór, *A Whiting*; C. Guindak. Afinus, Afyn, A. Azen [azen gúas, *Onager*]; Ir. Afál. Alpeclus, Golug, drem, trem, tremyn, golýgiad, golýgad, godrem, godremmydh, ynebhryd. *The Look, Mien, Aspect*, &c. C. Míras, Ar. Sellat, Ir. Avark, radhark, dearkain, Feaxain, Silleddh, † Imxainín, † Imkaxadh, † Deufin. Affusco, Arvery, Kynnevino; *To Accufom*; A. En em boafi, Ir. Kleaxdam, gnathayim. Afula, Aftýihen, aiglodyn, † tavelh, peithinen; *A Shell, a Plank, a Single*. A. Skliken, Skedhren, gulazen, toen goat, Ir. Slis, slin, klár, † Sdiáll. Afurus, kalh, kývruys, dízelh-gar, kývruygalh, ýttrywys; *Crafty, Subtil, Cunning*. C. Kúdnick, † kall; A. Druk dives, gual fin; Ir. Keal-gax, lábax, meangax, lobaiæaz, cadarnaidheaz, gailteogaz. Afylum, Nodhva, † fúntor; *A Sanctuary or place of Refuge*. Ir. San-ctóir, kealzovaire, killid hieadan. At, Eithr, ond, ecto, er hýny; † hagen, *But, yet*; C. Bez, huath; A. Hógen, hegon; Ir. Axd, gýieadh.

A.

A.

B.

Atavus, Gorhendaïd; *The Great Grandfather's Father.* † C. Gurhög; A. Tat köth; I. Sheangharathair.
 Ater, Dý, rtyuylh; *Black, Dark, Dun, Brown;* C. Diu; Teual; A. Dý, dýart; teval, kommoлек, i e. W. Kymmýlog. Ir. Dùv, Kirduhv, Dorcha, iar, donn.
 Athleta, Kampiur, *A Champion;* C. ymdoullur, &c. † Kampur, A. Gurenner, Ir. Sparnpupa, Iparnoideh, gaitfeadhaz.
 Atramentum, Dý, yfgriv-dyh; *Ink,* Ir. Duive.
 Atrox, † Dýjal, Kreylon, farrig, erxylh. *Cruel,* &c. Ir. Fuilteaz, garg, &c.
 Avarus, Kýbydh, Krintax, zu-annog; *Covetous;* † C. Kráf; A. píz, mondien, Ir. Santax, akovaraz, akorazz, mýngihramax, mýnki-kraz, foirvinaz, dúlzannaz.
 Aucepts, Adarur, *A Fowler;* C. Edhanor, A. Edhnetacr, Ir. Eana-dóir, coinealgaire.
 Auctor, Audur; *An Author;* A. Othor, Ir. Ughdar.
 Audax, Hý, éon, covn, hýderys, *Bold;* *Confident.* A. Dífouhdan, hardih; Ir. dana, † deadda; Sonna-ta, doxafaz, kruadhzuifeaz, ur-ruhdhanta.
 Audeo, Beidhio, meidhio, ar-veidhio, hýdery, lhyváyf, antyrio; *To Dare;* † *To Presume;* A. Kreta, Ir. Lavam, † luifim, † laivim.
 Audio, Klyued, klybod, † Andau [*Dav.*] guranda, diglyued; ýfýried, *To Hear,* &c. C. Klouaz, dho glouaz, A. Klevet. Ir. Kluy-nim, klufim, eidim, † ailim, lu-ízlam.
 Avena, keirz, kerz; *Oats;* C. Kerh, A. Kerz; Ir. Koirke † Shearvín.
 Aufero, Dúyn ýmmeth, dúyn odhair, ýfglyvio, kipio; *Kymryd ýmmeth, kymeryd i furdh;* *To take or carry away.* C. Dho kýmerez, ker; A. kemeret, teana, lemel; Ir. Togvam liom, beirim no im-zraim liom.
 Augur, Deruydh, deuyen; *A South-seer, an Augur;* † C. Kuihoi; A. Devinur, Ir. Droithe coin, éon-dryí, faifleanoir, tarragalaidhe, éoinzeloir, dreannoír, dreallanaidhe.
 Augustus, i. m. Auft, *August,* C. Eaft, A. Eoft, Ir. Oguff.
 Augustus, Dýledog, Kýfsegredig, Anrhydedhys, breiniol, brenhinol, &c. *Royal, Imperial, Majestic, Princely, Noble,* &c. A. Magnivik, koifreagtha, nýftha, earlav, oird-heirk, úsafil.
 Avia, mam gý, nain, henvam; *A Grand-mother;* C. Dama widn, i. e. W. *Mamwen;* A. Mam góth, Ir. Sean vathair, nain mor.
 Avis, Aderyn, † Eden, *A Bird;* C. † Hedhen, A. Eza [*pl. eznett*] Labus. I. éan, éon.
 Aula, Neyodh; *A Hall;* † C. Hell, A. Sall. Ir. All, balla.
 Auris, Klýf, ýfgyvann; *An Ear;* C. Skevann, † Skovann; A. Skú

arn [*Aures, Dijskoarn*] Ir. Klúas, † ó, † Snuot.
 Aurora, Gaaur, ý uaur dhydh, lhyg ý dydh, klais dydh, dizklais dydh. *The Dawning of the Day.* A. Mintin, Ir. Ormaidean, ammaide-an, kreapuífgeí.
 Aurum, N. W. Ayr, S. W. Oyr; *Gold;* C. Our, A. Ayr. Ir. ór, † a-foft.
 Auferus, W. Sýr, Syrzuibl, lhyndoit, truífgeí; *anhývryd, anvodhog, farrig, Kreylon;* *Sour, Rough, Austere, Rugged, Crabbed,* Ir. Borb, pont, gsearg.
 Aut, ne, Or; C. & A. Pe, Ir. No. Autummus, kynhaiv; *Autumn, Harvest;* C. † kidniadh, † kýniav, A. Ragveauff. Ir. Fovar.
 Avunculus, cuythr, braud mam; *The Mother's Brother, or Uncle on the Mother's side.* C. Ounter, † Eui-thr o barth mam; A. Eontr; Ir. Aithrean, orleathair, dearvrathair mathar.
 Avus, Taid, tád ký, hendad; *A Grandfather;* † C. Hendas, fira uidn; A. Tat köth; Ir. Sheana-thair, sheanghaid.
 Auxilium, Porth, porthordhuy, kým-morth, kýnnorthuy, ýmuared; *Help, Succour;* C. Kýyeras, A. Sikur. I. Kavar, kýdeaghadh, kong-nav, fúrtaze.
 Axilla, kefel, *The Armpit;* C. Kazal, A. Kaiel, Ir. Afgal.
 Axis, Exel, guerthyd; *An Axletree.* A. Acl. Ir. Mul, akafóir.

B.

Bacca, kriolyn; *grape, mán-aeron;* *A Berry;* C. Moran *is one sort of a Berry;* as, Moran diu, *A Black-berry,* moran kala [& fivi] *a Strawberry* Ir. Kýr, [*kaor;*] gaz min veas kran.
 Baculus, Fonn, Lhaufonn, oyr-lhyg, kulbren, lhyg, lhygbren, paftun, *A Staff;* A. Bath, baz; C. Lór. Ir. Bat, bata, maide.
 Balbus, Mýngýs; *mantax, briuieythys;* *Stammering, Stuttering, Tongue-tied;* A. Gaguill. Ir. Briotta, mantax, prantax, balv, † ma-ón; *maintaire, prantaire, briotaire.*
 Balena, morvarz, *A Whale,* C. † Morvil, A. Balan, Ir. Pam, mil mór.
 Balneum, ennaint; *Golzva, ymolzva, ýmdrozva;* *A Bath;* Ir. Fothrag-hobar.
 Balo, as, Brevy, *To Bleat;* C. Dho privia, Ir. Melighim, Meyol-lam.
 Balteum, Guregis, Kledhuregis, † alpar; *A Belt;* Ir. genzris, airmkris, beilt.
 Baptifma, Bedydh; *Baptifm,* C. Bedzhidhian, A. Badidhiant, Ir. Baifthead.
 Baptisterium, Bedýdhvaen, *A Font;* A. Dlen Font, Ir. Kloz baifte.
 Barathrum, Amnyv, morger-uyv, *A Gulf, a deep Pit,* &c. C.

Pol dou; I. Andoivne, † Deirk, K. Pol flughtha, fughvoire, íyvz-zoire.
 Barba, Barv, barav; *A Beard;* C. Bar, † barev, A. Baro. Ir. Féa-fog, † grinn, † greann, † ulza.
 Barbarus, Guladedh, truífgeí, tay-ogedh, duibod; *Barbarous, Rude, Ignorant,* &c. Ir. Ainvífaz, anvoda, aincolaz.
 Bafis, troed kolovn, bôn, fail, gofaíl, guadan; *The Foot or Base of a Pillar; a Foundation.* Ir. Colh, bonn, lazzar; † Focha, Fundam-ient kolv, kolavain, earkaill.
 Baxea, efgidie difoud, † Fel-hyz; *French Shaboes;* A. Bottes pren, galog; Ir. Broza maide.
 Beatus, Deduydh, bendígedig, guynvedydig; *Happy, Blessed;* A. beneft, Ir. Sona, sheanvur, advhur, keineavannaz; *faidhvir, toilkeaz,* beannaigh.
 Bellis, Lhygad ý dydh; *A Daisie;* C. égr, egr deu; néonin.
 Bellum, Rhyvel, bruydr, † A-ban; *Kad; War;* *Battle;* A. Brel-el. Ir. Kogadh, † grim, † duzon, † gliad, † kofnav, doizeadfaidh.
 Bene, ýn dhá; ýn ion-dha; *Well;* A. Mat; Ir. Do maith, go † nar, † go † nadhas.
 Benedicto, Bendithio, rhoi gair da, molí *To Bless, to Extoll; to speak well of.* C. Dho benigía, A. Benidhien. Ir. Eannayim † Shea-naim, † adhavayim.
 Benignus, Múyn; *tirion, houhd-gar, karedig, Kind, Courteous, Ob-liging, Affable.* A. Hegarat, kyn, a digeimer mat; Ir. Deathoilcaz, deathoilteanaz, deaxrozidheaz; ký-in, min, kinealta.
 Bestia, Mil, Aniuel, buyftvl, guéftvil; *A Beast;* † C. Míl, gur-thvil; A. Aueval [*pl. anevalon*] Ir. Beathodhaz, *whence probably our Biaz.*
 Betonica, kribæ S. Fréd, *Betony;* † C. Les dúfhok; A. Betonik, Ir. Bitoin.
 Betula, Beduen [*pl. bedu*] *A Birch-tree;* Ar. Bczo, bedho; Ir. Beth, beith, bethóg.
 Bibo, ýved; *figno;* † Lheya. *To Drink, to Imbibe or Suck in; to Soak,* &c. C. & A. Dho eva; Ir. Olam, ivim; *dinim, diulam.*
 Bibulus, ývgar, a ývo nea ýfyno ýn ývan; *Soaking.* &c. Ir. Ivtheaz, olkaz, fughthaz.
 Bidens, Forz, Pikforz; *A Prong or Pike, a Pitchfork.* C. Forh. Ir. Gavle, gavlog, laghar, glak, glakán.
 Bitumen; *pygion glydiog, Brim-stone;* Ir. Boirziadh.
 Blæfus, Bloef; *One that Stammereth or Liffeth;* C. † Slaft; Ir. Boigvealaz, Kirthamax.
 Bonus, Dá, Daionys; † mad, *Good;* C. Dá, máz, A. Mat. Ir. Maith, † Dá, † avra, † adhas, † nar, † fearn, † ba, † takar, † meallaz, † bil, † fo, † fal, † gle, † Id, † ne-oth, makanta.
 Bos, ýz, eidion, † týuarzaur [*Dav.*] Bý, býuz; *An Ox; a Cow.* C.

C.

C. Udzheon, † Odion; byuh; A. Ezhian; bîyæ; Ir. Dav; bo, mart, † fearb, † eark, † agh, † aithre, lannoir.

Bracca, Klôs, † lhaudr, † lhodra; † brÿkan; † breeber; C. Lavrak. A. Braga, brages. Ir. Brifte, trius, triufan † fearbolg.

Brachium, Braiz, An Arm; C. Brêh, † brêz, A. Brêz, pl. diwvrez; Ir. Raigh, † brak

Brasica, Kabeiflan, † kaul; Cab bage; C. Kacatsb, kaol; A. Kau- len [pl. kaul] Ir. Kâl, gabaiſte.

Brevis, Bÿr, † Short, C. Ber, A. Berr; Ir. gearr, garid; † bearr, aithehear.

Bubo, Týllhân; † blodeywydh. An Owl. C. Úla, A. Kaven. Ir. Mulza, mulzân, ulzavkan, kalliaæ oidhze.

Bucca, Bôx, A. Cbeek; C. Bôh, A. Bôx; Ir. Fluck, pluikin; me- ille, meillin.

Buccca, Tammed, A. Morſel, C. Tabm, tam; A. Genauer; tamet.

Buco, Lhyphant dv, A. Toad. C. Kranag d'u; A. Tuſeg, [pl. tu- ſegc] Ir. Buâf.

Bulga, Kôd groen, bylgan, kûd; A. Mail; a. Badge. A. Mal, mâhli- ſen; Ir. Bolg, bolgân, pukân.

Bulla, klôz ar dhur, A. Bubble; C. Huetvians an dour, A. Klogo- ren, Lagaden. Ir. Plub, pluibin, klugin.

Burco, Bod, bod y guerni, &c. A Buzzard; A. Euzard, Ir. Prea- zân gearr, fneôn, çileôn.

Butio, Aderyn y bunn; bump y gors; A. Bittour or Bittern, C. Klabitier, Ir. Bunnân.

Butyrum, ynenyn; Butter; C. Many, † amenen; A. Amman, Ir. Im, paitcog, kaitcog.

Buxus, W. Bokkys; Box; a Box- tree. A. Beys, Ir. Bukfa, krann bukfa.

Byne Brâg; Mault; C. Brâg, Ir. Braiz, grûyd.

C.

C Acumen, Brig, blaen, trim, kribin, guarthav; The Top or Summit of any thing. C. Bar, A. Blinzen, lein, nein, tarr. Ir. Rin, bar, mullaz, baird- heis, † odb, † mullân, Feizc, † kle- ithe, † dighais.

Cadaver, Kelain, korph maru, ýſgerbut; A. Corpſe, a Cerkafi, a dead Body; C. [& A.] Korph máro; A. Ur xau, Ir. Marvân, korph marv, † ablaz, C. conablaz.

Cado Kumpyo, frvthio, † kuy- dho, diguydho; To Fall; C. Dho kodha; A. Kuedha, kuetza; Ir. Túitim, kydaim, † torxam, † te- arnodham, caſgraim, fhleaavnaim.

Cæcus, Dalh, týwydh, † koeg, koegdhah; Blind, Dark. C. & A. Dal, teual; Ir. Dall, káoç [kýç] † kreaç, † lorg, rinne, dorka, droç.

Cædes, Aerua, lhas, lhadha- va, kyvlavan; maruolath, ange.

C.

Slaughter; C. † Ar, hâr; A. Mynt; Ir. ár, arvæç, dunnvarvadh, dúnca- varvadh. pl.

Cædo, Puyo, kyro, fyſto, taro, maedhy; To beat or strike, to cudgel, ſo bang, &c. C. Dho kronka; A. Durna, fibla, fyſta, kannu, dar- zant; Ir. Buailim, puſtgim, ſillam, kairlim, ſlinkam.

Calum [r. cœlum] Név, ý fyr- vaven, y wybyr, yr auyr, Heaven, the Firmament, the Hétkin, the Air. C. An név, an ebron, an air; A. An ê [& èn] an oabr, an éar; Ir. An neav, † keal, † eark, haitheas no fhaitheavnu de

Cæruleus, Glâs, aſyr, brithlas; nevlui; † ballafarn; ſlew, Azure, Skie-colour'd; wan. C. Blou, † glas; A. Pers; Ir. Glas, foghla, liah- ghlas, acardhaite; † Bathghorm, pl. no gorm ar dhath na fairge.

Canaries, Guilhe, † brÿer, [Dav.] Hair, a buſh of hair; C. Bléu an pedn, gols. A. Bleo; W. Bléu, pili; bleuyen pilus. Ir. Folt, grûag, † trillis, † fhúadh.

Cæspes, Týuarzen, moanen; A. Clod, a tuif or ſod; C. Kezan, [pl. kezzau] A. Muden [pl. mud- c] tavarzen; Ir. Fod, fhgaith, fhgráthóg, ſhpáirt, ſpartân.

Cæter & -cerus; y reliu, ý lheilh, ýr creilh; The remnant or residue, others; the rest. Ir. Káç, oile, an fu- yeal; Puiccallaz. pl.

Calamus, † Kalav, korſen; Bón afgelh, Bón aden; A. Reed, aſtalk; a quill; C. † Korien; kuilan; A. Pendyuen; plyuen brás. Ir. çil- olka, kuilk, çilkóg; kleite, kuille, pcan.

Calathus, Baſged, kavelh; A. Basket, a kampilier or pannier. C. Basket, A. Paner, [pl. paneriu] Ir. Baſkeid, klfav, keis.

Calcar, ýsbardyn, † barrog, † go- doúu, † ethy; A. Spur; A. Kentr. Ir. Spor † brod.

Calceus, Eſgid, † kúaran, † gu- intas, † follaz, † lhoppan, † arzen, [Hence in Monmouthſhire, &c. Di- arzen, Barefoot] a ſhoo, a ſock, &c. C. Eſgiz, † Orxinat. A. Botes [pl. butu] Ir. Bróg, † as, foirtzi, † fo- las; triaghin, kúaran; This word ſeems the ſame with the Greek and Latin Cothurnus; and is uſ'd in the High-Lands, for a kind of ſock.

Calcitro, guungo, To winch or ſturn. A. Ryal, guinkal, fringal. Ir. Preabam, ſporam.

Calculus, Tauauđvaen, karre- gyn, graienyn; marienyn; A. Little Pebble or Gravelſtone; C. Mèan bí- au; A. Bilien [pl. biliu] méan bían; Ir. Shruthçloç, mangloç, airten, ſlirpingog, oinnin, airtin, mearog.

Caldarium, kalhor, pair, † evy- dhyn [Dav.] A. Caldron or Kettle. C. Kaudarn, † pér, † kaltor; A. Shodúedron. Ir. Koire, brÿin, aig- hean.

Calofacio, Tuymno, brýdio, potthi, gurefoç, kÿnnecy; To heat or make hot; to warm; C. Dho

C.

tubmá, A. Toma; Ir. Teaghann, gorann.

Calendaræ, Kalan, fev y dÿdh kÿnta o bôb mis; The Calendar or Firſt day of every month. C. Kalan, halan. Deu halan guiv, All Saints' day, q. d. the Calends of Winter; Ir. Kallain, kead la gaz inſa.

Calendarium, Kalendar; Kÿv- rivlývr, rnhvýlvvr; kovreitr. A. Cal-endar or Almanac, a Book of Accounts. Ir. Feilire, kaſleandoir, mileavar; Rivleavar, Leavar no klár kontais.

Calidus, poeth, kÿnncs, gurefoç, brud, túym, tuymyn; Hot, warm, ſultry; ſcalding, &c. C. Tubm, y tonn, A. Tom, poath; Gurefek, Ir. Tegh, [tè] tmeaz, toiſluuaz, greadanta.

Caliga, Hofan, koefpiſg, koef- farv, † kuaran na çyan mlur; An ſole or ſocking; a buſkin; a leg-barnet, C. Lodr, [pl. lýdrau] A. [pl.] bazu, leru. Ir. Koifveit.

Calix, Fiol, tryllh, karegl, kupan; A drinking cup, a bowl, a dÿb, a mug; C. Hanath, bolla; † hanaf, fiol; A. Tas, gubelet, anav, skÿnd- del, potkard; Ir. † Korn K. † kuib, kÿpan.

Callidus, ýſtrýuys, kývrúys, kalh, Fel; Cunning, crafty, wily; Ir. Kealgaz, meangaz, lofaifeaz, V. Aitutus.

Callus, Fordh, Lhuybyr, A. waz, a path; C. For, pl. Furu; A. Hent, pl. hinliu; Ir. Shlye, bealaz, ka- tan; gnathzúy, gnathſhlighe.

Calor, Týymder, gurés, téç, brýdanieth, Heat, warmth; C. Tom- der, A. Gurés, tomder, tomigen; Ir. Téas, † time, † faith.

Calvus, Moel, lhum, lhmýrig; noeth. Bald, bare; C. Pilez, pedn pilez; A. Móal; Ir. Maol [mál] keavy, mýflz, eannaz, Lom, lom- nozd, nozt.

Calz, cis, m. & f. Soudul. A. heel; C. Gueuan, A. Seydhil, talun an troad; I. Sál, faihin.

Calz, cis; Eg. Kalz, Lime; † C. Kalz, Ir. Rádh [raz] Ir. ýil, kailk.

Camelus, Kamel, kourvarz; A. Camel; C. † Kaurvarz, Ir. Kaval.

Camera, Kronglyud, nen tý, mud; ýtavelh, ſambar; A. Vait or Roof, an Arch-Roof; A. Cambr; Ir. Boghtainn, keantuaighe, fraigh; theomra.

Caminus, Shinnæ, † fúmer, † faveh, A. Chumney; C. Thimbla, A. Shimlan, theminl. Ir. Muzán, fhimlecar, ſorn.

Camilio, Krýç, † hevis; A. Skirt, a Smock; C. Krýç, heviz; A. Rothet [pl. roſhedu] a Skirt; & hin- vis, a Smock. Ir. Leine, † konaz, fguird, † cneaz danbtha.

Camifia, W. Guenuisk, A. Sur- plice; Ir. Suirplis. V. Alba.

Campana, Klôz, A. Bell; C. Klôh, † klôz; A. Klôç, pl. kléç; Ir. Klog, [Dim.] kloizín, keolán, † muilleacán.

Canpus, Maes, maefdir, gwaſ- dattir,

C.	C.	C.
dattir, guayn, guein; <i>a Plain or Down; a plain Field, a Champain</i> ; C. † Gún, guein; pou izal; A. Més ledan; Ir. Magh, mazaire, maighneas, † róc, † bri, kavan, azadh.	A. Kabiten, Ir. Tíshicaz no kinveirt keada, kaipint.	A. Kig; Ir. Féol [al feoil] † broth, † bruth, † kúa, † karna; shearkoll; kollan.
Canalis, kanawl, kavv dúr, pí-ftílh; píbelh dúr, Fós, <i>A Channel, a Conduit Pipe; a Gutter</i> ; C. Shanól, A. Kanál. Ir. Pib, feadán, klais, guítear.	Capito, Penvaúr, penvras, pendev; pendrum; <i>A joint-head, a grout-head</i> ; C. Pedn bráoç, † penmaur, A. Kloppenek, Ir. Keannava, keann mór.	Carpus, yr ardhym, kad-yráidh y lhaw [Dav.] <i>The wrist</i> ; C. Kodna brch [q d. w. gudhv braiz] A. Alzgru; Ir. Krodhvaim, muine-ai na laive, i e. muinúll lhaú.
Cancer, Krank, † kruban; <i>A Crab-Fish</i> ; C. & A. Kankr, grill; Ir. Partan, kruban.	Capitulum, Pennyn, pennod, penklum; cabidul; <i>A little head, a chapter</i> , Ir. Kinnm, keannóg, gairín, kuitin, foizeann, mincheann.	Carrus, Kar, karven; kerbyd; <i>A Carr, a Cart, a Waggon</i> ; Ir. Karr, kairt, † fen, karbad, † korb, † kul † drav, † a, koilte. Carrus manua-lum, <i>A hand-barrow</i> ; W. Berça dhyyllu, C. Gravar dúla, A. Gravaz doubennek. Carrus S vehiculum trusatite, W. Berça olunog, C. Gravar rôç, A. Gravaz rodclek.
Candela, Kanuyh, golaz; <i>A Candle</i> ; C. Kantl, † kantuil [pl. kýntulu] A. Kantol; guh, gulaen; Ir. Kainneal, † Innlis, † kýr † loikead.	Capra, Gavv [gavar] lhilhen, <i>A Goat</i> ; C. Gavar, Ar. Gaavr [pl. geor] Ir. Gavar.	Dear, Costly. C. & A. Kér; Ir. Daur [dyr] lúaxvor, koitafaz. Cata, Búth, kydhigl, tulc, kyt, lhyety † ymogaur; <i>A Cottage or Cabin; a Hut, a Tent</i> , &c. A. Lofluk, † C. Overgulog. Ir. Both, bothan, urvoth, kro, kabán † lías, bothóg, boitin.
Candelabrum, Kanhuylhben, <i>A Candlestick</i> , C. Thoúnler, A. Kantoler; Ir. Kainleoir.	Caprea, lýrçes; ýrzelh, guyd-havr, <i>A Roe</i> ; † C. & A. Iorçes, Ir. Fearbóg, Fiadhghavar.	Caurus, kaps, <i>Cheese</i> ; C. Kéz, Ir. Furráll; Ir. Kaite, † Faiskre. Caltane, Knycen gaitanydhen, kaftangay; kaftanydhen; <i>A Chestnut; a Chestnut-tree</i> . A. Kiftin; pl. kiftin; guezan kiftin; Ir. geannmzu, knu geannmaidh; Fós krann geannmaidh.
Candicus, V. Albus.	Capreolus [al periclymenum] Guydhdvid, guydhydh, tetha; † galeg, lhaeth ý çevir, tygn ý çevir; <i>Wood bind or Honey-suckle</i> ; A. Guiyuden, Ir. Fethleog.	Castellum, kaiteil, kias, ymdhifynva, <i>A Castle, a Fort</i> &c. Ir. Kaileann pírt, † tunzaifst † fonnaz, tonnaz, bavan, dangean.
Canis, Kí, gáit; <i>A Dog, a Bitch</i> ; C. Kei, † kí; gáit [pl. kén, gétti] A. Kí, kies; Ir. Madadh, madradh, gayear [çýr] fagh, [Scot. Síy & galla] <i>a Bitch</i> . <i>A Gray-hound</i> , ku, † kíç, † kuiv, çibne, gréz, † luán.	Caprifolium [al periclymenum] Guydhdvid, guydhydh, tetha; † galeg, lhaeth ý çevir, tygn ý çevir; <i>Wood bind or Honey-suckle</i> ; A. Guiyuden, Ir. Fethleog.	Castro, Diçair, dihalog, diligr; <i>Chast, Pure, Continent, Uncorrupt, Undefiled</i> ; A. Shaft, † C. Guaf q. Ir. geannmaidh, † Kaith, geana-faz, glan, idhán, † píur, macánta, Innaic, neavhalaz, &c.
Cannabis, Kýuarçen, kýuarç; <i>Hemp</i> ; C. Kúcr. A. Kanab; [& kanabek, <i>a hemp-yard</i>] Ir. Kan-naib, knaib.	Caput, W. A. & † C. Pen, <i>A Head</i> . C. Pedn; Ir. keann † koll, † kuth † gart † trull † itros, toll.	Castus, kuimp, kodum, tramguydh; damuain, dixuain, diguydh. <i>A fall, hap, chance, adventure, casualty, accident</i> . Ir. Leagadh, pírlinn, † fu-gim no eafgar, tagvais, tagvail, tu-gim, † caidam, † teardnod, † crin-near; rapóg, rapadh, çion, kaillióg, ipailleadh, contavairt <i>V. Cado</i> .
Cano, Kany, kýuydyh; <i>Thy Sing</i> . C. Dho kana; A. Kana. <i>A xui o zeus k net? have you sung?</i> Ir. Sinnim, kanam, gabham avran; <i>vul. gavam óran</i> .	Carbo, Gloin; marporyn; <i>a coal</i> . C. Glou, <i>A Glau</i> [pl. glau] Ir. gual, dealan; athainne, † bran, † gorr † cívleog, † airis, gris, lme-artheid.	Castus, kuimp, kodum, tramguydh; damuain, dixuain, diguydh. <i>A fall, hap, chance, adventure, casualty, accident</i> . Ir. Leagadh, pírlinn, † fu-gim no eafgar, tagvais, tagvail, tu-gim, † caidam, † teardnod, † crin-near; rapóg, rapadh, çion, kaillióg, ipailleadh, contavairt <i>V. Cado</i> .
Cantor, Keiniad, kaneyur, kantor, † kýuydhur Dav. <i>A Singer, a Songster</i> . † C. Keniat; Ar. Kin-iat; Ir. Kantaire, sheanmaire, gavaladhe foimn no avran, fear keoil.	Cardeo, Bód drús, kollyn dór, bazax r dór, <i>The hinge or hooks of a door or gate</i> ; C. Bahañ an darraz A. Midyurn; Ir. Tairieaz ao ba-kán dorais, lublán bakliann.	Castus, kuimp, kodum, tramguydh; damuain, dixuain, diguydh. <i>A fall, hap, chance, adventure, casualty, accident</i> . Ir. Leagadh, pírlinn, † fu-gim no eafgar, tagvais, tagvail, tu-gim, † caidam, † teardnod, † crin-near; rapóg, rapadh, çion, kaillióg, ipailleadh, contavairt <i>V. Cado</i> .
Cantus, cantio, canicum; <i>Singing; a song or tune</i> . C. Kans kana; A. Kán, kanañ, Ir. Avran [vul. óran] † éafnadh, kovzlan, kaint, kaintik.	Carduus, Yskalhen [pl. yskalh] <i>A Thistle</i> ; C. Askallen [pl. askal] † Askellen; A. Askolen, pl. Askol Ir. Fovthannán † Feothán, leadán.	Castus, kuimp, kodum, tramguydh; damuain, dixuain, diguydh. <i>A fall, hap, chance, adventure, casualty, accident</i> . Ir. Leagadh, pírlinn, † fu-gim no eafgar, tagvais, tagvail, tu-gim, † caidam, † teardnod, † crin-near; rapóg, rapadh, çion, kaillióg, ipailleadh, contavairt <i>V. Cado</i> .
Canus, Lhúyd, penlhuyd, brig-luyd, † blaúr, † kaened; <i>Gray, gray-hair'd</i> , C. Lúdzh, A. Gúen, gris. Ir. Liath, grán.	Careo, Bód meun eifaz, bód heb; <i>To want or lack</i> ; C. Ma fait dho, <i>I lack or want</i> ; A. Façt, goall, want, defelt. Ir. Eafvayim, reastayim, atáim ar eafvagh, ar uireafvagh, ar dhich, ar dhiovail, no a neavvais; Ata eafvai no † intriv orum.	Catalogus, Rhiv-reftr, kovreitr; <i>A Catalogue</i> ; Ir. Rivrolla, rivlilt, rivzlar no animililt.
Caper, Hývr; <i>A goat or weather-goat</i> . C. Bjk, † boch, A. & W. Búç, <i>a bee-goat</i> ; Ir. Pok, Kulphok † kadhla firean.	Carmen, † Kathl, kán, kanisd, † mydr, guers; Bardhgan, bardhquyd, guatd, kýuydh, audl, audyl; Súyn, Devinaeth, Suyngán; <i>A Song, meeter or verse; a poem</i> ; <i>A Charm, a prophecy</i> . A. Gúers, [pl. guersiu] kanañ, poçi; Ir. Rann, † dpar, fearfa, keathrava, kovzlan, avran, bordún, lýidh, dán, dúan; Filidheaxd; dryidheaxd; † brizd.	Cataracta, Rhaidr, eiru; ký-ymyp dúr; kored, argae; <i>A Cataract or steep fall of Water; a flood-gate, a mill-damm</i> , &c. Ir. Eafa, leim no tuittim móir úige re fair-neadh; earkzovla, kovla vrazz.
Capillus, W. [& † C.] Bleuy pen; gualht; kydyñ; <i>A hair of the head; a bush of hair</i> . C. Bléu an pedn, A. Bléo, Ir. Ribe, roinne, dlaigh, dlaighéog, çiv, çivóg gbru-aige; Grúag, Folt, kiav, † Trillis.	Carex, Hefgen [pl. héçg] <i>Sedge</i> ; Ir. Seifç.	Catena, Kaduen, † fýç; <i>a Chain</i> . A. Shaden Ir. Slavradh; † munke, † muntork, † lth, † ron.
Capio, Kýmmeryd; derbyn; <i>To take, to seize or surprize; to receive</i> . C. Dho kýmera, dho kýmera ker, A. Kemeret, Ir. Gavam, glakam, † edim.	Carniprivium, ýnyd; <i>Sbrovete</i> ; C. Enez; A. Morlargez, Ir. Inid.	Cathedra, Kadair, Eifstedhva; <i>A Chair</i> . C. Skaval, <i>A Stool</i> . A. Kadod. Ir. Kathaoir.
Capistrum, Kebistr, rthefyn, ten-nyñ, penur, rthymyn; <i>A Coller, a halter, an head-stall</i> . A. Kabestr, Ir. aghaftar, keannraz, kin-fhrían, † peatrük.	Caro, Kig; knaud; <i>Flesh</i> . C. & C. Enez; A. Morlargez, Ir. Inid.	Capitaneus, Tuyfog, <i>A Captain</i> ;

C.
 A. Skyudel [pl. skydili] Ir. Meisín, kluisín [keirimín.
 Catulus, Kene, † koluyín; *A Whelp, a Puppy*; C. † Koloin. A. Kolen kí, [pl. kelein fhas] Ir. Kuilean, kuileainín, † kana; meafán, † meafzu, maidrín.
 Catus, Káth; *A Cat*; C. Káth, A. Kás; Ir. Kat, luzaire, braikne
 Cauda, Kynfon, kloren, † lhoft, ríonelh, † konelh, floguarn, Lhiú; *A tail, a rump, &c.* C. & A. Loft, Ir. Earball, † los, † feam, † bód.
 Caudex, Kyr, bonkyt, kippilh; paladr pren; *The stock or trunk of the tree, body or trunk of a tree.*
 A. Keyneyden; Ir. Keap, krannravann, bunn krain, keap krain
 Cavea. Caverna; Ogov, keydulh, Fay; *A Den, a Cave*; A. Kaff, kavov, kavarn; [pl. kavij, kavarnu] Ir. úagh talvan.
 Cavco, Goxel, goxelyd, guilio, govaly, haryny. *Dem. Tu beware, to take heed.* C. Dho kúnneras úhith; Arm Eveltáat, jakak eveadh [evez] Ir. Koiveadain, airijim, beirim aire.
 Caula. Korian, † kail; *A Sheep-coat, a fold.* C. Boudzhi, *a Fold*; krou, *a Hat*; *a Strie*; krou móh, *a hog's-stie*; A. Krou dénvat, *a Sheep-coat.* Ir. Kro, lok, kúrta, banraz kýraz, &c.
 Causis, Kolovn nax baladr lhyfia, bonyn lhyeyin; *A stalk or stem of an herb*; A. Trýnzhen, Ir. koi.v, gás, glád, koinlín, buinneán.
 Caupo, Tavarnur, lhetreíur; *A Victualler, a Suttler, an Inn-keeper*; C. † Maidor, A. Sharretor, ravernor; Ir. Mangaire, taiverneóir
 Caupona, Tavarn Diowry; *A Tavern, an Ale-house, a Victualling-house*; A. [& C.] Tavargn; Hoitleri; Ir. Teagh ósta, tavairne.
 Causía, Azos, etrib; kyngaus. kyngheyiech, huzil, dadl; *A cause or reason; a suit, a process at law, a plea*; A. Pen, abec, kiriek, kirriok, kós; paidd, breytat, profedi, profechi, klem, keinvan Ir. Adhvar, alfát, † fuazain no fozain, davna, mana, † tugaid † Juul; kúis; † leas, † kainjean, † ai, teadhma; kás, tagradh, aighneas, imreafán, keannarge.
 Caudicibus, Kyvreithur, gúr o xývrazeth, dadleyúr, † kanlhau, E-drydh haul; *A lawyer, a pleader, a counsellor, an advocate, &c.* A. Breytour [W. Braudur, *Judex*] Ir. Tagarthóir, agnaidhe, fear dlighidh, avkoiadhe, tearmantoir, covairleax.
 Cautus, Goxelgar, goválys, guafad-buyllh, fynthuyrol, kyvrúys; *Wary, provident, circumpect, wise, subtil, sure, cautious.* C. Kudnik, cunning; fir, wife; A. Kretiek, evedhek [evezek] fútil, fýr, mavavifet; Ir. Glík, krionna, koiveadax, aireax.
 Cavus, Kay, keyol, keydúhlog, rñthú, rñhoka; †vñlog; *Hollow; full of holes.* C. Siger, tolleik, A.

C.
 Kavv, kao; tullek, Ir. Folav, kófax, kuafanax; logax, loganax; pollax; leic: tollax.
 Celebris, Klodvaur, kanmoladadny, pelhglood, hyglood, enuog, anrhýdethys, parzedig, hybrax, *Renowned, famous, celebrated.* A. O hano mat; meylabl; Ir. Iomraidht teax, luadhraidhtreax, mórxluhtreax.
 Celer, Býan, býwiog, zuyrín, zuyrímuth, † eigid, ebryydh, yf-gavv; *Dem. yn gloy. Swift, active, nimble, quick, &c.* C. Strik, A. Býhan. Ir. Lúath, † án, † fgeinvnceaz, † admall, † gnó, † aith, † traid, † doix, † diskir; eadrom, rapaidh, † cloic, briog, deifreax, † eagaidh
 Cella, Kelh, buytty, † kydhigl, † alinari; *A cellar or store-house, a buttry, any private room; a pantry or larder*; C. Selda, *a cellar*; Spens, *a buttry.* A. Sellier; arnel, Ir. Saleir, scalla, † iorlann; butrai, fpeanta.
 Celó, Kely, dirgely, kelky, † mýrnio, kidhio; *To conceal; to hide, cover or keep close.* C. Kitha, *to bid*; A. Kydha [kyza] *Idem.* Ir. Keilim, falghim.
 Cenfus, Treth, mael, ardreth, dovreth; *A tax or tribute, a justifiy.* A. Tats; Ir. Kis, † bes, kin, kion, † mal, kovax, † eark.
 Centum, Kant; *An hundred*; C. Kanz, A. Kant; Ir. Kád, kéad, † keantn.
 Cera, Kúyr, Wax; C. Kor, † koir; A. Koar, Ir. Keir.
 Cerafum, S.W. Keiroefen, N.W. Sirianen; *A Cherry*; A. Kerelen [pl. keres] Ir. Shilin.
 Cerebrum, Ymmennydh; *The Brain*; C. Pidnian, † pimpinion; Ar. Empen fervei. Ir. Inzinn, † koinzín.
 Cervisia, V. Cervisia.
 Certe, yn úir, yn dhiaí, yn fíkir, yn dhioer, yn dhinam, yn dhioyel, yn dhianmae, yn dhilys, yn hýsbys; *Surely, verily, for certain, without doubt.* C. Én úir, A. Adra-fyr, en deún ferten, hep mar er bet, nendeyz mar erbet. Ir. Go fir, go divin, go deav, go † doigh, go † finon, go firinneax, go deavtha, gan vreig, gan avarus, &c.
 Cerva, Euig, eilon, hýdhes; *A Hind*; A. Heidhes; Ir. † Cigh, eilit, † brú † boiskeal, † airzéaltzax, ar, fíadú bainean.
 Cervical, Gobennydh, klyftog ben, klyftog † dydhd [Dav] *a bolster; a pillow*; A. Pen guele, treys plevnek. Ir. Keanadhart, adharta, idhart.
 Cervisia, Kurv, kuruv, lhyñ, lhyñ haidh; *Ale, Beer*; C. Kor, kor guela; † korev; A. Bier, Ir. Leann.
 Cervix, Guarr, guecil; *The hinder part of the neck*; C. Kodna [W. Gudhv] *the neck*; A. guzuk, kól, kol, idem; Ir. Múnél, † múin, meidhe, † airski.
 Cervus, Karu, hýdh, † eylon, † rñyðain; *A Hart or Stag.* C. Karo,

C.
 † Karu; A. Karu [pl. kirvi] Ir. Fiadh fireann, kair-biadh, † arr, † Scarbos.
 Cello, Peidio, dýspeidio, gor-phouys; gorphen, dibenny, darvod; *To cease, to desert, to give over or leave off.* A. Paoves, ehanazom; Ir. Spuirim, coigim, leighim dho.
 Chaiyts, Dyr, Steel; C. Metol, A. Dir; Ir. Kruaidh.
 Charta, Pappyr, Paper, C. Pappyr, A. Paper, Ir. Paiper, kairt.
 Charus, Hóf, ky anuly; Karia-dys, kýmraduy, *Dear, dearly-beloved.* C. Kér; huég; huégol; A. Kér; Ir. Gradhax, iongfraidh, inféirk.
 Chelidonium minus, Lhýgad Ebril; *Præ-wort*; Ir. Shearraigh. Pl.
 Chiragra, Lhau-úft, gout y lhw; *The Hand Gout*, A. Glicfen an doutan. Ir. Láv-ghuta, krodh-ghuta, mearghuta.
 Chirotheca, Maneg, † amlau, Dav. *A Glove, a Mitten.* C. Manak, A. Maneg, Ir. Lavan, mitog.
 Chirurgus, Medhig, Lhau-vedhig; *A Surgeon*; C. Medhek; A. Shirurzhan, medhek; Ir. Lavlaigh, deirghlaigh, taithlaigh.
 Cholera, géri, klyevd y géri; lhyñ a cliú cholera. *Choler.* A. Koler, bruedh, byanquedh; Ir. Ruadhlaith, linn ruaidh; rúadhlaithinneas.
 Chorda, Tant, lhinin; *A string of an Instrument, &c.* Ir. Tead [W. Tíd, *a Chain*] Shrang, korda.
 Chorea, zure dapus; *A Dance where many dance together; a ball.* A. Koroll, Ir. lrinke, ioldhamfia.
 Chors, Kyt peski, kluyd ieir, &c. A pen or coup; *A place where poultry is kept, Ir. Kearkloz, kearkvanraz, kearghavan, kearkzoz, kearkan.*
 Chorus, Kór, † kavelh; mintæ o antonion; *A Quire, a Consort of Musick.* C. † Karol; Ir. Kovzóel, kovfinim, kovzantareax.
 Cibus, Buyd, ýmborth, porthiant; *Meat, food, sustenance.* C. Búz, † búyd; A. Boet, bevans Ir. Biadh, † mann † kolt, † koth, † nah, † det, † airear, † fáth, beatha, † rtkra, † oileavuyñ.
 Cicada, V. Locusta.
 Ciconia, Krýr gýn, *A Stork.* Ar. Sikun; Ir. Korr bún.
 Cicatrix, kraith, klais; *A mark of a wound or bruise; a scar.* Ar. Kleizen; Ir. Kreineav, kreazd-lorg.
 Cicur, Dów, guár, guardhov, hývedh, llowvaeth; *Tame, gentle, mild.* A. Do'n; Ir. Keannfaighthi, minighthi; fokair, kiun, min.
 Cicuta, Kegid, Hemlock. C. Ke-gaz, A. Sigiu; Ir. Ertio, minvar.
 Cincinnus, Kydyn, Lhoueth o wáht modruyog, krýz-syddyn; blew krýz, *A card or frizid lock.*
 C. Bléu krylliaz, A. Torzat bléu, bléu frizer; Ir. Kalzjav, grúag no folt calta.
 Cinerens, Lhúyd, Lhydliu; Gray,

C. *Ash-colour'd*; C. Gläs, A. Gris. Ir. Liath, lúath, luathreavanta, luathreavail.

Cingo, guregily, amgylyx; *To gird*; *to surround or encompass*. A. Guriza, gluriza, troedella uoar dro; Ir. Krifam, timziollaim, timziolrayim, †tagmangaim.

Cimis, Lhydu, lhydy; *Ashes*; C. Lidzhiu. A. Lydy. Ir. Lúaithe, luaithe, luaithean.

Cingulum, Güregis, guasgruym, *A Girdle*; *a band*; C. Griguz, A. Gürys; Ir. Kris †ferenn, ierfimm. Circa, ynghylz, amgylyz, irth. *About, round or round about*. C. Adro, A. Toftavad. Ir. Um, im, fa, a timziol, fyi gúairt; ar gaz tyiv, ar gaz leith.

Circulus, Kylz, kant, torx, dolen, †dülaith, kylzig, *Dav. A circle or compass*; *a ring, a hoop*. A. Kelz; Ir. †Kirkal, kompas, bezaxz, fainne, fail.

Cis, citra; O'r ty ýmma; *On this side*. C & A. Anty man, [an ty e man] Ir. Don tyivle, ar an tyivle, ar an leithle; †skéo.

Cista, Kift, kofor; *A Chest*; C. Kofar, A. Kufir. Ir. Kriol; bardog.

Citerior, ý nea; *The nearer, the bickermost*; A. Ar neña, hentedh; C. Neña. Ir. As neña, as foije.

Cithera, Telyn; *a harp*. Ir. krúth, *a crowd* [C. Kroud, a fídalle, a violín; †telein, *a harp*; I. Kruiht, clairscaz. Cito, yn vyan, ar vyr, yn ý man, huap, huypyn, gida 'r gair, kyn nemmor; *Soon, quickly, presently, immediaty*; A. Suden, preit, promptamant; byhan; Ir. Ar ball, go luath, go tapaidh, go deithvreaz, go fóirthe, go †grib.

Citus, Byan, kývym, býtiog, pryflyr; *Swift, Speedy, quick, nimble, bafty, sudden*; Ir. Lúath, tapaidh, klifte; luathvur, †grib, caigaid; †athlav; brisk, bras, eadrom, gasta, deithvreaz, deinceafz, dian, mear, feavfganax, †fgeinnneaxz, luathfganax, oban, grod, prob.

Clades, †Hár, aerva, lhadhva, kyvllavan, distriu. *Slaughter*, &c. Ir. ár, arvaz, maidhm, komaz, kladax, marvtha.

Clam, yn dhirgel; heb ybod, in lhedredad; *Privately; closely; unannoyed, by stealth*. A. En sekret, en kidhetik, en fuil; Ir. Os ifheal, os ifheaz, gan his, fo zleith.

Clamo, Gueidhi, lhevain, bloidho, †gouri, †eiçi, †germain, †ybin, †gelvain, †dülevain; *To cry, to ball, to cry out; to shout, to boot or hollow*, &c. A. Krial, lenva, garmi, gervel, hyperi; Ir. Gairim, fgairim, luavam, eigiim, beikim, bloodham.

Clarus, Gloiü, eglyr; *Clear*; C. Splada †íplan, íplen; A. Skler, íplan, Ir. Glan, †gle, gluaír, †glór, iodhan, glonra.

Classis, Lhýnges, lhy mor; lhy o leffri, lhy o longæ; *A Fleet*. A. L ý leffri. Ir. Luyes, karlyz.

Clava, Kluppa, knoppa, pafun; *A club, a baton*; C. Lóo vraoz. A.

Pengot, dorofen, cren vas; Ir. Kuaile, lorga imreavar, †fhon, reimthe, karile, bara.

Claudo, Kay, klo; *To shut*; *to lock*; Dho lyhuetha, A. Serra, alzuedha, enka, keat; Ir. Druidim, diúanam, ftopam.

Claudus, Klóf, baglog; *Lame, a cripple*. C. Kloppek, A. Kam [W. kam, *curvus*] guigam, gargam; Ir. Bakaz, kam, †loig, kirthamaz, klairineaz.

Clavis, N. W. Agoriad, S. W. alhyudh, alhuedh, *A Key*. C. Ahlu, †aluedh. A. Alaxys, Ir. Eo-zair.

Clavus, Höel, †kethr; *A nail*; *a pin or peg*. C. Kentar [pl. kentrou] pidn; A. Talf; tryfiaden; Ir. tarnæ, †kló, sheamfa, taka, ípíke, pinna, düla, †co.

Clavus, Lhyu hong; *The rudder of a ship*. C. Léü gurhal; A. Styur leffri, Ir. Stiuir loingæ.

Clemens, Lhariadh, guár, hýnaus, hyuar, múyn, adhvun; *Meek, mild, gentle, courteous*. C. Triudhadk, A. Düs [docz] hyumen, tryuedhek; Ir. Keania, kyin, kinealta; anairt, †ailgean.

Clericus, Máb then, gúr then, ýghoigah; *A Clerk or Clergyman*. †C. Cloireg, A. Klóreg [pl. kloer] Ir. Kleireaz, eaglaieaz, †reataire.

Clibanus faxeus, aut ferreus; Lhéz, lhéz pobi; gradelh, *A bake stone, a griddle or griddle*. C. Mán pobaz; Ir. Greideal, greadóg, torn foghluafte.

Cliens, †Dyn gofgordh, Deifial C. †Dén koskor, A. Guás, [W. Guás *fervus, olim juvenis*] Ir. Tromara, dúfara, dúifghilla, troimghilla, greifghilla.

Climax, ýfgol, kamva, efgýnva, dringva; *A ladder, a stile; any ascent by steps*. A. Deredh [pl. diri & deredhiü] Ir. Dremire.

Clivus, Rhiü, gortuered, guæered, brynkyn, difgýnva mýnydh, lhedvrom, lhethr bron, gordhiçgin, ýflls bryu; tir penalht, gurhalht, gorahl, evinahl; *An ascent or descent; a rising or fall of an Hill; a cliff or pitch of a Hill*. C. Ais, alz; A. Koftez ar muntaing; Ir. Fana, foirmeadh, uzdaç, kaiaç no mala knoik.

Clunus, Klyn, †pedren, †folen; bontin; *A buttock or haunch*; *a crupper*. C. Patthan, †Pen klýn, Ir. Ton, †nad, gead.

Clypeus, Tarrian, ýfgýyd, bukled, †talvas, †aes; *A shield, buckler or target*. C. Koftan, A. Bukler; Ir. Sgiath, †kaik, †luivne, †finnén, †finnell, koldhar †fearn, †lumain, †kovra, †frag.

Coacervo, Tyrry, pentyrri, kryñnoi, guneýd krig ne garr; *To amass or pile, to heap up together*. A. Dastyum, gronna, daspyugn. Ir. Kovzarnam, kovghnuvam, kov-zruynim.

Coagulium, Kayl, keyed; kýyer

C. lhaeth; kaus maidh; *Cheese-runner, Curd*; Ir. Krúth, mulzan, †müllheen.

Cochlea, Kogurn maluen, korn maluen, malupeden; *A shell-fossil*; C. Bulhorn, [molbuidzhov, a *naked snail*] A. Melzuuden [pl. melzuet] *a snail, krogen, a shell*, pl. Kregan. Ir. Shelighe, ballán fleighide; Fýzog, gnává. lota bán bighis; fhilgean.

Cochleare, Lhüy, *A Spoon*, C. Lo [pl. leu] A. Lóa, pl. loit; Ir. Liax, Spóng.

Cœlum, V. Cælum. Cœmeterium, Mýntent, korphan, *A Church-yard*. C. Goflan, Ar. Bedhret [W. Bedhrod, *Sepulchrum*] l. Reilag †tir thre tholl.

Cœna, †kuynos, fupper; *A Supper*; C. Kón, A. Kóan, Ir. †Sene, kýid, fuiper.

Cœnobiarcha, Abod, Prior; *An Abbot or Prior*; V. Abbas. Ir. Ab, Prior, láav.

Cœnobiium, Mýnazlog, mýnazty, abatty, priority; *An Abbey or Monastery, a Convent*. A. Abbati [pl. abbattiü] Ir. Maníffir, covthionol, †klozax, koinveint, teagh brathar, manax, no kaillez nduv.

Cœnum, Tom, lhaid, mígn, báu, til, plukka, tomáid; *Drift, mire, filth*; C. Pol; A. Fank, bullen; Ir. Kant, kanta, kanaigh, lahaz, labán, laib, klabar, †keazair, kladaç, grib, muirgin, íal, neiveadh, broghayl.

Cogito, Medhýlio, medhýlicid, týbio, briady, ýnnied; mývýrrio, †arvachty, amkany; *To think, to conjecture, to consider; to judge; to aim or imagine*. C. Kridzhi, fybbofia; A. Sonzheal, mennat, kridi, ftýdya; Ir. Smuainitým, smuainim, †imradham; †meilheavayim, meadhayim.

Cognatus, Kár, karur, kýdgarur, kýduac, yndras, trafol; *Kind, allied, of the same blood* †C. Karogos [forte quafi kár agos] A. Kar. [pl. kerent] Kenderu [pl. kindirvi] *a consanguinean*; Ir. D'aonghail, kongafaç, klíavian.

Cognomen, Kyvenü; Lhýs he nu; *Abyname, or fir name; a nickname*; A. Les hano; Ir. Slaineadh, covflaineadh, covnaim.

Cognosco, Guybod, ýmwybod, kýdnabod, aduain, ymorol, deah; *To know, to perceive; to understand*, &c. C. Adzhan, A. Adhnaut; Ir. Aithniým, ífaiým, ruiçim, founam, mothayim.

Cogo, Kýmnel, †dirio, gudthio; *To force or compel*. A. Fofri, contragn; Ir. Eigniým, [W. egni, Force] coiveigniým, foireigniým, dingsim, fatham, theolam, timainim.

Coitus, Kýdiad, kyegnaud, ým-read; *Copulation*; Ir. Lanavnas, †koilçighe, kovriatán.

Coiva, & Colum, Hidl, *A Strainer*; A. Sil, Ir. Síchán, dlozd, dlozdan.

Colaphus, Dýrnod, kernod, bonklyit,

C.

kivst. † k'is. † palvod; *A buffet or blow with the fist, a box, &c.* C. skat. Ar. Bōzat; Ir. Bern, bis; unde doirn no baite.

Collega, Kyvalla k'vvelh | k'v-dymnara, Kyduydh, *A fellow, a copartner in office, a colleague, a joint-commissioner*; Corn. Kytedh | t'k vedhad, *A Martolot, kompaniun, kamarad*; Ir. Kompanuz, Kovzompuz, kuallaidhe; † cogl. kovzogle, kovphartaidhe.

Collegium, k'ynlheidva | k'yn-nilheidva | k'udivychogerta, kol-heg; *A Corporation, a Society or Fraternity, a College*. *A Companynneut, collecti*, Ir. Kuallazd, k'v' thionoi, † klozar, kovluadar, eca, v'arlhairaad, k' laithe.

Colligo, k'agly. k'ynnilh, k'yn-nhoi. *To gather or bring together, to collect*. C. l'ho k'necl, A. K'utub, datum; Ir. Kruiniym, timfaym, kuafayim | timolam; covzruin-nig'it | g'muidum.

Colus, † r'yn | re br'ynkn. k'ryg, kevnen; *A kill a killock*. C. Hal, menach l'ian, † k'ryg; r'hynen; A. † uelen, brezen; menedhen | Ir. knok, tulaz; † keise | Din, † mam, -bia, † rian; knokin, knoikin. † triath, tuig.

Colloquium, † ympomno, ky-dymndhan, kydharad kydlavariad; *Discourse, talk, conference*. C. Koutz † koums; A. Koms, pre-zek; Ir. Kovraah, keilearadh, l'mradh, kovlavra, † fara, kovzan-tain.

Collum, Gudhv, gudhug, mu-nygl; *The neck, the crag*. C. Kod-na, † kona; A. Kudluk [Guzuk] Ir. Muinel braghaid, † gulin.

Colo, Adholi, anrh deehy, per-xi; k'ry. hoff; *To worship, to honour or respect, to love*, &c. C. L'ho gurria, [An hobl rig urria, the people worshipped. Dho k'ire; *To love*; A. † dori; enori; karet; Ir. Achram; onorain, arvindum, † miadham; ata meas agam ar; graidhim | grayim] fearcam.

Color, Lliu, eliu; *A colour, dye or hue*. C. & A. Liu; Ir. Dath, li † t'ho; † falz, † b'riocht, † f'naith, † g'.

Coluber, Neuir, *An Adder*; C. Noda. A. Aer; Ir. N'athar, bútan, † eadman, buaf'phast.

Columba, K'lommen; *A dove, a pigeon or turtle*. C. K'yloban, † kolom, A. Kolm [k'ulym] pl. kulizer; Ir. Kolm.

Colubarium, K'lommendy; *A pigeon house, a dove-cote*. C. K'li-miar & klomiar, A. Kulery; Ir. Kolmait, kolmaza, kolmlan.

Columis, lax, iax-lauen, heiv-niv; *Whole, found, safe, ecalthy*; C. lax, A. lax, gailard; Ir. Slan, fallán, inlán, k'vanna.

Columna, Kolva, pier, poit, † Tyboft. Dav. ex K. H. *A pillar or post, a prop or supporter, a column*; C. P'os & post. A. Pillier, koloma, Ir. Kolavuyv, uait'ne, † earzail, fortioi, faeghan, colv,

C.

tuirghm, fulang, garmain, polta, uait'neal.

Colus, Kogel [k'ogeil] *A Dissaff*. C. sigal; A. Keigel; Ir. Kugeel. Coina, Guilht, k'v'dynne guilht, brizer, tyuz; *The hair of the head, a bush of hair, locks, &c.* C. Bleu an pedin; † ky'dymou, A. Lleu [L'leo pen: blo rodeller, curl'd locks. Ir. Kiav, † tr. lis, † k'urkais, † g'aire, g'rug, † g'rog, glib, urla, lokaidhe, giv, dual nodivi g'hrvaze. Comes, Ky'dymnath, k'v'dyn-nath | k'v'vailh, k'v'eithydh; *A companion, a Comrade or partner, a fellow-traveller, an attendant*; A. Companiun, martolot; Ir. Kompán, kompanaz, † Koigle, kuallaidhe; † partaidhe; kovphartaidhe.

Cometa & cemetes, Scen ualhtog, teren y g'ynfon, Ieren loig'yr-nog; *A Comet or Blazing-star*; C. Sterran leski. A. Stredan loitek; Ir. A'loingreal, realt vonzag, koimeara. † boirdreal, realt a near, † loitreal, V. Los, in Diel. Hió.

Comis, Muynaidh, kroela' s; hynaus, l'haraidh, bonhedhig, r'h'y-uogedh, bonedh'gedh, houdhgat; *Gentle, mild, gracious, affable, kind, courteous, debonnaire*. A. Kyun, hegarat, a digemer mat, h'yumen; Ir. Kyin [caoin] kinealt, min, m'azair, m'izarta, fincta, k'v, † ail, † ailr, † ailghean, † in, vafal.

Comitia, orum, Kymmanva g'v-fredin; *Dadleyd, parliament*; *An Assembly, a Parliament, a Convocation*. A. Parliament. Ir. Pairleimeint, Ridhail [K.] kovdhail, Id. feas, Id. Kodal.

Comitor, ymg; veilhaz, kyd-gerdh, ky'dymganlyn, kanymd-ith, kanhebrung; k'ynlhtuyv; *To accompany, or go along with, to follow, to attend*. A. Kompanniukat urebennak, derzel kompanniunedh da urebennak, Ir. † S'ailim, kovluá-draim, kuideazdayim, koiglyim, imthyim á goivideazd; nim comitazd, coigleazd, no k'ulaid-headz; Leanam, kovleanam, nim leantuyv.

Commentarius & commentarium, Kovl'vyr, byr draethad o'ryu beth, byrr adhyg; *A brief Register or account of Actions, &c.* A. Day-book; *A Commentary or brief Abstract, an Historical Abridgement*. A. Paper pemdedhiek, k'ün, n'emoar. Ir. Athzoivearan, aithg'heirein, g'erradan no leavar na mbid neithe g'irvtha go hathzoinear. Irilleavá airdheal, leavar irife coivne, no covarthadh.

Commercium, K'v'vafnaz. k'v-rannog'ieath, k' ty'f'ech, k'ytro, k'v-ravarieth; ymg'yrz marxnad, marxaduieth; marhandeath [Dav.] *Commerce, traffick, merchandise*. A. Trafic, marxaduredh [marchadou-er]. Ir. Kovzaidreah, kaidreadh, minturca; † g'eillios, kovghnoth-g'hadh, coigleazd, kuallidheazd, kovhradz, kovz'annaidheazd.

Commisura, K'v'sulht, k'v'sylht-
tiad, k'v'idiad; k'v'mmal; *A Joint,*

C.

a clojure, a commissure; Ir. Alt, covz'zeangal, † kabaz; kovghreac-maghadh, kovdhlathadh, kovzur. Commodus, B'vdhiol, l'hefol; k'v'tmuyv, kymmh'eivr, kyvadhaz, adhas; *Profitable, advantageous, convenient, commodious; fit, apt, agreeable*. A. Gumitrik, má, opt-tabl; dereat, dleec. kempen; Ir. Tarvaz, ead'alaz, avadaraz, maith, garaz, garavail, y'ivin, fav, l'hol-a, † gleuta, gaila, deas, koidheav-
vail, dathavail, &c.

Commoror, B'v, trigo, anned-ly pretyllo; kyd-breftulio, ky-daros; *To dwell or inhabit, to sojourn, to stay or abide, to continue or dwell with one*; C. Dho trijsa, d'ho kontreva; A. Shemal; d'alc, thom | chom | herel; Ir. Kovna-ym, nim anvain no kovnaidhe, nim m'ul a nait.

Communis, K'v'ffredin, k'v'ffredinoi; *fathered; Common, public; general, universal*; A. Bvun, commiun; Ir. Koit'zean, kovz'oit'zean, g'einearalta, pubhig, gnathaz

Como, is, ere; K'ribo, k'ribo pen; pinkio, guzyy, y'ndrullio; taklyto, hoiu, k'ymmhenny; *To comb or deck the hair; to trim or attire; to dress or accoutre*. C. Dho k'ribo an pedn, *to comb the head*; A. K'ribat, para, afegonni, t'ia, áfha, kenila, paramanti, kinkla, pinfa. Ir. K'ir-m, k'iov'alaim, deafayim g'ruazig, koirighim, ead'ayim.

Comedia, x'uzare, antarliyt, gu-are Histori, [Dav.] *A Play, a Comedy*. C. Guaraz, guare mirlk, antarlirk; Ir. Koiv'io, dealv'zluithé, greanzluithe, Sheanzluithe.

Compages, K'v'sulht, kyd, kym-mal, k'v'sylhtiad, k'v'idiad; *A Clofe joining or setting together; a joint or clojure*; Ir. Koiv'zeangal, dluth-zeangal, keangaldluth, kovdhluthadh, kovnaig, alt.

Compar, K'ymmar, k'v'dwedh, k'v'vailht, [k'vvelh] kyvdradh, k'v-vartal, k'ymmar, † k'v'feddydh, k'v-vyrdh, k'v'vadhaz, k'v'ffelyb; *A companion, guard or second, a compeer, a partner, equal, even, like*. A. Kompanniun, [pl. ou] Martolot [pl. martolede] confort, kamarad, par-iugal, h'neval, h'ánval. Ir. Kompán, kompanaz, † koigle, kuallaidhe. Kovthron, † kadrama, kovait'h-g'hein, kovvil, kovzoiv'vil, korba-vail, ionavail, † fir; covanai, lei thid, kovleithid, koived, kov-freag-garthaz.

Comparo, Darpary, arlyuo, pe-ri darmerth, parotoi, t'daphar, k'v-vartaly, k'v'ladly, k'v'mhary, k'v'f-k'by, k'v'hyrdh, kydofod; *To prepare or provide, to procure, to compare or collate, to parallel, to exemplify*; A. Akkifita, prepar, prepari, ola, kempen, dipos; Ir. Ul'v-ayim, gleafam, deatayim, reidhim, falaram, g'eivim. Kruiniymim, tu-nolaim, kuafayim, tiomfayim, kuirim ar faghail, ar part no re ha-zadh. Savlam, kovymeafam, kov-mordaim, komidealgam, kuirim a
goiv-

C.

goivmeas, a gompraid; nim koivmeas, &c.

Compedes, Lhýfethair, troedog + hýal, † gevyn. *Fetters, givels, shackles*, &c. Ir. Luanaisg, ringheivanna, ringheivleaza, urzal, lua-ghlais, glais xos, boltadha. Fós búaraza, kofaraza. Fós zne araidh, do viodh ar mniiv. Fós dru-da a mbealaghiv a naimshir zogaidh.

Compendium, Arbed, eiriaz; ely, ýnnih, býdh, kronodeb, berrfordh, býrzueld; *Thriftiness, parsimony; gain, profit, an abstract or abridgement*. Ir. Kogailt no balagh; tarva, bifheaz, gnodhadh no foxar; aithghur, gearhoirm, gairreim no soirm aithghearr. † mur.

Compenso, Taly'r púyth gu-neythyr iaun, bód vn inion am béth; *To recompense or make amends, to requite or reward*; Ir. Kuitiyim, safam, ne slayim, loirgnivam, ilkam, diolam, beirim kuitceaghadh.

Comperio, Kael alhan, kael diogel uybóadh, kael sikruydh, guybód ýn síkkir, *To find out or discover; to get good intelligence; to know for certain and by trial*; C. Dho kavaz, *To find, to have or obtain*; Dho godhaz, *to know*; mý rý adzhan, *I know, or am acquainted with*. A Káut, inventi, gúdhur. Ir. geivim re gradadh, re ipinadh, re kurtaghadh, re loirgeareadh no re toraidheazd ghear; geivim dearvadh ígeala ar; ata his no ígeal deivín agam ar.

Compono, Kývanfodhi, † kýmmoni, kýflýhty; trevny, gúneithyr, ordeinio; kývartaly, kýhýdry, kýftaldy; † adhýno, takly, trúlio, gosód. *To compose, to compound or put together; to let in order, to make or frame; to compare, collate or confront; to dress or adorn; to fashion, to trim*. C. Dho gora *To put or set*; A. Kompos, dípus prepair, gronna; ordeni, ola, kempen. Ir. Kovfuirivim, kovhivim, kovfvídhim, kovzurim, kovdhlutham, kovzleálam, delalayim, shinim re zeile, &c.

Compos, Kývrannog, kýnnýf-gaedhol; abal; *A sharer or partaker; able, capable*; A. Galludek, galludyd; *able, púisnt*; Ir. Ranpharaz, ag a vúil kúid no pairt do ni; komafaz, akvuingezaz; kuvaz-daz; *Compos animi*, ar a zeil, keilidh, realunta, konnaz.

Comprehendo, ýmavaelyd; kymmeryd gavel, kýrbaedhyd, gordhíves, krafy; Amgýffred, kývúys; *To take or lay hold on; to reach, to overtake, to seize; to contain*; Dho Kýmera, dho findzha, dho féfia, A. Kemeret, féfia ure bennak, pe-ga en, krezi ox, &c. Kompreni; Ir. Fastogam, greamúighim, gavam, glakam, † edim, kongvayim, coimigim, geivim, tuigim, honnam, mathayim, airiyim, aithnigim; kríznyaim.

Conamen, Kais, praty, ýmgais,

C.

egni; *Endeavour, an attempt, an enterprise; an effort, force*. A. Effaz, affer, poan; Nerz. Ir. Dithziol, divirke, faraidh, konaifi, foathar, lathar; near, dreim spaim, franghaireazd.

Concedo, Kanhiady, kanniattý, gadael, godhev; *To yield, to grant or allow; to permit or consent*. C. Rhei an guella, i. e. W. Rhoi 'r goraz; *Mi vedn rhei dhui an guella; I'll yield to you*. A. Permitti, Ir. Fýmam [Pl. ex F. C.] bronnam, dalayim, fulangam, ližim dho, ýntayim, keadayim, beirim ait dho, &c.

Concha, Krogen, *A shell of the bivalve sort; such as Oysters, Muscles*, &c. C. & A. Krogen, pl. krežin; Ir. Sligean.

Concilio, Kýmmodi, Hedhýxy; *To make friends or reconcile*; C. Dho kýzalatha; A. Ober peoz; Ir. Reidhim, síthghnifim, nim síth-zana, nim síthzán, &c.

Concilium † Kunfli, kýmanva, kýnnilheidva; *A council or assembly*; C. Bagat; Ir. Kovthionol, kov-zruinneagadh, † klozar.

Concinnus, Kýrno, propper, pink; tlús, guýz, taklys, hoyu, heini; Lhimiadh, kyueir, † deflyis, † dilhin; S. W. Pert. *Fine, neat, trim; well fashion'd, quaint, spruce, gay*, &c. C. Fein, tég [fair or handsome] A. koant, koantik, propik, dcreadik, mílirik; I. Deas, glealta, gasta, bolúnta, finealta, ígeanmnaigh, kaidheavil, dathavil, maifeaz, kýin, kinalta, blath, blathvar.

Concio, onis; Araith [arath] † prežeth; *An Oration or Speech, a Sermon*; C. Progath, A. Orašon, predhek, peden, reket; Ir. Oraid ísheanmoir.

Concionator, Areithiur, prežethiur; *A Speaker, a Preacher, a Demagogue*; C. Progathar. A. Prežethur [prežegour] Ir. Sheanmontaidhe.

Concordia, † Kordiad [Dov.] kýnghordiad, ýndeb, kýtryndeb, kývýndeb, kýdvod, kýmmodlo-neh † kýmrodeth, hedhuz; *Peace, concord, agreement*. C. Kýzalath, [A. Peoz] *peace*; Ir. Kovzroi-dheazd, kovardadh, kovardazd, kovýntazd; Síth, síthzán, ofadh, focaridheazd, kípineas.

Concubina, Kariadyraig, kariad-verz, kýwely, gordherz, gordher-zuraig, † kýfóien; *A Miss, a concubine, a bed-fellow, a paramour; a strumpet*. C. Hora, *a strumpet, a Gáit, gáit ozaz, pyturen*; Ir. Lion-nam mná, toithleannán; meirdreaz, flutripaz.

Concupiscentia, Tražquant, *An eager or earnest desire*; A. xozant brás, aváris; Ir. Ainivian, aintoil, antóidheazd, ainvióngas, ánduidleheazd, anhaint, anhantazeazd. Conditio, Kývlur, módh, dylh, sýt, anódh; *State, quality, condition*; A. Stat, condifion, Ir. Stáid, trízad, krúth.

C.

Condo, Rhoi i gadu, kidhio, Adeiady; *To lay up safe, to board, to stow; to hide; also to build*. C. Dho kidha; dho dereval; A. Kýdha [cuza] golo; Baríša, edifia. Ir. Táižiyim, falayim, kýnam no kuirim a valaz ar; Nim, foirgnym, no kuirim súas.

Concono, Rhidhay, madhá, pardýný; *To release or acquit, to forgive*; A. Pardouni, lakar darre, díclitel, kítaat; Ir. Maithim, logham; beirim maithheavias, loghadh no pardán.

Confellio, Kýffes, adheviad, kývadhviad, kýdnabydhaid; *Confession, acknowledgement*; A. Koes, kotes; Ir. Advail, fýfýide, [faofnoiden, pl.]

Confidus, ýmhdhíedys, hýderys, trahy, covn, [con] *confident, well assured*, bold. A. Adra-šur, enden-šerten, hep mar; dšoudhan, hardidh; Ir. Dana, ionnta, meardhan-ta, ainšianta, neveaglaz; doth-zaxaz; fealzaz, diviú, † nairne.

Confuvium, Kymmer, kýrdur, kýdliiv, Aber; *A place where two or more Rivers meet*. † C. Aber; Ir. Konavan, kovrhuth, kovnlúadh. Congruo, Kýrtyno, kýnghordio, kýfloni; *To agree with, to accord, to suit or match*. A. Otren, Ir. Kov-reirim, imairgým, tigm leis, reidhim leis; kovifreagraim dho, ýntayim.

Conor, ýmegnio, ýmorzešty, keiřio, rhoi kais, ýmgais; *To endeavour, to attempt or assay*. Ar. Epruf, eřka, klas poania, en em nercha. Ir. Dreimim, dithzeollam, ípaimim, gleakam, taigrim, righim, coiveigýmim.

Confangineus, Kár, kýduaed, *A cousin, a kinsman*; A. Kár [pl. keranz] A. Kár, pl. kerent; ken-deru; *a Cousin German*, pl. kindirvi. Ir. Dýn k'ýnhiil, a gývighaol, kovvrathair, kovhiur, brathar Švil, &c.

Conficientia, Kýduybod; *Confidence, C. Keskians, A. Kónfians*, Ir. Kogudhas, koinfas, kovfis; fi-odhnaiš duine ar fein.

Conficius, Kývrin; beijs, eyog; *Conficious; guilty*; A. Kývnfabi, kúpabi, [Guilty] Ir. Kovfiáfaz, kov-veolaz, koviuilaz; kovzoirthaz, kovzontozaz, koircheaz, no kion-taz a gúis.

Confentio, Kýttyno, kýdfýnnio, kýflýnio, kordio, kýgdordio; *To consent, agree or accord*; C. Dho bargidnia, A. Otren, Ir. ýntayim, kovýntayim, kovthóiyim, kov-vidheonayim, fýmam, Tigim leis, ataim reidh leis no ar.

Consilium, Kýngor, kýflýl; barn; *Counsel, advice, judgement*; C. Kýflýl, A. Avis; barn; Ir. Kovaire fáirle, † koindeag, † aitheak, oideš, breathavias, rún.

Consofrina, Kývnithet, [Glam. knithder] kývnitheru, kývnith-deru, *A the confin-german*; A. Kí- nideru, I. Beanzová, tozová.

Consofrinus, Kevnder, kevnde-

C.

ru; *A Cousin-German*; A Kender-zov; Ir. Kovía, mathzovia, fear-zovia, mak deirvshuraz pl.

Conspicuous, Hywel, amlug, gúydhog; *Conspicuous, easy to be seen, very clear or apparent*; C. Spladn [*clear or bright*] A. Skler, splan, patant, anat, reidh. Ir. Fohis, foillear, reil, † foireil, † rán, † meanáin, † eke † eafáidhe, folafda.

Constans, Guafad, dianuadal, difervilh, fevyldog, doriog, diyf-gog. *Constant, steady, steadfast, resolute, persevering*. A. Conitant, padius, flait Ir. Sheafvaz koivheafvaz, dingean, † dron, urrudhafaz, laidir, bunateaz, neavthadav, † neavzoraz, † neavghogaz, † deary, doigh, kovnaidheaz, † neavgrauidh.

Conducto, Gnottáid, arver, devod, kýmnevod, kýmnevinda, henovos; dylh, gúedh, modh; *Custom, usage, use; a fashion or manner*. A. Guis, kylyum; Ir. Gnath, bés, † nos, † tal, † feodhradh; modh.

Contumo, Treylio, guarrio, † dyualhdraim, avradloni, diva, divrodi, yfily, divretha, gormety, diftryuo, *To wear out, to spend, to waste or consume, to destroy*. C. Dho guaftha, dho toula dyveas; A. Gofa, Ir. Kaithim, mealam, kearnam, krecanam, kealam, kniyim, † tarlakam, knagham, kovzavitym, korbam, kovzorbum, brannam; flugam, milim, igníam, donayim.

Contamino; Halogí, duyno; bydredhy; *To defile, to pollute or corrupt*; A. Sotra, fúrbeulla, konfheza, hakrat, dilipa, difeconni, koll; Ir. Trúailim, falayim, forbam, &c.

Contemptus, Dirmig, † dibrifíad, tremig, diyfthyrz, faluedh, † dieiduedh; *Contempt, scorn, disdain*. A. Dúpris, [*dispríut, to despise*] Ir. Tarkafhine, † tár, miveas, divceas, spíd, † dennis, † divigim, neiv-veas, droiz-veas, neivheadh, easónoir, mivodh.

Contendo, ymdrezy, ymríffon, ýmor-estly, ymdýnny, ymgeintaz, kýmheny, kekry, ýmrývaelio; *To strive or contend, to vie with, to struggle, to debate, to quarrel*. C. Dho omhdal, A. Brefelekar, fkan-dalart, tabyul, trybúilli. Ir. Nm dudvan, ípaim, imreafan; keannairgim, kiapalaim, konpoidim, bruidheanam, troklim, kovrakaim, dreanam, kathayim.

Contineo, Kýmnyis, † mgyffred, dal, kýmna; *To hold or contain*; C. Dho fendzhe, † hold; A. Derzel, kompreni; Ir. Kongvayim.

Contrá, ýn erbyn, gýveiryneb, ýngurthuy; eb; *Against*; C. Enap, bidn, A. Enep; En ty diereb, è contrario; Ir. † Tar, a naghadh, kodarina, ar thýv in ar leith oil; † kodary no ar an leith tháll.

Contrarius, Gurthuynebol, ýngurthuyneb; a vo ýn erbyn, am-

C.

genaz; *Contrary, repugnant; averse*; A. Kontroll, or zontroll, kodarfina, a naghadh, kontraya, kontrailleaz, fithvheartaz; dre-andha, eafvntaz.

Controversia, ymríffon, dadl, gurrhdhadh, ýmravel, † ýmurthrin, † kýrvívedh, † kývrívedh; *Controversy, debate, variance, dispute*. Ir. Imreafan, keannairge, konpoid, kiapail, † imní, krinkan, eágvav-laxz.

Contubernalis, Kýveilh [† kýveilh] kývýmmath, kyuely, † kyty. [*Dav*] *A mate, or companion; a comrade, a chamber-fellow*. A. Companyum, martolor, † confort, kamarad; Ir. Compin, companaz, † koigle, kuallaidhe; koivtheamróir, kov-vilidhe.

Contumax, Anyvých, kýndyn, avrýviog, pengaled; *Stubborn, self-will d,ullen, peevish, forward, perverse, refractory*; A. Múlpennek, kilpennek, pendok, penvert, kilvert; eifrontet. Ir. Eafuval, neav-urramaz, kintrean, krúaidh, te-inevalz, krofanta.

Contumelia, Sarhaed, ammarz, dirmig, tremmig diyfthyrz, dryv-gos, lenn, enihib; *A reproach, an affront or abuse, a taunt or obsecque*. A. Inzhuir, difmegans, guall ós; Ir. Aivleas, tualeas, grain, mizlu, toiveim íganil, be-illeán, eafmail, † al; achais, aith-vir, mafa, imdheargadh, ípreagadh, tarkaifiaf.

Contundo, Púio, briuo, kým-mriuo, kýmnhuyo, dilio, kyro, baedhy; drylhio; *To beat or bang, to bray or pound, to knock, thump, &c.* *To dash or break in pieces*. C. Dho kronkia, dho terhi, &c. A. Píla-teri, bryufiuna, myunyudi; frika, frouefa, flaftra, foeltra; Ir. Kovz-nagam, kovthutarkaim, kovzainim, koivghcangam, fakvuailim; Gavam fakadh, knagadh, kainkeadh no ípalladh ar.

Conventus, Kýmnilheidva, kýmmanva, eifledhod; ammod, kýv-ammod diyfmúod; *An assembly; also a bargain or covenant*; † C. Kedva, a *synod or convention*; A. Bagat, baden; ryum; Accord.

Convitium. V. Contumelia. Convivium, Gulédh, kinio, kývedhaz; *A feast or banquet*. A. Kuví, banket, Lein, fher vát; Ir. Fleadh, feafda, † fuireas, † urgnav, † fúirthe, † imdhill.

Conus, Aval piuydh, &c. *A cone or pine-apple*. C. Aval zaban, A. Aval pin pe aval fapin, &c. Ir. Kirin klogaide no leithid oil; go mbar gyl agus go mban learhan

Copia, Amlder [*corr. Andler Dav*] amledh, † havlyg, helaeth-ruydh; Golyd, kývoeth, kývæth; lhiofongruydh. *Plenty, abundance, wealth, riches*. C. Lúfder; peth. A. Fon madu, penvidgedhu; Ir. Lón, hóir, Fonai, enough; íavireadh, [*riches*] toike, mýin, † teacmoc, † ana † túrzar, íarmart.

C.

Copulo, Kýplýfily, kýffýlthy, kývda, kýmhary; *To couple or join together, to pare, &c.* C. Dho dzu-nia, A. Kubla, parat; Ir. Ka-bráim, koivveanglam, koivgrea-mayghin, kovnaigam, kovniadh-mam, koivzuvryim, kuplayim, íavinyim.

Coquo, Berui, *To seeth or boil*. C. Dho bridzhan; A. Birui; Ir. Bruichim, beavram. W. Brydio, *to heat*.

Coquus, Kóg, *A Cook*; † C. Kég, A. Keqner, Ir. Kokaire.

Cor, Kallon, *The heart*. C. Kolan, A. Kálon; Ir. Kroidhe † *Tork*. Corallium, Kurel, *coral*; Ar Gular, Ir. Kroivael, korudhan pl. Coram, ýng úydh, ger bron, rhag bron, o vlaen; *Before or in presence of*; C. Dýrág; A. Dirak; I a lachar, a viodhnati, o zoinne, o zovair, [*W. ar gŵer, opposite*] ar aghaidh, aghaidh ar aghaidh; Roiv.

Corbis, Bafged, kaelch; † ket-tog. [*Dav*] *A twig-basket, a panier, &c.* C. Basket dorn, a *band-basket*. A. Paner; Ir. Baskidk, klav, keis.

Corium, Kroen, tonnen; the-der; *A skin or hide; leather*; C. Krohan, A. Krozen; ledhr. Ir. Kroikean, aneis, tethig, † ton, † kart, † kadhal; Learhar.

Cornix, Brán, *A Crow*; ydvran, a rook; C. Brán dre, fráu. Ir. Fiaz, [*feannóg the Rosslyn Crow*] preakán. q. Pl. badhv, funke, † Teathra, † kluivealta, † kruihbeatz; † maza † néavan.

Korn, Korn, *A Horn*; C. & A. Korn; Ir. Adhark, beann, † beanzavar, fludhaz, fludhakim. Pl.

Corona, Talch, koron; *A Crown, a coronet, &c.* A. Kyur-ryn, Ir. Koróin, fleag; kruinneakán, &c.

Corpus, Korf, *A Body*; C. & A. Korf; Ir. Korp, truail, † kras, † ark, † kli † kúraz, † axt, † kuo, † krozar † kum † fícheal, † Luva † Sheatnaz.

Cortex, Rhifin, rhiflin; ki-bin, plifin; *A rind or bark; a shell or pill*. C. Risk. A. Riussen, krozan; plysken Ir. Kairt, kroik-kean kraim, blaofg [*blýg*]

Corvus, Kig-ván, *A Raven*; C. Brán vráoz, A. Brán, Ir. Pread-zán, Pl. Knaivigheaz, knaiv-fhiaz; † Brán

Corvus aquaticus; Myl-vran, mor-vran; *A Cormorant*; C. Shaga, A. Mal-vran, mor-maut. M. Ir. Fiazmara, shar.

Coryletum, Kolhluyn, kelhi, bhúyn kylh, *A Helle-wood, a grove or cops of helle-trees*. A. Keluedhek, Ir. Kollzail, kolvquine.

Corylus, Kolhen, Kolhwydhen, † Kolh; *An helle-tree*; C. Guedhan knyfán, † Goluidhen, A. Ke-luedhen, Guedhan [*& guezan*] kraun. Ir. Koll, krann koifl.

Cos, Agalen [*An v. hogalen?*] maen hog; *Amberstone*; C. Ago-lan, Ar. Igólen, Ir. Fvaron kloz hývar,

C.
 hývar, kloz livtha; † airracav.
 Coffa, Afen, euen, [plur. N.W. Afennæ, S.W. Ais] *A rib*; C. Azan, [pl. azou] A. Koften; Ir. Alma; † airve.
 Cothurnus, † Folhaz, † kyran, Dav. *Abuskin*; † Ir. Folas, kuarán, *A kind of sock*
 Coturnix, Soff-iar, † rthingk; *A Quail*. A. zuall; Ir. gearghuair.
 Coxa & coxendix; Klyn, mor-dhuyd, agum pen klýn; *The hip or haunch, the buckle-bone*. C. Mor raz, *the ibi b*; A. Morzet, *A. Idem*. Ir. Leis, leatraz, fliafad, urrán; kua v no aval leife.
 Crabro. Kakkývnen vaúr, marzgalkývnen C. zúikiores, *A bovine*. A. Guelpeden vráz. Ir. Eirkveaz móir.
 Cramium, Kreyan, afaurn pen, penglog; *A Skull*; C. Pedn pral [pedn pral marh, ydyu penglog ke-fýl]; A. Krán, Ir. Kloiçen, Ballog an kinn no blýg na hinzinne.
 Crapula, Medhdod, † ruygðedh, rhythni, boluft; *Drunkeness, crap-sickness; a surcharge of stomach, a surfeit*. C. Medhdas, [*Drunkeness*]. A. Melvinti; Ir. Mülhæ; † baz; Pwitecaud, kuibhinnæ, poithinnæ, bazlvura, bazvradhæ, bazvvaladh.
 Cras, Y vory; *To morrow*; C. ý vuru; A. Ar zoadh. [*M.*] Ir. Maraz, a maraz.
 Crastus, Tçu, braifg, rhevr, práf, brás; *Gross, thick, big, fat*. C. & A. Bráz, *large, big*; Tçu, *Fat*. Ir. Reavar, tiu, † Tin, provaidh; Feolvar [*Vesley*] † kuavar *Idem*, meth, *Fat*.
 Crates. Klúyd, plaid wíel, *Éc. An bundle of Rads mat'd together*; C. † Kluyd, [*V. exen. in pelcus*]. A. Klúet. Kluedn, Ir. Kliath, kov-la, break; kreataz no kreaatigh thighe. *Pl.*
 Creber, Teu, aml; averedig, kýmnevin; mýnyz; *Thick, thick-grown, close; frequent, common; often*. C. Liaz; lias termen, *frequent*; A. Till, ftank, teo, fonnynus, pyull, a liers, meyr a ueth. Ir. Tíu, † tin, lán; kathayæaz, gnathaz, † grefaz, kleazdaz, kuitçean; †o mimk, ar vorán d'uairiv.
 Credo, Kredy, koelio; *To believe*; C. Credzhi & kridzhi; A. Kridi; Ir. Kreidim, geillim, tývam, sýllim; beirim kreidæaz, &c.
 Credulus, ýgvavgred, hýsgred, hópðhgred, † ehyd; *Credulous*; Soizreidveaz, meizrreidveaz, lu-aithreidveaz, meizrçreath.
 Crena, Kghol, rhygn, búlz; gulu faeth; *A slit; a nip or gap; a notch of an Arrow*, &c. Ir. Fíg, bearn, gnúis, gág, rag, fgaítcaadh, [*a cleft*] ýgaíneadh.
 Creo, Krey, *To create*; C. Dho gurei, dho gíl, *to make*; A. Krua, Ir. Krúthayim, nim, dealvam, kommam
 Crepus, Diaspad, tonk, † gúith, kleck, fáin, trúst; Bram; *A bounds, a din or noise, a creak; a fart*; C.

C.
 Tros; bram; A. trus, túrni, favar, zýgur. Ir. Brýilleadh, shleat-gadh, bloígadh, dúrfa, tríplea-gadh, torán, tormán; ýgonnóg, ýsin-neóg, brem, bruma.
 Crepusculum, Kývnos, gogývnos, kývlýzuyr; kývliú gur a lhu-yu; C. Uauar, kývdhych, klais dyel, y dydh-lyg; *The twilight in the evening, after sun-set; the dawning of the day*. C. Gýdhitar, *the evening*, terrí an dzhédh, *the dawning of the day*; A. Kemesk deidh ha nósdar mare ar rtedzheú; Ir. Tui-leazt, break-holas, krepauígeal.
 Crefco, Tývy, kýnnýdhy, † kým-nýrxy, anguanegý; *To grow or wax bigger, to increase*. C. Dho teva, A. Kriski; Ir. Fafam, meadayim, † arthrayim, týim a † vorvair, atam donuileadh.
 Creta, Pridh-galz, *Chalk*; Arm. Cleis; Ir. Kaik, Kriadh-zailk.
 Cribrum, Gogor, guagar, rhi-dilh; *A sieve or strice*; C. Krodar, ridar a kázher; A. kroer, tamocs, Ir. Kriathar, pivar; kretիրin, pívrin.
 Crimen, Bai, karedh, † fárbæd, † kýylvan; *A crime, a foul fault or offence, an injury*, &c. C. Pen [*fn*] A. scandal, *offence*, péçet, *fn*. Ir. Koir, kion, kionta, loçd, † forb, brobar, dimbuaid, aithvir, mafla, &c.
 Crimis, Guáht penn, bleuyñ pen; *Hair of the head*; C. Bléu an pedn, A. Bléu pen. Ir. Grúag, folt [*Sc. falt*] † çrog, † trillis, † barr.
 Crispus, Kryz, modruyog, gualthgryz, pengryz, † dylhioy, yn rhyzæ, yn dhullæ; *Curl'd crisp'd, friz'd, wrink'd, crumpl'd*. C. Kry-liaz, *curl'd*, A. Frizet; Ir. Kuazæz, kamogaz, bazlaz, bazallaç, bazlogach, kuazogaz, koirninezæ, kloisinezæ; Rangaz, grugaz, ragaz, rokaz, rokánæz klibaz, gibaz.
 Crista, Krib, Brigin, koppa aderyn; *A crest, as of a lapwing, a lark*, &c. *a tuft, a plume*; C. Kriban, A. Kribel; Ir. Kirin, kurka, tum, tuimn, tór, puirtleóg, stu-irkin.
 Cromac & -cus; Saffrum. *Saffron*; A. Saffrum, Ir. Króz, kroza. *Fl.*
 Crotalum, Simbal; rhygl groen; *A cymbal, a rattle*. Ir. Krotal. *Pl*
 Crucio, Poeni, nýzy, dirboeni, dyngboeni, govidio, † dygnifino, † araitheio, mérhýry *To pain or torment, to grieve, to afflict*, &c. C. Dho fpeitia, *to vex*. A. Poania, an-lekia, enkrefi, neçh, turmantí, affizhea, trybuilla; Ir. Filoidim, piman, krozam, keafam, kradham, urzradham, preazam, gallruighim, bruidim; greadam no loisim ar, buaidbrim, no kujirim buaidhirt ar.
 Crudelis, Kreylon, kethin, fýrnig, † dýual, † ythyr; *Cruel, fierce, ill-natur'd, rude, barbarous, hard-hearted*; C. & A. Garo, hagar,

C.
 zvero, Aryuít, díafýun tenn, dinvat, ingrat, digar, kryuel, kríz. Ir. Bobb, † pont, gar, diganta, çordha, fuilteaz, neivneaz, ainnoçk, anu-áis, anuaál, fiadhta, neavdhaonna, neavdhuicæta, deineazdaz.
 Crudus, Amrud, hýmryg, ír, kři neuydh-uncethyr, anachvcd. *Crude [or cold] raw; green or new made, unripe*. C. Krív; A. Fresk, nevedh, anhao; Ir. Glas, úr, ana-buidh.
 Crumena, † Aluar, † amner, † puttner, koden, puris; *A purse, a pouch, a money-bag*; A. lalz; Ir. Sparán; peas, peaian, spriuvazan, Tiagh, tiozóg † bolg, lpiuzog.
 Cruor, Kray, gyyur; *Blood dropping out of a wound*; Gore. Cora. Gúdzh, [*A. Góar*] *Blood*. Ir. Fuil, † fan; krú.
 Crus, Kees, † Lhorp, † gommax; *The Shank or leg from the knee to the ankle*; C. Garr; A. Gár, [pl. diuzar & diveskar] Ir. Lorg, an zos o ghlín go nug-harla.
 Crusta, Kaen, krayen, krest, kresten, blisk, guisg, kýrytyñ, krammen; *A crust; a shell, the surf or slab of a fore*; C. Kreyan; A. Kreyen; Ir. Sgreav, krúfta, blýg, kroikean, gearv, doiv, plaitar no garvyladh.
 Cruz, Krocs, [pl. krúys] króg, kroozen, kroguyih, pren díodhev, Govid, blinder, helybi, tralhod, † araithe, poen, *Éc. A cross, a gibbet or gallows, affliction, vexation, any thing that troubles, grieves or torments*; C. † Krois; A. Kroas; Ir. Kroili, kroz, keas † regh & riagh, † garman.
 Crypta, Fay, ogov, keyddul; the kay [*S.W. Koy*] ýn y dháir; *A grove, a cave or den*, &c. A. Kafí, kaov, kavarn; Ir. íaigh talvan.
 Crystallus, Kriřhál, Kriřhiant, Kriřhíel, kerig keller; *Crystal*. A. Kriřtal; Ir. Kriřtallit.
 Cubiculum, Kuyvyl [& corr kydhigl] ýfavehl guely, hyndy; Shambar; *A bed-room, a lodging-room*; C. Tíhombar; A. Kambr; Ir. Kúil-heomra, kuilt-heomra, she-omra kodalta no leabtha, fímsking.
 Cubitum & -tus; Elin, pen elin; kývelin; *An elbow; a cubit*; C. Gelen; A. Elin, ilin; elinat; Kivilin; Ir. Úlín, knav raighe; banlav, kvauith, raighevas.
 Cucull s, Kozol, † kúil, † kúvil, † Kúkkúhl; *A friars coat; a hood, a montiro cap*; † C. Kúgol; A. Kapot. Ir. Kúidarín, baurread, a-tín † mcl.
 Cuculus, Kóg, kethlydh, ý gýk-lu; *A cuckoo*; C. An góg; A. Kúkkug; Ir. Kúaz, † kai no kýi; *Scot. Mont. Kúag [& x'íag] Man kivaç*.
 Cudo, Morthuylio, bathy, *Éc. To hammer; to stamp or coin money*. A. Morzola, *to hammer, forzhæa, to forge*. Ir. Inneonam [*to beat on the anvil*] kloahvauilim, *to stamp or impress*.

C.

Cujas? Gur o bá wlád ne a ba ryu blaíd? *Of what Country, Self or party?* C. Dén o piua an pou? o pa an † ruiuanædh? *&c.* A. O pea léx? ó pea an ruanleath? Ir. Kait as? ge dar muintir, drúing no tir?

Culex, Gueydhbedyn. [*Dav.*] mánu-ybedyn, †ednogyn; *Agwat or little fly.* † C. Stut, A. Fibyuen; Ir. Kuyil, kui leog, milt.miltóg. Pl. Culina, Keçin; *A Kitchin*; C. & A. Keçin; Ir. Kirthanax. Pl. g. Culmen, Krib tý, Drym ý tó; krib, koppa, koryn, yxædh, yxæder, guarthav; *The ridge of an house, &c. the top, peak or summit of any thing;* C. Krib an tshyi, *the ridge of an house;* A. Lein an tí; Ir. Mullax, † mual, † foige, bárr, uxádar, fír-varr, fír-vullax, &c.

Culmus, † Kalav, guelhtyn ýd, korfen ýd, paladr; *Halm; the stem or stalk of Corn from the root to the ear.* C. Kala, straw; A. Korifin. Ir. giolk, çiolkog, koinlin, lorga arvar.

Culpa, Bai, † kúl, kamçul, † ka-rech, † guýd. *A fault or error;* A. Faz, fót, goal, rebelh, blam. Ir. Koir, kion, lozd, † forb.

Culter, Kýlhelh, bidog; *A Knife;* C. Kýllhan; A. Kútel; Ir. Sçian, kuirk; *A pen-knife,* tçinin, meadax, meadóç. *A highland durr or dagger.* Bidog.

Culter, Kùlhtur; *A coulter of a Plough.* C. Koulyr; Ir. Koitar.

Cum, Kan, gan, çida, çidag; *With.* C. çen, gan; A. Di-gant; Ir. Le, la, re, lais, go gus, fire, fría, ag, maille, † oinme, maille re, maille ris.

Cumulus, Turr, penturr, sup, † kyrt, klydzr, *Dav.* A. & C. Bern, grazel; Ir. Karn, karnán, gnúv, moil; knok, knokán, knokoin, knokaire; *Retairvreie, iomad, morán.* V. *Acerola.*

Cunabula, N. W. Krýd, S. W. Kader; *A cradle;* C. Lesk, A. Kavel [W. Kavelh, *a hamper*] Ir. Kliavan, no truifán; keangail, leinv-luska.

Cuneus, N. W. Kçn, S. W. Gaing; *A Hedge;* C. çedn, A. çén, kúfél; Ir. çin, ípile, licenéan, ípalla.

Cuniculus, Kuningen, A. Phobez [*Dav. ex Lib. Land.*] *A rabbit;* C. Kynin; A. Künigl, koniaf; Ir. Kunnin.

Cupidus, çuannog, kýbydh, auýdhys; *Desirous, covetous, greedy, eager;* A. zoanteç, avarifus; Ir. Santaç, akovaraç, akoraç, myjinhçhiramaç, myjinkikraç, foitvinaç, çulxannaç.

Cuprum, Koppur, rhydh-evydh; *Copper;* C. Kober, A. Kuevr; Ir. Kopar.

Cur, Pam, paham; am ba beth? *Why, wherefore.* C. Prag? praga? fraga, rag fraga, rag fra? A. Perak? Ir. Kiodar? kiodia? kiodfar? kioduime? kreadfa?

Curra, Goval, prýder, bariyan, † dýdhoríad. *Dav.* Aftdrydydh,

D.

dývalux, ýmgeledh, *Care, diligences, industry.* A. Prediri, fource, ftyúid, damant; Ir. Kúram, gringal, friznav.

Curia, Lhýs, dadlecyd, kýng-hordy, Senedhdý; *A court, a town-hall; a council-house, &c.* A. Odians; Ir. Kúirt, † kuird, koindal-gairt, Teagh kovairle; † palid, palás; † Lis, *A house.* V. Lios in *the Irish Dictionary.*

Curro, Rhedeg; *To run;* C. Dho punnia; A. Redek; Ir. Reathaim † rordam, rúidim.

Curruca, Gurázelh ý káy, Guás y Góg [*Dav.*] guixelh ý góg, *Id. guixyn y góg, Id. A hedge-spurrow.* C. Gýlván çé, A. Perçun. Ir. Kýlog.

Currus, Menn, kertuyn, kerlydy; *A cart, a waggon; a chariot or coach;* A. Karr. Ir. Kairt, fen, karr, karbað, kroçzar.

Curvus, kam, krým, gúyr, krukka, bazog; *Crooked, bended, bow'd, awry, hook'd;* C. Kabm, † kam; krým; Ir. Kam, † kúar, fiar, klaon, ftaon; lubtha, &c.

Cuspis, Blaen arv, pig; *The point of a weapon;* A. Bek; Ir. Kin, † eo, bar.

Custodio, Kadu, guarçadu; guiliæd, diçguil; *To keep or preserve;* † to guard. C. Dho kúitça; A. Miret, dihoal; Ir. Koivcadaim, kuvdaym.

Cutis, Kroen, tonn; *A Skin;* C. Krohan, A. Kroçzen, Ir. Kroik-kean.

Cyathus, Fiol, godart, kuppán; *A drinking cup.* C. Hanath, † Fíol, Bolla, *a bowl;* A. Pórkard, tás; Gúeren, *a can or tankard.* Ir. Kupa, kupán, korn, † kuib, † krithir.

Cygnus, Alarç, *A swan;* C. † Elerç, A. sin; Ir. Eala, çeis, † gall, † Ai & † yi.

Cymba, Kúç, báð, ýfgraf; *A boat;* C. Kok, *a boat* [plur. kuku] skath rúz, *a fishing-boat,* skath hir, *a long boat.* A. Bak, treiz. Ir. Báð, koite, † grodán, kurax [A horse-skin boat] † koka, kok-vid.

D.

D Ama, Gavar dhán, euig kúfél; *A fallow-deer;* † C. Euhig luyd, A. Bifh; Ir. Fiadh odar-vuiye, no ruadh.

Damno, Divarni, kolh-varny, condemnio, búri varçolæth, beio, kerýdhy; *To condemn; to dislike, disapprove or disallow, to cast in a suit or trial at law; to arraign and prove one guilty.* A. Kondóni. Ir. Damnayim, dýram [daoram] loch-dayim, ionnlúiyim.

Dammum, Niued, † arçyuedh, kolh, kolhed; *Hurt, damage, loss, detriment.* A. Kollidiketh. Ir. Divail, doledh, pudhar, urçóid, Doçar, kaill, kailleavyyn.

De, O heruydh, am, ynghylç; *Of, about or concerning;* A. Evit; Ir. O, ar, de, úa, ag, na, am, do reir, do hív [do thaoiv] fa.

Dea, Diçyes, † dýyçyes, *Dav.* A

D.

Goddeç; A. Dues; Ir. Baindia, bainduileain.

Deauro, Eyro, goreyro, goryzdhyo ag ayr; *To guild, to lay over with gold.* Ir. Lánoram, oirçhiltcalaim.

Debeo, Dýly, bóð yn dhýledys, bod ýn rhuymedg; *To owe; to be indebted; to be oblig'd.* C. Dha bos en kýndan. Ir. Dhyim, ata d'hiarçaiu orum; As fiarçaiu orum.

Debilis, Guann, eguan, lhéçg, cidhil; *Weak, impost, infirm.* C. Guadn, devclo; A. Dinerth, fall. Ir. Lag, anvann.

Debitum, Dléd, dýled, dýléd; *Debt;* C. Kýndan, A. Díé; Ir. Fíax, fiarçaiu.

Decedo, ýmadau, mýned ým-mæth, kilio, rhoi lhe; *To depart, to recede or go off; to give place.* A. Diçpartia; Ir. Imthým, fiowlaim, † ortayim, aithearriayim; beirim ait dho.

Decem, Dég; Ten; C. Dég, A. Dék; Ir. Deiz.

December, Rhagyvr [Mis rhagyvr] *The month of December;* C. Mis kevardhiu, A. Kerdü; Ir. Deixivis, mi meodhan an çheivridh.

Decens, Guedhys, guedhol, guedhaidh, téç, hardh, adhyyn, kým-mys, hardhuedh; *Decent, becoming, becoming; comly, handsome.* C. Téç; *Handsome, fair, decent;* A. Dereat. Ir. imçvauidh, † imairçidhe, kaideavail.

Decet, E wedhæ, mæ 'n uedhys guedhys yu. *It becomes, Ir. Asimçxúvaidh é; as kaideavail fhin.*

Decipula & decipulum; Magal, † telm, † annel, brad bulh, kyph lhýgód, ýlleppan, kroglat; *A pit-fall to catch birds; a snare or gin; a moufe-trap.* A. Stoker, gripet; Ir. Gaitte, gaitteog, dul, paintedal.

Decus, Hardhuz, parç, kýmmeriad, anrhydedh, yrdhas, † et-mysç, maul, klód; *Decency, credit, acceptance, honour; praise;* A. E-nor; *honour;* mylýdih, [& lúans] *praise;* Ir. Onóir, † oirvid, fmiadh, gloir, klód, mear, aireav, moladh, adhvóladh, maife, † fullon; kaideavailçzd, dathavailçzd, makantatas.

Dedecus, Mevl, guarth, anyrdhas, kúilhd, [S. W. Kúidhil] ammhæç, anhardhuz; *Disgrace, discredit, dishonour, shame, reproach, disparagement.* A. Dizenor, mépris; Ir. Salaizhe, fobas, broghaighe, curaiçhe, truailidheas, miavakantatas, grainavailçzd, grain, maça, nare, narighe, nareazd, aile.

Defectus, Diççig, palh, abalh, gualh, eifæç, † anghael, meth, bulç. *Defect, want, failing;* C. Faut, want, A. Defaut; Ir. Eafvadh, úireavfadh, eavçys; dearoileazd, dith, diovail, † Inntvri.

Degener, Avriudh, liehriü, avryüog, anvonhedhig, ihluæd; *Degenerate, base, mean-spirited, awkward.* Ir. Aininnskeç, eilçin-nealæç.

D.	D.	D.
Deinde, yn ôl hynny, heb lau hynny, wedi hynny, ymhelhaz; o hynny alhan; <i>Afterwards</i> ; C. Ud-zhe, udzhe honna, udzhe hedda; A. Gude, gude-fe; Ir. iar, iarav, iar shin, deis shin, na dhiagh shin.	Deorsum, Ty ag i uared, ar i uared, ty ac obry; <i>ti od Downward, down</i> ; C. An dor, lout, † liot Ar Oz traon, eu diaz. Ir. A nuas, sios.	Diabolus, Diavol, Diail, y kythrael <i>The Devil</i> ; C. Dzhiaul; Ar. Azouant <i>plur.</i> Ezreucnt. Ir. Di-aul, Deavan, ainprouad.
Delectamentum, † dyenyentum, divyrruz, digrivuch, hvyryduz, didbanuz, kyvannedhryudh. <i>Delight, pleasurable, pastime</i> ; Ir. Solas, fonn, taitneav, yivneas, taidhle-achd, faiveazd.	Deplumo, N.W. Plyo. S Plyvo. <i>To plume or pluck off the feathers</i> ; Ar. Pliuna; Ir. Klyvam, igollam, beanam.	Dico, Dyuedyd, lhevuru, heby, arooh; <i>To say, to speak, to tell</i> ; C. Kouza, laol; Ar. Lavaret, prezec. Ir. Abram, deirim, lav-ram, raidhim, Innitim, fighlim.
Deleo, Diley, kravy ymmath, dielui, ditryuo; <i>To blot out or deface; to raze out, to defroy, to abolish</i> ; Ir. Dallam, mil-lim, fgrifom carzailim, fudraim, arghairym, krolam no kuirim a-maz as leavar.	Deprador, Preidhio, anrheithio, yspeito; <i>To rob or spoil, to plunder and pillage</i> ; C. Dho robbia. Ar. Ribla. Ir. Kreaxam, argnaim, eil-kim, ipozam, lladam.	Dicum, Dyuediad, gair, yma-droch, diarheb: <i>A word, a saying, a proverb</i> ; C. Lavar. Ar. Comps, ger plur. gerioy. Ir. Focal, Briar, † fuceall, † duar.
Delicite, Priv-ankuin, ankun-melysvuyd, byyd amheythyn; maythar, divyrruz, digrivuz; <i>Delights, dainties, pleasures, pastimes, toys, fancies</i> . Ir. Solas, aicas, moc-nas, faighle, sheafaire, lavas, gre-ann, fuarkas, meadhav; nuillean, carkan, carkvann, biadh miulh.	Derideo, chuertin, guatyor, gvaudio; <i>To laugh to scorn, to mock, to sneer at, to deride</i> ; A Guapa. Ir. Sgigim, knaidaim, nim magadh.	Dies, Dydh, Diurnod; <i>A day</i> ; C. † det, dydh plur dydhiou, dzyrna, Arm Deidh <i>plur.</i> de-hiou, de plur dedhou Ir. La, dia. Dies solis, Dydh fyl; <i>Sunday</i> ;
Delincio, Lhincio, hincihly, <i>To delineate</i> ; Ir. Uirdheavam, uir-dhrexam, uirzinmiolaim, cumam, tairnyim, kead-hoirnim.	Deccendo, Disgyn, myned i ua-red, myned i laur; <i>To descend, to go or come down, to alight or light off</i> ; C. Dho deiskyn A. Deisken. Ir. Turnaim, Tuilnim, Tigim a nuas no teadham, lmthym fios.	C. Dezil; Ar. Diul Ir. Dia dow-nigh Lunz, Dydh lhy; <i>Monday</i> ; C. De lin. Ar. Diliun Ir. Dia luan Marus, Dydh mayrth; <i>Tuesday</i> ; C. De merh Ar. Demeurs; Ir. Dia mart. Mercurii, Dydh mer-zer; <i>Wednesday</i> ; C. De marhar; Ar. Demerzer; Ir. Dia keadaim joyis, Dydh loy; <i>Thursday</i> ; C. De-ou, A. Linou. Ir. Di. aridn -ve-uens, Dydh Guener; <i>Friday</i> ; C. Ie guenar; Ar. Guener. Ir. Dia hie nyne. — Saturni, Dyah Saqun; <i>Saturday</i> ; C. De Zadam; A. Dar Sidon; Ir. Dia sarn.
Delineo, Todhi, ymilhung, ymdhatod, ymroi, dadlaith, dad-mer, meirioli; <i>To melt, to thaw or dissolve</i> . Sec C. Dho tedha. A. Tey-dhi, Ir. Leagham, timam, meotham.	Delerio, G-ud, gadael; gurnod, <i>To leave alone, to forsake, to desert</i> ; Ar. Dilefel, kitaat. Ir. Treigim, fagvam, fgram, tubim, ligim, dea-laignim.	C. Dezil; Ar. Diul Ir. Dia dow-nigh Lunz, Dydh lhy; <i>Monday</i> ; C. De lin. Ar. Diliun Ir. Dia luan Marus, Dydh mayrth; <i>Tuesday</i> ; C. De merh Ar. Demeurs; Ir. Dia mart. Mercurii, Dydh mer-zer; <i>Wednesday</i> ; C. De marhar; Ar. Demerzer; Ir. Dia keadaim joyis, Dydh loy; <i>Thursday</i> ; C. De-ou, A. Linou. Ir. Di. aridn -ve-uens, Dydh Guener; <i>Friday</i> ; C. Ie guenar; Ar. Guener. Ir. Dia hie nyne. — Saturni, Dyah Saqun; <i>Saturday</i> ; C. De Zadam; A. Dar Sidon; Ir. Dia sarn.
Deliquium, V. Detectus. Deliquo, Gorphuylin, jnyvd-ryudh, fyndod, furdandod i svyrdandod Dar J † jmyled-ryudh, <i>Id Dotage</i> ; A. Rambe, torheun, diot-rait; fotoni, follentez; Ir. A Ma-danaxd, mearaghadh, sheaxran, kearaghadh.	Desiderium, xuant, cuylhys, cuylhys-xuat; <i>Desire, list longing; want or lack of a thing</i> ; Ar. xuant, garith; xouataat, <i>to desire</i> . Ir. Du. l, min, fon, † ailghcas, miu-gna, faint, † aiatk, † ake.	Difficilis, anhauph, kaled, <i>Hard, difficult, uneasy</i> ; C. Callifh. A. Diaz, puanis. Ir. Dokar, deakar, Dok-raz, deakiaz, dokavail, dokavala-z, doligh, crughalaz, † airc.
Deludo, Guatyor, shommi, tui-lho; <i>To mock, to delude, to beguile, to cheat or deceive</i> . Sec. A. Guapa-at <i>to mock</i> ; Trompla, deivui, <i>to deceive</i> ; Ir. Sgigim, knaidaim nim magadh.	Desilio, Aros, ymaros, gorpho-uyys trigo. p id o, ymatal; <i>to cease or leave off; to desist, to give over</i> ; Ar. Libules. Ir. otacum, fguirim, fghithim, anam, leatam, lai-dhim.	Ligero, Dofparthy, trevny, go-fod meun treven; <i>To dispose or set in order; to digest</i> ; Ar. Reiza. Ir. Eagram, glealam, ordaghim, ru-nam, runim.
Demo, Tynny ymmath, <i>To take away, to pull off</i> ; C. Dho kemera kerr, A. Tenna, lemcl; Ir. Bean-na as no dhe, eiskirdam, ufga-rim, † Tallaim no tallayim, fgram, tairngim de, kuirim as.	Desperatio, Anobeith; <i>Despair</i> ; Ar. Daeper; Ir. Eadozas, mi-ovumead.	Digitus, Bys; <i>A finger</i> ; C. Bez (<i>plur.</i>) byzias, Ar. Bes, bis (<i>plur.</i>) bifat Ir. Méar; griov, crub, adhal.
Demum, yn y duedh, o'r di-uedh; <i>Finally, at length, at last</i> . C. uar an diuadh; A. Uoar an di-vedh, uoar an fin, uoar an isfu.	Deperio, Anobeithio, diobeithio, † didharbou; <i>To despair, to be out of hope</i> ; Ar. Dide, xri. Ir. Eadoig-him, miouvumim, teadham.	Digitale, Guiniadyr, bysler gu-nio; <i>A finger-hall, a thimble</i> ; C. Beigan. Ir. mearan.
Denarius, Kemiog, <i>A penny</i> ; C. Dinar, A. Diner; Ir. Pinn. Keannayim, <i>I buy</i> ; do zeannugh fe, <i>he bought</i> .	Dequamio, Digenny, Diriflo; <i>To scale (fish); also to bark (a tree) or pull off the bark</i> ; Ar. Diskanta; Ir. Lanam.	Dignus, Teilung, guir; Adhas, cymmheiry, <i>Worthy, deserving, meet, becoming</i> . Sec. Ar. Din. Ir. Fiu, airigh, diol, cuivid, diong-vala
Dens, Dant, yfgythr; <i>A tooth, a fang, a tusk</i> C. Dant. pl. Denz; Denz rag, <i>The fore-teeth</i> ; Denz dhelhor, <i>the jaw-teeth or grinders</i> . † Dant, pl. Dander. A. Dant pl. Dent, kildant, <i>Dens molaris</i> Ir. Fiakail, † feag no feg, kuil-hiakail, <i>A grinder</i> .	Detego, Datgydhio, dadannydh; didoi; diazlydh: <i>To detect or un-cover; to lay open; to disclose or discover</i> Ar. Diskueus Ir. No-ram, ligim leis, faineisim; diovra-tam, oglaim, inifim.	Diluculum, y borei-dhydh, lhyg y dydh, klais dydh: <i>The dawning of the day, day break</i> ; C. Terri an dzedh Ar. Geulou deidh, tarth an deidh. Ir. Glafanax, breakanax, breakadh, gealkadh, krapuifgeal an laoi, maedan.
Densus, Téu, <i>Thick</i> ; C. Teu; A. Postif; Ir. Tiú.	Deiuper, Odhyzod, odhiv ynu; <i>From above, aloft, over head</i> ; Ar. A didan, ciouar, dreift, eus al lae, diouar lae; Ir. A nuas; fos fos ar.	Diluvium, Dilyu, lhiy, lhiveir-ant, lhidvhtur; <i>A deluge, a great flood</i> ; C. Lyv. Ar. Dilys. Ir. Di-le, anhal, anvathad.
Denuo, Drazefen, ereto, etua; <i>Awes, afresh, again</i> ; C. Huath; A. Adarre, hoath, arre; Ir. Jarain, a ris.	Dexter, Dehae, dehe yig; cym-muys; <i>Right, dextrous</i> C. Dehou Ar. Eun. Ir. Deas, Direax	Dimidium, Hanner, hannereg; <i>Half</i> ; C. Hanter. Ar. Anter. Ir. Leath, leathog, leathzud, leath-ran.
	Dextra, Deheylau, y lhaú dhe-hay, y ty dehay; <i>The right hand or side</i> ; C. Dorn gledh, Dyhou; Ar. An dorn dehou. Ir. Lav deas.	Dimitto, Anvon ar led, gellung ymath, rhydhay, <i>To dismiss, to send</i>

D.

send away, to let go: Ar. Pellat. Ir. Keadayim, beirim kead, fuaf-glaim.

Diploma, ýgriven, fhartar; *A charter, a patent*, &c. Ir. Bulla, kairt, paitant, foghraiv.

Discalceatus, Dief'idie, diar-chenog; *Unshod*; Ar. Diarchen. C. Diegiz. Ir. Kofhlomarkaz.

Discedo, ýmadau, ýmadail, mýned ýmaith; *To depart, to go away, to leave*, &c. Ar. Dispartia, diplafa; loda, lodenni; ranna: Cor. Dhó dilexa. Ir. Imchighim uaigh, oram uaigh; fgaram, dealayinfeir.

Discerpo, Khyugo 'n dhryllhi-ay, dhrylho, karpio. Iharpio: *To pluck or tear in pieces*: C. Sguattia; Ar. Squeizheia Ir. Strailim, Tairngim, klibham, gibam.

Discipulus, Diligbyl, ýfgoilhaig: *A scholar, a disciple, a prentice, a learner*; Cor. Desgibl. Ar. Diskibl p. diskiblen, diskidic, fokolacr. Ir. Diskupal, fgoilaic, fgo-ghlaintreath.

Disco, Dýfgy [gan aralh; *To learn or get the knowledge of a thing, to understand*. C. t Desky, dho delga. Ar. Diski p. disket. Ir. Nim fgoihlam, gheivim colas.

Discordia, Anghýtyndeb, anghývdod, amravael, ýmryfion, fan-nyfgyvmood: *Discord, disagreement, variance, debate, strife*: Ar. Dizakrod, skandall, aigau, tabur. Ir. Eafz'roideaxd, Imreial, ain-reidheaxd, Eifich.

Discus, Dýfjil; *M dish or platter for meat; also a quoit*. C. Skydel. Ar. Skudel. Ir. Miás, plaitin.

Disloco, Sýmmyd, dilehay, i' d'od o' le. *To dislocate, to displace*: Ar. Diuemptra, dilexi. Ir. Dinaitim, caifairym.

Dispar, Anhebyg, ang' ýfelyb, anghýmmarys: *Uneike, unequal, different*: C. t Anghefpar. Ar. Dispar. Ir. Eagfavail, Eagkofvuil, neavzofvuil, neavaihtheim, f'lain, eagkydrama.

Diú, yn hir, tros hir amfer: *A long time or while, long, of long continuance*: C. Pel; Ar. Pell, hir. Ir. A vad, go fada, go him'ian, go t'rudhrax; tamai, dreivife no sheal fada.

Dives, Kývoethog, golydóg, f'berthog: *Rich, wealthy*: C. t Puludoc. Arm. Pinnuidic. Ir. Sairvir, Toikeaz, Toikeavail, akvaingeaz, kofaitfaz; lán do vaoin.

Divido, Rhanny, kývranny, parthy, dosbarthy; guahany, ýgar: *To divide, to distribute, to sever, to part*: C. Dho radna, dho barr: Ar. Ranna, darnauil, Ir. Rannam, rúnnim, anlannaim, koivrcannaim, daillim t'klairim.

Divinus, Dýuiol, nevol, fang-tædh, rhaigorol, ardhæzog: *Divine, heavenly, excellent; also holy, consecrated*: A. Devinour. Ir. Diadha, f'fheathardha, diadhavail, dui-leavanta; neavdha, neavaidh, nýv.

Divisio, Rhanniad, rhannedigæth, parthiad, guahaniæth, gua-

D.

hanedigæth, ýgar. *Division, partition, distribution, severing*. C. Radn. Ar. Ran. Ir. Ruinn, f' Duiil, f'earnail, f'odhail, rúnnail, rúnnadh, koivrcan, kovruinn; dealg-hadh.

Do, Rhodhis, rhoi; Kaniattais kanhiadi; kýnnyg. *To give, to grant or yield, to allow, to bestow, to offer*. C. Dho rei. Ar. Rei, p. Roct. Ir. Beirim, Toirvrin, Tugam, radam, t' daighim.

Docco, Dýfgy, adhyfgy, athray, athrauaethy. *To teach or instruct, to inform*. C. Deigy, tesky. Ar. Skolia, kelen. Ir. Muinim, teagaf-gaim, ionzofgam, foizceadalam, t'kolaidhim.

Doctrina, Dýfgy, Dýfgeidaeth, athrauaeth, athrondhylg, ýfgo-heitod. *Learning, doctrine, teaching, instruction, knowledge*. Ar. Deskadireudh. Ir. Foghlaim, fath, for-zeideal, ealadha, t' faoladh.

Dæmon, (potius dæmon) Di aul, kýchreil. *A devil, a demon or spirit*. C. Dzhiapl. Ar. Diaoul, azraolant, ezreuent, drouk-fperet. Ir. Deavan, Diaul, ainfpiorad.

Doleo, Dolyrio, govýdio, cuyynvan, triftai, galari. *To grieve, to be in pain, to be sorry, to ache, to repine*. Ar. Daladuriat, iala Ir. Maigrinyim, ata doilgheas ciam, ata f'colgaire oram.

Dolus, Týnnel, bari, pob math ar lefter maur. *a tub, any great vessel, a tun, a pipe or hogshead*. C. Balliar. t' tonnèl Ar. Tonnèl. Ir. Davaz, t' koiniche, tonna, pioba, ifanna, ftona, buta.

Dolor, Govid, dolyr, poen, kýf-iteg, gúft, guay; trymdar, alaeth *Grief, pain, smart, soreness, sorrow, anguish*. C. Poan. Ar. Kueux, poan, angen, doladiur. Ir. Doilgheas, t' ionnia. t' dreann, t' calzaire, bearran, dozar, bruid, avgar, gleodh, pian, dozal, maig, gaileavun, tuirle, dolas, dobron, brug, daigh, arraig.

Dolus, Tuylh, hokked, dizelh, fhomedigæth. *Guile, deceit, treachery, craft, treachery, falsehood, a device, a wile, a plot*. Ar. Fallagriez, trompères, Soutildez. Ir. Luth, kealg, meang, t' imdioll, t' Eadar-naidh t' lúbas, klúin, klúikeog, meantail, gaitóg, kaimfeog, meal-ladh, feall, meaval.

Dominus, Argluydh, [S.W. ar-luydh] meiftr, lhyu, lhyuydh; f' nav, t'ncr, f' peryv. *A lord, a master, a ruler, a chief*. C. Arleth t' ar-luydh. Ar. Mæitr (plur Mæitri) Autrou (plur.) autrynez, tiec, [pater familias.] Ir. Týyarna, triath, t'or, t' tuir, t' tuire, f'imjúradhaz, t' fo, t' ab.

Domo, Dovi, guarhai, daro-ftung, gorefgy. *To tame, to subdue, to vanquish, to overcome, to break (a horse, &c.) to keep under*. C. Dho dova, dho terhí (marb, &c.) Ar. Dónva. Ir. Smachtam, keann-fayim, kloidhim, farayim, brifim, kuirim sios no fyl.

D.

Domus, Tý, kartrev, trevred, trevad, trév. *An house, a lodging, a dwelling*. C. Tíflíyí [plur. Tre-ven.] Ar. Tí [plur.] tícs or tier, demuranes. Ir. Teagh, aras, ailt; t' long, f' lann, t' kai, t' Dúnadh, líis, [líos] t' kongvail, t' Dom, Domúlios.

Donec, Hyd, hyd pan, hyd oni. (*Dimetis*) fed; kýd ac, tra. *Until, as long as, whilst that*. C. Trý, f'pas, an méin termen. Ar. Emeitna, an dra. Ir. No go, kein go, go beich, go gus, ar feadh, ar fad.

Donum Rhodh, daun, rgeg, ar-rgeg, oleb. *A gift, a reward, a present, a bribe, an offering*. Ar. Donefon, Rekumpans. Ir. Bronannas, tidhakhadh, t' rdhnaht, t' imzhovairk, t' deolzar, t' dathadh, t' cir-neadh, tiodhnakal, t' fúithkearnaz, mtoizaxe.

Dormio, Kýfgy, hyno, heppian. *To sleep, to be asleep*. Dho kýfga. Ar. Kouske, mokousket, morbeidi, fousha. Ir. Kollaim, [Kodlaim] f'uanaim, kalám, t' túilim no tú-illim.

Dorsuale, kenvhian, ýftarn, pynnoreg, íadell, ýftródyr. *An horse-cloth, a pack-saddle, an housing*. C. Dibre. [a saddle] A. Baf, f'annar, Dibr. Ir. Pillin, paineal, t' athar, ulidh, eadaz, diallaiche folach no kanavas eix.

Dorsum, Kevn; t' kurrum, t' trym, penrhyn, morben; eígyr, kevnen o vynydh, lhetir bron. *A back of a man or beast, a promontory or hill lying out, a ridge or side of a bill*. C. & A. Kein. Ir. Druim, muin, dronnan, kruit, kul, dromain; aif-geir, umaire, droimlin, táov, beann, learga, no mala knoik.

Dos, Guadhól, kýn'ýfgeadh, [kynhýfgeath,] aguedhi, eguedhi, farg'vrc. *A portion or dowry, money, goods or lands given with the wife in marriage*. Ar. Argouron, argobrou. Ir. Tozar, krodh, feart-zrodh, Lanzrodh, bazrodh, t' Lievearn, liveadhán, t' divadh, kýj-dheaxd.

Drachma, Uythved ran uns; Bath arian a lhy'n byftaz arno. a da-lai róid o uyth 'n yr uns. *A dram, the seventh (once, now the eighth) part of an ounce*. Ir. Draxva no kovthrom thri fizeid grainneadh orna beige; tefstun [no túitean] kora bin.

Draco, Draig. *A dragon*. C. & Ar. Dragun. Ir. Dragun, draig, drcagan, drig.

Dubium, Petryfder, ammhey-aeth. *A doubt, a question*. Ar. Dúe-rans, difeidh, Anfeich. Ir. Avras, kontavart, f'ánzeas, f'azt, t' math-fadh, t' oilzeas.

Duco, Týuyis, túyfo, aruain, cý-varuydho; duyn, artedh. *To lead, to convey, to bring along, to draw; to wheedle, cajole or allure*. C. Dho lédia, dho tedna. Ar. Kas, ren, condui, embryuk. Ir. Treocrim, airvcartaim, fheolaim, kinveitrim, fturam,

D.	E.	E.
ftiuram, smuainim; Tinklaim; droidim, keafnaim úas.	darymred gwaed. <i>The bloody-flux or the griping of the guts.</i> C. An gírr. Ar. Fuérel. Ir. Flainghearr-tház, krúsfúgla, krú-fgúileadh, Flánfgúileadh, flán-vgúineax, krú-vgúineax.	nerthol, galhóg, affeithiaul. <i>Effectual, forcible, prevailing much; efficacious, powerful, of force, strength, and power; that can do much.</i> Ir. Brighvar, eifeaxdax, tavafax, koma-tax, akvaingdax, laidir, farran-tax, feadhmax, kalma, krodhyha.
Dudum, yn dhíuedhar, yn huyr, yn huyr o amfer; o vlaen lyn, o'í blaen, er ys talm, gynt. <i>But late, ere-while, not long since; also a great while since, long ago.</i> C. Pel dhan urma, long-ago. Ir. O xineadh, tamall, treall, shealad no dreivfe ð hoin.	Dyppnaea, Dyffyg anadl. <i>Hardness or strainness of breath, purfiness.</i> C. Ber-anal. Ar. Bèrálán. Ir. Te-an-keive, muxadh kleive, gear-anal, gearanalaxd, klhav-vuxadh, kleiv-theine, droiz-xliav.	Egeo, Bod ag eifis arno, bod meun angen, bod meun eifis. <i>To need, to lack, to be in want, to stand in need.</i> C. Faut, want; ma faut dho ví, I want. Ir. Eafvayim. † In-trivim.
Dulcis, Melys, pèr, perædh, croyu, croyuber, melysber, xueg, dixueru; Hývryd, Hývryðber. <i>Sweet, delicious, pleasant, delightful, favourable; also gentle.</i> C. huég. Ar. Dús, begarat; kendux. Ir. Milis, blafta, hiv, vafafax, folafax, taichneavax, toidhleax, neivhearx, keolvur.	E. O, allan o. <i>Out of, from, of, since, for, according to.</i> C. Mes, meas. Ar. Eys, di-ou-z. Ir. De, as, úa, a, oi.	Ego, Mi, mývi, I, I my self. C. Mí; dhebim, to me. Ar. Ma, me; ma iunan. Ir. Me; egemet; me
Dum, Pan, pryð, tra, hyd oni, hyd tra, kyð ag, truy. <i>while, whilst that, as long as; yet, as yet, after that.</i> C. Trý, spas, en mén term-men. Ar. Ahet, an dra. Ir. Trath, anúair, ar feadh, † kan, gus trathá.	E , Mes, meas. Ar. Eys, di-ou-z. Ir. De, as, úa, a, oi.	Elemafyna, clyfen, kardaud, tof-týr. <i>Alms, pity.</i> Ar. Alhúfen. Ir. Deirk, almata, triaighe.
Dumerum, Mierínhuyn, Dav, tir mierfog, dýrýs-le, dýrýs-lyun, perth, karberth. <i>A place full of bushes or brambles.</i> Ir. Tor, tom, kriz, kri-xan, duvar, no típ dragheinn, dre-as no fgeax fodhruva.	Ea, ý hi. <i>See;</i> C. Hai, hodda, Ir. I, shí.	Eligo, Ethol, dethol, deús. <i>To choose, elect or pick out.</i> Ar. divis, diledd, shoafa. Ir. Togham, tux-dayim, roighnim.
Dunus, Pob rhyu dhraim a mieri a dryfi. <i>A bush, all kind of thorns, briars or brambles.</i> C. Bagaz, [bagaz eithin, a bush of furz.] Ar. Guedhen vían. Ir. Dos, dolan.	Ebrietas, Medhdod, bruyfgedh, medhúaint, <i>Drunkenness, fulness of juice or liquor.</i> Ar. Mèlvintín. C. Míthge, baz, míthgeaxd, míthgeav-alaxd, poit.	Elimino, Buru alhan, bury dros ý trothuý. <i>To put, cast forth, or turne out of doors.</i> Ir. Eadairfým.
Duntaxat, yn ynig, o'í hyn lhe-iaiv. <i>Only, at the leastwise; to wit.</i> C. En ednak. Ar. Hep muy ken, hep ken. Ir. Avain, go harrigh, meath, dala.	Ebrus, Medhu, †bruyf, diaud-rydh. <i>Drunken; also causing drunkenness.</i> C. Medho. Ar. Mezo & Medho. Ir. Potaire, míthgeire, ba-xeair.	Eloquencia, Hyaudledh, rhygl-aiith, firaethder. <i>A gift or good grace of speaking, eloquence.</i> Ir. Dea-lavra, deaghlavairt, deaghlavairt, † Sulvaire, faivriarthraz, binvriar-naxt, readhlavrazt, mílskoiteaxt.
Duo, N.W. Day, S.W. Doy, duy, Two, twin. C. Deau, Ar. Dou, sam. Diou. Ir. Do, dis, beir, † faiv, koraid, kupla, kungur.	Ebur, Dant yr oliphant. <i>Ivory or any thing made of Ivory, an Elephant's tooth.</i> C. Danz elephant. Ar. Olifant. Ir. Knaiv no fakail eileafaint.	Emendo, Guetha, guelhai, di-uygio, divoio, gurygio; lachai kle-uyd. <i>To amend, correct or make better; to heal or cure; to set to rights.</i> C. Guella, dho ouna. Ar. Guellaar, kitaat, difaza. Ir. Lea-fayim, keafayim, koirighim, dea-fayim.
Duplex, Daydhýblyg, dýblyg, Deyryu, deyvath. <i>Double, twofold, twice as much.</i> Ir. Dúbaltá, cavanta, do uraid, fyi dho, da uraid.	Ecce, Uele, ueley, † nýxa, na-xax, lhýma, lhýna, † ýxa. <i>Lo, see, behold.</i> Ar. Sheda, shetiú. Ir. Feux, ag sho, † enne.	Eminus, O belh, o hirbelh. <i>Far off, aloof, at distance.</i> C. O bel. Ar. A bell. Ir. A vúd úath.
Duro, Kaledy guneythyr yn gal-led; ymaros, ymodhev, godhev; parhay. <i>To harden, to make hard; to stop or make cõstive; to abide or endure; to last or continue.</i> Ar. Guðhán, padour. Ir. Krúaidh, fuadayim, lainfeadayim. Iánthai-rim, lánvairim, mairim no beirim ar fad amax.	Ecclesia, Cýnnylheidva, týrva, egluys. <i>A congregation or assembly and meeting of people to worship God; a Church, a temple.</i> C. Egliz.	Emplastrum, Plastr, eli. <i>A plaster or salve of divers things.</i> Ar. Palastr. Ir. Treata, keirin, plastr.
Durus, Kaled, † dyrvng; Hydr, dryd, dyraid; creylon, faryg, ga-ru, geruin. <i>Hard, solid, dull, grievous, stiff, rough, rugged, hardy, sturdy.</i> C. Kallih. Ar. Kalet. Ir. Krúaidh, kaladh, †kruideata, †dur, feodaidd, duirk, kailkidh, kailke-vail, neavngom, teann.	Echinus, Draenog; <i>An urchin or hedgehog.</i> C. Zart. Ar. Yur-link, crisun, heyreufhin. Ir. Grá-ineog.	Emo, Prýny, purkafy. <i>To buy; to purchase or procure, to farm or take to farm.</i> C. Dho perna. Ar. Prena. Ir. Keanayim, † kiuram, † ruikillim, súlaraim, koivkyim.
Dux, Tyyuyfóg lly, Pendevig, pennaeth, ynben; Arçueinydh, blaen-or, Penkiudad, Penn alg, Dýg. <i>A captain, a guide, a leader, a principal or chief, a ringleader, a Duke.</i> Ar. Cabiten (plur.) cabitanet, condu-ctor. Ir. Kaiputin, Treoraide, airv-cartoir, kinnevirt, keanfoidhne, † tavartana, týfax, úaxdarán, fíath no prívtheatoir.	Edax, Buytteig, rhuth, gluth, diúala am vuyd, guangkys, † avle-ru, † ýfur, gormefur. <i>A great eater, a glutton or greedy gut.</i> Ar. Dcbriat, debriat bráos. Ir. zeokax, glavin, kryifin, glavaire, flugaire, anzaith-veax, ainxearnax.	Emungo, Torri penn kanuyilh; sýxy truyv. <i>To stuff a candle; to wipe or shift the nose.</i> Ar. xúxa e fri. Ir. Dímugam, dífmalam.
Dysenteria, Haint ý gallon, ý	Edictum, Gorxýmmyv, ordín-haad, kýhoedh. <i>A command, ordinance or charge of them that be in authority, a proclamation, injunction, a citation, an edict, an order, a decree from court.</i> C. † Gurhemin.	En, Uele, nýxa, ýxa, lhýmma, lhýna, †naxav; <i>Lo, see, behold.</i> Ar. Sheda, shetiú. Ir. Feux, avairki-deak, ag sho, † enne.
	Edo, Buytta, lheua, ýfy, diva, ýmborth. <i>To eat, to graze; to consume or waste.</i> C. Dho debby. Ar. Dibri. Ir. Ichim, † toivlim, kai-thim.	Encomium, † Aruyrain, kerdh voliant, maul, † gúaud, molaud. <i>An oration or song in praise of one.</i> Ar. Metuleyd. Ir. Direadh, mo-ladh, moladadh, † ail le, † blatz, feartaille, feartvoladh.
	Educatio, Meithrin, magjad, grí-giad i vyny. <i>Education, bringing up, nurture.</i> Ar. Magaduredh, ma-gadiur. Ir. Beathaghadh, ailcadh, altranadh, aliavvyn, daltaxas.	Enim, Gan, kanys, o heruydh, o blegid. <i>For, also, truly, forsooth.</i> C. Rag Ar. Rak. Ir. Oir, do brigh, imorro.
	Efficax, Grým mys, grýmíol,	Enormis, Maur, dirvaur, amrof-go, †bruyf, gl, anveidrol, alhan o vefyr; Avreolys, anlhýuodraethys. <i>Out of rule, out of square, irregular.</i>

E.
exceeding great, vast, huge, of unreasonable bigness, enormous. C. Brioz. Ar. Dirollet. d'reuz, d'raizon, dibropas, diuzaret, ditrendret. Ir. Alor, anvor, adhalvor, † diavair, ainveafartha, anbondeca, † aivnaghala.

Entis, Kledhyf, bidog. *A word, a rapier, a tuck.* C. Kledha. Ar. Kledhe. (plur.) kledheier. Ir. Kloidheav, † kolk, † lann, † gen, † duigheann, greillean.

Eois, M'ned, keidhed; veithie d'vod. *To go, sometime to cease, to pass, to proceed.* C. Dho garas po maöz. Ar. Mont, pe monet. Ir. Imthyim, teadhim, gavam. fiowlam keimnyim, reimnyim, allram, † keareidhina, ghuafim.

Epiphippium, † eiaz, v'lam, kyvruy. *The harness of an horse, a saddle, an housin or horse-cloath.* Ar. Dior. Ir. Diailid, † fadhall, piilin.

Epiglottis, Tavodyn, † kacad y ges, kloz y'r ymadroth. *The cover or flap of the vesivaud.* Ir. Sgorn-zoive, g'ormicas.

Epigramma, Argraff; Pennilh, enghyn. *An inscription upon a statue or the like, an epigram.* Ir. Oigraiv, oilgrivean.

Epilepsia, yr haint diguydh, y kluy diguydh, † gloesion lueuys, kluy Tegla, † y gloesion maur, gualen Grift, y kleuyd benidigaid. *The falling sickness.* Ar. Kadyuk, kadyures. Ir. Mork-hyth, moirkeafaidh, † kudaimcafidh; Tineas mor.

Epiphania, ymdhangofiad, amlygiad, dydh vituyth *Epiphany or twelfth day.* C. Degl itul. Ir. Taif-beanadh, foillshaghadh an tiarna, feil na riogh, keann-azra, no azra zin an da la dheag.

Episcopus, Elobog, gol'gur, gor'xauhur. *A Bishop, a Prelate, a chief officer in the Church, a superintendent.* C. Iipak. Ar. Eskop, plur eskob pe eskibien. Ir. Easbig, uaz-trin, nuirneav, braitheoir.

Epistola, Lh'thyr, lh'thyr anvon. *An epistle, a letter sent, a missive.* C. Lytherau, liter.e. Ar. Lidher (Lizr) epiitolen. Ir. Litrir, Eipiithil.

Epitaphium, Fedhargraff, ygriven ar vedh, bedhgerdh, marunad. *An epitaph or inscription set on a tomb-stone; also a funeral song or verser.* Ir. M'nigh, fearghrav, fos Marvnaz no kuvad.

Epulum, Kyvednaz, gul'edh. *A solemn feast or banquet; a great treat, a meal.* C. Prez. h'az. Ar. Küvi, banker, fest, banvez (plur.) benveziou, Ir. Moirtheadh, headh mor no follamnaz; Epulum ferale, Torraddh ne fheadh torraidh.

Equa, Kafseg, † quillt, † guillog, fguil. *A Mare.* C. Kazak. Ar. Kafseg. (plur.) Kefek Ir. Laer, kappal.

Eques, Gur marz, marzog. *A horse-warrior, a man of arms; a knight C. Marzag.* Ar. Marelaour. Ir. Markaz, Ridire.

Equito, Marzogeeth. *To ride, to sit on horse, to bestride.* Ar. Mare-

E.
 kat, mareguer. Ir. Markayim, min (no imthyim ar) markayazet.

Equulus, Ebol, eboulvax. *A horse-colt.* C. Ebal, Marh bian Ar. I. beul, plur I. beulien. Ir. Mouth-heair, theair, flicarraz, thearrazan, klibog ens.

Equis, March, keifyl, † goru dh, goru dhvax, jedhellyr. *An horse.* C. Marh. Ar. Marz. Ir. Eaz, mark, † peall, thad, greadh, † govar no gavar.

Eradico, Ditreidhio, dadureidhio. *To pluck up by the roots, to root up, to destroy utterly.* Ar. Difreidhienna. Ir. Freivtraillim, difreiv-im, freivgrifam; leirgrifam, leir-villim.

Eremus, Anialux, disseithuz. *A wilderness, a desert, a solitary place.* Ir. Dithreive, fafaz, uaigneas, ait uaigneis no uaigneaz.

Erga, Tyag, Tyag at, parth a, erbyn, gy verbyn, ar gy veir. *Towards, against.* Ar. Eku'ver, daghecla, en andret. Ir. Iodars, arforaid, a goinne, fa thuaraim, ar yi, [ar aghaidh] ar chadan a n'yi, [a naghaidh].

Ergo, Urth h'nyny, am h'nyny, o heruydh pa ham. *Therefore, then.* Ar. Eta, Ir. Ar an adhvar fluin, do vri thim, tre thim, yime thim.

Erica, Gr'yg, † mynkog. *Heath or ling, heather.* Ar. Bruk. Ir. Fr'yz, [fraoz] fr'yzan.

Erigo, Kodi, kodi y vyny, kyvod, dy'zaxy. *To erect, raise or build up; to sit, pull, lift, stir or bold up; to advance.* Ar. Euna, renka, oirdeni, kempen. Ir. Togvam, foirganyim, no kyrim suas, tairngym, korrayim.

Erro, Ky'veiliorni, † amr' vyfedhy, guncythy'r ar vai, kamunecythy'r, myned ar dhiutanva, ar dhiidro, &c. *To err, rove, wander or stray; to fraggle, to go out of the way; to mistake or misunderstand, to be mistaken or out.* C. Dho miskymeraz. Ar. Faziia, dianauot. Ir. Itheaboi-dim, theaz rakaim, imrollaim, mearayim.

Error, Ky'veiliorni, † amr' vyfedh, didro, kamdyb, kam'ymeriad, kruydr, lomiant, somm, kam'yenniad. *An error, a mistake, a wrong or false opinion; a wandering, winding or turning out of the way.* C. Miskymerians. Ar. Erryl, fazi. Ir. Sheazran, imroll, † fardal, mearvail, † meirve, meavra, flicexmalall, mearaghadh, kearghadh, fheavoid, fathan, avias, anv'is, mealladh.

Eruca, Pry'r dail, Tailiur dyu; *A palmer or canker worm; a caterpillar.* Ar. Pr'v eden. Ir. Ail-sheog, i. e. Knúv no piastog gabaithe.

Eruditus, Uedi dh'isgy, dyfgedhy, uedi kael adhyg, kyvaruyedh. *Taught, instructed, bred up, learned, skillful.* Ar. Gouizick, favant, percz. Ir. Myunte, teagaisgthe, toirzedealta, foglamtha, ealadhanta, f'isaz, fozaz, fathavail, eolaz, colza, gritheaz, treathaz.

E.
 Eruo, Tymnyalhan dry nerth, tynny o'r g'raidd, d'uyñ alhan, *To pluck, root, tear up, or out, to pull out; to dig up.* Ar. Lemel, teinna, difframa, dhigrizienna; displanta, didhifranti Ir. Tairn-threngam, thrangam, thraillim no beannam amaz.

Eica, Búyd, abyud, ymborth. *Meat, food, a bait to take fishes or birds with.* C. Búz. Ar. Boet. Ir. Buidh, biralg, baite no taip.

Eiurus, Neuyñ, neuyñdod; *Hunger; nigardness or misery.* C. Guáz. Ar. Nauu, ilboet. Ir. Okras, gorta, knuas, gantan, gamainighe, gainne.

Et, A, ag, hevyd, *And, also.* C. Ha, a. Ar. Ha, hak; yues. Ir. Aggas, agus, † akt, neo, ked

E.
 Etiam, Hevyd, do, ic, eifoes, et-to, ymmbelhaz. *Also, too, moreover, yet further, even, yet, yes.* Ar. Yues. Ir. Fós, leis x'cana, ionvafsi, tar keann, tar l'ho os keann.

Etiamsi, Fr'ykyd bai, † be rhón. *As though.* C. Syl. Ir. g'iodh go, biodh go, ar fou

Etymologia, Guir-air, kyuir-air, tadogaeth geirae, iauñ ymadroth. *Etymology, or an account of the original and derivation of words.* Ir. Kairneirt, bunadhaz, foras, foras fokal, thanafan, † fhanas, fain-his.

Evidens, † Honnad, kyhoedh, eglyr, g'olaz, amlog. *Evident, clear, apparent, plain and easy.* Ar. Pantant, anat, skler, fplan. Ir. Follas, foillar.

Eunuchus, Dis'paidh *An Eunuch.* Ir. Ettianaz, canuk, g'illin.

Ex, O, aihan o, odhuirth, urth, dryu, er, uedi, yn ol; *Of, out of, from; by, through; after, according unto;* C. Dhort, dho ort, m'as a v'as; gen, der. Ir. De, do, da; as, o, a, le, re, tre, fa, for, ar, na, do reir.

Examen, Graid, mintai, gy're, † diadelh, h'e; *Dyal holiday. A swarm of Bees; a flock or company, a shoal; also examination or trial.* C. Glez. Ar. Het guenan [a swarm of Bees] Ir. Saith beaz, &c. S'gyh imad, morán. Fos: fgrudadh, f'pinadh.

Examino, Holi, ymovyn, ym-xuitho, provi. *To examine, to search to try.* Ar. Examina. Ir. S'grudam, mireatham, kraireighim.

Excelsus, yn blaenori, r'bagorol, godidog, ardherzog, gorzeftol. *Excelling, passing, surmounting, overtopping; excellent.* Ar. Excellent, eskis, magnivic, dibaot. Ir. Ag fharughadh, ag dol os keann, ag olz eimneaghadh.

Excipio, Derbyn, k'ymmeryd; arvolh, kroesauy, guared, azyb r'bag. *To receive, to take, to accept; to entertain or welcome.* Ar. Kemeret, kregui; excepti Ir. Glakam, gavam, edim, beannam as.

Excito, Ky'fioi, k'ynnh'ryy; kodi i v'ny; Peri, ameg, azohio; *Deffroi. To move, stir or raise up, to waken; to quicken, to encourage, to rouse.* Ar. Goren, levl; alia,

E.
 artia

F.	F.	F.
attifa. Ir. Korraighim, kúvógam, brogaim no togvam súas.	vizsh. Ir. ví, [aghaidh] eadan, kairní, † tork, gnáis, † tui, dealy.	an <i>household-servant</i> , a <i>valet</i> , a <i>man</i> , a <i>waiting-man</i> . C. Dén huél, Ar. Servilher, meuel. Ir. Oglax, theviciax.
Exemplar, Kynlhyñ, kýndhelu, eilyn; eiampl. <i>A sampler, a pattern, a modell; a copy of a writing; an example, a sample</i> , &c. Ar. Squé-zr, patrom, exempl. Ir. Shompla, ealamplair; kóib.	Facilis, Haúdh, hýrtydh. rhúydh, eimúydh; Hýúedh, hýnaus, bodhgar, mechal, yvydh. <i>Easy, feasible; facil, gentle, pliable, tractable, good-natur'd; easy to be pleas'd; favourable</i> . C. Hédh. Ar. És, diboan, habask, fafil, reidh. Ir. Úras, síkklax, reidh, † fúkrídh, cafgaidh, íafalax.	Fanum, Teml, lhan, eglúys. <i>A Temple or Church; or plot of ground consecrated</i> . C. Egliz. Ar. Iliis, Templ. Ir. Daivhaz, Lann, kill, teampal no egliaz.
Exercitus, Lhý, bydhin. <i>An army, a band or troop; an host or band of armed soldiers; also exercise</i> . C. † Ly. Ir. Slúagh, † arvar.	Faciens, Kyvlavan, exrys, gu-eithred dhibryd; antyr, gorzeit. <i>A villainous deed, a prank; a great action whether good or bad; an exploit, an enterprise or adventure</i> . C. Drog-ober. Ar. Gual-ober, fall-ober, druk-ober. Ir. Ainghniv, droizghniv, íaván, fíavghlon.	Farcio, † Seng; † sezi, lhenú, pefsi. <i>To stuff; to farce; to cram; or feed</i> . Ar. Karga, letuna, barra. Ir. Gloithnam, linam, car-kam.
Exilium, Heruriath, deolaid, alhdydath. <i>Exile, banishment</i> . Ir. Divirt, deoraidheaxd.	Fació, Gúneythyr, peri <i>To make, to do, to fadge</i> . C. Dho gíl. Ar. Ober. Ir. Nim, gñidhim, † gñim.	Farina, Blaud. <i>Meal, flower; also powder, as saw-dust or pin-dust</i> . C. Blez. Ar. Bleut. Ir. Min, plúar, líuathre, no pídar.
Expecto, Díguyl, aros, ýmaros, kývvaros, edryx am, gobetheio. <i>To look for, to tarry, abide or wait for: to stay for, to expect; to hope</i> . Ar. Gortos, deport, daire, chom. Ir. Feaxam, anam no foilyrim leis.	Facultas, Galhy i uneythyr peth; gram; kennad; Golyd, kývoeth, da. <i>Power to do or speak; faculty, leave, license; occasion, opportunity; force or strength; riches, wealth</i> , &c. Ir. Komas, komafaxd, akvaing, † arax, † reaxt, feav; near	Fartum, † Guaedogen, † felsigen, † monoxen [S.W. Potten] <i>A pudding, a farce; or the stuffing of a pudding or other thing; a sawfage</i> . C. Gúdzhygan, (a black pudding) pot gúidh, (a bag pudding) Ar. Guado-zen, síllig. Ir. Putog, inreaxtán.
Extollo, Kodi, dírxavy, ardhýrxavy; klodvori, mauryí. <i>To lift, hold or take up; to extol, to praise, to raise or advance; to amplify</i> . Ar. gorren, feuel, guinta. Ir. Togvam no kongvayim súas, meadayim, ar-dayim.	Fæx, Guadhod, guaelodion, lho-rión, rhyttion, loeg. <i>Dregs or lees of wine, the ground or settlement of any liquor</i> . Ar. Lí. Ir. Deafgaidh.	Fas, Kývreichlon, rhydtí urth gývraith, kývraith, íauñ, yñion-deb; kýviounder. <i>A thing lawful or possible; justice, equity, right</i> . Ar. Shýutis. Ir. Koir, keart, kovthrom. díúiteanax.
Extra, Odhialhan, ý maes, alhan, eithr, odhieithr, odhi vaes. <i>Without, on the other side</i> . C. E. mes. Ar. Adiavez, er mes, mes. Ir. gan, ar an tyiv, no ar an leith a moigh.	Fagus, Fauydhén, preñ, fauydh. <i>A beech-tree</i> . Ir. Krann faighe, fagh-vile, fagh-vaifine.	Fascia, Rhuymyn dyn báx, fy-nen, talaih liain, gualgrúym. <i>A swath or swadling band; a band to tie wounds; a wreath</i> . Ir. Kris, ke-angal, tríolla, ítreaxtán.
Extrinsecus, A vo odhialhan. <i>Outward, on the outside, out of the matter, from without</i> . Ir. Go foiri-mealax, go sheaxtair, go sheaxa-vail.	Falco, Hebog, Gualx <i>A hawk, a falcon</i> . Ar. Fókun. Ir. Shea-vak.	Fasciculos, Seldrem, dyrnaid, lhoueth, dílyuv, týfil, tuyig, ruyf-zen. <i>A packet or little bundle; a handful</i> . Ar. Bez, íam, karg, poés.
Exul, Guladuahardh, gur deol, divro <i>A banished man or woman, an exile</i> . Ar. Divroct. C. Díures. Ir. Deoraidhe, dibearthax, no duine dibeartha.	Fallo, Tuylho, fhommi, hydo; feithygio, peri feithy. <i>To deceive, to beguile, cozen or cheat; to disappoint; to lurk, to abscond, to keep out of the way</i> . C. Dolla & Dilla. <i>To Deceive</i> . Ar. Trompla, decevout. Ir. Meallam, kealgam, bre-agam.	Fasino, Arganvod, fuyño, lhý-zattny, rheibio. <i>To bewitch, to forelook or foreseek</i> . Ar. Soría. Ir. Aidhvrím, súlradharkaim, sílvieir-nim, kronayim.
F.	Fals, Krymman, pladyr, ífarn, gudhi, báx, zavlax, bilug. <i>A book, a bill, sth or sickle</i> , &c. C. Fagot, Voulz, sílh. Ar. Faux, síls. Ir. Korrán, † shear, krúka no speal.	Fascis, Sup o vryiudh, ýfgyb o ýd, ýfgybello o vanuydh, fagoden, baix. <i>A knob of wood or twig; a fagot, a bundle or fardle, a packet, a sheaf</i> . Ar. Fagoden, (plur.) fa-zot, bez, bot. Ir. Brotna, koróg, púnnán, kíal.
Faba, Faen, † ponar. <i>A bean</i> . C. Favan. Ar. Fá. Ir. Ponar no ponra. Faba fuilla, [i. e. <i>Hypocyanus</i>] zavan, kloz.	Fama, ý gair, ý fón; Enú, bri, parx, klód. <i>Fame, bruit, common talk or report, tidings; renown, praise, good name or reputation; also tradition, hear-say</i> . C. zer da, (a good word.) Ar. Trus (plur.) tru-lho, briut túrni, fauar; briut mat, hano mat (a good name) Ir. Klú, † bladh, † kloth, † nafadh, laga, lúadh, lúadhradh.	Fastidium, Feidh-dod. <i>Disdain, distast, loathing</i> . Ar. Mepriis, díf-brizans. Ir. Gráin, deifteen, mi-ghrean, † tarkúine.
Faber, Pob math ar faer a gov. <i>A work-man, a bandy-craft's-man, a smith, a forger, a hammerer</i> . C. Gov diu, <i>A blacksmith</i> . Ar. Kaluez (plur.) Kilvizien, carpenter. Ir. Keard; <i>faber ferrarius, gava; Faber lignarus, Syr</i> [Sáor.]	Famia, Neyyn, zúant buyd, Gu-angk, auydh. <i>Hunger, dearth, famine, fasting; also greedy desire</i> . Ar. Naouñ, íbouet, naoneguez. Ir. Gorta, muna, ampal, akraz.	Fastigium, ýf brigin ýxav, krib tí, trym, ýzelgrib, dívlaen, krib-dhen. <i>The top or height of a thing, the ridge of a house; a head or chief point</i> . C. Krib an tshý. Ar. Lein an tí. Ir. Barr, keann, múllax, múal.
Fabula, xúedel, xúedel gúneythyr: zuaræ. <i>A Fable, a tale, a story, whether false or true; a fib; a feign'd device; also a play</i> . C. Gou. [W. Kellydh.] Ar. Rimadell, fars, rauill: Gau. Ir. Finnígeál, braff-geál, doígeál, † faval.	Familia, Teily, týlyuth tý, ty-aid, gofgordh, yncyaeth, teilyxath, kýmmaethly; Lhúydh, týlyuth, kenedl <i>An household, a family, a lineage, stock or kindred</i> . C. † Gof-kordhi. Ar. Tieguez. Ir. Teghlax, treavlxat, laxt, búadh.	Fateor, Kývadhev, kýfessy, kýd-nabod a'i vai, adhev. <i>To confess, to acknowledge, to own, to grant</i> . Ar. Kofes, koes, kofeiaat. Ir. Advuyim, nim advai; ataim adva-lax.
Facetus, † Arab, arabedhys, dí-griv, dígriv-air, kelhúeirys, zéirlhon. <i>Facitious, merry, pleasant, witty; also brisk gay</i> , &c. Ar. Mar-ualler, farcer. Ir. Greannvar, grin, síuairk.	Famulus, Guás, gúeinidog tý, guafanaethur, gur lhyš. <i>A servant,</i>	Fatum, Týnged, týngedhven; martolæth, angæ, fuidh trangk. <i>Fate or destiny, the course of nature; death; calamity, misfortune</i> . Ar. Ankou, (death.) Ir. Kínradhark no ordughadh de; súlradhark.

F.

Faveo, Favro, hoffs, duyn eu-
ylhys, kyffynio. *To bear good will,
to favour or countenance: to be for
one, or on his side; to wish one well.*
Ir. Fayrim; num toyar, no taulibe-
nain deaghtioil.

Favilla, Ylu, maruydos, gurci-
xionyn. *An hot ember, the white
ashes wherein the fire is raked up.* Ar.
Lydy brut. Ir. Ecolaithe, small no
fmalax dearg.

Favor, Favor, hofsedh, hoffer,
tyedh, ferz, kariad. *Good will, fa-
vour, kindness.* Ar. Favor. Ir. Foy-
ar. [Ioghar.]

Fautus, Lhyddhiannys, dedu-
ydh, fynaedh, fynaduy. *Lucky,
fortunate, prosperous.* Ar. Fyrys,
guinvidik. Ir. Sona, fleanvar, adh-
var, deaghtioil, ghradh.

Favus, Kribæ guenyn, kuybr.
Aboney-comb. C. Kriban mel. Ar.
Tully guenan. follen koar, pe di-
ren mel. Ir. Eirkriovor; kriathar
no † riovor meala.

Fax, Kanuyth, fagal, cteynyn. *A
torch, a flambeau, a link, A Torch,
flambeoëen.* Ir. Prikæd, † tarth,
kainneal.

Febris, krýd, ý dheicrion, ý rak-
fes. *A fever, an ague.* Ar. Terfian
Ir. Fiavras.

Februarius, Mis xuevror. *The
month of february.* C. Huevral [cor.
Huerval] Ar. xueveur. Ir. Feav-
ra, fýili.

Fecialis, Heraud, arwydh-vardh,
kennad yn kvhoddi rhyvel. *An
herald at arms, to denounce war or
peace.* Ir. Beafgaluidhe, Griomzal-
laire; síthvoltaire.

Fel, Fyftl, xueruedh; Goidv
mchul Gall, bitternefs, grief of
fpirit. C. Bell. Ar. ý véftl. Ir. Dom-
blas, theivre, bearran.

Felis, Kath. *A cat.* C. Kath.
Ar. Kás. Ir. Kar, lúzaire.

Femur, ý ty alhan ír uordhuyd,
ý garr. *The thigh; properly the out-
side of the thigh.* C. Morraz. Ar.
Mordhet. Ir. Leis, leathraz, lairge,
luafad, feren.

Fenestra, Feneft, gola; aduy.
*A window; an entry or way into;
a gap.* C. Beifdar, † fenefter. Ar.
Prencit. Ir. Fúimceog, † fheini-
ftir.

Fera, Anvail guylhr, guydhvil,
Guydhlydn. *A wild beast; any kind
of beast.* C. † Gurtvtil. Ar. Aneual
gués. Ir. Beathax, [beathodhax]
Mil.

Ferax, Fruythlon, torcthog, fru-
ythvaur, knydvaur, hýgnud *Fer-
tile, fruitful, abounding, full of.* Ar.
Fonnus. Ir. Toraidheax, torrthax,
torrthavail.

Ferculum, Saig. *A dish or mefs
of meat born to the table.* Ar. Meys
boet. Ir. Koithvias, mias bidh.

Ferè, Agos, odhieithr ýxýdig,
haiax, haiazen. *Almost, nigh, with-
in a little; for the most part, gene-
rally, commonly.* Ar. Flogos, kaf-
mant. Ir. Beag nax, gan nax; ni
mór nax.

F.

Ferctrum, Flor, gelor, cloruydh,
A bier. C. Elar. Ar. Arz, arzet,
[a coffin] Ir. Krozar, Eleatrain,
ara.

Ferize, Dýdhiæ guylon. *Holy-
days, days vacant from labour.* C.
Dedh goil & Degl. Ar. Guel,
(plur.) guelou. Ir. Laithe sjyre,
fgithe, foire.

Ferina, Kig hely, kig anvail gu-
ylhr. *Flesh of a wild beast, venifon.*
Ar. Kig venézon. Ir. † Fiadhzuu,
Pl. Fiadh vroth, fheagl-vroth.

Fermentum, Syrdoes, xuydh-
does. *Leaven; a lump leavened;
barm, yeast.* Ar. Guell. Ir. Lavin
Fero, Dúyn, aruedh, aruin;
gochev; diodhev, aros. *To bear,
to carry, to bring, to suffer endure or
abide; to lead or guide.* Ar. guzan,
enduri. Ir. lomzrum, altraim,
beirim.

Ferox, Kreylon, † dýual, gor-
uyth, fdihavaz; nauyuyth, anhy-
uath, † anfyualhr. *Fierce, cruel,
froward, surly, insolent, proud, huffie.*
Ar. Riut, tenn. Ir. Borb, garr,
† pont, dioganta.

Ferrugo, Rhúd haiarn. *Rust of
iron.* Ar. Merkl úarn. Ir. Iarn-
veirge.

Ferrum, Haiarn; Arv, offeryn.
*Iron; any weapon or tool made of
iron.* C. Hoarn. Ar. Úarn. Ir. Iar-
nann, earnax, no iarnax.

Fervidus, Poeth, brúd, beruedig,
† tanbaid, tanflam, † Teruyn, lht-
boeth. *Scalding hot burning, fer-
vent; fierce, hasty, vehement, ear-
neft.* C. Tubm. Ar. Lisgidik, eor-
poath. Ir. Teagh, ar bruizeail;
dithzioilaz, diara.

Ferus, Guylhr, kreylon, gor-
uyth. *Wild, savage, cruel, fierce.*
C. Guellz. Ar. gués. Ir. Fiadh,
fiadhain, fiadhaura.

Festino, Brýfio, † frýftio, prýfyo,
ebruydho, divrýfio. *To make hafy,
to haften or do a thing speedily.* C.
Dho feftinna. Ar. Haíta, diftre, ce-
pefh. Ir. Deithvrym, tapam, lú-
atham.

Fiber, V. Caftor.
Fibula, Guæg, penn guregys,
bâx, gavaelax. *A button, a buckle,
a clasp; a book, a cramp; a hafp.*
Ar. Buttun. Ir. Búkla, klasba, [Scot.
Bráft] bakân, krúka, knaire; knap,
krap.

Ficus, Figsýbren, *A fig-tree.* C.
† Fikbren. Ar. Gúezen fies. Ir.
Fixog.

Fidelis, Fýdhlon, ýmthiriedys,
krededyn. *Faithful, loyal, trusty,
fure.* C. Leal, † Laian. Ar. Leal,
fidel, guir. Ir. Fíedil; tairis, ffin, fi-
riunex, dileas.

Fides, Fýdh, kréd, koel, hýder,
fýdhlonder, kredyniath, ýmthi-
ried, † thougair. *Faith, truth, ho-
nefty; belief, truff, credit; faith-
fulnefs.* C. Kredzhans. Ar. Feidh,
lealdet. Ir. kreideav, kre, kredavil.

Fidicen, † Filor, *Lit. Land. Te-
lynior, gur uth gerdh tannax. An
harper, &c. he that playeth on*

F.

a stringed instrument. C. † Telei-
nior, † Harcellor. [Fidicina, † fel-
lores] Ar. Rebetor [a fidler.] Ir.
Klairtheoir, fealgaz, caladana,
Lomnoir.

Figo, Guchio i meun, gýrry i
meun, † kethry, loelio, planny, go-
fod. *To thrust in, to drive in; to
stick, to fix, to haften; to fet or plant.*
C. Dho kelmy, dho takkia. Ar. Fi-
fha, fhella, planta. Ir. Satham,
dingim, teannam, faifgim.

Figulus, Krozenydh, kreg-
nydh, gueithry lhetri prydh, pri-
dhaur. *A potter or worker of things
in clay.* Ar. Poder. Ir. Kriuthel-
thoir, kriuthomadair.

Figura, Dylh, gofgedh, lhýn,
cilyn, delu, deluad. *Figure, fhape,
fafhon, mould, image, likenefs or
make.* Ar. Fyrm, felon. Ir. Fighair,
dealy, † dreax.

Filia, Merz. *A daughter.* C.
Merh. † muz. Ar. Merz, plur.
merzet, plez, plur. plezet. Ir. In-
jean, † gean, dear, nigh.

Filiaster, Lhýs-vab. *A step-son.*
C. † Els. Ir. Leafvak, Lealfuan.

Filius, Mab. *A fon, a child.* C.
† Máb. Ar. Map. Plur. Mibien. Ir.
Mak, † Lúan, † bar, † ork.

Filix, Rhedyn. *Fern, brake.* C.
Reden. Ar. Kaden. Ir. Raith,
raitheax.

Filum, Edæ, adev, edevyn, lli-
nyn. *A thread, yarn; a line, ftring,
&c.* C. Linyr, noden. Ar. Neu-
den, plur. neyt. Ir. Snaithe, gibbe,
Line.

Fimbria, ýmyl guifg, godre, go-
dreon, ýmylygik, anacruy. *The
skirt or hem of a garment, a fringe,
a melt; the border, end or edge, the*
C. † Píllen. Ar. Eeven, bort, Le,
fenn. Ir. givas, imcal, bryk, ur,
bile, favra.

Fimetur, Tommen, tommen dail.
A dung-hill, a muck-hill, a lay-ftall.
Ar. Breytgen, bern teil. Ir. Kar-
nan ilgh, forbxarn.

Fimus, Tom, tail, bifueil, kagal,
bau. *Dung or ordure.* C. Teil. Ar.
Teill. Ir. lleax, kax, kladax, íal,
falzar, keallóir.

Findo, Torri, holhti, ýfgýrioni,
delhienny, aitylhodi. *To clear,
to rive, to fit, to fplit, to drúide.* C.
Dho fallia po feldzha. Ar. Fauta,
fraila, drailla, digoentra, ranna. Ir.
Sgoileam, fgaínim, gagam, fgaram.

Finio, Diuedhy, dibenny, gor-
phen, tervýny, kupaí. *To finifh or
end, to accomplifh; to determine.* C.
Dho diudha. Ar. Dibenna, digoe-
zout. Ir. Kriaxnayim, eidrigheal-
cham, forbam, funim.

Finis, Diuedh, diben, tervyn,
gorphen, pen, diuedhva. C. Di-
uach. Ar. Fin, termen, iffu, di-
vedh. Ir. Kriax, deireadh, foirxean,
† funin.

Finitimus, Agos i, agos ar, ký-
vagos, nefav at, ar dervyn peth,
am ý tervyn. *Bordering upon, like,
clofe or near to.* Ar. Hentez, nefá,
amezek. Ir. Af foifge; nefá.

Firmamen & firmamentum, fi-
kruydh,

F.
krúydh, kadernid, diogeluz, di-lyfruydk; Sýlvaen na'r punk pen-uaen o ryu dhad; y fyrvaven yr uybyr, y uybyen. *Security; a ground or stay, the chief point of a business; also the firmament, skie or heaven*. C. Sekeder, kreuder, an mean lér; An ebron; Ar. Nerth [nerz] forlá; funt; an oabr; Ir. Daingneazd; bun, fota; Air, an tair.

Firmus, Kadarn; firv, krýv, fíkkir, diogel, kadarngruv, † dyf-god, nerthol, grýmmys; favaduy, dianuadal, dilervill; *Firm, steady, strong; constant, resolute, persevering*; Ar. Meyr, meyrbet, galludys, vaillant; constant, padýus, fíart. Ir. Daingneaz, trén, laidir, theaf-vaz, bunaitiaz.

Fistula, S. W. Pib, N. W. Pi-belh; pístilh; zuibanog; *A pipe of what sort soever, a water spout, a flute, &c.* C. Pib; A. Pibell, hui-tell, huibancell. Ir. Pib, píbán, re-dan, fideóg, lonloingean; fíaidh no fteig braghad, *The wezel or wind-pipe*, W. Pibell yr yfývaint, breyant, y korn pori.

Flabellum, Guyntyth, *A fan*; C. Guinzal. Ir. geojthrean, gei-deal, theafal.

Flaccidus, † Gúyu, Dav. Gueui guyydo, [S. W. guedi gyvuo] egu-an, lheipr, lhippa, diufruyh, di-nerth, íhak, lhipprýnaeth; *Wit-ber's feeble, weak, hanging, lolling, flagging or flapping*, C. Guedrys, guadan, &c. Ar. Goén, femp, fall, dinerth. Ir. íhearktha, krin, anv-fann.

Flaccus, Kulla, klyft-lippa. *Flap-earred, flagging and banging down*. Ir. Spadzluaz, no fadzulaz.

Flagellum, Guialen, † Flanghel, † freuyth; fýit: Golzfou. *A small branch or twig of a tree; a whip or scourge; a flail; a battle-door*. C. Yvlt, [a flail.] Ar. Fraillo, guialen plur. guial; fuzrchez, fouet. Ir. Krýim, kruobóg, ílatin, no mý-thág beag; fgiurla, íhrogal, maloid no ílat íuiste, no buaitin.

Flagitium, Drugueichred, zu-accn dhrug, gueithred dhybrud, dí-rafruydh, íezrys, gueithred zy-ríslon, y ízeleuder. *A naughty action; a villainy or mischief; an infamous offence; a detestable act; a wicked prank*. C. Dróg-ober. Ar. Guál-ober, fal-ober, druk-ober. Ir. Droz-gniv, mighniv, feillghniv, Doigh-niv, haván, íav-xoir, íavíaxd.

Flamen, zu o uynt, zuýth pi-bé. *A blast or puff of wind, a blast or sound in an instrument*. Ir. Schei-deog, íheideadh, gýithe.

Flamen, offeriad ím mýsg y kenhedloech. *A priest or Arch-priest*. Ar. Belek. Ir. Iodhaíleab-ag, Ardíagart, † ílavnaíche.

Flamma, Flamm, íagal, íeirisas, eiríafán, íanlhuýth, kynnæ. *A flame or bright burning fire; a blaze, a flash of fire*. C. † Flam. Ar. Flam. Ir. Lafair, Lafraz, loikead, ríkis, bréo, íaighnán.

F.
Flatus, zuýth, anad, ífín, zu-auel, zuýthad. *A puff, blast or gale of wind*. Ir. Scheidghce, íheideog, gýthreóg, íheideadh, brúzd.

Flavus, Melyn, melyn gloyval guálht merz. *A bright yellow like gold*. C. Melyn. Ar. Melen. Ir. Búi, [buidhe] ór-úidhe, ór-voidhe.

Flecto, Plýgi, kammy, krómmy, guyyro; troi. *To bend, to bow, to crook; to turn*.

Ar. Plega, krúma. Ir. klýnam, ítýnam, krumam, líbam, pillin.

Fleo, Uylo, uylovan. *To weep, bewail or lament*. C. Dho hoalca. Ar. Guela, dalaoi, kánvaoui, híruoydi. Ir. Guylim, kýmim, kýmim, nim gíl no kýmíneadh.

Flo, zuýthy, auelý, anadly. *To blow*. C. Dho huchthia. Ar. zuýthia. I. Scheidm, íheafnaim, bolgan; nim bolgaireazd.

Floccus, Kydyn, íhoueth, ídýlu. *A lock of wool, a flock of the shearing of wollen cloth*. Ar. Torzat gloan Ir. † Ló, ribe, giv, klúv, klúvas, Hokkas.

Flos, Blodeyin, íbeandardh; prýdverthruydh. *A flower, a bloom or blossom*. C. Bledzhan. Ar. Bleú-nuen, plur. bleun. Ir. Blath, ígorth no ígaith, foillear, foilleairn, íoz-lagan, breadazt, maífeazt.

Fluctus, † Morgymmlaudh, tonn, lhiveiriant, lhiv, guaríor, morden; *A wave, surge or billow; a toss or disquiet*. Ar. Goaguen, plur. goagou. Ir. Tonn, kreaz, níu, tríahán, anfadh.

Fluidus, Hylithr, frýdiol, rhe-degog; Gúlyb, tenæ, tenælyb. *Falling or dropping off; fluid, moist, watery; wavering, unconstant*. C. Gleab. *Wet, moist*. Ir. Shruthavá, ísrúthvar; ag riorth, ag ísý-íleadh amax.

Flumen, Avon vaur, priv-avon; íthytnt dur, kerrynt dur. *A river, stream or water-course; a flood*. C. Avon bras. Ar. Rivier, íter. Ir. Avan, Dothar, brofnach, ísrúth, íhriav, ínuadh.

Fluxus, Maris, Trai, na'r íhanu, Hlytnt dur, kerrynt dur, rheadiad dur, kerdhed dur. *A flux or flowing*. C. An frou, & tríg. Ir. Lain mara, muirlán, † báthísrúth, bata-lán.

Focus, Padelh dán, aeluyd; Tý annedh, ýmogor, tán. *A hearth or fire-side; a private house or family*; fire. C. Shimbla. Ar. Oalet. Ir. Te-allaz no teinteán beag, † Draigei-ghean, no † Draigvias.

Fodina, Klodhia, kledhiuig, myunglaudh. *A quarry, a mine, a place whereout any thing is digged*. C. Kuare, huél-ítean [A tin pit.] Ar. Menglýs, Mín. Ir. Koileir, tozailt, ruvar.

Fodio, Paly, klodhio, kladhý; aredig. *To dig, to delve or mine, to plow*. Ar. Kleudhia; Ir. Tozclaim, keazclaim.

Fecundus, Torethog, † andlerog, knydvaur, íhelathlanu, dígonol,

F.
dibrin, diamdlaud. *Fruitful, abun-dant, plentiful*. Ar. Fonnus. Ir. To-raidheaz, torrhaz, íultvay, ímth.

Fœdigragus, A dorro kýngrair nae ammod, a dyrr † arvólh *That breaks a league*. Ir. Síthv. íteaz, ísíthreabhaz, náimreabhaz.

Fœmina, Eenyú, býn; Guraig, merz, írhain. *A woman; in brutes the female*. C. Benen, guróg. Ar. Ma-oues, íemelén, [plur. íemellet] grek. Ir. Bean, † bé, ámdear, íe-an, íoinnt, grugag, írag, í íemen, í íem, † tot.

Fœnum, Guair, guyan, guei-ryn, íolueht. *Hay*. C. Gótha. Ar. íoen. Ir. Féar, ífíkkir, Pl. no féar tírim.

Fœtor, Dretu, dretuán, drýg-faur, drúgárog, drýguant. *Stink or ill savour*. C. Droz-lapan Ar. Fler. Ir. Breine, breineazd, bre-antas, droz-voladh, droz-voltan, droz-voltanas, íheutan, íheanva-ladh.

Fœtus, Beizíog, torrog, kyeber, kvílo; yr hon a ígorodh, blith. *Great or big with young; also that is delivered of her young*. Ir. Tor-raz, toraigheaz, lán, íhonta.

Folium, Deilen, dalen. *A leaf of a tree, or of a book*. C. Delkio. Ar. Deilen, plur. dehou. Ir. Duille, duíllin.

Folium, Deilen; dalen. *A leaf*. C. Delk, delkio, Ar. Deilen, Ir. Duille, duíllén, duílleog, íe. deilíog; *Mun. billóg*.

Follis, Kód, purs, pól droed; megin; *A bag, a leathern pouch or budget; a foot-ball; also a pair of bellows*. C. Mígnau, *a pair of bellows*. Ar. Megin, Ir. Bolg, rak, ísparan, mealy, no mala leathair; eadromán, íés; bolg íhéid, buíllig.

Fomentum, Platr í emtytho dolyr; pób peth a íniario, &c. Dav. *Any plaster that alays pain*. Ir. Keirn, íreata no platr do veir íurtazd.

Fomes, † Gogýmon, † y ígrúth, peth ídhexre ag í gadu tán; kým-nyd, kýmborth, íanuydh; *Tinder, touchwood; fuel*; Ir. Daighvioraig, † Draighviraig; gaz í íoloioghny.

Fons, Fynnón, † ífynonhús, † Gover ífynnón; *A well; a fountain or spring*. C. Fentan, Ar. Pi-uns, íentan. Ir. Týbar [to bar] írídrah, íopar, íions, íuarín, bír, tíobra.

Foramen, Túlh, *A hole*. C. Tol, Ar. Tul; Ir. Poll, íoll, íreife, íolx, Pl. íalmuir, íaighear, íollár.

Foras, Alhan, ýmac íhan o dy; *Without, on the out side, out of doors*. C. Meas, a véz, A. Emcs. Ir. Amaz, as.

Forces, Gevail; *A pair of tongues*, Ar. Týurkes, gevel. Ir. Teanghe, úrsal, íkíav; íós griv no krúv partain no íakál ghó-maigh; íorrán adal no kruká.

Forda, Byuz, ívlyo; byuz vltith; *A cow with calf; also a milk-cow*; C. Búh íen íeabh, A. Býíz gant íuè býz íeyn. Ir. Loilgheaz no íovghaz,

F.

loughax, tudeax, kleathair, † fód; bó no mart vlioxd no baine uairn-teax no bó pikáin.

Foris Alban, odhialhan, o'r t'y alhan; y maes. *Without doors, on the out side*. C. A vez; A. Amés, Ir. A muigh, Don leith a moigh.

Forma, † Gofgedh, dyll, guédh, aguedh, tegux, pryd, † h'yr, yuñeb-pryd, lhyn, tyrv, rñith, modh, kyñybiath, tebygoliath, math, Rhiu rhuogath, lyt, lhyn; *A form fashion or shape; beauty, the air or favour of the face or mean of the body; a representation resemblance or character; a draught or pattern, a kind or sort*; Ar. f' yrm, inast; patron; kaerder, kenet. Ir. Dealv, † dreax, foirm, arraxt, miadh, fiogair, krúth, módh, riozd, komadh, gouis, gne, gleas.

Formica, Morgrigin, myuionyn, grygionu, *An ant or pismire; an emet*. C. Murrian, Ar. Merrienet; Ir. Sheangán, moirb.

Formidolotus, Kalondyull, ovnog, ovnyx, arfydyx, d'yrñnyhd, ovnaduy, erzyllh; *Dreadfull, fearfull, terrible, dangerous*; Ar. Nou-nik, sponik, Ir. Eaglax, zealtax, meara, faiteax, lag-xroidheax, dro-xanfathex, áthvaiax.

Formosus, Pryuedhol; prýdyx, tég, glán, † berth, † pevr, gofseidhig, † erian, erioes, gteuhei-dhildus, † guym p, guedhys, glúys; *Fair, beautiful, comely, well-favour'd*; C. Tég, A. Kaer, koant, brao, magnivk, miifr, dearec; Ir. Breicha, íkvax; foirmeavuil.

Formax, Furn, pobty, odyñ; *An oven, a kiln*; C. Forn, an oven; Ar. Furn; Ir. Sora; foirmeis; bakús.

Fornicator, Gordherzur, godinebur, pitteinur; *A fornicator*; Ar. Lubrik, líkyiurisy, paillard; Ir. Druiteoir, baiteoir, lotoir.

Formix, Múd, b'na maen; pytteindy. *An orb or vault; also a brotchel-koufe or stews*. C. Guarrak; Tíhyi hora; Ar. Vols; bordel; gasty; Ir. Straigh, gairead, boghtain no úirfe; Fós druthlann, no teagh frípa; no meirdreax.

Forfan, Agatyrdh, yfgatyrdh, † agatvedh; *Perkaps*; Ar. Rag fhans, rag avantur; Ir. Do b'eidir, do budh cidir.

Fortis, † Kadr, kadarn, grym-mys, drýd, gléw, nerthol, píbyr, dihavax; deur, guyrz; *Strong, impregnable, stout, courageous, valiant*. C. Krev; A. Galludek, gal-ludys, píusiant; vaillanc. Ir. Lai-dir, neartvar, trén; kalma, kroidha.

Fortuna, Damuain, damxuan, diguydh, † Faud, † antyr, † kýn-rabod; *Fortune, hope, chance*, &c. Ar. Shans, avantur; Ir. Kinca-vain, forúin, kontavaire.

Forum, Marznad, marznadva, fair; *A marketplace, a market or fair*. C. Telhar marhaz, A. Plás marzat; Ir. Tlaxairm, ait y'naz no margaidh; Reaxdairm.

Fossa, Fós, klauph, † kladh, rhyx,

F.

rhiogol, fosse, lhyn tro. *A ditch or trench, &c. a furrow, a mote*; C. Klédh, pollan troillia. Ar. Kleyx, pul; Dig, klais, traifne, kloidhe.

Fovea, Fay, ogov, tulh, pulh, bradbuh; *A den, a cave, a pitfall*; A. Kaf, kaov, kavaru; Ir. Kuiche, logan † lothar, mil, poll, uaigh, kuafan, Pl.

Frenum, Frúyn, *A bridle*; Ar. Brid, frén; Ir. Shrian, all, nall.

Fraga; N. W. Mevys, S. W. Sivi-vi, *Straw-berries*, C. Sevi; A. Sivi. Ir. Súv, fúv lár, fúv talvan, † t'axd-fúv.

Frangilis, Bray, breyol, hýdor, hýdhelht, hýdrúz; *Brittle, friable, &c.* Ar. Bresk, Ir. Sávríteax, foireabthax.

Fragmentum, Dryllh, darn, tam-ed, rhan; *A piece, a fragment*. C. Tabm. A. Skirien, talm, tam, pez, draillen, felpen. Ir. Bladh, rann, kuid, búkead.

Frango, Torri, darnio, drýlhio, rhygoy; *To break*; C. Dho terhi; Ar. Flaítra, terri, trika. Ir. Bruim, reabam.

Frater, Braud, *A brother*; C. Breard, Ar. Breur; Ir. Brathair, dear-vrathair.

Fraus, T'úyll, díxelh, hýd, thomiant, hokked, ýt'ryu; *Deceit, fraud, guile, cheat*. Ar. Fallagríes, tromperes. Ir. Meang, lúb, kealg.

Fraximus, On, onnen, onwy-dhen, *An ash-tree*. C. Enwydh, A. Guezan on, oen, M. Ir. Fuinn-lhean, fuintheog.

Fremitus, T'urv, durdh, da-durdh, godurdh, nád, rhýad, trúft; *moeruydh, trút dúr; A roaring, a great noise; a murmuring or rumbling; a noise of waters*. A. Trús, turni, favar; Ir. Beikeadh, baíreadh, † alladh, ígréad, ígréadadh, ígreaxadh, fuaim, torán.

Frendeo, Guafy dannedh, rhin-lich dannedh, grydian, grugnax; *To gnash the teeth, to grumble*; Ar. gringnosa an dent, grínfal. Ir. dif-gang, difganaim.

Frequens, ammal, Hýgyrx, mý-níx, *Frequent, ordinary, often*; C. Liáz, Ar. A lies. Ir. Tathuigheax, lán do dhýnedh.

Fretum, Kývnyngvor, mór-gý-varr; *Bray; nax gaing o vor; a narrow Sea between two lands; an arm of the sea; the straits*; † C. Frot, Ar. Bréz mór, guaz mór; Ir. Kreatvuir, fairre kuvaing.

Frico, Rhýglo, rhýgny, S. W. Rbhutto, † rhachy; *To rub, chafe or fret*; C. Dho rhattia; A. Frota; Ir. Comlayim, tyxafaim, ígriobam, lommam no ígillim; ípinam.

Frigidus, Oer, adhoer, oervelog, anghýnnes, annydog, lhippa, lhéig, lhaef, lhei-pr, lhibiu, eguan; *Cold, chill, frigid, faint, &c.* C. lein; Ar. cold, ien; *Frigid or remis*, dick, di-egys, lyugicer, lezirek, cidallut, laosk. Ir. Fúar, lag, anvann.

Frigo, Frio; *To fry*; C. Dho fria, Ar. Frita; Ir. Frixalaim, nim friztail.

F.

Frivolus, Over, gnael, falc, † dílas, díbris; *breyol; Frivolous, of no account or value, slight, sorry, pitifull, trifling*. Ir. Diuvaoin, di-výineax, † deivneax, feiliofax, mi-airleax, mithavafax, mieifeaxtax; cadrom, amadanx, diombian.

Frizonium, Padehl frio; *A frying-pan*; C. Lethar. Ir. Friztan, frizt-aigheann, aighean fraoxala.

Frons, dis; *Deilen prienn, kangen, gurtvigeu. A green bough or leaf of a tree, a green branch with leaves*. C. Delkio guér. Ar. Dellien. Ir. D'uille, duilleog, Fég, krív glas.

Frons, tis; Tál, talken; ty bla-cu, yuebh, pen blien, dexax, ký-xuyniad *The forehead; the front or fore-part, the countenance, the brow; the entrance and beginning of a thing*. C. Kodna tál. Ar. An tál, ar vizaslí. Ir. Eadan, † tul, tofaxean, keannaig; † tuide, nis, tofax, ur, brollax, adbnaxe, tub-thavreadh.

Frontale, Talfruy; *Rhagtal, talzeth, tal-lien. The front-stall of a horse-bridle; a frontlet, a forehead-cloth*. Ar. Ryuzéres. Ir. Ead-anaf, beindealan, keannrax, ke-ananaf.

Fructus, knud, muyniant, fruyth koed, faeron, lhés, &c. *Fruit of trees or of the earth; also benefit, profit, advantage, pleasure*. Ar. Fruas; mat, gounit, profur. Ir. Toradh, meas, † maethla, math; fós tarva, sozar, ceadail, † frich, gnoghadh, faghval-tas, bílhex, † faidhir, feidhm, fe-alv, yivnetas, íolas.

Frumentum, sd, yd bara, amyd *All manner of corn or grain for bread*. C. lz bara. Ir. Ith, avlar.

Frustra, yn over, yn dhiles, yn dhivydh, yn anolo, yn feithug. *In vain, to no purpose*. Ir. Go divaoin, go divýineax, go deivneax, go feiliofax, go miotthavafax.

Frutum, V. Fragmentum. Frutex, Pryígyllh, mangoed, manuydh, pryígoeden, lhydílyyn. Ar. Guezan vian. Ir. Fýzrann, raxt-xrann, raxtvaide; gáx maid illeal.

Fucus, Eiliu, adhu; Fýg, fyant, tuyll. *A false die or point*. Ir. Bri-ondath, dath breighe, kealg, lúb, kluiain, bok no bokán.

Fucus, Bègeytr, guenýnen ormes; *A drone*; Ir. Keimeavan.

Fugio, Fio, kilio, teinteithio, rhe-deg ymmæth, dangk, rhýfio. Go-zel, goxelyd, mýned ar darv; *To flee, escape or run away, to vanish and disappear; to shun or avoid*. C. Dho punny Kerr. A. Texer diox, mont kit, íslap kit; en em tenna, pe díframa, pe dítrapa diox; la-quat euez, beza tar evez; miret, díhoal. Ir. Teatham, tearnodham, gavam na theathah.

Fugitivus, Foedig, kilíad, aná-vady, enkilíad, gózelíad. *Fugitive, running away, a runaway*. A. Fúgítit; Ir. Teithveax, † skí-uríang.

Fulgeo, Dígíleirio, geleyo, lhe-uyx,

F.

uýxy, gloivi; damleuýxy; melldenny; *To shine, glister or glitter; to lighten.* C. Dho gýlyua, dho íplana. Ar. Skleraat, íplanaat. Ir. De-alrayim, nivam, foirreilim, ruithe-naim, glonrayim, foillíým, drithe-lighim.

Fulgur, Lhýxedan, melhdn; *Lightning.* C. Louas, golouas; A. Liuxet, sklerizhen; Ir. Teintreaz, foillíe, folas.

Fuligo, Hidhigl, *Soot;* C. Filgedh. Ar. Eýzil; Ir. Suthaighe, † muýttoit, ímuíd, ímuidean, ímadan.

Fullo, Pannyr; *A fuller;* C. Trýkkíar; A. Kommer mezer; Ir. Fukaire, kivaire, breithointoir, muílleoir cadaigh.

Fulmen, melhdn, lhýxedan, tán méht; *A thunder-bolt;* Ir. Teintreazd, folveim, † breo-zýr, kýr [no caor] teintrighe, ainne-art. V. *Fulgur.*

Fulus, Gloy-velyu; eyrædh, eyr - lhiu, rhydh - velyn, lhiu ý rhydh-ayr; *Of a deep yellow;* &c. C. Rídh-velyn, Ar. Ryys-velen; Ir. Ór-voidhe, dearg-voidhe, rúadh-voidhe: ar dhath sheannaigh.

Fumaria, ý lhýfeýin a elwir móg ý dhaia; *Fumitory;* Ir. † Tlazt-vuz, i. e. *fumus terræ.* Pl. Koman shearrugh. Id.

Fumus, Móg; *Smoak;* C. Móg, Ar. Moget, Ir. Deataz; *Scot. occid. toit,* *Sc. Sept. téx;* † Muz, ímuíd.

Funda, Tavl, pren taval; *A sling;* A. Batalm; Ir. Tailm, kramn tavall.

Fundamentum, Sail, sýlvaen, guacloed, guadan. *A foundation or ground-work; a basis, a ground or chief stay.* C. † Sel. Af. Fondamant. Ir. Bunn, bunait, iaxdar, íotha, fundaiment; Túis, tolaaz.

Fundo, is; Týualht, buru alhan, &c. *To pour out;* C. Dho toula e méas; Ar. Skúilla, fenna; Ir. Doirtim; Fós Bearvam, leagham.

Fundum, Guacloed, lhaur ty, sýlvaen, &c. *A bottom, a floor of an house.* C. Golas, lér; Ar. Goelet, fol; lýr tí, Ir. iaxdar, íreadh, grinneal, † grían, eagan, lár, úrlár.

Fungus, Büyd elhyllhon, kaús lhyfant [madarx, *Fungus arboræus.*] *A mushroom, a toad-foot,* &c. Ar. Kabal túfeg; kebel túfegad; Ir. Fas na hénoidhxe, puki pen, beak, beakán; *Scot. Ballag loýgn.*

Funis, Rháf tant, kord, rhesfyn; *a cable, a rope, a cord;* C. Lôvan. *A rope;* Ar. Korden, shabl. Ir. Tead, ropa, corda, † Lovnia, fúgan, [*a thum-rope made of straw or hay*] breadaz, breadog no treizis.

Funus, † Arwyl, arwylant, kladhédigeth, kýnhébrung S. W. angladh. *A funeral, a burial.* A. Servís; Torradh, adhlaxadh marvan. Fur, Lheidir; ýpéiluir, herur. C. Ladar; Ar. Láer, vóler, Truxer íalax, *A cut-purse.* Ir. Gadaye,

G.

fleitr, fladaye, bithveanax, meirleax, ladran, † tadhad, † tecl; fladh-tóir, robaire.

Furca, Forx, pikforz, kígorz, furz; *a fork;* C. Vorn, kíguer. Ar. Forx; Ir. Gaval, aighe beanax, glakan.

Furfur, Bran, Eifin, † rhyxion, † ýgarthion, *Bran, gurgeons.* C. † Talz. q. Ar. Bren. Ir. Bran; fos karra, zearba, stinle klav; no fal zneife, ígrutax.

Furia, Kýthreilies, ý valh; *A fury, a fiend or bag.* C. Dzhoules, diaul. A. Diaules, adhrauant, druk-íperet. Ir. Dreavnax, fear no bean mire. *Furia,* Ailldhreavnagha, aill-xeas, dúnaigh, kealdunaigh írinn, Luxt pionaita na nifreimeax, íod-vrud, íodznuv, íoidzreidhm no knuv kogudhais. Pl.

Furnus, Furn, pobty, odyn. *An oven, a furnace, a kiln.* C. Vorn, an oven. Ar. Furn, au oven, furnice, *a furnace.* Ir. Sorn, sornan, greadóg no bakudhas.

Furor, Angerdhol zýnnurv medhwl, kýndharedh, kýndheiriou-gruyh, guýn, ýnvýdruydh, guylhtineb; díbuylh. *Fury, rage, madness, a trance, a poetical rapture.* Ar. Konnar, díboel. Ir. Tym, † readhg, týd no ípang mire, kuthax; mire maingh, † dreavan, † dafax, ýveal, buileadh, botallax, bodog, shivas, ímíheaxan; ainfheag, peireadh, konadh; ainzikras.

Furtum, Lhedrad, † anghývarz. *Theft, robbery, stealth.* Ar. Læronfi. Ir. Goid, ílad, † tall, † taídhe, gadaidheaxd, † íleitoraxd, † íivas, shearb no fearbaidh, airzealladh.

Fuscus, Týuyih, dý, zúinae, zúineidhy. *Brown, tawny, a dun or dark colour, dusky.* C. Teual, diy. C. Teval, kommolek, dy. Ir. Dúnn, donna, lazna, kart-voidhe, leath-dhúv, Leathdhorza, leth-zíar.

Fustis, Kluppa, knuppa, Lhoutson, kúlbrén; *A club staff or cudgel, a battoon.* C. Lor vraoz; A. Baz. Ir. Kúaille, † fonn, kýirle, † ronadh, bata, ímaixtin.

Fufus, Guerthyd; *A spindle.* C. gígal; † gúrthy, C. Kerdhit, Guerchyt, guerzit. Ir. Fearlad, uir-threan.

G.

Agates, Mýzydh, maen mýzydh; *Fer.* Ir. Gaighid, gaingie. Pl.

Galea, Helm, Penfeityn, penúisk dýr. *An helmet or head-piece.* Ar. Kasket. Ir. Klogad, kathvar, keinvéirt, † diniath, † gailia. Galerita, V. Alaúda.

Galerus, † Heýlrhod, Het, † kulen. *Dav. A bat.* C. Hat Debr duýh [*i. e. fella pluvialis*] *whicb some use, seems a late invented word.* Ar. Tok. Ir. Hata, kuithveirt, gar-tán, Pl.

Gallica lingua, Frennig [al. Frennaeg] *The French Tongue.* C.

G.

Vrinkak, .Ar. Galek. Ir. Teanga Rankaz, no teanga Ghalta.

Gallina, N. W. Íar, S. W. Gíar. *A hen.* C. Íár. Ar. Íár. Ir. Keark. Gallinago minor, kýphylog. *A woodcock.* C. Kývelak, Ar. Kephel-lek. Ir. Kridhar; *Sc. occid. Neig;* *Sc. Sept. Keilax* na kýiligh. q.

Gallus, Kelliog, keiolog, *A cock;* C. Kúllag; † Kelog, Ar. Kiliog & kóg. Ir. Kýliax, † Gall.

Gammarus, Krangle, † kruban; morgran; *A crab-fish.* C. Kankar. Ar. Kankr. Ir. Partan; *Scot. Kruban.*

Garrio, Trýdar, rhyo, sharad, aldordh, íheíto mal adar. *To bable or chat; to prate or talk idly, to chirp as a bird.* Ir. Gurakim, kíl-ratam, biolaígam, gláifrim, kaibeim, gláifrim kílearam, nim klabaireaxd.

Gaudium, Lhaúenydh, † gorauen, hoen, gorhoen, divýrux, dídhanax, dígrivux, † menyud. *Dav. Joy, gladness, mirth, delight.* C. C. Lauenez, Ar. Lauenediges. Ir. Gardeaz, urghairdeas, lú-atghaire, † íoikle no † íoizéall, Láineaxas, íolas, aiteas, fonn, íuva-xas, íugaighil; taithneav, íuilvire, íuilvireaxd.

Gaza, Trýfor Brenia, † íulht, kýyoeth, † Heniar. *Dav. The treasure of a Prince; Riches, Wealth.* &c. Ar. Penvidigeý. Ir. Righzífte, Fláithzífte, † breaf-oirzífte, oirzífte ríge; Gaz oirzífte, kíste inn-vus, íaith, íntivl, íaidhvreas no íavreas.

Gelidus, V. Frigidus. Gelu, lá, íaen, rhyu, dyreu, oer-vel Ice, *a flake of ice, frost, a black frost;* cold. C. Kíhi, íe, réau, íroft. Ar. Sklås, reo, írimieinder. Ir. Shik, íhukan; [*Sc. réodh no réo*] aith-reodh; íoghair, oiréog, cúine, íuázd, leaoghire.

Geminus, Dubul, dýblig, daydhýblig; *Double, two-fold.* Ir. Dúbalta, cavanta, do uraidh, fýi dho.

Gemitus, Grídhvan, kúynvan, ýzenaad, oz, † ýbain, teubz. *a groan or sigh, a howling.* &c. C. Hýnadz-haz; Ir. Ófnadh, kneadh, akýin, maírgneax, gíl, kýineadh, ko-vadh, gleodh, triavain, eagnax, zgearan, komáirk.

Gemma, zemm, maen guerthvaur. *A precious stone, a jewel, a gem.* Ir. Neavúin, † zeam, kloz úafal, íhéd.

Gemo, Grídhvan, kúynvoin, kúyno, azúin, ubain, ýzeneidío, oxí, ebýxi, íalechy, galary, drýgdyan. *To groan, to sigh, to make a lamentable noise; to lament or mourn; also to roar.* C. Dho hýnadzha. Ar. Guela, daloui, kánvaoui, hírvou-dí. Ir. Ófnam, kneadhán, maírgníghim, gúilim, kýním, nim kýinadh, dobrón, túirfe.

Gená, Böz, Grýdh, íhethr grýdh. *The cheek; the ball of the cheek.* C. Böh. Ar. Böz. Ir. Líka, gráidh, zjáll, galíleax, pluk; *Scot. occid. Lehan, Sc. Sept. Pèrkil.*

G.

G.

G.

Genealogia, Az, az ag edryv, edryd, az ag edryd, guelygordh. *A description of the lineage, stock or pedigree of any one; a genealogy.* Ir. Sheanzaye, † kanxas, † geneixas, geneixaz, flixt, lorg, fhil, kineal, aikme, treav.

Gener, Mab ynghyvræth, † dauv, dau, Dov, *Lib Land. A son in law, a daughter's husband.* Ar. Map kaer. Ir. Adhluan, reaxtsgoth, baunfgoth, bannvak deirv zhlavuin.

Generatio, Kenhedlath, kenedliad, hiliad, eppiliad, eppiæth. *In-gendring, begetting; a generation.* Ir. geineadh, geineavnadh, toirke-aghadh, koimpreadh, geineadhail.

Genero, Kenhedly, hilio, eppilio, ynñill eppil, kael plant; ymdhuyen, elgor, dÿyn plant. *To breed, to engender or beget, to make or create: to bear or bring forth.* Ar. Enguenta. I. geinim, geineavnaim, toirkiqhim, koimprim, geivim klainn.

Generosus, Bonhedhug, dÿledog, yrdhaiyu, bonedhigryu, guiryru, diledaz, kenhedlog; Da i ryuo-gæth. *Noble, born of a noble race, of a good family; gallant, generous.* Ar. Nobl, dhizencil; vaillant. Ir. Uafal, diais, † nuallann, † fÿr, † rann, † uafaz, † miadh, miadh, baravai, fÿtheavai, krydheavai, mai-neavai; galta, dÿthavai, do zineal vaiht, toraidheaz, fhilvyr.

Genita, N. W. Banhaden, [pl. banad] S. W. Banhallen, plur. Banal; *Broom.* C. Banal. Ar. Balan. Ir. Beallÿi, býrraz, mealagaz.

Genita pinofa, Eithin; *furz or gorf;* C. Eithin. Ar. Lann. Ir. A-tin, cÿmaz.

Genitale, Dirgeluz gÿr ne uraig, *The privy of a man or woman.* Ir. geineadán, fhull-vall, krovall, ball divriv no uaigneaz 'hir no mna mar ata an ball feardha no baineán. Ar. Genitivus, A gÿnhedlo; anianol, kÿnenid; *That hath power to engender, also natural, that is born with us.* Ir. geintez, geineavnataz.

Genius, Angel da ne dhrÿg perthÿnafol i bôb dÿn, yfpryd dÿn; matiriath ag anian ne anuyd dÿn. *A genius, a guardian Angel or spirit.* Shaill-fpirad, fpirad no aingæl koivideazta mæth no olk; fpirad no anam duine.

Genis Kenedl, kenhedlath; ðhÿ-ryth, pobol, tÿlyuth; *A nation or people, a tribe, stock or family.* C. Tÿz, Ar. Tÿd; Ir. Kineadh, Fine, aikme; poball, dream, drung. Fôs gÿol, trév, teaghallaz, fhil fhixt, geinealaz, muinntir, keap, lorg.

Genu, Glin, A lnez; C. Pedan glin [*mezis a duedyn inne pen elm*] Ar. Glin. Ir. Glûn.

Genius, Priodol, anianol, natÿriol; *Eccular, natural, proper, genuis;* Ir. Dûal, dÿthza, dileas, nadurtha.

Genus, Rhyu, kenedl, paladr, az; kÿfaz, bonedh, rhyuo-gæth, kenhedlath, † Edryd, karennidh

bragad. Mæth, modh, dÿll, guédth, fÿnyd. *The rise of ones birth; a kindred, family, breed, stock, lineage, extraction, race or parentage; an off-spring; a nation or people: a sort, manner, kind or fashion.* Ar. Gûen, Lignez, kirintiedh; maniel, fefon, fceurt. Ir. Fineur, treavur, † fÿfine, geinealaigh, no treava; Teaghlaez, geinealaz, flizd, lorg, klainn, keap, bunadhas, fheinlher-reaxt, a theaxt, aikme, aifte, gne, fort, modh, kaidh, nos.

Geographia, Argraph yðhaiar, *Geography.* Ir. † Tlaezghraiveazi, tlaeztheut, tlaeztebeirt, tuaravai talvan re ðgrivadh.

Germanus, A hanffo o'r ÿn kÿf. laun, guir, rhyuioç, natÿriol, priodol, o'r iaurhÿu. *Of the same flock, near a kin. also right, proper, true, not counterfeited, genuin, natural.* Ir. D'ÿnæap, d'ÿntreiv; dreax, fÿrineaz, fÿronnrik, ro nadurtha, ro zoivul.

Germen, Kangen pren ne ðfeyin, blaendardh, † blaçÿryn, † fÿzÿyulh, tÿv bluÿdÿn, eçinn. *A branch of a tree or herb, a bud, a year's growth, a young twig or sprig, a sprout.* C. Skirau, branches. A. Grefen, a fÿrig; imbuç, a sucker; Burzhuu, a bud; Ir. Kryv, feg, bangán, buinnean, mÿthanog kraim no luive.

Gero, Dÿyn, aruedh, arçen, kÿuen; *To bear or carry.* Ar. Dÿgen. Ir. Imzaim, aitraim, beirim ar imzair hom.

Geitio, Dangos eÿlhyfgaruz, guneythyr mÿnydie, Dav. lhamm gan lauenydh, † pÿzo. *To shew or desire by gesture of body; to leap or skip for joy.* Ir. Fontairvim, no taibeanaim fonn no luathghaire re glûfazt zoirp, Leimnyim, urg-hairm.

Gibbosus, Kevngrun, kevnhuruz, krum, kruban, kevn-gruba; *Round-shoulder'd, bunch-back'd, holl'd; crook-back'd.* C. Kabmsÿdhak. Ar. Tort. Ir. Krotaz, krui-tineaz, knagaidh, knapaz, fadh-vaz, fadhvanaz.

Gigas, Kaur, koures, guyddhon *A giant;* Ar. Zheant; Ir. Athaz, Fathaz, avas, lalaz, molraz; fio-vallaz.

Gigno, Eppilio, kenhedly, ynñill eppil, ynñill plant, pianca, maçy, vmdhuyen elgor. *To engender or beget, to breed or bring forth.* Ar. Enguenta. Ir. geinim, geineavnaim, toirkiqhim, koimprim, geivim klainn.

Gilvus, Kiglyu, kozliu. *Carnation or flesh-colour, the colour of brick half burnt.* C. & Ar. Kighÿ. Ir. Feoidheandha, broith-dheandha, foidhearg, bandhearg.

Gingiva, † Gorzvanedh, † gorzar-vanedh, kig y danedh, ÿr en y bô'r danedh yndhi. *The gum whereon the teeth be set.* Ar. Nig an dent.

Ir. Dead, gailleaz, kior, kair. P. Glaber, Lhum, lhummyin, lhu-vun, divleu: wedi i hifo, gÿniedig.

Bald, bare or without hair, smooth, bare. C. Noath, leven. Ar. Diblysk, dÿis, noas, noas dibul, mo-atpill, moal. Ir. Lom, lomarthia, lomaitheaz, mÿl, nozdaz; fleavuin, min.

Glacies, lã, tien; *Ice;* C. Kthi [*ein cold*] Ar. Sklãs [iæn, frigidus] Ir. Oiar, onrog [W. Oer, frigidus] kuisse, flukan.

Gladiolus, Kledhÿvan, † bidog, † kÿlhelh hely, Dav. † truydheu *Id a dagger, a ponyard, a bagonet.* C. Kledha bin. A. Kutelaken. Ir. Sgian hada, *Sar. bidog.*

Gladius, kledhÿv; *A sword.* C. Kledha. Ar. Kledhe. Ir. Kloidheav, † dÿivgeann, † gen, † lann, † kolg, gÿeillean, fÿgian adda.

Glaus, Meleu, An acorn; C. & Ar. Meien. Ir. Darkain, meafog kÿr [kãor] *a berry*

Glarea, Graingro, marian, Tÿ-uod. *Gravel, round little pebble stones, coarse sand, grit.* C. Dreath. Ar. Tréas, Gruan. Ir. Grothal, gaineav garv, fruthzloza, minz-loza.

Glastrum, Glaslys. *The herb wood.* Ir. Coirmin.

Glaucus, Glis, guyrðhas, lhuu rÿubren. *Gray or blue, sky-colour'd, azure; sea-green.* Ir. Gormghlas, lÿathghlas, goirmriavaz; fôs ðaineç; fôs rivaz, fligeanaç, broikneaz; brokax, kÿlleaz, ðgeadaz, break. Glis, iris; Patheu, mæth ar ðy-goden. *A dormouse.* Ar. Ýrÿzyn. Ir. Feaskarluz, miltog.

Globus, Glain, globÿn, pël, pelhen, † kronnell; knappan. *A bowl, or any other thing very round; a globe, a ball.* C. † Pellen. Ar. Bul. Ir. Mogal, kruine, † topnaska, f-gala, meal, mirle, gaz ni kruinn; meillioç, kuaz.

Glomero, Dirÿyn ÿn grunn, pelheny, peleny, dÿirvinn, † Tuÿf-go. *To wind round as they do thread upon a bottom, make round balls of any thing; to gather in a round heap.* Ir. Tozardaim, kúazaim, keirt-lighim.

Glomus, Pelhen. *A bottom of yarn or clem of thread.* Ar. Pellenn. Ir. Keirtle.

Gloria, Klôd, gogoniant, moliant, yrdhnyant, † gorhÿdri; Rha-gorieth, archerzougryddi. *Glory, renown, praise, reputation, advancement, good name.* C. Gtuorÿans. Ar. Gloar, enor; meulcudi. Ir. Gloir, fortan, moladh, klû, deagh-ainim, ainim maith, onoir, kaitheirim, ðazdranaxd, ardaghadh no meadghadh.

Glos, zÿuer ÿn y gÿvræth, fev zÿuer gur, næ uraig braud. *The husband's sister, or brothers wife.* Ir. Deirvlÿuar 'hir, no bean deary-rathair.

Glossarium, Geirlyvr. *A glossary, a dictionary or table.* Ir. Sheanazan no foiklor vinighthi, glo-faire.

Gluten, Ýfglouring, Ýfgrauling, glÿd. *Glue, past, folder.* C. † Glut. Ar.

G.	G.	H.
Ar. Glut. Ir. Glhuv, glydh, tath, tÿs, lite, fhadar: buraxd Glycyrrhiza, Likoris, ý žuegu- raidh, per-uraidh. <i>Sweet-root</i> or <i>Li- quorish</i> . Ir. Maide milis, castreav.	treisfuir. <i>A padder or robber on the high-way, a Bandito, a high-way- man; an assailant or aggressor</i> . Ir. Sladvarvthoir, kreaxadoir, ipoxa- doir, roboire, foireignitheoir.	provi, kael prauv. <i>To taste, to sip, to assay, to smack or smatter</i> . Ar. Tána. Ir. Blafam, formam.
Gnaphalium, ýr Adavedhog, lhúyd ý fordh. Lhúyd bonhedhig. Cudwort, cshaffwee. Ir. Gnaíus, Pl. Gnaíal, Id. Kadtuiv.	Gratia, Grás, Rhád, lhád, kéd, daun; bri; hofhedh, tegux, hauhdh- garux; kennad; kariad; Axos, axlylyr. <i>Grace, favour, good-will, kindness; gracefulness; loveliness; courtesie or good turn; leave, excuse, pardon; sake, cause, occasion</i> . C. & A. Gras. Ir. Grata, deolaidh, deagh- thoil, Foyar maithe, fgeivfeaxd, breadhad.	Gutta, Davn, devyn, deigrÿn, dos, dífilh, devyn. <i>A drop of any liquid matter, very little of any thing</i> . C. † Banne, fadna. Ar. Ban- ne, bannex, loum, strill, beraden, daguenick, diveraden, strillik. Ir. Braon, deor, † arg.
Gnarus, Kivaryudh, kelvydh, kÿvraint, hÿvedr; Adnabÿdhys. Skillfull, expert; well known. Ar. Gurziek, favant. Ir. Eolax, fífax, fodax, foghlamtha, fÿitheavail, ai- theantax, tuigheax, tuigheanax.	Gratis, ýn rhád, heb haedhiant, ýn hacl. <i>Freely, gratis, for nothing, without desert or hope of reward</i> . Ir. Gan laidheaxt, gan tarva, gan tozar.	Guttur, Kég, breyant, korn po- ri, gudhv. <i>The throat</i> . C. Brand- zhian. Ar. Karnallien, gargaden, gourlanthen. Ir. Sgoig, fíogán, fíogáin, fíogán.
Gnavus, Bÿuiog, pybÿr, efgÿd, blaudh, beiniv, xÿym. <i>Quick-lufty, active, apt to every thing, diligent</i> . Ar. Habil, kapabí, diligent. Ir. Klúite, luthvar, koiíglídh, gasta, beo, brigvar, urrudhanta, gnivax, biodhghavail.	Gratus, Diolxgar, diolxys; ka- redig, kÿmeraduv; Hÿvryd, kroef- taÿys. <i>Grateful, thankful, kind, ac- ceptable, welcome</i> . Ir. Buidheax, lan do vuidheaxas, kinealta, tait- neavax, taidheax.	Gymnatiarcha, Pen ýgol-veitÿr pen-meitÿr ýgol, pennacht ýgol. <i>A chief schoolmaster, a rector or go- vernor of a school; a principal or head of a college; the master of an Academy</i> . Ir. Airdfearkathoir.
Gnomon, Noduÿdh ý deiol, bÿs ý deiol; ý dant ýr adveinir oed- ran marx urtho. <i>The pin or cock of a dial; the tooth of a horse, where- by his age is known</i> . Ir. Forais, heg, hákail-horais, fis-hákail, i e. an hákail re naithntear ýis eiz no xapáil. Cloigvear, cloigíathadh.	Gravis, Trum, amdrum, ath- rum, gorthrum; Govidys, poenys; puyivaur, maur, amroigo. <i>Heavy, weighty, of weight or importance; grievous, cumbersome, troublesome, burdensome, inconvenient</i> . Ar. Pon- ner, poeús. Ir. Trom, muirineax, muirteavail, dokrax, doaklax, do- ilgefax, dolafax, mivneax.	Gymnaíum, Lhe i ýnarver; kÿnveinvna, ýgol dhÿig, ýgoidy. <i>A place of exercise; A school; a college or hall in an University</i> . Ir. Freakarán, freakaraim; fígol, ko- laife.
Gonorrhœa, Had-red, had liv. <i>The running of the reins</i> . Ir. Shil- hlagfa, no aran-hlagfa, viz. Dor- tadh no imtheax hÿl nadurtha o dhÿine gan his; no dortadh du- ván no aran.	Gremium, Kÿvung ý dhay vor- dhÿudh, affed. <i>A lap, the bosom</i> , &c. C. Devra. Ar. Earlen; Bruíhet; Ir. taval, fozras afgall no gaz ait div- rax; Broíllax.	Gypsum, Pridhgift, kÿmrud kálx Parget, <i>White lime, plaster</i> . Ar. Platr. Ir. Doib, plaídár no keirin.
Gracilis, K'í, eídhil, main, tenx, axyl, meindÿv; thÿs. <i>Small, thin, slim, lank, slender, lean, meager</i> . C. Tanay, † Muin. Ar. Grííill, ka- zarax, treut, mÿan. Ir. Bozd, trú- adh, † fhíreax-tana, fíobánta, kÿl, fheang, feiv, feivd, fheagán, fheagf.	Gressus, Kerdhediad, kam. <i>A pace, step or going</i> . Ir. Keimneag- hadh, reimneaghadh, afrachd, lí- val, imtheaxd, † toikioll.	H. Habeo, Kael, kassel, bod idho, bod ar ei helu. <i>To have, to hold; to keep, to pos- sess, to contain</i> , &c. C. Dho
Gradatim, Meun uevn ar gÿlx o veitÿr ýzÿyidh ag ýzÿyidh. <i>By de- grees, by steps, by little and little; gradually</i> . Ir. Go toizeamax go keimeavail, go reimeavail, go hor- daighthi, go gleafta.	Grex, Haid, torv; kn'vd; ken- vaint. <i>A flock, an herd, a drove; a company or band</i> . C. Tonek. Ar. Bagat. Ir. Tréd, fealve, muíklax. Grumulus, Tuyn baz, tumpet- hÿyn, brÿnkÿn, tumpath turx dai- ar, tumpath morgryg; guely meun gardh. <i>A little hillock, an hop-hill, a mole-hill or ant-hill, a tump; a bed in a garden</i> . C. Pil gudhar. Ar. Bern, grazel. Ir. Tulkáin, túlog, knókin, knoikin.	Gous, dho gaval, Fedh Arkayout. Ir. Ata agam, ataim a sheilv, ata pirt no shealv agam, no ara ar fag- hail no ar part. Habitó, Trigo, presÿuylio, prÿ- fedhi, kÿvannedhi, anedhi, kar- trevi, trevad. <i>To dwell, to inhabit or live in; to lodge</i> . C. Dho trega. Ar. Chemel, chom, chommet. Ir. Aitrigim, aitrigim, kovnayim; follongam, nim follong.
Gradior Kerhdh, roi kamraz, rhodio. <i>To go or walk, to go step by step, to march along</i> . C. Dho Maóz; dho garas. Ar. Kerhdh, bole, purmen. Ir. Keimnyim, reimnyim.	Grus, Garan, krÿr, kryhyr, ade- ryn garhir. <i>A crane; C. Krána, † Garan A. Guriy; [Gru] Ir. Korr</i> Gryps, Grííun, <i>A grype or gryf- fon</i> . Ar. Grííon. Ir. Grir ingneax.	Habitus, ús; Kÿvlur, † gordhi- gor, anodh, guedh, aguedh, dÿlh, modh, diug, dÿli; Guisg, dílhad, adhÿrn. <i>Form, state, fashion, car- riage, manner, feature and demeanor of a person; the constitution of body; an habit whether of mind or body; Apparel or attire</i> . C. Díllaz & Ar. Díllat, a garment. Guisgammannt. Ir. Dealy, dreax, foirm, staid, † Konghream, kulaigh, ionar.
Græcus, Groegaídh, Groegur. <i>A Greek, a Grecian</i> . Ar. Grefian. Ir. Gréagax.	Gubernó, Lhÿuio, rheoli, kÿ- varÿudho. <i>To rule, order, manage, guide, conduct or govern</i> . C. Dho rouíla. Ar. Gúarn, kondui. Ir. Fol- lavnayim, follam, fíuram.	Hác, adv. Heibio ýma, ý fíordh ýma. <i>By this place; this way</i> . Ir. Ar a naitfe, ar an leithe, ar an tÿ- ivfe; ar a nait thin, ar an thighe. Hactenus, Hyd ýma, hyd hÿn, hyd ýn hÿnn. <i>Hitherto, thus far, to this time or place</i> . C. Bet an ur- ma. Ar. Bere ureman. Ir. Gústráth- fa, go namfa, go foill, go fhead, go fíroigheadh, go foigheadh, go fraig- headh, go nuiseithin.
Gramen, Glas-velhtÿn, guelht- glas, bleÿyn glás, iruelht, guciur- elht. <i>Grass; all kind of herbs and grafs</i> . C. Guéic. Ir. Gaz feur glas, glasfúir.	Gula, ý fevnig, ý zég, ý fíordh í'r kÿlha; gudhv, <i>The gullet, wea- vand or pipe; the throat</i> . Brand- zhian. Ar. Gueol. Ir. Staidh no steik braghad, † Lonloingean.	Hæmorrhóis, Klÿr' marxozí- on, lhoduyíguít. <i>The emrod, or piles, the swelling of the veins in the fundament</i> . Ar. Dÿtadyures. Ir. nadsfúine.
Grammaticus, Grammadegur. <i>A grammarian, a teacher of grammar</i> . Ir. Menadoir, monzofgaire, mon- vaighitir, Gramadoir.	Gurges, Lhÿn anodhÿn, lhÿng- klynn, mor-gerÿyn, a gulf, a whirl- pool. C. † Aber. Ar. Golf mor, put troen. Ir. Sug maire, Lúxthaire laov, koire úifte.	Hæmorrhóis, Klÿr' marxozí- on, lhoduyíguít. <i>The emrod, or piles, the swelling of the veins in the fundament</i> . Ar. Dÿtadyures. Ir. nadsfúine.
Grando, Kenlhyíg, S W. Keffar. Hail; C. Keffzar. Ar. Káfarx. Ir. Klox xÿúine no fneaxda, fneaxd- xlox, Grán. Pl. Grassator, ýppeiliÿr, anrheithÿr,	Gulto, † xÿuethi, † arxÿuethi, blafi,	Hæreo,

H.

Hæreo, Glýni, glýdio, gavael 'n dynn; Amma, ymatal. *To stick to cleave, to take fast hold, to doubt, to demur.* C. Dho glenys. Ar Derxel, dalzet. Ir. Keanglain, teannam, deillidhim; amzcafaim, avrafaim, † mun no kuirim a namzcas.

Hærelis, Kam grêd, gai-gred, hereli. An opinion contrary to found principles of religion; an heretic. Ir. Eirikæzd, erikeavil.

Hæreticus, Hæretik, yn kam-grêd, yn gai-grêd. *An heretic.* Ir. Eirikæzd, erikeavil.

Halcion, Glás y dorlan. *The King's sifter.* C. Pýgadvr yn mý-térn. Ar Allion. Ir. Biorra, kviudh.

Hæres, Fivédh, dýledog, tref-tadog. *An heir, one who succeeds in lands or estate.* Ar Heritour, penneres. Ir. oidhre, krodhaidhe.

Hæstio. V. Hæreo.

Halec, N.W. Penug, pennog; S.W. ýgadenin. *An herring.* C. Her-nan gúda. Ar. Arink. Ir. Sgadn.

Halitus, Mýgdarth, anadh. *Breath or vapour; a gasp.* Ir. Anal, toir no ímúid.

Hallucination, Dalhineb medhul, týuyllni sýnuyr, shommedigeth, kyveilion. *A blundering oversight, a mistake.* Ar. Trompleicz, íallagriez. Ir. Rosgdhallaadh, dalladh.

Hamatus, Bazog, a bazæ arno. *Crooked or hooked, set with hooks.* Ir. Korránta, korranaç, baikæaz, bakanaz.

Hamus, Modruy llyryg, kadu-en, bâz, krethyn bazog ar ýilt; Heisylt kyuarz. *A chain, an hook; a bucket, the hook or crooked head of a shaft; an iron comb to kemp flax or hemp.* C. íg. Ar. Krok, baz, iguen. Ir. Duan, bakan.

Hara, Kyrt móz, tulc móz, kyrt guydhæ, krau móz, kreuyr Ar. Krau. Ir. † Lia-zro, muk-lana, muk-zro.

Halta, † Guay y guayufón, † ar-fuy, † rthetben, ínoft, † arloft. *A spear, lance or pike.* Ar. Guao, lans. Ir. Ga, † go, † goth, gatnadh, † di-illean.

Haurno, T ýnny alhan, goliung, gualhau, diualhau, týualht, guag-hai, diyípydhi, tygno alhan. *To draw, take or suck out, to empty, to drink, to swallow, suck or sup up; to sack or take m.* Ar. Penta, lonkaç, korvoi. Ir. Taurým, íugham, di-úlam, &c.

Hauftus, Travlungk, trankelh, týnniad, týnn, tarlyngk. *A draught, a sloop, a taking in.* C. Stúdnan. Ar. Bannæ. Ir. Farraug.

Hedera, Eidheu, eidhiorug. *The Ivy-tree.* C. Idhio. Ar. Iho. Ir. Eidhean, eidheicnean, eidheineog.

Hemicyclus, Hanner kylz. *An half-circle.* Ir. Leith-veaadh, Leath-zoinne.

Hera, Argluydhes, meistres. *A lady, a mistress, a dame.* Ar. Itron (plur.) Itroncfeid. Ir. Banbhupa. Pl. Herba, Lhýfeuyr, glatueht, guelhtglas, korien ýd, eçynyn. *An*

H.

herb, grass or weed, a blade of grass. C. Lyfuan. Ar. Luzauan, plur. lou-fou; gueauren, take. gueaht. Ir. Lús, luyv, † foiltezib.

Herbidus, Lhýteyog, lhaun gla-fueht. *Full of herbs, grass or weeds.* Ir. Luiveaz, lufaz, † fearvur, ían do lufiv, no luyviv.

Heri, Doe, dhoe. *Yesterday.* C. De. Ar. Dexi. Ir. Ne, la ne.

Herniotus, Borlog. *That hath a bursting or rupture.* Ir. Madhanu-likneaz; ar a mbi madhan likne.

Heros, Arur, gur bonhedhig; yn a una or ætention yuz lau arver dyn. *A noble man; an hero, a worthy; an excellent personage for courage or other virtues.* Ir. Eargh-naidheaz, uaisæaz, uais'heail.

Herus, Argluydh, meistir. *A Lord or Master.* C. † Arlyuidh. Ar. Maistr, plur. maistr, Autrou. Ir. Maighitir, triath no tiarna.

Heperus, Seren y nós, ý go-huyr. *The evening star; the evening tide.* C. Gydhuyhar. Ar. Gou-íper. Ir. Feaskarin, noinreal, realt íomfealgair, realt an tratha nona.

Heternus, ýr hynn oedh dhoe. *Of the day before; yesterday.* Ir. Don la ne.

Heu, Uhan, guæ vi. *Alas! wo's me.* C. ah! ah iyweh! Ar. Allas, ígaz. Ir. Fáraor! as truah! as bozd, as kraidhte.

Hcus, Hó, debre. *o ho! Do you hear? so ho! also, alas!* Ir. ó! a huia, a dhúine, a vean.

Hiatuus, ýmegoriad, gaçendorr daiar, íavnrhýthni, aduy. *a gaping or wide opening of the mouth, or of the earth; a yawning or gaping: also a gap.* Ar. Digor. Ir. Brao-fadh, gagadh, gagavil, ofgailt.

Hic, pronom. Hun, hon, hyn. *This man, woman or thing.* C. Na. Ar. Heman, homan. Ir. An feará, an beanta íhothiin.

Hic, adv. ýma, ýman. *Here in this place.* C. ýmma, obma, ýbba. Ar. Aman. Ir. An ího, íliv agus thall, a vús agus thall.

Hilaris, Lhaun, † gorauenys, hoe-nys, digniv. *Pleasant, cheerful, merry, gay, frolic, jocund.* C. Í. euenik, Louen, Louenak. Ar. Louen, mao, feuçen, gaillart, dreo, gardiz. Ir. Súvaz, íugaz, íuilvir, íug-haireaz, íolalaz, íainneaz.

Hinc, Odhi ma, odhi ýman, ýn ól hyn, uedi hyn, o hyn. *From hence, from this place, hereof, hereupon.* C. Alebma. Ar. Ahan. Ir. o ího, de ího ua, an ího, go ího, tar ího; o naitte.

Hinarius, Guerýriad. *The neighing or whinnying of an horse or mare.* C. Kýmhas. Ar. Gúrih, zaurina. Ir. Síthreaz, síthreaghadh.

Hinnulus, íeilon, íelain, íthýdain, karu íevang. *A young hind, a kind-calf, a young deer, a fawn, &c.* A dog íub. Ar. Bihvian. Ir. † Baigh-le, † mang. Lých no gavain nádhá. Fós koiniaif no madadh mara.

Hircus, íux zeivir. *A buck-goat; The rank smell of the arm-*

H.

boles. C. Býk. ímbýk, † a weather goat? Ar. Buz. Ir. Pok no bok gavaur; fós brauce algal no breanaígalazad.

Hirquitallus, Lhengkyu XIII oed a zuant ý knaud yn dexæz dývod arno. *A boy about the age of fourteen, when his voice breaks.* Ir. Boikneaz, † ear boikneazda re maui.

Hirurus, Garu, bleug, lhaun guryz; píog; Anvodhog, seruin. *Rough, hairy, rugged, bristly, prickly, shaggy; also unpleasant and aspersive.* C. Bleutak. Ar. Bleuet. Ir. Klbaz, íibaz, íbeaz, ýarv.

Hirudo, Gél. *An horse-leech or blood-sucker.* Ar. zelauen, plur. zelauennoy. Ir. Dallog, Llaigh na vionn ílandialraz; peitceog do dhí-úlas fuil.

Hirundo, Guennol, guenvol. *A swallow.* C. Íthikuk, † Guennol. Ar. Gumill, plur. guindiet. Ir. Ainle, ainleog.

Historia, História. hanes. *A history, a story, a tale.* Ar. Hístor. plur. hístorioy. Ir. Stair, † ígal-dhraxt, † kúadh.

Historicus, Históriaur, ýgriven-nydh hítoríæ, koviadur. *A writer of histories, an historian.* Ir. Stair-thoir, ígalícheal, dreazdaire.

Hístris, Pork pín, rhyu váth ar dhraenog. *A porcupine.* Ir. Grai-neog † gruin.

Híulcus, Açennog, holhtog vel ý dhair ar ués; Anghýstíht, dívmuaf Gaping as the ground doth in great drouth; full of gaps, not well set together. Ir. Gagaz, ígainte, ígoilte, broafaz.

Hodie, Heahyu, hedhy. *To day, in these days, in this age, at present.* C. Hídhuy, yn dzedh. Ar. Híriu. Ir. A níugh, a nois, ía naimíthíre.

Hædus, Mynn. *A kid or young goat.* C. Mynan. Ar. Gavr bian. Ir. Mínan, gavar óg.

Homicida, Lhovrydh, Lhaurydh, íheidhiad dyn, íhadhur ke-lain. *A Murderer, a man-slayer.* Ar. Muntrir. Ir. Duineavrvthoir, dúinealíghtheoir, fear dúineavrvthia.

Homicidium, Lhadhiad dýn, Lhovrydhæth, lhaurydhæth, lmyrn, myrnurum. *Murder, manslaughter.* C. Hár, Kalanedh Ar. Muntr. Ir. Duineavrvadh.

Homo, Dýn. *A man or woman.* C. Dén, plur. Tíz. Ar. Den, plur. Týr. Ir. Dúine, † Dæ, fear no bean.

Homunculus, Dýnyr, guel-dhyn, anur, ocrur, bouchyn, koeg-dhyn. *A little sorry fellow.* Ir. Dúin-nin, Fíran; avak.

Honestus, Onest, da, o ýmarue-dhiad da, dínam, adhuyr; kanmo-laduy, kyrvivol, guedhys, hardh; Tég. *Honest, kind, civil; honourable, fashionable, of good behaviour, well condition'd, of good reputation; also handsome, fair, &c.* C. Onest, Tég. Ar. Onest mat, meublá; kaer, koant, brao, magnivik, místr,

H.	H.	I.
<p>miñtr, dereat. Ir. Kneasta, makánta, maith, kincalta, áial, onorax</p> <p>Honor, Yrdhas, anrhydedd, teilyngdod, edmyg, parz, bri, kýmýrredh, maurnhaad, goryzavieth.</p> <p>Honour, worship, respect, regard, reverence; glory, promotion. Ir. Enor, plur. Enorriur. Ir. Onóir, katha, airmid, airmidín, airminne, † miadh.</p>	<p>ing hospitality; of or belonging to guests or strangers.</p> <p>Hospitium, Lhctha, ýspýty, ýspýghaud, lhattyurieth, krocsau</p> <p>An Inn, a lodging, a place to entertain strangers or guests; an hospital, entertainment, friendship. Ar. Tavarn, hoiteleri. Ir. Greafait, greafann, greafalon; Fós teagh oíta.</p> <p>Hoitia, Aberth, ofírtur er muyn kael gorvod ar elýnion. A sacrifice for the obtaining victory over the enemies. Ir. Keirniodhvairt, fuaidhiodhvairt.</p> <p>Hoitis, gelyu; ýn o'ulad aralh. An enemy; a stranger, one of another country. Ar. Adverciour. Ir. Navaid, nava, bidhva.</p>	<p>The dropse. Ar. Hydropisi. Ir. Irapis.</p> <p>Hyems, Gayav, týmmeftl, dhineded, anardymyr Winter, a storm of hail and rain together. C. Guáv, † Goyv. Ar. Goán. Ir. geivreadh, † gav.</p> <p>Hymen, Kroenyn ýn arfed merz a dyrr pan golho ei moruynod; kýuyd priodas, kerdh brodas. A thin skin, film or membrane; also a nuptial song. Ir. Sgan, íganann, íganairid.</p> <p>Hymnus, Hymn, † emyn, kýuydh moliant, † aruyrain. A hymn or song. Ar. Kan, muez, ton, guers, kanaonen. Ir. Imain, avran no dán móla.</p>
<p>Hora, Aur, amfer. An hour, a space, a time, a season of the year. C. Oyr, ouer. Ar. Heur, plur. heuriou; amier. Ir. Uair, † kan, † ionvaidh, tan, aimshir, re.</p> <p>Hordeum, Haidh, Barlis. Barley. C. Barliz. Ar. Heidh, brázet. Ir. órn.</p>	<p>Huc, ýma, ý ty ýma. Hither, to this place; to this end, to this point. C. Dhýbba. Ar. Aman. Ir. Go sho, go nuge; an sho, go naitfe.</p> <p>Hujuimodi, Kývryu, o' r vath ýna. Subj. of this sort. Ir. A leithid sho, a 'havaill sho.</p> <p>Humanus, Dýnol, dyn-gar, hýnau, haudh ei drín, trigarog. Humane, belonging to man, gentle, kind, compassionate. Ar. Humen. Ir. Dýnna, dýnnaidh, dýneavail, kineait.</p> <p>Humerus, ýguydh, ýguydhog, ýpaud. The shoulder. C. Skudh. Ar. Skóas. Ir. Guala, † glang.</p> <p>Humi, Ar ý dhaiar, ar laur. On the ground. Ir. Ar no fa talav, ar lár; sios no niaz dar.</p>	<p>Ito, Kerdh, kerdha, dos. Go, get thee gone. Ir. Imthigh; Bidh, ar shuival, toigh ort, triall rovad.</p>
<p>Horreo, Kodi gurýz, kodi guálht; hýlhy, dýzrýny, aríuydo, gertuino, ívni arno, trývímvo. To set up his bristles, to have his hairs stare; to be astonished and deadly afraid; to shiver or tremble for fear. C. Dho kernah. [to tremble] Ar. Krenna, skrizhea. Ir. Uathzalgam.</p> <p>Horreum, ýguybor, ýty, † beiniardy, ýstordy. A barn or corn-house, a store-house, a grange; a warehouse. C. Skibor. Ir. Sgibol, íthlann, íoighardha no agart; geirneal, geirneán.</p>	<p>Humidus, Gulyb, lhaith, † ýnuft, gulybýrog, dývríhýd, glaug. Aloist, wet, waterish, rainy, dank. C. Glób. Ar. Delt, leidh. Ir. Taiíth, flíuz, mífheavail.</p> <p>Humilis, † Hywell, Lib. Land. Gotýngedig; íiel, gual, dibris, † difad, tlaud; vvydh, divalz, didraba, dirývig, íclvryd. Humble, low, mean poor; of little worth or account; base; feeble, weak. C. † Huvel. Ar. ýmbi, íiel. Ir. ítheal, úirilíheal, tairkailíneax, uval.</p> <p>Humor, Lhynn, gulybur, gulybaníath, lheitdhra; lydh, ívg, dúr. Moisture, mater, juice or sap. Ar. Humor. C. † Glycer. Ar. Humor. Ir. Leann, † íaith, líonrafz, taiítheax, uíthgealaz.</p>	<p>Jaceo, Goruedh, bód á' o'foind; Bod ýn lhonydh, bod ýn dhírmýks ag ýn dhíbris. To lie, to be situate; to lie along or out at length; to be in no esteem, to be unregarded. Ir. Luídhim, al. laidhim.</p> <p>Jacio, Buru, tavly, íhyzio, ergydio, faerth; Golod; adroch; kýhoedhy. To cast, throw, sling, hurl or shoot; to dart; to lay or place; to speak or utter; to publish or set abroad. C. Dho toyla. Ar. Teul præt taulet; ítrinka, fínkla, kals, ítlapa, Lanfa. Ir. Teiřim; Lavayim, † írlakaim, ílreidim, urzaraim no beirim urzar, kaitthim, tarlaikim, beartam.</p> <p>Jactura, Kolhed, eníeuid; Pe-the a davler alioh a long Lořs, damage; lost by slip-wrack, or the throwing of goods over board in a storm. C. Kollet. Ir. Kaill, kailleadh, kailleavuin, kailleóg, Dith.</p> <p>Jactus, ús; Tavliad, ergyd; Tynn a rhuud. A throw, hurl or cast; a cast or draught with a net. Ar. Taul. Ir. Urzor, † Kor, fail.</p> <p>Jaculator, Tavluur, ergydiur, facthur, tavledydh. A shooter, a darter, dart-flinger. Ir. Bonnfair, bonufaidhe, kaithevoir.</p>
<p>Horribilis, Ythr, arýthr, erxylth, ovnaduy. Horrible, terrible, dreadful, frightful, ghastly. Ar. Terribil. Ir. úathvaiaz; klíbaz; fadghruagaz.</p> <p>Horridus, Hylh, erxylth, ovnaduy; Dýzrýnedig, a grýno gan own ne anuyd; Garu, geruin. Horrid, dreadful, hideous, grimy; ghastly, frightful; shaking for cold or fear; rugged. Ar. Euzik, kruel, terribl, eitlam. Ir. Uathvaiaz, vaithzle, anvuniaz, deanasaz.</p> <p>Horror, Dýzryn, tezryn, az-reth, fergryn, kryn, kýnva, krynedíath, deingryd, ýgryd, erxryd, kryd; † aríuyd. A shivering or shaking for fear or cold; horror, fright, dread, aw. Ar. Horror, Donzer, reker, euz. Ir. Uaithzríth, fuairzríth, vaithzreathadh.</p>	<p>Humus, Daiar, pridh, gueryd, lhaur, daiar ulv. The ground, moist earth; low ground; earth, dust. C. An 'oar, † Gueret. Ar. An dñar; díar dístu, frauřt. Ir. úir, kriadh; kriadhvog, krésg.</p> <p>Hybernus, Gayavædh. Of or belonging to winter, winterly, rough, rainy. Ir. geivreidh, geivreavail, geivtha, geivradhla, fíar.</p> <p>Hydra, Dývneidr. A water serpent. Ar. Kýriulen. q. Ir. gílvaúa. Fog, sílneiveóg.</p>	<p>Jaculor, Tavluur, ergydiur, facthur, tavledydh. A shooter, a darter, dart-flinger. Ir. Bonnfair, bonufaidhe, kaithevoir.</p> <p>Jaculor, Tavly, ergydio, buru faerth, feithy, pikkio, † pikkelhy. To shoot, to dart, to sling out. Ar. Teul, taulet, tenna, ítrinka, fínkla. Ir. Bonnfayim, Lavayim, teiřim, kaitthim.</p> <p>Jaculus, Máth ar neidr. A serpent that lieth under trees, and suddenly shoots himself out with a great violence, when any one passeth by. Ir. Koirnivean, korvafan, kravvafan.</p>
<p>Horstium, Ty ag ýma. Hitherward, towards this place, to this purpose. Ir. Gus sho, an sho, idir sho, go nuge sho.</p> <p>Hortulanus, Gardhur. A gardener. Ar. Zhardiner. Ir. Garradoir, úirilítoir.</p> <p>Hortus, Gardh, Perlhann, kadlys. A garden or orchard. C. Líar, Džhann. Ar. Líorz, zardín. Ir. Gardha, gairdín, † úirilí.</p>	<p>Hydromantia, Duvr-dheuiníath. Divination by water. Ir. Bír-dhryidheáed.</p> <p>Hydrophobia, Klevyd a bair ovni dur, dur-aríuyd. The fear of water, which happens to those that are bitten by a mad dog. Ir. Bír-eagla.</p> <p>Hydrops, ý dropsi, ý dývrgluyv.</p>	<p>Jam, ýn aur, ýr awrhone, weiríahn, weithion, ílhaz, eifoes. Now, at this time, at present; just or even now, now at length or at last; already. C. Breman. Ir. A nois [vulg. a niř] ar a nairíre, ar a lathairfe: Fós keana, taríxæana.</p> <p>Janua, Dór, porth; Dezraz, kýzúyniad. A gate, the first entry in</p>

I.

to a house; the beginning or entrance. C. Porth. Ar. Dor, plur Dorou, porth, plur. perthier. Ir. Doras, geata, † Innteaz

Januarius, Mis Ionatur, y maruvis, y mis dy. The month of January. C. geuar. Ar. Guenver. Ir. gin-vair.

Ibex, Rhyu avar uylht vyan. Eannavar, kreig-avar. A kind of wild goat. Ir. Gallghavair; Gneghavair hadhain fan sleivur Alpa.

Ibi, yna, yno, tyngo, tyngod. There, then, when that was done. C. Ena. Ar. Eno, di. Ir. An shin, an illud, fa naitshin.

Ibidem, yn yr yn mann, yn yr yn the There, in the same place; in the same thing, or in the same case. Ir. Sa nait kionda.

Icerus, y klyu melyn, y krvd melyn, † y rhivunt. The yellow jaundice. Ar. Shonis, terzien zhaunins. Ir. Boycaladh, galar boye.

Ictus, Dyrnod, lab, † knith, † kis, palvod, † gurfon, kyra, yspongk, hitt, dyl, trauad. A stroak, a blow, a blasp, a puff. C. Bynk. Ar. Koup, plur. Coupou. Ir. Buille, stalleog, poitte, ploutka, pleata.

Idcirco, Am hynny, o heruydh hynny, o' azos hynny. Therefore, for that cause, thereupon. Ar. Evitec, dran abek ic, a balamour da kementic, dre-fe. Ir. Uime shin, fa shin, trid shin, gonadhair shin, ar an adhar shin.

Idea, Rhith, kvrvith, fyrv; Buriad medhul, tyb, dy xyummy medhul. An idea, form, model or pattern; also an imagination fancy or conceit. Ar. Fyrm. Ir. Rofoimadh, rofzolgad.

Idem, yr yn. The same, the self same, alike, all one. Ir. Kionda, ionann, kovionann.

Ideo, Am hynny, urth hynny, o ethrv. Therefore, for that cause. Ar. Nak evit ic. Ir. Gonuime shin

Idiomia, Pridoldeb iaith, tavodiath, ihediath. An idiom or proper form of speech, a propriety in speaking. Ir. Dakvearla, daivearla, bearla no teanga dhuth kais no dileas gaz tire, fa leith dir-vearla.

Idololatria, Delu-adholiath, gay-dhyuath, eilyn-adholiath. Idolatry, Idol-worship. Idaladhradh, lodalaxd.

Idolum, Delu, lhyn, eilyn, gay-dheli. An image, an-idol; also a false imagination. Ar. Idol, imaih. Ir. Idal, Lav-dhia, Dealy no dia breige.

Idoneus, Adhas, kvvadhaz, kym-muys, kymmhefyr. Fit, meet, proper, convenient, due, able, sufficient, &c. Ar. Dereat, kempen. Ir. Ain-neaz, imzyvaz, oirevavaz, oirevavail, oirevavail; Tarvax, eife-axdaz.

Jecur, Ay, avy. The liver of man or beast. C. Avy. Ar. Au. Ir. Aev. gruan.

Jejunium, ympryd, ynpryd, di-rueht, kythlung, katgor. Fasting, hunger; also a fasting day. Ar. Un iun, plur. iunlou. Ir. Trofagadh,

I.

† yimeadh, brugadh, † toizneadh. Jentaculum, boreivuyd, torr ym-pryd. A break-fast. C. Hamiel Drzhumh. Ir. † Seire, keédthovail, bronyax

Jesus, Iesy Keidau, axzybur, izaxudur. Jesus; A Saviour, a Redeemer. C. Dzeziu. Ar. Shezus; Salver, Kedampyr. Ir. Slanagh-theoir fluanidhe, llunadair.

Igitur, Am hynny, gan hynny, urth hynny. Therefore, from keuce-forth, then, thereupon. Ar. Eta, nak evit ic. Ir. Gonadharte shin, yime shin, trid shin.

Ignarus, Diuybod, † diarybod, anhytups, heb wybod. Ignorant, unskilful, unacquainted with; unknown, strange. Ar. Ignorans. Ir. Aincolaz, anvefalaz, anv'odax, soidiailta.

Ignavus, Lhurv, diog, mylgrelh, furth, kazad, dirym-iegry, anuraidh, digalon, lhezys, † lhegen-raidh. Idle, sloathful, sluggish, cowardly, luther, unmanly, false-hearted, faint, dull, good for naught. Ar. Dick, Diegyus, luguder, Iesirek, didalout, laulq; digalon, diguraish. Ir. Meata, gealtax, eaglaz, lag-zroidheaz, beax-zroidheaz, meathoglaz, klaghair, lorganax.

Igneus, Tanlhud, diuglair val tan poeth. Fiery, bright or shining like fire, burning, sparkling. Ir. Teinteavail, falanta, lougeanta, † broedha.

Ignarium, † Gofgyrmon, y peth y galher hadh tan ga ev, ysburn syz. any thing that will take fire quick ly, tinder or touchwood. Ir. Teincal. Ignis, Tan, † yvel; ferz. Fire, lightning; heat, vigour; love. C. Tan; Ar. Tan; karantes. Ir. Te-ine, † ydh, [no aodh] † brco, † drag, Daigh no doigh, † boit, † buite, gual, † ur. † Buitalaz, A great fire. P. ex Cl.

Ignitus, Tanlhud, ranbaid, poeth, lhojgedig. Fiery, burning. Ir. Teinteaz, teintreaz, teinteavail.

Ignobilis, Anvonhedhig, annyledog, iangur; Anenvog, salu, difas, anvud. Ignoble, of low birth, meanly born, base, vile, of no reputation or esteem, nothing spoken of; also coarse, common, ordinary. Ar. Dianavezet. Ir. Anvafal, anvais, faillitheal, fainitheal.

Ignominia, Sarhaad, dirmyg, en-lhib, thort, gogan, anair, anglod, anyrdhas. Discredit, reproach, dishonour, ignominy, disgrace. Ir. Mepris. Ir. Massa, mzhly, iganail, naire, drozainim.

Ignofco, Guybod yn dha; par-dvnyr, madhz. To know and understand; To pardon, to hold excused, to take no notice of; to forgive. Ar. Pardonni. Ir. Mathaim, logham; berdim mathearnas, &c.

Ignotus, Anhybodedig, anhynd. Ignorant, that doth not know; unknown. Ar. Dianavezet. Ir. Neavitheanta.

Ilex, Math ar dheruen. A kind of oak tree, called of some Holm; the scarlet oak. Ir. Gne dharaz;

I.

fós kuileann no krann kuileinn. Ilco, yn y mod, yn dhiamod, heb atreg, ar vrs. Anon, by and by, in all cast, forthwith. Ir. Ar bal, gan vuil, go dian, go mear, go deineala - go deithveaz, go lath.

Ille, a, ud; Ev, eve, eva, hi, yr yn hunnu. He, Jhe, that, the one, the other, some one; the fore said. C. E, év, hai, honna, hoda. Ar. Eunan. Ir. She, e; ellhu, lluilhin, an fear llun, an fear ud; llui, t, lluihi; llui-od, llud.

Illecebra, Hsd, deniad dryy yf-bledhaz. Ir. Saivin, birafz, biraf-gadh.

Illegitimus, Anghyvreichlon, an-nedhvol. Illegitimate, base born, unlawful. Ir. Aindhigiteaz, † deal-gnuidh.

Illex, egis yn dhigyvrath, herur. Lawless, that lives without law, an outlaw. Ir. Pdlightmeaz, eabannaz, gan digheadh ar bith. direaxtax.

Illice, Odhi no From thence, from that side. Ar. A hano, a leffe. Ir. As llun, o llun, ua llun, de llun, on leith llun.

Illustris, Eglyr, gloyu, disglair, glylglam, goleydeg, lhathr, eglry-lathr, gola; enog, hynod, arder-zog Lightfom, clear, bright, illustrious; plain; evident; famous, noble, renowned, excellent. C. Spland. Ar. Skler, spian, parant, anar, reiz. Ir. Soillhneaz, toialda, † foirreil, † ékkidhe, faikalaz, † eke, glan, † gle, † gluar.

Imago, Delu, delud, lhyn, eilyn, dryz, dryzlozeth, k hfeilybi-lathr, kynllyn, kynndhel; Guodh, aguedh, † gofgedh. An image, a resemblance or representation of a thing, a likeness; a counterfeit; a statue, picture or portrait; a vision, a fancy, &c. C. Avain. Ir. Dealy, hevelediguez. Ir. Dealy, dreaz, † Myadh, † Arrait, iavgh, foirm, fighair, luazaidh; avra.

Imbellis, Anvultraidh, anuraidh, lhuvr, kazad, digalon, ovnog, lhel-gezedh. Cowardly, weak, faint-hearted, fearful. C. Guadn. Ar. Sempil, fall, dинerth, cigalon, diguraish. Ir. Grunzitez, grimveur, neivionnozogaidh, lag no neavaim-eaz, neavzogavail.

Imber, S W. Kavad, N.W. Kavod, glau, gulyb hin, † glatogzydh. A flower or seed of rain, rain-water. C. Kus, glau. Ar. Kahoutan glau, Ir. Kaoth, † kalair, kéorthan no kiavarthán; Baiteaz no fras fear-thanna.

Imberbis, Divarv, heb varv an-varvog beardless, without beard. A. Divarvek. Ir. Neiveifogaz, ain-ghrinneaz, ainvulkaz.

Imbrex, Kavv-beithynen ir fros nae i' grib. The gutter-tile or roof-tile, made crooked for the passing of rain. Ir. Kur-iglatz, muajiglatz.

Imbricatum, Ar uait phethyn krib. In the manner of roof-tiles. Ir. Go iglatavail, go flainiteavail.

Imitor, Dvnuared, dilyn, kan-lvn, elvydhy, kyfleybu. To imitate,

I.

to resemble, to counterfeit, to doe the like, to follow an others example. Ar. Imita, heul ar roue eus, deguilta, difileonni, dichevelebi, hevehour, beza heavel, pe hánval ouz. Ir. Le-anam, nim leavnyu.

Immaculatus, Divryx, † divann, divryxeyld, dihalog, dilugr, glán, † diogan, dienlhib, † dihor, † dinam. *Unspotted, undefiled, immaculate, spotless; clean.* Ir. Neavallaz, neavallf-gaz, neivfgeadaz.

Immanis, Kreylon, avreolys, ythr; Mañr, amrogo, † jamr fñe, fanñad, erzyhl, ovnaduy. *Cruel, outrageous, fierce, savage, wild; huge, exceeding great; unreasonable, dreadful, wonderful, incredible, strange.* C. Braz, Ithik. Ar. Garo, zuero, ruft, dialun, tenn, dinavt, ingrat, digar, krucil, kriz; guz; meur, gras, pikol. Ir. Borb, garg, † pont, fuitcaz, fiadhta, niad-hanta.

Immaturus, Anadhved, ir, ir-las, kypnar, kyn yr amfer, anbhym-moraidh. *Immature, unripe, green, four, unpleasant; out of season, taken or done before time; overhasty, un-timely, over-early, under-age.* Ir. Anabaidh, glas, domvlata, shearv, goirt.

Immemor, Anvedhygar, ang-hovys. *Forgetful, unmindful, heedless, regardless.* Ir. Dearmadaz, dithleaz, eagovain.

Immenfus, Anveidrol o vaint, divefyr, tra melyr, † janvad va-tur, † jamryffe, abryuygl. *Unmeasur-able, huge, vast, immense, insatiable, unreasonable, infinite, bot-tomless.* C. Ithik, braz. Ar. Gras, meur, pikol. Ir. Doivcis, dotho-vais, dothavaifte.

Immergo, Sodhi, fyldho, tuoz; Bodhi to plunge or dip over head and ears; to shove; also to drown. A. Ploq-ma, pluinva. Ir. Túimam, batham, mluzam.

Immeritò, Heb hacdhy, yn dhi-haedhiant, yn dhiazos. *Without cause, undeservedly.* Ar. Go neav-thuillveaz, go heakoraz.

Immicis, Anlharizadh, anuar, anbynaus, kreylon, didrygaredh, farryg, blung, anvuyon, tóit. *Cruel, without pity, ungentle, rigorous; un-pleasant.* Ar. Ruft, tenn; trenk. Ir. Ainvin, garv; neivzeinealta.

Immolo, Aberthy, ofrymmy. *To offer, to sacrifice, to kill.* Ar. Sa-kriha. Ir. Idhvrain, ofralaim.

Immortalis, Anvaruol, divaru, didrangk, diangaz. *Immortal, ever-lasting, that never dieth.* Ir. Dovais, docogaz, dovarvtha, shirdhaidhe.

Immunis, Rháf dh, difuydh, brei-niol, didreth, ni wéi ufanemeth. *Exempt, free from duty, office or charge; that pays no tribute, rent or service.* Ir. Eifgeirte, kalarmar-nax, eis'headhanta.

Imo, le, yn hýraz, † xtre. *But rather, yea rather, yea but; nay, yes.* C. ia, huáth. A. le, hoguen, he-gon. Ir. Axd as kora.

Impar, Anghyvartal, fanogýfal,

I.

anghýffelyb, † amýniver, amryu. *Unequal, not like, not sufficient, odd, uneven.* Ir. Eagovthrum, neazov-thrum, eagovvil, misagairteaz, eagfavail.

Impedio, Lhestair, lhydhias, ar-tal, golydhio, rhyuitro, rhagod; † Hýaly, lhyfctheirio. *To let hinder, hinder or disturb; to entangle; to fetter.* Ar. Distrei, miret, berfa, diffen ouz; luaia. Ir. Toirmea-gaim, gribim, bakam, basgam, † carghram.

Impendium, kost, trayl, kýr, go-val; kýmmyinas, jkéd. *Cost, ex-pense, charge.* Ar. Kouft. Ir. Ko-ftas, kaitheav, † kearn, † gleith.

Imperator, Penkiudad, pen-naeth lhy, ymmerauyr, ynben, fic-laig. *A Commander, the General of an army, the chief Captain of an host; an Emperor, a Ruler.* C. † Em-pe-reur. Ar. Impalazr. Ir. Folar-thoir, Ri 'heineaidhe, mil-vreas, keannthýifcaz.

Imperitus, Anghelvydh, anghý-varuydh, anghýuraint, anghýnnil; Hýduyll; Trufgul, diuybod, an-nýfgedig, anhyvedr. *Unskilful, ig-norant, rude, simple, unlearned, un-experienced, raw.* Ir. Ancolaz, ainulaz, ainvaiz, fojdhiallaz.

Imperium, Gorzýmmyyn hýnod, lhyuodraeth, rhyuyg, audyrdod, galhy, ynbenneath, ymmerodrath, luydh, gurdáath. *A command or office, power and authority; domi-nion, empire, signiory, rule, govern-ment, jurisdiction.* Ar. Ordrenans, gourzemen; gouarnamant; au-torouicz. Ir. Ri-'heinnidheazd, ardhýifcaz, ardzeannas, airdze-anñfal, priv-fallavnazd, airds di-radh, airdrialayadh.

Impero, Gorzýmmyyn, kael mei-strolaeth ar, arghyudhiaedhy, lhy-uodrae-hy, rheoli, bod yn ynben, bod yn ymmerodr, rhuigol, duyyn rhyuyg. *To command with authority, to have the mastery or command over, to rule, govern and bear sway over.* Ir. Gourzemen, ordreni, karga. Ir. Foralaim, aithýmim, kuir-irim daithne.

Impetus, Rhythr, kyrz, dýgyrz, zyrr, diebyd, hurdh, hup, gub, lhyzynt, kais, hýppynt. *Violence, force, an assault onset or attack, an effort, a brunt, a shock, a push.* Ar. Poan. Ir. Foirneart, foireizegan, forlonn.

Impiger, Annúg, difurth, divyf-grelh, aneidhil, dilegl, diuann, † fe-syd, dyuyd, býuog, dihavarz, guyzr, hoyu, didrum, byan, blauidh. *Diligent, mettlesom, coura-gious, lusty, quick, ready, swift.* C. Strik. Ar. Dilizhant; fourcius, damantus, aketus. Ir. Neivleifgea-vail, neivlian, neivrighin.

Impius, Kreylon, annyuiol, an-quir, drygionys, didhyu, ýf-geler, anrafol. *Impious, ungodly, wicked, irreligious, atheistical, ungracious, unnatural, undutiful, mischiefous.* C. Drog, hagar. Ar. Drogk, goall, fall. Ir. Neavaidh, divaidh, ain-

I.

vaidh; neivdhiadha; cadrokaire-az; olk, † nar

Impleo, Lhenú, kypvenui, kýv-louni, kublhai; gorphen, dibenny. *To fill up, to fulfil, accomplish, per-form or make up; to bring to an end, to finish.* C. Dho Leana. Ar. Leunja, barra, karga; peurafshvi; gualzai. Ir. Linam, earkam, foir-unam, koivlinam, kovallaim.

Implico, Goblýg, ýmblethy, ýmglymmy, kýnglymmy, kým-mhlethy, kývretiry. *To wrap or fold in, to involve, to twine or twist one with another, to interweave, to intangle.* C. Dho pleyza. Ar. Ma-illura, tortuilla. Ir. Kúairfšim, kor-nam, kafam, pillim.

Implumis, Dibly, diblyv, moel, lhum. *Featherless, callow; without hair.* Ar. Dibluen. Ir. Dizlúiv, gan xluuaz.

Impono, Gofod ar, dodí ar, do-di i neun; Tuytho, sioumni, ry-uyhy lhygaid yn, hydo. *To put, lay or set in or upon; to impose; to deceive or beguile; to put a trick upon one.* C. Dho gurra. Ar. lakat voar. Ir. Kúirim, fúirivim, fýi-dhim, fúzim.

Importunus, Ammrhýdion, peth ammrhdy; rhydaer, ýtma, ha-erlhyg, taer diguilydh, anrhefým-mol, avlonydh, digýmmonth. *Out of season, inconvenient; troublesome, restless; absurd, unreasonable, im-portunate, urgent.* Ir. Anrathaz, anrathailcaz.

Impotens, Anlhyuodraethys; eguan, ltheg, dinerth, ammrhybr, dialhy. *Unruly, that cannot govern or moderate himself; Impotent, weak, feeble, unable.* C. Guadn. Ar. Fall, ftempl, dinerth; fezier dihallow-dek. Ir. Neavzovazdaz, neavzo-mafaz, gan neart, lag, fann

Imprecor, Dýmno drog i šn, rhegy, melchidithio. *To wish some evil to one, to curse.* C. Dho moly-thia. Ar. Drouk komps, milizien. Ir. Mallayim, anghuidhim.

Imprinio, Prinio, argraphy, fe-lho, nodi, rhoi nód. *To print, or im-print, to engrave, to seal, to set a mark.* Ar. Imprima. Ir. Klocham, klochvuailim; kuirim a glodh no a brinta.

Improbus, Drygdhyn, koged-dhyn, kogeyn, † janvadur, ýf-geler, dyrras, kýndhyn, † del, † derr, di-riazd, drygionys, mourdhrug, dy-gas, atgas; tóit, † dyring. *Diffo-ness, naughty, wicked, lewd, knavish, waggish, sawcy, sberend, confident; pert, mischievous, cruel.* C. Hagar, † drog. Ar. Drouk, fall, goall. Ir. Olk, † av, † eilk, nar, dona, túbai-fteaz.

Impudens, Diguilydh, trahý, taerdhrug, haerllgy. *Shameless, im-pudent, graceless, brazen-faced.* Ar. Divergent; divetz. Ir. Minaireaz, avnaircaz, † avnas, andana, gan naire.

Imus, Ifav, dývnuv. *The lesser or deepest part, the lower or netter part, the bottom of.* C. Ifeldor. Ar.

I.

Ir. Ro iaxdrax, as iaxdrighe, as doivne.

In, yn, meun, o veun; yn lhe, yn yn erbyn, ty ag ar, dros, ar, urth, ar, ar ôl, hyd, yn uysg, yn llyru. In, *within; into, to, till; against, towards; upon, for, after.* C. En, ynne. A. E, er, eu. Ir. In, inn, an, a, fan, na.

Inaqualis. V. Impar.
Inanis, Guag, goruag; over, fanolo, guaglau, tmalu, dielu, didhim, noeth; koi, koeg, gual, claud, anvdyhol, kolhedg, dibris. Empty, void of; vain, frivolous, flight, unprofitable, silly, proud, arrogant. C. Segrus, po sigr. Ar. Goulo, dineuz. Ir. Folav, faon, fais, toll, fa reir; gan dadadham, ar dith, ar calvai, calvaiuez, dithuez.

Incantamentum, Kývaredh, fuyngváredh, fuyngán; Gorxan, Lib. Land. A charm or incantment. Ar. Ar shant, sharm. Ir. Duardrydheadh, fhivrayadh, bealdhrydheadh, doilveaxd, brixtoraxd, lhuivraitheaxd.

Incendium, Golgymmon, godhaith, goleydam, kynnae, tanliuyth, flamm, lhög, fflag; Kýnvigton A fire, as when a house or town is on fire; a burning flame; envy, hatred. C. Losky, torzan. Ar. Loskadures, Flám. Ir. Lofgadh, Daighadh, doghadh, toigregaghadh; Tnúth.

Inceptum, Dezreyad, kýzuyn, antyr. A beginning, an enterprise or design. Ar. Dezrou, kommanfamtant. Ir. Tofax, tús, Tionnigain, † taide.

Incestus, ús; Lhoigaz, tralhofgaz, godineb o veun kývagosaxaz; annuicredh, godineb; pob rhyu halogruydh. Incest, marriage or lying with one too near a kin; all manner of uncleanness. C. † Squenip. Ir. Koilpheakadh, gýlyyir.

Incido, Torri, trýzy, ýgýthry, lhadh, ýmdaith. To cut or chop, to notch or pare about; to etch, to grave or entail. C. Dho trehy. Ar. Troxa, bulza, engravi, skriva, imprima. Ir. gearram, fleaxdam, kearbam, korvam, rinnam no rinnayim, breakam.

Incile, Auuy, bulz; Dývrifós, klaudh dúr. A trench, ditch or furrow to convey water. Ir. Bearn, † bealg, gnúv.

Incipio, Dezre, kýzuyn. To begin, to enterprise, to go about. C. Rebea, Dho dallath. A Kommas. Ir. Tinnigaim, tolayim, † taidyim, † annam, † fobrayim.

Incito, Annog, kýnhrvy, kýfroi, peri, kýmmelh, ýspardyno, hýflio. To incite or stir up; to egg or spur on, to hasten or put forward. C. Dho dercuall aman. Ar. Alia, attúla; balza, diftre. Ir. Broigim, bidham no beadhgam, grelim, grefam.

Inclino, Goguydho, goftung, puyfo i laur, olgoi, guyro, ýfilyiy, lhed-oxri, lhedpeoi. Ammbai, pal-

I.

hi, methi, guaethýgi. To incline, bend or bow down, to change or turn, to recoil, to give back; to lessen, impair or abate; To decline or decay; to be going down. Ar. Anklina. Ir. Klynam, ftynam, lúbam, no krúmam ann do xum, no fios. Fós meatham, lagdayim, trýtham.

Includo, Guarxaz, arxai, kai i meun. To include or inclose, to shut up, to stop; to inclose, grave or set in. Ar. Serra, enket, klofa. Ir. Duannam, druidim, stopam, no kúirim inn no a feax.

Inclutus, Gogonedhys, enuog, arderxzog. Famous, noble, excellent, of great renown. Ir. Glorvor, oirdheirk, iomraidhteaz, uafal, baravall, farmaith.

Incola, Trixiannol meun gúlád dhicithr, trixiannol, preiúyir, kývannedhur. A Sojourner, a dweller, an inhabitant. C. T. Revedigdoer. Ir. Oilearthafaz, oilearthovnuidheaz, koiveadhaz; eaxdrannaz.

Incolo, Trigo. kývannedhy, preiúylio. To inhabit, continue, abide or dwell in a place. Ir. Aityim, attryim, kovnayim.

Incolumis, laz, kubl-iaz, holh-iaz, iax-layen, heimiv, diglevydg, difflais, kýveir, kývrdo, kývan, diangol. Safe, sound, whole, intire. C. Sau. Ar. Yaz, gailart, mao; fálo. Ir. Slán fallan, bla, imlan.

Incommodum, Kolhed, niyed, avles, anghýmmyynas, farrháad. Loss, damage, detriment, an inconvenience, disadvantage, displeasure, annoyance. Ar. Gaoú, dommaifh. Ir. Mighar, dazur, dolaigh, divail, urxóid.

Inconstans, Anuadal, anuafadh, anlavady, oriog, ýgocuan, anfévydog. Unconstant, light, wavering. Ar. Berboellik, skán, skánbennek, variant, penskort; variabel. Ir. Neiv'beavfaz, neavzovaidh, neavfoivaidh.

Incrementum, Tív, kýnnydh, týviad, týviant, kýnnyrz, priviant. Increase, improvement; a growing, rising or waxing bigger; ad advancement, promotion or preferment. Ar. Kreskadur, kreskans. Ir. Méud, méudayadh, † teifveirt, † tormaz, bilheax.

Increpo, Sonio, fynio, trýftio, rhoi fenn, kerýdhy, kýftuyio, diafpedain, annog. To rattle, rattle or make a noise; to chide, check, taunt, accuse and blame. C. Dho kanvas fíúit. Ar. Tamall, rebelh, diaffiza. Ir. Torannaim, tormainaim, tairnefím, nim torann.

Incruto, Guyn-galzy, krauenny, kreftenny, kaenenny. To parget or rough-cast, to make hard in a crust. Ar. shika. Ir. Sgreavam, ionnylam, ýlam, [áolam] no doibim.

Incubus, ýr hynlhev. A disafe called the night-mare, lying like a load upon one, that one cannot stir or speak. Ir. Lenán fíye, no shio-dhvaithre.

I.

Inculco, ýmlyrdhy, guthio i meun; adroth ýr ýn peth yn vy-nyz; fengi, puyfo i laur, dyyfo, gualty, fathry, kýmmelh i meun. To drive or thrust in; to repeat a thing often; and, as it were, to beat it into ones head. Ir. Dinxiim, teannam, fatham, timainim, ionnam, faufim; Fós aithfithlam go minnik no kúifim a goivne no a meavvair go daingean.

Incumbis, Puyfo ar, gorphuys ar, goruedh ar, bod a'i buys ar; ýmgonio, dýval gýzuyn, mýned ýnglyz; Damucinio. To lean or lie upon, to fall, stay or rest upon; to mind a thing and apply himself earnestly and vigorously to it. Ir. Lúidhim, Lealligroffly, † deillidhim, stadam, turmam.

Incunabula, Krýd dýn báz, kauiáz a dilhad dýn báz; maboed, mebyd; Dezreyad, kýzuynniad. A cradle; also cradle clothes, childrens clouts; also the age of infancy. C. Lesk. Ar. Kael, plur. Kewel. Ir. Kliaván, leaba, no cadaigh nýidheir no leiv; Luska; Fós tir duthzas, keep, no keannine.

Incuria, Diovaluz, efgeylyfra, gualh, dibýderuz, divrauz. Negligence, carelessness, want of care. Ar. Neglizhans. Ir. Neavzuram.

Incurro, Rhedeg i meun, rhedeg yn erbyn, tar urth beth drry dhámuan, kývarvod. To run in, upon or against; to incur, to light upon or meet with one by chance, to happen or befall. Ir. Reatham, írordam ann no a naghaidh, imruagaim leis no ar, tuitim ann.

Incus, udis; Emion gov. a smith's anvil. C. Anuan. Ar. Anneu. Ir. Ineoin ghavanna.

Incutio, Taro, kýro, ýgýttio. To strike, to smite or dash upon. C. Dho kronkia. A. Kanna, skei, darhaygant, pilat; Teurl, frinka, ginkla, kals, flla. Ir. Buailim, teitgim no kathaim ann no fa.

Indago, Keifio, xúilio, ýmgais, olrhen, dýval ýmovyn; To seek, to search for diligently; to trace out. C. Dho huila, cho mira rag, &c. Ar. Klask. Ir. Lorgam, nim lorgaireaxd, kuartayim.

Inde, Odhi ýno, o'r vann honno, ýn neflav ar hýny, o hýny alhan, ar hýny, guedi hýny. From thence, from that place, from that person, then, next, thenceforth, thereupon, then or after that. C. Nenna, Ar. A hano, a lesse. Ir. ó, de, as no úa flin, o n'ait flin, o flin amax a leith no fúas; † keana, no ar xezana, ar aifide, K. Hinc inde, o bób ty, ýmma a thrú. Or all sides, Ir. Ar gaz tyiv, ar gaz leith.

Indeclinabilis, Anoxelady, annhregladuy, didreigl; favady, di-ýgóg, diblyg. That cannot be effaced or avoided. Ir. Doxlyata, do'hýnta, doilheaxanta.

Indemnis, Dinived, digolhed, diargyuedh, diadyuth, diangol; Scot-free, karmleji's without kurt barre

I.

harm or damage. Ir. Neavdhohayaz, neavdhibáaz.

Index, Azyunur, kýhoedhur, kývýchdur, mýnegydh, dangolur, yspýsur. An Informer or Impeacher, a discoverer, &c. Ir. Ionlaighteor, Fear faifeid no fgeil, fainghtheoir, fear faifneic.

Indico, as; Dangos, ýpýsy, mýnegy, Dargýdhio, amlygy, eglýro, kýhoedhy. To show or discover, to disclose or make known; to accuse. C. Dho diskuedha; Ar. Diskueus. Ir. Inmfim, aitrifim, nozdam, li-
sim leis.

Indico, is; Kýhoedhy, rhoigúys, guifio, peri góteg. To denounce, bid or proclaim; to declare solemnly, to publish. Ir. Fúagram, for 'húagram; beirim fúagradh no gairm.

Indies, O dhýdh buy glidh, bób dýdh, S. W. Boynyd, N. W. Beynydh. C. Kýnivar dhýrna; stela. Ar. A zeiz e deiz, [a dheydh e deidh] bepret. Ir. Go laitheavail, a lá go lá, gaz ýna.

Indifference, Diragor; didy:edh Indifferant, mediocr, impartial. Ir. Inveodhanaz.

Indigena, Priodor, †kiudauduy; ýn a ányud ýn ý tilad honno. Brodorion, *Indigena. A native; homebred.* Ir. Dúchzalaz, tirthaz, tirtavail.

Indigeo, Duyn eifaz; bód ag eifaz arno; To want or stand in need of. Ir. Ataim ar dith, ar eafvai, &c.

Indignus, Anneheilung, annúit, anadhas; Unworthy, unbecoming. A Drug, guall, fall. I. Ni fu, naz fú, midhingvala, granna; olk † nar.

Individuus, Díran, diqahan, anhybarth, dibarth, didorr. [Individuum, kyvanbeth. Inseparable, individual. Ir. Doidehealtaz, dorannaz, korp koivbeagh-hin naz eidir a rannadh.

Indoles, Tyedh, athrýthi natyriath; Bonechnigeidhruydh parzedigruydh; tyædh at dha ne dhruig. Natural towardsness or disposition, aptness to good or evil. Ir. Sozlymadh, deazlymadh, foadhvarraidheazd.

Inducia, Hedhuz dros amfer, kýngair. A truce or respite from war for a certain time. Ir. Oladh, gruntfigh, fíur kogaidh ar feadh tamail, †nach an dha rann.

Induco, Dúvn i meun, tuyfo i meun, deny, annog, goguydho; thommi, tuyho, kroefialhan, diley, kravy ymmæth, † diwydhio. Týnyu ann draed i efskidæ naz i ofanæ † Gorthoi, † gorzydhio, buru ar. To induce, lead into or bring in, to persuade, to draw on or over; also to void or disannull; to put on hose or shoes; to cast upon, &c. Ir. Treoraim, theolaim go, a, no ann; kuirim no teilgim ann.

Indulgentia, ýmodhev, diodhevgaruz, hýnaufedh. Indulgence, fondness, gentleness. Ir. Kimzairæazd, ro'hulant, ro'hoihidhe.

Indulgeo, Kaniattay ýn haqdh,

I.

rhoi i ýn i arz, kyd-dhýyn, tostyrio, trigarhay, porthi muythe, gu-neythyr † anues. *To induce or be fond of, to grant or permit, &c.* Ir. Fýnim, ýntayim athzuingish go reidhi; Beirim kairde.

Induo, Guigo am, amúigo, rhoi am dano; kýmmerid arno rith aralh. To put on a garment; to transform. Ir. Eadayim.

Industria, Dývaluz, diuidruydh, ýttryu, lhavýrboen, govalboen De industria, O wir guaih godhe. Industry, pains-taking. For the nonce, of set purpose. Ir. Duchzeall, duthrazt, sýthar, † sýth, duadh, dozar.

Inedia, Neuyngualh býud, Hunger. Ar. Nann, libuet. Ir. Gorta, diváil beatha no bith, úna.

*Ineptus, Anadhas, anghýmmyus, anghýmhmehyr; ýnyvyd, over, di-
thevnydh; Unapt, inconvenient, unmeet, unfit; silly, foolish, frivolous.* Ir. Neavainveaz, † Diavaim, neavabaidh, amadanaz.

Inermis, Anarvog, diavr; Unarmed. Ir. Neavarmaz, neavzofanta.

*Iners, Digrest, digelví dhyd, ang-
helvydh, diog, fúrh, lhéig, lhei-
gethan, lhýigemmadh, mygrelh,
anvnyog, ýnyvyd, lhéd-hyrt; Di-
sýlyr, digalon, diymadverth, di-
yipyrd. Disfruyth, anvýdhio, hýp,
divlas, trúful, efgelys. Silly, that
knows nothing, that hath no skill;*
*Idle, sloathfull, sluggish, dull; In-
sipid, blundering.* C. † Díkref. Ir. Nívealanta, aineolaz, ainviáz; gan zaird, gan ealadhain.

*Infamus, Anentog; enllibýs, go-
ganys; Infamous.* Ir. Mizlúaz, miz-
lúteaz.

Infans, Avlavar, máb avlavar, plentyn, maban. An infant, a babe, a child. † C. Máb avlavar. A. Krúdzry, bygel. Ir. Nyidhean, garlaz, leavug zaint.

*Infantia, Mebyd, mabolæth. In-
fancy, childhood.* Ir. Nýidheantazd, † luska, leanvaidheazd.

*Infelix, Annedúydh, avluydhi-
annys, † truz, trúttan, † anfidog.
Didhann, dignúd, didorath, hysb,
anvýdhio, disfruyth. Unhappy, un-
fortunate, unlucky; unprofitable, un-
fruitfull.* Ir. Miadhvur, dona, miad-
dhaaz neavzuideaz, múnneavna-
naz, neav'hona.

*Infernus, Iel, hyn sýdh úfod, ífav. Low, lowest, nethermost. lax-
draz.*

Infero, Duyn i meun, kýpen, buru i meun, dodi at, dibenny. To bring in or upon, to cast in, to put or lay upon. Ir. Beirim, imz'raim no aftraim, nim, teilyim, kaithim, fginim, no f'girram ann no a fteaz.

*Insecto, Blimo, dýga-vlino, mole-
lety, gormely, dýgny; To molest, to trouble or annoy, to hurt, to in-
damage; to infect.* Ir. Búaidhirn, kuirim búaidhirt no tribloid, nim dogaireazd.

*Infidelis, Anfydhlon, digred, di-
fydh, anghredadyn, digoel, divm-
dhiried. Unfaithfull, disloyal, false.*

I.

égkreidveaz, † cakkradaz, neav-
thairish; neavionnruik, fealtaz.
*Infimus, ífav, íslav, guælav, †
distlat, koegkav, íslu, guæ-
l, dibris diytyr; goriel. The lowest
or most base, the meanest.* Ir. Ró
íazdraz, ró illeal.

*Informis, Díbrýd, avlyniadh, dilyn, anvodhol, anvýrvio, anofge-
dhig, anhyvoh, gurthyn, trúful.
Without shape form or fashion; mi-
shapen, ill-favour'd; rude ugly, &c.* Ir. Doidehealvaz, dothair, mio-
zúmra, gan xonadh, gan dheiv,
gan 'hoim.

*Inira, Tan, ís, ífod, íslav, odhi-
tan, tanodh, obry, odhi danodh.
Below, under, underneath.* C. Dádn, Ar. Didan. Ir. Fò, íyí.

*Infula, † Penguyoz offeiraid, Pen-
uifg, kappan kor; lhenni egluys. A mitre, a turban; an ornament
that priests wear upon their head in
old time.* Ir. Barryain, † keannvar
no barrég easbaigh, kris, † kriid-
dall.

*Ingenium, Anian, natiriæth, ty-
edh, disbúydh, púydh, fýntyr, ath-
rýlith, anyud. The nature, quality
or disposition of a thing or person
also wit, fancy, invention, judg-
ment, apprehension.* C. Natyr, ski-
anas. Ar. Natur. Ir. Nadur dhúch-
zas, diualghas, klymadh no ftyndh;
luntleazt, † aircag, † eadarghna, †
carga.

*Ingens, Maur íavn, dirvavr, am-
roigo, anverth o vaint, maith, am-
rýfte. Huge, exceeding great, mon-
strous, wheady, enormous.* Ir. An-
vor, ainer, anva, adhval, adhval-
vór, anadhval, diavair no † divor.

*Ingenuus, Breinilo gení, rhydh
ener, † kýnhynol, bonhedhig; Na-
tyriol † díyledog, † teledúe, o-
nelt. Free-born, natural, ingenuous,
bonest, liberal, gentle.* Ir. Fyrg-
heinte, fýirveartha, fýirtúimgh-
thi, nadurtha, dáal.

*Ingero, Dúyn i meun, kýzen i
meun, rhoi i meun, tyyalhi i meun,
ravly i laur. To bring in, to
thrust into.* Ir. Imz'raim, aftraim,
Beirim, kuirim no doirtim ann; keithim no teilighim ann, ar, no fíos.

*Ingridior, Mýned i meun, Rhod-
io, kerdeh, gormydaith; Dez-
raz, kýzuyyn. To enter, to go or walk
into.* Ir. Keimnyim, réimnyim, tea-
dhann, no shivlam a fteaz no ann.

*Inguen, Kýlz yr arfed i úr ne
uraig, teneuy, † ý yeryd, † ý
yerdhyr, † plýkkroth, kedorthe,
kefel morthuyd. The groin or flare,
the parts about the privities.* † C. Kectorva. A. Tul ar flank. I. Bonn tarra, broim-íazdar, blein, glotain no gaval 'hír no mna.

*Inurgitio, Keyz, guankio, † ým-
dhývoli, ýmrýthy, bozlyutho,
hopprany, ýfí ýn unkyus; buru
ir kadhýglyn. To devour greedily,
to kram, to swallow up, to swallow;
to stuff or fill one's self with.* Ir. Slú-
gam, plúgam, glomam oram go
krúfaz, mamam oram, fhioram, gloitlam;

I.

gloitinam; no linam me fein leis; Batham.

Inhibeo, Guaravyn, guabardh, lھےster, lhydhas, attal, dal, rhy-
stro; rhagod. To *with-hold or keep
back; to stay or stop, to hinder or
forbid*. C. Dho guicha dhort. Ar.
Mirec pe berla, pe disten ouz, &c.
Iř. Bakam, roirmealgam, krea-
plaim, basgam, kořtam, řtadam,
itofam, krařam.

Inhio, Lhedy favan, egori favan,
favn-rýthy, xuenýzy yn vaur,
ařdyřh; řmęgnio i řeřio. To *gape
after, to covet or desire very much*.
Iř. Braofam, bain'heatham, fan-
tayım.

Inibi, ýno, ýn ý vanu hõno; ý
ym nýřg, hynny. *There, therein;
at that place*. C. Ena, Ar. Eno. Iř.
An řhiu, řa nait řhiu.

Inimicitia, řelyniath, galanas,
galanadra, anghariad, kás, ř digal-
edh, kafineb. *Enmity, hostility, va-
riance, strife, falling out*. Iř. Nava-
das, naivedanas, eafzardhas, ea-
skaardeas, bidhvas, beodhvava-
lad; ř ollathaz, *Inveterate enmity,
implacable hatred*. P. ex Cl.

Inimicus, řelyn, kadhyn, eřgar,
ýřgar. *An enemy, a foe, an adver-
sary*. Ar. Advurtir. Iř. Navaid,
neva, bidhva, eafzarn eafzardh,
aidhvnilheoir. Navadaz bidhvaz,
eagradhez.

Inde, Odhi ýno, oř vanu hon-
no, ýn neřt ar hýny; o hýny
alhan, ar hýny; *From thence, from
that place; then, thenceforth, there-
upon*. C. A dhenna, enna, nenna.
Ar. A hano, a leře. Iř. úa, o řhu,
de řhin, as řhin, o'n m'all řhin.

Inquis, Anualad, aninion,
anghývartal, anghýřredin, anghý-
vraid, peidol, řyedhol, anheř m-
mol, dibuyll, diglhoř, ýn dai gũg,
gurt'nebol, antodhog, tratus, řhy-
dras, anhy naus. *Uneven, unequal,
rugged, partial, unjust, unsearchable;
forward, perverse*. C. ř Kamhřinř.
Partial. Ar. Inzhuyt. Iř. Eagog-
throm, leathromaz, neivimvea-
dhánaz, eagoř, eękart, leitlhez,
mitzelligh

Initium, Dezeyad. křzvyn-
niad; [N.W.] *A beginning*; C.
Dallath [An r. tallath?] Ar. Dez-
ru, commanřment. Iř. Tofaz, řtis,
řtaide, keadladh, ř aircnaz, dine,
ř braine no braine.

Injuria, Kam, ř kamuri, kamu-
edh, kampeithred, ř farhad, tro-
fedh, ř kaudh, gogan, kolhed, ni-
ued, anghývounder; *Wrong, in-
jury, loss, damage, injustice*. Ar.
Kam, inzhur. Iř. Ekkour, eękart,
leathrom, ř řroghaim, klampar,
foghal, dolaigh.

Innocens, Dinied, ř diargý-
uedh, Divalis, gurion, didrug,
dięog, divai. *Innocent, harmless,
guileless*. Iř. Innořant, divlam pe
glán, pe pyur ha ner a beęet. Iř.
Eannaz, neavřzoideaz, neavř-
zõrtheaz, neavřozdaz, neivpea-
kavai; neivdhibalaz.

Innuo, Anmeicio, kammy lhy-

I.

gad, arýdho, buru ammaid, rhoi
ammaid, pengamny; kemiattai.
*To nod or beckon with the head; to
make signs to one; to grant or con-
sent*. Iř. Smeidim, num sineideadh
no sineidear, křzam me 'huil ar;
řontayim [no ýntayim.]

Inopia, Tlodí angen, řualh, ci-
řhe, řrinder; *Poverty, necessitous-
ness, want, scarcity*. Ar. Pauretez,
tavanteęez, ezom, dienez. I. Boiz-
de, dearoileazd, dirth, divail.

Inops, Týlud, digývoedh, rhei-
dys, aighenog, řicřicęedig [Dav.]
didhym, diborth, a guan borth gan-
dho, ag cille arno. *Poor, needy, nec-
essitous, unable, helpless*. C. Bohod-
zhak, Poor. Ar. Paur, ezomlek,
didra, didanvez. Iř. Bozd, nozd,
dearol, dai'vir.

Inprimis, ýn řynta; *First of all*.
C. Eñ dallah. Ar. Da řenta, da
řenta paę. Iř. O dús, ar dořaz, o
řeđdoir, do keid-ni.

Inquam, Ebr vi, ř eb řvi; me-
dhav, ř eęre. *I say, quoth I*. C.
Thera vi kourz, therav vi řol. Ar.
Me a koums, me lavara. Iř. Deir-
im, ar milhi, abram.

Inquiet, etis; Goval, avloný-
dhuz, anorphyus, anhýn. *Anxiou-
ness, disquiet, lack of rest*. Iř. Mi-
kiuņas, neav řokraithezad.

Inquilinus, Gur dývod, gur dý-
vodig, a ardretho dý, deiliad; a
diogo ýn řv ýn řtý ag řn, křtyt. *A
sojourner; a tenant; an inmate, or
one who dwells in the same house
with an other*. Iř. Fear kovnoidhe
ar tearann kovařtheaz, ř ikaidhe,
ř Rudhrax. Fõs fear ýntighe.

Inquino, Halog; dýyno [řri-
bitur & dýyno] býredhy; am-
mherza, anyrdho; *To defile, to
stain; to disgrace or disparage*. A
Viltania, pařlura, tařha, řotra, řur-
builla, conřlicza, hakrat, dilipa,
dięoņni, koll; dezonora. Iř. Sa-
řalaym, neimim, řorbam, řruailym,
eailnym.

Inquiro, ýmovyn, ýmoralu, ým-
gais, keiřio, govyn, řuřlio, holi.
*To enquire, search, ask, demand or
make inquiry*. C. Dho gophen, řo
ask. Dho huilla & dho viras řag,
řo look for. Ar. Klask, en em en-
klask. Iř. Fiařram, řuřthrayim, řiz-
dam, řiarřayim.

Inſania, ýnvřdruydh, gorphuyll,
křndharedh, křndřnryydh; *Mad-
ness, distraction, wilfulness*. C. Me-
skatter, diskians. Ar. Follentez. Iř.
Mire, búileadh, kuthaz, borallaz,
maineadh, ř dreavan.

Inſectum, Guybedyn, kilionyn;
A Fly, an Insect. C. Guiban, Ar.
Keličen. Iř. Gaz peiteog go ře-
inte idir dha volg mar ata miltog,
křileog, no řheangan.

Inſidias, Dizelthion i dhal řn heb
wybod, rhagod, křnřlhuyn, kvragod,
křdřvuriad, ýmuneythry řhung
řhai, křnřlhuynion. *An ambush, an
ambushade, a lying in wait, snare,
treachery*. Ar. Embýgaden, řalla-
griedh, Trompleredh. Iř. Luidhea-
řan, ř Forvas, duma, dataz, brath.

I.

Inſidiator, Křnřlhuynur, rhago-
dur, řelur. *One that layeth wait, an
enſurer, a confpirator, a traitor*.
Iř. Forvařoir, dato r, dumaře.

Inſigne, Arwydh hýnod, lhy-
man, amlyřyn, arve bonedh. *A
notable ſign or mark; an impreſs,
an enſign*. Ar. Merk, řin, řeltena-
bedh, enfein. Iř. Kovz tha, nuall-
řovarth, nuallřionn, Armas.

Inſignis, Hýnod, nodol, gořgýřys,
amlyg, eęlyr. Ardherzog, emog,
peřlgod, hýfon. *Remarkable, no-
table, conſpicuous; excellent, eminent,
illuſtrious*. Ar. Patant, anat, řkler,
řpian; eęellant, eķas, magnivik
Iř. Ionřovarth, ionairidhe, ionř-
zogym, řon'hakřme, alain, ř řli-
gřya.

Inſinuo, Mýnucly, dýyn i meun,
rhoi i meun, kyđřvřřlythry, řiręel
dýyn ar gov; ýmlithro i meun
řn řiręel. *To put in his bořom, to
inbořom, to put or thruřt in, to in-
ſinuate, to wrigle by little and little,
to hurt, to ſteal in, &c.* Iř. Kuirim
a vozras, no a n' agail. Beirim,
křurim, řubam, řnavam, no řhea-
dam a řteaz, ar řyi no a vozar go
tailidh no go řubaz gan řis, no go
řoilaghthez.

Inſomnium, Guagvředhyud;
*A frivolous dream, a vain imagi-
nation; Iř. Brařavra, řbraimling,
řringloideaz, dýyneřaz.*

Inſpicio, Edryz y meun, křm-
meryd gořug, gořgýř, řremio, ř ř-
lhy guedol, řimmo, kanvod. řuř-
lio, dval řyřried. *To look upon,
to behold, to view, to over ſee, to
pry into*. Iř. Feuzam, dearkam,
avřarkam, řilim, řinřazam ar no nim
inřeřaz.

Inſtar, Meęis, mal, [val] křř
řelyo, ř haval, tebyř, křvmmeint,
křřtal, křřrev. *Like, as it were, as
big as*. C. Haval, pykřr, kara, vel.
Ar. Ingal, kement, řenvel, řhaval,
řar; evel, eęis, řervedh. Iř. Avail,
mar, řavail, řonavail.

Inſtituo, Dezraz, křznyn, go-
řod, ordeinio, řrevny, řpappnyto,
řurriady, amkany arovyn, řarot-
toi, arlyyo, athrařuiaythy, adhýřy.
*To begin, to inſtitute, orđam or ap-
point, to ſet in order; to intend, de-
ſign or propořt*. *To prepare or pro-
vide, to inſtręct*. Tintgnayim, řořay-
im, řirinim, řořayim; řreafam,
řllvayim, deafayim, koirym, eę-
řayim, křurim a n'ęar, a n'ordř-
yadh, ar gleas no ar kaidh.

Inſula, ýnyř, *An Iſle, an Iſland*.
C. Ennis, Ar. Enezen. Iř. Inſhfe,
elan, řeor. inřh, řt.

Inſultus, Dihalen, divlas, ř řladr,
řnyd, annoeth. *Without ſmack of
ſalt, unſavoury*. Ar. Deholen, řiha-
lon. Iř. Domblařta, řmiľařta, řmi-
għreanřvura, řan vlaš, neavřhaidh-
leaz.

Inſuper, Hevyd, etto, heb řiu
hyn, am řen hýny, řida hýny,
řros řen. *Furthermore, moreover,
over and above, beſides*. C. Huath,
arta. Ar. Úř pen [& uz řen] ke-
ment-ře, mui, řvez. Iř. řar, řar
keann,

I.

keann, os keann de [no le] moigh.

Integer, Kíva, kívan, didunn; Iaz dhanav, kívan-gubul, didor, didolh, krum; pír, anihygedig; † diafgen, dimued, † diarsyuedh, † diveth, disbyr. Hevyd Ivank, xuyrn, heini, boiu. Union ag onest, klay, riydh, digæth. *Intire and whole, safe and sound. Strong, healthful, lusty, fresh, unspotted, unflay'd, innocent, pure, upright, honest, fresh, faultless.* Ar. Anterin, an oll, a gren; iaz, gailart, mao. Ir. Imlán, innlán, ogh, líán, fallán, Neav'halaz, glán, idhan, † púr, úr, beó.

Intellectus, Dealh, púylh, sýnuyr, guybodæth, sýnniad. *Understanding, sense, judgement, the intellect.* Ir. Tuighle, † roig, † airveart, † rinne igco.

Intelligo, Dealh, gubod, dirnad. *To perceive or understand.* C. Dhoadzhan. Ar. Entent. Ir. Tuigim, rofgam, finnám, mothayim.

Intemperantia, Anardymerysryudh, anghýmmedrolder, anardýmmer, anuafadryudh, anahly i teoli ci annuyde. *Intemperance, immoderat desire, excess; an unability to rule and moderate the appetite and lusts.* Ir. Ainveafarthæd, ainrialtæd, ainvinæd, antolæd.

Inter, Rhung, ý rhung, kývrung, ýn, † ýngres, ým mýig, ýr, ým mhlich; *Between, betwixt, at, amongst.* C. & Ar. Etre, e mésk. Ir. Idir, a méf, ar béal; ar béaladh.

Intercedo, Mýned rhung, kerthed rhung, bod rhung, kývrýng, guneydhy kývrung, lھےter, Lhydhias, guaravyn, guahardh. *To come or pass between, to intercede, to kinder or forbid.* Ir. Eidirceimnyim, eidirceimnyim; Toirmeafgam, bakam.

Interdico, Guahardh ýn dóft, goravyn ýn dýnn, gorxýmmyon o dhivn nas guneler. *To forbid strictly, to charge to the contrary; to bar or keep from, to let or hinder; to put fourth an order or injunction.* Ar. Miret, pe bería, pe diffen uz, &c. Reketi. Ir. Idarhoirmeafgam, Idirghribim, Idar-vakam, idarvúiadhrim, aithrisim, innisim, no súagrim dho.

Interpres, Deonglur, † lhadmer, kývieithydh, ieithydh, † gualitod, tavodiog. Dýdhiur, kývrýngur, kývlavaredhur. Dewin. *An Interpreter, a Truchman; a translator; a mediator, a moderator, a South-sayer or diviner.* Ar. Interpreter, disklener, kemretter.

Interpretor, Deongl, kývieithy, lhadmery, dirnad, ýpyffy, aruydhakkay, barny, kývriv. *To interpret, expound or declare; to translate; to judge or account.* Ar. Dúkleria, interpreti, kemeret. Ir. Dúcheangayim, idirthingim, minyim, idirvinyim, idirvearayim.

Interrogo, Govyn ýmovyn, holi ýmgývarx. *To demand, to ask to argue and reason.* Ar. Interrogi,

I.

'n armryu, mæ 'n ý kývrung. *It imports, it's profitable; it concerns or pertains to. There is a difference.* As maith, tarvax, foghaintæz, oireavanax, Imxuvvaigh, no as oireafax.

Interficio, Lhadh, divetha, lhovrydhio; *To slay, kill or murder.* C. Dho ladh, Ar. Ladhia [laza] Ir. Marvam, † maçtam, † ortam, † komartam.

Interitus, maruolæth, ange, † dylath, † dilain, kuymp, tramgydh, trangk, diuedh. *Death, destruction, ruin, utter decay; an end.* C. Maranus. Ar. Mervent, anku. Ir. Bäs, çag.

Interloquor, Torri ar xuedel ýn, duedyd ým mýig, duedydýn darvod i' r' lhalh i xuedel. *Dosbarth rhung pleidiaz, trá výdher ýn aros barn. To interrupt one in discourse; also to determine some smaller matter in a cause, till such time as the principal cause be fully discussed.* Ir. I-dirlavram.

Interlunium, Kývrung düy le-yad; kývneuid y lھےud *The change of the moon, when neither the old moon nor the new is seen.* Ir. Dúivre, re dorza, a naimshir idir an c'eigre agus an re nuádh.

Intermissio, Golhýngiad heibio, feibiad, hamdhen; ý baid ýn ý krýd, dýfpeidiad, gorphuys, toliad.

A breaking off, an intermission or respite. Ir. Tairligeán, idirligeán; ígur, ígith, ísílçe, tas, turnadh. Internodium, Kýmmal; ýr hyn ý rhung ý kýmmalæ nér klívmæ. *The joint or knuckle; the space between two joints or knots.* Ir. Idir-ínaidhm, idaralt, idarghlán.

Internus, A vo odhi veun, *That is within or inward, internal.* Ir. Inveadhanax, folaghithi, a leith a fti, inneavail.

Interpello, Rhuyftro i ýn dhuedyd ne uneythyr, anottegy, avlon-dhy. Govyn, erzi, deiviu. *To interrupt disturb or hinder one that is speaking or doing any thing. To require, ask or demand a thing.* Ar. Miret, pe bería, pe diffen uz, &c. Reketi. Ir. Idarhoirmeafgam, Idirghribim, Idar-vakam, idarvúiadhrim, aithrisim, innisim, no súagrim dho.

Interpres, Deonglur, † lhadmer, kývieithydh, ieithydh, † gualitod, tavodiog. Dýdhiur, kývrýngur, kývlavaredhur. Dewin. *An Interpreter, a Truchman; a translator; a mediator, a moderator, a South-sayer or diviner.* Ar. Interpreter, disklener, kemretter.

Interpretor, Deongl, kývieithy, lhadmery, dirnad, ýpyffy, aruydhakkay, barny, kývriv. *To interpret, expound or declare; to translate; to judge or account.* Ar. Dúkleria, interpreti, kemeret. Ir. Dúcheangayim, idirthingim, minyim, idirvinyim, idirvearayim.

Interrogo, Govyn ýmovyn, holi ýmgývarx. *To demand, to ask to argue and reason.* Ar. Interrogi,

I.

enklask, gulen. Ir. Fiafrayim, fífrayim, fírfayim, keitínayim, † koiçgartaim, foçtam, Imxovairkim. *Interumpo, Torri ýn ý kanol, rhuystro. To break off in the midf.* Ir. Idir-vrifim, idir-reabam. V. Interpello.

Interfuum, Bód ýn brefennol, bod ým mýig. *To be present; to be among, to be in the midf or between.* Ir. Ataim a lathair, ataim a vozair; ataim idir, ataim a meafg.

Intervallum, Kývrung pollion meun klaudh, guarzæ rhyvel; kývrung, gorphuys, hamdhen, gorlav; Gorphuyiva meun kerth *The space between the stakes in trenches; any distance of time or place, a pause, an interval, a respite. Also a rest in music, or the taking of the time.* Ar. Spas. Ir. Idarzuaille, idar'lonun, idarítada, idar'halav.

Intimus, Pelh i meun, eithav; kçav, agos, karedikkav. *Most inward, most intimate, the innermost, most dear or familiar, intirely beloved.* Ar. Ebarlav, adiabarlav; ke-rav. Ir. Ro invcodanax, roindhiv-raz, roiekreidæz.

Intricate, Dýrys, rhuystris; *Intricate, abstruse, perplex'd, intangl'd.* Ar. Maricellus. Ir. A ngáiste, a braintæk, a gozal, a iin.

Intro, I meun; *Within; into a place.* Ar. Ebars, adiabars. Ir. A fteaz, go fteazavail, go, anii, a, a fti.

Intro, as; Mýned i meun, azyb lھے. *To enter or go in, to take possession of a place.* Ar. Antren. Ir. Iteazam, teadhám a fteaz no anu. *Introduco, Tuyo i meun, argen i meun. To bring or lead in, to introduce.* Ir. Treoraim, fheolaim no beirim a fteaz a, ann, no go.

Introitus, Mýnediad i meun; deazreyad, kýzwynva; *A going in, an inlet, an entrance or entry; a beginning.* Ir. Steazdhól, fteizreim-cadh, fteigeimeadh, dhól a fteaz.

Intus, O veun, gattre, ýn dre, ýn re: o' r tý meun; *Within, within doors, at home; Inwardly, from within.* Ar. Ebars, a diabars, ebars an ti. Ir. Goiv, a leith fti, go hin-meadanax.

Invado, Kýrxy am benn, rhythiro am ben, kacl gavel ar, gofod ar, gorefing, † antyno. *To invade or attack, to assail, to set upon, to seize or lay hold of, to come up or into, to march along.* Ir. Ionnyayim, teannam, fáifgim, fhivlaim, dingsim, timanaim ar; rútharaim, beirim rúthar, rúag; rúthg, ionneighe no tuanaifgear.

Invenio, Kael, kaffiel, dýxým-mig, amkany, buríady, dývod o h'vd, gordhíues. *To find, to meet with, to find out, to invent, to contrive or devise.* C. Kael, dho gael dho gavel. Ar. Káu. Ir. geivim amaz, † fornikim, komam, teili-gim, dealvam, ftaidim.

Invicem, I gílich, y nailh ar ól ý lhalh, ar gylx, bód cilçers, bód ýn cilçæth. *Another, each other;*

I.

also one after another by turns. Ir. Co theladaz, a doradúeáid, ar oile leith, ar leith, fa leith, a ndaigha a zeile.
 Invidia, Kynvigen, † kñghorvynnt, † kilug; drug euyilhs, kás, kyndhry'geul. *Envy, hatred, ill-will, spite, grudging, ill opinion, malice, displeasure.* Ar. ávi, kas, kas-toni, cics, malis, ienigen, glafen-tedh. Ir. Tnúth, imthnúth, trnúth, éad, lovdh no † imaidh, formad, F. C.
 Invito, Guahodh, kyvarz, dymyno dývod, deny, annog, peri. *To bid or invite, to desire to come, to allure or incite, to provoke.* Ar. Allia, konvia, invita. I. Berim kuir-readh, irram, llurim, s-arim.
 Invitus, An'u lli-gar, o anvodh, 'n erbyn euyilhs, heb dhi-olz. *Unwilling, against one's will, by constraint.* Ir. Avuachonaz, ueavhoitcaná, ar eigin, ar ing.
 Involucrum, S. W. Klaur, † gu-erzry, gorz'zdh, gortho, yr hyn y bo péth ym mhlyg yutho *Every thing that serves to cover cloak or hide.* Ir. Gaz brat no folaz.
 Inurbanus, Kartrevol, truféul, anvoelot, anuybodol; kofuog'cedh, tayog. *Rude, simple, homely, uncivil, ungentle, unmanly.* Ar. Riuit, tenn. Ir. Neavzatharya, bodavuil, kailleavuil.
 Inutilis, Anvydhiol, avlefol, dile-les, divydh, dielu, 'noloo. *Unprofitable, useless, unserviceable.* A. Di-fter. Ir. Mitharvaz, mfoghaintea-z; gan tarva, gan 'heidhm, gan aird.
 Jocer, Kelhuer, zuare kylgam, kýmhuédh; guator, guaudio. *To jest or droll, to play the wag, to joke.* Ir. Htari, farial, ober guap eus, godfía. Ir. Briúgim.
 Jocus, Kelhuer, digrivair, kým- húedh, kýgam, digrivuz, divi-ruz, guodain. Hytan i zuerthin am i ben *Railery, a jest, a joke, a droll.* Ar. Fars, hvari, iolori, ebat. Ir. Sugradh, gieann, s'gilea-valazd, prailg, anaos, antlas, úar- kas, aiteas, sport, magadh.
 Jpe, ipía, ipium; F, ev, eve, N. W. Evo; Hí, hún, yr ym. *He; she; This, that.* Ir. e, i, ihe; i, shi, elhín, íllie; lhin, shod no shud; a fein, i fein. V. lle.
 Ippissimus, Hunnu i hyn *Even the very same.* Ir. Kionda, kionna.
 Ira, † írech, † írlhonedh, gúyth, gúythlonder, dig, dikter, digov- vaint, Diklhonedh, lhid, lhidio-g-ruydh, tralhid, bár; Fromder gú- shn avryydh. *Anger, displeasure, wrath, rage, passion.* Ar. Koler, by- uaneqdedh, bruchd. Ir. I. earg, íy- nos, † sas, † ír, † deazradh, † fro- lity, amine, Fi, † bearg.
 Iris, N. W. yr envys, S. W. Búa glau; yr eleír; Hevyd maen gu- erthvaur. *The rain-bow, the herb call'd Flower de luce; also a kind of precious stone.* C. Kamdhavas, a rain-bow. Ar. Guàre ar gláu, ka- neveden, keneven; *Idem.* Ir. Bir-

I.

voya, Boya uifge; Fos an lúiv da ngoirthear Flor no blath de lius; an lúiv darab ainm gloirian.
 Iroua, Dylh ymadroth a eluir Guoqdiath, guoqdair, guatuai- gerdh. *An Irony or figure in speak- ing when one means contrary to the signification of the word.* Ir. An zon- lavra an z-on-aghál.
 Irregularis, Avreolys; *out of rule or order, out of tune, Irregular.* Ir. Avriaghda, avriaghalta, long- ghlaiktha a riaghail.
 Irrideo, Guator, zuerthin gua- tuor, ymgelhuer, guoudio; kým- húedh. *To mock or deride, to laugh to scorn.* Ar. Guapat pe godiile urebenak, ober guap. Ir. Magani, ísgeim, † zeanayim, ítraikim, kuaidim.
 Irritamentum, Kýffrood, Kým- nurv, annoz. *A thing that stirreth or provoketh, an incitement or provoca- tion.* Ir. Broígan; no gaz no do vroígas, greannaghadh, broíghadh, brodadh, kuvigadh, korraghadh.
 Irrito, Kýffroi, kynh: rvy, kyn- nae dig, enyn lhid, annog *To pro- voke, to move or stir, to tar, to an- gage.* Ar. Atabána, iskinat, begal, hegazi, argarza. Ir. Broíghim, gre- annayim, brodam, sporam, kalgam, prikam.
 Irritus, Over, guáq, diffruyth, dirym, anolo, feithy. *Void, of no effect, force or weight nothing worth; vain, addle; that misse's of its pur- pose.* Ar. Dineuz. Ir. Falav, faon, calvaz, arelvaigh, ar dith, ar dhi- vail, gan eiseazd, gan tadhvazd, gan oird, gan vri, naz sí.
 Irrumpo, Torti i meun, rhy- thro i meun. *To break in violently, to enter or rush in by force or with main strength.* Ir. Madhnam, shal- lam, reabam, Briúim, teadhám no s'gíarram a íteaz.
 Is, Ea, id; Ev, evo, yr ym, hun- nu, hún *He, she same, that, such au one.* C. E, ev; hana, hedda, hodia. Ar. Hennés, honnes; he- velep. Ir. é, i, lhin; she, shi shod no shud.
 Iste, Hun, hunnu. *This, that, also he.* C. Hana, hedda; é, ev. Ar. Heman, f. homan, hennés, f. honnes. Ir. é, ílhin, lhud.
 Isthmus, Gudhív o dir lhe bo deyvor yn dývod agos ynghýd *A neck of land or narrow part of a country betwixt two seas.* Ir. Inlith no íbrok'z'v'í do 'hir idir dha fair- righe ar gaz tyv dhí.
 Itlic, 'na, lhe 'r ytt tí. *There, in that place, in this matter.* C. Ena. Ar. Eno, dh; afe, ahont. Ir. An slhin, an shad, an shud, fa nait lhin.
 Itiumodi, O'r vath h nny, y kýrvy. *Of the same sort, such.* Ar. Hevelep. Ir. Don t'avail, don aith- gheín, don ghne, do n'akme, don don, no don tíort kionda.
 Ita, le, velhy, vel hýmy. *Tea; so, even so, in such sort, by that means, on that condition.* C. Yea. Ar. Ya, ya súr, evelen, evelfe. Ir. Seadh, † avlaidh lhin, mar slhin, ar

I.

an modh no ar an nós lhin.
 Item, Hevyd, velhy, a hevyd *Also, likewise, in like manner.* Ar. Yvés; evelen. Ir. Fos, keana, mar an zeadna, ar an vodh, no ar an nos ziondha, agus mar lhin, agus as avlaidh lhin.
 Iter, Taith, hynt, treigl, ym- dath, thordh, kerdhed, kerdhediad, helynt. *A journey; a way, a pas- sage; a voyage; a march.* Ar. Hent plur. hinhou; beall, pírzimdec. Ir. Turus, thival, atlar, ezlar, im- theazt, † torzeall, fathán, favall, † fonnadh, † torav, imthomeadh, udmaile. † dirnak, *A long journey.* Koifidheazd, *Iter pedestre.*
 Iterum, Drazevo, drazevyn, cithuath, cil-uyt *Again, the se- cond time* C. Arta. Ar. Adante, arze, zoas. Ir. Doirdidh, a rí; ar adhuir, ar an dara 'heazt, ar a dho, fudho.
 Itidem, Velhy, 'n 'n an modh, yn s'gíleisib. *Likewise, in like man- ner.* Ar. Henvel, haaval. Ir. Av- laidh mar lhin, no mar lho, ar an zaidh, ar an vodh, ar a naitle no ar an nos ziondha, mar an zion- dha, mar an zeadna.
 Itinerarium, Teithlív, Kón am a uelcer urth ymdáth; kalendar o'r milhýroedh. *An itinerary or book of remembrance, containing things done in journies; the calendar of miles with the distance of places.* Ir. Tuir-leatur, Leavar turais.
 Juba, Mung, myngon *The mane of a horse, &c.* C. Rén. Ar. Mae marh'z. Ir. Mung eiz, *Vid.* Tu- adhváyle in the Irish-English Dic- tionary.
 Jubar, Seren y dydh; Disgleir- deo, lheuzr, goleyn tan, peylídr a thúyn hayl. *The day star; the beam of the Sun or other star; Brightness, light, splendour.* C. Splander. Ar. S'sleut. Ir. L'yíreist, realt na mainae; Deadrath, loíthe no loimier, grándlaiv, † L'lykar, cathal dlúiv. K.
 Jubatus, Mýngog. *That hath a mane.* Ir. Mungaz, mungvur.
 Jubco, Gorz'mym, ezzi, peri, deilyv. *To bid charge or command, to decree, ordain or appoint.* C. Ryghe. Ar. Gurvemen, ordreni, karga. Ir. Foralam, foíaram, f'ar- bam, allayim, t'nyim, aithnyim, no kútrím d'athne d'qalaz no d' azaiv ar; fuagram.
 Jubulum, Gaur o lavenydh heb eiruz, gorhoen. *A joyful shout.* Ir. Meangair, meannagair, meann- ual, meadair vor.
 Jucundus, A vo azos o lavenydh, hoenys, ogurv, hvryd, lhem, by- lon *Pleasant, delightful, living.* A. Agreab. Ir. Solafaz, favafaz, fei- theaz, yvinn.
 Jucæus, lycheu, ích cu *A Jew.* C. Edheuton [*Jews.*] Ir. Lual, e- v- raíheaz.
 Judex, ynad, yngnad, brarur, barnur, beirnad; lyitys *A Judge; an esteemer or weigher of things.* Ar. Earner. Ir. Breathav, breitheav, † Re-

† Reaxtaire, † barn, buadhlan, † meifhí.

Judicium, Pabl, Dav. braud barn, barnedigath, haul, dedryd *Judgement; a trial at law; sentence, opinion, advice.* C. Brez, Gydhaz. Ar. Barn, barnidgedh. Ir. Breitheavnas, breath, † meas, † rofal, † koi-geart, † eidrighlaoidh.

Judico, Pabli, barni, rhoi barn, dývarni. *To judge, to think, deem, or suppose; to give sentence.* C. yngye. Ar. Barn. Ir. Breathnayim, koi-geartaim, eidrighlaodham, sylim.

Jugerum, Hyn o dir a ardhog uedh ýxen meun diumod, guaith aradr, kývair, atkor, eru, ýlang *An acre of ground, so much as one yoke of oxen will ear in a day.* Ar. Kóiver durar. Ir. Akra, obair 'heif-ri-ghé fá ló.

Juglans, Kneyen Frengig. *A Wall-nut.* C. Kynphan frenk. Ar. Kráven Gálek. Ir. Gall-zny, kny Hrankaz.

Jugulo, Lhadh, torri gudhuv, torri guythi guaed. *To kill or cut ones throat, to butcher.* C. Dho latha. Ar. Ladh. Ir. gearra a skor-naz no gavam steik braghadaigbe.

Jugulum, ý ty blaen ír gudhuv l'he ma'e píbellion, breyant, korn breyant, fevnig, korn gudhuv, gudhiv, kég, golle. *The fore-part of the neck where the wind-pipe is; the throat, the neck, &c.* C. Kodna, Brandzhian. Ar. Guzak, kornal-lien. Ir. Sgornaz, Sgóig, muincil, fmiolgadan.

Jugum, Trym, trýmmen, kevenen, krib mýnydh, guartha bryn; lai, guarrog, kúpús, íai ýxen. *The ridge or top of an hill or bank; a yoke; a couple or pair.* C. Kein; mýdzhovan, † leu. Ar. Kein; ar yau, yeu. Ir. Drúmain, drúmilinn, drúim, † kleithe no mýllaz knoik no fleive; kuing.

Julius, Mis gorphennav. *The month July.* C. Miz gorephan. Ar. Guezre. Ir. Boymi, mi bo voye.

Julus, Plykkan, ý golveu a vydh ar aeron. *The moss or down of fruit, as of Peach, Quince, &c.* Ir. Meal-zyn, i. e. Fioníadh no an kýnaz beg do vias a djív a moy ar meaf-íav.

Jumentum, ýgrýbl, anvíav gu-áith, rývarzaur. *A labouring beast whatsoever it be, whose help me use in carriage and tillage.* C. Ehal, Beif huél, ýskrybl. Ir. Otair-vil, duaidh-vil syth-vil, sythbeathodhaz.

Juncetum, Kors, túyn bruyen. *A place where rushes grow.* Ar. Broen-nek. Ir. toiseanax.

Junctim, ynghýd, ýn gýsfýlhtedig. *Jointly, close together.* Ir. Go hurmadhmítha, go keangailte, go nálgtha, go greamaigthi, go diuth, a vogas no a ngaol a zeile.

Juncus, Brúnen, Kors-vruyenen, lavruyenen, bár-vruyenen, moivruyenen, morhefsen. *A bulrush.* C. Brydn. Ar. Brúyn. Ir. Luazar, boigéun.

Jungo, Kýsfýlhty, kýdio, kým-maly, kúpýly. *To join or couple; to associate.* C. Dho dzhunia Ar. Zhocenta, assemblí, fouda, frama, kupa. Ir. Keanglam, gramayim, ínadhmam, naigam, dlútham, ta-tham, no ínnam re zeile.

Junior, Ievax, íevangaz. *Younger.* Ar. Múi iouank. Ir. As oise, oíhear.

Junius, Mis mchevin, *The month of June.* C. Miz ephan. Ar. Mez-oven. Ir. Mí ghíuine, mí me-dhain havraidh, oigm.

Juramentum, Lhu, tung, rhaith, loughair. *An oath.* C. Toun. Ar. Le, plur. leou, ledouet. Ir. Mion-na, † luye no luya, † urthaidhe, † da la, † dinis.

Jure, ýn gvreithlon, truy deguz. *Rightly, not without cause, by right.* Ir. Go keart, go koir, o ze-art, o zoir, go dlitheanax.

Jurgium, benn, ýmsen, ýmferth, ýmryón ar eirax, kekíeth. *A brawling, chiding or scolding, a strife in words; a suit in law.* Ar. Skandall, argu, tabut. Ir. Buighean, brighneaxas, konfpoid, kúpail, koinnín, keannairse, krinkán, im-reafan, trodan.

Jurgo, ýmfenni, ýmferthi, ým-geinio, ýmryón ar eirax, kekri. *To chide to scold, to brawl.* C. Dho Deragla. Ar. En em skandalat, tabutal, trúbuilli, en emargui. Ir. Kainim, spreagam, imdheargam, leabraim, íglavam, ípelzaidheaz. *Juridicus, a, um; A berthyn ír gývvrath. Of or pertaining to the law.* Ir. Dlightheavuil, reaxtavail, dlightheax, † Kagaidh.

Juridicus, ci; Ífel-veirniad, a-drodrhu kývrath. *An under Justice.* Ar. Barner. Ir. Foireaxtaire, ívovreathav, breitheav beag no laxtrax.

Juriconsulatus, Kývveithur. *A Lawyer, a counsellor at law.* Ir. Dligh-theanax no mímíghteorí dighidh. Juro, Týngy, rhoi lhu, kýmmeryd lhu. *To swear, to take an oath.* C. Dho Tíah. Ar. Tuet, ober ún-le. Ir. Mionnaim, † fóirglidim.

Jus, Kývrath, íau, yníondeb, auddyrod, kývionder; ordínhá-ad, devod, arver. *Law, right, equity, authority, rule, liberty, power; an ordinance, custom or statute.* C. Laha. Ar. Eün; reafon, abek. Ir. Dlighthead, reaxt, † Dual, † iris, † ban, † eagan, airílladh, keart, kovthrom; *sumum jus, krúaidh-zeart.*

Jus, Kaul, brefy, ífcelh. *Broth, pottage, gruel.* C. Ígal. Ar. Suben, kevalen; bero. Ir. Eanvrúith no anvrúith, práifíuaz, † follaz, brú-zan.

Justitia, Kývionder, yníondeb, íounder, guírionedh *Justice, righteousness, upright dealing, reasonableness.* Ir. Shýftis, guír. Ir. Ke-art, koir, kovthrom, kórtas, reafon, kudhveas.

Justus, Kývianu, íau, yníon, guírion, díedys, kývveithlon. *Just,*

upright, righteous, reasonable; equitable, right, legal. C. Eünhífk. Ar. Zhyuit, guír. Ir. Keart, koir, kov-throm, † fola, kogaidh no kagaidh, dlitheanax, dlightheax, díreax, † dron, reafúnta, kosvúil; Firineax, íreantá, fireanax.

Juvat, Mac'n vodlon, mac'n hoff. *It delighteth, pleases or is a pleasure, it profits or doth one good.* Ir. As maith, as fona, as meanna.

Juvenca, Anner, aneirvyyuz, treifíad. *Mac'n vodlon, Mac'n hoff. Oner. Ir. Kallthóg, bólog, bodóg: Urzallaz, a yearling heifer, kollaid, one of two years; Athuana-z & bo dara, one of three years.*

Juvenus, Bytaz, bystaz-ýz, treifíad; cidion íevangk, dýnie-ude, † enderig. *A bullock or steer; a young ox.* C. Lodn. Ar. Ezhian bian. Ir. Dav † naratidhe, búlan, bólog, kolvtaz fireann, Dován no dav og, tarván no tarvog.

Juvenis, íevangk; gúr ívavngk, guás ívavngk. *Young man or woman.* C. Dean iung. Ar. Iou-úank; pautr. Ir. Oganaz, ogain, makav, oig'hear, oigvean; anylaz neavariadh.

Juventus, íevengktid, pobl íev-íavngk. *Youth, young folk.* Ar. Iou-úanktis, íouanktet. Ir. Oise, oise-ganz, ýidhe, ogas, óganas, ankois, anvíaxd, ýs óg, makradh, ógain.

Juvo, Rhoi porth, kýmmorth, kýnnorthuyu. *To help, aid, succour or ease.* Ir. Sikour, alífta. Ir. Kújdym, konganyim, kavrayim, fúr-tayim, foirim.

Juxta, Prap. Agos, kývagos, urth, zer l'au. *Nigh, by, near to, toward, hard by, next after.* C. Reb. Ar. Ekiílen, toft da, a doft, eharz, toft a doft. Ir. A vozair, a vogus, re huzd, a laiv re, re týiv, a naiké, re ais, ar koir, ar koraigre kois, fa vun, t'paik, aize, ag farr, K. a ngaire a gyair.

Juxta, Adv. ýn gýffelyb, megys, ýn ýftal, ýn ól. *Evenly, alike, all one; as well one as the other.* C. Reb. Ar. Hénvel, hánval. Ir. A-vail, konairde, do nós, mar, do reir, kovmaith.

L.

Labarum, Lhymman. *The Royal or imperial standard; a banner or flag.* Ir. Kíllveirge, Lainnveirge, noitveirge;

brataz teampail no eglúfe. Fós grimveirge no brataz zogaidh.

Laqueo, Dýn gúvdeu, gúvdeu, gúvdeu-lippa, gúvdeu. *Blabber-tipped.* Ar. Múellek. Ir. Braoftaire, klabaire, líbairé; dúine klabaz, púfaz, líbrax, brýfaz; púfvor, púfveavaz, klavbor, &c.

Labes, Rhýverthuy o dhúr næ dýmhéit, daiar-dorr maur; Magl bryz, brýzeyun, mann, bai, guýd, dúnírt. *A great fall or gulf of rain or hail, a great downfall or sinking of the ground, as in earthquakes; a spot, blemish or stain; a dash or blot;*

L.

a fault, &c. Ar. Un tafs. Ir Kron, ainiv, † on, ball, ballista, ballgoid no leas granna, fiav-vall, fiav-zron, lozd, † forb, brubar, gaz peakadh no gaz fal intinne; milleadh, leantubaithe, trauilleadh, ipailleadh.

Labium, Guevl, gueveys, gueys, min. *A lip.* C. Guevl, plur. gueulvanz, † gueus. Ar. Gueol, gueus, plur. ducius, muzell. Ir. Pús, libar, klab; kab.

Labor, oris; Poen, lhavyr, trés, k'íteg, gwaith, gorzuyil, lhydhed, traferth, helyoil, trahod, perigl. antyr. *Labour, pains, travail, turmoil, drudgery, cardship, trouble, distress.* C. † luél ober. Ar. Labour, gmuindgeu, poan. I. † Sthys' thiar, freakar, obair, monar, † modh, o-tar, duadh, doxar.

Labor, eris; Lhithro, tripio, ýnlylgo, vmlthro, diguydho, kuympo † laur, svrdho. *To slide or glide along; to slip and fall, to fall or decay.* Ar. Riskla, rampa, lanpra Ir. S'firram, tuilim, lhevanyam, fladam, inavam, gluaifim.

Labrum, Vid. Labium.
Lac, Lhaeth, lhevrih, blich *Milk.* C. † Lait, Lách, Leath. Ar. Leth. Ir. Baine, laith, blóid, † Luim no † lean, C' p. 41. asoz, meilg, keo, zeat, † unn, † fegh, bleagonaz; † leavnazdat, *sweet milk.* C. Levenrith.

Lacer, Rhuységid, bradyog, dragiog, drylhiog, karpioq, kandryllh, ýllig. *Torn, rent; mangled, maimed, disjointed; flattered, maul'd, disabl'd.* Ir. Sculta, írok-tha, ítiállaz, írokaz, klibaz, í-baz, klibogaz, íbogaz, bratogaz, keirteogaz, preabanz.

Lacerta, N.W. genz goeg, peder zuilen, S.W. Madvalh. *A lizard, a newt, an efr.* C. † Pedreiv, Pedrevor. Ar. Glafart. Ir. Laghairt. Ark. liazair.

Laceto, Annog i dhigovaint, k'íffroi, k'ynnrví, k'íthryeho; avlonýdhy. *To provoke, stir up or egg a man to anger or strife; to abuse with ill language; to trouble one.* C. Provyeha. Ar. Dont trenk, trenka; attaina, iskinat, hegal, hegaz i, argarza. Ir. Broigim, grifam, greim, prikam, íporam, greanayim.

Lachryma, Deigr, devnyn, deigrun. *A tear in weeping.* C. plur. Dagröy. Ar. Dazlaogon, plur. dazleu. Ir. Güil deor, gul bryn.

Lachrymo, Úylo, gelhung da-gra, lhevain. *To weep, to cry, to shed tears.* C. Uole, krio. Ar. Güela, dazlaoui. Ir. Güillim, k'iyghim, k'iyinim, güi deoraim, gülbry'naim.

Lacina, Lhain ar ýmyl güigüedi i thori yn ývlaz, guryim, erionyn, amacur, fitraz, liden. *The lapet of a gown; The gird, hem or fringe of a garment; a jag, a piece or snip; a clout or rag.* Ir. Raigs, raigvile, ragvrýz, kvaz, beir-zivas.

Lactuca, Lettys. *The herb Lettice.* A. Letyien, plur. Lettyus. 1. Lettias.

L.

Lacuna, Klauh a dur ýn fevylh ýndho, korrlhynn, merlhyn, pulh; Dývrifos; Dífýg nae vulz meun peth. *A ditch wherein water standeth; a puddle or dike; a gap or empty place.* Ar. Pull, kleus. Ir. Dig úllge, trainflie' vearam, flod, flodan; plod, plodan.

Lacus, † Grelyn *Lib. Land* Lhynn, lhúz, pulh, fevi dlyn, merlhyn. *A lake, a standing pool, or a Lough, a bog.* C. † Grein. Ar. Len, Laguen. Ir. Loz.

Lado, Brito, eniüo, Dav nuicüido, farha, dr 'zi, argvuedhi. *To hurt, to wrong, to injure, to do displeasure to, to offend, to trouble or grieve, to annoy.* C. Dho Droaga, dho herita. Ar. Gülia, bleffa. Ir. Gortayim, gaillim, greadam, no loifgam ar, urzoicim, nim cakkoir, ekkeart, klampar, mighar.

Læna, Dilhedyn dýblog a uifgai ýr Angures; kozluýdður; Hýz 'gedenog; mantelh Uerthionig *A gown lined; A priest's cope, wherein he sacrificed; An Irish mantle or rug; a freez cassock.* Ir. Eandryigheait, trealav k'ulagh no Eadaz do viodh ía Eandryitheiv.

Lætitia, Lhaþenydh, h'vry'duz, digrivýz, eluz, hoen, gorhoen, gorauca, divýrruz, lhonder, me-nuyd. *Joy, gladness, mirth, pleasur, mirth.* C. Louene. Ar. Zhóa, Lauenediges, zhoat'idet, Levenez. Ir. Luathghair, luathghaireazd, gairdeaz, gairdeazas.

Lætus, Lhauen, lhonn, gorhoenys, gorauenys, didhan, divyr. *Glad, merry, frolic, cheerful, joyous, pleasant, delightf'ome.* C. Leuenik, † Louen, Loucnak. Ar. Louen, mao, feven, guallant, dreo, gardiz. Ir. Luathghaireaz, gairdeaz, íugghaireaz, íuvaz no íugaz, íoivyr, Laineaz, ílaineaz, íntineaz, íonvur, íolafaz.

Læva, ý lhaú afuy, ý lhaú zu-ith. *The left hand.* C. Dorn glédh. Ar. Durn kleidh. Ir. Kitán, kitóg, Láv kitaz no klí.

Lævigo, Lhývnhai, lhývni, kaboli, guattatai, gorlhývni. *To smooth or slick, to plain, to polish.* Ar. Poliffa, plenaat, kompefa, kompefa. Ir. Sligam, minighim, plánam, íokrayim, blatham, nim min íokair; ílevam.

Lævis, Lhuvun, efmuyth, guastad, kaboledig. *Smooth, slick, soft, slippery, without scale.* Ir. Min, ílevain, ícivail, íokair, kovzov-throm, tiazvur, bearrtha, loinf-gallta, lomarthá.

Lævus, Afuy, afú, a vo o'r ty afuy, zuithig; ýnyvd. *Left, on the left side; foolish, overthwart.* C. Klédh; hep skians. Ar. Cleidh; dísqiantet, trelleat, díboellet. Ir. Kitaz, k'li, tuakvil; amadanaz, amadeaz, krofánta, tarina, urzoideaz. Fós miadhvur, dóna, mi-zaidavail, mizuidvafaz.

Laganum, Bara miod, krem-pogen. *A fritter or pan-cake; a simnel.* C. Krampothan, plur. Kram-

L.

pedh. Ir. Breakthort no bairgean vreak, pankóg.

Lagena, Kynnaz, kofstrelh. *A flagon or stone bottle to keep wine in.* C. † Kanna. Ir. Klagon, † putrik no buideal.

Laiicus, Lhýg, lhýgol, ni bo máb lhén. *A Lay-man, that is not of the Clergy.* C. † Lag, † Leik. Ar. Lik. Ir. † Utatav, ítata, neivzleireaz, neivreoithaire.

Lambo, Lheppan, Lhývy, lhei-bio, kyvurdh. *To lick with the tongue, to lap; to touch a thing softly.* Ar. Lipat. Ir. Lighim; íos glakam go kmealta, inavam ar go mm.

Lamella, Lhevyn o vettel. *A little thin plate of metal.* Ir. Sgreib-ban, ígreabog.

Lamentabilis, Galarys, alaethys, kuyvnany, graen, trum, coftry, irad, bruy. *Dav Lamentable, mournful, doleful, woful; to be bewailed or lamented.* Ir. Koinadnaz, ky'inteaz, deazaz, eolkareaz, dobronaz, be-arranzaz, doulgheaz, dolafaz.

Lamentor, kuyvnaz, galary, a-laethy, grídhvan, kuyno, govíodio, drygarverthy. *To lament, bewail, weep or mourn for; to bemoan, to take on sadly.* Ar. Güela, dalouí, kán vaoui, hirvuidi, keini. Ir. k'iy-nim, güilim, k'iyghim, † kizim, ar-zelim, eayginim.

Lamia, Anvail ag ýyneb merz, a thraed marz; Morki, kí brýz; k'í ýlth, gulyh. *A she-devil or hag; a witch or sorcerer; that does mischief; a fairy, &c.* Ir. Markdhac, Diac-phéall. Fós Learamadh, madach mara.

Lamina, Lhavn o vettel, lhev-nyn, lhavn kledhýz, peithyn to, aitt'íhen liv. *A plate or thin piece of metal; a slate; a sword-blade; a thin board or plank.* Ar. Lamén kledhe, [a sword-blade] Ir. Sgreab, ígreab; Leak no plata, mit-il, eicéine, ílin, ílata, ídail, klár no lann thana.

Lampas, Lamp, lhygorn, tan-lestr, kuyren; Ffagl o dán. *A lamp or torch; a lantern, &c.* C. † Gou-loulefr. Ir. Flamboeten, torli. Ir. Stapol, † loizead, príkead, torfe, tríflicean, kamcaal, † ínnlis; Fós foillte, lozran, † Sudralla.

Lampetra, Lhampra, lhýsfouen bendoli. *A lamprey, a suck-stone, a seven-eye.* Ir. Naid, puft an da h'íll deag.

Lana, Gülin. *Wool that grows on sheep; also the down of birds, &c.* C. Gülan, † Gülán. Ar. Gloan. Ir. Ólann, † Lo; kalla no † kallo; † Lomar, large wooll Killzeis, *Lana femoralis*, Pl. keafaz.

Lanarius, Gülanar, trinur gü-lán. *A wooll-merchant; a clothier, a draper; any one that worketh or dealeth in wooll.* Ir. Ollaire, kean-naidhe, íghedoir, &c.

Lancea, Güayv, guayvón, lhóit, ístang, íaffuy, íhethren, rhaidh, rhón, kaduayv; pen gu-ayv. *A lance or lance; a pike, spear, or javelin; the head of a spear*

L.

spear or dart. Ar. Guao, lans. Ir. Sleagh, trívine, no † roivne, † man-nyis, † laighean, kryílheaz, † om-na, † keis, † múiream, † gunvú-inne, † kail, † miomasm, † karr, † fídhzeis, † rínkus, † beara, † gava-la, † kodhna, † lúin; † kairdeadh-vam, *Lancea pugno.* Pl. ex Cl.

Lancearius, Guayu-ur, íheidh-aur, fassúyaur. *He that beareth a spear or javelin; a pike-man, a lancier.* Ir. Sleaghadóir.

Lanceus, A tuncer o ulán. *Woolen or made of wool or fleeces.* Ir. Olla, deanta d'oláin, ollaváil.

Languco, & Langueco klevék-kian, bod yn gláv, bod yn uann, kyriau, guanhar íhegai, nýzi, y n elhúng, íhaefi; Diogi, bíno, dif-tyó. *To languish, to be sick, feeble or faint; to cool in his courage; to sneak; to be idle or lister; to be without life and spirit; to grow weary and dull.* Ar. Languiffá. Ir. Lagayim, meirtnighim, troirhlighim, ígagam, íheargam, krianam.

Languidus Lhéig, kyliann, methedig, palhedig, nýzlyd, eguan, kláv, ovnys, diog, myígreth *Faint, weak, feeble, wan, sick; idle, lister, slow; spiritless, without life, sluggish, lazy, dull.* C. Guadn, kláv. Ar. Sempil, klý, klán; Dick, diegus, ísefrec, didallout, lausk. Ir. Lag-fan, anuvan, tlaith, tamaile, marv, marvamra, meivgroitlhid, tro-tailte, loghtartha, ípaideaváil, ípa-danta, ríghem, íseígeaváil.

Languor, Nýz, nýz d'od, methi-ant, íheígeah, klevyid, guendi, íhefmair, govid, bínder; Diogi, myígrethi. *Faintness, feebleness, weakness, languishment, want of strength or spirit; weariness, laziness, dulness, dreaminess.* Ar. Di-axdet; Langour, langis; Die-zi, íseíreguez, didalloudeguez. Ir. Laíge, laígeazd, anvaiame, íai-ne, lagar, meirveazd, tluítheazd, tamailteazd, marvanzad, troitl-idheazd, trottaitteazd.

Laniena, Kigva, kigty, kíg' dh-dy; kígy'dhiad, div'nad, drylhiad. *The flesh shambles, the butchery, a slaughter-house; a renting in pieces; the trade of butchery, the slaughtering and cutting up of cattle.* Ar. Boseréz. Ir. † Brothvargadh, † kuavargadh, margadh féola.

Lanicium, Nýdhíad gulán, triniad gulán, gúath gulán *Spinning or carding, working of wool, clothing; the art of making cloath; spinning, twyisery.* Ir. Ló vonar, gaz ullvaghadh, Lavfradh, no gaz banadh airíheaz d'ar oláin.

Laniger, A dhýeko ulán, a dývo gulán arno *That beareth wool, or hath a fleece on.* Ir. † Loivcar-thaz olan-vearthaz, &c.

Lanio, as; Kígy'dhio, divýnio, drylthio, darnio. *To butcher; to quarter, rent, tear, pull in pieces; to cut up, to chop.* Ar. Boler, kígy-uer. Ir. Kalgraim, spollayim, ton-tayim, íeolghearram, knaivghear-ram. K.

L.

Lanio, onis, Kígy'dh. *Butcher, a slaughter-man.* Ar. Boler, kíger. Ir. Brothaire, baitteoir, no buíte-oir, kalgarthoir.

Lanitta, í enýmíladhur, pen ýmu-anor. *A master of defence; a fencing master.* Ir. Keannavazdaire, airpé-anioir, dreann. olgairé.

Lanugofus, Mý oglog, kottým-mog, íaethvleu arno *Downy moss; covered with cotton or soft hairs; soft like wool.* Ir. Mýthgbreannaaz, tlaithgbreannaaz, mýthzairtheax, oig'ghreannaaz, munghreann.

Lanugo, Plykkan, govleu, íaeth-vleu, oracnbly, gulanaaz a vydh ar aeron, man-bly adar. *Downy moss, the soft and tender hairs which first appear on the face of young people; the soft wool, cotton or fur upon fruit and herbs; the down feathers in birds.* Ir. Mýthzairé, e, mýthghreann, klaitghreann, oig-ghreann, fionntach, olan no kadas-min, luthre no luthreavann min.

Lanx, Dýgd lídan, dýgíl vuyd, yígal, klorian *A great broad plate, charger or porringer; a deep dish or platter, to serve meat up in; a scale or basin of the ballance.* C. Talhar. Ar. Allit. Ir. Oilgreab, oilzvas, ígreab no mias vor no leathan.

Lapathium, Tavol. *Dock.* C. † íavolen. Ar. Triimhen. Ir. Sa-va, kapóg.

Lapidata, Klodhiur kerrig, na-dhur kerrig. *A digger of stones in a quarry; a hewer of stone; a stone cutter; a free-mason.* Ar. Béner, mengledhiur, píker mein. Ir. Oin-zearvaire, fear thozalta no gear-tha kloz, íyr kloz.

Lapidima, Kledhiugig, D.G. Klodhva gerrig. *A quarry of stones.* Ar. Mengleudh. Ir. Airtzúleir, kúleir kloz.

Lapidator, Lhabýdhiur, tavlur kerrig. *A hurler of stones.* Ir. Kloiz-theoir, onnlavagheoir, onnvarv-thoir, annzarmtoir.

Lapidicus Memig, o'r maen; kaled val y garreg. *Stony, of stone, made of stone; hard like a stone.* Ir. Kloizé, klozaváil, múr zioiz.

Lapidofus, karregog, grainog; kaled val y maen. *Stony, full of stones; gravelly; hard like a stone.* Ir. Klozax, onnaz, artax, aileax, ílagax, íaguyur, íagánax.

Lapis, Karreg, maen, íhezen, íhezeven. *A stone, a pebble.* C. Mean. Ar. Mën, plur. mein. Ir. Kloz, † onn, † art, † íag, † ail, íagán; Doileog, dormog, Calculus. Leak, *Lapis latus.*

Lapius, ús; Kuymp, íhithrad, yíglent, tramgyudh, kodum. *A slip or fall; a sliding or gliding; a glance; a trip.* Ir. Leagadh, túille, ígirradh, eaigar, ípirihon, túitim, † kinnnear, kudaim, ílad, ígorrog.

Laquear, Kronglýud tý, nenn tý ar uáith búá, nembren tý, traúit ýa nenn tý. *A roof, the inward roof of a house, or the roof of a chamber.* C. † Nenbren. Ar. Aftaníun. Ir. Keán ítekaidh no boghtraine tigha,

L.

mýlzeann no keann mýl [*maol*] thighe.

Laqueus, Keayístr, rheffyn, ten-nyon, hochyn, magl, tant, rháif. *A snare, a gin or sfringe; a halter or cord to hang one in, or ensnare one with.* C. Maglen. Ar. Pífh. Ir. Ag-háitar, keannraz, géirmin.

Lardum, Mehin, kíg mox, me-mhinen; kíg húz, kíg mox. *Lard; the fat of bacon, Bacon.* C. † Me-hin, kíg moh. Ar. Kíg fall. Ir. Bo-gyun, teoil larda.

Largus, Ehelaeht, eháng, rhúth; llúz, hael, íaelíur, íaelyuz, amal, dígrintaz, dígronnad, dígo-nol, íhuán, díamílad, díbrin, díar-bed, gúidrayl. *Huge, very great; free-hearted, beautiful, open-handed, large.* C. † Hail, Leadan, íchick, íbroz. Ar. Ledan. Ir. Fáiríun, lúdzvur, íorleathan.

Larva, Ellyh nós, dryziokéth nós, gúyll, ellyh, anyístry; eil-lyu; yn ueci ýmdhietro ag ým-dhioli. *A walking Spirit, a ghost, a phantom, a bag; a bob-goblin, a bugbear; one disguised.* C. Spíriz. Ar. Dén bleiz. Ir. Púka, gósta, píugíprag, íspirad oidhze.

Larus, Guylan luyd, bykkan. *A Sea-mew, Cob or gull.* C. Zethar. Ir. Féileannan; Fos Gagadh no ógáit.

Lalcivia, Drythýllyuz, nuyv, nuyviant, íefaz, moelyitod; kroe-fanath, býlledh, íerthedh, aviaíth, díreidi *Wantonness, playfulness, toyfulness; rivalry, lustfulness.* Ar. Impyíditite, páillarduz. Ir. Mak-nas, man ís, Drozvunadh re mna-iv, drúilleaválazd, razmas, ra-vaírt.

Lassus, Llyheddig, ueđi bíno. *Weary, faint, tired, jaded, spent, worn out.* C. Skith. Ar. Skith, dar-nuy, damouet. Ir. Kúrtha, toir-fleaz.

Latebra, Lhozes, keli, kidhva; Elyylíhuu, kyvrith. *A hiding place, a lurking hole, a close corner, a shelter; a disguise or shift, a feigned ex-cuse.* Ar. Kudhiar, kudhiadel. Ir. Kleait, kealaírm, kealphok, íleath-zvas, no kuas duaitnighthi no íalaigh; nead, dúíat.

Latebroius, Lhuán íhozeíe, íhuán ífez; íhuán godezvveydh. *That is full of dens, coverts, holes, hiding places, to lurk and lie close in; dark, shady.* Ir. Kleathfolaz, íleathzyludeaz, íleathzylafaz.

Lateo, Lhezi, godez, tezi, ým-zydhio, ýmdhíreigi, bod dan léze, bod dan gydh, bod yn dhíreg, anyubod, anamlug. *To lie hid; to lurk, to skulk, to abscond, to play least in sight, to hide himself.* C. Dho Gouea. Ar. Kudha, kudhet, golo. Ir. Ataim a valaz a n'ívar, to zleith, gan ís a nait; ní vuil aithne no eolas oram; Teadhám a valaz.

Later, Pridhelh ueđi ei zrafi a' í zaledi, pridhvaen, pridhbheithyn, pobvaen, krafváen. *A brick, tile, or sack like.* Ar. Teolen, plus teol

L.

I. Brike, krittglata, no sglata kriadh. Latibulum, Ogov, fhoxes, flay, lhezva. *A den or burrow; a lurking place; a covert to hide in.* Ar. Kavarn, Lex, kudh. Ir. Kleath-pholl, kleathmas; kuniikeir, klai-feir.

Latifolius, Lhy'dandhail, a dail lhy'dain idho. *Broad-leav'd, that hath broad leaves.* Ir. Leathandhu-leaz.

Latinus, O'r lhadin, lhadimur. *Latine, or of the people of Latium.* Ir. Laimne, Laimdeavul, K. Laide-anta, Lanconta, Laimdeantaidhe.

Latipes, Trocdh'dan. *Broad-footed.* Ir. Couilleathan, troitheath-an, spaignleathan, kroigleathan, spagax, spagadax, kragax.

Latitudo, I. hed, lhy'dander, E-hanger helachdhr. *Breadth, largeness, latitude, width.* Ar. Ledander. Ir. Leicbne, leithneazd, leathadrazd.

Laticus, seydy, kodhyn, kazdy, yfgothva, karthe, emuythva. *A house of office, a bog-house, a jakes, a privy; The sink of a private-house.* Ar. Privex. Ir. Kamra, teagh beg, giiteir, failteog.

Latro, kyvath, dal kivarth. *To bark, to cry out at one, and bay like a dog.* C. Dho harba. Ar. Harthal, tzhilpat. Ir. Amafram, tairnam, nim amafar no tafann, kontal-laim, num uall mar madadh.

Latro, onis; Lheidr, lhadrones, yfpeilur, herur. *A robber, a thief, a high-way man, a padder, a cut-throat.* C. † Lader. Ar. Ladrh, plur. Ladhron, laer, plur. laeron. Ir. Tothaire | † toaire | spozthron, argantoir, sladhth, ladran, meir-leaz, gadaidhe no roaire flighe moire. N. † Slacardi.

Latus, ar, um; Lhy'dan, ehang, ehelaeth, rhuth, a anno lhauey yn-dho. *Broad, wide, large, spacious.* C. Bredar, † ledan. Ar. Ledan. Ir. Leathan, leitheadaz, foireitneadaz, fairin, mur, lazdvur; Galfa. F.

Latus, eris; yfllys, ty, ozor, kurr, paruyden; tvenun. *A file; a stub; the waff.* C. Teneten, terneluan. Ar. Koiten pe koitzen ty. Ir. Tyv, † tath, † tuaim, flis; air ion F. †

Lavacrum, Ennait dur, dyvrennait, golzva; bedy'dha. *A washing-place; a bath or bain; a font.* I. Forchagan, tobar, amar, lothar; foidheaz no ait foithairghe.

Laudabilis, Hyglod, haedhglog, guinglod, hyvaul, kanmoedig, klovovrys, kanmoladuy Commendabile, praisfe-wortly Ar. Meulab. Ir. Involta, madhvolta, inaille. intairtha, moltaiz, † no oltaiz, cumapN. †

Laudo, Moli, kanmol, klovodri, molianni. *To praise or commend; to name one with honour.* C. Dho t'eyfya. Ar. Neuli. Ir. Molam, adhvolaam, aillighim, tairim, beirim moladh, num tareadh, ar-dayim; blatham.

Lavo, Golzi, distreyli, glanhai. *To wash.* C. Dho Hambrokkya, dho uolhya. Ar. Gelzi. Ir. Nighim,

L.

Ionnlayim, fruthalaim, glauam, fgiuram.

Laurus, Lauryv, laurdydhen; diaudydth, pren y seruyim, dail y kurrv. *A Bay-tree.* Ar. Lore. Ir. Lavras, krann lavru.

Laus, Moliand, klod, matul, klod-voredh, kanmoltaeth molatid; Gair maur, zeirda. *Praise, laud, commendation, glory, renown, a good name, a good report.* C. Corniola. Ar. Meuleudi. Ir. Moladh, adhvola-dh, † aille, † blath, tairradh, gloir, deagh-zlu.

Lautus, Dilhyn, destlys, hardhuyz, diamdaiud. *Fine, neat, clean, handsome.* Ir. Glan, me-alta, inahta, sahta, gista, gleaftha, tgeamnaighthi.

Laxo, Gollhyn yn rhydh, lhak-kai, datod, rhydhhai; emuythai, emuytho, ehengi, helaehti, rhythi. *To loose, slacken, widen, untie; to set at liberty, to release.* C. Dho Louzall. Ar. Lauska. Ir. Sgyilm, ligim zuyge amaz no fa reir, fuat-giam, fgram, reidhim.

Laxus, Lhak, rhydh, ehang, ehelaeth, rhuth, emuyth, guan. *Loose, wide, large, slack.* Ar. Lausk Labas-kennek, Ir. Sgyilt, ligthe, dinaif, fainthin, bog; lag, neivtheann, glo-gartha, faghalta.

Leona, Lheues, *A Lions's, a Sbe-lion.* Ar. Leonels. Ir. Foithleo-vann, bannleo-vain, leovanan bai-nean.

Lebes, Kalhaur, pair, evy'dhen, Dav. *A cauldron, a kettle, a brass-pot.* C. † Per, kaudam. Ar. Shaudouiron. Ir. Koire aigheann, † ea-bron, † lotar, bruin, beile.

Lectica, Elor veitx, kadair, ker-byd. *A litter, a horse-litter; a sedan or chair.* Ar. Leter. Ir. † fuad, krozar, † arax.

Lectio, I. head, darlhead, lthith, guers; eihelad, deufidh, kaighlad. *A reading, a lesson; a choice; a gathering.* Ar. Kentel. *a collection.* Ir. Leaghadh, leagthorazd; togha, rogha, reaghad, † gleire. N. † Aicleachte.

Lector, Lheaudr, darlheaudr. *A reader, recarfer, &c.* C. † Redior. Ir. Leagthoir. N. ant. Leshouir.

Lectus, a, um; Uedi ei darlhan; deufidig, deufiol, etholedig. *Ready, gathered, culled, picked, chosen.* Ir. Leighte, togha.

Lectus, i; Guely. *A bed.* C. Kryvedhe, Gueli, † Loven. Ar. Guele. Ir. Leabba, kearxail, † feoil, skeng, † airtel, foadh, kuvazail, kuilt, kolkaz no kolkaidh, keadudh, koistr, † Long, imdhai, fecang.

Legalis, Kyvreithiol, kyvreith-lavn, deudhvol, a berthyn i'r gyv-rath. *Lawful, legal; belonging to the law.* Ir. Dughtheaz, dughtheavil, † airtleadh.

Legatio, Kennaduri. *Suydh priv-gennad. An embassy, or the office of an Ambassador.* Ir. Eazlazd, eazlazdeazt, targraidheazd, teaz-dairea. d.

Legatus, Kennad, negefur, nege-

L.

seyur. *An Ambassador, an Envoy, a Lieger; a Plenipotentiary.* Ar. Ambassadur. Ir. Taidhleoir, † bu-innir, † teazdaire, gila turais, targraidheoir, Imbafadior.

Legio, Lheng, rhally. *A legion or regiment of Souldiers.* Ir. Leigun, lath.

Legillator, Gofodur k. vrath, guncythrur kyvrath. *A law-giver, a maker or giver of laws.* Ir. Reaz-dthavarthaulle, reizdheantor.

Legitimus, Kyvreithlon, dediv-ol; kyviaun, adhas, kymmuyis, kymmehytr, ymion. *Lawful, right, convenient, meet, just, fit, due, according to law.* Ar. luit, gur; le-zhitim. Ir. Disleannaz, dughtheavil, dughtheaz, keart, koir, kov-throm.

Lego, as, Anvon kennad, anvon negefur; Gorz ymymyn, rhoi ar yn, kymmynni. *To lend as an Ambassador, Legate, Deputy, Lieutenant.* Ir. Kuirim cazlaz, taidhleoir, teaz-daire, gila turais no imbafadior; kovarya, airmz ia, airmreazd, leib-tonoil no fear ionaid gog, &c.

Lego, is; kagly, etiol, deuis; Lhey, darlham; Lhadratta. *To gather, to choose; to read; to steal.* C. Dho kyntil, dho porogza; dho ladra. Ar. Daftum, kyntil; diuis, dienn, dibab, Len. Ir. Leagham; nim leagthorazd; knuaim, tum-fayim no krunyim; Togham, glakam roya; pikamas; Fos goidim.

Legumem, Pob math ar bys, yt-bys. *All manner of pulse, as peas, beans, &c.* Ir. Gaz pithearlaz, mar ata pis, ponra, &c.

Lembus, Lhong vyan. *A pin-nace, or bark; a smack, a filter-boat.* Ir. Luathloingm, &c. Luath veag luath, bad, bark.

Lemma, Dad, rhesum. *An argu-ment, a subject, an oration, dig-ress, &c.* Ir. Arguin, reafin.

Lemures, yfprydion nos, eihy-lhon, bubazod, koblynod, y tyv-luyth reg. *Spirits that walk at nights, hobgoblins, ghosts.* Ir. Gofadha, tadvaiteadha, pukadha, † meiffi, lhuvradh.

Lenia, Karnbyttan, lhatteias, lhatrai. *A lud.* Ir. Drythran-rangrög, druthnaidhmeog, druth-vangög, bean tharrangta strpaz ar a keile, konarachda.

Lenimen, Lhiniaruz, emuyth-dra, lthon'dhuz, lhariedhidh, em-muythaad. *An ease or refreshment; an asswagement of pain or grief; a redress.* I. Gaz foakal akklaidheazd, furtazd, fyteach, tolas; no gaz ni do veir foakal.

Lenio, Lhyvnhai, gorlhyvni, ksboli; Emuytho, lthon'dhi, lhi-nari, lhariedhidho, rhyuiogzi, kyfry-ro, diertuno. *Dav. To make smooth, to polish; to ease, assuage, mitigate, alay, appease, flaken.* Ar. Frankaat, fubla, habaskaat, dufaat. Ir. Sligam, miniyim, blatham, planam, io-karayim; nim kyin kinealta no io-kair; trv'tham; Beirim foakal, fua-raghadh no furtazd.

Lenis,

L.

Lenis, Diáru, eismythy, lhyvun, lhaiaidh; Hýnaus, diodhevgar, guarehdhog, hyuar, rhyúviog, arav, tauel, klaiar, lhednais. *Dav. Gentle, soft, easie; mild, calm, still; good nature'd, complaisant.* C. Aife, meddall. A. Gráfiys, dous. I. Min, fíthioghdha, blatha, blathvur, fáiigean; mi-onnla, aklaidh, leavur, fáiair, fokair, kiúin, bog, bogúr; faiv, fáiidleax.

Leno, Lhattai, a gaduo bytteiniaid. *A bawd, a pander, a merchant of whores, a procurer, one that bringeth whores and knaves together.* A. Brezcl, plur. Bredhill. I. Druithvloskaire, fear krúinighthi, fítripax fa re xeile, Druithkeannaidhe, Druithmangaire, keannaidhe no mangaire tripax.

Lenocinium, Lhatteixth, lhatteiruydh; ymbingkiad, ymhoequad. *The practice of bawdry, playing the bawd; whoring inticement, complaisance, alluring language, or carriage; a neat winning dress or inveiglement.* Ir. Druithvloskaireaxd, druthmadhmaireaxd, &c.

Lenocinor, Guneythyr lhatteixth, hýdo a deni a thég eiriae. *To be or to play the bawds; to entice with fair words; to decoy, mbeedle, trepan,* &c. Ir. Druithvloskaim, druthvfoigam, dupithzeamuyim, druthmadhmaim.

Lens, dis; Nedhen. *A nit.* C. Nedhan, plur. nédh. Ar. Nédhén, plur. nédh. Ir. Sneadh.

Lens, tis; Rhyu ytbys, pýs melin. *A kind of pulse call'd Lentils.* Ir. Gne phife beige no rois.

Lentigo, Brýznai uyneb næ le aralh, mann. *A pimple or speckle, or little red spot in the face, or other part, like a Lentil.* C. Gueanan, kyriak. Ar. Apotyum, krenkig. Ir. fái Fearb, bolg, gur no gurin ar kopp go hairig ar éadan.

Lentiscus, ý pren Maftiz. *The Lentisk or Mastick-tree.* Ir. Krannvaiftige, maiftéog.

Lentus, Diog, húyrvryd, divryys, dioval, dibryder, anniben, fe-tyr; Medhal, mafu, ýstuyth, hýblyg, ýfgoeuan, guydyn, glydiog. *Slow, lingering, idle, lazy; Limber, pliant, flexible, tough, clammy.* Ar. Lent, gorrek, ponner. Ir. Maoth [myth] fái myadh, bog, folvuta; mad, mailtriallax, lifa, lhimlax, shinfanax, tarfanax, gleavfanax, Leadranax, liboideax; tavanta

Leo, Lheu. *A Lion.* C. fái Lhéu. Ar. Leoan, Ir. Léovan, fái Leo.

Leopardus, Lheupart. *A Leopard or panther.* A. Leupard. I. Leopard.

Lepidus, Dilhyn, tluabropper, proppor, muyndlus, tlús, hývryd, digryv, divryr, lhaúen; Deltlys. *Dav. Pretty, witty, conceited, smart, brisk, merry, jocund, pleasant, waggish, quick, tart, dainty.* C. Fein, skeans, Louan. Ar. Agreeable, lauen, geven. Ir. Greannvur, fái grin; ait, fúairk, fúvax; prafganta, deaxovluadraz, futavai, glán, fái balra, fgeannmnaigh, gafta.

L.

Lepor, vel-os, oris; Munyder ýmadroth, haudhgaruz ýmadroth; Guedheidh-dra, hardhuz. *A grace, mirth, wit, drollery; a good mean, a pretty conceit, complaisance.* Ar. Guaperes, leuenedh. Ir. Greann, fúairkas, proig, aite.

Leporarium, Lhe kayedig i gadu anevuilíad, park, argae koed, hýdho goed, ýfgyvvarnogle, &c. *Any place inclosed to keep beasts for pleasure; a park especially for kares; a barren-warren.* Ir. Patax, P. ex Cl.

Lepus, ýfgyvvarnog. *An Hare.* C. Skouarnak. Ar. Gat, plur. Gadoú. Ir. geirfíhadh, pata, mil moighe, mil boidhe.

Lepulculus, ýfgyvvarnog icvangk, glatorz. *A Leveret, a young hare.* C. Skouarnog bian. Ar. Gát bian. Ir. Paitin, glaiivil, pisin geirfíhadh no geirfíhadh beag. Patán, breog, F.

Lethalis, Angheyoil, maruol, aduythig. *Mortal, deadly,* &c. Ar. Mortel. Ir. Marvthax, plaigheavai, urxoidéax, bais.

Lethargia, Rhyu gleyvd a ladh fín o dra ýfígi, ag a bair ebrgovi pob peth; ýr hýn-gluyv, ýr hýnhaint. *The Lethargy; a sleepy, drowsy, and forgetful discase.* C. fái Hlyun dheýmpit. Ar. Lorniaadyres. Ir. Doirmeafadh, keilcafadh, kailtheinneas, galar dearmadax no kollathax; tainax no spadanta.

Lethifer, Angheyoil, maruol, a ladh. *That bringeth death, deadly.* Ar. Mortel. Ir. Teidhmvearthax, baifeaxtax; do veir bas.

Lethum, Maruolath, angae, lhaith, lheas, lhias, dýlath. *Death.* C. Ankou, marnans. Ar. Ankoum, maro. Ir. Bús, Vid. Mors.

Levamen, Haulhad, efmúytháad, didhanuz, ýr hyn a leihao bofen. *Ease, comfort; an easing, disburthening, or lightning of grief or trouble.* Ar. Konfolation. Ir. Eadtromaghadh, eadtromax, fýiltheadh, fúargadh, fúrtaxd, foakál, folas, kavair; Fofair. F.

Leucophaeus, Lhiu' r onnen, lhydiu, lhai, rhung guynn a dý. *A gray, or russet, or brown dusky colour.* Ar. Gris. Ir. Báru-rivax.

Levidenfa, Brethyn næ lien hylhtenæ, gulanen, renhiv. *A garment made of course, yet very slight cloth.* Ir. Srepin, fái kinntegax, gairveadax, garvanax no roileaxán eadagh.

Levir, Braud gur fín, *The husband's (or wives) brother.* Ir. De-arvrathair 'hir no mna.

Levis, ýfgavn, ýfgon, ýmýfgavn; Haudh, efmuyth; ýfgoeuan, anuadh, anfaduy; Salu, býzan, eadhil, guael, difas. *Dav. Light, slight, small, inconsiderable; easie, gentle; swift, nimble, brisk, lively; inconspicuous, wavering, false, vain,* &c. Ar. Eskuít, skán, skábennek, variant, penskort, berboellik. Ir. Lúafganax, fáirikeax, gúanax, pioideax; boifgeanta; araydeax; úallak, barbyitfeax; býitheanta; fáiúakax, fáiakailfeax, korrax, go-

L.

gaz, foghluaitfe, neavforasta, fái-keax.

Levo, as; Dýrzavi, kodi i vyny; týnni ýmmarth, lheiath, tolio; efmuythai, houfhai, lhoneýdhi, lhi-niari, ýfgavnhai. *To lift or hold up; to lessen, abate, and assuage; to ease one of a thing, to disburthen, to deliver, or rid out of, to lighten.* C. Dho derevall; Dho kofoua; Dho aizia. Ar. Sevel, gorren; tenna, lemel. Ir. Tógvam, kongvayim tudas no ardaighim; Tógvam no beirim liom; milim, igriam, donayim; Laghdayim, traotiam, fokrayim, kiúim.

Lex, Kývrth, dedhv, ýstatty, ordinhhad, gofodiad; Ammod, ýfgyvmod. *A law, statute, ordinance, decree; rule or good order; a condition or terms agreed on.* C. Laha. Ar. Léseim, gurzemen, ordnans. Ir. Dlightheadh, reaxt, fái adh, fái iris, fái foras, fái toiz, fái bann, fái a-rilleadh, fái dual, fái eigean, leagfa, riaghail; Módh, nóis, gnáth, ordughadh, rafta, fátayr; konradh, fái naidim, koingiall, axt. Lex mularitaris, fái Adailge; Leges canonicatocum, fái koimreaxta, dior, deaxt.

Libamen, Aberth, ý peth a brovid i vlás ag a ofýrýmuid. *A sacrifice, a drink-offering.* Ir. lodhbair, fakrafis, gaz næ iodhbarta & blafra.

Libella, Lhinyin meýr næ blum faer. *A lime, levell, or plummet of a mafon or carpenter.* Ar. Reolen, skuédhr, linen. Ir. Bonntri fmuilein; lúgír no riaghail ingeartha meiaponta.

Libellus, Lhývran; Traethiad haul; Brýv guýs, lhyrhyr dývyn; Lhýthyrv anvon, úarant. *A little book; a petition, supplication, or bill of request; a libel, or declaration; a letter missive.* C & Ar. Liver bian. Ir. Leavrin, leavran no leavur beag; Bille, fáirola, barantas brýthig; Proles, fái gairm no fúagradh. Libellus famulos, Dúilleavair, ýrlavur, leavur aoire.

Libens, Euyllhýfar, Kublvodlon, bodhlaun. *Willing, glad, with a good will and liking.* Ir. Toitfeax, toitfeannax, toitfeavai, deontax géal, maith, toghartax.

Libér, ý rhúglin nefav i' r pren; Lhývry. *The inward bark or rind of a tree; a book or work written.* C. Levar, fái liver, plur. livrou. Ar. Leur. Ir. Kroicain inmeodhanax xrainn; Leavar; Long, F.

Libér, a, um; Diangol, rhýdh, breimioil, digath, rhydhedog, breis-rydh, hýdym; Didrafreth, diruyftr; Helath, ehang; urth i vodh i hýn. *Free, at liberty; safe; void of, or without, &c. not bound or subject, exempted from; in ones pleasure.* Ar. Libr, frank. Ir. Saor, [Sýr] Sýrfeax, K. Fa reir reidh, ar a xor fein, kaovanta, ar ditb, ar ealvagh; Neivzeangailte, gan thoirmeask, gan teorainn, gan býghal; gan buadheir; móir, fáiúin; ar a thoil fein; dana.

L.

Liberalis, Hardh, guedhys, prý-duedhol, adhuyn, onett; Hael, hý-ged, haelfluz, breylan, kalonru-ydh, halonroth, lhauegor, lhaurodhad, dianhael, &c. *Liberal, open-handed; gentleman-like, free-hearted, bountiful, free, frank, generous.* Ar. Larzh. Ir. Maillca, gínavaíl, makánta, úafal, fiavfur, úr, urxroidheaz, readhxroidheaz, readhxuilheaz.

Liberalitas, Haelioni, haelchd, haelder; Adhuynder, Bounty, liberality, freedom, frankness, kindness, good nature; generosity. Ar. Larçentes. Ir. Feile, feileaxd, falaxd, fiavfure, fiavfureaxd, cíncaz, † gart, † foizearnfa, † fúith-xearnaz, † ton, feallura, mizaine, † eanghav.

Libero, Guaredi, y múared, rhy-dhdhái, golphung, golphung yn rhydh, digathuo, azyb. *To deliver or release; to set at liberty; to free, to enfranchise; to rid out of; to acquit.* Ir. Syram, fuaçglaim, Ligim amaz no fa reir, fgyílum no beirim amaz.

Libertas, Rhýdh-dod, rhydhid, golphýngod, braint, tru'dhed; Hýdcb, conder. *Freedom, liberty, leave; frankness, good nature, integrity; boldness of speech.* Ar. Roll, liberte; frankis. Ir. Sýrfe, fýrfeaxd, kead, danaxd; fós Antoil, anvion, anravairt, anraxvas, anfgyilteaxd.

Libertus, A unæd o gaeth yn rhydh, kaeth uedi i vreinioli; gur lhy's, gur rý. *One that of bond is made free; a late servant or bondman.* Ar. Oriat. Ir. Saordhýirfeaz, faorvodhaidhe.

Libet, Mac'n vodlon zenniv, mac'n rhyngi bodh, &c. *It liketh or contenteth; it is my will and pleasure.* Ir. I think good, I list, I would fain. Ir. Taimidh, ata tolteanax no daointeaz; As toil, as daoin, as oil, as maith, as mion le, &c.

Libidinosus, A dhýlyno i dra-xpant i hýn, anhad, drýthylh, tranu-yvys, godinebys, anniveir. *Lustful, wanton, lecherous; fleshly, sensual; wilful, bent to his lust and pleasure.* Ar. Liubrik, vill. Ir. Antolax, ainvinax, drupheavail, býi-sheavail, feilheaz, favafaz, max-nafaz.

Libido, Drythýllhuz, guyn knouodol, xpant y knaud, xpantax, godineb, anhadruydh, dyre, dryg-xure. *Lust, passion or unlawful desire; wantonness; lechery, concupiscent, sensuality; ones will, appetite, fancy and liking.* Ar. Libortín-nash, impudisite; lubrisité, pail-lardiez. Ir. Antoil, antoilæaxd, ainmhnion; Fonn, dúil, toil; Drup-sheavalex.

Libra, Puy's, pynr; Klorian, mantol. *A pound; a pound in money, 20 shillings; a balance or pair of scales.* Ar. Balans. Ir. Ponta; Fós † Airveadh, kovthrom, † laithe; meadh thovais.

Librarius, Lhývrur, ygriven-

L.

nedydh, ygrivennydh, keidvad lhy'vræ. *A scribe, a book-writer; one that transcribes books; a library-keeper, &c.* A. Skrivaner. I. Lcavar-graivoir, fgrivnoir, leavar-klo-dhaire, priontoir, leavar-naigaire; Fós kleireaz koiz can no púibligh, † Reataire.

Librator, yn a dýnno dhur urth sýveirio; Huu a davlo vam o'r magnela; Albrýfiur. *Dav. A conveyor of waters from springs to conduits by levelling of the ground. A slinger and hurler of stones in war.* Ir. Tovaitcoir, Kovthromaighthe-oir; Fós tavalloir no fear tavaili, itailltheoir no fear lavaigh kloz a gogadh.

Libro, Puyfo, mantoli, gune-thyr yn drum, kymmhuio, go-gymmhuio, kveirio, yniun urth linyn, yniun buyfo, rhanu y'ni-on. *To weigh or poise; to counterpoise, to counterbalance; to balance; to level; to try by plumb-rule; to divide equally.* Ar. Poela, balanfi; kompefi, skuedhra, lignenna, reolenna. Ir. Tovaim no tavaimfi; kuirim a govthrom, a † meas no a davas, ingrim no kuirim a nin-greadh no leakam re naghail inge-artha.

Liburna, yfgavnloug vëan he-rloung. *A light and swift ship, foist, or pinnace; a privateer, a gally.* Ar. Leitr bian, plur. lestri. Ir. † Li-vearna; Long ro lyath do vias ag fovorayiv.

Licentia, Kennad, tryuedh, gormodh rhydid i uneythyr a yjn-no. *Licence, unlawful, immoderate, or overmuch liberty, licentiousness, unruliness or boisterousness.* C. Uary. Ar. Roll, liberte, irankis. Ir. Kead, † fargad no airgead, aufoairic, an-fýrfeaxd, ainæaxd; komas no kea-dharta beirthe; Andanaxd, meardhantaxd, ainfgianttaxd.

Licentiosus, zaidr, ehud, pei-rhydh, avreolys, gylhtbuylh, a gymmero ormodh rhydid. *Rash, licentious, dissolute, unruly.* Ir. Andana, meardhanta, ainfgianta, ain-riaghalta, iovartax; Sýrfeax.

Liceor, Gofod pris yuz, aru-erth, dyudedy pris peth, kynnyg am bech, marxnatta. *To cheapen a thing, to bid money for it, to offer the price.* Ir. Luaxam, kuirim luax no fiaza na zëann; nim fa luax, in-reakam.

Licet, licebat, &c. y mae yn gyvreichlon, mae yn rhydh, ev a alh vod. *It is lawful, it is free, it may be; you may if you will.* Ar. Ver-mettet eo. Ir. As keadax, a ta kead, as koib, as cidir.

Licet, adv. Býdhed velhy, bod-lon. *Be it so, content.* Ir. Biodh va-laidh thin; biodh mar thin.

Licet, conj. Pe rhon, er, er hýn-ny. *Although, albeit.* C. Syl. Ar. Pegement benak ma. Ir. Giodhgo, biodh gur, ar ion gur.

Lien, y dhyeg, kledhýv Blæ-dhyn, Dav. kledhýv bituæl. *The milk, the plean.* C. y vabm. Ar. Ar

L.

felz. Ir. Shecabag, Pl Scot. Saffnaz & dulaig.

Lienteria, Darýmred guæd, y bib uæd. *A lark or loafens; a kind of bloody-flux, when the meat comes from a man, without any concoction or digestion.* C. An gurr. Ar. Flyus, furel. Ir. Ain' hlugia, ainf-geolæadh.

Ligatio, Rhuymiad, tudiad. *A binding, a tying.* Ar. Ere, plur. cre-ou, amar, liam. Ir. Greamagadh, keangladh, naigadh. Imdheal. F.

Ligneus, o goed, a unclor o go-d. *Wooden, made of wood; of timber.* Ir. Maide, amaid no xrainn.

Lignum, Kocdyr, kýmnydy. *A wood-house, a wood-loft; a stack of wood.* Ar. Bern keuneit. Ir. Kon-nadhza; Teagh no faradh kon-nadh no in a m'i konnadh.

Lignum, Koed, guýdh, k nnyd, prenn, kynuyd, rhyfuydh. *Wood, timber; a log, block, or stump.* C. † Pren, koat, kúz, predn. Ar. Pren, keuneit. Ir. Maide, amad, konadh; Fós kloz fýllan.

Ligo, as; Rhuymo, tido, klým-iny. *To bind, to tie or wrap; to tie up, or fast.* C. Dho kelmy, Pal. Ar. Amarra, eren, liama. Ir. Keang-laim, Greamaglum, naigam, dom-nafaim, F.

Ligo, onis; Rhu, pâl; kaib, fuz. *A spade, shovel, a mattock, a plough-share, &c.* C. Rév, pâl. Ar. Pall, pig. Ir. Feak, laize, fpád, pikoid.

Ligurio, Buyta'r tamæd go-ræ, buyta amrheynnion, kým-meryd i dheus damæd, keçgi, guangkio. *To eat daintily; to pick and choose tid-bits or dainty morsels; to feed nicely and delicately; to play the flute.* Ir. Ithim biadh milis, foghavai; flugam, grabam, glama oram, no ithim go geoka-vail biadh; milisthoghram no pro-kam gaz greem as blafta.

Lilietum, Lhe ý'vo'r lili. *A place where Lilies grow; a Lily-bed.* Ir. Lileax, ait na d'ighid lileadha.

Lilium, Lili, clestr. *A Lily.* C. † Lili. Ir. Fourdelienn. Ir. Lilé.

Lima, Lhivdhyr, rhýgen lau. *Afile.* Ar. Hesen, lim. Ir. Livan, no ithzomala; Fós keartaghadh, koraghadh, deafaghadh.

Limatura, Lhivad, lhivdigæth, lhivion ý lhivdhyr. *Powder or dust that cometh from filing.* Ir. Livadh, Liv-livathre.

Limax, Maluen, maludoden, gu-lith valuen; zuilennur. *A snail, a dew-snail or slug.* C. Molhuidd-zhan, † Meiyen. Ar. Melzueden, plur. melzyet. I. Sheighlidh, & shei-lyide; Scot. feliagh.

Limbus, Ameruy, ýmýglyz, lhavn ýnghylz godreon, erionyn. *A furse; a welt, lace, border or gird about a coat or gown; an hem of a garment; a fringe, a selvidge.* Ar. Bordur, bort, koitez. Ir. Kiu-vas, imeal, † ur krillaz, teorann.

Limen, Porth, porthva; Hini-og, eminiog, rhiniog, trothuy. *The tref-stold*

L.	L.	L.
<p>threshold of a door; an entry or entrance. C. Portal. Ar. Treuth, plur. treuthou. Ir. Tairheaz do-rais; Fós garman no urla dorais.</p>	<p><i>Flax, linen.</i> C. †Lin. Ar. Lin I Lin. Lippus, Koeqdhah, kibdhalh, lhygadulyb, lhygadlaith, molog. <i>Blear-eyed, bleared, that hath drooping watrish eyes, &c.</i> Ar. Pikkus. Ir. Fluix huileaz, fhil huileaz, kirtuileaz.</p>	<p>lgriveann, Foghlaim, colas, coladha.</p>
<p>Limes, Tervyn, kyffin, maen tervyn, eminiog; talar; krocs-fordh; ffordh vaur. <i>A bound or limit; a border or frontier, a boundary or land-mark; a meer; a cross-path, a great broad way.</i> Ar. Menharz. Ir. Breaz, imeal, †ur, kriflaz, teorann.</p>	<p>Liquamen, Todhion, ifgilirap, gper taudh, diversion kig. <i>Dripping, any thing one bastes meat with; Jewet, melted grease, tallow.</i> Ir. Leighteal, Gaz uifge no gaz fuv meathlais.</p> <p>Liquefacio, Todhi, dattod, dadmer, dadleithio <i>To melt or make to melt, to dissolve or make liquid.</i> Ar. Teudhi. Ir. Leagham, bearam, tinam, bogam, maotham, no mytham.</p>	<p>Literatura, Gramadeydhiaeth, dyfge, dyfgeidiath, yfgohekkod, lhen, kyvaruydhyd, adhyg. <i>Grammar-learning; Learning in general, scholarship, good literature.</i> C. Skians. Ar. Deskadriredh, skiant. Ir. Gramadhazd, lgrivecoireazd, li-teardhazd, monaxd.</p>
<p>Limio, Go'od tervyn i beth, rhanni dan dervynaz. <i>To bound or limit; to divide and part; to set bounds and limits.</i> Ar. Ranna [to divide.] Ir. Teorannaim, Koigrigim, krislaighim, kuirim teorann koighrigh.</p>	<p>Liquet, Mac'n amlug, mac'n egllyr, mac'n dhilys. <i>It appears, it is sure, clear, certain and manifest; it is apparent or well known.</i> Ar. Pantan eu, skler eu, anar eu. Ir. As follas, as foilleaz, as †ran, as lear, as †reil, as †meanan, as divin.</p>	<p>Literatus, Lychrennog, dyfgedig, kyvaruydh, a uypo lhen, hydhyg. <i>Learned, letter'd, able in scholarship.</i> C. Diskys. Ar. Guiziek, favant, perveth. Ir. Foghlamtha, colaz, liteardha, fgoalrtha, grivtha; ceagyrji. <i>N. Ant.</i></p>
<p>Limpidus, Klac, gloyu, egllyr, Clear, bright, pure, transparent, clear as water. C. Spladn. Ar. Skler, splan, patant, anar, reiz. Ir. Glan, gle, †glair.</p>	<p>Liquor, Gulyb, gulybur, ltheidher, lhyyn, gulybaniath, sydh, nodh. <i>Moisture, humour, juice, liquor, drink, water.</i> Ar. Leidher. Ir. Leann, gaz bitaille suv, †bratz, fuvlaz, luraig, kurlheaz.</p>	<p>Lithargyros, Luyyn arian, gorveru plum <i>Litharge, the scum, froth or spume of lead, silver, or gold.</i> Ir. Luaidhe ban; kyvar no fgeim argeid, †kearban.</p>
<p>Limus, Tomm, lhaid meun dur, pridh-dom, Mud, flume, clay, loam, mortar. C. Tyle, poll, pry. Ar. Fangk, buillen, frigas, kaillar. Ir. Klodaz, roide, muda, Pl</p>	<p>Lira, Kevn o dir, grunn, trym kevn, malk, kuis; Telyn <i>A balk or ridge of land betwixt two furrows, A harp.</i> Ar. Iruen, plur. irui. Ir. Imaire no balk; Fós krut, klair theaz.</p>	<p>Lithiasis, klevyd y maen tostedh. <i>The stone in the kidney or bladder.</i> C. Klevaz y mantedh. G. Ar. Méan, gravel. Ir. Airteafadi, tinneas xloz fuail arann no davann.</p>
<p>Linarus, Gueithur lhiæn, a dri-no lian. <i>A flax-dresser, a flax-merchant; he that selleth or worketh flax or linen.</i> Ir. Lnoibridhe, fear oibrighthi ln.</p>	<p>Liro, as; Kevni tir, trymio, grynnio, kuyfo. <i>To make balks or ridges in land; to plow land the third time.</i> Ar. Ober irui. Ir. Imair, balkam, nim imaire no balk a veannan.</p>	<p>Lithofrotus, Palmant, sam; Lhe uedi ei balmanti. <i>A pavement, a casway; pav'd with stone.</i> Ir. Art-dozur, tozur kloz.</p>
<p>Linco Lhinio, lhinelhi, ty'nni lhinke. <i>To draw lines; to draw the figure of a thing in lines.</i> Ir. Linyim, itriam, lgrivam.</p>	<p>Lis, litis; Kyinnen, ymryfson, ymrvael, ymurthryn, anghydod; Faul, dad, kuyñ. <i>Strife, quarrel, debate, variance, contention; falling out, a brangle, a wrangling dispute; a suit, process or action at law.</i> Ar. Skandall, argy, tabut, profes, deap'püt. Ir. Imreas, imreasan, keannairge, koinntinn, konfpoid, kriupalk, koinn, krinzan, †banz'uis, †banzaigebau, kuis dighidh.</p>	<p>Lithotomia, Gueithy faer maen, nadhle, klodha y gerry. <i>C. Mason's work-house or a quarry.</i> C. Kuarre. Ir. Mainngeir, †arfcaerza, teagh keardza, no bothan artfoir no faoirzloz; Artzoilear no koileir xloz.</p>
<p>Lingo, Lhyvi, llio. <i>To lick with the tongue; to suck softly.</i> Ar. Lipat; dena, fyno. Ir. Lighim, lli-vam, K. beirim ligheoigh ar, gavam do ligheoigav, do dhiulan; †Leargam. F.</p>	<p>Litania, Eryyn, cidhnjed, dy-myned. <i>A supplication, the Litany.</i> Ir. Liotland, urnaighthi no athzungeadh koit'zean an Eaglais.</p>	<p>Lithotomus, faer maen, nadhur kerrig, maenfaer; Lhaavedhyg fydh yn torri am yf garreg yn y yuifgen. <i>A mason, a stone-cutter; a chisurgeon that cutteth out the stone in the bladder.</i> Ir. Artsyr no faor kloz; Fós airliagh no liaigh do veanas kloza 'huail as dhune.</p>
<p>Lingua, Tavod, tavod-iaith, iaith; Penrllyn, morben. <i>A tongue, a language, or speech; a promontory or narrow piece of land running into the Sea.</i> C. Tavaz, †Tavod; †Lavar. Ar. Teaur; Langailh. Ir. Teanga, †ting, †tarighim; Bearla, kaint.</p>	<p>Litera, Lhythyræn, lhythyr yf-griven, lhaug lgriven vn. <i>A letter in a book; a bill or scroll; ones hand writing.</i> C. †Litheren plur. Litherou. Ar. Litheren, skriptyr. Ir. Litr, †mion; Bille, fglora, no lgriven zearraidhte.</p>	<p>Liticeñ, Keinaid ydorn byzan. <i>A blower of a small trumpet or sse.</i> Ir. Stokaire, Fear ftuk no trompa vig.</p>
<p>Linguax, Tavod-hir, tovodog, rhyadys, dyuengar. <i>Long-tongued, a blab; full of words, a great speaker; a prattler or chatterer.</i> C. Tavaz re hir. Ar. Marvailler; teaudek, lanthenek, pe lantheicir. Ir. Padzaintearz, rozaintearz.</p>	<p>Litera, lhythyr anvon, lhythyr annerz; Dyfge, dyfgeidiath, lhen athrauiath, gnybodæth, kyvaruydhyd; yfgrivennadæ <i>An epistle or letter sent to a friend; Learning, study, knowledge, scholarship; writings, deeds, &c.</i> C. Lytherau. Ar. Lither (Lizer) epistolæn; Deskaduradh. Ir. Litr no eipistil; Teagais, oideaghadh; Bille, kairt no</p>	<p>Litigator, ymryfsonur, kekrur, kynnhennur, pleidiur, dadleyur. <i>A wrangler, quarreller, &c.</i> Ir. Ke-annaightheoir, banz'uiscoir.</p>
<p>Linquo, Gado, gadel, ymurthod a pheth; Lhyugo, lhaefi, lhakkat. <i>Duo To leave, quit or forsake.</i> C. Dho garera. Ar. Lefel, Dilefel, kitaar. Ir. Treigim, fagvam, fgaram no deilaighim lens, klynam no litynam úa, teadhnam a laige, tivim, feallam.</p>	<p>Linter, Kavn ynpreñ, kavñ ar dhur, keybol, kuz dur, yfgraph, bad. <i>A boat made of a hollow tree; a berry, a sciller, a trough.</i> C. Gurhal, bian, kok. Ar. Bark, leitr, &c. Ir. Koite, †koka, kokvad, atraz in, kuzaz, †grodain. Fós amar, †Lothar.</p>	<p>Litigiosus, ymryfongar, ymrvaelys, kynnhennys, y peth a vo meun dadlag ymryfson. <i>Litigious, quarrelsome, full of dispute and wrangling; a thing in dispute.</i> Ar. Kraignous, hegazus. Ir. Keannairgeaz, Imreafaz, imreafanaz, konfpoidaz, krepalaz.</p>
<p>Linum, Lhin, edavedh lhin, &c.</p>	<p>Litiga, Dilæd, didhyrmiad; lreidiad,</p>	<p>Litigo, ymryfson, ymrvaeli, ymgeintaz, kynnhenni, †kyuæthyli, ymhdadi, ymgvreitio. <i>To contend, strive, debate, vary; to wrangle; to go to law.</i> C. Dho kennkia, gueskall. G. Ir. Keannaigym, konfpoidm, krapalaim, nim keannairg, konfpoid no imreasan.</p>

M.

mud C. Pri, t'yle. Ar. Kaillar, sank, buillen. Ir. Kriadh, k'lar, laban, klada; greallaz, grab, doib, moir-teal, &c.

Lux, Golar, goleyin, lheyver, lheyverydh, lheyverz, golar d'vadh; Digle'raob, gloyuter; Golug; lhygad; Durnod Light; day; brightest; an eye. C. Golou. Ar. Klerder, Goutou. Ir. Soles, tollfe, † les, † leos, freil, † fordhark, † ghinn, † forza, † glus, † gogor, † foullcazd, la glameazd; Ban, zeata. F.

Luxuria, Guedi dargymmal, guedi r'hdhai yn y gymmal. *Pur out of joynt, loos'd, Ir. fgyllte.*

Luxuria, Pob gormodeth o drythylluz y knaud; Rhydrayl ar vuyd nae adedat; Rhy'leth, v'tres, g'lohdeth; tra. Ar. L'eyklyur. Ir. Druis, byis, † dogtrail, † fulkeaz; ainvin kollaidh.

Luxuria, Bod yn ormodh, kym-meryd rhy a gormodh; ymdrythlyhi; arver o nuyv ag ailhadruydh; T'vi gormodh *To exceed, to over abound, to be waxon and riotous, to grow rank, to be huffy.* &c. Ir. Ainviouaim, antoilin, † navo-dhim.

Luxuriosus, Rhy drythyll, rhy nuyv, rhy urefog, tra gormodh, anhad. *Luxurious, sumptuous, riotous, wastful, prodigal in eat and garb, rank, superfluous.* Ir. Aralvar, beoivar, mi'geavail, poiteavail, rovanaz, dimlaz, † toigda, maknafa; seige, ainvnaz, anzollafaz.

Lychnis, Rhos Kampz Pabuyren. *The wyke of a candle Campions.* Ir. Buakais zainal, † Loikead.

Lycophthalmus, Maen guerthvaur val lhygad blaidh. *A precious stone like a wolfe's eye.* I. Liag l'iazvur; kloz uafal re dathav eag-favla.

Lydius lapis, yr cyrvaen; y maen a brauv v'rair ararian *The touchstone wherevith gold and silver are tried.* Ir. Deirv'lig, no kloz de-arv'ha.

Lympha, Dur. *Water* C. Dour. Ar. Dur. Ir. U'ise, V. Aqua.

Lynx, Anivel brith tebyg i v'laidh, a'i olug yn lhyman ag yn graff. *A beast of the nature of a wolf, that is very quick-sighted.* Ar. Linx. Ir. Lingie; beathoshaz avail vik tire, go n'ivad do vallai; & go fgeadaiv, & go n'avark no luath, roighar.

Lyra, Telyn. *An harp.* Ir. Kruit, klairl'heaz.

Lyrites, Telyniavr, yn a gan gyda thelyn. *A harper; one that singeth to the harp.* Ir. Kruitire, fleagaz caladna, klairfoor.

M.

Macellarius, Kigydh; Hun a uercho vuyd a diod. *A butcher; A stallholder, or one that selleth victuals or drink.* Ir. Briadhvanguaire, man-

M.

gaire bidh; broth-vanguaire, kna-vanguaire, mangaire teola.

Macellum, y mann y guerther pob rhyu vuyd, y sigva, marznad y kig. *A market place for steb, and all manner of provision; the shambles or butcherrow.* C. T'ihy marhano Ar. Marzat kig. Ir. Knavargadh, brothvargadh, †kua-vargadh, margadh teola.

Macer, Kyll, tenz; h'yp. *Lean, thin, barren, poor in steb, out of case.* C. † Kul. Tanau: Davaz tanau, † lean sheep. Ar. Treur. Ir. T'ruadh, † fillreaxt, truaillidh, Lom, lomarth, bozd, rana, ankrotaz, amptaz, egkrotaz, teatz, aimrid.

Maceratio, Mudyad, d'vyrhaad, dodiad yngulvz. *A watering, a flushing or soaking in water.* Ir. Maorbhadh, ar bogadh no ar fluz'dh; fluz'ezadh, truaillleadh.

Maceria, Magyur, myr kerrig, m'vryz. *Adv wall of stones, without mortar.* Ir. Sa-z'aleal, fikvalla, kaillit tirim gan eol no moirteal. moirteal. Fosi truaidhe no truaidheas, &c.

Macero, Kyllhai, guneythyr yn gyl ag yn denaz; Muydo, rhoi yngulvz, fikko metu dur, d'vyrhai. *To pine, to grow thin or lean; to soak or steep, to water.* Ar. Treudi, treuar. Ir. Sitreaxtam, truaillim, bozaim no bozdayim, nim truaidh, kurim as kruth, &c. Foz lhy'vam kurim a n' uilgze.

Maceico, Kyllhai, myned yn gyl, myned yn h'yp. *To grow lean or barren.* Ar. Treudi. Ir. Tintgnaim firreathadh, Truaillleadh, boz'dadh, tanaghadh, lomadh.

Machera, Kledhyv, kledhyvan, dager; bidog; kylhelh, &c. *A sword, a hanger, a dagger, a ponyard; a knife.* C. kledhe. Ar. Kledhe. Ir. Kloidheav, dagear, t'gian fada, roipeir, itoikear.

Machina, Magnel, peiriant, ormyg. *An engine, an instrument of war; a machine.* Ar. Ingin. Ir. An-grais, aifk no intrreimeint.

Machinor, D'zyymmyg, buriadi, d'v'eifho, guneythyr peth yn g'vruys ag yn dhi'zelghar. *To devise, to contrive, to plot.* Ar. Sondzheal, inventi. Ir. Angraisim, aifkinn, keardam, komam, dealvam, teiligim, num, angrais, itaid, no ailheak; † fainnikim no geivim amaz; gleas lubaz; nim lub no kurim k'leas lub no itaid.

Macies, Kylmi, kvlder, h'yp'ruydh *Lean, barrenness.* Ir. T'ruaidhe, truahas, truidheaz d.

Macilenus, V. Macer.

Macro, L'hadh, l'haifi, aberthi; baethi, kyro, sarhai. *To slay or kill, to sacrifice; to mawt, to butcher.* C. Dho l'adha Ar. L'adha. Ir. Marvam. V. Interhio.

Macula, Magl, mann, br'z, br'y-zetin, nod; Anair, gogan, anglod, anyrdhas, drygair. *A blot, a blemish, a mark, a speck, a stain; reproach, dishonour, discredit.* Ar. Taisih. Ir. Balig, baligoid, no ball

M.

lalaz; flaint-vall, flain-vuine, fl-ain-vraon.

Maculanis, Mannog, bryz, brith, amlu'og, uedi i vanni, uedi dluy-no. *Spotted, blotted, defiled, blemished, speckled, stained.* Ir. Balligtha, fgeadhtha, broknightha, falaligthi, forbtha; t'vi balligoid.

Maculotus, Brich, br'z, man-nog; Goganz bydyr, brune. *Spotted, spotted, marked, stained, full of spots.* Ir. Ballaz, balligoidaz; fgeadh, leantaz; brek, brekneaz, † minaz.

Madefacio, Gulvzi, golzi, gulybhar, muydo, trozi. *To wet or moisten, to soak or steep.* Dho dou-ria. Ar. Gl'iba, leicha, delta, t'ien-pa, tuba. Ir. Fluz'zam, raifayim, num fluz, rafuyim no folkam no kurim foikadh ar; foteraghim, tunam a nuige, &c.

Madefactus, Guedy i ulvzi, guedy i vuydo. *Made wet or moist, soaked or steeped.* Ir. Fluz'ztha, raiflighthi.

Madidus, Gulsb, l'haith, uedi i ulvzi. *Wet, moist, soaked.* C. Gl'eb. Ar. Gl'eb. Ir. Fluz, rais, teorghtha, barktha.

Mador, Gulv'baniaeth, l'heithd, xuz's. *Moisture, dankness; Sweat.* Ar. Leithder. Ir. Flize, flizeazd, fluzaz.

Magia, Deyiniath anianol; kyvaredh, luynd, deundabeth. *Natural magic; Soothsaying, witchcraft, sorcery.* Ir. Dualdhryu'heazd, g'yd-dhileazd.

Magis, idis; Lhestr'v'lyno, kav ty'lyno, Rhoibren; D'ubler; D'ylig vaur. *A wat to knead bread in; a rundle or rolling pin; a dyb or platter.* Ir. Loiaid, † trail, † leiteaz, amar, † lothar.

Magister, Meitry, 'athro, d'f-gaudur, adhygur. *A master, a teacher, one that hath the government of others, an overseer.* C. † Maist. Ar. Maist. Atouru. Ir. Maighlir, † pupa, reagaskthoir, foir'zealaidhe.

Magisterium, Meitrolath, meitrolruydh, pengaitrodath. *The office of a master, master/ship; office or chief rule.* Ar. Guevernament. Ir. Maighit'heazd, pupa'ed, kinn-veartazd, uaxtranazd, ty'sheazd.

Magitra, Meitres, 'athraus, d'ygodas. *A mistress or governess; a school-mistress; a teacher.* Ar. Mac'tres. Ir. Maighit'raes, banphua, baincoog, t'golvuime, byim, t'goule, banvaighitir. F. C.

Magistratus, Suv'dhur, pen'uy-dhogy; rheolath, pen'uyd'hogath, aduyrdod. *A magistrate; a head or chief officer; Magistracy, the authority, office, and power of a ruler.* Ir. Iaxtran, tronaidh, kinnveirt, t'v'heaz, keannfalaidhe, privoing'ezaz, fallavnaz.

Magnanimitas, Mourvry'djruydh, mauredjruydh, maurt'riath, maurvryd. *Valiantness of heart and courage; stoutness, magnanimity, greatness of spirit.* Ar. Kurelli. Ir. Moirveanmazd, mor'zeoidheazd, meid-

M.	M.	M.
meidveanmaun, † borrh; meamun- aiflead.	<i>cestors, predecessors, forefathers</i> . C. Rhadzau. Ir. Sheinliure, iorai- thre.	<i>beetle, a maul or mall</i> . C. Morthol. Ar. Mezell, † mortholl, ordh. Ir. Orda, faraza, mortholl.
Magnanimus, Maurvrýdig, maur- rýdhig, yxelvrýd <i>Vahant, stout,</i> <i>courageous, of a great spirit, adven- turous</i> . C. Kalonnek. Ir. Moirve- annaz, mórxroidheaz, meamun- fal, treanzroidheaz, uaiveann- naz, kalma, kroidha, dana.	Maius, Mís mai. <i>The month of</i> <i>May</i> . C. & Ar. Míz mé, Ir. Mai. Mala, Grydh, aval grydh, boz, kern, boz gern. <i>The ball of the cheek,</i> <i>the cheek, the jaw or cheek-bone</i> . Ar. Zhot, bóz. Ir. Meill, meillm, pluik, lka, gíall, gaikieaz, gailleaz, le- ath ail. N.	Malo, Guehgenuyv, deuis gen- nyv. <i>I had rather, I would rather</i> . C. Me vedn kenz. Ar. Guel co gen- nien. Ir. As fear liom; as † deaz liom.
Magnas, Gúr maur, yxelur, gúr yxeiruyig. <i>A great man, a gran- dee</i> . C. Den maur. Ar. Den nobl. Ir. Rodhúine, earlav.	Malacia, Taeluz, aravhin <i>A</i> <i>Calm, a calmness, quietness, stillness</i> . C. Auel váz, tég-ael. Ar. Amier kalm. Ir. Muir-xiúineazd, kiú- neazd fairre ó anfadh.	Malum, Aval. <i>An apple</i> . C. Aval. Ar. Aval. Ir. Uval, avall, ul.
Magnes, yr echedvaen, maen e- hed, maen tymni. <i>The Loadstone</i> . Ar. Emmant, men tuff. Ir. Sreang- tart, kloz tarrangtha.	Maledico, Melhdithio, melhdí- go, rhesy. † ymgemio, <i>To curse,</i> <i>to slander or revile</i> . C. Mollethia. Ar. Millithien, Druk komps. Ir. Mailudhim, beirim mallazd, kui- rim easkoinne ar; angaidhim, im- dheargam, iavram go holk ar; mu anzaint; Deirim dizaint no anfokal.	Malum, Drug, † ezrys, y valh, enited, drýgiont, govid, ygele- der, malhant, hant, kleavy, klú- yvv, ezrys-haint, † jstgen, † rryz meb. <i>As it tings or matter, a brew'd</i> <i>turn, a mischief; labour, vexation,</i> <i>grief, pain, trouble, care, sorrow,</i> <i>adversity, misery, harm, hurt; di-</i> <i>sease, sickness; milhap, ill-chance,</i> <i>unfortunate</i> . C. Drog, † drog ober. Ar. Druk, Druk ober. Ir. Olcas † audagh, † feal, † kudal, † fi, † ur- neis, † lús, † drozroodh, † dirfan, dibail, urzoid, tubuite, Allghos, F. do, iotlage. F. diogadh.
Magneticus, yn perthyn yr ched- vaen, ne † Adamant; <i>Pertaining</i> <i>to the Load-stone</i> . Ir. Sreanghairt, freanghartaith.	Maledictio, Melhdith, rhég, ymgemiad, ymrlig <i>A cursing, slan- dering or reviling</i> . C. Mollethians. Ar. Mallos, milligaden. Ir. Mal- lughadh, easkoine.	Malum! Drug Dyu! idho! oer- zuedel idho! ammorth idho! <i>With</i> <i>a mischief! with a pox! with a ven- geance!</i> &c. C. A Meap! Ar Reus! druk etrl! Ir. Ozaingar! learok! goz ok!
Magnificencia, Maur dhigruydh, maurriath, gune thyriad mouri- on beche. <i>Stateliness, magnificence,</i> <i>gallantry</i> . A Magnificens. I. Moir- nidheazd, n.oidheantazd, mor- ghlonnazd.	Maledictum, Senn, farhad, mal- hair, drýgair, anair, goganair go- gan, edhuanit <i>A taunt, a check or</i> <i>reproach; a curse</i> . C. Molleth. Ar. Druk pid. Ir. Malazd, maskaith, trist, easkín, kontrazd, marv- thoig, anfokal, drozfozal.	Malus, a, um, Drug, drýgionys malh, enuir, dirnad, curras, ezry- flon, † jgecler, anad. <i>Ill had naught,</i> <i>mean, base, wicked, lewd</i> . C. Drog, hagar. Ar. Druk, gual. Ir. Olk; tan, tuai, do, anvaiht, fuarraz, droz, † nar, † elk, † aprainu, † ai- divean, † neod, † iorzadaz, † me- aval, † an no am, † taith, iotlaig, F. urzoidheaz, tubaitteaz.
Magnificus, A uel vaur ueith- redoedh; maurýdhig, maurediog, maur-uraidh, maurýdr, mouru- y; Maur, ýrdhedig, yrdhoil, yzel, balz. <i>Magnificent, brave,</i> <i>stately, noble, honourable, sumptu- ous, lofty</i> . C. Braóz-obery, † mou- robrur. Ar. Magnivik. Ir. Moir- ghnidheaz, mourghnivaz.	Maledictum, Senn, farhad, mal- hair, drýgair, anair, goganair go- gan, edhuanit <i>A taunt, a check or</i> <i>reproach; a curse</i> . C. Molleth. Ar. Druk pid. Ir. Malazd, maskaith, trist, easkín, kontrazd, marv- thoig, anfokal, drozfozal.	Malus, i m g. Huybren lhong. <i>A mass</i> . C. Gúern. Ar. Gúernan leiter. Ir. Kranthol.
Magniloquus, Maureirio, yxe- lair. <i>High-flown, vaunting</i> , &c. C. Dén braózlarav; † mouerriak. Ir. Moizlabraz, borrlavraz, er- vriathraz.	Maledicus, Drúgdavodiog, malh- davodiog, abennur drug. <i>Ill-</i> <i>ruined, foul mouth'd, back-biting,</i> <i>slandering, reviling</i> . C. Drokdava- zék. Ir. Anzaintaz, droz-zain- teaz, droz hoklaz, falvealaz, ain- heangthaz.	Malus, i a, um, Drug, drýgionys malh, avallen, avallbren, perbren. <i>An apple-tree</i> . C. Guedhan lavalu; † Avallen. Ar. Avalen. Guedhen aval. Ir. Avail [abail] avallog, krañ availle, krañ avall.
Magnitudo, Mouredh, maint, meintiol, meintiolerb, myyhá, helaethruydh. <i>Greatness, bigness,</i> <i>bulk, bigth, size, rate, magnitude</i> . C. Braózder, † mourder. Ar. Le- zet. Ir. Meid, meudazd, toirt, toirteazd, toirteavalazd.	Malignus, Drýgur, drýgiog, dir- ras, ezryflon, nueidiol, ygecler, <i>Hurtful, noisome, wicked, mischi-</i> <i>vous</i> . C. Drogoberor, † purkeni- at. Ar. Druk oberer. Ir. Doigh- nivaz, dovannez, anghlonnaz, ainzheafalaz, ainghidheaz, ur- zoida c.	Malus, i m g. Huybren lhong. <i>A mass</i> . C. Gúern. Ar. Gúernan leiter. Ir. Kranthol.
Magnus, Maur, † hydr, braifg, helaeth. <i>Great, large, fair, big, huge</i> . C. Braóz, † maur. Ar. Meur, bras, Picol. Ir. Mór, † er, † breas, ahd- val, † oll no all † borrh, † maighe, † mozt, † mork, † di, bruzozha no broghda, toirteaz, toirteaval; Leathan, fairfain, fada, trom, mol- fa. F.	Malevolentia, Drugeuylhys, ki- lug, malis; <i>Spite, grudge, ill-will</i> . C. Drogbréz. Ir. Droizveineazd, droizveineavalazd. Ainne, F.	Malus, i a, um, Drug, drýgionys malh, avallen, avallbren, perbren. <i>An apple-tree</i> . C. Guedhan lavalu; † Avallen. Ar. Avalen. Guedhen aval. Ir. Avail [abail] avallog, krañ availle, krañ avall.
Magus, Deuin, fuynur, † gor- xeiniad, <i>Lib. Land. A Sorcerer</i> . C. Hydol. Ir. Dryi, drýithe.	Malignus, † Enuir, drýgionys, drug, maurdhrygiog, ygecler, drug- euyhífiol, kýnvizennys, † dyr- vng; krintaz, kaled, kybydh. <i>Wicked, naughty, malicious, envious,</i> <i>spiteful. Also cruel, unnatural</i> . C. Drog, pedn-dhrog, drog-brederys. Ar. Druk, gual, fall. Ir. Maili- theaz, olk, akaisheaz, droiztiúne- neaz. Fós borb, garg, pont, &c.	Mammatio, Dývodiad alban o beth, govarid vel dur, dýveriad vel zúy's <i>A flowing or streaming</i> . Ir. Sileadh, silcann, inidhe, chorain, frevadh, fnavadh, timlanadh, sheanmaidh- each.
Maialis, Turx, <i>A barrow-pig, a</i> <i>hog</i> . C. Porhal, † torx. Ar. Por- zék, Huz. Ir. Tork no kullaz, ký- illte. gíllin, muk zailte.	Malleolus, morthuyl býzan, gordhan; Algurn ý fér, † meilun, † egyyd. <i>A little hammer; a beetle</i> <i>or mallet; also the ankle or ankle-</i> <i>bone</i> . C. Morthol bian; gýbeddern. Ar. Horz; Mezell; útem. Ir. Ka- far, lávorda; leirifin. Fós boiniv, bunein no frakadh ionathzúr. Fos flaitin geartha do xran.	Mammatio, Dývodiad alban o beth, govarid vel dur, dýveriad vel zúy's <i>A flowing or streaming</i> . Ir. Sileadh, silcann, inidhe, chorain, frevadh, fnavadh, timlanadh, sheanmaidh- each.
Major, Múy, hítrax, hínaz; <i>Greater, bigger, elder</i> . C. Braóza, mui, múi braóz, &c. Ar. Mui guel. Ir. Mo, oille no uille, moide, moi- didhe, toiridhe, sinidhe.	Malleus, Gordh, morthuyl gor- dhuyv. <i>A mallet, a hammer or</i>	Manceps, A gýmmero beth dan ardreth, a brýno beth i elua arno. <i>A farmer, that buys or hires atting</i> <i>of the people upon a rent, one that</i> <i>buys up things at great, and after</i> <i>lets or sells them at a higher price</i> <i>for his own gain; a regrater</i> . C. † Guikur. Ar. Merur. Ir. Kis-van- gairé, fear, glaktha ardgis o'n pui- blidheazd & faidhe ar kis, ní as

M.

mó do Razoile; súimngaire, an te do xeannaigheas fyi súim-mangaire. Fós kourreaztoire, fear reaktá ar úivrudhas, araphoita; máig-húitir postadh.

Mancipatus, Rhúym, kaech, gucti et gacthuo. *Sold or given up to the power of another; ingaged, mortgaged, intralied, inflav'd.* C. Kelmays, kaech Ir Fimreaktá, tain-dhliora, doilta no reaktá no follas, na d'vireaz no iglavaidhe tavarthá fyi zovazda dhúine oile.

Mancipium, Karzaror a dhaliér meun rhývel, gur kaech, † máb ailht; ý peth a dhaliér a lháú; Marznad úr hyn a uerther duty ardehú; Sikrhaad peth úm medhiant; Braint perzennogaeth *A prisoner taken in war, a captive, a slave, any thing taken with the hands; The contract or bargain of a thing sold by warranty, the assurance of a thing to one as his own possession, a bargain of sale.* † C. Gurkaech Ar. Príonner. Ir Grombakal, daordara, dýrvodaz, dýrfeaz, dýrighi-olla K. Slavaidhe, mogháidhe, gaz ní glaktha a laiv: Reik, margal diol no daingneaz feilce do dhúine. Fós úghardhas no kovazda os keann dhúine oile. *Mancipium veteranum.* Sheinghila no luanog-laz.

Mancus, Ynlhaug, lhaudun, anavys, † túnn, dýrdun, amherfech, a zoll yndho, ak anav arno. *Maimed, lame, defective of any limb or member, imperfect, weak, of no strength or force.* C. Mans. Ar Moign. Ir Kirrthamaz, brakaz, neivimlán lag gan vrigh, gan neart; fyi no ar leachlaiv.

Mandatum, Corzýmmyñ, arzad, kennaduri *A Commission, a command or charge, a message.* C. † Gurhemmon. Ar Gurzenen Ir. Aithne, fúraileav, † torugaire, † darb, tolaireav, glor, úghardhas, kumazda, kúram, úialaz no hazá ni do dheanadh.

Mandatus, Gorzýmmyñiad, arzad *A bidding, a charge or command.* † C. Gurzemniñ. Ir Timartha, tartha thá, fúralthe, kurthá d'aithne, fvi aithne, d'úialaz no d'ia.

Mando, Gorzýmmyñ, rhoi gorzýmmyñ, erzi; buru i meun. *To command, to bid, to charge, to commit, to intrust, to give in charge.* † C. Gorhemna. *To command.* Ar Gurzemen. Ir. Fúralim, carbám allaíim, timarnaim, aithnighim, kúrim d'aithne, d'úialaz do zúram Sec.

Mandragora, ý mandraglyfciyin *An herb called Mandrake.* Ir Mandragar, koilatan, kol-lús, kol-luiv Lúiv no lús do zúireas kodla trom ar dhúine.

Manduco, Knoi, buytta, býtta *To cheat, to eat.* C. Dho debri. Ar Shokar. Ir. Kognaim, ithim, ftoimlim no kaithim biadh.

Manc, Bore, ý bore. *Early, in the morning.* C. Metin. Ar. Beure,

M.

mintin. Ir. Go mox armáidin, go droz ar maidin, go mox na manne † Byaraz, *The dawning of the day.*

Maneo, es; Aros, trigo; Aros úr úr én man; Parhay, duguyt *To tarry, to stay, to abide, to continue or last, to remain, to wait or expect.* C. Dho gortha. Ar Gortos, meinel. Ir. Anam, foudghim, tairilim, foillim, stadam, featam, nim flad, faireaz, † tarillior no kovnaidh; araim ag feathadh leith Fós leanam no greamaighim, kovniyim, dei fidhim, deatam, tairisim. Manerium, Arglyudhiacth. *A Manor or Lordship.* Ir. Túar, † badhu, tíghearnas.

Mango, Hun a baentio vezzyñ a merzed iu peri úr dekkaz; Hun a brýno beth ag a'i takklo o neuydh ú'u uerthy úr dhrýrtaz. *He that buys and sells boys and girls, or servants, and pampers and paints them to set them off, and sell them the dearer; a regrater, that buys and polishes any kind of ware to make it seem fairer.* Ar. Kureter, farder, merfer, &c. Ir. Gilla, na neach N.

Mania, ýnvýrúydh, gualhgov, zorphuyth, kýndhareadh. *Madness, a disease in cattle.* Sec. C. Meskat-ter. Ar. Diboelder, fatoni Ir. Mire, † dreavan, mainigh.

Mania, Bubazod i omí plant *Uobgoblins, bugbears, with which Nurses use to fright their children.* Ar. Tra bennak a eflama r bugale; bygel nós Ir. Pukadha, no bovova do zur eagla ar leiniv.

Manda, Lhaves, lhauglut i gý-dhio r lhaú. *A sleeve of a garment, or a flap covering the hand.* C. Brohal, brezol. Ar. Manlh Ir. Glais lív. lav malaird Fos korraim no krukadha, ghreamaighthi & fastoghthi loingthe; lavanna no mitoga fáda.

Manica, Menyg dýr, zevýnnae, lhaueheria; Dyrvenig. Dýrvnyl, dýrvake *Manacles to tyethe hands, also gantlets and flints.* Ar. Mne-gu h'arn, dorneku dir. Ir. Mainz-ille, muynille N. † bragaille lava no mitog.

Manicatus, A lheuis idho, a úf-goveenyg. *Having sleeves.* C. Brohalek. Ar. Manliek. Ir. Mainzil-leaz, † brozailleaz; lavanna; nitogaz.

Manifesto, Amlygy, eglýro, ýp-púly, diargely *To manifest, to make apparent, to betray or discover.* Ar. Iplna, diskleria. Ir. Foillfighim, teannram, forcéilim, foillearam, fokayim, tasbeanam, taivrim; nim follas, brathám, sheolám.

Manifestus, Amlyg, diargel, eglýr, h' spys, honniad, hýnod, dilys, diamme, dibetris, † arduyynnig *Manifest, clear, evident, open, plain, apparent, downright.* Ar. Skler, iplan. Ir. Follas, foillear, † reil, † kók, † leir, † glé; meann, † me-anann, † ran, † honn. Sorza, glau, ballardaz, oirdheirk, divin, deav, fiódhnaz, F. Riadhnaileaz.

M.

Manipularis, yn ýn perthyn i v' dhinoedh ne vinteoiedh. *Of or belonging to a band of men; a common soldier.* Ir. Buidhne, buidh-neavail, kudeca, da, faighdeoir ko-itzean.

Manipulus, Lhonaud lhaú, dýrn-ald, † ýnvauid, mauid, ýfgybelh. *A handful, a gripe, a bundle, a bottle of hay.* Ar. Durnat Ir. Glak, doirnán, glakallaz, krodhballaz, lan doirn no glaik; plak; Daik, dal-kan; flav, flivin, flavaq, † floz; puman fínneil, theifgan; fop, fopog, foipin, barlaz, maim, ma-im. Fós fearghlak. i. e. Glak faighivir no deaznavar faghidior fvi contýrilleaz & fvi compayail-leon.

Manna, ý bara nevol a dhanvo-nodh D' u i blant Israeíl úr v' ania-luz dheeyen mh'ínedh. *The bread of heaven wherewith God fed the Israeletes in the wilderness.* Ir. Keal-pludhar, pludhar neavdha. K. Man i. e. an biadh do zur dia do zúin kloanie Israeíl ar an fáza.

Mannus, Marz býzan, kryn-varz. *A nag, &c.* Ar. Marzik, marz bihan. V. *Equis.*

Mano, Dývod allan o beth, rhe-deg allan, govory vel dur, divery vel zúys, mýned, dývod, dývgyñ, mýned rhaqdho, ýmdany, ýmledy. *To flow, to stream, to issue, to spring, to drop, to gush forth, to run down as sweat, to trickle as tears, to spread as report.* Ar. Mont er mas, redek, fortia Bera, divera, didhura, diatui. Ir. Shilim, fuidhim † theamadhim, † tinnfanaim, ínavam, reatham. í-ghim, ímthym, teadhám, fluvlam, threavam, freathnayim, leathna-gim.

Manfuetudo, Lharyedli, lharey-dhdra, guaredh. hýnóledh, adhv u-ynder, aravuz, tíroned. *Meekness, gentleness, mildness.* Ar. Dulder, hýmencedh Ir. Keanníaz, inme, kýve.

Manfuetus, Lhary, lharyaidh, guár, lhovuacth, guaredlog, a-dhívuyñ, kvueithas, h' uedli, tí-rión, zúar-dhiov, hýnaus, arav. *Meek, gentle, tame, courteous, tender, mild.* Ar. Dus. hýmen, ty-uek, Grafus Ir. Keanná, mu, kaov, no kóv i kinealta, fokar, kúin, mizair, mizartche, keannais, † lighaz, † ailghean, manlla, † aitheaz, ftoaidh, mýthraidh, moghlaich.

Mantelum, Lhau-lien; Torny, toron, mantel, ko. ol, † plis. *A towel or napkin to wipe the hands; also a mantle.* C. † Lien duylo; Mantel. Ar. Mantel, pluv. mantel. Ir. Napikin, no tuaille lav; fós fallain matal. peall no brat eígen.

Mantes, Deuin. *A Diviner, an Augur, &c.* Ar. Devinur, Profet. Ir. Dýri no fear fífa; zéfaire no zéafadoir.

Mantica, Kúd, kóid, ýfgréppan, kúd day penniog; kozol. *A wallet, a little bag or scrip, a port-mantele, a cape, a knapsack; also a cloak.*

M.

cloak; Ar. Mal, maleten, malíén. Ir. Mala, tiagh no tiòz, † boig, mealy, puka, knapáik, portvanta no klók-vala.

Mantis, Deuin, deuiníur, daro-ganur. *A Dreamer*. Ar. Deuinur. Ir. Seilair, geafadóire, dríy, dríidhe. Mantilla, y vantes, tros veyr. *Over-measure, advantage, the van-tage or over-weight*. Ir. Meafhuill-eadh no minin os keann tovais; sinneadh laive.

Manuale, A lanu'o'r lhaú, a góter ney a davler á lhaú, a dhýkker meun lhaú, o léd ney hýd lhaú. *A handbook, a manual, a little book to carry in ones hand*. C. † stol lov, kouathliver; Manule *vocabular*. *Antiq. Conn. Q* Ar. Durnat. Ir. Lamtuagh. [L. láv thiugh.] N.

Manubiax, yr anrhaith, ar y'pail a dhýkker odhair y gelyñion, rhan Blaenor y lhy o'r anrhaith; yr anrhan a gaer am yr anrhaith; Anrhaith a dhýkker á lhaú. *The prey or booty taken from the enemy; the Captain or General's share of the booty*. Ar. Preidh brefel. Ir. † Prait, airmeis, kreizx, kreaz navad no be-arrha o navad; kúid righ femmí-dhe do zreiz.

Manubrium, Karn, † menybr, troed arv, † faid, feydyn, † mún. *The hilt, haff or handle of a weapon or tool*. C. Karn kolhan, &c. Ar. Dornen, troat; *Sic W. Troedysf & Koes pladyr*. Ir. Sathvaz.

Manufactus, A unacd a lhaú, o uaith lhaú. *Made by hand*. Ir. Lav-dheanta, maindheanta.

Manumisso, R. hýdhháad gúr kaeth, góhlyngiad o geithiued. *A making of a servant free, a discharge or dismissal from serving any longer*. Ir. Eadhýirfeadh, díglavaidheaxd, divoghaidheaxd.

Manumitto, gólhong o geithiued, rhydhlay kaeth, gúneythyr yn ur rhydh breiniol, breinioli, breinio. *To manumise, enfranchise, or make free a bondman*. Ir. Eadhýirgim, didhýirfighim; nim ír no beirim a fírfé dho; kiurim as dy-írfé; laivlighim.

Martus, Lháú, † lhovlen, † favd, † nedhair, anúad; Paiv, † paúen; Lhaú y'griven. lhy o úvr; gavaelva' lhovsáy. *A hand, a blow, a stroke; a hand writing; a multitude or company of men; a grappling iron wherewith ships are fastened together in time of fight*. C. Dorn, plur. Dula. † láu [A legendum láv?] & lov. Ar. Dorn plur, daurn. *A dorn da dhom. From hand to hand*. Ir. Láv, † lais, doid, † brak, † man, main, † máb, † kib, † frag, mad F. krodh, † glak, dorn, bos, krag, griov, krúv; manghraiv no ígrivcan laive.

Manutergium, Lhaú-líen. *A Towel*. C. † Lien dhuilov. Ar. Servieden. Ir. Tuaille, no eadaz tirmáighthi láv.

Mapalia, Býthod, týlkie, kyrtiay, tai to gúelbt, rheidyndai. *Cortages, booths*. Ar. Borhu, bothiku,

M.

bothanu, kabanu, &c. Ir. Borháya, ígalvail, ígalain no kabain.

Mappa, Lhian býud, lhian burdh *A table-cloth*. C. Lian búz A. Tubier, tuzer. Ir. Sghairagbich, tuaille, naipikin, palla, abt mar ata abt baiste.

Marceo, Braeny, pýdry, lhýgry, gúyvo, krino, jedul. [S. W. guyto] dihoeni, nxy. *To rot, to wither, to pine, to grow feeble; to fade, flag and faint, to decay, to grow sluggish*. Ar. Gue'nui, guraxellat. Ir. Sheargam, krrnam, meatham, troithlam, trý-aillum, ígagam, íeagam.

Marcidus, Braenlhyd, pudur, † abar; Lhétg, † gúyvo, † amhlybyr. *Rotten, withered, faint, feeble, flagging, sicker, heavy, dead, waxing soft*. Ir. Sheargha, sheirgthe, krannta, lag, trofáithe, troithlighthu, fagavla, shearganax.

Mare, Mór, † lhýr, y ueilg, yr eigion *The sea*. C. [Mod. & †] Jan nór. Ar. Mór. Ir. Fairrge [Fair-pici & fairgi N.] meir, † lear, † rian, † bozia, † gaoth, † bla, † bath, † ll, † treathan, † go, † teathra, aigein. *Mare insulare*, † imvath, múir no fairge a dimziol oilcain.

Marga, Mail, pridh brás i deilo tír. *A kind of earth call'd marl, good to dung the fields*. Ir. Marla.

Margarita, Maen gúerthvaur, múyteryd, gem, perl. *A pearl*. Ar. Perlelen. Margarit, *Nom Fem. Margaret*. Ir. Neavain, pearla.

Margaritifer, Perlog, *That bringeth forth, or bath store of pearls*. Ir. Neavainneax, neavuinvearthax, pearlax.

Margino, ymýly. *To make brinks, edges or margins*. Ir. Kiuvataim, nim kiuvas, brýz no imeal.

Margo, Kúrr, † ór, ymly, lhedymyl, min, omniog, glann, † goror; Marldir, ymýldir, minioעדur. *The brim brink or edge of a thing; the margin of a book; also the frontiers, borders or marches of a country*. C. ýrhan. Ar. Bord, koitez. Ir. Brýz, fufaz, krullax; imeal, kiuvaz, † nr no or, † iomaig, † iomraz, † eó-kair, krix, marghan.

Maritus, Pid-vruynen. *A kind of bulrush*. Ar. Bras-vroen, bra-óvroenen. Ir. Feadh, teadhadh; bogluazar da ndeantar kainle.

Maritimus, O lanu y mór, arív. *Near the sea, close to the sea side; upon the sea*. Ar. Morvan, Tir mór, morek. Ir. Týive zoile vrýz no zuain mára, re t. iv, re kots, ar brýz no a naiké fairrge, laiv re múir. Fos, shivlaz, sheavoideax, neiv-zinnte.

Marius, gúr priod, gúr gurei-giog; y gúrry o'r anveliadh. *A married man, an husband; the male of beasts*. C. † Gúr kans urg. Ar. Priet, ozex. Ir. Fear, fear polta.

Marmor, Maen † mýnor, maen klais, kabolvaen. *A marble stone*. Ar. Marbr. Ir. Marmour, íveat, † airtneav.

Marmoreus, O'r maen mýnor. *Of marble*. Ir. Marmuir, geal mar

M.

varmuir, marmurvavil, iveardha. Marra, Kaib, píl. *A mattock, pick-ax, weeding-book*. C. Fígol. Ar. Mar, marbikel, pig. Ir. Pikoid.

Marrubium album, Lhúyd y kón. *White borehound*. C. † Lés lúyd. Ir. Liathlus.

Mars, Maurth, Dyu y rhyvel. Rhyvel, kád, bruydr, ýmladh. *The God of War; also taken for war or battle it self*. Ar. Meyrs: Breiel. De meyrts, *Dies martis*: Demeurs he-net, W. Dyu Marth ýnyd. *Srove-Tuesday*. Ir. Mart, baighdhia, Dia an zogaiddh.

Mariupium, Purs, aluar, amner. *A purse, a pouch, a bag to put money in*. Ar. laiz. Ir. Mala, tiáz no íparan. V. Mantica.

Martes, Beic. *A martin*. Ar. Mart.

Martius, Rhývelgar, deuruay. *Warlike, valiant*. C. † Brezceler. Ir. Mairte no kogaidh, maiteavail, kogovail, feargavail, gaitgeavail, dí-lóna, lýz dha, beargdha, beargavail.

Martius, Maurth. *The month of march*. C. Míz mcrh. Ar. Meyrth.

Martyr, Týit, merthyr. *A witness, a martyr*. Ar. Merther, plur. marttherien. Ir. Fúdhain, maintrax.

Martyrium, Merthirood, merthirolaeth. *Kýfiery y merthirolon*. *Martyrdom, also a Church or Temple where some Martyr's reliques are*. Ar. Mertherdein. Ir. Martiraxd.

Mas, gur-ryu. *The male in all kind of creatures*. C. † Gúrryudh. Ar. Mal, plur. malet. Ir. Fírean, fíreanax, † moth. Maptra. *N. De homine*, Fair'hoir.

Masculinus, gúrryú, gúraul, o ryu gúr. *Of the male kind, masculine*. Ar. Mal. Ir. Fírean, fearrdha, † Moth. *Masculinum genus*, kineal fearrdha, firinnske.

Massa, Klamp toes, telypn, talp. *A mass or lump of any thing, paste or dough*. Ar. Péth [pez] pez kik *masja carnis*. Ir. Týs, kolv; ýmais, kýr, brath, barra meall, taip; *masja rotunda*, † baiskveall, meall krúinn.

Mastruca. *A fur-coat, &c.* C. † Pengughrek, pellist ker. Q.

Mater, Mam, mammtus, mam-uyth; mammeath. *A mother or dam; a nurse or foster-mother*. C. Mam, Dama. C. † & Ar. Mam. Ir. MATHAIR, brinneax, naing, iog, bú-ime, banatra.

Materfamilias, gúraig y rý. *The mistress of the house*. C. † Mam tey-ly. Ar. Grék an ti; mam tiegueth, &c. Ir. Bean tighé.

Materia, Devnydh, dcynnydh, devnydhuaith, koed dcynnydh. *Matter or stuff wherof any thing is made; timber or wood for building*. Ar. Dan-uedh, materi. Ir. Adhvar, fázain, † fotha arraigh, adhvrax, advradheaxd, davna.

MATERIALIS, Devnydhíol, a. un-celer o dheinydh. *That is of some matter, material*. Ir. zúife adhvair.

Maternus, Mammaul, o'r vam, o dy'r vam. *Motherly, of a mother,*

M.

on the mother's side. Ir. Machar, ma thardha.
 Maeriteria, Modryb zuaer mam. An aunt by the mother's side. C. † Modryb a barh nam. Ar Mocer. Ir. Maithrean, oileavathair.
 Mathematicus, A vi dho kyvaruydh yn y keiv dhydhe. *A Mathematician.* Ir. Maithceavaire.
 Matricaria, y uermud pen. *Feverfew.* C. † Les derthen.
 Matricida, Lheidhaid mam. *The murderer of his mother.* Ir. Machar-ornoire, mathvornaire.
 Matrima, Lhyviam, *A step-mother.* Ir. Kov-vathair, knid-vathair.
 Matrimonium, Priodas, dytcedhi, kulun prodas. *Hedock. matrimony, marriage.* Ar. Priedeeth. Ir. Poladh.
 Matutivola, gyydhvid, tethay r galeg, lhaeth y zervir, lvsyn y zervir. *Wood kind or honey-suckle.* Ir. Duillearicatha, fethleog.
 Matrix, y vam, mammog zuraig, mammys, thester plant, kroth, bry y muydionyn a'r pabyryr meun lhyfay y vammog ar uraig, klevyd y vam. *The mother or matrix in a woman, wherein the child is conceived; the womb; in herbs and shrubs it is the pit; any female kind that conceiveth and beareth, or is kept for breed.* Ir. Maxlog an vathair no foiechaz torraighes an myn. *Matricaria bovis, Bean;* An llydhan a luvveiv no a grannaiv.
 Matrona, zuraig, zuraig ureigedh, zuregdha, zuraig vodradh. *A matron, a grave and motherly Dame, a sage and discreet woman.* C. † Bennen vat. Ir. Tromvathair, tromzoinne, mathair zlamne, mathair no bean tromdha, bean vathravail, krionna, kedilidh mazanta.
 Matronalis, Modrabaidh. *Pertaining to a matron.* Ir. Tromvathardha, tramvathravail, krovathardha, tromzoinneavail, tromvathair, tromzoinne.
 Matrueis, Mâb modryb zuser mam. *An uncle's or aunt's child by the mother's side.* Ar. Nith pe nithes. Ir. Kovûa, korkearn, klan dearvathair no deirvlhûr; go hairig do thiv mathair.
 Matta, Plêth vorheg, † baner brûyn, plêth vrûyn. *A matt or mattress.* C. † Strai elefr. Ir. Straidedg, kateaz thugheith, kulelun no leaba voigheun, trillheog.
 Matula, Trûythlester, trunklester, † truythuydyr; dÿn ofnog. *An urinal or chamber-pot; a timorous coxcomb.* C. Pithar piza Ar. Pot guete. Ir. Fuirineal, fualan, theomra pota. Fôs geilt, boiskell, zcaltan no dÿne gealtaz no meata.
 Mature, Meun prÿd, meun amfer, ynghanol yr amfer, ar aur dha ag amier; Ar vrÿs, yn brÿsyr, zyda'r kyntav *Timely, in fit season, in a good hour, betimes, quickly, with the soonest, suddenly, before his*

M

time. Ir. Trath, go doiz, go moz, ria nam.
 Maturus, Adhved; Kÿvvdhas, kÿvvnuyts, adhas Kÿvvlun-zubul, zuphennedig *Ripe, mellow, fit, and convenient, finished, timely, seasonable; also quick, speedy, early, too soon, hasty, grave, steady.* C. Arvez. Ar. Hao, meur. Ir. Abaidh graite, invûana, a nainve arze, toirite, mlán, ar brÿz; mo; doiz; luath; Tromdha, foimaidh, buniteaz.
 Matutinus, Boreyol, a berthyn i'r bore. *Of or in the morning early.* C. Ar vis. Ar. Muntin guly; Matinecÿ *Preces matutinae.* Ir. Maimne, maimneavil.
 Mavortius, Rhyvelgar. *Warlike.* Ar. Brezeleys. Ir. Kogavail, gailzeavail, dilunta, mileara, jangvaidh, faighidcordha, † Kamper, fear morkovlain, gailgeadhaz; Lÿz, ján alma.
 Mautoleum, † zuydhva, bedhro, bedh arderhzog. *Any sumptuous and stately monument or sepulchre.* Ir. Gâz shedzovartha, feart, úaigh no tumba breadha itavavil, maiv.
 Maxilla, Afgurn grydh, afgurn zÿn, karr zÿn, boz zÿn, kern zÿvdi, zÿn. *The cheek-bone, the jaw-bone, the chin, the mandible.* C. † Grydh. Ar. lthokar. Ir. gail eaz, zalkleaz, lka, deahimig, imigin, leacann eume N.
 Maximates, y luydhogion pennav, zorezuyr. *The greatest men in authority, Grandees.* Ar. Antrunedh. Ir. Ardúazurain no dÿne as no a n'ghdrdhs.
 Maximus Muayav, pennav *Greatest, of most esteem or account.* C. & Ar. Brata. Ir. Rovor, anvor, mo ar bih, meavla, onoraighe, uáile, fear dÿngvalla, barravala; lline no as arfaighe do zã; roveavavil romonora, rouatal, rovarravail, deavil.
 Meas, Fordh y vÿned, lhybr, mÿ nedrad. *A passage or way, a movement or course.* Ar. Tremenez. Ir. Shlighe, anaz; zluataz, imtheazd.
 Mechanicus, zueithiur lhay, me zÿs faer, zov, &c. *Any handy craftsman any tradesman.* Ir. Lavzeard, fear keirde, tuathavail, &c.
 Mechanicus, a, um, Krestyraidh. *Mechanic.* Ir. Lavzeardavail.
 Mecum, zyda' mi. *With me, with my self.* Ar. Gant me. Ir. Agan, faram, liom, maille riom no aganfa; faramfa, homia no maille liomia.
 Medela, Medhyzmaeth. *A medicine, a remedy, a cure.* Ar. Medhegiet, renet. Ir. Leighas, † ik, † bualadh, foirin.
 Medeor, lazay, meidhginiaeth, rhoi ymwared *To heal, remedy or cure, to help or succour.* Ar. Aulia, medefina, remedia. Ir. Leighealaim ikym, foirim, nim no beirrim leigheas, foirin, furtazd, kavair, kuideazadh no kongnav.

M.

Mediator, Kÿrÿngur. *A mediator, intercessour.* Ir. Eagnarkaire, impudheaz, fear impudhe, no lavartha ar ion no idir, &c.
 Medicabilis, Meudhginiaethol, a alher ce lazay, a lazao. *Curable, medicinnable.* Ir. Soleighis, foize, ikvrighvar; lonleghis, inike.
 Medicina, Pÿlzguriaeth, medhginiaeth, ymwared, lazad. *Physick, the art of Physick, a medicine, a remedy or cure.* C. † Madheknedh. Ar. Medhegiet, medefinereth. Ir. Eighas, † ik, † bualadh, † frearadh, foirin, furtazd, kavair, kuideaghadh, kongnav, tarttal, anakal, † reafort, tealargain.
 Medicus, Medhig, pÿlzgÿr. *A Physician.* C. † Medhek. Ar. Medefin, medhek. Ir. Luagh, Filike, lÿlav no Doctur leigis.
 Medicus, a, um, Medhginieethol, lazys. *Physical.* Ir. Lez, lka, leigis, ike, ikeavail, lez, leavavil, fearavail, freapavail, favevair, tamarile, no near an bainne.
 Mediocris, Melyrol, kanolig, kÿmmhedrol, kÿvvnuyts, kÿv mefÿrol. *ioumdia, kry. Syn. Indiscreant, moderate, ordinary not too big nor too little.* Ar. Etic dau, na brãz na lhan. Ir. Inveodhanaz, meafardha. † se & N. neivaimarkaz, imzuv. igh. reafinta.
 Mediteraneus, yr hyn sydh ynghanol y tir, y bervehulad *in the middle of the land, far from the sea.* Ir. Ir-veadhonaz, † ke-veadhonaz.
 Meditor, Dÿvn-vedhÿlio, astÿdio, myvÿrio, rhoi ragad n y kov, provi zuncythr peth. *To meditate, muse or think upon, to consider or bestimk himself, to forecast, to roll in his mind or thoughts.* C. Prediri. Ar. Studia. Ir. Midheavnaim, midheavnaym, meadhayim, in'heatham, imqaintÿm.
 Medium, y pervedh, y kanol, kÿvrung. *The middle, a mean, middle or indifferent thing.* Ar. Kreiz. Ir. Liar, meadhon, boilligan, mÿadha, † boigan; Inne, tumlak, tumlakán, kaleaz.
 Medius, Kanol, kanolig, haner, rhung y ohay. *The middle, half, between two extremes.* Ar. Kreiz, kre zeyz. Ir. Meodhonaz, baillgeanaz, inveadhonaz.
 Medius ndius, M n y rÿdh. *So God help me, as I hope to be knighted, &c.* Ir. Dar zreideav!
 Medo, Meadh, meddÿgh n. *Meat or meat, mulse.* C. † Medhv.
 Medulla, Mÿr, merion, muydion, madÿrdhyn. *Marrow in bones; in herbs and plants the pith and heart.* C. Maru. Huigan, medulla panis. Ar. Mÿl; Boeden ar gucs, medulla arboris. Ir. Smir; Lÿuhan no kroidhe. Fôs near no brigh.
 Medullitus, I meun, hyd at y mer. o'r zalon, o verion y zalon, o'r merion. *Intimately, to the very marrow, deeply, heartily, affectionately.* Ir. Go h'inveadhonaz, go smirdha, go smiravail, go lÿdhanta,

M.
 go h'inneavail, go mór a zroidhe.
 Mei, O'm. *Of me.* Ir. Mo, oram.
Memento mei, Kiuivnigh oram.
 Meio, Troethi, truytho, zoney-
 thyr dúr, pió, zelling trungk. *To*
make water, to piss. Ar. Storet, troa-
 tha. Ir. Múnam, fulaim, nim mún,
 no fuai; tairnám tuíge.
 Mel, Mcl. *Honey.* C. [mod & †]
 Mcl. *Sic & Ar.* Ir. Mil, † eark.
 Fós kiallaighidh, dithz eall, bainne,
 inneazt no nadur.
 Melampus, Troedty, enú ki.
Blackfoot, a dog's name. Ir. Ainim
 madaidh; Duvlú, dúvzos.
 Melancholia, y koler dy, yn o
 beduar devnydh korph dón; zor-
 phuyih yn dyvod or Melankoi.
Melancholy, black cholera, a kind of
madness rising from melancholy. Ar.
 Anken, enkes, triubuil, enklet,
 melkony. Ir. Duvleann, leann dúv.
 Mire leanna dúive.
 Melancholicus, Dýn o anian ko
 ler dy; Athruit, taucedog, trum,
 neilhdýol, medhýgar. *Melancó-*
lick, full of black cholera, sad, sullen,
solitary, dumpish. Ar. Triit. Ir. Duv-
 laithe, dúvlaitheaz; Gráma, muk-
 naz, dúvaz, dobronaz, doilyr,
 dúvvaltaaz, zúaimin, dúvneallaaz,
 toifeaz, trum, tavaz.
 Melagris, yr iár Turki. *A Guinea*
or Turkey hen. C. Kullag hag iár zú-
 ni, kok zúni. Ar. Kok Indes. Ir.
 Keark hrankaz.
 Melinus, zuyulhiú, zovvelyn.
Yellowish, honey-colour. Ir. Ban-
 voidhe, no bán-vuye; ar dáth ar
 raife no zlonlaigh.
 Melior, guelth, *Better, kinder,*
more profitable. C. & Ar. Guel. Ir.
 Fear, † deaz, fearthe. Nirreapp
 N. i. e. nis fear.
 Melioro, guelthay, *To better a*
thing, to improve. Ar. Guellá. Ir.
 Fearidhyim, † deazam, feavtayim,
 lealayim; nim ni as fear, as deaz,
 &c.
 Melis, Dairhuaz, daiar-vozyn,
 býrhuz, [& Burvuaz] prýv lhuýd,
 prýv penvrith. *A Gray, a brock or*
badger. C. [mod & †] Broz. Ar.
 Broz. Ir. Brok.
 Melitæi canes, Man-zun, kún
 býzin, koluyinon, † zelghun. *Lap-*
dogs, foisting hounds, jacks. Ar. Ke-
 lin. Ir. Meafain, meafzoin, koin no
 gaidheir veaga.
 Melitites, Diod a uñeid o yin a
 mé; Rhyu vaen guerthvaur. *A*
drink made of honey and wine, a
kind of methbegin; also a precious
stone.
 Melius, guelth. *Better.* C. & Ar.
 Guel. Ir. As fear, as feairthe, as
 deaz, as deazidhe.
 Melleus, A berthyn y vél; me-
 lys. *Of honey, sweet.* C. Huég. Ar.
 Dús. Ir. Milis, marvil, boidhe, no
 dúv-voye mar vil, ar dháth meala.
 Melligo, Mcl-ulich, y vélgavod.
A mil-dew falling on the trees or
corn, honey-dew. Ir. Eark-dhruz,
 mlzruiniing, druzd meala do
 thuit ar zrrannai no ar arvar.
 Melo, *A melon.* Ar. Sykrin.

M.
 Melodia, Melyfgerdh, pereidh-
 zán, pyroriaeth, meluad, ky-
 gerdh, kýyudholiaeth. *Melody.* Ar.
 Melodi. Ir. Oirid, † krúifik, † klas,
 † eafadh, kancaireazd no keol
 binn Binneas, binne, binneazd,
 keolvuire, keolvuireazd, keolfighe,
 † keol taighiúr, F. Keis Id.
 Membrana, y zroenen yzav i
 bóbpeth y rhuiglyn nefav i'r pren.
 Memrun. *The uppermost and little*
thin skin of any thing, a membrane,
the pill of wood between the bark and
tree, also parchment. C. † Pairche-
 min. Ar. Parthémin, kroezen, plur.
 Krezim. Ir. Sgann, torzroiceann;
 meabrum.
 Membranaceus, Tebyg i'r ký-
 vryu vemrun no zroenen. *Like*
parchement or a thin skin; skinn. C.
 & Ar. Parthmennek. Ir. Sgan-
 navail, mar igann, íganman, meam-
 brum no zroiceann thana.
 Membraneus, O vemrun, ney o
 rryu zroenen. *Made of parchement,*
or velum. Ir. Sganta, ígananta.
 Membranula, Tenaz zroenyin,
 deryn o vemrun. *A little skin, a*
piece of parchement. C. & Ar. Parth-
 mennen. Ir. Sgamail, íganman no
 meabrum beag.
 Membrifus, Aelodog, az aelo-
 dez mourion idho. *Having great*
members, well limb'd, well lung. Ar.
 líflek. Ir. Ballvor, go mallav mora.
 Membrum, Aelod, rhann o zorph
 dýn, ney o beth aralh, y knaúd a
 zýdhia r'geuyinne; Rhan o aráith,
 darn o ymadrouh. *A member, a*
limb, any part of the body, or of any
other thing the flesh that covereth
the sinews, veins and bones of any
part: in orations a short sentence or
clause. C. † Eiel. Ar. Membr, plur.
 --u, ífilí. Ir. Ball, rann, kúid no
 blodh do ni egein.
 Memini, Kóv yu znyyn, yr yu
 'n kovio. *To remember, call in mind,*
or have in memory. Ar. Kahut kú'n.
 Ir. Kúivnighim, as kovain liom, a-
 taim kovineaz ar, at a veavar agam,
 at a veavar agam. Lúadham
 no lavram ar.
 Memor, Hun a govía, kovys,
 medhýgar. yr hyn a govier; yr
 hyn a vedhýlier am дано. *Mindfull,*
remembering. C. Kovys Ar. Kú'n-
 vvs. Ir. Kovinez [cuimneach N.]
 neivdhearmadaz. Fós búidheaz.
 Memorabiliis, zuyigov, hógov;
 zúit eí adrodh, zúit i zrybuihl.
Memorable, notable, fit to be re-
membered. Ir. lonzovine, inteaxta,
 thairiish, ionathrise, iniomraidh,
 fiú lúadh, ionzovarthá.
 Memoria, Kóv, kofa, kofaduri-
 aeth. *Memory, remembrance.* Ar.
 Kú'n, memor, memoar.
 Memorialis, Kóv, kofa, kofadu-
 riaeth. *A memorial of a thing, to*
have it remembered; a monument. Ir.
 Meavarán, kovinean, kovinead,
 thead zovarthá. K.
 Memoro, Kovio, kofay, kr'bu-
 yih, † kýmuyhl, adrodh. *To re-*
member, to bring to remembrance, to
tell, rehearse, report. Ar. Kahut

M.
 kú'n. Ir. Koivnyim, lúadham, ai-
 thrifim, abram, lavram, no thi-
 zim ar.
 Menda, Bai urth y zgrivenny, ký-
 veitioin, didro, † mann, bai, brý-
 zeyun. *A fault, a defect, a mistake,*
an error or scape in writing, a blot
or blemish. Ar. Fazi, fú, guall. Ir.
 Grav-loza, grav'horb, lozd ígriv-
 necor, ballgoid no fal.
 Meudacium, Kelyudh, zay, fýg,
 anuir. *A lie, a false tale, a story, a*
fib. C. Gou. Ar. Gau, plur. ze
 uier. Ir. Breg, íbrionn, † bras, me-
 avra, † kearmanas, † iomarva,
 † meirveileaz, grug † dús, † fúlla,
 † forghal. † meav, minneaz, zeo-
 zú, gai, gaoi, † dalv, fallas, mol-
 lan, † favall, fannígeall, K. fgeal
 breighe.
 Mendax, Kelyudhóg, zeyog, fy-
 ziol. *Lyng, false, deceitfull.* C. Gú-
 cka, † gouok, † gou-lavertia. Ar.
 Gauat. Ir. Breagaz brionnaz,
 † eimeaz † lúgheaz, brafaz, io-
 marvaz, dalvaz, túlav, &c. Breag-
 zaire, brionnaire, íntzealaidhe,
 &c. Lúbaz, meanzaz, kealgaz.
 Mendicatrix, Kardot-uraig. *A*
begger-woman. Ir. Shúrtóg.
 Mendico, Kardotta, zovyn yn-
 zhardod. *To beg, to ask alms.* Ar.
 Klask; Alytanna; Beua diuar an a-
 lyin. Ir. Iarram, llurim.
 Mendicus, Kardottyn, dýn tlaud,
 rheidys. *A begger.* C. Guilleu. Ar.
 Maifokin, klasker, haillon dígsem-
 pen. Ir. Bozdán, bozd, labáin, dú-
 me bozd; larratoir, fhirthoir, foil-
 dhcaz, ditheaz, kraidhe, minidh,
 beigeartha, beigear, zila na fýidhe
 no na deirke; beaghlúagh fiú
 beagan, fúarraz, gan air.
 Mendosius, Beiyis, lhaun beiz,
 kýveliorion. *Faulty, full of faults;*
false, vitious, lewd. Ar. Fotys. V.
 menda. Ir. Lozdaaz, íorbaz, the-
 azaranaz, earradhaaz.
 Mens, y rhan bennav or enaid,
 y medhul, y lynnuy, y dcáth, yr
 euylyhs, brýd, kov. *The mind, the*
understanding, wit, will, thought,
judgement, opinion; advice, council,
memory, remembrance. C. Anbréz.
 Ar. Poellat, skiant, fonthi, ionzhe-
 lion, faltai, opinion, pridri, pennat,
 frúden. Ir. Intinn mein, rún; In-
 tlezd, tuighe; toil; meavuir, kov-
 ine; kovaire; keadfadh, baravail,
 breitheavnas.
 Mensis, Bord vuyd, talvort, tre-
 stel; Kiniaú, kýynnos, prýd o vuyd,
 faig o vuyd. *A table or board to*
eat on; a meal, dinner or supper. C.
 Bord, † mias. Ar. Taul, plur. tau-
 liu, taulen. plur. --emiu. Ir. Bord,
 klar, † fídhall; mias no tramítheur;
 kúillíall.
 Menfes, Blodaz zúragedh, míf-
 ghuyn zúragedh, mílly; *The flow-*
ers or monthly terms of women. Ar.
 Amferiu, mis-kl'nvét, bleyin, mí-
 fiu, merku. Ir. Ban'hluga, blach-
 fí'ileadh, blathdhoradh, mídhor-
 thadh, fí'gíleadh do veanas do vnaig
 go nadurtha gaz mí.
 Menfis, Mis, mífguait. *A month.*
 C. Miz,

M.

C. Míz, † mis. Ar. Mís, plur. mi-
fiú. Ir. Mí

Menior, Míyúur tír, tervyúur
tír, yr hun a oíotto r van í lye-
dhuúr í verlyhy. *A measurer or*
surveyer of lands; also he that lay-
eth out the ground for the soldiers
pitching their tents in the field. Ar.
Míyúur. Ir. Tóvauitcoir, meaisíre,
teorantoir, koigrigheoir, fear teo-
rantu no koigrigh do dheanadh.

Mentruais, Mísauidh, tros vis.
Monthly or every month, lasting for
a month. Ir. Míavail

Mentula, Bordan, trefael. *A lit-*
tle table. Ar. Taval, pe tavlen bi-
han. Ir. Klairm, klarog, kjarazán,
boirdin.

Mensura, Mefyí, medr. *A mea-*
sure, size, proportion or gage. Ar.
Míuúr. Ir. Tavas no tovas, † meas,
† dirma, míuúr, u eadarthaz, kov-
throm.

Mensus, Mefyredig. *Measured.*
Ir. Tavaíte, míurtha.

Mentaga, Klaur gcn, klavr uy-
neb. *A soul tetter or scab, like a*
ring-worm, which begins at the chin,
and runs over the face, the neck, the
breast, and the hands. Ar. Deruo-
den, tamízen. Ir. Leaxna o gre
i. e. deir no gear, grána do keth-
naighas ar feadh aghaidhe, vti-
neal, zleiv, no lav. Galar ígrai-
theaz.

Mentha, Mintys; gúalen gúr
The herb called mint; also a man's
yard. C. † Mente. Ar. Ment. Ir.
Mintas

Menthatrum, Mintys gúilht.
Wild mint. Ar. Mént gúic, m-
gúic. Ir. Fíadh-vintas.

Mentio, Keluýdhy, † fygio. *To*
lie, feign, forge, counterfeit. Ar. La-
varet gau; Ober man, ober neyz,
finllí; Deçúta, díseíonn díhe-
velebi. Ir. Bre-gam, brionnam, díu-
sim, braíam.

Mento, gcn-hir, maur eí en. *That*
has a longer chin than ordinary. Ar.
Hir-elget; Dén thuk-vas. Ir. Faid
imeagaz, fokaire, lokán; fear imei-
ge ro' hada.

Mentula, gúalen gúr, dirgelúz
gúr, kali, pidin. *A man's prize*
member. C. & Ar. Kal. Ir. Bod,
boidin, neav, † bíaz, † meamar,
ball no flat, heardha. íeam N

Mentum, Elgeth; Aelgerth, gcn
The chin. C. gcn. † Elget. Ar.
Shik, elget, gtronll. Ir. Smeig,
† ímeaz, ímeígin.

Mercator, Prýnur, porthmon.
maríandhur, marznattur machur.
A merchant, a chapman. C. † Guí-
kur. Ar. Marzadur. Ir. Kean-
naidhe.

Mercatus, Prýniad, marznad,
marznadva. *A buying and selling,*
a fair, a place where ware is sold, a
market place. A. Marzat. Ir. ýnaz,
no margadh.

Mercatorium, Marznadva. *A*
market place. Ar. Marchalla. Ir.
Kreanzúirt, i. e. kuir no ait koit-
zean a gathair re bhaghaidh kean-
naidheazda

M.

Mercenarius, Kívlog, dhén, gúis
kívlog, gúr gúobor a gúerth *Hir-*
ed, corrupted with money, mercenary,
bríd'd. Ar. Dén gobr. Ir. † Fuid-
hir no fodhír, faizleaz no fvi zil-
leaz, fear tuaratail, faizíollan.

Mercus, Kívlog, táil, táil-puyth
gúobor, gúurth, ardreth, † kúidil.
Wages or hire, a fee or bribe, rent of
farms, or lands, a rate, price, penny-
worth. Ar. Gobr, gopr, recompans,
koimnanant. Ir. Tuaraldal, luaz,
fíthar, kumadh, no keannaz † du-
igne, fúzil, † fairkel, † lonarradh,
† othar, † rath, dúais, mir, tú-
ilve, K.

Mercor, Prýny, prýny er muyn
aigúerthy, maínaz, marznatta,
porthmonna. *To buy, to purchase*
Ar. Marzata; ober marzat pe feyr,
prema. Ir. Keannaighim, nim kean-
naidheazd, bíghcheazd no ionitad
no teik agus keannaz.

Mercurius, Merzer. Arian-byu
Mercury, Quick-silver. A. Merzer,
Arghant, beo. Demerzer, *Dies Mer-*
curii. Ir. Bízearb, bíziú, airgid beo.
Dies Mercurii, Dia Keadínc.

Merda, Bau, tom dvn ney an-
vail *Ordure, or dung.* Ar. Kóz, teil.
Ir. Kak, gairgin, nonin, noibg
his, gídhár, míntas, oitreaz no o-
traz, K. bualtraz, gairneis, me-
iric, falzar dúine no beathodhaigh.

Mere, yn býr, heb dhum kým-
myfc. *Purely without mixtur.* Ar.
Eu bíur. Ir. Go glan, † go gle, go
híodhan, go † pur, go lír, go hín-
neaz, gan zomalg.

Merenda, Pymhaunvuyd, kí-
nio cxyudn. *A beaver or after-*
noon's nunchoon, a collation or re-
freshment betwix dinner and supper.
C. Kruft. Ar. Mern, meren. Ir.
Ruisin, biadh idir meadhon líy a-
gus zúid no huípear. ppubhan N.

Mereo, Haedhy, † rhyglýdhy;
Kýmmeryd kívlog; ýnnilh, kafa-
cl. *To deserve, to merit, or get.* Ar.
Dellezz, menta, gunit. Ir. Tuil-
lin, nim tuilteórazd, glakam tua-
radal no tuilleadh; Gnoghayim,
gójvim búleadh no gnoghadh.

Mercetrix, Pyttan, † kífoden, koe-
gen, díhrog, † fymlozen, † muy-
glen, aníhad-verz. *A whore, a quean,*
a strumpet, au harlot. C. Hora.
Ar. Gált, plur gúiti, potres, ferll.
Ir. Strepaz no streapaz, meirdreaz,
oimíheaz, ítríobid, † druth, † loc,
† gíovar, † kúiteiler, † aithzeas.

Merga, Pikíforz; Rhyu gým-
man; Marl-brídh gúyn. *A pitch-*
fork or prong; a kind of reaping-
books or stiles; white marle. Ar.
Forz, plur. ferzær. Furlíotes,
A table-fork. &c. Cavel. Ir. Gra-
inne pike, pike no gavl; gne kor-
rain vtuana no speile. Fós marle no
kriadh van no geal.

Merges, Dymiad medelur, tor-
xiad o vd ney yair. *A gripe or*
bandful of corn in reaping, or so
much corn as one can with a pitch-
fork take up at a time; a bottle of
bay, &c. Ar. Durnat midí, dur-
nat miáider; Mállan; Buref foen.

M.

Ir. Dornan búane, fraitheóg no pu-
nan no urrud do togfadh dúine ar
var phike.

Mergo, is; Bodhí, fodhí, fydhó,
trozi. *To drown, to sink, to duck or*
plunge over head & ears, to immerse.
Ar. Beydhi; pluma. Ir. Batham,
múkam no tumam a n'úilge.

Mergus, Mylvran, morvran. *A*
cormorant; also a douker or diver.
C. † Shaga, † Sathor q. Ar. Mor-
úut, mormaut. Ir. Kurr-ghalín, gal-
lan Kurra; Gaig, gaig-cann, fýil-
lean, dúivean, &c. oris ainm koit-
zean e d'imad d'eainiv mara agus
go hairigh don dhúvean.

Meridies, Kanol dydh. ý dehae.
Nonan side, mid-day; the south. C.
Hantar dydh. Ar. Kreiz de. Ir. Lij-
veadhón.

Meridionalis, Deheyoí, a ber-
thyń í'r dehy. *Of or belonging to*
the South. Ir. Deiskeart, deiskear-
taz, faihtheaz, deiskeirt, † faihfe.

Merito, ýnnilh, gobryny, haed-
hy, † rhyglýdhy. *To get, gain, to*
bring in by way of rent, to deserve.
Ar. Gunit, delledhú, merita. Ir.
Gó tuilveaz, go luaidheazdaz, go
dingvala, as keart, as koir.

Meritum, Kýmmynas, turn da,
haedhedgath, haedhiant, rhyglý-
dhiant, gobryn, † cvrlídh, gobyr.
Desert, or merit; a kindness, a fa-
vour, pleasure, or good turn, the
worth or value of any thing. Ar.

Merit. Ir. Gar, garaidheazd, akar-
tha, leas, maith, luaz, luaidheazd,
dúais, fochariz, † tarzeiz, † fail-
leadh, tuilleadh.

Meritus, Rhyglýdhy, hun a
haedhodh. *Deserving or that hath*
deserved. Ir. Do thúill, ar dúilleadh,
akartha; Tuillte; Fíu, ainm no
diol, koir, keart.

Merus, gúedi bodhí. *Drowned.*
Ar. Beydhit. Ir. Baite, tumtha,
múitze, salaighthi.

Merula, yr aderyn dè, muyalz;
Pýgodyń gúymiad. *A mearl, a*
blackbird; also a fish called a mear-
ling. C. Mola dhú, † moelh. Ar.
Mualz plur. mualzi. Ir. Lon, lon
dúv, ionylaz, † tear, Chappan N.
fós gne cíg.

Merum, gúin p'ir digýmmyg.
Pure wine. Ar. Guín pyur. Ir. Fir-
fin, fin fínneaz gan zomalg;
glain'-hin.

Merus, P'ir, digýmmyg, yníg,
gúir, íau. *Pure, clear, clean, un-*
mixed, downright, plain. Ar. Pyur
[pur] Ir. Ley, leatraz, † lon,
larg; Fir, fínneaz, glan, † gle,
íodhan, † glúair, † pur dúv; ýn-
rakaz, yn-rakanaz.

Merx, ý peth býnag a úerthir.
Ware, commodity. Ar. Marzadureth,
meríoreth. Ir. Inneakeadh.

Mesenterium, ý lthein-şig. *The*
midriff. Ir. Meadhnoz muadh, i. e.
lár no meadhon an veadhnaigh.
Sgnánán tíu reavar ata na zavar no
na kovzeagal air an drúim & an
meadhnoz, agus fós do zúairiges
& dluthes ímad gúag don zúille
voir do veir olcaván don vea-
dhnaz,

M.

dhnaaz, & do veir fúv an vidh, gyps na hacv.

Melpilus, Pren avalæ tin-ago-red; Pren kerí. *A medlar tree.* Ar. Guedhen melper. Melperen, *me-spilum.*

Messis, Kynhayav. † Andler o beth *Dav. Harvest; also great plenty or store of any thing.* C. Kidniath, † hitadver. Ar. Eault. Ir. Fovar, aimshir'hoivar.

Messor, Medelur, pladyrur, kyn-hayavur. *A reaper or mower, a husbandman.* C. Midzhar, † & Ar. Midil. Ir. Búanaidhe, spcalador no fear fovar.

Met, in the termination of some *Pronouns; as* Egomet &c. Hynan. *Self.* C. Honyn. Ir. Fein.

Meta, Parlel, gual saethy, nó d ergydio ato, amlygyn; Tervyn, † nin, eithav peth; Maen isla'r ve-lin; Dás, mudul; Bera o 'ód ne uair. *A Butt or mark to stand at; the end or design of one's acting; a boundary, limit or end of any thing; any thing that is copped, that grows taper-wise, or in fashion of a spire.* Ar. Bern, grazel. Ir. Baire, fçilp dýraz, buká lavaigh, keann sgribe, kovarth no kean kov-leanna; Teoran koigrigh no kriz.

Metacarpium, Kaduradh ý lháu, keven lháu. *The back of the hand, from the wrist to the roots or lowermost knuckles of the fingers.* C. & Ar. Kein dorn. Ir. † Mandrúim, drúim baife, kroidh, no laive.

Metallum, Metel, múyn. *Mettle: A mine, a vein.* Ar. Metall, mén. Ir. Mitail no minaz. Mital N.

Meteora, † goryz ion, goryzelion. *Appearances of the heavens, engendered in the air, as snow, hail, rain, flashes of fire, &c.* Meteors. Ir. O-ífrinnfeathadh, airdriannfeathadh, neithheadh arda, feathadh no fúid-dear ar neirbh arda.

Methodus, Lhuybreidhrúydh, hyllyubredh, hýfordhrúydh, ber-fordh i dhýgý peth. *A method or ready way to teach or do any thing.* Ar. Reolen, yrth, skyezr, ordrenans. Ir. Módh no slighe readh ghalta an foghlama no an deanta ni Aithxcript. F. C.

Metior, Mefyror, kýmmyeryd me-fyror. *To mete, to measure, to sur-vey, to take measure of.* Ar. Mu-fura. Ir. Tovaifim, nim tovas, † meas no mofair.

Metois, Medi, lhadh a phladyr. *To reap, mow, or cut down.* C. Mid-zhi. Ar. Midi. Ir. Beanaim tallaidhim, † gadaim, kruinyim.

Metor, aris, Tervýny, gófođ tervýnæ, mefyror. *To set bounds or limits, to measure out.* Ar. Lakat kermim, termina. Ir. Terranaim, kuirim teorainn no koigrigh tíme; Tavaifim nim tavais.

Metropolis, Priv-thavis, priv-gaer, mam-drev, pen-gordeth. *The chief head or Mother-city or town.* Ar. Kær kapital. Ir. Keannzathair, privzathair no priv-vaile; Cæthap aipæcaybuß N.

M.

Metrum, Mefyr, medr, meidr, mydr, braiz o gerdh davod. *A measure, meter, or verse.* Ar. Guerc, ýr ters. Ir. Tovas, † meas no mí-fúil rann.

Metuendus, Ovnedig, dýzryne-dig. *To be feared, dreadful, terrible.* Ir. Ineagla, qaithle, úathvafaz, anvúanaz.

Metuo, Ovni, dýzryny, farineif-çio. *To fear, to be afraid, or in a fear.* Ar. Kahut oún, çuzhea, sponta. Ir. Eaglaim, gealtarghim, ata eagla oram, † agghaim, ataim a † n'ainnaz.

Metus, Ovan, arfuyd, farýnnaç, prýder. *Fear, dread, care.* C. Oun. Ar. Oun, fýrm, spont, fúßam. Ir. Eagla, ovan, † úath, † ág, tar, fgarh, teiviol, kas, faithighças, kreathna-ghadh.

Meus, Mý, ý myvi, vý, véicidhov, † cinov. *My, mine, mine own.* Ar. Ma, ma hini. Ir. Mo, liom, agam.

Mica, Briwionyn, briuionyn, mýmryn. *A crum or little quantity of bread, or any thing that breaks off.* C. Brouin, broußan, plur. † Breyonen. Ar. Minvik, brienen. Ir. Sprudhaille, sprudhailleóg, spintog, springog; Graine arvar no falain.

Mico, as, Difgleirio, lheuýzy, ýmdhangos. *Kýro a lhammy vel ý guna'r gyythi. † Buhynman, ký huvan, ýmyfçuyd, kýnhýrvi. To glitter, glister or shine, to wag or move to and fro, to pant or leap as the heart doth, to beat as the pulse doth.* Ar. Lygerni, brilla, lintra, eluenni, fýlenni, íteredenni; Trivvilia, trefremi; Igrizhea, stravilla trefuia. Ir. Dealraighim, neivim, nivam, foillfighim.

Microcosmus, ý byd býzan sev dýn. *Man so called, the Microcosm or little world.* Ir. Dóvnán, mindovan, dovan beag, i. e. dúine.

Migrator, Sýmmydur o van i van. *A shifter of lodging, a goer from one place to another.* Ir. Imir-keoir.

Migro, as, Sýmmydo † trigrías, treiglo, módo, sýmmyd o'i le. *To remove from one place to another, to dwell in, to depart.* Ar. Dilexi Ir. Imirkyim, taskoram, arrayim, arrayim o ait go hait.

Miles, Lhyýdhúr, milur, rhýve-lur, † rhýtur, ýmuanur; Marchog yrdhol. *A souldier, a warrior, &c. also a serjeant or beadle be-longing to Magistrates; A Knight, or Esquire.* C. † Kadur. Ar. Súdard. Ir. Saighideoir, kearnaz, bú-anna, mildh, † mil, † mal, feinnidhe, dílnaz, gaifgeadhaz; Ri-dire, † gearait, † greit, † earr no err, † galgad, lýz adhlann, † fearg, fuoitheaz K. † lath. *Miles hibernus*, † fearfene, lýz eircannaz. *Miles torquatus*, Niath nailg. *K. Milites parvi*, † Ailthigh mbig. *Miles timidus*, † Mele, drozlyz. *Milites*, Lýzradh, kehthairn, fion, † oig, gail-geadhagh, faiddeoir.

Militaris, A berthyn i rývel, rhy-velys, lhyýdhog, mílúraidh. *Belon-*

M.

ing to war, warlike, martial, mi-litary. Ir. Lýzdhá, adbhýzdhá, gailfeavail, dílúnta, kehthearna, kehthearnavail, kogaidh, kogavail, lý-zavail, búnavail.

Militia, Milúriaeth, rhyvel. *War, warfare.* Ir. Lýzdh. Ir. Saighideo-razd, feineazas, finnaidheazd, mí-lidheazd.

Milito, Milurio, rhyvela, lhy-ýdha, mynd y rývel. *To go to war-fare, to be a souldier.* Ar. Brela. Ir. Lýzgam, greitim, nim far'deo-razd &c.

Mille, Mil. *A thousand.* C. Mil. Ar. Mill. Ir. Mile.

Millefolium, míl-dhail. *Tarrow.* C. † Nintell. Ar. Míldidien.

Milleformis, O vil o lynie, ma-thæ, ne vodhay. *Of a thousand shapes or fashions.* Ir. Mileaz-rothair, míledheavaz.

Millemus, Míved. *The thousandth.* Ar. Milvet. Ir. Mílecaradh.

Miliare, Mílhírd; Kalhar prés. *Amile; also a brass Cauldron.* Ar. Anter ló. Ir. Mile fearrain, míle koiskeim.

Millies, Míluath, míl o ueithi-æ; ýn vynyç ioun. *A thousand times, very oft.* Ar. Millgueth. Ir. Mile úair.

Millum, Torz kostkuocki col-len a hoelion. *A malives goller made of leather, stuck full of nails.* Ar. Kolier kí. Ir. Sheamfáird, aird gaghair no madraidh, lán do thairn-geadhair.

Milivus vel milvus, K'it, barkyt, † byry, † bery, bod ý guerni. *Krib-dheilur, ýfçývlur. Khyu vorbyly. A kite, a glead, a puttock; also a greedy extortioner; a kind of flying fish.* C. Bargez, † skoul. Ar. skúl. Ir. Kroman no preazán keirteaz, no buinneaz, preazán na geark ppechan N.

Mima, Lhangkes nuyyys a dhý-núared vynydiay rhai erailh. *A wan-ton wench counterfeiting the behav-iour and carriage of others.* Ar. Guaperes. Ir. Avallog, banavalloir, bean aithrisfe do dheanadh ar dhý-inciv oile go magavail; kleafóg, reavóg, klúitheóg, bean zleafaid-heachda.

Mimus, Dynnúaredur, guatya-rur, drythýllhab. *A mimic, a coun-terfeiter of other men's words and actions.* C. † Burdh. Ar. Guapaer [*pe goapar*] Ir. Avalloir, geoinfhearazdoir, fear aithrisfe do dhe-anadh ar dhúine go magavail; geonaidhe, knadhair kleafaidhe, † reavaz, geocach N.

Minaz, † Býgul, býguth; Rhag-vyritz vel kanliu ar gaeræ; pinaghe. *Threats, menaces; breaches in walls, the tops or pinnacles of walls or turrets, the battlements.* Ar. Ur gudrus. Ir. Bagar [*ba-gajp N*] batail, tovaithæ; Búb-tadh, súbtadh, ípraik.

Minax, Býzvrhol, býçývlys, a výtýthio. *Torrenting, fury, angry.* Ar. Gúrdrefek. Ir. Bagaraz; Bomanaz, ípleaghaz, mor'hoklaz.

Mineralia,

M.
 Mineralia, Muyn-glodhia. *Minerals*. Ar. Mengledhiu. Ir. Minax, | meinio nien nokleir minnagh.
 Minerva, Dhuics yr adhyf; Natyriaeth, fynhyr, kelvdydhyd. *The Goddess of Learning; Also nature, war, craft*. Ar. Palas. Ir. Minarv, Fath-vandia, Bandia na fylvhama; Nadjir, Intleazd & ealadha.
 Minimè, Nag è, na dho, nid dim, na dho dhim, yn lhaiav o zubl. *Not at all, in no wise, in no case, by no means; at least*. Ar. Ne, ke. Ir. As gl'èas ar bith, ar yn-zaidh, ar yn-gl'èas ar yn-vodh.
 Minimum, vzydyg iauu, y dim lhaiav. *Very little. At least*. Ar. A nebeydu; en nebeydik; Da viána. Ir. Roi-veegan.
 Minimus, l'haiav, býzan iauu. *The least, very little, small, or cheap*. Ar. Bihana, mynta. Ir. As l'ya ar bith, l'hydheaz, roveaz, tuarraz; *Nata minimus*, † Olar, an ti as o'ize.
 Minister, zuás, zueinidog, zueincydh. *An attendant, servant, minister*. C. † Gonidok. Ar. Seruifler, gundik, laburer. Ir. Timire, zilla, o'glaz; Minifitir timel-p'egh, N.
 Ministerium, zuafinath, zueinidogath, iuydh, † ymyr, trini-acth; † Hal Service, attendance, duty, labour, pains, employment, &c. Ar. Seruifh. Ir. Timireaz d. parith, zillazd, o'glaz, reaztauzd freastal, fritcolav, riail, † sinne, feadh-mantas, o'feig, kurain. Obar, znothraigh.
 Ministra, zuafinath-verz, zueinidogas, zueinydhes, l'hai-voruyu. *A maid servant, a waiting-maid*. Ar. Seruifleres, mates. Ir. Baintimire, lanoglaz; bean fritchoile.
 Ministrator, zuafinathur, zueincydh. *A waiter, an attendant*. Ar. Seruifher. mevel Ir. Freastaloir, fritzhilteoir, riarthoir, fe-ar. freastail, fritchoile, † fuidhre.
 Ministerio, zuafinathy, zueiny; Kýnyng, rodhi, rhanny, heilio. *To minister, to yield or afford, to supply with or help to, to deliver or give a thing in serving*. Ar. Seruifh. Ir. Fritcholam, freastlam, † fritsilium, &c.
 Minium, † Sinopir, † tinobl, múyn kóz, pridh kóz. *Stimule, red lead or vermilion*. C. Plobm rídh, † liu melet. Ar. Rídh [raz. † Ir. Baskuir, bafzrit, baskl'raighe; kridh no l'raighe dhearg.
 Minor, † Býgýly, býgýth, † zogyvadhau. *But yn yuz nag arall. To threaten, to menace, to stand aloft; to hoast and vapour*. Ar. Gurdus. menans. Ir. Bagrain.
 Minor, l'hai; *Less*. Ar. Eihanoz, neboyto. Ir. Luya [nylu-gha N. i. e. ni as luya,] mine, minidh, o'ize, o'izidhe, taire, tairidhe.
 Minores, Heppil, hiliogath, a dhél ar ól. *Our successors, posse-*

M.
 rity or off-spring. Ar. An re hou goude; a lerz re a d'hevi ur hon. Ir. Sliozd, lorg, klann, † kro, kinel, ys óg.
 Mimus, l'haihay, prinhay † toll, treio. *To diminish, to lessen, to abate, impair, decay*. Ar. Diminiui. Ir. Laizhayim, trvtham, dílgam.
 Minus, yn lhai. *Less*. C. Lè; mer lé, *much less*; Dhan leiah, *at least*. en leiah idem. Ar. Bihanoz, neboytoz. Ir. As l'ya
 Mimusculus, Býzanig, yn býzan býz *Somewhat small*. Ar. Forz. Ir. Buidheaz, ni as l'ya, leithveag.
 Minuat, Buud o amryu bethay uedi ci brivo ynghyd, pafai badelh. *A juffel, a gallimaufry, a pun puddling*. Ar. Hallucis. Ir. Pitarras no bhadh bradiante no zeartha.
 Minutissimus, yn býr ván, yn býr vyzan. *Exceeding small, very little*. Ar. Forz. bihan; An bihana, yr moana. Ir. Roi-vin, roi-veag.
 Minutus, Uedi ei leihay, uedi ci vryu yn ván, býzan, man, main, *Minutest, [or minut] small, little, simple mean, short*. Ar. Moan, tanao, bihan, mynuut. Ir. Lagh-daighthi, trýtha Fos beag, tuarraz, gann, sann, anfan, zearr, zutaz.
 Miraculum, guryth, gurythia; rhy vedhod, arythredh. *Miracle, wonder or marvel*. C. Raíaria. Ar. Býzrat, mirakl. Ir. [Mjvial N.] Murvale, feart; longradh, iongan-tas, luaitheantas, aidhveil.
 Miror, Rhyvedhod, arythro, hofh yn vaur, zueinythyr kýrviv mair o beth, bod yn vaur gandho yn. *To wonder, marvel, admire, to live or be in love with, highly to esteem or set by, to imitate*. Ar. Stravilia, i'ueitha, eilami, abafh, i'uehani, c-ílonni. Ir. longnaim, maztaim, mar-tainn, nim iongnadh ar, as iongnadh no es iongantaz liom, meailán go múr.
 Mirum, Rhyvedhod, arythredh. *A wonder, a marvel*. Ar. Suth, yun dra admirable. Ir. longnadh, ion-gantaz, † deakar; ainveid, aidhveil, luaitheantas; ni iongantaz.
 Mirus, Rhyvedh, rhyvedhod, aryth, † eres, † engir, † engiriol. *Wonderfull, marvellous, strange*. Ar. Suthys. Ir. longantaz, aidhvealaz, adhval nóir, imarkaz, fuaitheanta.
 Miscellaneus, Peth kýmmyg, blith draphlith, blith drazy mmyg. *Mixed, confused, jumbled together*. Ar. Kemesket. Ir. Comaigthe, gan korduyadh; na keann ar fud, na fruk traka; na kiram karam, na girle zuarke.
 Mucellus, y peth fvdh gym-myg o amryu bethre. *Mixt of divers kinds together*. Ir. Ilzomaisk-the, komaigthe do neithiv eaglav. *Miscro*, Mealgam, fuatham loimiu no kúitrim thrid a zeile; Búaidhrim, num kolán, keantad no girle zuarke; korrayim, kuvígam, zuafinim.
 Mucillus, Tryenyu, tryan-ur, a-nur, † adyn. *Poor, miserable, wretched, pityfull*. Ar. Pour, ezomkek,

M.
 didra, didanvedh; vihan; reyfy-dik, miferabl. Ir. Leath-vozd, leith-dhearoil, leathzaidhe; Tryayn, kraithean.
 Miser, Tryan, govidys, † adyn, to-ítyrys tlaud, rheidys, anneyduh *Poor, wretched, pityfull*. C. † Trórh. Ar. Reyleydik, kies, ditmantet miferable. Ir. Kraidhte, urgradhaz, bozd, dearoil, deadhval; † dis, trúadh, † trugantá, † Aprainu troz K. Innis, avgharaz, buaidhearthá, anroideaz, trubloideaz, tinttoirthe-az, miz l'udeaz, bearranaz, bronaz.
 Miserabilis, Tríen, toityrys, zue-ínyol, govidys. *Miserable, lamentable, wretched, pityfull*. Ar. Rey-feydik, kas. Ir. Truadh deoranta, iontraighe, iontrokaire. Póis tro-kaireaz.
 Miserandus, Tryanol, toítyriol *Lamentable, pityfull*. Ir. Iontraighe, iontrokaire, trugh, kraichte, bozd, miadhvur.
 Misericors, Trigarháy, zueíny, toítyriol, bod yn dhruig gandho. *To pity, to take pity or compassion*. Ar. Tryedhat, trygedha. Ir. Tru-kairighim, ata t'ughe oram dho; aram lán do thrughaye dho. As truadh liom, as † klirán, as kraidhte.
 Misericordia, Tríen, zueínydod, govid, avlydh, † truzineh, † an-ghyvuerrhi, advyd *Wretchedness, misery, distress, misfortune, trouble*. Ar. Anken, poan, trybuhl, enkes enket, reys, reyfydgeth, druyker. Ir. Innis, avgav kraidhteazd, boz-daíneazd, anrodh, truaighe, trua-gantaz, truaigheveile, skéile no skleo; madh, neav zaid, neav zuideazd, mizinneav un, tubaite, le ándonas small, † doirthes, urvaigh.
 Misericordius, Trygedha, toíty-riol. *Mercy, compassion, pity*. Ar. Try-edh, trygaredh. Ir. Trokaire, tim-zaire, timzroidhe; míth: roidhe, fókroidhe; kovpahas, truaighe, † skéile no skleo; lonzaiv, úzd, keanfázd.
 Misericors, Trygarog, toítyriol, a vo drug gandho. *Mercyfull, pityfull, compassionate*. Ar. Tryédhys, trygaredhys. Ir. Trokaireaz, tim-zaireaz, timzroidheaz, míth:roidheaz, fózroidheaz, kovphailthe-az, lán do thruaighe, skéileaz.
 Mithis, Ergydiol, peth a alher ei davly a' ergydia. *That may be taken, cast, kurl'd or sung*. Ar. Taulerik. Ir. Solaváigh, fóuzair, foitheiligthe, fózait, ioltaile.
 Mistus, Anvonaaz, anvonecig. *Sent, cast, kurl'd*. Ar. Kaffer, dile-lecter, taulet. Ir. Kurtha, fyite, do fearadh no do zuyreadh ar líval, † eathá, † forruva, † ruladh no ro-ladh, † do líenadh; Teiligthe, kaite ar na havaz, skailithe, leig-the no do leigeadh amaz ar líval no fa: reir; Lavartha, a leighe thair-rih; Sokraigthe; Sgartha, dea-laghtih; Krihnaighthi.
 Mitigo, Lhonydh, l'hiniary, ef-muythay, l'haiy. *Adhvedy, faethy, medhalhay! To mitigate, af-fwage, appease, allay, or ease, to make*

M.
make ripe or mellow. Ar. Havi, to ripeen. Ir. Keannfayim, minyim, fokrayim, kiúineyhim, aklayim, moglayim, mythrayim, imazdam.

Mitis, Lharyædh, gúar, hýnaus, múyn, adhvuyñ, fhednais; Tael, lhonydh, didonæ, adhvæd, fieth. *MEEK, mild, gentle, calm; a measure.* Dús; Dén peox, fiul, pasiant, dinocs, reiz; Hao, meir. Ir. Min, kým, kinealta, † teich, leavar, † ail-gean, † fivavais, míxair, míxartha, konnairmanta. Moglaidh, mythraidd, bog, bogur, aklaidd, fozmaicil, forasta.

Mitra, Mitir, koron efgob, kappan kór; Penúig, penyúy, penihain gúraig. *A Bonnet or Turban; a Bishop's mitre; An attire of the head.* Ar. Mitr. Ir. Bajum. N.

Mitto, Anvon, zýry; gado hebio, gelhung ynaith, madhæ; Burt, tavly, ersýdio. *To send or dispatch (letters or messengers) to present (gifts) to cast or hurl; to put forth, to utter, to dismiss, to cease, to give over, to forgive.* Ir. Fyidhim, † ladham, † kardim, feazam, fearam, theannaidhim, kúrim ar thiaval; Ladhiam F.

Mixtura, Kýmmyfjsiad, kýmmyfj, týmheriad. *A mingling together.* Ar. Kemesgdra. Ir. Komask, meafgadh, fuathadh, loineadh no kúr ar fud a zæile; Breaxdnagadh, F.

Mixtus, Kýmmyfj, kýmmyfjgedig. *Mixt, mingled.* Ar. Kemesket. Ir. Meafgtha, fuaitæ, linte no kúrtha thrida zæile; A gomask leary, F.

Mnemofýnum, Kóv, kofa, arudyth i zadu kóv am béth; kofadyrieth. *A monument or memorial, a token or pledge left with one's friends, in remembrance of a thing.* Ar. Kúny; Sia memoar, teftenabeth kú'n, &c. Ir. Irrishighein, kovartha zóivne.

Mobilis, Kýzúynno, kýfroedig; † Scryyll, anuaitad, yn búthymam. *That may be mov'd, movable, wavering, giddy, light, unconstant.* Ska'n, ska'n-bennak, ber-boellik, penskort, variant. Ir. Soghluaifte, fozorraightih, fozuvuigtha, korax, gogax, neiv'heavax, keadghluaitæz.

Moderamen, Kýmmefferyudh, ardy'mmer, lhyudræth, rheolæth. *Government, rule, management, direction, guidance, steering.* Ar. Góvramant. Ir. Meafardhæd, riaghlahgadh, fturadh, dirgadh, follavnayadh, t'reoradh, fállavnaxd, riaghail, keannas, keannal, kinnireaxd, kin'veartus.

Moderans, yn lhyudraethy, yn rheoly, *Ruling, governing, managing.* Ir. Ag riadhlaghadh, ag fturadh, ag follavnayadh, ag t'reoradh.

Moderatio, Kýmmefferyudh, kýmmedrold, ardy'mmer, kýmhedrol reolaeth. *Moderation, management, good government, right order, due proportion.* Ar. Myfyur, govornamant, temperans. Ir. Me-

M.
afarthæd, meafraghadh, riallaadh, fturadh, follavnayadh.

Moderator, Lhýutio, lhýudraethur, rheolur. *A gouverneur, a guide, a ruler.* Ar. Gouverner. Ir. Rialaythcoir, fturthoir.

Modernus, Prefennol. *Modern.* Ar. Prefant. Ir. Freaknaireax, noifheax, na hamthirefe.

Moderor, Lhýutio, lhýudraethy, rheoli, kýmmedroli, kýmmeffery. *To govern, rule, manage, guide, order.* Ar. Governa, reolia, reiza, renka, yrdha, ordreni. Ir. Meafaryim, follavnayim, rialayim, fturaram, gleafam, kúrim a ngleas, feol no fyi'heol a meafarthæd, a mifur, a deavas; Keannfayim, imazdam, kúrim riaghail no imazd ar.

Modestia, Lhedneifryudh, † modhufryudh, kýnuyledh, diuzafuryudh, kýmmedrold, ardy'mmer, gortzyledh, gortyngneidhryudh.

Modesty, lhameffadueff, jobberneff, discretion, good government, orderly behaviour. Ar. Mész, dímeigans. Ir. Aidhnaire, adhnairæd, úirile, uvla, deighiomzax, meafarthæd.

Modestus, Týmherys, modhys, medrys, lhednais, puylhog, diuzæfad, kýmhedrol. *Modest, bashful, sober, demure, civil, civil, well governed, fine behav'd.* Ar. Moderet, mezeys. Ir. Adhnairæz, fiteax, meafartha, múavail, deaxovairæz, deighiomzax, deaghoirzilleax, deýongvalax.

Modicus, ýzýdig, býzan, kýmhedrol, kýmmefferyol. *Little, small, sorry, mean, indifferent.* Ar. Bihan, mynyur. Ir. Beag, min; gear, gann, gamaineax, koimear, aith'gear, athz'oimear, meafartha, inveodhonnax, neivimarkax, reafunta, ni roivæag ni ro-vór.

Modiolus, Meilidæ vezan, heftorædh, hobaid, lefter i godi dur; Phiollynn, dioudlefter; Olynn menn; Rhyu oferyn a arfer hauvedhygon. *A little bulbel, a bucket, a goblet; also an instrument which Surgeons use to cut out small bones withall, called a Trepaniron.* Ar. Poefsel bihan, poefselik. Ir. Mióg, kronóg, búska, kreithir, mioz no kriathar beag tovais; galún kurra; gne koirn no kúpain veig.

Modius, Math ar vefyr; Telidæ, hobæd, heftoræd, tél g'renmaid, meilidæ *A bulbel.* Ar. Poefsel. Ir. Mioz, meifrivar, kriathar; tovais no keithreavadh kúid no vairile.

Modo, yn aur, ýr aurthor; velly, mal, hyd oni. yn ymg; Er hýnyy i zyd, ucithian, ryu amfer. *Just now, even now, a while ago, lately.*

Ar. Breman, a brefantik, brema túfhant, etarz ne meyr. Ir. Anois [aimi] a lathair, ar ball; Ozeicnyv, tamal no fhealadh o'hoim; fheadh, avlaidh, madh, ionnus, monkæd; Go hairgh meath dhala, ni as lúya ar bith; zidheadh ar a' hon fhin; feaxd, nail, dair aigzin. *Modo non; Beag naz, ni mór naz.*

Modulo, gúneythyr peth úrth

M.
riv a mefyr, kany kerdh, kany yn zývir veflyol; Dýduyd yn bereidduyz. *To measure, to model, to compose or set a tune, to sing, to tune, to play a tune upon an instrument.* Ar. Ober úar lerz mefyr, kana úar mefyr, &c. Ir. Meilinnim, riv'hinnim, keoil-rivam, meilzæolam, riv-zæolam. Sinnim go bin, nim keol no kantaireaxd re tovailh, a mifur no re hionran, tovailham, meadarayim, zleasant, no kúrim a ngleas re zæile, no a goiv'hreagrath keoil re zæile.

Modulus, Mefyr peth, maint, maintiólus; Mefyr kerdh. *A model, a measure; Musical notes.* Ar. Mefyur, ar ment; Skuezer, patrom, eiftempl. Ir. Tovas, † meas, mifur no meid ni.

Modus, Módh, zúedh, dylh, fyt, fynyd, delu, lhýn; Maint; Diu-edh; Mefyr; Amfer a mefyr meun kerdh. *A measure, a mean, a bound or compass, a manner, fashion or way of doing the quantity, size, bigness or proportion of any thing, an end or stint; The time or measure in music.* Ar. zis; Imaith, fym. Ir. Modh, kaidh, zleas, doigh, kár zothadh, aifte, bladh bul, krúthroxd inel, gavit, kuligh, kongraim, foirm, † fath, dh. k. nos. † Mos, mifur. zne, † kuit, fort, komadh, riaghail, keird, ealadha; kaivdhe no meid; Kriz; Am, † meas no mifur a zeol; Meafaræd, kofvylaxd, imad no morán.

Mæcha, zodineburaig, pyttan, bydrog, gordherz. *A cubore, a strumpet.* Ar. Gáft, plur. zifti, lerz, potres. Ir. Ban-adhaltrye, bean adhaltrannais.

Mæchus, Torruv priodas, zodinebur, gordherz. *A whoremaster, a lecher, an adulterer.* Ar. Gaftauer, avútr, lybryk, lyklyfryus, paillard, ryuán. Ir. Adhaltraidhe, adhaltrannaidhe, zivair, druifre, býillire, lothair, druthoir, fear ftirpazuis, oimfhire.

Mænia, Ar. Myrail. V. Murus. Mæthus, Prýdh, trúit, trum, galarys, alæchys, † bryth. *Sorrowful, sad, mournful, discontent, wofull, penfive.* C. Trauedhæk, q. pýderys † tríft. Ar. Tríft, birudys. Ir. Dobronaz, bronaz, bearrnaz, dolafax, doilgheafax, colzairæz, triavineax, ziedhæz, kivaivæz, deórantæ, kovadhæz, kraidithe, toirtheax, grúama, muknaz miolainæz, dqvax † dúlvair, dúlvir.

Mola, Melyn, breyan; Lho lheyad, pel ý vammog; Teien o lheyad a halen. *A mill; Meal or flower sprinkled with salt upon the sacrifice; A Moon-calf.* C. Belin, † melin, brou. Ar. Mul, meill, melin. Ir. Múilean, Múilins & -leans, N.

Molaris, A berthyn i felin; Pertaining to a mill. Dens molaris, W. Kil dhan. *A grinder or cham-tooth.* Ar. Kildant. Ir. Múilein no kloize-múilein; *Dentes molares*, kú'ilhækla.

Moles, Peth máur trum, sum-

M.

mer, anghvaint; Adail vaur, rommen; Argae attaldur; Anhaltder, kaledi, dýgnedh *A pile or heap, a lump, a weight, a bulk, a dam to stop the course of water; any thing that is hard to accomplish.* Ar Meybeth; pocs-beth, pocsdra, &c. Ir. Gaxm rothrom, rovör, no rothor, teaz.

Molelita, fovid, † dýgnedh, † dýgnobon, blinder; Avlonýdhu, traterth, tralhod, taerui. *Trouble, disquiet.* Ar. Anken, poan, trytuil, enkres, enkdet. Ir. Doak, dozar, doifceaz, bearran, buaidhir, an-fodh, mütavines, mi tinnes, tri-lobd, klifife, toirle, kúr, anrall, lúfzad leádran, klactan.

Moleto, Dýgný, avlonýdhu, farhay, blino, poeni, fovidio, tralhod; *To trouble or disquiet, to aggrivate, molest.* Ir. Ankenna, poani, &c. Ir. Galim, buaidhirim, kudham, t errannam, toufhyim, kurrum buaidhirt, anfhodh, trblloid, &c.

Moleltus, † Dýgný, blin, avlonýdhu, tralhodos, pocsýs, anbaudh, Raed, taer, taerduug. *Troublesome, grievous, painful, vexatious, offensive, difficult, hard.* Ar. Ankenyus, poanyus, dies. Ir. Tribloidheaz, buaicheantia, kroftina, doaklez, dokraz, an'bhokair, an'bhokraz, doiligh, kúaidh, krugaleaz, anrall-leaz, leádrannaz, toifheaz, doifceaz, bearran, bronaz, &c.

Molmen, yr egni a'r grym a'r nerth a to yn i wneythir peth. *An endeavour, attempt, or enterprise, an undertaking.* Ar. Poan, nerth, &c. Ir. Neart, dithzeal, dluthas, duthradz no dreim do zym ni do dheanadh; krusas no krugail, krutan, keimzruagh no doakal.

Molior, wneogh i wneythir peth, ýmor, eily, kónhvry, f. nomydo; kóvzyun peth, gúneythir, gúeithio, lhavýrio, adelady; gúneythir ei oreý, ýmadvery. *To attempt, enterprise or undertake; to design, plot or contrive; to prepare or make ready; to move or remove, to force, to throw or cast, to work or labour, to build or raise.* Ar. Eiscá, klask, melli, poania. Ir. Gípaifim, korrayim, aithearraim, dithzil-laim, dreimim, íparaim, num dithzeal, dreim, gúek. Íparim no landithradz, do dheanadh ni.

Molitor, Malur, meinydh. *A grinder.* C. Belencer. Ir. Meiller, meliner. Ir. Muillcoir, fear meil-teana.

Mollis, Medhal, cimuyth, matu, ýfuyth, muythys, gureifgaich, myriennaidh, suaz faw, lhakk, lhases, ýn ýmohung; Adhvaedl, íaeth. *Soft, easy, gentle, tender, pliant, smooth, sweet, pleasant, delicious, calm, mild, nice, wauion, effeminate, loose, ripe.* C. Medal. Ar. Guak; blot. Ir. Mýth, bog, bogur, aklaidd, mūdadh, moglaidd, † konnairkle, † anairt, leavar, eakkrúaidh, theafgar, fagal, theide, fávafaz, fogháfaz, foghavail, fokair, finceita, min

M.

Bandha, mala; † Soraidh, foivrv. *Mollis homo, Boganax, kathaire, leidin, feimheaz.*

Mollior, Medhalhay. *To be softened.* Ar. Guakkaz, íofter. Ir. Nij-bughit. i. e. m. as bughit. N.

Mollities, Medhaluz, malvedh, týneruz, muythýder, myfrendod, gúazlaurydh; Araveidhtra, rhytuogfuydh. Faethder. C. Medalder. Ar. Grakder. Ir. Boga, boize, boizeazd, boguine, mythe, mýthazd, moglaidheazd, mýthraithe- a. d. mme, mineazd, fincealtas.

Molofus, Kollóg, kóttovki. *A mastive-dog.* C. Meilan, † güitler. Ar. Stank dozes. Ir. Kú no gadhar ar eill. Mil-cu. N.

Momentaneus, yr hyn ni pheriond ýzýdg, trangkedig. *Momentary, that which lasts but a moment.* Ir. Trealdha, taithavail. Faikavail.

Momento, Puyfo yn ynianu. *To balance a thing exactly.* Ir. Go taiteavail, go treallavail.

Momentum, D dhym amfer, mýnyd. Kývri, a phuy, a grym, a nerth, a phuyd peth. *A moment, a minute, a weight or or poise, any little space or distance of place.* Ar. Momet, moment. Ir. Tareadh, taiteog, moimeint, mupit, trealláike no an kúid as lya ar bath d'aimlhir.

Monachus, gur ynig, mýnaz, krevis dhur. *A Monk, a Frier.* C. † Manaz. Ar. Manaz, plur. Menez. Ir. Manaz, Sic & N. dúnne utágneaz.

Monarcha, Ynben, arzdeyrn, peanadyr, ýmýzdeyrn. *A monarch.* Ar. Rtie, plur. Ruatet. Ir. ýnvreas, ýnriugh, ýnfháith; Righ no flairhan 'hrealavra. K gan zovivri.

Monarchia, Ynbemaeth, pen-nadyriacth, arzdeyrnaeth. *A monarchy, the rule of one prince alone.* Ar. Ruantelth. Ir. ýnvreafázd, ýn'hlaitheazd.

Monasterium, Mýnazlog, kre- vlydh-dy, prior-dy. *A monastery or convent; a miniftry, an Abbey or Nunnery.* Ar. Abati. Ir. Mamj ceji. N. Monastir no kovivthionol manaz, brathair no dýineadh rialta.

Monedula, Kogvran. *Glam. Couki, a cbeugb or daw.* C. Tíllauka, † Pallores. Ar. Káun. Ir. Kavog, clog, N.

Monco, Rhyb'dhio, dyuedy i yn, duyn ar gów, kýnghori. *To admonish, advise, counsel, warn, to put one in mind to do a thing.* Ar. Aver-tiffa, gúzavi. Ir. Fuagraim, beirim rova no ígeal, do inniflum, aithri-flum, kuirim ar aire no a goivne dho; Beirim kovairle dho.

Moneta, Munai, Báth. *Money or coin.* Ar. Monneith. Ir. Airgid, kearb-zlodh no klodh airgeid no ar airgead, monatan, N.

Monialis, Krevýdverz, *A nun.* C. † Laines, † Manacs, Ar. Leanes, monnes. Ir. Kaillez dúv, be-an riaghalta.

Monile, Torz, múnuzl, ariandlus, tlus, kaé, tegan. Bron-zengl

M.

marz. *A jewel or other ornament to hang about one's neck, a pointer of a horse.* C. † Deck. Ir. Mýn-head, lhuedvraghad, treas vraghad, u taz eiz.

Monimentum, Kóv, kofa, aru- ydh, týfolatech, ígn gur maru. *A monument, a record, chronicle, or history, a tomb or sepulchre.* Ar. Eadh, A íepulcher, plur bedhu. Ir. Ravairidhe, lhed-zovarthá, kovar- tina kuvive eigein.

Monitor, Khybydhiur, gúyfiur, kýnghorur, kovuir; góyígur gú- aith. *An admonisher, adviser, coun- seller, informer, remembrancer, a monitor.* Ar. Avernifer. Ir. Ravair, fuagarthoir, leavrova ígeil no kúr- tha ar aire, no ar zovied.

Monitum, Rhyb'dh; Kerydh, lenn, gorzýmmy, kýnghor. *An admonition or warning, an advice, a lesson or instruction, a check or re- buke.* Ar. Avertiflamant. Ir. Rova no rav-dh' ítuagr-dh, ígeal; íprea- zadh, aithvir, aithne, fuaraleav, † allaz, kovairle, teagaz, oideas, brofádh.

Monoculus, Ynlhýgeidhog. *That hath but one eye.* C. N. dulagadz-hak. Ar. ýn-lagadek. Ir. Ar leath-húk, ar leath íog; leath-húla, leathrof- gádz. leath caeh. N.

Mons, Mýnydh, bre, brynn, moel, garth, galht; Pentyr o dhim.

A mountain or hill, a great heap of any thing, a mount. C. Monedh bráz, † menydh. Ar. Menedh, [me- nez] Ir. Knok, mullaz, † múal, flav, † máim, árd, † a, bri, aighe, † dinn, † aifgeir, † neas, † ais, ko- dadh, figh, † kvanna, beann, írimn; Karn mota; karrag. *Montes,* † Kolve, † beannthavra. *Mons mundialis,* † Teide, knok ýn vigh.

Moniftr, Dangos, mýnegi, ad- drodh, ýp íly, provi. *To lie, de- ceare, to tell, to prove or convince.* Ar. Diskuedha. Ir. Taisbeanaim, taireavau, taileavim, † taivrim, gúlnidhim no túillyim, foirreilim, taifhíghim, íheólam, beartrayim. K. munim, teagfaigim.

Moniftrous, Anghenvilaidh, di- eichy, anghed-duy, aryth. *Moniftrous, ugly, ill shaped, strange.* Ar. Moniftrays. Ir. Toratharda, mio- zoirteaz, fuaitheanta, ardharkaz, iongantaz, aihlvcaiz, minadur- tina, doizreidthe, toraitheaz.

Monitrum, Anghenvil, peth avly niadh; Aruydh, arzóel, ar- dhanzólad. *A monster, a strange fight, an ugly misshapen thing; a dreadful presage.* C. † En kinedel, *a Giant.* Ar. Moniftr. Ir. Torathair, † miozairti, fivarazad, arrazd no deily granna go n'ímarkaigh, go n'eaivgha no go mighleas; nadur- tha; Gax ni minadurtha, no a ná- ghaidh zúrfa nadurtha.

Montanus, Mýnydhig, mýny- dhol. *Hilly, mountainous.* Ar. Y- uei, menedhek. Ir. Slieve, fleivrea- vail, knuik, knokavil.

Monticola, Mýnydh-drig; S W. Blacnig, blaenydhig, ýn o'r blaen- z

M.
na. *Amountaineer*. Ar. Menedher, menedhen; Dën menedh, guás menedhek, Hermit, &c. Ir. Sighdhaire, slivaire, roilveoir, fleivteoir, fear fleive, no zovnaidhe ar sliv.

Monticulus, Bryn, brýnkyn, krýg, zovron. *A hillock*, a *small hill*, &c. C. † Krýg, runen Ar. Bern, grazel, tyryumel, dorofen. Ir. Knokán, knoikín, knoakaire, karnán, fornán, ardán, tulgan, tuig, fmalán, molán.

Montigena, yn a aned yn ý mýnydh. *One born in the mountains*. Ir. Roilvgheinte, sliv thupfingthi, aifgheinte, rinveartha.

Montofus, Lhaun mýnydhoech, mýnydhig, brýnog. *Hilly, mountainous*. Ar. Menedhek, yuhel. Ir. Knokaz, fleivteaz, &c.

Mora, Aros, zodrig, zohir, oed, *Delay, stay, lett, hindrance*. Ar. Dalez, dale. Ir. Muill, maíán, fiona, lbaid, zgleaván, † dolva, mailtríall, ídroill, radhraxas, K. Fadail, fglair, nighneas, liltaz, liltaxas, fureaz, im'huireaz † fúrnaidhe, fíad, kovnaidhe, † tourifiv, tás, táil, † tairean, túirneav, † iodnaidhe, foill, forraigheaz, toirmeaz, kre-apall.

Moralis, Moefaul, a berthyn i vocelag ar verion. *Moral, mannerly*, &c. Ar. Mát-manily, máf-felonnet. I. Dýnna, dýnnaidhe, nozdavail, mofavail, beafavil, talधा, talavail, moralta, beafáidha.

Moratus, Moefaul, moefgar, zuybodaul, moefaug. *Well or ill mannered; but more usually in a good sense*. Ar. Mát-manily, máf-felonnet; hyumen, kuantik, propink, dereiadik, míftrik. Ir. Beafáz, mo-faz, nofaz. *Bene moratus*, foiveafaz, deighveafaz, † úav. *Male moratus*, droivveafaz, dovofaz, minofaz, fýilveafaz, drozvuinte.

Morbidas, Klyuvs, heiny, kláv, dolýrys. *Sickly, faint, diseased, feebled*. Ar. Klán. Ir. Timn, eallán anvallán, truaillidh; Sýthaz go galrayaz.

Morbosus, Lhaun klevýday, heimlyd, heiny, klyuvs. *Sickly or full of diseases*. Ar. Klánus. Ir. Tinneafaz, eallanaž anvallanaž, galraz, galrayaz.

Morbus, Klevýd, klyuvs, haint, amhuynt, anhuyl, dolýr. *A disease, sickness, or distempor, a trouble, a default*. C. Klevaz, † klevet. Ar. Kle'nvct. Ir. Tinneas, galar, easlainete, † scoth, † fozaidhe, † fíreav, † luvra, † makraidh, † eafadh, † othras. Neiv, buaidhirt, lozd, plaigh, † tav. Dýgreitúa, F. Treavlidh, íadál, F. Kreidhim. F.

Mordax, A vratho â dannedh, ney â zolyn, ney â geiriaz; Tóft, lhymm, toftlhy. *Biting, nipping, stinging, poignant, sharp, satirical*. Ar. Dantek, lem, hemmek, kolocenek, brudek, begek. Ir. zér, fealzaidh, fpezalzaidh, neivneaz, fglu-vaire, leavaire, kreidheavortho.

Mordeo, Brathy, knoi, † tým-mhigau. *zogany, rhoi fenn, rhoi*

M.
drygair, piço. *To bite to gnaw; To backbite and speak ill of one, to sting, settle or vex one*. Ar. Danta, kre-zí. Danta gant e komfu, lenel an hano mát, difenon, infami, bryudi. Ir. zearram, beanam zreim as; kuirim fakal, faltodh no kalg ann. kreidhim, kreidhnrim, leavraim. Leamam, fzeavam fglavam, mungraim, ingyim, bearram, nim kreidhmit, leavair no fglavair Ar. Fós num kúlzaint, ithiomradh, anzaint zearaidheaz, fealzaidheaz, fpezalzaidheaz, bordaidheaz no baifaeaz; Ithim, kainim zo zear, no beirim athais zheár.

Morior, Maru, treny. *To die*. Ar. Mervel. Ir. Eagam, eiblin F. teadhám d'eag, zevim bas, † beavam, taltayim, inthym ar gúl, ar d. armad, no meatham

Moror, Aros, tríço, ýmaros, preftýlio, kývnedhy; Oedi, fgo-niio; Lhydhais, rhyfiro, atal; zunezthyr kývriv o beth. *To stay, tarry, delay, linger; to stay or wait for; to stop, let or hinder; to regard or care for*. Ar. Aiten an termen, deport, gorto. Ir. Muillim, num muill, ítdam fúirighim; num ítdál, fúreaz no kovnýdhe.

Morofus, Anvniad, drugnavvys, anhyngas, anhyvauth, † zunanavog. *Morose, cross, peevish, resty*. Ar. Dí-és, Krainnus, legafys, kífidik. Ir. Minolaz, anvofaz, fvnofaz, fuvveafaz, droivveafaz, doiv, dorv-inneaz, conzineaz, krankaz, mailkeaz, doirarta, tvdaz, týmánta, † teidhmcnaz, klíbilheaz, leibi-deaz, leav, fealkhýma, † byghalaz.

Mors, Ange, [& angey] Maru-olacth, † dien, dibenvdh, lhaith, dýlaith, lhaes. *Death, decay*. C. † Ankou. Ir. Arkun. Ir. Bús, eigs, oidheadh, † teidhm, † reive, † zús, † etleaz, † irr, † bann, † bano, † bath, † keal no kiol, † toinneaz, † foileavadh, † avait no avail, † meilg, † fab, † kro, † divadh, nas, † úorb. Kill F. † Earnvás, mors á ferro

Morfus, Brathiad á dant, † tým-mhigiad, bráth á zollyn; fenn, kerydh, fírháad, drug-abien, zovvid, poen; Knova, argno; knoad anvail; Tamm, tannaíd. *A bite with the teeth, a stinging, a taunt or rebuke, a backbiting or slander, grief, pain, ache*. Ar. Krok, tam, peth, draillen, felpen. Ir. Greim, fakal, fzeav, leam, fglav; † ail, † eaglan, athais, akafán, fpezagadh, anzaint, fganail, neiv, pian, dozar, fglaladh, bruid, zearradh, kraoh.

Morlus, z, um, Guedi vrathy, brathedig. *Bitten, gnawn*. Ar. Kre-zit, dantet. Ir. Greim-zheartha, kreidhmtha, kreidhmeartha, leabhartha, fglavtha, krainte, zeartha, bearrtha.

Mortarium, Lhefter ne gavan i gyro peth yndho. *Pulh i unceythyr kýmnrud kalz*. *A mortar whereím things are bray'd; also a place where lime and sand are mixed to make*

M.
mortar; also mortar is self. Ar. Morter, Pvi, mortez. Ir. Moirteal na m'rudhthar ni. Fos moirteal no doib.

Mortusium, Obedia. *A mortuary*. Ir. † Forbaz kúid na mairv no kúid anama.

Mortuus, Maru, diyfpyd. *Dead, without courage, life, or spirit*. C. & Ar. Nato *Mortuus est*. Ar. Maro eo, et eo dan anau, dedecet eo, tremet eo. Ir. Marv, marván.

Morum, Mýyar, mýyaran, *A black-berry, a bramble-berry*. C. Moran diy, plur. mor diy; † moyar & moirbren, *Morus*. Ar. Mýaren, moiren dréz. Ir. Gaz kýrdhuv no dhearg, grainineaz; mar ata, fínear, múcor, fýryzog, &c. *Mora rubi Idci*, fuv kýrv; *Mora rubi*, inear, † Grian vtúine.

Mos, Moes, arver, dýlh, guédh, † mnydh, † kýnnedhv, camp; De-vaud, kynevaud, kývlur. *A manner, fashion, guise or custom, the order of a place; one's temper or condition, quality or nature*. Ar. Maniel, kýftym, ísefon, íceyrt. Ir. Bés, nos, † mos, † tul, † airiteun, † fí-dhradh, amzar, oirzill, minadh, togvail, medh; gnath, kleaz dhad, o. g. ghadh, gles, kongeal, ítdaid.

Motacill, Tímfigl ý zúys, brith ý vyzes, brith ýv oged. *A bird call d a wag-tail*. C. Stenor. Ar. Kancre-fik an dúr. Ir. Glafog no glafog.

Motus, Kýmnrv, kývro, tervývg, kýthryvyl, zúyn, † uringelh, yú-gývda, zúyv. *A motion or moving, a stir, trouble, any passion of the mind, gesture or carriage*. Ar. Keflysk, trúden. Ir. Imlat, imraidhe-adv, fzealait, imzar, oirzill, íbanga-vaud, fglafazt, koirgal, † bann, ílu-val, † founadh. Rat F. † arakar, † íomrar.

Moveo, ýmmod, kýmnhýrvy, kývro, kýzvyn, † kuyvan, ífílo, ýfígoz, fývlyd, zúimio; Tervýzyg, † tralhoi. *To move, stir, jog, shake; To depart, quit or leave a place; To provoke, raise; to entice, allure, delight or please, to trouble or disturb*.

Ar. Keflysk, remyui, flaih, f'nvál, ryta. Ir. Glúafim, korayim, luaf-gam, K. easkram, tarzovlam, † manraim, úgardaim, bogam, † kraham, fgludam aithfzudam, togvam, aithearayim, klodham; Altraighim, F. † íomraidhim, íod-rain.

Mox, ín ý niam, ýn aur hyn, ýn dhioed, ýn dhiannd, ýn dhíatreg, ar vyrr, *By and by, anon, presently, straight, afterwards, a while after*. Ar. Breimzha, a breantik, brema túfhan, ebarh nemyer. Ir. Ar ball, kovlvath agus, ar lathair, fýize-ann tamail, zo doiz, zo gairid, go h' aithzhear, ann íhar ívar, íar ílin; na dhiaigh ílin, go tapaidh.

Mucor, Brvni, lhuyni, malh-der. *Mouldwep, muffle*. Ar. Al luet. *Lúet, mucidus*. Ir. Múitaidhe, nutaídhe, fúarlogh, fúarloghadh, tachd, leathdas, leathas no leithe a mbíadh no a n'aran.

M.

Mucosus, Lhífnavedhog, lhan lhyfnavedh vel y dau of trwyn *Snout, snout*. Ar. Mezek. Ir. Smuga, kramtfeic, lando imúgáiv, imúgán, imúgáin, imúgáin, imúgáin no imúgóg, imúgáilca.

Mucro, Blaen arv, divlaen arv, blaen veinedh lhyfeyn neyr kyfelyb. *Kledhyb The point of a sword or knife, the sharp point of the top of herbs or any other thing.* A sword Ar. Eek, Ir. tUv, dias no bairdhas zloideiv no íseine; rinn, f eo, gob, ígob no bart, íe-ar gaz m. Fos klodheav.

Mucus, Lhífnavedh y froena, býdredh r trwyn *Snivel or snot*. C. Pur. Ar. Mezien. Ir. Smug, ímugáile, kramtfeic, tugleadh no íal íroia.

Mugá. Rhyu vorbyg. Penvras *A wallet*. C. Mehal, *plur* melilli, í mehl. Ar. Meill, *plur* Meili & meillet. Ir. Meilled.

Mugio, Breyv vel eidion, breverad, býgnad, krox-leífo, gúiz-leífo, t ertházan. *To love or belong, to cry, to roar aloud, to groan, to make a great noise.* Ar. By-eilat, man-eilat, býneilat. Ir. Geimn, ígeimny, býimn, býiríngimn, býikim, nim geim, gnuíim, nua býireadh no beikeadh; ígnimn, gairim, geirthayim, tógvani gair ívazas no nim garra; atam ag íeimeigh ag beikigh, Onayim, kneadam, agoimim, nim eina [*no of wade*.]

Muleco, Dyhdho, lthondíy, lhinari, hedhvízy, íemuytho, lhozzi, górlhívny, gúarhy, dovi, bodloni. *To appease or assuage, to make tame or gentle, to quiet or still, to refresh or cheer, to please or delight, to stroke and make much of.* Ar. Ober peoz. Ir. Sokrayim, mimgihiro, kvínedim, blatham, blach-nayim, íligam.

Muliebris, zureigedh Medhvaeth, y ner. *Womanish, effeminate, wanton, nice, dainty, fearful, unconstant.* Ar. Motelys, íemelennck, guak, blot Ir. íaíndha, t bítche, t toth, mna, ímnavail, banavail, baineam, píllheoz, banígalta, mýth, íaval, íeígar, íeide, geatáz eadtróm, korrax, neivíheafaz. Ir. *muliebris*, Piteog, bangal, íeimínezaz.

Muléta. Vid Multa
Muléta, Lheíter zodro, kynnoh odro, &c. Hevyd íaerth neuyth odro *A milk-pail; Also new milk, the strappings.* C. Buket gudra. Ar. Pot godhro, &c. Ir. Bleghan, krúdh, íoidheaz bleaghain. Fos kúinneq, t deary, no ballán no gazíoidheaz ina gúrthar bleaghaz.

Mulétus, Lhaetha, *A milking*. Ir. Bleaghan, tomíazd, krúdh.

Mulgeo, zodro, lhozzi, górlhívny. *To milk or stroke.* Ar. Godhro, godhro læth. Ir. Blighim, krudham nim bleaghain, krúdh, t tomlozt.

Mulier, gúraig, benyu, býn, rhiadin. *gúr zureigedh.* *A woman, wife,*

M.

maid or widow, &c. C. Banen, gureig & t. moíd. Ar. Maues, íemel-len, grak. Ir. Beán, t koinne, íbe, aindear, t geam, y íemen, t koinmáim, ítrag. Fos maighdean íom-pholta.

Muliercula, zureigan, zureig-nith. *A little woman, a poor sorry woman.* Ar. Mouelen, mauteik, íemelennck, grák víhan. Ir. Koinnín, íragm, bean beag, bean bozd Fos ímeindreaz.

Mullum, Bregaud. *Lib. Land* Mel-íun, gúin a míel gúedi cy bertu ínghyd, með ílyn *Merkegin, mead, mufadel.* C. Brakar, bragot; t bregaud. Ar. Mel-íun. Ir. Tímeark, míl íunn. íinn comaífteh íe míl; bragoid, míodh, íemnacke. *N* at forjan lac recens mullum vocabatur

Multa & muléta, Diruy, kam-luro, tréth, íoried, kolhed. *A penalty or fine, amercement or forfeiture.* Ar. Amand, póan Ir. Kain, plaik, pínofta. Meijji N

Multangulus, Aml-gonglog, aml-o-róg *That hath many corners, full of angles.* Ar. Kornek. Ir. Ímzuidéaz, íol-zuidéaz, kludeaz, kíndeanaaz.

Multicolor, Amíuioq, amríliq *Of divers colours.* Ar. Bris, meyríuq; íalíhek. Ir. íoldhathaz, ímíahathaz, ímthlazdaz, íldheanvur, ímdheanvur.

Multiarus, Amryu. *Of divers or sundry sorts.* Ar. Meyr-íymek, ney íreílon, meyrarvezet. Ir. íolvoahaz, íol-rothaz, íomaítefaz, íveafaz, íomnoíaz; ar y odháv no ar noíav eagíavala.

Multiplex, Amryblyg, líhoíog, amryvodh, o amryu dhíth. *Manyfold, of divers sorts and ways.* Ir. íolvothaz, íglíeafaz, íolzaidheaz, ímíozdaz, komaítefaz; t íanvezaz, íanfadh. F.

Multitudo, Lhíaus, líhoíouq ruydh, ámler. *A great company or number, a multitude; also a great store of any thing.* Ar. Rym bíráz; Kals, pót. [*paut*] meyrbet. Ir. Ím-radh, ímadavalazd, morán, ímar-káigh, ílíomad. Mol. F. tolav. *Id* glíand. *Id.*

Multo, Kospí, kospí r purs, ke-rúdh, dívarny, díruyo; Fímio; Bímio, poeni, dízúny. *To fine, to amerce, to foince, to punish, to beat or trouble one.* Ar. Kalfiza, poana, kondóni. Ir. Kainíkim, kaimkear-tayim, kúirín káin ar, beanam pláikde.

Multum, Maur, maith, hírváith *Much, a long time or season, a great while.* C. Lias, Mier. Ar. Kals, pót [*pe paut*] meyr. Ir. Go'íomarkaz, go dírtzállaz, go dúth-raxdaz, go dírtkeaz, go kúideaváil

Multus, Maur, Lhauer, amal, líhoíog. *Much, many, great, long, big, thick.* Ar. Kals, meyr Ir. Mór, íomdha [ímte. N] bráneaz; ímadaváil, íravaz, bróvur, dílvur íi-

M.

markaz, dramaz, deilveaz, gíe-reaz, gílearaváil.

Mulus, MVL; *A mule.* Ar. Myl, *plur* mylet. Ir. Mullle; Mul. N

Mundicus, Glendid. *Cleanliness.* C. Glínnathder.

Mundus, býd, vryubreyr, y íyr-vaven *The world, the universe.* C. An Béz, t én bet. Ir. Bét. Ir. S-gílar, krumne, bíoth, íhinn, íbudh, dovan, glínn, íirmament. Eatail. F. íafrannat *Id.*

Mundus, a, um, ílan, dílhyn, gílandeg, gílanwoth *Clean, fine, neat, trim, handsom.* C. Glínnith. Ar. Net, pyr, glán, dívlam, dínam. Ir. Glán, t íle, t íglíair, íodhan, t íglor t íaire, t ígim, t íeim, t kúdh, t ílethe, t íong, t íazdha, t í pur, íganmaídh, ígíbalta, ígíth-fantá, ínealta.

Muna, Sudydhay, díedíthídhay *Offices, charges, places of trust.* Ar. Oíth, dever, karg, íam, béth Ir. Feadhmanas, oíeíge, gootha-zhe no kúramas dúal do dheanadh do varth plúbhígh.

Municeps, Dínetídh, gúr rhydh, gúr breimol, búrgais *A Burgher, a town's-man, a free man of any corporation.* Ar. Búrgis. Ir. Sy íeíaz, dúmeíyr; káthíur, káthraígehor, búrgare, t íuiríheítheaz, íeadhmanaz, t íarunn, oíeígeaz.

Municipium, Trév vreimol, búr-deírdrev, trév-vraint. *Any City or Town corporate.* Ar. Kær. Ir. Káthair, dúan, t ííthve no baíle mór.

Municeus, t Hígezd, híródh, hídháun, doníog, t írvézd, íael, íaelíuz, íael amged, íael-vrayz, brak, t dígvíríth, dígram *Liberal, bountyfull, free of gift; that yields a great profit, &c.* Ar. Frank, líbr, íarg. Ir. íal, íálvur, íálvaíth; íavíthaz, brónntanaz, íoráidheaz, íarvaz.

Munimen, Amdhífvna, díogel-va, kadarnle, kaderníy. *A fortification, a fortress, a rampire, a fence, a fort or hold.* Ir. Díffen, íerz; míyrail, móger, kleídh, káe, gárdh, pállíadren. Ir. Dáingean, dáing-neaz, dúin, ínníll, íomdháingean, íomdhúingean. purt, íort, t íon-naz, t íonaz ímcaíteil, bývún, íeomná, káítheal, múr, balla, klóidhe, t ítaíun, gann, íaz, ráth no móra, marvrad. Lonípoite. N.

Munus, Rhódh, daun, gúobor, gobruy, íál píyth, t íthég, árheg, kívaruyz, íheurodh, keé, kým-maynas. Sudydh, íuydhogíath, díedíthídh *A gift, a present, a bribe, a reward, a courtship or favour; A charge, an office; Duty, business or employ.* Ar. Doncion; Oíthís, karg, dever. Ir. Tíodhlakadh, eírneadh, íaííídh, brónntanaz, íavírtas, dúais, íuath, keannaz, kowre, t deírgíh, t tíoískra, no bríb (mar a deírthear go íaígvíearlaváil anois) írrííheazd, íreafánta. Kúram, gnotháigh, íeadhmanas, oíeíge; obair dheanta don plúíbl-dheazd.

Murtena, Lhífoíen bendóth *A*

M.	M.	N.
Lamprey. C. † Mór-nader. Ar. Lamprenen.	fercing for motion; brown or hard flesh. <i>Amuscle</i> shell. C. Bezl, <i>A sea muscile</i> , † mesklen. Ar. Méskl, Id. Ir. Lúxóg, luz veag; Fós oradán no luz a véol, fós páinncoladhé, viz. sne eirí.	mute. C. † Avlavar. Ar. Mýt, dilavar. Ir. Balv, balvan, balvóg, múite, † maon, † mean, † to, † dibeoil, avlavar.
Muranula, Eyr-dorz a uisgái gurazgedh. <i>A fine chain of beaten gold which women us'd to wear about their necks.</i> Ar. Kaden [al. lhaden] aur an moueiet, &c. Ir. Naidin, nai-deog, piast veag an da sul deag.	Mucius, Musug, múfogl, gueryd, ken y kerrig, kip y koed, kalhoór <i>Mof</i> . Ar. Keon, mueldr; Baro ar gués, <i>mucius arboreus.</i> Ir. Kýna, kóníyz, kónax; <i>Munst.</i> kúníyz, Scot. Kóníyz	Mutuus, A ezyuner gan ei gilydh. <i>Lent or borrowed; mutual.</i> Ar. Preit, dare da, eital da. Ir. Airleagtha, onta, ar airleagan, ar iafazd, ar ón, ar oin.
Muralis, A berthyn i vdr ne guldernid. <i>Pertaining to a wall or bulwark.</i>	Murex, Krogen byís y guneid y líu porfor oi ísgh; Porior. Danhedhiad kraig, tya' r mór. <i>The burret or purple-shell; The purple colour it selfe; Also a sharp rock on the floor.</i> Ar. Krogen purpr. Ir. Múrak, i. e. iask lígein do dhara líu do nithear an dáth purpair. Fós an purpair fein.	Myinda, Múgd y ieir. <i>Blind-man-huff.</i> Ir. Lofgzat, kat kýz, bokán no kluithe bokain.
Muria, Heli. <i>Brme.</i> C. Bryn. Ir. Hili.	Muscus, a, um, Kerdhgar, † prú-dheitol. <i>Pertaining to musick.</i> Ir. Myufiker. Ir. Kiuil no keolavair.	Myrmex, Mouionyn, morgrigin, <i>An ant, emmet or pismire.</i> C. Murrienen, † Meunenon. Ar. Merrienen. Ir. Sheangan, moirb.
Murmur, Mýrmyr, zrugnaz, † godurub, ruyad, sifrud, † líyn-gán, sí. <i>A murmur or whisper, a humming or buzzing noise, a murmuring, muttering or grumbling.</i> Ar. Trus, turni, tavar. Ir. Múnyur, torman, knaighzeol, kiúlan, gnadan, dordán, darfan, líúsán, mo-nán, beikeaz, býirtheaz.	Musco, Duedyd dan dhaneudh, zrugnaz, sifrud; Teui, díteui, zottez, amnac; Peiryio <i>To mutter, to murmur or repine, to whisper and speak soft, to grumble.</i> Ar. Grog-nal, gronda, grungal, grontal, my-urmyri. Ir. Píam, píamayim, dravdaim múfikim, gnadim, kuídaim drantan, knaizeol, mú-nvur &c.	Myfterium, Dirgeluz, dirgeledh. <i>A mystery, a thing secret.</i> Ar. Myfter. Ir. Rúindiovar, farán; † divrán, nu divrán no a válaz a m'rutrair, a fereamoineiv no a guís kreidheiv.
Murus, Mvr. gual, pared, mazuyr, amdhíynva, kaer. <i>A wall of a city, a bulwark.</i> C. Fóz. Ar. Myraill; Mogueer, koth moguer, <i>Parietina.</i> Ir. Mur, † ionnaz, † tonnaz, bavún, ígoifá, kailheal; balla, kloidhe, † tuaim, damscan. <i>Murusaltus</i> , † dae no dúu.	Múttela, † Lhovennan <i>Li. I. and</i> gúenki, brounen, karlum; <i>Lamp-raei. A weasel, a fitche.</i> <i>A sea lamprey.</i> C. Kodna gúdn, † loven-n. Ar. Kaerel, kazrel, Kathrel. Ir. Eafog, eaf. N. Fós bathnaidh. Vid <i>Lampetra.</i>	Mythicus, Dirgel, kydhiedig, kúvnmazol. <i>Mythical, bidden.</i> Ar. Kýdh, síul, tekert. Ir. Rúindivraz, diomrund a, farúndha, faidhkiálaz, K. faraz, dorza, falaigh, a válaz, tekreideaz.
Mus, Lh. zoden. <i>A mouse.</i> C. Lýgodzhan, L-vraóz, a rat. Ir. Logod. Ar. Logoden. Ir. Luz, † lú-zog. <i>Mus major</i> , Galluz no luz, † hrankaz.	Mutum, Neuydh-uín, neuydh-gurv, diod neuydh. <i>New wine, ale or beer.</i> C. Guin po kor neudh. Ar. Múit, guín nevedh. Ir. Fin níadh, gile, gaz biotaille núadh no úr.	N, ZE, yn úr, yn dháiy, † neyd. <i>True, in good faith, on my word, marry.</i> Ar. An dra syur, hep mar er bet, en deqm ferten. Ir. Go divin, go de-arv, go † doigh, go firneaz.
Musa, Melyf-gán, pereidh-gán, kerdh. <i>A muse, a song.</i> Ar. Guers, kanouen. Ir. † Eafnadh, kéol, fonn, keol taighiur no avrán binn.	Mutilus, Neuydh, ír, krovy <i>Fresh, new, of musk.</i> Ar. Nevedh, fresk. Ir. úr, núadh.	Nana, Maruad, galarnad; gal-laruaud; overuaud. <i>A funeral song at the death and burial of any person.</i> Ar. Guers koun, marouers; kanouen koun. Ir. Marvnaz, marv-zovadi, purt-zovad, marvzýneadh, kovadh máir no vais dúine.
Musae, D; uiefa' r dhyig; Dýg, dýfgeidheath, prúdhelt, prúydhieth, bardhoniaeth. <i>The nine muses, the Patronesses of learning, poeise and musick.</i> Ir. Fathvaíndee, Bándee foghlama, síldeheazda & kéol. Fós † ai no aoi, eigh, † shearthonna, colza, khar, yis dana, yis eala-dhna.	Murabilis, Neuidiol, trovays, anudal. <i>Changeable, mutable, unconstant.</i> Ar. Ská'n, berboclíck. Ir. Sozldhda	Nevolus, Dyn lhaun o vanné genedighen. <i>Fall of moles.</i> Ar. † ailheik, tailheys. Ir. Broikneaz, brok, brokaz, lan do vroikneiv.
Muscæum & musæum, T'y adhyfg, t'y gur dýfgedig, ýfcol dhýg. <i>A study, a library, a school, a place for learned men to resort to.</i> Ar. Stiúdi, skol. Ir. Eigtheaz, ígol, kolafite, teagh leighinn no foghlama, † gúidh.	Mutilo, Torri ymnaith, trízy ymnaith, navy. <i>To maim or mangle.</i> Ar. Eitropia, mahaina. Ir. Koiritheanaim no nim kirtamaz.	Nævus, Mann geni, † fiamp. <i>A mole, a freckle.</i> Ar. Taisi. Ir. Broike, no broikne, ball divrain no aivez eigein nadurtha.
Muscæum & musæum, T'y adhyfg, t'y gur dýfgedig, ýfcol dhýg. <i>A study, a library, a school, a place for learned men to resort to.</i> Ar. Stiúdi, skol. Ir. Eigtheaz, ígol, kolafite, teagh leighinn no foghlama, † gúidh.	Mutulus, Anavys, klóf. <i>Maimed.</i> C. † Klóf, &c. Ar. Manket, kam, didhorn, &c. Ir. Kirthamaz, martartha, kirvdhaz, F. C.	Naiades, Ethylthon a vo ýng-hylz fýnhonné ag avonydh. <i>Fairies of the fountains.</i> Ar. Enkele-dhru an dúr. Ir. gíl veis, bir-'hivradh, i. e. Shivradh uifge, slúrdh, no tobar; bir-veif.
Muscipula, Kýf lhygód, kath lý-gód, <i>A mousetrap.</i> Ar. Ratur. Ir. Fiodhzat [pítheat N.] lúx-ghaifte.	Muto, Neuydio, † aralhy. <i>To change, to alter.</i> Ar. Senli, ober eskem; Diplasa, dilozhea; Díltrei. Ir. Klýzloidhim, aithearrayim, malairtim, imlataim, iontocham.	Nam, Kan, kanys, am, o her-uydho, o blegid, oazos. <i>For, as touching.</i> C. Rak. Ar. Rak, evit-fe, dr'an abek-fe, a balamur, da kem-mez-fe, dre se. Ir. Oir, or, tre mar, do vrigh, kionn gur, ar fon, ía, um, tre íor; agas fós.
Musculus, Lhýgoden vexan; kýhyr, lhyueth o zig kýhyrog, kaledig lhyuethog, Mýsklen ne gra-zen lás. <i>A little mouse or rat; a muscle or fleshy part of the body,</i>	Mutuo, yn ezyun. <i>Mutually.</i> Ar. An eil hag e gile, an eil e léz e gile. Ir. A n'ymfeazd, ía re zeile, a gúideazda, a zeile, mar yn ar a zeile, dha zeile ar oile. Goh'ýnaz, ar iafazd, ar airleagan.	Nana, Korres, gurexiz; <i>A woman-dwarf.</i> C. † Korres. Ar. Korriges, torgoises. Ir. Ban-avak; [al. ban-avaz] avax mna, gortóg, bean búidheaz.
	Murto, Ezyyna, benthikyio. <i>To lend.</i> Ar. Preita. Ir. Airleakam dho no ó; Beirim airleakadh, no glakam airleakadh, onaim [no ýnam dho] beirim íafaz, ónghlakam.	Nancifer, Keisio, kael, kafael. <i>To get, to obtain, to find.</i> C. Dho gaval. Ar. Kahut. Ir. gevim, fair-nikim, íularaim, kúirim ar faghail no sarta, ata agam, kovifghim, no glakam.
	Mutus, Mýd, avlavar, diy-madrodh, taueog. <i>Dumb, speechless,</i>	Nanus, Korr, korryn. <i>A dwarf.</i> C. † Kor.

N. C. †Kor. Ar. Korandon, torgóls Ir. Avak, avax, q. Scot. *ocid* krytiegan, &c. Sept galohan.

Napus, N W. Meipen & d, S W. Ervnen uélt; *A wild tunip or narven*. Ar. Irvinen guéz. Ir. Tor-nuip, meakain roibe.

Naris, Froen, trúyn. *The nostril, the nose*. C. †Fríg. Ar. Tron, *A nostril, plur. duifron, the nostrils*. Ir. Smýthraz frón, pollan na trón. Scot. tol na frón.

Narro, Dangos, trachty, mýne-gi, adroth, dýuedy, vþýpþy. *To shew, tell, report, declare, express*. Ar. Komp, dhdrevel. Ir. Aithrí-sim, reifim, F. congroyim, *Id. in-nislim, †dinnim, teadhán; †ú-neidhim, †fedam, †kuadhám, †meidim, fathieghim, faine sim, kymfadhim F. feadhám, Id. Ku-ivghtheadh Id. †Siúinnim, fo-ll figim, forazym taisbeanam &c.*

Nácor, geni, magy, tývy, tar-dhy; *Kodi vel dúr. To be born, to grow or spring, to breed, to be in-gendered*. Ar. Betza ganer. Ir. Do-vearthar, tuifmighdear ne gean-thear me no ataim dom vreith, dom túimeagadh; Falam, cir-shim.

Náfo, Trúyn-vaur, trúyn-hír. *That hath a great nose*. C. Frigau bráz. Ar. Fri braz. Ir. Sronaz, frónvar, fad-íhronaz, &c.

Nálla, Kryv, gurtikryv, kapell pýfotta, balleg. *A weel or bow-net*. Ir. Gaite, dúl no lin íatgai-reavda.

Nalturium, Berur. *Cresses*, C. †Belcr. Ar. Belcr. Ir. Bilar no gí-c-orann.

Náfus, Trúyn. *A nose*. C. Frigau, †trein. Ar. Fri, *plur. Diou*. Ir. Frón, Gúapat, *Naso* *supposed*. Ir. Sron, komar, F.

Náfurus, Trúyn-hír, Hír-drúyn. *One that hath a great long nose*. Ir. Sroiner. *im, frón-hada, fad-íhronaz, gíla na fróna.*

Nara. Ar. Plaz & plez V. *Filia*.

Natales, v ký nár thoyth y dél yn o honú, gúaedogarth, † gúelý-gordh *The stock, house, or family whereof one cometh*. Ir. Keap tea-ghallaz, †geinealaz no kean fine o dig dhíne. Fos breith-heile no feil geineavana no breithe dhíne.

Natalis, Dýdh genedigeth *One's birth day*. C. Nadelk; Deu nade-lik, *Natalis Christi*. Ar. Nadelek, *id.* Ir. Breith-la, la breithe no geineavana dhíne.

Natallis, A novio, a vedra no-vo *Thea swimmer or can swim*. Ir. Svava, fínavthaz.

Nates, Folen, †pedran, bontin. *A bustock, an haunch, the hips*. Ir. Tón, †nád, narpa, bríga, gíorrta, rump, rumpth, más

Nario, Kenedl; Mintze, kened-leth pobol, kíudod. *A Nation; a Tribe, a Party, or Company, a People*. Ir. Fine, kineadh, tír; duthazafagh no luzz éuthazais tíre. no do ru-gadh fá tír.

Nativus, Natyriol, anianol, kým-

huynol, genedigol. *Natural*. Ar. Gúindik. Ir. Duthazaf, dá, dú-al, dungalaz, nadúrtha o duthzas, ó naduir.

Nato, Mýnyz novio, kerdhed, morio, hongurio. *Kael ei ruvyo To swim, to sail, to be row'd in a barge or galley*. Ar. N u'ni.

Natrix, Duvr-neidyr; Lhýfeiy-n, a fair bax gweirarno. *A water snake or serpent; Also an herb the root whereof sinketh like a goat*. Ir. Bir-vúavan, nathair neiv úifge

Natura, †Anian, natyr, natyri-arth; Aedol dirgel dýn ne bech arath. *Nature; Also the privy member of a man or beast*. Ar. Natyr Ir. Naduir, duthzas, dúaldhas, †toiz, †doiz. Fos beas, nós, mein, kailidheazd, koingiall, býaidh, brigh, nearc

Natus, V. *Nator*. Máb. *A son*. C. †Mab. Ar. Map: mapik, *Vil-lolus*. Ir. Bearrtha, tuifmighthi, ge-mite, do rugadh, do thuímeagadh.

Navarchus, Lhong y pennaceth *The Admiral's or the Captain's ship*. Ir. Prív-long, kean-ong.

Navarchus, Penlhongur, pen-naeth lhong, lhúydh lhong. *An Admiral, the Captain or Master of a ship*. Ar. Loman Ir. Loing-hithve, n' is oinveit, týlliaz no maighi-rieth loinge. Sgíl-colaidhe colaidhe, loinge, íthiuraidhe lounge, arda-raidhe.

Naucerus, Penlhongur, lhúy-ydh lhong, meifir lhong. *The Master or Pilot of a ship*. C. †Leuyth. Ar. Leviader, loman Ir. Long-phy-pa, maighíster luing.

Nautragium, Torriad lhong. *Skipwrack*. Ar. Pás, pens. q. M. Ir. Loingvriitheadh, loingreabadh, longbaz.

Naufragus, Hun a vodhodh yrth dorri lhong. *Drowned by skipwrack*. Ir. Long-vrieth, loingreabtha, &c.

Navigo Morrio, morduygo, hon-gurio, huyllo. *To sail*. Ar. Naviga, merdei Ir. Loinfighim, artraigh-im, imthighim along, &c.

Navis, Lhong; lhester, yfgoren, yfgorog, yfgraph. *A ship, a boat, a bark, a vessel of the sea*. C. Gúthal [kok, plur. kuku, *navicula*] †le-ter. Ar. Leitr. Ir. Long, †karv, †fúid, †fgaf, †efs, †livern, †ígló, nvi no naoi, †kúadar-vark, †knar-ra, †ceathar, arthrak. K. bark, báid.

Navis altuaria, Raiv-long, long raiva', galeir, long fada *Navis prædatoria*, kraz long, long zrei-ze. *Navis speculatoria*, †eath-long, brath-long, mairn-ígb, long avark. *Navis*, Breas-long righ-long, long ardovlaigheora no Áidmora la mar a dearthar go koitzean.

Naulim, Guobor lhongur. *The freight pay'd for passage*. Ar. Gopr. V. Suspendium.

Naumachia. Kád ar vór, lhong-ge intaz, mor-geirtaz, ymladhlon-ge *A fight or battle by sea*. Ir. Long-zath, nvi dhreann, fgaithroid, mu-ir-grim no kogadh ráirge.

Naupagus, Saer long, *A ship-*

wright. Ir. Long-hýr [no long-fluor] faor dheanva long.

Naufca, Kývog, zúyd, feidh ra. *Diffusion or lift to vomit, a being sea-sick*. Ir. Eilt, eiltcahd, eiltce-azd, eiltvuircazd, eiltceavalaзд, ceiltcan, keas, gramel, gráin, krón-taghada, ta'heharnazd

Nauleabundus, A vo barod i zúyd, zúydyd. *Disposed or ready to vomit*. Ir. Ealtvar, eiltceavar, reidhan, fgeathraighe ag tadghar-naigh.

Nauta, Moritur, mórtur, lhongur *A ship-man, a mariner*. C. Dén mór. Ar. Merdeat. Ir. Mairncalaz, loing-íheoir, † maraidhe, marthidhe, ráirgeoir, féar fairrige. Fappu-ígne N.

Navus, Kérvlym, býan, býuio, pýbyr, hveocer. † eítyd, kývá-ruydh *Quick, active, valiant, brisk, nimble, flaring, diligent, knowing well*. Ar. Surlus, damantýs, aketyz Ir. Klíite, luhvur, beo, beoghavail, tapaidh, bras, brioth, dío lúnta, míleata, guivaz, dithzeal-laz, dúthraz, eolaz, gasta.

Né, Adv. Ní, nid, na, nag, nad. No, not. Ar. Ne Ir. Ra, nar, con, ni nadhuon, nair.

Né, *Compound*. Rhag, vena. *Un-les's that, left*. Ir. Mon, eazd mon, ceagla, ar keasta.

Né, *Adv. interr.* Ai, a *Whether or no?* Ir. Ka? konadhaire do vrigh? an?

Nebula, Kummul guyn býzan; Mývvdarth guyn yfgavn; Niul. *A little white cloud, a mist, a fog*. C. Niul. Ar. Kóunabren. Ir. Ne-illin, [nell N] jóineall, min-néall, néall beag no tana.

Nebulo, Koeg-dhyn, dhíryn, bril o dhýn, drelyn. *A knave, a rascal, a rogue*. C. Kýnava. Ar. Divalo. Ir. Neallaire, múadhaire, drozdhuine, andúine, dohdúine; Duine faih, fúraz, táir, díblegh, kúilíshle, gan veas, gan aire.

Nec, na, ng. *Neither, nor, not*. Ar. Ní, neiz. Ir. Ní, naid, naz.

Nec dum, Nid etto, hyd yn hyn. *Not yet, not as yet*. Ir. Ní go feadh, go toil, gus tráthá no ní fos.

Necessarii, Kerynt, kývathrazur-yr, anuiliad. *Kinsfolk, allies, very near friends, or acquaintance*. Ir. Luzd gýil, dhíne, múintire, no yis gratha.

Necessarius, Péth angenheidiol. *Any necessary thing* Ir. Deifé-riaz, danas, akartha.

Necessarius, Rhaid, anghen-rhaid. *Necessary, needfull. An intimate Friend*. Ar. Minnion. *A Friend*. Netefer, rekis, deet. Ir. Riadzanas, orkeafaz, pragainne-zaz, krúogaz.

Necessitas, Rhaid, anghenrhaid; Karenydh akos, kývathraz anu-ly-zy. *Necessity, need, constraint; Also near friendship, a band or alliance of army*. Ar. Nefeifé Ir. Riadzanas, praghainghe, prag-haim, praghaincazd, orkeafaz, orkeafáighe, krúog, krúogazd.

Necne,

N.	N.	N.
Necne, Ai nid é? ai na dho? <i>Yes or no?</i> Ir. Scadh, no ní leadh? Necromantes, Deuin a ailtu ar ý meirú <i>A necromancer, a conjurer, a wizard.</i> Ir. Marv-dbrí.	Negotior, Marfandaeth, marz-natta, porthmonnaeth, negefeya. <i>To traffick, to buy and sell, to trade.</i> Ar. En em emellut Ir. Imthighim, no araim re keannaidheazd.	Nequior, gwaeth, dirafaz. <i>Worse, more mischievous.</i> Ir. Meafa, míde, mífdulhe, &c.
Necromantia, Deuidabæth druy alu ar ý meirú. <i>Necromancy.</i> Ir. Marvdhryidheazd, marvúath-zle, marv-vriazd, marv-voliáreazd, marv-ghairm, dryidheazd re-gairm ar dhýinciv marva.	Negotium, Nege,traffertih, tral-dhod <i>Business, affair, employ, trouble, pain.</i> Ar. Míther, undra. Ir. Gno-thaigh toig, turas, † feazd, kúis, adhar, buaidhrit, konais, kúram, tribloid, fýthar dtáadh, † faoth, do-zar. Fós gleas, kaidh flihe no foirín.	Nequiflimus, gwaetha. <i>Worst of all.</i> Ir. Fir-andúine, fir-dhrozdhúine, ro-olk, fir-olk, rodhona, meafa ar bith, dona ar bith.
Necro, Klýmmy, rhuymo, dir-ryun. <i>To knit, to tie.</i> Ar. Kúlma, liama. <i>to wind.</i> Ir. Greanayim, ke-anglam, naigam, fighim, treavray-im, nim treavraghadh.	Nemo, Néb, † nebón, † nebaud. <i>No body.</i> Ar. Nikun. Ir. Avdhle, avdhúine, neavdhúine † neabume N. † didhúine.	Nequis, Rhag i néb, vel na bo i neáb. <i>Leafy any man, that no man.</i> Ir. Deagla ynduime, ar keafta yndúine no ymneaz no yin-ni.
Nedum, Nid yn ynig, zuaethaz, thai o lauer. <i>Much left, not only so.</i> Ir. Ni headh avain, as luya go mor, as mo go mór, as moye go mór.	Nemorofus, N. W. Koediog; S. W. Koedog, lhaun koed. <i>No body.</i> Ir. Koiliteaz, koilteavail, muineaz, doireaz, fiadhaz, páfaz, páfanaz, garranaz.	Nequitia, † Útters, dirrafedh, direidi, drygioni; gualh, efgeylyf-dra. <i>Wickedness, naughtyness.</i> Ir. Oik, donas, tubaifte, leive, migh-rafadz, ain-vin, antoil, fýlíteas.
Nefandus, Erzylh fón an dano, ezryflon, arythr ei grybyull. <i>Horrible, heinous, villainous, abominable.</i> Ar. Dryk, guall, fall. Ir. Granna, † fiav, † advadhvur, úathvafaz, † úaithzle, deinceazdaz, † nua-zolla, deiftecanaz, † eididh, grain-neavail.	Nempe, yn úir, yn dhia, sev, ys év yw. <i>Truly, certainly, yes, even so, that is, to wit.</i> Ir. Scadh, av-ladh mar fliin, adhon.	Nerides, Elhlyhon ý mói. <i>Fairies of the sea.</i> Ir. Mirdhpkain, K. † Súreacna, maigibheana mara.
Nefas, Pèth fíadh dzgas, ezryflon <i>A thing detestable.</i> Ir. Fiav-zoir, koir ghanna, feillghniv, binv no binavas, ni deiftecanaz, droigh-niv, doighniv, † anvod; Guiv no kúis grainneavail, mallaghtih, diya-laidh, ainlítecanaz, tubaifteaz, &c.	Nemus, Koed, [S. W. Kód] ko-edva, koedvig. <i>A wood, a forest, a grove.</i> C. † Keih Ir. Kóat.	Nervofus, geyimog, mazyeyd, kevnog, kadargryy, nerthog <i>Sinewy, greatly or strongly made in body.</i> Ar. Diftag, Itart, postek. Ir. Feathaz, feth-reavar feath-vór, feathúnta, kothaidh, laidh, úrú-dhanta, kalma, trén.
Neffrens, Porzehl zgedi ei dhývny, porzellyn; Mólht, mý-haren; Dýn báx avlavar. <i>A weaned pig; Also a weather among sheep; A young infant.</i> Ar. Porzel, plur. perzel. Ir. Ark, pigín, bavú no banvan, óg muiké.	Neo, Nýdhy, kýr dedhy & k' v-rodedhy edavedh. <i>To spin, to twist.</i> Ir. Naadhut. Ir. Snivam, kafam.	Nervus, geyun, gýeyn. nerth, deturedh, galhy; Tant kruth naz delyn; gualen gúr; geyvna; lhyfia; Hýal; troedog, byruy; I. hinyin búá, lhyun tavál. <i>A sinew, a nerve; strength, force, might; the string of a harp, lute, or other instrument, a bow-string.</i> The nerves, fñews, or veins in leaves; a fetter, bolt, or fíeckle C. † gýeyn. Ar.
Negativus, Nezyv, nezydh, a ro nag, <i>Negative, that denyeth.</i> Ir. Dibeadaz, F.	Neophytus, A blanuyd yn dhi-uedhar, yn neuydh droi úr fýdh, neuydhblan <i>Newly and lately planted or set, a novice, one lately converted or turn'd to the Faith.</i> Ir. Nuadh-zurtha, kúrtha go nuadh, foghlaiteaz; nuadh-reidveaz, nuadh-zoiúfhe.	Nervus, plur. nervennau. Ir. Féth, neart, laidre; fítrek kylan no téd, angraité kiul-fosk bal fearidha; Fós gne zéir, glais no geyvin.
Negligens, Efgeylys, gualhys, divrau, divoval. <i>Negligent, careless, idle.</i> Ar. Dibredet, dievez; Die-veider, <i>negligentia.</i> Ir. Maíneaz-daz, foilligheaz, aillitheaz, admol-anareaz, fannuidhdeaz, neavzú-ramaz, neivghriogalaz, neivdhei-dheaz, arraghideaz, † feiv, neav-zonideaz, neavhúimeavail, neav-foicfeavil, neavzonideaz, fav-thoirfeaz.	Nephritis, Kláv o arenne'r keven. <i>Troubl'd with pain in the kid-neys.</i> Ir. Lúaintin, luáineafidheaz go dinea duvan, aimeafidheaz.	Nervus, plur. nervennau. Ir. Féth, neart, laidre; fítrek kylan no téd, angraité kiul-fosk bal fearidha; Fós gne zéir, glais no geyvin.
Negligo, Efgeylyfo, dibrifio, bóid yn dhioval, dityfíy. <i>To neglect, to have little regard to, to contemn, despise.</i> Ar. Beza diek, le-fírek. Ir. Foillighim, aillighim, adhmóilim, F. C.	Nephritis, ý tostedh o'r keven. <i>The stone or gravel in the kidneys.</i> Ir. Lúain-cafadh, luán-ghalar, tein-neas duvan Fós lúan-art, kloza n'úvanuv.	Neficio, Ni un i, bod heb uybod. <i>To be ignorant, not to know.</i> Ar. Ne un doare, ne un mat meur, ne un ket. Ir. Ataim, ain'vúta, aineu-laz, gan colas, gan fis, gan aithne; ni aithníim, ni feadrim.
Nego, Nakkáy, guady, † gom-medh, palhy, gúrthod. <i>To deny, refuse, difavow.</i> Ar. Naz, ren'yúnia, diandhóut, kúder. Ir. Sheanam, diútaidhim, kúirim dým leis, araim sheantaz, tighim a n'aghaidh anraidhim no derim a n'aghaidh. Fós eafvlyayim, ni thagan úvla no úrraim.	Nepos, Úyr; Nai; glodhestur, uttreiur <i>A grand-child, a nephew; Also a riotous person, a prodigal.</i> C. † Noi. Ar. Ni. Ir. úa, garvaz; mak vik no ingheine dhúine; Fós oilleav; mak deavrvathara no deirvliuraz dh'úine. Fós dúine an-zaitheaz dimalaz, proibaid.	Nefcius, A vo heb uybod. <i>Ignorant.</i> Ar. Diskiant. Ir. Ain'vú-faz, aineolz, ainvodhaz, foirdial-lah.
Negotiator, Negeiúr, marfan-dúr, mafnazúr. <i>A factor, a merchant, a dealer, a trafficker.</i> Ar. Mar-zadur. Ir. Keannaidhe, gnothaig-heoir, fear dheavva gnothaye.	Neptus, Úyr o verz, nírth. <i>A niece.</i> C. † Noith. Ar. Núics. Ir. Ban-úa, gairghean, gairngéan, nídh vik, ingean deavrvathara no deirv hiuraz.	Neu, neve, ni; Rhag i, na, nag-zuaith <i>Left that, that not, neither.</i> Ir. Deagla naz, ar keaita naz.

N.

figheadh, trocraightheadh, kaadh, ionntadh, koadh, kor, krapog, f naidim, kouradh, daingeadh.

Ni, Eithir, onid, oní bydh. *If not, except, but that, unless.* Ar. Nemet. Ir. Eazd, a. d. eazd mon. Níediana, T ybakko, mý glys. *Tobacco.* Ir. Tobak, teobak.

Nicto, is, gnynto val býthiad, órlhan, edryuachy. *To rent or open at a bound or spaniel doth, when he hath the scent of his game.* Ir. Oíglain, glakam gýith, acar no baladh.

Nicto, as, Lhýzgammy, amneicio á hýzad, f darren, he plean. *To wink.* Ar. Kilgar. Ir. hir-meidim, no nim fweicadh go mink.

Nidor, Druglaur, drug-arogi, dretiant, fýgymýgi a damecid, Disgleirdeb. *A sink, a funk, a nasty smell, the grinning or the waving of the teeth; also brightness.* Ir. Baladh, no boladh.

Nidus, N. th, nyth luyti; Lhether vel nyth; Kloer. *Ausef, a vessel like a well; A box, till or drawer, where shop-keepers put their wares.* C. Neeth, f mid. Ar. Neuth. Ir. Nead.

Negulus, gordhy, g dýwyih. *Brown, somewhat black.* Ir. Kiar-dhon no leath-dhúir, leath dhora. a. f Niger, l'ý, f gurm, t'ýyih, p'ýgih; Maru, m'ieidíol, drýgionsy fanvod. *Black, purple, dark, infornatate, un lucky, naught, mischievous.* C. & Ar. Du. Ir. Durkjar, bran, f loz, dorka, f iar, dúithnighthi; Fómav, ur, oideaz, býghalaz.

Nihil, Dim, didhim, f býdheiy. *Nothing, naught.* C. Ni nebra, ni traveth, f haduy. q. Ar. Neura; Arabudeth, *Res nihil.* Ir. Neivin, aivin, neavíoch, gau yin, no gan dadaidh.

Nihilominus, Er hýnyí a gid, nid anliat. *Nothing less, notwithstanding.* Ar. Kuls kude. Ir. gí-dheadh.

Nilus, Dývr bibeh, pýlyih. *A large conduit or water-pipe.* Ir. Pib úifge, no feadan n' ór úifge.

Nimbofus, T ymmheltog, dihineda, kýmoleg, kaudog. *Stormy, rainy, showry, cloudy.* Ir. Keothaz, keothannaz, anfadaz, anfaifheaz, teafgalez, lán do z eadhav.

Ninibus, Kavod vapu oláú, S. W. Katod t ymmelt, z uá vapu o ynt. *A great storm of rain, a great blast of wind.* C. f Kout. Ar. Kahuar, glay b. Ir. Troimz. ith, moirz. ith, aínz. ith, tromz. aifair, bark, barkadh, bínz. ith, baiftez, no 'brais fearthhanna no z loiz fneazta, anfadh, teafgal no foim fearthhanna no z loiz fneazta aubaittez.

Nimirum, íe yn úir, yn dhlay, fev yu hynny. *To wit, surely, certainly.* Ar. Fenn. Ir. Adhon, mar, az, avail, go divin, go deavr, f go dóigh, gan avras no avarus.

Nimus, Rhy, f rhyu, rhy vapu, gormdoh. *Too much, excessive, over much.* C. Re. Ar. Re, Fonn, re'nver, kaugant. q. Ir. Imarkaz, di-

N.

venke, inmarkaz, f troghda, an-avor, ainveafrdha, os modh, os ke-ann moidh no mufuir, anzaith veaz, ainearnaz.

Ningo, Ody, buru eira. *To snow.* Ar. Ober erz. Ir. Snea. dayim.

Nifi, Onid, eithir, namyn. *If not, except, but, unless.* C. Pý ni, po ni. Ar. Nemet, pa na, pa na vele. Ir. Mon, mun, mryna, mur, az d mun, eazd mur, de moigh, re-noigh cas, cas avain, fheaz gan. *Nisi quod, mun toiige, mun go. Nisi quod non, mun nar, mon toiige nar.*

Nilus, Lhýmýten, gúepia, he-bog. *A sparrow hawk commonly, or a merlin that catches larks.* Ir. Dithzeal, d em fánigh, duthraet, divirke, fýthar no glakadh fýthar fa dheanadh ni.

Nitcula, y gývayuyh; Máth arfýgoden. *A glow-worm; Also a field mouse.* Ir. Lamprog, ó givé, loefz nuy, piat toiflhean, fa noidhze. Fós nagh-lux no lux heir.

Niteo, yn hoyu, bod yn úyze, dífgleirio. *To shine, to be bright, gay, trim or spruce.* Ar. Riskola. Ir. Atram glán, fseannmaigh, fgi bala, maifheaz, deas, fgi vaz, fmas, alainn, breadha, fgi va, gaita, &c.

Nitidos, gúyz, hoyu glán. *Clean, neat, trim.* C. Glannith, fpladn. Ar. Skler, risklys; Salfin. Ir. Glan, f gle, f gluar, f glór, iodhan, fgi bala, breadha, maifheaz, f mas, fgi vaz, alainn, f án; lghdha, gzeagaz, gaita, gleatha, zeankaz, lagaz kýv, &c.

Nitor, oris, gloyuder, hoyuder, f dilhynder, gúyzder. *Brightness, lustre, gayety.* Ar. Skleur. Ir. Glainne, glainneazd, gluatre, gluaire- a. d. aille, ailicaz d, breadhas, breadhughé, maife, deife, fgeiv.

Nitor, eris, ýmognio, ýmorze- fty, gúneyth erí ore; Puyfo ar beth; Rhoi koel ar, rhoi ýmdhiri- ed n eun peti. *To endeavour, to labour, to strive; to put trust or confidence in, to rely upon.* Ar. Poellat. Ir. Dithzallam, reizim, fýdtrayim, fparnaim, gleakam, confoidim, cigným me fein; nim dithzeall, drcim, faraigh, divirke no duth- razd.

Niveus, Val ýr eira, gúyn vel eira. *Like snow, snowey.* Ir. Sneaaz davail, ladhavail, finnevavil.

Nivofus, Eiryog, lhaun eira. *Full of snow.* Ir. Sneaaz da, lincaz, lag- dhaz, lán do fneazda.

Nix, Eira, ód. *Snow.* C. Er, f íz. Ar. Ere. Ir. Sneaaz [no fneazda] f ladg, f sin.

No, Novio. *To snow.* C. Dho nydhza. Ar. neun Ir. Snavam, im- thigium no nim fnáv.

Nobilis, Hýnod, rhagorol, no- dol, enog, bonhedig, f díedryu, fýledog. *Noble, excellent, famous, brave, stately, renowned, notable.* C. Penzvik, f Hyeulur. Ar. Di- zhentil, magnivik. *Floz, An Esquire; Marckaur, A Knight.* No- blans, *Nobility.* Ir. úafil, oirdheir

N.

f noithzeaz, náfal, f nois, f nodh. f nafadh, f nafadh, f gno, f calg, avra, F. f neafa, f nuallan, f uail, nýthzeadh, earlav, dearfáigh, f uais, f ard, f art, f er, f gu- aire, f t'ýr; Mór, morda, mortha- laz, maiflaz, baravail, oircadha, farrána, ardhaz daz, balardaz, im- raditheaz, an imneaz, ainimnea- vail, f gom, gráta.

Nobiscum, gýdâ ni. *With us.* Ir. Rinn, linn, traile rinn, aguinn.

Nocco, Nuteicio, f agyuedhy, britto, kóhedo. *To hurt, to harm.* Ar. Makaina; nualout. Ir. Nim y zoio, diovail, do'aign, fask no fughul, galim ar; bakani toirme- algam.

Nocivus, Niteuidol, drýgionys, a uná dhrog. *Hurtful, noxious.* Ir. Urzoidaz, divalaz, dulaizeaz, nillitaz, foghiadh.

Noctivagus, A gzyudo 'r nós, a gerdho 'r nós, a rodho 'r nós. *A night wanderer.* Ir. Oidhheivoi- deaz, oidhhiaviaz.

Noctú, y nós, liú nós, o hýd nós. *In the night by night.* Ir. Sa n'oidh- ze no ar flural oidhze.

Noctua, Dýlhyan. *An owl.* C. Ula, f hule. Ar. Frac. Ir. Múlzán, múlzan mular no mulcha, ulzav- kan, kaillaz nydhze, & kailiaz ýdhze.

Nocturnus, Nofaúl, a berthyn ír nós. *In the night time, nightly.* Ir. Oidhze, na l' oidhze, oidhzeav- vail.

Nodofus, Klýmog, kým mhalog, kýznog, rhyútrys gan glým mæ. *Knotty, full of knots.* Ir. Snachmaz, krapaz, krapogaz, knapaz, krapanaz, fadhraz, fadhvanaz.

Nodus, Kulum, f kugun, kým- mal. *A knot, a joint.* Ar. Kúl. Ir. Snaidh, krapa, barog, kno- taz, knag, alt, knap, f fadh, kair, karrag; Galba, kruas, avreidhe, doakal, dorainn, f tankan.

Nolo, Bód heb ýynny, ni ýyn- nav. *To will or to be unwilling.* Ir. Ni hat liom, ni thoilighim, ni dheonayim.

Nomen, Heny; ýrdhas, anrhý- dedh *A name, renown, fame.* Ar. Hano; Lethano, a Sur-name, a nick-name. Linnien, *Id.* Ir. Ainim, ainm, kineadh, onoir, kaitheim, ughardhaz d, klú, imradh, tuarag- vail, luadhadrh no ballard; Tiodal, titeal, fúza, falta, fine no keap ki- neadh no flanneadh.

Non enclator, H un a ypoenaz, &c. gailuad; rhyu fuydhog. *An officer of names.* Ir. Ainimightheoir, thonzeoir, garmadoir as ainm no as floinneadh, no fear z urtha ain- me & thoinnte. Boffaire, kallaire garmadoir.

Nomino, Henyi, *To name.* Ar. Henuel, pe hantu. Ir. Ainimighim, floinnim, luadhám, no lávraim ar, gairim no glýdham ar asainim.

Non, Na, nag, ni, nid, nis; heni Dem. No, not. Na, ne, nag. Nag yu, quod non est. Ar. Ne. Ir. Ni, ko,

N	N	N
ko, naide, K. nim, nior, nar, naz, na, gion, naza, kouaz. <i>Non est</i> , ni v'uil, nil.	nym. <i>Our, ours</i> . C. gen. Ar. Hon. Ir. Ar. aguinn, dhúinn.	<i>the meanest</i> . Ir. Deirannaz, deaghnaaz, divcannaz
Nonat, y dydhice nefav ar ól kálan pob mis <i>The noses of every month</i> . Ir. Nydhga, e na nyi laethe gaz; míta do vias roive na hiodhga.	Nostras, A vo óngulad ni, o'n t'lyuith ni, o'n plaid ni. <i>Of our or our own country, household, sect, party</i> . Ir. Dar, dir, ar dire, ar muintir dar muintir no dar deaghlaaz fein.	Novitius, Neuydh, neuydh t'neythyr, diuedhar. <i>New begun, come, done, or set forth</i> . Ar. Neuedh Ir. Nuaidheanta, nuaidhthionnganta og; Noiviste. F. C.
Noine. N.	Nota, Aruydh, nó, aml' g'yn, mann, fiamp; † Hort, anair, larháad <i>A note, a mark, a sign, a token, a spot, a mark of dishonour, a blemish</i> . Ar. Areventi. Ir. Kovarthá, † airdhe, sighin, nót shioed, lorg, kron, † on, leas.	Novus, Neuydh, Ir. dieithr, angh'nynev. N. <i>New, fresh, strange, unlook'd for, unexpected</i> . C. Neuydh Ir. Nevedh, noadh, noadh pill. Ir. N'adgh, go nuaidh, úr, óg, koi-vidheaz, iongataz.
Nonagenarius, Dengmluydh a pheudiar ygan oed <i>Four score and ten years of age</i> . Ir. Nozaz, nozadhaz, nozadhán, a geannu no an yis nozadhá.	Norabilis, Hynod, nodol, node-dig, h'ypys. <i>Notable, remarkable, noted, apparent</i> . Ir. Oirdheirk, † noitheaz, † nuall, aitheanta, fol-las, ionzovarthá, ionaraidhe; ionzovarthá, foairridhe, foaircheanta	Nox, Nös, noivath. <i>Night</i> . C. Noz, † nos. Ar. Nös. Neithur, <i>Noite besterná</i> ; enoth, <i>Hac nocte</i> ; Anternös, <i>Mediá nocte</i> . Ir. Oidhze, reag, be F. Ké, <i>Id. be</i> kothe-ladh, dorxadas, kéo, bás, daille, ain'ios, anrohd no buaidhir. <i>Hac nocte, a nocte</i> ; <i>Ultimá nocte</i> , A roite.
Nonagesimus, y degved a phe-duar ygan. <i>The ninetyeth</i> . Ir. Nozavadh, noz'vadh, an deazavadh ar keithre fíxid.	Nothus, Bastardh, máb ordh'ez <i>A bastard</i> . Sic & C. & Ar. plur. Besterd. Ir. Bastard, gein, neivdliteanaaz, bréagaz.	Noxia, Niued, † afgen, drug, aduyth, brau, e'ryrs, kolhed; † bai, k'crydh, cosp. <i>An offence, a fault or blame; also hurt, damage, harm</i> . Ar. Guall; gau, dommaigh. Ir. Koir, peakadh, urzoid, kion, kíonta, lozd, olk, † forb, doláigh, divail, foghail, † aisk, pudhar no koireazan ar fon oilid.
Nonaginta, Nau dég, dég a phe-duar ygan. <i>Ninety</i> . C. Padzhar iganz ha dég. Ar. Dég ha pevar ygent. Ir. Nozadh, † noza, deiz agus keithre fíxid.	Norabilis, Hynod, nodol, node-dig, h'ypys. <i>Notable, remarkable, noted, apparent</i> . Ir. Oirdheirk, † noitheaz, † nuall, aitheanta, fol-las, ionzovarthá, ionaraidhe; ionzovarthá, foairridhe, foaircheanta	Noxius, Niuedid, dry'gionys, kolhedys, beiy, eyog. <i>Offensive, hurtful, noxious, mischievous, criminal, faulty, guilty</i> . Ar. Kypab.
Nondum, Nid etto. <i>Not yet</i> . Ir. Ni, nil go foill, niv'uilgo foill no gus tradhá.	Noto, Nodi, aruydho, dal fylu, provi. <i>To note, to mark, to mind, to take notice of</i> . Spia, felletyhelau piz, <i>to observe accurately</i> . Adhrove, <i>Notatus</i> . Ir. Kovarthayim, airdhym, sinyim, fleazdam, kuirim no figavm kovarthá ar sp'reagam ion-mordam, kronum.	Nubecula, Kymmull byzan, trif-rux ynebh, kummull ar ynebh. <i>A little cloud</i> . Ar. Künabren bian. Ir. Neillin, foineall.
Nongenti, Noukant. S.W. Nau cant. <i>Nine hundred</i> . Ar. Nau kant.	Noto, Nodi, aruydho, dal fylu, provi. <i>To note, to mark, to mind, to take notice of</i> . Spia, felletyhelau piz, <i>to observe accurately</i> . Adhrove, <i>Notatus</i> . Ir. Kovarthayim, airdhym, sinyim, fleazdam, kuirim no figavm kovarthá ar sp'reagam ion-mordam, kronum.	Nubes, Kymmull, uyben; An-bydh, gorzydh; Beth bymrag a lydho i beth dh'vod i oleyin <i>A cloud, thick mist, haze or fog; Adversity, trouble; A cloak, a cover</i> . C. Goruer, † iubren Ar. Kuna-bren. Ir. Neall, † dlúiv, † múadh.
Nonna, Lhctian, <i>A nun</i> . C. † Lai-nes. Ar. Leanes, Monncz. Ir. Ka-illexz dúv no bean reaghalta	Novacula, Elhyn, k'vbelh. <i>A barber's razor; any knife</i> . Ar. Oten Ir. Bearrthóg, beirrfigian no f'gian bearrtha, loim'fgian.	Nubilis, Adhved i'u priodi, me-an oedran priodi. <i>Marriageable</i> . Ir. In'hir, invna, ionvazair, ion-photta.
Nonne? Onid, † pond? † ponid? onid é? ai nid é? <i>Is it not so?</i> Ir. Nar? annar? naz? nazar?	Novale, Tír a arder bob ail vluydhy, tír neuydh aredig, bran-ar. <i>Land sown every other year, fallow ground, summer-land</i> . Ar. Havrek.	Nubilus, Kymmýlog, t'uyulh; Trum, trift, digys, † syzys, ky-zioig, anvodhrog <i>Cloudy, also heavy, sad, lowering, frowning</i> . Ar. Ku'na-bryus, teual, kommolek, dy. Ir. Neallaz, fyi neall. Fós dúv, dor-xa, divineallaz, toineallaz, grúaim, muknaz, divghnuafheaz.
Nonnihil, yz'ydig, peth, talm, † tazuedh. <i>Somewhat, a little</i> . C. † Nebden. Ar. Nepjen. Ir. Neaz eigein, no ni eigein kail no beagan eigein.	Novellus, P'fir neuydh <i>Very new</i> . Ar. Nevedh flim Nevidhinti & kechedhly doare. <i>Novella, News</i> . Ir. Leathnúadh, leath-úr, fy-núadh, ro núadh, ro úr, og, dúas go núadh no go h'óg.	Nubo, Priodi o verx, gura; Kydhio, gorzydhio. <i>To be married, to take a husband, to cover</i> . Ar. Prietaat, óimídhí, euru'gí. Ir. Fal-laighim, kuirim falaz no brat ar. Fós posam no beirim fear, teadhám re fear, do photta me re fear, ke-anglam leis no dhe.
Nonnullus, Rhyu yn, rhyu beth, rhyu. <i>Some, something, a little</i> . C. † Nebden. Ar. Nepjen. Ir. Neaz eigein, no ni eigein kail no beagan eigein.	Novem, Nau Nine. C. Nau. Ar. Náo. Ir. N'vi; <i>Novemdecem</i> , n'vidheazda, n'vidéag.	Nucetum, Kolhuy, kelhi, the y t'yo k'vhl. <i>A place where nut-trees grow</i> . Ir. Knovunie koill-xno.
Nonnunquam, Ueithize; <i>Sometimes</i> . Ar. A vithiu.	Novemdecem, Peduar ar bym-theg. <i>Nineteen</i> . Ar. Nanteg. Ir. N'ye deg.	Nucifrangibulum, g'eval gnay. <i>A nut-cracker</i> . Ir. Knudbaire.
Nonus, Naued, nauved <i>The ninth</i> . C. Nauhuas. Ar. Nauet. Ir. K'vidheavadh.	Noverca, L'h'f'vám, mam yn-zh'v'vrath, † e'hdreyun <i>A step-mother</i> . C. † Altr'uan Ar. L'efvam. Ir. Leas-vathair.	Nucleus, Kneuyhlin, knuyyih. <i>A kernel</i> . Ir. Greikiante, innte knyiche, krotal. I'greav no kuffta. <i>Nucleus alii</i> , ionga gairleiceig.
Norma, Rheol, y'g'uir, lhyni-audr. <i>A rule or square to do any thing by; A form, a prescript</i> . Ir. Riaghal; Ingir, boraxd, line, do-radh, f'naithe, ingeartha.	Novilunium, y lheyad neuydh. <i>The new moon</i> . Ar. Prim a loar	Nudipes, Troed-noeth, diarzen <i>Barefoot</i> . Ar. Diarzen. Ir. Lom-zofaz,
Nos, Ni, nyini. <i>We</i> . C. Nei. Ar. Ni. Ir. Shinn. <i>Ad nos</i> , xugain; <i>Nobis</i> , dhúim no dhúimne; <i>Nobiscum</i> , Rinn, linn, aguin; <i>a nobis</i> , uainn.	Novissimus, Diuaethav, olav, g'uaelav. <i>The last, the hindermost</i> .	
Nofco, g'uybod, adnabod. <i>To know, to understand, to perceive</i> . Ar. Aznaut: Aznudek; <i>know</i> . Ir. Aithnim, f'isayim; As f'uzaz dhom, as eolaz dhom, ataim an-aithe no an'eolaz. Finnám, tui-gim no bratham ar, eadargnaim. F.		
Nofocomion, 'sb'ytty kleivion. <i>A Hospital or Spittle for the sick and diseased</i> . Ir. Othrasza, othras-lán, othrasáil, oispioral, spideal; Tegh no teampall spideil, othras, teinnis no dh'ineadh teinne.		
Nofocomus, Peniaeth' r' sb'ytty kleivion. <i>The matter of the hospital</i> . Ir. Othraskoir, othras'phupa, maighifitir no uaxtrán an tighé fhin. Nofter, Eim, einom, cidhom, ci-		

N.

N.

N.

zofaz, kofllom, kofnozax.
Nudiustertius, *Exdoo*. *The day before yesterday*. Ar. *Dezkenex*
 Nudo, Noethi, dynoethi, diarzeny, [S.W. Dihatry.] diolg, darzydhio, llymhaiy *To make naked or bare, to spoil, to strip*. Ar. *Pelia*, paluat, *To peel*, &c. Ir. *No*: dam, fadhram, lomam, fglollam, llym leis, divrakam fagymleis
 Nudus, Noeth, lhum, hylum.
 Heb gladhly, maru, ag eifise arno *Bare, naked, uncovered, void, empty, destitute of*. C. *Noath*. Ar. *Moal*. Ir. *Mozd*, noztaidh, tairnozid, lom, lomnozid, lomraitheaz na bromanaz, † tul.
 Nugor, Ovéra, guncythyr kogegbethe, dývedyd koegzvedae *To wrestle, toy or dally, to talk vaguely or impertinently, to play the fool or wag*. Ar. *Glauri* Ir. *Kreatnaighim*, *Sgreazlaighim*
 Nullatenus, Nid yn ynnam, nid yn ynliche. *In no wise, at no hand, by no means*. Ir. *Nino* mlar ynzor.
 Nullus, Neb, dim, nid yn; *Di*: bris, heb daly dim *Null, void, of no use, force or worth*. C. *Nagonen*. Ar. *Nikun*, den er bet, nep den, hinier bet. Ir. *Aivneaz*, neavdhine no neiv ni, ni yn eaz, ni yn dvine, ni ynni.
 Num? Ai? a? ai? yntey? *Whether? whether or no?* Ar. *A?* Ir. *An?* ne?
 Numella, Pilori, † rhigod, kyfon. *A pillory, a pair of stocks*. Ar. *Kef* an druk-oberturien. Ir. *Syithzeaz*, kear no piloid ina gythar drozdyhine; *Minkeap*, rinnzeap, muingheic.
 Numen, Dyu, y Dyudod. *A Deity*. Ir. *Kovazda*, toil, mór-dhazt, fear no neart de; *Di*, untransoz de no diadha *Fos kuvazta*, ughdardhas. *Fos breitheavias*.
 Numero, Rhivo, kývriy. Ir. *Rivam*, arvim, † arvainim, kona-faim, niu kontas, aircav, no ionrán, meafam, llylim, breathnaifim, meadhayim no teilighim, fós dilam, ikam; *Beirim* airleakadh no tafazd.
 Numerofus, Aml o rivedi, lha-uer, hiofog. *Numerous, manifold*. Ir. *Imadavail*, mórvur, lionvur, a no re nuivvur vor, rivaz, dirnaz, kontafaz, imadavail.
 Numerus, Niver, rhiv, kývriy; *Kýrgerdh*, kerdh blethedig, pen-nilh o qeruh; *Muntai* o bethay, lhiatus; *Parz*, kývriy, kýmmeriad, kýmmyrredh. *Number, reckoning, account or tale; Harmony, order, due time and proportion; A company, a multitude or rout, honour, credit, esteem, place, quality*. Ar. *Niver*, rimadel, nombri. Ir. *Uivir*, nuivvir, aircav, † riv, ionrán, bean, meid no koivde, † dirna.
 Numisma, Arian báth. *Money, coin*. C. † *Báth*. Ir. *Monadh*, † kearb, † kim.
 Numularius, Bathur arian, ariannur. *A banker or exchanger of money*. C. † *Bathor*, quas bathor, Lat.

Sollers. *Ibid*. Ir. † *Kearbaire*, kimere; *kearbúaire*, fear biligh no uaireazda re mairaid, re húmlat no rekur airgeid ar billceaz no ar uaireazd amaz.
 Numus, Da bathol, munaí, arian báth. *Money, coin*. C. *Dinair*. Ar. *Monneiz*. Ir. *Airgid*, † kearb, kim, monadh, lethe
 Nunc, yn aúr, yr aurrhon, be-lhaz, ueithian. *Now, even now, at present*. C. *Lemmyn*, an urmas, an termen ma, † luman. Ar. *Breman*, brema liden & brema tuliant *Just now*. Ir. *Anois* [lege, anith] ar bail, a lathar ar a n'uarie. *Non tantum*, anois fa deireadh.
 Nuncio, Mynesi, dývedyd zvedl, dtyu neuydhion, adrodh. *To stem, to bring tidings or news, to report, to tell*. Ir. *Innifim*, aithrífim, keadalaim, lúadham foilighim, † dreazdam, tuirtheazdam, beirim fcel, drezt no as fgeal liom, no nuaidheazt igel.
 Nuncium, zvedl neuydh, neuydhion, kennadúri. *Tidings, news, a message, or report*. Ar. *Kevridi* Ir. *Sgeal*, † drezt, tuirtheazd, nuaidheazt.
 Nuncius, Kennad, mýnezur, dý-zur neuydhion. *A messenger, a bringer of tidings*. Ar. *A* ben kevririd. Ir. *Teaztaire*, teazdi, tyidheav, raithleor, K. eazlaz, † un-muir, gilla turais, fear igel no nuaidheazta, fgeal, nuaidheazd.
 Nuncupo, Entu, zaly erbyn ci henu, datgan yn eglry, kýhoedhi yn oke, traethy alhan, adrodh. *To name, to pronounce, utter and tell expressly, to recite, to rehearse*. Ar. *Heuvet*, hanvet. Ir. *Aimnighim*, beuir, gairim, no kýirim anim ar. *Fos* deirin, abraun, raidhim, † fúghim, kanam flainnim, innifim aithrífim, keadalaim lúadham, for-kaghim, foilighim lavrain.
 Nundine, Fair, marxnad. *A fair, a mart, a market*. Ar. *Foar* Ir. ynaz, † tlazd, † kleide, † eaz-rais, mneazthreas, † teidhe, margadh, oireazdas.
 Nunquam, Erioced, byth. *Never*. C. *Na nevra*, na vedn e nevraz *be never will*. Ar. *A* birvikan, biskuas, nepret. Ir. *Ni* riav, ni zoidhaz, ni go deaigh, nigo brath, no zo, ni heidit, ni neart, ni dadh
 Nunquis? Puy, pa beth, a oes neb? a oes dhí? a vy, a vydh? *Who? or is there any one? whether any?* Ir. zep? zean reazid, dhúine? no an ni? an neaz? an dýine? an ni?
 Nuo, Amneidio a phenn. *To nod with the head*. Ir. *Smeidim*, nim ímeideadh ar kýzam mo 'huilar.
 Nuper, yn huýr, yn dhuedhar, nid cos nemmor, zýnnaz. *Late, lately, of late, t'other day*. Ar. *A* baoue nemeyr. Ir. *Go* deaghnaz, go mall, ozínadh, tamall o'hoimn, go gairid o'hoimn, ni kian no fada o'hoim.
 Nuperus, A vy naz a unaed yn dhíuedhar. *Lately happened, done*

or come. Ir. *Deaghnaz*, do theg-vais deirigh, do thaim no do rin-neadh go deaghnaz.
 Nupra, y urag neuydh briodi, y briodvez *The bride*. Ar. *Merz*, neudhi. Ir. *Bainc*, eile, brideog, nuiza, beu phoia no bannúazor.
 Nuptus, Priodas, neithir. *A wedding or marriage*. Ar. *Priode- leth* Ir. *Poladh*, nuachar, K. *Bainfe*.
 Nurus, Guraig nub yn, nuzer yn y gývraith, gúaydia. *A daughter in law*. C. *Gulndh*. Ar. *Gulndh*. Ir. *Ma-k-zonne*, bainz liavain, be-an vikdhúine. *Leat* doimec, N. l. veic.
 Nusquam, Nid yn ynliche. *In no place, no where*. Ir. *A* neavait, ni ait no nionad ar bith. *Fos* go neavait, ni go hait ar bith.
 Nutabundus, yn 'mron syrthio, pendumpio. *Ready to fall*. Ir. *Ag ímeidearnagh*, ar bogadh, ar krith, no ag langadun kritehana z.
 Nuto, Penzamm, heppian, zog- gúydhio, pendumpio *To beckon, to nod, to lean and bend*. Ar. *Orellac*. Ir. *Smeidim*, kýz m íuil, kratham no zcan-voyau, no krúman moze- ann, longadanam.
 Nutris, Magy, maethy, meith- rin. *To nourish*. Ar. *Magu*, me- thyr. Ir. *Aim*, oileavainm, aitr- kam, beathghim, kothaghim no kungvaghim ius, beirim kigh.
 Nutritor, Magur, magai, maec- thuydh. [S. W. Tadmacth.] *A nurse, a breeder*. C. † *Tadvath*. Ir. *Oaci*, N. ant.
 Nutrix, Mammaeth, maúraig; *Maguracthe*. *A nurse; also a nur- sery of young trees*. C. † *Mammath*. Ar. *Magres* Ir. *Buime*, benlra, banaitheoir, bean-oileavna no bea- thaghthi.
 Nutus, Amnaid a unelo yn a' l' l'gaid nae ai ben, mynyd; *Euy- lhyis yn bodh; zoguydh, zoguy- dhiaid*. *A beck, a nod; one's will, pleasure, or appointment; the bent, inclination; also a fall*. Ir. *Smei- deadh*, kýzadh íul.
 Nux, Kneven, pob aeron kalcd- vliig. *A nut; also all fruits that have a hard shell*. C. *K'nyfan*. Ar. *Kraun* Ir. *Kni*, † gré; nuz, mo- schata, knu kovtra meag-znu, *Pl. Nuccs vitiofoz*, kna kýza, kúat- tinne, cl.
 Nyctalops, yr hun a uel yn dha r' dym, ag yn tacht yr huýr, a dim y nos. *Purleind* Ir. *Reagdhall*, reag. yz reaglog; *Dvine* na: fei- keann dadadhla n'oidhze. *Kailtu óg*, oigvean.
 Nympha, Priodvez; *guenyn íevangk kyn hedeg*. *Abride*, *young Bess before they fly*. Ir. *Nimpha*, brideog; *Fos* beaz óg, logan an phúitise íazdrange. *Nymphæ*, *Brivandee*, íruth-vaindee; *Bain- dee* na nuifgeadh oig veig, leigh oga gan írheog.
 Nymphæa, Alau. *White water- lily*. *Bultus*, *yellow water-lily*. Ir. *Buailite*, birrós, dúilleog vaite.

O.

O! O! oh! uh! guae vi!
O! oh! ko! alas! Ir.
O! oz! faraor! mo nu-
air!

Ob, Am, er muyn, o heruydh,
o azos, o vlaen, ýr erbyn. *Fors, by
reason of.* C Rag. Ar. Kak. Ir. Fa,
far, um, tre, ar zeann, do zeann,
tre mo mar, ar fon, a los, do vrig
vrigh, kiinn mar zionn, le, re, do,
ar, oir, de, deoigh; As fgiuvail, do
dhruin, fa dhein, a goinne, a n'ag-
haidh, a goivair no o zovair ar ag-
haidh le no re haghadh.

Obambulo, Rhodio g' verbyn ag
yn, rhodio o amgylz, zorymdhaith
vngihylz. *To walk about or up and
down, to walk side by side with one.*
Ar Kerddet, bale, purmen. Ir.
Shovlain, spaidim, nimthioval no
lpaic deorazd o zovar no a dim-
zioll.

Obba, Kostrel, kynnaz, † pot-
ten. *An oggin, a costrell, a bowl with
a great belly.* Ir. Kurraigin, kan-
na, boidel no foidheaz-eizgin kof-
vuil maide.

Obdureto, Kaledy, *To harden*
Ar. Kaleta. Ir. Krudhaim.

Obedientia, ývvdh-dod, zofst'ng-
eidhruidh. *Obedience* C. † Hy-
veldot. Ar. Obefians. Ir. Úvila,
uvlazd, uvlaghadh, urrain, urra-
mazd, ómoid, ómos. K. omoidh-
eas, zeilleadh, † aidide, † aididin,
deide, † urlutaith, † urral.

Obedio, Ývvdhahy. *To obey.* C.
† Hvyia. Ar. Senf. Ir. Uvlaghaim,
urramaim, omoidim, zeillim no
zualam. K. Ataim syr dho, beir-
im n'vya, urrain ómoid, uifim no
uifighim.

Obelus, Bér, lhinelh a dýnner
urth ýfgrivenny, zualen, íaeth. *A
spit or broche; also a critical note
in writing like a spit.* Ar. Bér. Ir.
Bír, birin fimeirne, ígolt, prika,
frnk, frib fad a avail beara.

Obeo, Maru. *To dye.* Ar. Mer-
vel, Vid. Morior.

Obelus, Teu, brás, hyrt. *Fat,
foggy, gross, dull, heavy.* C. Teu,
bor, braoz, ithik. Ar. Lart, dru,
kuill, flank. Ir. Úmznýze, um-
zrainne, umite, íte no krainite
fa zúairt; riugh, [l. tiu] reavar,
meth, na veathz, dallagheanta.

Obex, Trofol drus, bóih, klik-
kied, rhyiftr, lhydhas, attal. *A
spar or bolt of a door, any manner
of let, stop, or stay, an obstacle.* Ar.
Morail. Ir. Barra, íparra no ípeike
doras, riagaire glais loiste dorais,
drud, kairle, gaz toir meag a m'-
ealaz.

Obufuco, Dallah. *To render ob-
scure.* Ar. Dalla.

Objectio, zúth-atteb; zoravy-
niath, edliuath. *An objection;
Casting in the teeth.* Ir. Kuiporazd,
frithvearadh, kusborad, kur a n'-
aghaidh no kaladh ar.

Objicio, zofod ýn erbyn, rhoi
zer bron, buru ýn erbyn, edliu,
lhiuid, heyr ar yn, buru ar yn;
Dyyn ar zov. *To lay, throw, or cast*

O.

*against, to lay to one's charge, to up-
braid, to hit one in the teeth; To
bring to mind.* Ar. Rebeli. Ir.
Fritiveartham, kuirim, teilgim
no kaithim ar no naghaidh, ozoin-
ne no ozovair; kuirim na leith ar
no fýnazolaiv, imordaim, kafam
no aidhvrighim ar kronaiyim ar to
ghvam ar, koivarghim do. Nim
imordadh, myzgeadh, &c. Nim
kuiporazd ar; kuirim na malla, na
thoiveim no na vnozhtar; Kyi-
rim a gontar no a nguais; kurim,
tainghim no teilgim me feiu; an;
taisbeanam go hoban; Nim no beir-
im fa dear, kuiporaim nim ku-
iporadh.

Obiter, Ar ý fordh, ar zerdhed,
urth vnyed heibio, ar dhamuain,
yn ý kývariter. *By the way, inci-
dental, beside the purpose, in the
mean time, by the by.* Ir. Go teag-
raitheaz, go teagvalaz, do tha-
poigh, do thoradh thapoighe ar be-
alaz.

Obitus, Maruolaeth yn, trangk,
dýdh diuedh yn; Kývarvod. *The
death or decease of any one; Also
one's coming or meeting casualty.* Ar.
zremenvan. Ir. Bas. eag, tujitim, im-
theazd taitail éagadh no faghail bais

Objurgo, Kerýdhy am vai, rhoi
fenn, ýfturdio. [S.W. Krio ar yn] *To
chide, to rebuke, to find fault with.*
C. Dho omthal. Ar. Skandalat,
tenfa, rebeth. Ir. Kýnim, ruidhim
no ípreagam go zéar no go mór.

Objuro, Rhuymo truy lu. *To
bind by oath.* Ir. Beirim mionna ar,
kuirim fyi mionna lughghreama-
yim, mionnalgam, keanglaim fyi
† lughhe no fyi vionna.

Oblatio, Oftrum. *An offering.*
Ar. Proff.

Oblatro, Kývarth ýn erbyn yn,
zúth zývarth. *To bark against one,
or rail at one.* Ar. Harzal. Ir. Ava-
ftram no tafannaim ar.

Oblatuz, zuedi í offrvmmy, kýn-
nyg, ney roi. *Offered, proffered,
given.* C. zýrheffas.

Oblecto, ýmvodloni meun peth,
kýmmeryd divýrruz o beth, di-
zrivhay, divýrry. *To delight, to re-
create, to rejoice one, to please and
give content.* Ar. Lauemnat, en em
reioyfla. Ir. Re kearnaim, faiv-
zealgaim, folalaím, kuirim fonn
no folas ar, nim kaithav aimhíre
dho; zeivim fonn, folas aigneadh
no kaithav aimhíre nim no glak-
kam fonn, folas, &c.

Obligatus, zuedi amruymo, zu-
edi í ruymo. *Bound, obliged, tied.*
C. Kelmys. Ir. Greamaighthi, ke-
angailte, nalgha a gamzel, a ze-
angal no a gaivrvigh; zeallta,
moidthe, no fyi void.

Obligo, Rhuymo, amruymo. *To
bind, to tie up or about, to oblige.* Ar.
Enderzel, derzel. Ir. Keanglaim,
zreamaighim, nalgam, kuivrvighim,
ínadhnam no keanglaim fá gúairt
pile no a nonn et a nall, kuirim
komyn, no obligoid ar. Fos zeal-
lam, moidim, leirim no nim ageal-
ladh no moid.

O.

Obliquus, zúy-drays, zúy-gam,
lhedtraus, † lhedh, † lhedpai, ar
ofo, ar ohen. *Crooked, awry, bow-
ed; winding, oblique.* Ar. Á dreis.
Ir. † Kúar, fiar, kíyn, ítýn; lúbtha,
katta no kortha a laeth-thýiv, tár-
fina, krofta, kodarfina, neivdhíreaz.

Obliuero, Kravy ýmmacht, diley,
To blot out, to abolish, to deface. Ar.
Efficá, lemel; Terri. Ir. Krofam,
carzailim, ígrísam, ígríbam, úr-
mam, nilim no kuirim amaz, ar
dearmadh, ó kóivne, ar gúl.

Oblituz, zuedi anghovio, zuedi
zilhung tros gov. *Forgotten, or that
hath forgotten.* Ir. Dearmadha, ar
na dearmad ar keal K. No do dhe-
armaid, do lig ar dhear mad no do
rinne dearmad.

Oblituz, zuedi iro drosto, zuedi
í cineio drosto. *Smeared, anointed
all about.* Ar. Stret, furbuller,
&c. Ir. Smeartha, bealtha, úigtha,
ungtha.

Oblivio, Anzov, zualh-köv, † e-
bargoviant. *Forgottenness.* Ar. An-
ku'nhamant. Ir. Dearmad, dearm-
madaye, dearmadazd, ditheazt,
drozoivne, keal K. feazmall,
ítheazmail, ítheazmailleadh, laiv-
thionadh, laivthionazd, ditheaz
dadh.

Obliviofus, Anghovus, † ebar-
zovys, dróg ei zov. *Very forgotten,
oblivious.* Ar. Anku'nhak, dífon-
leak. Ir. Dearmadaz, † ditheaz,
ílaivthiaz, íheazzoivneaz, † íheaz-
vallaz.

Oblivifor, Anghovio, † ebarzov-
vi, zelhung ýn anzov. *To forget.*
Ar. Anku'nhat, dífonzheal. Ir. De-
ar madaim, † ítheaz mailim, ízím
ar dhearmad, no as kóivne, laiv-
thionaim.

Obloquor, zúth-dhývedy; zo-
zany, rhey, melhdhithio, melhdio-
go. *To speak against, to curse,
reproach or back-bite.* Ir. Anzaintim,
nim anzaint, droz-zaint, kúl-
zaint no ithiomradh.

Obucto, ýmavlyd, ýmorzefty.
To wrestle. Ar. Guren.
Obmucto, Mynd ýn vydan. [S.W.
Bod íub ýnganyd.] *To wax mute.*
Ir. Ataim balv, éris dim.

Obuitor, ýmejno ýn erbyn,
zúthladh á í hohl egní. *To strive
or struggle against.* Ir. Gleakam,
ípairim, troidim, síthveartham,
kuirim a n'aghaidh mar mo dith
zeall, mo 'haraigh, no mar mo
near.

Obnixé, [S.W. O nerth braiz ag
ýgýydh.] *With all one's force.* Ar.
O boes é divvrez; *With all his
might.*

Obnoxius, A haedho zofpedi-
zeth, eyog, beys, rhuymedg, a-
dhas, ým mherys í o beth, daroifyn-
zedig, ýydh. *Obnoxious, guilty,
faulty, subject or given unto, obedi-
ent, compliant.* Ir. Koirthiaz, kin-
taz, lozdaaz, ínfínofda, ínpainídeh
teigtche, dýtha, damanta.

Obnuibilo, T'uylyh á zummul,
kýmmhýly, † kadhyog, Dav. zú-
neythyr ýn brýdh, trítay. *To cloud,*

O.

to darken, to overcast. Ir. Dúiv neallam, neall-dhorakaim, neall-dúvayim, no nuu dúiv re neallaiv. Fós dúvghnúim, nuu dúvghnú theax no grúam, kúirim grúam, † i nka no tóimúik ar.

Obolus, Dimmae: *A half penny*. C. Hanter diner. Ar. Anter zeu neck. Ir. Laeth-Ísruab no tovas dheiz ngrainneoz ornabazge. Fós bonn eagavaiv airgeid do reir na tí re na nuí; ara na leith phn agú inne, no na zúis fmióikneiv oc réir lunus.

Oonor, Dezrey tívy, kodi †duyret, d. duymar. *begin to stir up, to arise, to break forth*. Ir. T mu-ngnaim tis, theaxd, no cirge ar, no amax.

Obrepro, ímly'go, íhadratta i meun, avod yn dnívmach *To creep or steal upon one unawares, to sneak in*. Ir. Snavam, ícoltogan, gadam, ícologham no tígim ar íat-thíol gan 'his, gan vothghadh no fo zeith ar. Fós mealam gan 'his.

Obrogo, gúarzey ar zuedel yn, zúrth-dhúvedy *To check or interrupt one in his talk, to gain-say*. Ir. Kadhrhu vuyim, radhrhu íneaf-guim, kúirim toirn calg no turvaigh ar zovradh no ar ígel; kúirim ar gú; Fritlavram.

Obroo, zorzdyho ía phrídh re béth aralh. zorthoi, dímzuel'd. kiadh, zorthómmy rho zormod baz ar beth. *To cover over and over with earth, or other things, to overhelm, to hide in the ground, to bury*. Ir. Mu. am, íluzam no falayim go leir; Kúirim a válaz no fí í brath úile. Adilakaim, kúirim a dúlav, no a núr; kúirim a n'íalaz no ar vúnia ar, kloidhim, múllam, ígrám.

Obrzya, Maen právut ayr. *The touch-stone for fine gold*. Ir. Deav-onn, deav-art, kloz theafíagh óir no airgeid.

Oblicenus, A vo i'v ozel, bydr, brunt, anhad, avlan, † drythyll † kroefan, íerth, anmiveir, koeg-vurud, íedh, anonet, k'ulídhys, zúradúdhys. *Unlucky, ominous, ill-boding, unfortunate, Filthy, foul, wanton, bawdy, unchaste*. Ar. Lik, lyubrik, vil. Ir. Gúyta, garfhe-vail, muaireaz, dro vuinnte, ainzeirdeaz, íalaz, broghaz, bre-an, mivakanta no miovnavaiv, granna, truallíth; Antúora z no do tháras olk, mádhvur.

Obcurus, T'yuyih, kadhyr, ky-dhiedig, d's, anamlug, anghler, niu-log, kýmmylog, aní' nod, anen-uog, anvonedhígeadh, íel-uaed, íaly y áz, díy'tyr, heb íon am da-no. *Obscure, dark, without light, difficult, hard to understand, close and secret, of mean birth*. C. Teual, dal. Ar. Teual, komolek Teualien & teualigen, dalladigeth Darknes, obcurity. Ir. Dorza, av-ra, doileir, K Leiskona, † droz foirtze, duaitnighthi, dúv, † lóz, neavíoilíleaz, neavfoláda, kéovar,

O.

duivneal'az, do-aidhvíheaz, do-fa-ghada, úvraz, deirruca, kruas, krúaghalaz, úyk'az, úk'lh, rekret deaz, neavaitheama, &c.

Oblecro, Aitotlug, d'í myno, ím-bil, † er'vned, deuyv, eidiho, íynhnedh, † vniadoluyv, † íoli *To pray heartily, to beseech, to intreat and beg upon one's knees*. Ar. Fidi, rekret úiga'z, gu en oz, íntí o. Ir. Gúidhim, athzuinghim airgim † íilim, aithzím, írim no íran dathzuingidh, go úuthraz-diz, do ghráfa, d'ínp diae; ar íon, no ar ghradh de, &c.

Oblequ un, Yvydh-dod, gúifa-neethzaxuz, zóitýngedhuydh, paodruydh i unevthyr y peth a vúnner; † Tryn, zúenaiith. *Ready-ness, dutyfulness, compli-ance, compliance, fondness, officiousness*. Ir. Ealgaud eazt, eiveazd, vrlaiche-az, reid eazd.

Oblequor, Yvydhyay, hodloni, bód yn uafneatgar. *To doe as another wills him, to be phant, to be ready at hand*. Ar. S. nti pe íati oz obellí da, fytzhe da. Ir. Nim to íeir no kovreir dhúine; atam no íim úval, calgaich no reidh an tole, reire giollaxda, foghame no íeirvíle do dheanaah; Leanam toil dhúine oile an gaz ni, ataim íra-threuiteaz.

Oblero, Kloi Hay o amgylz, amblaany, planuy o amgylz, plan-ny, k' l. vuy, au zyl. y. *To look, to set or sow about, to plant*. Ar. Aí-íuehda, íerra, aníerra; Hada, plan-za, &c. Ir. Kúirim glis ar doras, &c. Glalam no drúidm go dai-geam. Shl zúirim fa thuzziol. unzúirim, &c.

Obliervantílimus, zóitýngedig íiun, zovalys íaun. *Most respect-ful, most observant*. Ir. Koaava z, roifritheoiteaz, íán do ghillaz d.

Obfervanta, Parz, anrhvdeah, † gúar odæth, ímg'adudæth, k'v-va-zvyl, dálad íyiu. *Reverence, honour, observance, respect*. Ir. O- noír, onórazd, airmine, airvinda-azd, meas, aireav, úrraim, úvla.

Obfervo, Dyíguyl ar, dal íyiu, d' íar beth, gúarazd ar beth, gú- líed ar, k'v ar uylio, íy'tyried; Perz, anrhv'd. dhíy *To mark, consider, keep, observe, respect and ho- nour*. Ar. Spí íellet gúeda; íhelau píz. Ir. Featham ar, ataim amghio- m. naz, amghíolla, amoglaz, am- zúval no amvanoglaz ag; Aírighim, íionnam, kovarthayim, aír- dhíghim no faidearam; beirim aire, úidh no faicaz; Kúirim, úvail, írd konóid no kovartha ar; kí- ghim, tuígim, íionnam no bratham koviced im, tréonam, nim kovied Fós ata meas, onoir, airvinda, gra- dhagam ar, no ataim ípelíheavai, meativail zionavai ar no íoghah- thaz dho Kudaighim, konvaighim.

Obfes, zuytyl *An hostage or pledge in war*. C † Gúyitel Ar. Kret, kofion. Ir. gíall, brúighe tha- írishe no koga dh; zeall no úrra. Obfideo, K'ylz'yny, k'vnlhúyn; C 22

O.

Aros, tístedh, trígo; Perzennog; mchíamny *To besige invasion or compels about, to possess, to lie in wait*. Ar. Sílleuna Ir. Umhíu- dhim, umíudim, un dhúanam, umthrudim, unathíogam, díam- maghim, tagmangam, tanz íllam, kúirim forvas. F. C. umíudíheaz- xan umíudíheaz an, íerleges no íy- dhígle a dímzioll, le, no ía. A tam a vo vaas íudíheaz an, ag írath, ag bradrud, ag bríkatrazd no ag díat- dia ar, k'v pam. lokam no k'vavayim a íleaz no a íti.

O. íidre, K'vnlhúyn. *The hings in wait or at catch for a prey*. Ir. Lu-díheaz an, beadrí dh, d'íhadh no brati ar mígo kealgaz.

Obioctus, Uedi malhy, hén, anzh nnevin, v'edi trey ó vel d- ílhedyn a míz'nyud Decay'd, old. *grown out of use, old fashion'd, stale*. Ar. K'vota a íi n ír Shean, aríatídh, íleanta do meath, gan héim, gan íoghnaid gan vrigu, nítoza meaz, ambrígíheaz, kaitte, íoni, ía- az, beatra.

O. íonum, Pob búyd ond bara a d od, enlhn, ílymíatí, í n'íorh. k'vmlíthreth *Food meat, anything that is eaten with bread*. C. Búz. í Sant. Ar. Boet bevans, níagdy- reth Ir. Gaz aníam.

Obionus, Drug íeínog. Harz, íyueakíng, out of tune. Ir. Droz'í- uíteaz, doomíeaz, anghlora, anghothaz dro. zovardaz, íhe- írv ghíoraz.

Obitaculum, Rhyúflyr, ílydhias, ílítear. *A let or hindrance, an ob- stacle*. Ar. Harz. Ir. Teírmaicaz, bakal, k'voo d. Fos kramvog, ítan- k'v no ítothul.

Obiterix, Byd-uraig, eígor-uraig, zoluyv-uraig. *Amidwife, a mother- mid-night*. C. Benen gylv'edhaz. Ar. Coueres, genneres, keul. eres. Ir. Gaskov'v'az, gúísearria, bean k'vna, bean zov'ginta na dhocg ó ghreig, bean k'vnd ghíth re n'naoí a níbreth klainne.

Obitmatas, K'vndum. *Obstinate*. Ar. Barget, V Contumaz.

Obitpus, P'ngam, z'v'ídv'gam. [S W. Kern-gam.] *Wry-neck'd, crooked*. Ir. Kam-vínica, íarv'v- nea z, múint'íar, kamvínicslax, go múint'kam. Fós kaimz'ceanna z no ka nílethzeanna z.

Obito, zúthíevylyh, zúrhuy- neby, ílydhias, ílítear, rhyúfíro. *To withstand to let, to hinder*. Ir. Sheafham a n'aghaidh, íeis no ídir, ílleatham roive no ataim fa bea- laz roive; kúirim a n'aghaidh; íríthveartam, baígam, bakam, toir- meígam, † eargairim.

Obítrep, Lhevan'yn erbyn í'n, nady, díalpedam trí ítío á thracd, zúthredurda. *To cry ou one, to make a noise, to interrupt or trouble, to speak against or gain-say*. Ir. Sgai- rim no beikim ar, pleígam, ílof- gam, brí íllim, klaghám, níim toírán, rorman, toirnigh, d'ím, tuípleag, bríyílligh, bríof'garnaigh no kílogar- naigh; Búaidhrim, baígam, toir- meígam,

O.
meafgam, bakaim, ataim no kúirim a n' aghaidh.

Obitrictus, Rhuymedig, gúafg kaled-dhuys. *Bound, oblig'd.* Ar *pinch, a frair, a hard pass.* Ir. Krúair-zéangailte, krúagnáista, teann-faifgre, keangailte, greamghithi, fyi úalaz no vuirin, a nglas no a ngeivann, kongvaighchi no krepailte go daincean.

Ofringo, Rhuymo yn dynn, klýmmy yn dynn, tido yn gæth. *To bind fast, to tie hard.* Ir. Krúair-zéanglaím, krúagnafgam, krú-zúivryim, krúaidhgreamaighim, krú'nhadham, teanfúgaim, keanglaím, teannam no faifgim go krúaidh, kúirim keangal krúaidh ar, kúirim kýmýin, oibligaid no úalaz ar.

Obstruictio, Artal, argae, gúarzac. *A stopping, obstruction.* Ir. Du-anadh, drud no drudadh, drúdan, ftopadh, ftopail, fodoghadh; Foirreigneaghadh, togvail, no kúr súas oibre eigeine.

Obstructor, Attaliur, gúrthgaur. *Her that stoppeth.* Ir. Duanthoir, drúthoir, íthpoir, foireigeantoir, fodoghchoir, fear foireigeanta.

Obstruo, Artal, gúrth-gay, argay, gúarzac; *heitar.* *To stop up, damn up; to obstruct or hinder.* Ir. Du-anam, drúdam no ftopam súas, fodogam, foireigneighim togvam no kúirim foireigneaghadh súas.

Obtupro, Sínný, braúzy. *To be surpriz'd.* Ar. Sarzenni, tuetha, fauzani, eflami. Súeth eo genen, *I am surpriz'd.*

Obfum, Briuo, niucideo, kol-hedy, rhuystro. *To hinder, to hurt or indamage.* Ar. Gúlia, bleffa. Ir. Gortayim, urzoidim, num urzoidim, dolaigh, divail no fogail.

Obtero, Mathry í laur, fáthy, &c. *To oppress,* Ar. Mahaina.

Obtelor, Yvydh-attólgy, adoluyr er múyn Dyu, gálu vn dýft, galu am borth, dýmyno o euylyhs kalon. *Humbly to beseech, to desire for God's sake, to conjure one.* Ir. úitarrain, iaraim go huval, fhirim go + h'ús, go huval, dathzvingidh, ar fon no ar ghradh deno d'vine, &c.

Obtineo, Kael, kafel, kael kéd am beth, kyraehyd, górdhiutes, ánnill, dal, artal, kadu kyd ag év. *To obtain, to get or gain, to have and to hold, to keep, &c.* Ir. givim, fairnikim, súlaraim, takram, rimfayim, knúafayim, krúinyim tinolaim, gnoghayim, fhealvaiyim, a-taim a fheily, no a n' urlair, kúirim ar part, ar ban, ar azadh, ar fdeirghe, no ar faghail; Ata agam; Kongvayim, gavam, glakam, &c.

Obtortus, gúedi v amdorzi, gúedi gylzualgy. *Wheatbread or wrestled.* Ir. Um'haifghe, faifghe, fuvtha kásta no lubtha a dimzioll.

Obrudo, gúthio í laur, gúthio ar yn, dirio peth ar yn. *To struggle with force against one, to obstruct.* C. Dho toula en, &c. Ir. Dingim, fatham, faifgim, timanaim, fpaljam

O.
no teannam síofno amaz. Kúirim ar, no beirim do ar eigein; fakam ar.

Obtrunco, Lhád, lhád penn, corri penn, j yfýmmydio. *To behead, to kill, to butcher.* C. & Ar. Dibena. Ir. Tavnam, dízeannaim, ígatham, gearram, beannam, búailim, teifgim no fígíam an keann de, marvam.

Obtueor, Edryz yn gráf, del fyly, dal golog. *To behold steadfastly.* Ir. Kiim, [no xim] featham, feazam, dearkam, avarkaim, go daincean no go gear ar, faifgim, no íatham mo huile ann, leagam íuil go daincean ar.

Obtudo, Puyo, kyro, taro; torri; pýly, hyrtio, blino vna zeiriay. *To thump, to strike, or beate, to dull, dim or blunt, to repeat a thing often.* Ir. Karnikim, íunkam, búailim, íunkadh no íunkas ar, knagam, ímulkam, kúrlim, fiollaim, tuarknaim plinkam, fak-vualim, gavam íacadh no geargadh ar. Dullaighnighim, mílam, klagam no búaidhrim rehur-zaim.

Obturo, Kay. *To stop or close up.* Ar. Stevian, ítupa, ítufa.

Obturus, gúedi ígay, gúedi eí artal. *Stopped, shut.* Ir. Duáná, drúthca, ítopha.

Obtulus, Púil, heb vin, heb vladen. Trýmlyrdhig, hyrt, lhedvedhod, díypryd. *Dull, dim, blunt, spiritless, heavy.* Ir. Mýl, [maol] neavhývraz, flevain tamalte, neavípinavall, neavíprakavall neivleo, neav-vothaigbteaz, tavaz, íspaid, íspaidin, ravanzaz, gýid, gýidin dalláigeantaz, neivghearzúifheaz.

Obturus, golog, f drem, tremmynt, kra-nad golog. *A steadfast holding, a serious look, a fight or view.* Ir. Avark, dearkam, feathadh.

Obyerfus, gúedi troi 'n erbyn. *Turned against.* Ir. Kásta, ionntogitha.

Obviam, Ger bron, ar ý fordh. *In the way, before one.* Ar. Diarbenna, *Obvian ire.* Ir. Ar bealaz, ar flighe, a goinne, a n'airus.

Obvius, A gúvarvúdh eo yn ar fordh, haudh y gael. *Open and easy to be met with.* Ir. Arruifheaz, ionífaighidheaz, teagvailheaz, kasbalaz, reagalaz, do theagas, ag káfadh no ag theagvail le ar dhúine no ar vealaz.

Obvolvo, Plígy ynghýd, plýgy ynghýlz, amhlygy, anhydho, kydhio, dirgely. *To fold about, to wrap up; to hide; to cloak or disguise a matter.* Ir. Kuairíghim, kornam, pillim no kafam ía zeile. Fós falayim, kýmam no keilim.

Occa, óg í lnyvny tír. [S.W. Oged.] *An narrow.* C. Harau. Ar. Oget. *Ogedi, To narrow.* Ir. Praka, klath.

Ocafio, Azl íyr, arvod, adeg, kývle a xvvamier. *Occasion, season or opportunity.* Ar. Andhoue, eúr, lans, kiriek. Ir. Síokair, kion fa-

O.
tha, kion fiokaire, okaid, gavar, gleas.

Ocafus, Dígúydh; Kúymp, Maruolacth dýn neanivæl; vma-zlyd layl górlheuin *Death; Fall, ruin, destruction; A foul setting; The west.* C. Houlzedhas. Ar. Kydh heol. Ir. Lutidhe greine, iair-skeart, iorar, týv íarfgeartaz an týsar; Túitim f kúidim f krinne-ar, f tearmodh; ígrios, fídhligion, mílleadh, tú bailte, leann, leagadh, kýzæedh no meath.

Occido, Lhád, lhas, arzólhi hyd angæ, dhénvdyh, arteithio. *To kill, to slay, to murder.* C. Dho ladha. Ar. Blonfha, ladha, mynra.

Occido, Kúymp, fyrtio, fíkyu-ydho, digyudho, ymazlydo vel yr hayl; kael eí dhíhenydh, kyvríghli; Advleio. *To fall by a blow, to be slain; To go down as the sun doth; To come to an end, to decay, fail, or perish.* C. Dho kubma, dho dhiguydh. Ar. Kuedha, *To fall.* Ir. Túitim, f torzrain, kudaim, f tearmodam, do varvdhar me, ímthighim, eagam. Lúitkim, no theadhám fyi mar do ní an ghrian. Kýmam, meatham, readhám ar gúl, ata krúaz no diredadh líom, atam mílte, donáighthi no íarraighthi go leir.

Occino, Kany at y aral, ígor-dhi-gany, gúrth-gany. *To sing to, or against another.* Ir. Fruth hin-nim íríthzantúireaxd no fríthzæol, fínnim a n'aghaidh no fínnim teorran no tréil; fínnim no taisbeannam túaroile no droz-zúineavna.

Occipitum, gúezil, gúar, tylh-gorn v gúezil. *The hinder part of the head.* C. Pol kíil. Ar. Kúil, fluk ar zhyll; Mell ar kíil. Ir. Kúágán, kúilzean, íairkean, íar-zuth, kúl kinn, glaz no knav, múineil.

Occitus, gúedi í lhád, gúedi í arteithio. *Slain, killed, murdered.* C. Ledhaz. Ir. Marvtha; Fós leirí-gríta.

Ocludo, Kay, kloí. *To stop.* Ar. Scvian, ítufa, alzveza, aniera.

Ocludo, Kay v dynn, gúarzac. *To shut up, to shut fast.* C. Dho kéaz.

Occo, Lhývny ar óg, malyuo í pridhelli. *To harrow, to break the clods in a plough'd field.* C. Dho klodzha. Ir. Fouim, mínyim no brífm ípairteaz kreadh íoighe, pragam, num prakiid.

Oculto, Kydhio, górzgydhio, kely, kelky. *To hide, to keep close, to conceal.* C. Dho gítha. Ar. Kydha. Ir. Falayim, keilim, kýmam, congvam a valaz gan fis, fó zleith K. fyi rún ar ní, íghim fis no aínhe ar, ní dheanam ígeal ar.

Ocultus, Kydhio, kýdhiedig, dirgel. *Hidden, conceal'd.* Ir. Kynya [adonia] keilte, falaiqha, a v'alaz, fyi vrat, fyi bozan, divraz, deirídeaz.

Occumbo, Kael eí ladh; kúymp í laur; maru, darvod am dano. *To die, to be slain.* Ir. Túitim, torzrain, eagam, keirim, gevim bas.

Occupatio, Kreif, górzuyil, anghenwaith. Kýmaliad medhiant meun

O.

meun lhe; A zybieth, azybiad y blaen *Occupation, business, an affair, also the prevention of an objection.* Ir. Cnothagh, kongvial, ularmas no fheal yazar ni. Forghlakadh, foired, roiv healvaghadh no dol a'eiv ar dds.

Occupo, Rhag-vlaeny, guncythyro v lan arath, de'rae, kalyu, goretgyn, medhanny, d'oz a' anvodh; ymdraferthy, dal ar qaiti; Kael gavelar beth *To seize, to take by force, to surprize; to do before another, to forefall, to prevent, to be before hand with one, to employ or occupy; also to invent or devise.* Ir. Forghlakam, foiredhim, glakam no geivim ar dds no roive; Meafgam, buailim, tofay im, glakam gavani no kongrayim ar eizgan no go foirneartaz; bitaidhrim, kuirim bitaidhrim no triobid ar. Bakam, toirmeaigam, kieaplam, foirghnim no nim roiv dhuncoibe.

Occurro, yngyvarvod, ymgael, ymgael, dyvod yngyvd yr yn man yngyynnys, dyvod meun arver, dyvod meun kov, ymurchlady, ymurchlyneby *To meet with, to run towards one, to come into one's mind, to prevent or resist.* Ir. Diarbenna, Keizhea. Ir. Kafam ar, no leis, teadhaim thivlam no imthigim go hat; ataim fa m'eaia no fa sliithe; Tathayim, kleazdam no gnathayim, no ata tathagh. Koivnighim no do thig an zoivne no an inn-tinn. Toirmeagam, baskam, bakam, koifgam, gavani roive no idirfe, &c. Frithveartam, kuirim no leafim a n'aghaidh no leis.

Occurrus, Kyvarvod, kynnal, yngyvhurdh. *Running against, an encountering, a meeting.* Ir. Rieth a n'aghaidh, airkis f'arisin, ireas, tavart, airkife, dol a goine, koivnizht. K.

Oceanus, y mor maur, yr eizgion, y ueilgi, annodhyn, y dyn-vor, y mor-tauz, y kevnivor *The ocean or main sea.* C. An mor bras, mortot. Ir. Aizgen, aigeun, K. Muir, an vuir vor.

Ocellus, Lh'gedyn. *A little eye.* Ir. Su i lin, kaisin, dekran, fuil veag min'fuil.

Ochra, Lhiu kox a arvera r'pantury. *Oker that painters use.* Ar. Bullemini, Ir. Bask-zalk, ruach-zalk, kaidkheag no ruadh no gnedhatha deirge.

Ochroleucus, Mel'nuyin, *Of a saffron colour.* Ir. Melenycen.

Ocrea, f' Kyran, bottafen, koesarv. *A boot, a harness for the leg.* C. f' Hos. Ir. Burtas, kouivert.

Ocreatus, A uifgo gyranz, bottafog. *Booted.* Ir. Burtalheaz, kouivveartz, fvi vutailez, &c.

Octangulus, Uyth-onnglog, uyth-oztrog *Eight corner'd.* Ir. Oxtuul, oxtuulleaz, go n'ozt n'ui leanaiv.

Octavus, Uythved. *The eight.* C. Ehas. Ar. Eithvet. Ir. An t'ozdvadh.

Octies, Uythuaith; *Eight times.* Ir. Fo no ar oz n'uaireiv.

O.

Octingenarius, Agynhuyto iyth zanc. *Of or containing eight hundred.* Ir. Oizdzedadaz, oizceantraz.

Octo, iyth. *Eight.* C. Cath. Ar. Eith. Ir. Oxt.

Octodecim, Daynau. *Eighteen.* C. Itag. Ar. Trihuez. Ir. Ozt-déag.

October, Mis hydrev. *The month October.* C. Miz-hedra. Ar. Guhere. Hedbre | *At Manerio Hezre est. Julius mensis; An forsan mendose?* Ir. Oizt-vi, an mi deireannaz d'avrauh.

Octogefimus, y peduargzeivved *The eightyeth.* Ir. An t'ozdvodhadh, an keathravad fizideadh. Ochtmoddhadi, no keithre fizid vair.

Octoginta, Peduar ygan. *Four-score, eighty.* C. Padzhar izans Ar. Pevargent. Ir. Oztvodha, keithre fizid.

Octonarius, yr yn fy u' th. *An octonary or stanza of eight verses.* Ir. Oztvauil, oizt, &c.

Oculus, Lhygadog, kraf ei o-lug, lhaun lhygad. *Full of eyes, quick of sight.* C. Lagadzhek. Ar. Lagadek. Ir. Kailheaz, fuileaz, lan do 'huleiv, pollaz, lan do phollaiu. *Oculatissimus,* Roaineke, roibre dha re na faiklun in gaz ait. Fos no niurmeaz.

Oculus, Lhygad, zolug, f'trem. *An eye, the sight, a look.* C. Lagaz, f'lagad. Ar. Lagat. Davlagat *The eyes.* Burbel, *Saucer-ey'd.* Ir. Suil, f'kais, f'deark, roif.

Ocyor, Byanax, kynt, zuyrnaz, k'vlymmaz, byuiokkaz. *Swifter, speedier, quicker.* Ir. Luaithe, luaithe, tapudhe, tapaidhiye, luathvaire, luathvraidhe.

Ocyus, zuyrnaz, k'vlymmaz. *Quicklier, swifter.* Ir. Doize, doizide.

Oda, Kaniad, audyl, oudul. *An ode or song.* Ir. Fonn, purt, avran.

Odeum, y lhe a oloder ir gysr-urth-gerdh. *A musick-room.* Ir. Keol-airm.

Odi, Kafay, digary, bod yn gas gantho. *To hate.* Ar. Kalsiat, erci, argarza. Ir. Fuatham.

Odius, yn gas, ynatgas. *Odioufly, hatefully.* Ir. Go mithaitnevaz, go pievthaidhlez, go miohalta, go doimblata, go mighr cannvur, go h'ion'huatha, go luathvar, go kailheaz go h'akailheaz go miskailheaz go h'ann'yilheaz.

Odius, Kás, argas, dygafog, kas-dhyn, pl. kafeion, anvodhog, blin, a unel'dralhod a helbyl *Hatefull, odiou, troublesome, tedious.* Ar. Kafleys. Ir. Fuathvur, deiteauaz, granna, miothaitnevaz, neavthaidhlez, miozghalta.

Odius, Kás, argafuydh, kyndhr'ygedh, kafme, dygaledh, f'kilug, blinedh, f'dygnedh. *Hatred, spite, ill will, grudge, displeasure.* Ar. Kafs, kafoni, eres. Ir. Fuath, mikskais.

Odontalgia, y dhannoedh. *The tooth-ache.* C. Denz-klav. Ir. Deidh no tinneas fakal.

O.

Odor, Arogl, arogleth, azer, aruyn, fuyr, [S.W. Saur] adryuech, edryuedh; Déulh, guybod *A savour, scent, or smell, an odour.* C. Saurn, f'flur. Ar. uéz. Ir. Baladh, boltan, [Bol' anach N'] boltanad, mothaghadh, tuigeal, tuigeflin, avras no baravail.

Odorator, Aroglur, aruyniur. *He that smelleth or scenteth.* Ir. Boltanightheour, bolkoir, boltantour, &c.

Odoratus, Aroglber, fuyryr. *Perfumed, well scented.* Ar. zuefys, zuelek. Ir. Sovolnaghthi, bolta, boltaucha, deaghvoladh, kovthra, fovail, fovolaiv.

Odoratus, ús. Aroglad, arogl, aruyn edryuech. *The sense of smelling or scenting.* Ir. Baladh no boladh, boltanas.

Odonissequus, Olr heur, olrheiniur, a ganlyno edryuedh. *A bond or spanel, &c that hunteth by scent.* Ir. Badgillintez; gydhar vaiz-teaz no gydhar loig.

Odorus, Aroglber, fuyryr, aroglfuyvaur. *Of a sweet or pleasant smell.* Ir. Sovail, fovolaith, deaghvoladh, kovthra.

Oeronomia, Rheoleth ty, lhy-uodreth teily, teilyurath; Ordain a threvn urth ueneytyr peth. *A stewardship or ordering of a family.* Ir. Lan-varagalad, fennas tighre, no fhuvaras, ordughadh no righlaghadh tighre, &c.

Oeconomus, Rheolur ty, penteyly, meitir gualth *A house-keeper, the steward of a house.* Ir. Tigheafaz, tighhearioir, lan-varagal tighre no fhuvar.

Oenophorum, Koitrel yin, klynnaz. *A wine pot, bottle or flagon.* Ir. Pota, klaguin no bundael fina.

Oenopola, guerthur gyin, *A taverner a vintner.*

Oeclophagus, y levngi. *The gullet, the meat and pipe.* Ir. Gail-fes; beal an gaile.

Oestrum, Kyndharedh yn'v' druydh; Kakkynen y meirz; Klyryn lhyud. *A gad bee, a dun-fly, or horse-fly; Also fury, madness.* Ir. yiveal no mire.

Offa, Tammad, tam, f'kyvyn-dam, f'divyn, zolyuth; Telpyn o doec. *A morsel, gobbet or piece of flesh; a lump or little piece of paste or dough.* C. f' Suben. Ar. Tam, zenuar. Ir. Greim, f'goballaz, f'dant, flak, dyzal, lan beil, ollóg. Szibin, f'igbog no kolog; meall.

Offatim, yn dammeidiaz, o velyr tammeidiaz. *By bits.* Ir. Go danta-vaim, na dhantav, na greamaniv, na ologav, na greimeavail.

Offilla, Tammeidyng, &c. Kaul a unel'or vriu-zig *Acollor, Postage made with little pieces of flesh.* Temmik. Ir. Grimin, dainn, kolog, f'zibin, f'igbog, greimbeag, &c.

Offendiculum, Rhuytr, lhydhias; Petryder, tramgyudh. *An impediment, a hinderance or lett, a stumbling block.* Ir. Toirmeag, ftopadh.

Offendo,

O.

Omen, Argoel o beth a dhéil, rham-
miant; Rhaighy uedaid damnam dá
nae chrúg, darogán *An omen, good
or bad luck, a prophesy or fore-
speaking what may happen.* Ir. Tuar, gal-
raghadh no do theaid; Tarraghil
no tsoisne.

Omentum, ý úeren vol, gúig ýr
ýmennúydh a cluir *Pia mater*, Bri-
thell ýr ýmmennydi. *The caul or
sewer; Also the mind or thin skin, in-
wrapping the brain call'd Pia mater.*
Ir. Sganán no vart faille an veadh-
naigh, no do váir, timzóll an ve-
adhnaigh; Zeir no blainik.

Omnior, Dvály beth a dham-
uicnior; rhammiant. *To guess what
shall happen or follow, to presage.*
Ir. Túaran, galraghaim, tarra-
ghaim no foir naighmadh, no mi-
adh no k neavu in eigein.

On mouis, Rhammiant lhuý dhi-
annys ne avnydhranys. *Portend-
ing ill luck, ominous.* Ir. Adhvur,
madhvur, kinneavnaz, droi - z-
zinneavnava. no hvah vídeaz, no thá-
randan no govartha oile no ma-
theafá.

Omitto, P. idio, gádel heibio,
madhaz, eiseylyio, geshung ým-
maeth, myned tros beth, oedi, go-
hírio *To forbear, to leave, neglect,
to omit, to pass over, to put away or
lay aside, not to speak of.* Ar. Di-
lezel, kitat. Ir. nagovallaim, zoh-
moillim, F. C. Koi gam, foillighim,
kuirim ar achla no ar karde, avia-
dáil no an fraile.

Omissus, gúedi acél he bio. *Left
or laid aside.* Ir. Fagovalt, adhm-
oite, ligthe síos fa no ar lar no thair-
ris, foillighthi, mainnea. daighthi
gan aird ar mairde.

Omnifarius, Amrýu, amravel.
Divers, sundry, of all sorts. Ir. Uí-
leavolz, uíghlea taz víleascaz,
uíghleazaz, íovochaz, íol rotha,
eaglav, íolarda, ailtkaz.

Omniformis, O tób dýth, o bób
gúadh. *Of all kinds of shapes.* Ir.
Uíldheavolz, uíldhceazaz uile-
hoimnaz, uílezhorbaz, uíghceaz
na nuil dhevly go nuile dhevaidh.
Omnigenus, O bób rhyú, o bób
rhyegzath. *Of all kinds or sorts.*
Ir. Uíllinnealaz, uíllinskeaz.

Omninodus, O lób rhyú vódh.
Of all fashions. Ir. Uíleavódhaz,
uíghleasaz.

Omnino, ýn holhatyl, ýn gubul,
ýn lhuýr, 4. lán, ým mhób rhyú
vódh. *Wholly, intirely, throughly.*
Ar. A gren, an oll dan oll, e pép rúr.
Ir. Gó h' uíle' go h' uilidh go leir po
h' uilín go búlaz, go duballaidh,
a mógh, ía maz, ar gaz moah,
ar íaz ghlac no ar gaz aiste. Fós
go h' aith' hearr go h' anvor.

Omnipotens, Holhalhóg, a al-
hó tób péth *Omnipotent, almighty.*
Ar. Ollghallúedk, ollghallúds. Ir.
Uíleavóvdaz, uíleakmaingaz.
Omnis, Oll, hólh, kúbul. *All,
every, &c.* C. ól. Ar. Oll, pep, Gúe,
en bynán. Ir. rum, amnés; Ir. Uíle,
gaz í loz, foghal, an tiomlán, an
veid an úrad.

O.

Omnivorus, A euyth fo bób péth.
That willeth or desireth all things.
Ir. Uíleathóleaz, uílvionnaz, le-
arabmm, ga. ni

Onager, Afen uylht. *A wild ass.*
C. † Aien-gull. Ar. Afen guedh.
Ir. Fiadh-afail, afal hadham, a al-
lab. N. tos stad no angras, &c.

Onerarius, A uafanætho i dhu-
yn lhuýthe a phívna. *That ser-
veth for burden or carriage.* Ir. ua-
ligh murine, malkaireazda, mal-
thugh no karaitle. *Navis oneraria.*
Longvurme on zennaidhe.

Onero, Lhuýtho, pýnno, pýno-
rioro. *To load, charge or burden.* Ar.
Bezia, karga, farda, fama. Ir. úa-
lam, no uataghim, oirim, kúirim
ualaz, oire, murin no kyran ar
no num imarkagh; Tourghim,
Lionim no kúirim alan no morán
no ar.

Oncorotalus, Aderyn tebyg í a-
larz, a uetyra vel affen. *A pelican.*
Ir. Bunna, pl. y Pelakan.

Onus, Lhuýth, punn, batz, puys
A burden, a load, a weight. Ar.
Bez, kag, lam. Ir. Uiazaz, murim,
berthán, ulrhaz, kúal, kúogz,
† arvin, malaz, myis, myteogz;
Muritrom no tromé. Fos karau
muaghirt, tribloid, krepall no toir-
mealg.

Onustus, Lhuýthog, pýnnoq,
dancé va. , a puys arno, uedi ei
ortúrnmy, lhaun, uedi kael ei
pala. *Laden, burden'd, overcharg'd.*
Ir. Muirineaz, lodaz, K trom, le-
athromaz, fyi ualaz no murin,
honta, lán, imarkaz, imadaz, im-
adaván.

Onyx, Euin; Rhyu vaen guerth-
vaur *The Onyx stone.* Ir. Dúin-
iongaz, ionga dhúine.

Opacus, Kygódog, euyth, † ka-
dhyg. *Shady, dark.* Ar. Dilheol,
teval, komn-olek, dyu. Ir. Sgailgh-
thi, fyi ígvile fyi ígath ar ígath,
a válaz, dorza † avra, dhuaghgh-
thi, duv, dúrh, tiugh.

Opalum, Rhyu vaen guerthvaur.
An Opal. Ir. Ophal guezloize
uaitle.

Opella, Lhavýruaith býzan, po-
en vezan. *Little labour or business.*
Ir. Oibinn, fýthrin, min-obair, Sý-
thar-obair.

Opera, Lhavýr, travál; poen,
gúaih, gorzuy. *Labour, pains, di-
ligence, study.* Ar. Servilh, labur.
Ir. Sýthar, † fýth [no faoth] obair,
monar, † modh, dithzeall, duth-
razz, flúidear, kúideaghadh, kong-
nav, díadh, doxar, doxal.

Operæ pretium, Íal lhavýr,
puyth, ethoiuith, godidovgúaih.
*The reward of one's service, worth
the pains, or worth one's while.* Ir.
Sýth-liath, íyth ar notoradh. Gaz
ni tarvaz, oirkeafaz no riaz danaz
indeanta, ionfýthair.

Operaria, gúeithvaurig, gorz uyl-
vrag. *A work-woman.* Ir. Ban-oi-
bridhe, ban-hythaídhe, bean oibre
no hýthair.

Operarius, gúeithiur, kreftur,
gorzuyliur. *A work-man, a hand-*

O.

craft's man, a day labourer. C. Dén
huel. Ar. Gopratr, Laburer, gun-
idek, mesherur. Ir. Oibrídhe, fý-
thraídhe, dvoivoibridhe, fear oibre
no keirde.

Operarius, a, um, ýn perthyn i
taith na veithiur. *Belonging to
work or workmen.* C. † Oberor. Ir.
Oibrídhe no oibre fýtharavál, fý-
thair.

Operatio, gúaih, gúeithrediad,
lhavýruadh; Aberthad, oiftrum.
Working, labouring. *All paying one's
devotion.* Ir. Oibreghadh, oibríd-
heazd, oibpugharh, N.

Operator, gúeithiur. *He that
worketh.* Ar. Laburer, gúidek,
mesherur. Ir. Oibrighíteor, sý-
thraighíteoir.

Operculum, Klaur, kead, gú-
erzúr. *A cover, a lid.* Ar. Goo,
gúizer. Ir. Falaz, † teveal ígath
no brat.

Operio, Anhydho, kédhio, gor-
zýno, gorthog, kay, kay á zead.
*To cover, to hide, to clo'e or shut, to
stop.* Ar. Golo, kahvnt. Ir. Falai-
gim, kýmán keitim, kúirim falaz,
ígath. † teveal no brat.

Operosus, veithio lhavýrio, kým-
meryd poen, travachio; Abethey
*To labour, to work, to travel; also
to offer sacrifice.* C. Dho gí, d' o la-
vira. Ar. Laburat. Ir. Oibryim;
fýthrayim; nim obair, fýthar dith-
zeall, duthra- d; glakam fýthar,
oram, bun ar fluoval, gnothayim
no nim gnothagh.

Operosus, Poenys traferthys, lha-
vyrýs, uedi ei veithio vn chrizlyn,
uedi ei ýnnlh truy boen vaur
*Buise, diligent, painful, made or got-
ten with great labour and study.* Ar.
'oainys. Ir. Sýthraz, dúadhvar,
fýthvar, doaklaz, dokraz, doka-
val, kruagalaz; gnothaigheaz, ko-
nathkaz, dithziollaz.

Operus, Kydhiedig, dírgel, an-
hydhiedig, dírgeddig. *Cover'd over,
close, secret, hidden.* Ir. Falaighthi,
keonta, keithe, teivlighthi, duait-
nghthi, diomlaighthi, dúana.

Opes, gáhy, gólyd, kyvoeth,
daodh. *Riches, wealth, substance.*
C. Péth Ar. Pínvídhedg. Ir. Tuíke,
fa'vras myin, móthaoha, kúite,
ionvas ímmus, N' fýaith, ípreidh,
ed no eid, avadar, buazar, bumait.
Fos kovazda, akvaing, araz.

Ophioglosson, Tavod ý neidyr
Adder's tongue. C. Tavaz nadar. Ir.
Teanga' nathair.

Ophiocoronon, Kráv ý nadro-
edh. *A sort of wild garlic.* Ir. Krav
no gar' eog' híadham.

Opaic, kúnmorthvól, a gým-
mhoitho. *Which aideth or helpeth.*
Ir. Kavair-vearthaz, kongantaz,
kúidighthaz, kavarthaz, do veir
kongnav.

Opifex, gúeithiur, kreftur, gu-
neythiur, devnýdhiur, dy vrm-
yur. *A workman or craft's-man,
a contriver, an inventor or deviser.*
C. † In guinor. Ar. Laburer, gu-
idek, mesherur. Ir. Oibrídhe,
fýthraídhe, fear keirde, keard, de-
alvhoir.

O.

alvthoir, deantoir; sithraz, dirh-xeallaz; fairniktheoir no komadoir.

Opificiana, gweithyr, marznadty. *A work-house, a shop.* Ir. Kcardza, teagh oibre.

Opificium, gwaith, gweithyriad. *Work, workmanship.* Ar. Uv-raihl. Ir. Obair, † monar, † modh sithrar. keardzad.

Opilio, Bygail devad. *A shepherd.* Ar. Bygel ar faut; pautr, pe mirer ar faut, meffier. Ir. Spreadhaic, ydhaire, no búazail kýraz.

Opimus, Téu, brás, diuýsýs, kývoethog, *Fat, gross, rich, plentiful.* Ar. L. art, dru, kúill, itank, pavidik Ir. Reavar, meth, feolvar [no feolvar] fultvur, meathaz.

Opimatissimus, Parzedikav. *Most respected.* Ir. Rovaravalaz, rothyl-radharkaz, roighlik, roizrionna.

Opinio, Týb, traus amcan, zodyb, drúgdyb, sôn, klód, kýmmerniad, bri. *An opinion or supposal, a fancy or conceit, an apprehension or sentiment, judgement or esteem, reputation and credit.* Ar. Pennat, faltefi. Ir. Baravail, keadvadh, doigh, joujceen, N. Sýlítean.

Opinor, Týbio, medhtul, buriady, amkany. *To think, judge, suppose, deem.* Ar. Mennat, barn. Ir. Baravlaím, keadvaidhim, fúim, meafam, breathnayim, eidighleotham, beirim no nim baravail, as i mo baravail, mo dhoigh, mo veas, mo vreathnavnas no mo keadvadh.

Opis, em. e.; Porth, kýmmorth. nerth, amdihfyn grým, gálly *Help, succour, aid, assistance.* Ar. Sikur, minizi Ir. Kuideaghadh, konga, kavair, furtzad.

Opitulor, Kýmmorth, kýnnorthuýo, nerthy. *To help, succour or aid.* Ar. Dúgen minizi. Ir. Kuidighim.

Oporet, Rhaid yu, ev a uedha, mac'n kýmmuys, ev a dhylaz, † dir yu, mac'n rhaid *It behoves, it must needs, it should or ought.* C. Rez, e dál. Ar. Ret eo. Ir. As oirkeas, as oireafaz, as riadzanaaz; ni folair, as eigein as † ing, kaithear.

Oppidanus, Dinelydh, gúr o'r drév. *Belonging to a town or city.* Ar. Burzis. Ir. Kaithraigheoir, † fithvtheoir, dúanoir, tuimeoir, baileoir, brughaidhe; Fear baile no kaitheaz.

Oppidatim, O drév i drév, o'r drév buy gilydh *From town to town.* Ir. Go kaitheavail, go fithveavail, go duanavail, go brughavail, &c.

Oppidd, yn dhirvaur, yn dhiatree, yn dhiannod. *Very much, in a trice.* Ir. Go h'anvoir, go rovov, go h'iomarkaz, go h'iomadavail.

Oppidum, Dinas, trév gaerog, burdeidrev. *A walled town or city, a borough.* C. Tre. Ar. Kér, marzat. Ir. Kathair, dúan † fithve, brigh, † taim, † bla, † dú, † kongevail no baile muraz no go múr yime. *Oppidum regis*, † konantuirive; Bail no purt righ.

O.

Oppigneratio, gúystil. *A laying to pledge, pawning.* Ir. Geall'nurmeadh, geall xur, kur a ngeal.

Oppono, ýmofod ýn erbyn, gúrthodod. *To oppose or resist.* Ar. Brey-taan, kontrollia, debat oz.

Opportunus, Kýmmuys ir amkan, kývadhaz, kývulz, prydlam, vel ý dýlai vod, vel ý mynmem; Meun perygl, parod *Meet for the purpose, fit, convenient, very commodious; also inclinable or apt, in danger or subject* to Ar. A briet; Kantel, keurat. Ir. Trathavail, trutthaz, garavail, garaz, imzuvvaigh, kúidheavail.

Oppositio, ýmofod gúrthofod kývebyniad, † gúrthývleod *Opposition, contravarying, thwarting.* Ir. Frithezur, frithevartadh, † Frithevart.

Oppositus, gúvebyn, ar gúver; *Opposite.* Ar. An ty diereb, e táll; kenver, kenver e kenver. I. As koinic.

Oppressio, gúthrez, gúthrymniad, gormes, trais, † didrais, gúrdhuy, gormail *Oppressive, extortion, violence, force.* Ar. Mors. Ir. Búdhadh, ionnadh, eigneaghadh, foireigneaghadh, foireiscean, foirneart, † tokar, forlonn, farraz.

Oppressor, gúthrezur, gúthrymniur, gormkúur, gorm eilur, tréur, gúrdhuyur *An extortor, an oppressor.* Ir. Foireaignitheoir, foirmeartaightheoir, furranaidhe, forlonnoir, foirvrightheoir.

Opprimo, Puyfoi laur, gúthrezhy, gúthrymmy, gúrtengí, lthezhy gormélio, gúthio ýn galed, kýrxy am ben, trélio merz; *Az yb ý blaen, gúrdhuyes, duyn peth trty drais. To oppress, to beat down, to over-charge, to grieve to thrust hard, to trample upon to seize, to surprize, to force or ravish a woman; To prevent, to overtake, to go beyond one, to wrest out by force.* Ar. Ober gau oz ure bennak, guana, mahama, moria, guaska, enka, grevi, mantra. Ir. Sonnam, dingim no teannam sios, fúisim go zruaidh.

Opprobrium, Kauri, farháad, fenn, kerydh, gúracúydh, edlúaid, ant, dannodiadh, gúarth, gúradúydh. *A check, a reproach, a disparagement, foul language, a taunt, a reuff.* Ar. Rebell. rebellat Ir. Malla, eagkoir, miviod, eafonoir, diviadh, beadhza, toiveim, grainnairt, aadh, † ail, spreagadh, aithvurt, imdhearghadh, † aisk kaineadh, tarkúfne, taireim, spid, disbeagayadh.

Oppugno, gúfod ar, ýmofod ýn erbyn, ýmlada ýn erbyn, gúfod kýnluayn urth, amgýlzýny trév, ýmeznio i uneythyr niueid. *To fight against, to assault, to batter, to lay siege unto, to set upon, to attack.* Ar. Brefelekat, fityrm ouz. Ir. Inn-fayim, fatham, fúigim, dingim, teannam, shivlam no túailam ar, teannam, brifim no fiallam, kýirim forbas, F. C. no luidheazan re h'ait.

Opónator, Arlypúr buyd a diod.

O.

A buyer of meat, a caterer. Ir. Ann-lanoir, bidh zcann idhe, katur, searhalair no zcannaigh an bidh.

Oponium, Pób buyd ond bara a diod, enhyn, ýnburth, kýnha-liarth. *All manner of meat, or victuals, except bread, fish, viands.* Ar. Boet. Ir. Gaz anlann.

Optatus, gúedi ci dhí'myno, gúedi dheifiv. *Wish'd, desir'd, long'd for.* Ir. Iarthra, ordainthi, ionghavtha; Na vúil foum no dúil; taalte, mairfal.

Opticus, ýn perthyn i'r gúlog. *Optick, pertaining to the sight.* Ir. Kúlog no radhark.

Optimates, gúreygúyr, gúyrdá, d. leicigion, fonedhigion úytedog, pendevigion ý i obl. *The grandees, the chief men of the city or country.* C. Peduzivigian pentvik, arlych Ar. N. clann. Ir. Kúhýneanaa, rívyhýmeadha, curiav, † arigh, mor-dúlle.

Optime, Or góra, púr-dha. *Well, very well.* C. Ke-dha. Ir. Go rovaith, &c.

Optimus, gúrey, gúrey o gubul, dá dros ben, dá raup, dá dhuigon, [S. V. gúdidog, púr-dha † Best, best of all, very good, excellent. C. Gúella & gúcl'ha, por-dha. Ir. Sarvaith, rovaith, fear ar bieth no do na dhymey.

Opto, † Pýzo, † rhybyzo, dhímyno, deilyvy, eryn, zúenyzy, eúlyhio, † eúdhyno; Deus, deuth [S. V. zúany] *To wish, to wish for, to chafe, to make choice.* Ar. zúantaat. Ir. Ordayim, ordughadh, as fear liom ro ghuoighim; larram, firim, no gúidhim.

Opulentus, gúlydog, kývoethog, dítu-h, digonol. *Rich, wealthy, plentiful, abundant.* C. P. Púluok q. Ar. Pmúidk. Ir. Saidhiv.

Opus, gúait, gúeithrez, gúruzyl, p'ertyl, lhavur, poen, adici-liad, gúneythriad. *A work, deed, business, travel or labour.* C. F. uel, gúauth Ar. Ober. Ir. Obair, † monar, † modh, gniv, † gúafal, bed, † buan; Sýthar, † fýth, duadh, kúis, gaothaigh, toig, feidhm, boil, keal.

Opus, *Adj. indecl.* Rhaid yu, anghemhad, anhepog, a vo rhaid urtho. *Needfull, expedient, necessary.* Ir. Riadzanaaz, oirkeafaz, pragghainneaz, krúogaz.

Opiculum, gúait býzan, guág neges. *A little work.* Ar. Ober bían. Ir. Olbrin, mo'dhin, min-obair, beg h' thar, min h' thar.

Ora, ýmyl, lhéd-ýmyl, kúr, min; Kýfnydh eigh eithavoch gúledydh; Bró, gúlad, † gúror, ríogzaeth, tyedh, minion, blaenz gúlad; gúrym ne odre diheddy. *The coast or border of a country; also the utmost part or end of any thing.* C. Kúr. *Ora maritima*, Eryu an mór. Ar. Beuen, koften, kúfuzen, lefenn. Ir. Brýx, imeal, † fur, † or, † airz'ean, † cozar, kivas, krík, krúaz, beal, kab, bile, balta

Oraculum, Atteb Dyu, kýnghor

Dyu;

O.

Dy; ýmadroth gñiu. *An oracle.* Ir. Aireakal K. raidhte, breitheavnas, kovaile no Freagradh de. Fós nuáillradhta, deaghróth, nuáillvreach raidhte, no breitheavnas oirdheirk maith. Fós teampal no aith na tughthar aireakal.

Orans, ýn gñuedhio. *Praying.* Ir. Ag guidhe, ag gñudheadh, ag ornaighthi, ag iarraig ar, ag deunadh guidhe no ornaighthi.

Oratio, ýmadroth, fírad, ýmdhídhán, trachod, adrohdhíad, arath. gñuedhio. *A speech, discourse, talk, language; also prayer.* C. Pidzhi, Padar, oratio dominica. Ar. Pateren. Ir. ortha, araid, araidh, oraid.

Orator, Areithur, ýmadrothbur, gñuedhíur, fíarodhídh, adrohdhur, pidereyur, gñuedhíur, dadleyur *An Orator, a speaker, a pleader or advocate.* Ar. Ardokar. Ir. Orade-or, oraidhíde, ardhídhíde, deaghravathax, avkoidhe, tagarthoir aichneidhe, fear oraidhe do dheanadh.

Oratorium, Tý gñuedhio, kíllé gñíur i yuedhio. *A place dedicated to prayer, an oratory.* Ir. Oreakal, rogharmait, edealait, feipeal, teagh no air ornaighthi.

Orbarus, gñuedhí duyn odhiar. *Deprived.* Ir. Taltaighthi, kailte, kreahídh, arganta, spoztha, fíadhá, do xail no dar veanadh ni.

Orbicularus, Uedi uncythyr ýn gñuinn vel kylz. *Made round like a circle.* Ir. Krúinnite, baisthe, toraxte, fí bloikie, beaxte, deanta krúinn no kúrtha a lann gñuinn mar veaxt no xompas.

Orbicularus, Kylz býzan, gñuervan dro; Tullh ópa; Pelhen, pelen. *A little hoop or circle, the wheel of a pulley, the eye of a doublet; also a ball.* C. Bezo. Ir. Kroinin, krúincán, krónóg, baiskín, baskán, fleaskán, króineakán, no gaz ni beag oile krúinn.

Orbis, Kylz, modruy, fí krýnnogyn, kaead krúnn; Ardál, bró; Mintai vaur o bobol; Blyudhyn; Pelhen; Sidylh, fídelh. *A orb, a circle, a round ring or compass, a globe, the world, also a country or part of the world, a great company or multitude of people, a year, a bottom of yarn, also the outward circle of a wheele.* Ar. Kelz; bet. Ir. Kroine, beaxd, fáinne, kompas, roixlugin, kirkal, fí tagmang, Gaz ni krúinn.

Orbita, Olyyn menn, ól menn, fídelh. *A cart-wheele or the track of it in the ground.* Ar. Rout karr Ir. Roithleann, kartaz no long roithlein a dalav. Fós beaxt króine no króineaxd. Fós slighe.

Orbito, Sidelyh. *To turn round like a wheel.* Ir. Reimnyim, imthighim no shivlaim slighe.

Orbus, Amdhivad; fí dígarad, uedi eí ado. *Fatherless, desolate, succourless, forlorn.* Ir. Tullaz, díleaz, ealvaiaz, úirealvaigheaz, dívalaz, ar dhíth, at ealvaigh, ar díval, kailte, dar beanadh, do xail. mac díleachba. *An orphan.* N.

O.

Ordino, Trevny, dosbarthy, lhy-niaethy, gñofod meún treven, ordeino, Yrdhio, gradhio, rhoi yrdhac. *To order or dispose, to ordain, to put or set in order, to regulate, to rank also to advance to promote, to put in authority or place.* Ar. Renka. Ir. Ordaighim, oirnim, eagraíym, gleafam, inllim, kúirim, a n' eapúr a n' ordughadh a n' gleas, kúirim ar ord, ordughadh no doigh ar. Fós kúirim a garbheim a n' onoir.

Ordo, Treven, rhés, Rhetter, rhengk, fí rhuil, tó, kylz; gradh pob dýn urth eí gñyvoeth a le; gñíur yn-radh; Yrdhí, yrdhac, yrdhas. *Order, row, rank, the degree, rank, or quality of persons.* Ar. Yrdh [urz] ítróllat; renk. Ir. Oid [sic N.] eagar, gleas, doigh, kaidh, kúrfa, laidhne, ínaith, kícal, íspah.

Orades, ý túlyth téz. *Fairies of the mountains.* Ir. Airdhíavradh, no shíavradh knok.

Orexis, Xúant býyd, gñímp o neuyin; gñangk ag auydh ag airkí vúyd; gñíyd, kývog. *A Stomach or appetite to meate.* Ar. zuant boet. Ir. Kikras, gíram no konadh gearvaz gaile no fon bidh, ígrea-thrax ar úairiv.

Organista, A gñano yr organ. *An organist.* Ir. Organaidhe, organax.

Organum, Oferyn, ermyg, arv i uneythyr peth á hi, peiriant; Ofter kerdh, arway thývel, arway kreftur; Organ. *An instrument of any sort, all kinds of musical instruments; An Organ.* Ar. Ogru. Ir. Gaz angras, oimes, greas, ítaid, orga, no gaz íntreimnt do dheanadh ni.

Orgia, gñuedhíe Bakku. *The feasts of Bacchus.* Ir. Baz. íodhívura, Baix feilte.

Orgya, av, Guryd. *Afadhom.* Ar. Gurec, briat.

Orichalcum, Lartum, coppar. *Laten or copper.* C. B'éit. Ar. Kuevr. Ir. Kopar, úva.

Oriens, ý dhuyran, kodíad hýil. *The East, the Levant.* Ar. Sevel heul. Ir. Oirthear, oirскеart, an t'v' hoir, eirghean an ghrian.

Orificium, gñez, favan pób péth, [S. W. Arzohl.] *An orifice, the mouth, entry or brim of any thing.* Ir. Beál, brýz [no braox] kab no falaz ni. Fós fúvaifte, búgaire.

Originalis, Dezreyol, kynhuynol, ý peth a vo gan ýn ó'i dhe-zreyad. *Original, first, primitive, that which one has from his birth.* Ir. Bunadhafaz, bunaidheaz, freatavail, túlavail duthza fax.

Oringo, Hanes, dezreyad, kýz gñúyníad, kývodiad, bonadh; gñenedhí-gñeth, dezrey, kíf kenedh; Fýnhonnellh ý kotto dur; Kread, karrennydh, azos; Aruyrai. *An original, a rise, a beginning, a pedigree or birth, a source, well-spring or head.* Ar. Dezru, pen m'amen. Ir. Bun, býnadh, býnadhaz; Keap, freav, tobar, tofaz, fí taide, gñeinedh, gñeaveuinn.

Orior, Hanvod o le, kael i dhe-zreyad, kývodi, aruyrain, dýyre,

O.

dadyrain; Tardhy vel fýnnon, gñéni, kódi vel yr hayl, dexræ, kýz-zyun. *To rise, to spring as a river doth, to be born.* Ar. Goren. Ir. Tíngnaim, tofdým, fofám, eirghim; tighim, gñeim, fí síraighim. K.

Ornamentum, Adhyrn, hardhuz, diuyíad, gñuder, tufiad; Anrhýdeth, teilyngzadh, goryzavíath, molian, klód, parz; Teguz, prýdverthuz; Kýmmynas, anrhýdedh vaur. *An ornament, a grace, a credit or commendation; a dress, garniture or garnish; also honour, dignity, promotion, praise.* Ir. Oirghreac, maire, fígeiv, aile, forvath, forvaife, forailte, ínas, breadhas, deife, fí deazar.

Ornatus, Adhýrnedig, trufiadys, taklys, kývair, hardh, gñuedhídh; Anhýdedhílys, parzedig, uedi kael gñadh a zodíad, prýdverth, ýmadrohdhys; Deniog. *A torn'd, deck'd, furnished; honour'd, recommended, set out, apparell'd, dress'd.* Ar. A-torvu. Ir. Ortha, oirghreasta, ordughthi, maíghthi, forvaíghthi, fíghítha, foirgíghítha, aillghthi, forailghthi, broxnaighthi, greaghradailghthi.

Ornatus, ús, Trevnyfrydh. *Gaiety, bravery; also ornament and grace.* Ar. Laítr. Ir. Ullvayadh, gleas.

Ornithoboscium, Adardy. *A pen, a coup.* Ir. Keark-alt, kearklann, teagh no kro keark, eanait; teagh no kro éan.

Orno, as, Adhýrny, hardhy, trevny, trufio, dílhady, darpary, arluyo. *To adorn, garnish, deck, beautify, to provide, prepare, make ready.* Ar. Kaerat, goarnífla, paramantí, eunna, kirká, reiza. Ir. Óram, oirgíreac, greagam, maíghim, forvaískim, fígvam, toirgívam, aillghim, forailghim, oirndhíghim, K. breadhíym, deafayim, koírým, ínalam, deáfíym, deazraim, dearfayim; Kúirim fígeiv no maíle ar, nim maíleaz no breadha, treatlam, kúirim treatav no kulagh ar.

Ornus, Pren kriavol, kriavolen [S. W. Kerdyneen & pren krauel.] *The Quicken tree.* C. Kerden. Ir. Keathán [leg. kearhán.] Kran kearthuin. *Manif. Karhyn Scot. Kýryn.*

Oro, gñuedhio, deáfíyv, atolug, dýmyno, fí oíli, fí ýmaíul; Dadley, aicethio, gñreghy. *To pray, desire, intreat, to plead, to preach.* Ar. Pídi. Ir. Guydhim, ailm, aítzim, athzúingim, togloirím, eadavaim, íarram, shírím, nim gñídeh, fí geis, fí edel, ornaighthi; Nim fí taghairm no fí atax; Tagraim aighnyim.

Orobanche, ýr oranz no gal-drit ý banad *Broom-rape.* Ir. Srathmán shur no shír-alaz.

Orphanus, Amdhivad. *An Orphan.* Ar. Emdhíunad. Ir. Dílleaxta, fí díloit, fí eífhreaxd, leav gan túmíghthíoir bea aige.

Orthodoxus, íouyn gñed, ynioundyby fýdh. *Orthodox.* Ir. Keirtz-reidveaz, fír-z-reidveaz.

Orthopygium,

O. Orthopygium, Kynfon aderyn ne anivael, kloren. *The rump of a bird or beast.* C. Lóft. Ir. Bón ear-buil, los, feam, bod.

Orthographia, laun-sgrivenny-dhiath; Argraf adeiladeth gúedi í thynny kynn adeilad. *Orthography; also a draught or platform, a model for building.* Ir. Graiv keart, keart -ghraiveazd, keirdgrivneorazd.

Ortus, a, um, gúedi kodi, gúedi kýzuy, gúedi deure; gúedi y geni. *Sprung, risen, born.* Ir. Beartha, ge-inte do rughadh, do gheineadh, d'eirghe, do 'hainik, do sil.

Ortus, Kodiad, kýzuyriad, de-zreyad, kodiad hayl, ý dhuyryn; genedigath, túv, tyviad. *A springing, a rise or beginning; the rising of the sun, the East; birth, descent.* Ir. Eirghe. Fas, teax, tfortraidh, tinn-igam, tofax.

Ortygometra, Ar. Kuáil, zuáil Vid. Coturnix.

Os, ý genae, favan, uynebpryd, edryziad; laith, tavodiath, yma-droádh; t Eovnder, t hydeb, deu-redh; Aber avon; Kurr, eitha-vedh, min, ýmyl; Píg a gylvin aderyn; genae ag uyneb kuppán. *The mouth, the visage, countenance, language, pronunciation; Also a mouth, passage or entrance of a river; also the utmost part of a thing, brim or edge; The beak or bill of a bird.* C. Ganau, tgcne. Ar. genu. Ir. Béal [no béal] t Fés, t bil, t kel, t zion, t men, t gulba t kóil, t kailve, kab, fuvaité.

Os, ofis, Afgurn; karreg eirin-nen, na'r kí vryu aerón *A bone; also the stone in plums, cherries, &c.* C. Afgurn, afgorn. Ar. Askorn. Ir. Knáv, t feik, t tuk no tek. Fós knavog na meafáiv airighe mar ata a fgeozoir.

Oscillo, Symmyd genae, tógúy-dho í laur. *To move the mouth, to bow down.* Ir. Bogam béil, bogam, korráim no ghuáim fios agus fú-as, bog-ghluáigim no nim bog-ghluáig.

Oscillum, genae býxan, favan ven-xan; Rhyu dhelue býxan. *A little mouth.* Ar. genu bian. Ir. Beilín, fesin, kaibin, goilín.

Oscitantér, ýn efgeylys, ýn arav dhivrys, ýn vyfgrélh, ýn dhigallon, ýn dhioyúrth, ýn zývgadyr. *Sleepily, drowsily, carelessly.* Ir. Go mameaztax, go leifgeavail, go tal-fa, go fpadama, go kodaltax, go neivghriongalax, go forvalfax.

Oscitatio, Dylýviad zén, egzóri favan; Efgeylyfára, diozi, fegýryd, diovalux. *Gaping, yawning, negligence, idleness, carelessness.* Ir. Me-anadh, meanfaghadh, meanfoigh-theaxd, brýfáil no brýfadh.

Osculum, genae býxan, tminús; Kyflan. t Impok. *Lib Land.* t pok-kyn. *A little pretty mouth; A kiss or buss.* C. t Pokkail, impog, ky-fyn [in plur] batou. Ir. Aff, Pok, Affet, búghet & poket, to kiss. Ir.

Beilín, fesin, kaibin, goibin; Póg, t meam.

Ossens, Afgýrnig, tebyg í afgurn, kaled vel ýr afgurn. *Bony, or like a bone.* C. & Ar. Algorn-nek. Ir. Knaive, knava, knavaz, knaiveavail, feikeavail, do veanas re knaiv, mar znáiv, krúadh-znavaz, lomznavaaz, kovzruaidh, knavarlaigh.

Ossiculum, Afgýrnyn, afgurn bý-xan; Karreg aerón. *pl. Briu-eif-gýrn, mán-eif-gýrn A little bone; also the stone of a fruit; As a plum-stone, a cherry-stone, &c.* C. Mían plymon, a plum-stone Ar. Askornin, Askorn bian; Mén frúath pe fruas. Ir. Knaivin, knavóg, knaiv beag. Fós kloz mis, kloizín toraidh.

Ossifraga, Máth ar cryr a dyrr eif-gýrn ái big. *An osprey.* Ar. Perfillot Ir. éan knaiv-reabthax; knaiv-vristeaz.

Ossifragus, A dyrr ýr eif-gýrn. *That breaketh bones.* Ar. Ter-men. Perfillot, *Q. an Osprey* Gall *Casse-pierre.* M. Ir. Knaiv-reabthax, knaiv-vristeaz, &c.

Ossuarium, Efgyrnyd. *A charcoal-bowl.* Ar. zarnel. Ir. t meambra, no fgrin ina m'id knava no taife Nýv do zoivead, ula a d'eam-pal no a reileag.

Ostendo, Danzós, mýnezi, ad-roadh, datzan, dyuedyd. *To show, to tell or declare, to point at, to let one understand.* Ar. Diskus, diskléria, signíha. Ir. Taisbeanaim, taifea-naim, taifealvam, taivrim, teavt-vam, taidhvrigim, foillfigim, t zleithim, dolvam, innitím, aith-riúim.

Ostentus, gúedi y dhangos. *Shew-ed.* Ir. Taisbeanta.

Ostento, Mýnyz-dhangos, fro-ftio, t bokfazy, ýmfroftio *To show often, to boast, brag or vaunt.* Ar. Pompadi, marvailla, marvailler, *Ostentator.* Ir. Gleirim, fplegham, blomafaim, fallafaim, adhvzlofaim, nim fgleip, fgleagha, bomain no bomanna, blamas, t fallas no glo-ir divýin.

Ostia, Ebyr, aberoedh priv avonydh. *The entries or mouths of great rivers.* Ar. Porth mór. Ir. Sroth-zailveadha, froth-dhoirfe; béil brá-os, kraos no doirfe avan no fru-thradh mora. Invir.

Ostiarus, Dryfor, porthor. *A porter or door-keeper.* C. Darador. Ir. Doirfeoir.

Ostiolum, Dryfan, drus býxan, rhazdhor, t kynnor, t gordhor. *A little door or wicket.* Ar. Dor bian. Ir. Fodhoras, mindhoras, doras beag.

Ostium, Drús, porth. *A door, gate, entry or passage.* C. t Darat. Ar. Dor. Ir. Doras, zenta, kovla, bealaz, &c.

Ostre, Oestren, *Lib Land.* O-ftrýen, pób máth ar zrogen; t lhyimmhýren. *All sorts of fish having hard shells, as oysters, &c.* Ir. Gaz íaig, flizeanax, flizein, blýifge no ballain, mar ata oistre, guúvar, &c.

P. Ostrearius, A berthyn ír lhyim-meirz. *Of or belonging to oysters.* Ar. Otrér Ir. Sligana.

Oitrem, Oitryfen, lhyimmhýren. *An oyster.* C. t Eifren. Ar. Ifren, ofren. Ir. Oifrin.

Otiór, Bód yn (egyr, diozi. *To be idle, to be at rest, to have nothing to do.* Ir. Szgithim, fglitím sofam, nim kíuineas sofadh no kovnaidhe; Lízim fzhith, fokrayim nim fokruif-theaxd, &c.

Otius, Segyryd, diozi, t ham-dhen, eimuythra, lhonydhuz, feibiant. *Leisure, idleness, want of business or employment, spare time.* Ar. Didalludegez, zidzi, beiferegez; luguderez. Ir. Divyene, t feiliós, leifg, falzad, fzhith, fglíte, úain, fois, kovnaidhe, t tas, t tairilíov; foill; loig no fgiúir do gnotháig.

Ovile, Deveid-ty, korlan devad, t kaid devad. [S. W. L] hok devad. *A sheep-coat, a fold, a sheep-house.* C. Boudzhe devaz. Ar. Krau be'nvet. Ir. Lok, banraz, no kro kýraz [capreaz, N.] t oi-lis, kyro-lis, ký-raiit.

Ovis, Davad, lhudun davad, t man-lhudun. [andé Dim mau-lhón.] *A sheep.* C. Davs, t dav-lyv. Ar. Da'nvat. Ir. Kaora, [no kýra] t oi ai no ýi.

Ovum, ýoi. *An egg.* C. Oi. Míl prév, *Ovum ariduum, seu anguinum* Pl'niú. *Scot. Krap na na'raz. Idem* Ar. Úi. Ir. úgh, t ork; Fós úgh-ghog eilg.

Oxalis, Dringol, syran ýr vd, &c. *Sorrel.* Ar. Treinfhen. Ir. Sava. *Oxyacanthus, Drain* ýpínus, preu-meyn. *The Barberrý-bush.* r Szg-eaz, fgeóg, t ste, kran; zgeize.

Oxyacantha, Drainen uyn, ýspý-dhaden, drain ýspýdhad. *A white-thorn or haw-thorn.* C. Sperran úidn. Ar. Sperrn goun. Ir. Szgiazóg. *Oxyacantha bacca.* W. Ozvan. *Dim.* E-zuan, kraual móz.

Oxybaphum, Kúppenyun; Máth ar velyr ýn kynnuis zué lhuyad. *A fawer; A kind of measure containing six spoonfulls.* Ir. Saivfeir. *Oxygala, Syr-lhaeth, lhaeth enu-yn;* Kymmyg o laeth a fýr-uin, fýr-buk. *Sowre-milk; A fyllabub.* Ir. Baine zéar, treavantur no kar-raighin, tóskor tharradhús.

P.

PAbulum, Porva, porthiant aniveilíad, ebran. *Fodder, forrage, provender or fog for cattle, pasture.* Ar. Keineir, *Ignis pabulum.* Ir. Gaz beovan no biadh eallaigh; Inilt, féar, fodar, tozan, glaignart, foime, glaidhe.

Pacatus, Uedi éi bedhýzi *Quiet-* Ir. Beasknaghtí, síthe, síthzan-ta, keanfaghthi, kíunigbthi, fok-raighthi, fmaaztaigbthi sítheaz, síthzanaz.

Pacificor, Ammodi, kývammodi, marznara, kýrry no, kordio. *To cove-nant or bargain, to agree.* Ir. Naidn-

P.

mim, kónraim, margalaim reidhim no tígim leis, nim kónradh, † naidhm, margail, malairt no keangal leis; geallaim, beirim gealladh no moid.

Paco, †Dýhydho, lthonýdhy, he-dhýzy, bodloni. *To appease, to quiet or still, to tame.* Ir. Suthim, suthzanaim, beasknayim, sithoilim, fokrayim, kiunyim, reidhim, fáfam, nim lithzan.

Pactilis, Plecthedig, uedi i uay ýngývd, uedi i blyzy. *Plaited, wreathed, folded.* Ir. T últe, kuairfíthe, kas, kalla na thuilve, na zu-airfítheiv, na zafnaighthiv, na phleatadhaiv no deanta do zeadav imdha.

Pactitius, Ammodol, dan ammod. *Dove upon agreement.* Ir. Ar zonaradh, arazd, ar zongíall, naidhmeavil, kónmarthavil no deantar ar zonnadh no reidhteaz.

Pactor, Ammodur, gýgýmmodur, marznatur, gúneithyrur ammod, kýtynur *A bargainer, a covenant or agreement maker, an ingager.* Ir. Kónnartoir, naidhmtheoir fear zonnartha no reidhgh, margalaithe, malairteoir, &c.

Pactum, Marxnad, kýtyndeb, kordiad, ammod, †dýyndeab, adheuid *A bargain, a covenant or agreement, a contract, a treaty, a condition.* Ir. Feyr, Ir. Kónradh, † naidhm, frithola, reidhteaz, margadh, margail, malairt, keangal, azd, kóngíall, bealtaine, koman no komanon.

Pactus, gúedi ammodi; Guedi i Dýfílhry. *Having bargained or agreed; Also joy's, &c.* C. Barzidnias. Ar. Plen, joy's. Ir. Kónraidhte, naidhmthe, &c. Fós greamaighthi, nalgtha.

Pedagogus, ýfícol-veistir, athro, † hýuedhur plant. *A school-master, a trainer up of children, a pedagogue.* C. † Malitir meibon. Ar. Maitir skol. Ir. Leanzovaidhe, fear koi-veacha leinv, oide no maighíur fícolie, no teagaithoir leinv.

Pederastes, A unel anlhadrudh gýda bezsyn. *A Buggerer, a Sodomite.* Ir. Leany-výfítheoir, Sodhomoir, Sodamán. Fear dhrúife no peakaidh mionadurtha do dhie-nadh re búazúilleidhiv no re feariv.

Pedia, Adhýfígiad ne athrauiarth plant. *Instruction of children.* Ir. Leany-zofg, leany-oideas, leanyvunadh, teagaif no múnadh leinv.

Pedor, Dreui, dryglaur, brýntni, býdredho. *Nastyness, benches, loveableness, fluttiness.* Ir. Salaighe, broghaighe, tutaighe, breine.

Paganus, gur or ulád, dýn gule-dig anghývarudh; Pagan digréd. *Belonging to a country-man; Eleazbenlyb, pagaw.* Ir. Diskridik. Ir. Tuaitheaz, tuaithean, tuaithe-naz; dúine do thuaiti, no vias na kovnaidhe ar tuaiti, fear tuaithe-azd Fós neiv-vilidhe no dúine naz faighdeoir. Fós tuatha, tuathana-z.

Pagina, Tý dalen lhývry; Dof-

P.

barthiad; Kanghenna 'r gúintudh. *The side of a leaf or page in a book; Also the place in the trail of a vine, where every branch is fastned.* C. Tyrnchuan livan; † Enep. Ar. Coftez. Ir. Duil-thyv, týv no leath thyv dhailleoghe a leavar icelis, ó zhring. leadh enaz, N.

Pagus, Pentrev gúlád, kor-drev, maenol ag ýndhi later o bentrevudh. *A village or countrey town, a lordship or marches having divers towns and villages.* C. Tre. Ar. Gulk, kór. Ir. Gragan, gragvaile, † tuaim, † rath, † lis no baile túaithe, túath no tighearnas.

Pala, Rháu, Pal. *A shovel or spade.* C. Rév. Ar. Pál. Ir. Laighe, feak, Scot. Keib, spad. Palæstra, ýmavlyd, ýmavæl, lheri ýmavlyd kuym. *Wrestling or barriers, a wrestling place.* Ir. Spairn, sparnaidheazd, karaidheazd, gleakaid, heazd; sparn-airm, sparnlann, sparnait no ait sparna.

Palam, Ar gýhoedh, ýn eglýr, ýn amlyg. *Openly, publicly.* Ar. Avel drem. Ir. Osauid, gan zleith, go follas, go oigailte, go nozta, go foilleor, go † foirreil.

Palatium, Plás, lhýs brenyn, prívlys, †neyadh-dy, † rhuyl. *A Palace.* C. Telhar, plás. Ar. Lés, maner. Ir. Teagh Righ no Flatha, † pilait, † righ-dhao, righ-lann, breas-lann, kúirt, palas, teaz ri-oghidha.

Palatum, Tavlod ý zene, ý zenan. *The roof or palat of the mouth.* C. Guarhaz ganou, † itevnig. Ar. Stáin.

Palea, ýfion ód, manys, peifuyr, gúehilion, † bedion, zraun-yion; gúelht. *Chaff or corn-straw, a vile and contemptible thing.* C. Kulim, ifion. Ar. Plúfen. Ir. Kaithleaz, kaithfíloán.

Palear, Tazelh eidion. *The dewlap of a beast.* Ir. Shrogaille, beathodhaigh, ísparán.

Palarium, Lhe i gadu manys. *A place to lay chaff in.* Ir. An ait tháigthe kaithleigh, tuidheadán, no ait taigthe thuidhe.

Palinodia, gúrth-zán, dad-dhy-uediad ýr hyn a dhyuettuyd ne a'f-gryvennyud. *A recantation, an unsaying of what one hath spoken or written.* Ir. Frithzointaireazd, frithzeadal, frithzeol, frith-radh, athreazas, no gaurr ar ais an ni a dudrath no do ígrivadh.

Palleo, glasy, kolhi i liu, mýnd ýn láfuetu; amliuo. *To be or look pale or wan.* Ar. Dillua. Ir. Odhairim, gormaim, foghlafam, banaim.

Pallidus, † gúeltu, gláfuyr, † gúe-lugan, guynlas, ovnog. *Pale, bleak, wane, fearful, whitish.* C. Guidn. Ar. Dillu. Ir. Odhar, komodhar, gorm, úaine, glas, bán, bán-glas, glas-van, liath-van.

Pallium, Mantelh, kozol, † toron, † toryn. *A cloak; also a woman's pall or mantle.* Ar. Mantel, a mantle. Ir. Fallain, úanaz, kaba,

P.

kloka, gunna, roba, kofa, peall, brat, inar no kúliiadda. Fós kozal no kob.

Pallor, † gúeluder, † gúelúly, gúelini, † gláfuyrni, lhiu divlann. *Wanness, paleness, fear.* Ir. Odhairé, odhairteazd, knodhaire, komodhaireazd, glaité, goirme, uaineazd, baiteazd; dath odhar, knodhar, baite, droz-dhath.

Palma, Cleder lháu, lháu, palv, pauen, lhéd lhau. *The palm of the hand, the hand, a measure of an hand-breadth.* C. Tor an daorn, dalv. Ar. Palf an dorn, polot, zúari polot, Ludas palmavis. Ir. Bás; † buradh, dearna, crag, klar na baife.

Palmaris, O Léd lháu; A vo ýn mýnd ar gamp, a vo ýn dúyn ý glóiz. *Of a span long, or hand-breadth; Renowned, famous, victorious.* Ir. Baite [no boite] dearnais. Fós palme, búaidhe, búaidheaz no búaidheavil.

Palmarium, zúobor ne aruydh bydhygólíeth, ý gamp. *A master-piece.* Ir. Duais no úaz búaidhe, kearnairdhe no zovartha búaidhe.

Palmarus, A vo ýn haeddhy'r gamp, a dhýle'r glóiz, a dhýle'r béil. *Deserving or bearing the prize.* Ir. Ionvolta, no ionzovne, favraidh.

Palmes, Cairgk ne vlagýryn o'r uinnydhen. *A branch or young bud of a vine, a tendrell.* Ir. zég, krýv, beangán no bainnean og finneavuin, no zraim oile.

Palmes, O'r palmu'fdh. *Made of palm-trees.* Ir. Pailme, pailé-óige, zraim pailme, no ar dath pailme, pailimid, pailmeavil.

Palmipes, A vo á'í draed vel palv gúydh, palv-droedog. *Broad-footed.* Ir. Traigh-leathan, kois-leathan, krúiv-leathan, íspag-leathan, kofh-zragaz.

Palmus, Mefyr lhéd lháu, mefyr peduar býs ne beder modvedh; Rhy-zuant, *Palmus major.* Hanner troedvedh, *Palmus minor.* Four inches or a hand-breadth. Ar. Rubhen, rubenat, *A span.* Ir. Glak, leathad baife, no z'eithe méar.

Palpator, gúenhiethur, † trý-thiur, † fyanur, ýn ýn z'uaralháu uen, palvalur. *A flatterer, a footer, a cogger, &c.* Ir. Smearthoir, availitheoir, teghlaitheoir, milkaire, lýgare, fúas-voltoir.

Palpebræ, Bleu'r lhýgæd, bleu'r amrantæ; kaeade'r lhýgæd, ýr amrantæ. *The eye-lids, the hairs that grow on the eye-lids.* C. Bléu an lag. Ar. Gurennu, maítuennu. M. Ir. Avradh, favra fíla.

Palpito, † Dyhey, † daruain, kýnnhýrvy, ýsbongkio, kyro a gúeithio a neidio a íhammy vel ý gáilon ne'r ýmmennydh. *To pant, to leap as the heart or brain doth, to throeb, to beat.* Ir. Preabam, klifrim, imeazam, búailim, glúailim, korraighim, láivnyim, folúavnaim, leimim, leimnyim, nim preabaighil.

Palpo, Teimlo ýn émfuyth, palvaly, górlhývny; gúenhiethio, † trý-

P.	P.	P.
† trýthio, † fyannt, hydo â thêg eirre. <i>To handle gently, to stroak softly, to grope or feel his way; Also to flatter, to soothe or speak one fair.</i> Ar. Embreger. Ir. Smearram, aváilham, taltam, glakam, fliagam, bliatham. Fôs teaghlaim, laogam, milkam.	Pango, gofoð, planny, ý/gri-venny, kany, adroðh, gúneythyr, gýrry i meyn yn dynn meçis gýrry hoel. <i>To fasten or drive in, to write or compose, to sing, to plant or set.</i> Ar. Plena, <i>To plant, im buda, to graff.</i> Ir. Satham, dingim faigim, timánaim, íspalpm no greamaighim ann, ícrivam, kanam, fínnim no in-nisim. Fôs kuirim síl no planta.	Keiliogyn, pístylyh dúr. <i>The nipple or teat of a breast; Also a little cock or spout in a conduit.</i> C. Tidi. Ir. Kiöz. Fôs sine no ballán beathodhaigh.
Paludofus, Korfog, guernog <i>Marshy, fenno, moorish.</i> Ir. Ríafgaz, mointeaz, lán do ríafg, do ríafglaiðh, do zarraz do vogaz, no do vointeiv, moineicaz, ríafgaváil.	Panicula, † K ýnaoun kylh ne go-od erilh, ý peth a dyvo yn hri-gzun. <i>The down of hazel, &c. any thing that groweth round and long.</i> Ir. Gaz krounphas, no gaz ni do has go fádzuin.	Pappa; Yud peilliæd. <i>Pap or thickened milk.</i> Ir. Lithe leavna no roivell.
Palumbes, † Kydon, <i>Lib. Land.</i> ýfgythan. <i>A ring-dove, a wood-pigeon, a quioiff</i> C. Kýlobman kúz, † kydhon. Ar. Kydon Ir. Fearan.	Panis, Bara, <i>Bread</i> C. Bara, Torth, a loaf, Bara kan, <i>Panis al-bis.</i> Ar. Bara, Bara kán, <i>A soul-cake, torch, a loaf.</i> Ir. Aran & aran.	Pappas, Tâd, tada. <i>A father, a dad.</i> Ir. [gúth nyghein] athair, gaid no oide.
Palus, udís; Kors, morva gúilb, guayn ulb. <i>A moor, a fen, a marsh, a bog.</i> C. Tír devrak. Ar. Palut. Ir. Ríofig, kurrax, bogaz, bogan, íbhothaz, moín, moínim, írath, íeif-geann.	Pannarius, Brethýnur. <i>A clothier, a draper.</i> Ir. Faithchor, faithzeard, eadvhogheir, fear dheanva, eadai-ghéadh; Faithzeannaidhe, faith-reakaire.	Pappoas, galy tada; Buytta yud. <i>To call dad; To eat pap.</i> Ir. Gaidim no daidim, gairim ghoid mar do ni nyghein no leavn ag foghlaim ka-ínite. Fôs íthim lithe no roivell.
Palus, Paui, kledren, bydhel, dift. <i>A pale, stake, a post.</i> C. Stikeden. Ar. Stranken, peul. Ir. Kuaille, cuailh. N. † fonn, † ronnadh, K. Saittan, staka, posta, kolv, no orda maide; Reimte no bata mór.	Panniculus, Lhæn main, kade-zyz, bretcyn, karp, lharp o gadaz, † bril. [S. W. Piliin] <i>Fine thin cloth, a little piece of cloth, a clout, a rag.</i> Ar. Pil a rag, tredhu, rags. Ir. Eadaz frol no finnealta; Keirteog, bratog, breidín, breideog, keivleog, plibin, klibin, klibóg, keirtin, kideóg, kidin beanóg, gíobóg, preabán, paite, kulta, kúltin no gaz eadaz.	Pappus, Plý r' gúeynydh, ý gu-llán-by a vðh ar líyia; ý lhyeyim a chlyr ý † greylis; Taid. <i>To stifle down, the soft down or cotton of flowers; also a kind of herb called ground-fill; A granfire or grand-father.</i> Ir. Blaiðhghean, gýithghean an kly-vaz.
Panarium, Kaueh bara, † almari, ýftavelh vara, kilt vara, baiged vara. <i>A bin, a pantry, a butch, a basket or pannier to carry or keep bread in.</i> Ar. Paner. Ir. Pantraz, áit no foideaz eigein do zovdaz no d'imzar arain, aranait.	Pannofus, Tlaud o dhilhad, klyt-tyog, carpiog. [S. W. Brallog.] <i>Ragged, tatter'd, torn, beggerly apparel'd.</i> Ar. Pillauek, pillemek. Ir. Keirteaz, keirteogaz, bratogaz, klibogaz, preabanaz, keivleogaz, keivleazan.	Papyrus, Pappyr. <i>Paper.</i> Ar. Papper, pabaur. Ir. Gne lúazra moire da ndearnadh an kead phaipear [grivneoraxda].
Pannus, Brethyn; Karp, larp, brat, † bril; goretth briu <i>Cloth either the linen or wollen; a clout, a rag or tater; Also the tent for a wound.</i> C. Padn. Ar. Methor. Ir. Eadaz, † faith, † kealt, † lathaire, † keadaz, † díllait, gubal, breid, keirt.	Panfa, Troedlýdan, troedtraus <i>Splay or broad footed.</i> Ir. Spagaz, fear ípaize no troighe leithne.	Par, Adj. Kydradh, yuvaint, go-gývrydh; Adhas, abal, dígonol. <i>Even, equal, alike, all one, meet, convenient; also able or sufficient to match or sustain.</i> C. Pýkár. Ir. Meid. úraid, kovmeid, kovtraid, kovio-nann, kovthrom, favaul, kov'havail, kov'zovuil, aithghein, kovait-ghéin, leithid.
Pancreas, ý pankread ne'r go-lyuth melys. <i>The sweet-brid or bivr.</i> Ir. An tavan mar do veafam. P'. Paniculatio, Dýllyviad gën, ý-mylyturyad. <i>A reaching or stretching of the body.</i> C. Kehedzhe. Ir. Braoladh, brýfaighil, brýfaiceazd.	Panfa, Troedlýdan, troedtraus <i>Splay or broad footed.</i> Ir. Spagaz, fear ípaize no troighe leithne.	Par, Pár, Kýmmar, kupul. <i>A pair, a couple, a brace, a match.</i> Ar. Par, kubul, kenfort. Ir. Pire, † eifim, kúpla, kóraid, koingur dis lanavuin.
Pando, Agóri, lhedy, rhythy, ýftyn allan; Adroðh, myneçis, dy-uedyd. <i>To open, to spread abroad, to spread or lay open, to relate.</i> C. Dho agerou. Ar. Diahuecha, skigna, digori. Ir. Oiglaím, kuirighim, leathuayim, freathuayim, no íhinnim amaz. Taisbeanaim, foillgíthim.	Panther, Anivæi lhaun manne, lheupart <i>A Panther, a Leopard.</i> Ir. Páindeal no likord, viz. Beathodhaz break airigh.	Paradigma, Efsampl. <i>An example or instance of something said or done.</i> Ir. Bani'hompla, gniviompla, radh'thampla; sompla gniva no raidhte.
Pandus, gúyr ty a'r lhaur, kam ar i tared. <i>Crooked, or bowed downward.</i> Ir. Kam, krúm no lúththa shios; do lúidheas no do thúiteas fýi ulaz.	Papa, Tâd, páb. <i>The pope.</i> Ar. Páp. Ir. Papa no athair. Papæ, ! Naudh Dyú rhag hýnny. Dyú a gatuo a garon ! <i>O strange! O wonderfull! God bleſs us!</i> C. Réa ! ría ! réa reve ! [<i>an forte quafi W. rhy ryvedb.</i>] Ir. longan-taz, aidhveileaz, fúaitheanta, koi-vidheaz.	Paradísus, gárdh, kadlas, perlhan, paraduys. <i>Paradyſe.</i> Ar. Barados Ir. Paritthas, gáirdha, gairdin, lúvghort, avallgheir no ait ý-ivneas.
Panegyricus, ýn perthyn i † luy-ruys ne gýmmanva o'r bobol. <i>Of a publick or solemn assembly.</i> Ir. Avoltaz, aniorthaz, brafaiteaz ina v'uil moladh imarkaz no brégaz.	Papaver, Pabi. <i>Poppy.</i> C. † Mill. Ar. Rós móz. Ir. Kodlaian, lúš kodlaigh [no kollai.]. Papilio, gloyn Dyú; [<i>Dim. Prý-vyn Dyú. Glam. pillæ.</i>] † Eilier, pa-belh, lhyeft, gúerfýlh. <i>A butter-fly; A pavilion or tent.</i> C. Tikki deu.	Paradoxum, † Amrydýb, péth † anhýgoel, péth dieithrol ýn erbyn k'fredin dýb dýnion; Týb rhyu yn a'í dhifýnyur. <i>A paradox, a strange and marvellous thing contrary to common opinion.</i> Ir. Frith-ni no frith-zeadfadh, frith-dhoigh no frith-varavail. Ni no keadfadh ingantaz, kodarfina no kontrardha do varavail zoit'zean; úath-varavail, úathdhoigh.
Panegyris, † Lhuuyrtys, kýmmanva o gubul o'r bobol meçis lhan ne varznad, &c. <i>A solemn assembly, or meeting of people.</i> Ir. Kov-dail, covoireafas, oireafas tite.	Papilla, Pen bron, têtch, diden;	Paradoxiol. Ir. Frithzeadfadhaz, úathvaravlaz, &c.
Paniæf, Pobydh bara. <i>A baker of bread.</i> Ar. Baraer. Ir. Aranoir, aranoidhe, fuinteoir no foinoir arain, bakeir, no bakar mar a dearthar go koit'zean. Fos Pantraigheoir no fear thaiskthe arain.	Papulus, O'r ýn belhder odhi-urth i gilydh, goçy'vartal. <i>Paral-lel, every where alike distant.</i> Ir. Kovzovithrom, kovdhrón, kovixian no kov-hada ozeile an gaz ball. Paralyfis, ý parlyis, haint ý gíæ. <i>The palfie.</i> Ir. Feadhigýleadh, di-vothaghadh no digh'ufazed, paili-ris no pailreilis. Parafitus, Boler, gñn ýn díçgu-yl lhenú i voler, a drythio ag a ue-nheithio	Paralleus, O'r ýn belhder odhi-urth i gilydh, goçy'vartal. <i>Paral-lel, every where alike distant.</i> Ir. Kovzovithrom, kovdhrón, kovixian no kov-hada ozeile an gaz ball. Paralyfis, ý parlyis, haint ý gíæ. <i>The palfie.</i> Ir. Feadhigýleadh, di-vothaghadh no digh'ufazed, paili-ris no pailreilis. Parafitus, Boler, gñn ýn díçgu-yl lhenú i voler, a drythio ag a ue-nheithio

P.
Ar. Peyrvan. Ir. Inilt, air inilt, fearrann. Cluánn. N. Zabbhan. *Ibid.*
Pafcus, a, um; Lhe ýmbaur, l'he íborvay, porvadir. *Serving for pasture or grazing of beasts.* Ir. In-
ilite.

Paffer, Aderyn ý tó; † Golvan.
Lib. Land Lhedén ý mór; [S.W.]
Páisen, a plaice.] *A sparrow; Also a kind of fish call'd a plaice.* C. Gólvan, † golvan. Porpoz, plur.
porpezou, *Passer maculosus* Ar. Golen
Lithen, a plaice. Ir. gcalvan. Dreo-
lan, W. Dryu, *Passer troglodytes.*

Paffio, godhevaint, diodhevaint,
kýnnurv, kýthryvul, [S.W.] zuyá
govid, godheviad. *Passion, trouble, grief, suffering.* Ar. Paffion. Ir. Pais,
pian, † faoth, bruid, buaidhirt, bu-
aidhréad, tribloid, ovghar, bear-
nan no doilighes Fós taod, taom,
teidhm, † readh ípung.

Paffus, ús; Kam, kamre, kerdhe-
diad. *A pace in going which contain-
eth five foot, a Step.* Ar. Palen, ka-
mek. Ir. Koiskeim.

Paffa, Toces, *Paffe, dough, &c.* Ar.
Tois. Ir. Táos, fós, tiogh phurtog.
Paffinaca, *Latifolia*, Mororen
uen, ne ýfeyin zuydhelig; [P. Pan-
nafen. S.W.] *Tennisfolia*, Mororen
góz, plur. Moron kozion, [S.W.]
Kareilinn.] *Morkath. A parjup, a
carrot; Also a ray. C. Kareys, paffi-
tenuifolia.* panan] plur. pancz]
latifolia. Ar. Panafen. Ir. Meakan ri-
ogh, *latifolia.* Meacam buidhe, *te-
nuifolia.*

Paffino, Paly, kłodhio, keibio
daer. *To dig, to delve, to hom ground*
Ar. Marra, *To bow or dig with a
mattock.*

Paffor, Bygæl, keidud anveicid-
æd, †paskadyr. *A shepherd, a keeper
of cattle, a paffour, an herd-man.* C.
† Bygæl, bigal devaz. Ar. Meffier,
bigel ar fáit. Ir. vdhire, treadh-
dhe, ípreadhaye, buazail, eallagh.
Paffus, Portbiannys, uedi ei bor-
thi, uedi ei beigi, lhaun; Uedi ei
bori. *Feed, &c. Eaten.* Ir. Inilte,
miltirighthi, beathairighthi, biadhta,
reavairghthi.

Paffacio, Egori; Datzydhio, an-
nirghes, † dadannhydo, ýpýty,
kýhoedlin. *To open; to discover, to
make known.* Ar. Splaná, diskleria,
dilúia, diskiye, diskiúlia. Ir. Of-
glaim, nozdam, lízim leis, taisbea-
uaim, foillíghim, inuifim, nim follas.

Patella, Padelhan gron a roir ar
drýbedhi; Dyfáil vezan, kaug;
Kráz ar goed pan loigant zan vr
hayl; Padelheg ý flin. *A round pan
or skillet which is set on the fire with
a trevet, a porringer, a little dish,
a platter or basin; The measles in
trees when they are burned or scorched
by the sun; The knee-pan; A
limpet or shell-fish.* C. Bernigan,
plur brennik, *Alimpet.* Ar. Pedhel,
a pan. Ir. Oighean krúin no gíl-
led o mbranra fyi; khusina, a por-
ringer, &c. platin, mis veag.

Pateo, ýmezgori, ýmdhanos, bod
ýn amlug ag ýn eglýr ag ýn hif-

P.
pys, bod uedi i dharzydhio, bod
ýn nauhd i gæl, bod meun pe-
rygl *To be or lye open, to appear,
to be plain or manifest, to be easy to
come to, also to be in or subject to
danger.* Ar. Splan eo, pater. Ir. A
taim, ofgailte, nochte, leis, leas, fol-
las, foilcar, † réil, † torreil, ran,
† teke, aikraidh, fakcalaz, foillígh,
foizairghthi, a lathair, a v'íodh-
naifi.

Pater, Tád, taduys. *A father, a
foue.* C. Táz, fira, † tád. Ar. Tat.
Ir. Athair, gaid, gaidem.

Patera, D'od-leiter lydan o ayr
ne arian, fiol, kuppán, zovlvöz.
*A goblet or broad piece of plate to
drink in, a bowl, a mace.* C. Bolla,
† skala. Ir. Korn. kuaz no bolla
leathan oil or no airgeid.

Paterfamíás, zúr ý ty, pentey-
ly, penníath ty. *The master or good
man of the house.* C. Penteyly. Ar.
Tiek. Ir. Fear an 'heih [*fear an
thigh*]

Pathericus, Kýfróis, kýfroedig,
kýnnurviédh. *Pathectical, passionate,
moving passion.* Ir. Toilghríeaz,
nýnghríeaz, fonn v'íogaz.

Patibulum, Krozpren, krozu-
ydh, pren diodhev, pren króg, kro-
es; Tróol drus, pren drus; [S.W.]
Par drus] oter, n i gáigly zraim
um. *A gibbet, a gallows; also a lock,
bolt or bar to make doors fast; Also
an instrument or ladder in gathering
of olives and grapes.* Ar. Krozq,
potans. Ir. Kroz, † garman, † riagh,
krohl rúigaire doras. Fós gne an-
gráife no dreimire do znuflaz meas
as kranáiv.

Patiens, Diodhevgar, ýmmýne-
dhys, ýmarhoys, da i † ortho. *Patient,
long-suffering.* Ar. Púliant; Dén
fúil, a patient man. Ir. Foidh-
deaz, túlangaz, fýlaz, rúvaz,
davthaz, algathaz.

Patientia, ýmmýnedh, diodhev-
garuz, godhevedh, ýmaros. *Pati-
ence, sufferance, endurance of hard-
ship.* Ar. Patientet. Ir. Foidhdeazad,
túlang, † faol, rúva, algath, ion-
zur. Fós, uvla, uraim.

Patina, Rhyu lester lhydan i ve-
ru býyd, kaug ýmolz, kýg-dhýf-
gíl, † dubler. *A broad dish or plate,
a large vessel or pan, a charger, a
basin to wash in.* C. Skudel, † en
gurbor. Ir. Mias, pláim no bai-
sin.

Pator, godhev, diodhev, ýmar-
os, bod 'n zubul vodion *To suf-
fer, to abide, to bear with, to permit
or allow.* Ar. Gudhán. Ir. Fúlán-
gann davam no rúvayim, fvlam,
imxtram; Nim foidhde, fúláng,
&c.

Patrator, zuneityhrur, ne dhi-
bnnur péth. *The doer or actor of a
thing.* Ir. Kriznairghthoir, kovall-
thoir, deantóir no fear dcanva ni.

Patria, gúlád ýn; gúlád, Bro.
*One's country or native soil; Also a
whole country or region.* C. Pott,
† gúlád. Ar. Bro. Ir. Tir, dúchán.

Patriarcha, ýmel dad, *Lib Land.*
Padriarz. *A chief father, a patri-*

P.
arch. † Hyueald. Ir. Priv-athair,
ard-athair, kearnathair, Patriark;
papal achap. N

Patricia, Tád-leidhiad, a ladho
i dád ne i gár agos. *A murderer
of his father or other nearest rela-
tion.* Ir. Gvi-organaz, brathair-or-
naz, an te do varvas a athair no a
vrathair zvl.

Patricidium, Lhadhiad rád. *A
murdering of a father.* Ir. Athar-
orgain, atharvaktadh.

Patricii, Rhyvein-tyr ýn han-
vod o'r henadyried ag o'r pende-
vi-
gion. *Nobles, nobly born, properly
the descendants of those hundred
whom Romulus made Senators.* Ir.

Uaile no dýine maile kairhraz.

Patricius, a, um, Perth nol 'r
henadyrieth of *or belonging to the
nobles.* Ir. Sheanoicheadh no shea-
naidhean do vcanas re sheanadhiv,
&c.

Patrimonium, Trev-
tád, trev-
dadath, etivedhiath, býyud, di-
guydh 'n ne dha. *A patrimony, an
inheritance, an estate.* Ir. Athair-
dhiavadh, aithred, athar-vyin, oi-
d'breazad dúrthaidh, † dovghnas,
krivdeazad, myin, íniazas, no be-
atha do 'hagvas, &c.

Patrocinium, Nodhed meun
blínder, nodhva, nauhd, † azles,
porth, amdhivyn *Refuge in trouble,
protection, maintenance, patronage.*
Ir. Tearman, † trom, † tómrá, de-
rive, kolthaim, dideam, kuil-dideam,
amair, kývaint, anakal, † anaxt,
tarthail, † readhirt, † tealg-argain,
abkoidæzad.

Patrocinor, Ból ýn nodhed i ýn,
dýyn 'r lam, nodhi. *To uphold, to
bear out, to maintain one's right and
quarrel, to patronize.* Ir. Tearman-
naim, berim no nim tearman dho.

Patronus, Dadleyur tros ýn, kan-
lhaui, tadeg, † kýnheilid. *An ad-
vocate, a spoke's-man, a pleader, a
patron.* Ar. Patron, breytaer.

Patronimicus, Tadóq, taduys, a
dýnnodh i henu odhurrh i dadæ.
*Derived of the father or ancestor's
name.* Ir. Túámimeaz, atharim-
meaz.

Patruelis, Kevnderu, plant ý
dhay vrodyr. *A cousin-german, bro-
ther's children.* Ar. Kenderu, kom-
pes. Ir. Kovúa, klann, klainne no
deie deavrathair no deivr'huar.

Patruus, Euythr vraud rád. *An
uncle by the father's side, the father's
brother.* C. Ounur, † euythr a barh
rád. Ar. Fear a barh tát. Ir. Oi-
leathar, deavrathair athar.

Patuius, Líhéd-agored, lhydan,
chang, rhúth, ar léd, helath. *Wide,
open, broad, large, spread abroad.*
Ir. Fairlin, leathan. oigailte, be-
alíghýite, leathnairghthi no freath-
nairghthi go mór no a v'ad o zeile
no amaz.

Puciloquus, Anamal air, ýzý-
dig ciræ. *A man of few words, he
that speaks little.* Ir. Te-
rk-lav-
raz, gann lavraz.

Paucus, ýzýdig, † býzýdig, a-
namal, niver † ýlgavala. *Few, a
small*

P.

small number. C. Nebaz. Ar. Nebayt. Ir. Teark [*see* & N] amav, gain, beag, gamainneaz

Paveo, Ovnín yvur, braúvzy, arúydu, ríhfo, bod meun kvíthryvvl medhul. *To be in great fear and dread, to be afraid, to be troubled in spirit.* Ar. Skrizhea. Ir. Keath nayim, géalayim.

Pavidus, Arúydyd, ovnyv, brauyos, braúvzyv, dýzrynnedig, ovnyog. *Fearful, timorous, quaking, trembling.* Ir. Géaltaaz, eaglaz, fútreaz, fúth, fúmmideaz, fúghvthyr, feadhanganaz

Pavimentum, Palmant, thaur, lhez-laur, fúthafodr, K H. *A Floor or pavement, a causey or paved place.* Ar. Lór. Ir. Tozur, klozan, ur-lir, pavail, paviceazd bíchgañ N

Paulatim, O veyr ýzyun, ýn arav deg, fúgan býyhl, fúyn zuaricn. *By little and little.* Ar. Dre rabin, a nebeyt, a nebeyt e nebeyt. Ir. Ar veagan, go beag, go min, go mall.

Paulíper, Dros emyd váz, dros ýzyvdig váz. *A little while, for a short time.* C. Rag teken. Ir. Ar feadh tamail, feald, treinfe feyla, no amíre eíseine.

Pavo, Pajm, Dim. poin, Glam. paugon. *A Peacock.* C. fúPaun Ar. Páun. Ir. Peav-giall, peav-zalcaz, no kailcaz peav-koige.

Pavor, Ovan maur, dýzrynn, bráú. *Dread, conversation.* Ar. Reket, great fear. Ir. Lagla, ovan, fúthre géalraiche, kreachnyadh, fútreadh. Píbradh-eagla no meatazú móir.

Pauper, Flaúd, fúByzodog. *Lib. Land anghenog, anghenyv, lheidys. Poor, needy, bare, beggarly.* C. Bohodznak, fúbozodok. Ar. Paur, didandhed, didanvech, didan, tavante. Ir. Bozd, daívir, lom, glas, trium fúlgcañ N

Pauperculus, godlaud. *Somewhat poor.* Ir. Fo-vozdz, le th-vozdz, dal-lom, leath-ghlas, leath-lom, boizdin, bod dáin beag, &c.

Pauperics, Flodi, eifig, anghenokdid, fúcheidýini. *Poverty, need, want.* Ar. Paurtedh, tavotegeth. Ir. Boizde, bozdzadz, bozdzáine, bozdzáineazd, daidhvreaz, loime, glaise, billeazd, trivine, triunazd. Paurá, Seibiant, fúophyvá, ennyd, fúgoráiv, hamdhcn, aros, ýmaros. *A pause, a stay, a stop, leisure, repose.* Ir. Sgíth, fúáite, dozdz, fúgir, kog, toradh tús, kovnáidhe, fúteiríthov, muill, foill.

Pax, Hedhuz, fúhedh, fútingk-tangney, tangneveth, lhonvdhuz, efmuythra, rýhdhdid, fúKemad, madheant *Peace, quietness; A full pardon and forgiveness, favour, leave.* C. Kyzalath. Ar. Peoz. Ir. Sith, fúthzán, fúbeaskan, fútaiteaz, kogaras, fúkaírc, ofadh, kiucineaz, fokarias. Fós for hos, fúyíre, keadh. Fós maítheavnas.

Paxillus, Paul býzan, póst býzan, hoel, ýr hoel á dheil ýrolúyn urth ýr exel. *A little stake, pale or*

P.

post, a peg, the pin that keepeth on the wheels to the axle-tree. C. Pidn. Ar. Peyl. Ir. Soimim, kuáillin, ki-rán, kváille no íorcan beag. Fós fúthineog ríhíodh-zait no thrappa.

Peccator, Pe. adyr, trofedhur, kamuedhur. *A sinner, an offender.* Ar. Pezer. Ir. Peakthaz fúoreazthaz, kintaz.

Peccatrix, Pezadyres, trofedhur-uraig. *She that smiteth or offendeth.* Ir. Baine kthaz, bainzrea-taz.

Peccatum, fúezod, bai, fúzvud, trofedh, fúkaredh, kamuedh. *A sin, a fault, an offence, a trespass, a miscarriage, &c.* C. Pch Ar. Pezet, gvaíl. Ir. Peakadh, fúandoigh, fúavaiht, fúdhall, fúroivri, fúkis, kion, kionta, koir, lozd, foghal.

Pecco, Pezy, goneythyr ar vai, mechy ganho, trofedhy. *To sin, to offend, to do amiss.* Ar. Pezt. Ir. Peakim, kiontayim, nim peakadh, kion, kionta, no lozd.

Pecten, Peithyn zvúdh, krib, krib pen, fúheiflan, gúrdic, kribaz, Kedor, fúplykkroth, fúfúverdyr; Kribyn, óg fúvny; Afglodny fúny rhyu gerah damaz; Rhyu bytz, Lhin koed ar hyd ýr hon ýr hylit.

The stay of a weaver's loom, a comb to comb the head, a pair of cards to card wool with; The hair about the privy parts; A rake, a dragger or harrow; The stick or quill wherewith they play upon an instrument; A shell-fish call'd a scallop; The grain of wood in trees. C. Krib Sic & Ar. Ir. Kír, fúgribeilteal, karda, gomala, ilin, fújme, N fúhigheadora; fos korrán kire no búana; Raka no kúath hoíríthe; Blein, bleannlaz, gvaivleaz no buny tarra, tuman no íttufán dýine. Gne eílg da ngarth kluafog; An fúnaíthe a navadh reígoilteann.

Pecto, Kribo, takly gválht, krib-bo gválan, taro tant, kany tannaz. *To comb or trim hair, to card wool, to touch or play upon an instrument.* Ar. Kribat. Ir. Kíram, kímam, kímomalaim, kardalaim, deafayim, koiríghim, fúigam, blaíhan; Fós fúgríbam, fúmmim no imrim ar an angrais zítuil

Pectorale, fúBronvohl, dyyvronneg, brondhor. *A breast plate or defence for the breast, a stomacher, a poitrel.* Ir. Kíhav-araadh, kleiv-veare, kleiv-eídeadh, broílécadz, gaul-eadz, breidm, broíláigh. Fós úztaz pilline no dhíalláide.

Pectus, Bron, dyyvron; Kalon, kalondid. *The breast, one's bosom. A jo heart, soul or spirit.* C. fúKíud, dyyvron. Ar. Peytrin, kryvúil. Ir. Kíhav, kúathan, kúathanaz, kangán, broílaz, úzd, fúlonga bronn, úrvrúmm, meíneaz.

Peculiaris, Neilhdvól, fúspíól, pethýnól ýn. *Peculiar, singular, particular, pertaining to one's private possession.* Ir. Díteas, deary, aírigh, dú, dúal, fúspeíálta, lom adbaz, dýine aírigh. Fós faíth, fúárraz, tair

Peculium, ýn gvír-dha kvír, ýn

P.

kývoeth a emíllhafom ar lavyr ýn dýulo, da a rothyr yn thau yn fúvynnyh ag í varz nate ag ev, kafi-elad. *One's own proper goods, gotten by his own labour and industry.* Ir. Deary-vým, doíghed, mýn deary no aírigh dýine. Fós gáz mý-in fúghulta; Gaz to'az bun no fúok aírigh no arneis do vearthar do dhúine an ímlat.

Pecunia, Anan, fúmunaz, da báth, da b'hol; Da, gvúly. *Money, coin, a sion of money, money's worth; one's whole estate or revenue.* C. Monnah, fúSols Ar. Monneñ Ir. Argead, fúkm, fúkearb-movhl

Pecus, Pób maith an ímveíl ed a vo m mherzengocetín, an ímveíl, fúgvlyrl, fúmlraith. *All manner of cattle that is in one's possession.* C. Fúthatal, gvuarhog, fúel Ar. Anveíl, íthatal. Ir. Lállaz, fúkeathra, fúbeo, fúarneis, fúfolaha, fútlas no tús, ímne, ga: mýin, ba búar kvírigh.

Pedalis, Troedvoh no hýd ne led. *A foot long or wide.* Ar. Troad-het. Ir. Kos'ad, fúrin'ad, fúá-l'ad, íroídh'ad, fútreath'ad.

Pedemen, Atteghaul. *A prop or stay, an appuy.* Ir. Kváill, gaval no fúathne.

Pedius, Peth a gvíhclery vny-ny, attegol. *That is prop't or holden up.* Ir. Gavíthe, ar gaval no ar uathne, ar kváille no ar íaríthean; no kongvaíghthi fúas re gaval

Pedes, fútr traed, dýn traed, fúpedhyd, fúpedhetur. *A foot-man, that goes or travels on foot.* C. A drúz, a foot. Ar. Den úar troat. Ir. Koirífidhe, fútroíghthcaz, fúokaz, fúgomne.

Pedentem, Bób ýzyvdig, ýn ar-av deg, gan býyhl, fúzvyn a zvúyn. *Dav. By little and little, fair and softly, by leisure.* Ar. Gorek. Ir. Ar veagan & ar veagan, go fokair, go kúim, go min, ar a fokair.

Pedica, Byruy, hýal, troedog, kroglath, fútelm, maşal, fúannel; Kíofrum, lhýfether, kvíffion. *A fetter or jire, a fetlock, a fleckle, a springe or gin, a snare or nooze.* Ar. Hýal, píll Ir. Korraz, luaraz, gaz keangal kofh, mar atá úrzall, glakan, fúleithran, búaraz, pain-teal, keep, ídeanag no bolta.

Pediculus, I. Hýog. *Louse.* C. Lettezias. Ir. Míolaz, faraz, faragaz, gvila no mvol.

Pedulus, Troedyn, troed deýlen, palad'v'v' peth a vo ýn tívny; Lhýven, *A little foot, the stalk of a leaf or any fruit; Also a louse.* C. Lúan, fúlar lou fúloyen. Ar. Lauen. Ir. Kvíllun, loírigin, gaz colh no lorga veag. Fós míl, fúar, farog, níck ílamaz, keartan, míl eabaigh. N

Pediulus, Troedyn, troed bý-zan. *A little foot, Ir. Kvíllun, rímm no lorgán, grímm*

Pedilicua, Morúyn fúatvelh, lhau-vorúyn. *A chamber-maid, a waiting woman.* Ir. Koval no káilín, kvívideazta, faibínit.

P.
Peditegus, gwaſs tracd, troediog, gwâlriad awywn. *A footman, a lacqy, a foot-boy, a page.* Ir. Gilla zoilhiye, taighilla, gilla zoivide-azda, leakaye, ghuveir.

Pedo, ere, Brammy, bremmain, rhezan. *To fart, to break wind backward.* Ir. Bramaim; nim, lſgim, no ſearram bruim.

Pedum, Bâz bygal, bygeil-fonn. *A shepherd's crook or staff.* Ar. Kroks bygal ar faout. Ir. Kiek'hearr, bazall no kruka freadaidhe.

Pegasus, Marx aſgelth, aruydh uybroil. *A winged horſe; alſo a ſignification.* Ir. Gyth-vark, eaz ſigathana, eaz ainzliſte no poſta; Fôs kovartha realt.

Pegma, Tivlod goed i ofod zu-arcyon arni, ne beſthæ erilh'ir dangos. *A ſtaffold or ſtage, a ſtall, a machine uſed on the Theaters in acting of plays.* Ir. Peghna, igaiſal, ſtaid no karkair imzair avark no thaisbeanta h'od no neitheadh breadha.

Pejero, Týngy anydon. *To forſwear.* Ar. Tuct e gou pe e ſe. puzhiuri. Ir. Eithym, gyv-ionayim, beirim citheaz no mionna eit-high.

Pejor, gwaeth. *Worſe, naughtier.* C. Laka. Ar. Guath. Ir. Meala, miſde, miſdidhe, dona, donaidhe, tubaiſtigh, inarraighde, taire, tairidhe.

Pelagus, ý môr, ý ueilgi, ý dýv-nvor, ý anodhyn ý môr. *The ſea, the main ſea, the bottom of the ſea.* C. ý Mordiveid Ar Mor Ir Muir, eagiú, iaxdar no grinnel mara.

Pelicanus, Pelican. *The pelican.* Ir. Pealag, ſne éin goiv-leathan.

Pellex, gordherz, kariadverz, Hýtoden, gordherzuz ſuraig ſur priod. *A whore, a miſs, a harlot, a wedded man's lenan.* Ar. Gáſt, rebeyten, petres. Ir. Nuazomlhaez, leannin no ſripaz a ſeann van poſta. Fôs nuazlotaire, i. e. leannin no ſripaz a ſeann 'hir phoſta. De-arlorai. i. e. Athair do ni ſripazus re na mſchein dearlotoz, i. e. Mathair do veir ar a hinghein adhaltrannas do dheanadh tar eis a poſta.

Pellicula, Kroenen, kroenyn, teneyriig. *A little ſkin, hide or rind.* Ir. Sgann no kroikean beag tana.

Pellicium Rhyu vrykkan ne bais groen. *A leather peſh.* C. ý Pellifit gur. *vestmentum quoddam antiquum.* Voc. Corn. Cott. ý Ir. Breakan zoioikin, feithi'h-vreakan.

Pellis, Kroen, pan. *A ſkin, a fell or pelt.* C. ý Kroen. Ar. Ledber; Fulinen, Furr. Ir. Kroikean, feithigh, ý kuit, tonglinghs, bian, ýka-dhal, ý gaimean, leathar, leab, léabaz. *Pelles boum,* Colarna no kuli-meana, ſearb, kroikne bo. *Pellis villoſa,* grean zuyt, klúvian, kroikean leaſaighthi klúvaz.

Pello, Gyrry alhan, buru alhan, tavly alhan ne ýmæth, gurbio ýn ól, perikilio, taro, ky froi, bliño, ý dýſyn. *To drive out, to thruſt out*

P.
of doors, to chaſe or drive away, to ſuite, to ſtir or move, to vex, touch or grieve. Ar. Alla, emolz. Ir. Kuirim, timanaim, dingim, teidgim no búailim amaz, as no ó. Ruagam, kuirim ruaigh no divreit, &c.

Pellucidus, Eglyr, gloyy vel ý gueler tryudho, bód yn drýloyy. *Clear, ſhining, bright, perſpicuous, tranſparent.* Ir. Lam-dealraz, lainnava, trid'hoillheaz, gýlmeaz, lan-hoillfeaz, roghlonra.

Pelvis, Kaug ýmolz, ý ofgyd, ý ofged. *A baſon, a liver.* Ar. Bilk. Ir. Baſin; Fos bathas blaog no ballog na h'inzine. *Pelvis oculorum,* Logan.

Penates, Dyuik pob teuly, dir-gleodch tý, tý ýn *Household Gods peculiar to every family, the ſecret parts of one's houſe; A houſe or habitation.* Ailt-dhee, dee dille gaz tigh, no nýiv duthzais gaz teagh laigh.

Pendeo, Bód ýnſhróg, bód ýn nibyn, dibýnny, ý mdhbynny; Perthy n, gýllyny urth; Bod ar ei gýn-gýr, ý kýngýdho, amma; Puyto, bód o buys *To hang, to be hang'd, to hover, to float; To depend or rely upon one; To be in doubt or ſuſpence, to weigh, to be of any weight.* Ir. Ataim kroizte as, ar, le no anairde ar, theſam no bunaim as, ataim ýtu no úval dho. Ataim kovthrom.

Pendo, Puyfo, rhoi'n ý klorian, ýftryicd, holi, priſto, taly, talýn ól. *To poiſe, ballance, or weigh; To ponder or conſider, to eſteem, prize, rate, to pay.* Ar. Eſtimut, priſut, Poela, *To weigh.* Ir. Tovaifiim no tavaifiim no kuirim a dovus, a govthrom, ý a n'airveadh no a meadh thavais.

Pendulus, Lhippa, dibyn, ar ofgydh. *Hanging, dangling, flooping.* Ir. Kroikte, ar zrozadh, krum ar zrumadh, klaón.

Pene, Agos, gan ý muyav. *All-moſt, wellnigh.* Ir. Beag naz, ni môr naz, gan naz beag do thais taighidheas do, a vogas no a ngar dho.

Penes, ýngalhy ýn, ar lau ýn. *In one's hand, power or poſſeſſion.* Ir. Arzomas, ar zovazda, ar laiv, ar urlaiv. Ag, a, or, ýti, inn.

Penetro, Treidhio, tryuany, týlhy, týlhy drudh, dývod, mýned trudh *To penetrate, pierce, enter, or get in, to boar through.* C. Dho guana. Ar. Guana, broihla, tardha. Ir. Treaghdam, tollam, pollam, teadhiam no imthighim thind a ſteaz.

Penicillum, Pyntr; Tyfu, kadaz theſtri ne 'r k' felyb; góreth a roer meun briu. *A painter's pencil; A miſp, a diſh-clout, &c. A tent put into a wound to keep it open.* Ir. Peiniſeal kinmilaidhe no pinteoza, gaz úrman; glantán no ſgiurán, no gaz ni as maith an glanta no an ſgiurta, ſguaban, ſguabim, éarkvod, ſgathazan, ſop, keirt, ſgoibilleun no gaz ni renglanth no ſguabthar.

Peniculus, Kadaz theſtri. *A diſh-clout.* C. Klur leſtri. Ir. Gaz úrman, glantán no ſgiurán, ſguabán, ſguái-

P.
bin, Peinſcal painteoza.

Peninſula, Lhe a vo uedi i am-gýlzy á dúr, oni bo agos ýn ýnys. *A place almoſt ſurround'd with water.* *A peninſula.* Leith-inidhe, leithilean, ait beag naz llean.

Penis, ý Rhonell, kloren, kýn-fon, lhoſgurn; gualen gur; kali-pidin. *A tail, a man's yard.* C. Loſt, kal Ar. Loit. Ir. Earball, ſgathazan; ý Meamar, bód, ball ſegardha.

Penitus, ýn dhuvun, ým mhelth i meun, ýn lhúyr, ýn dralhuyr, ýr eithav, hyd ýr eithav, ýn gubul, ýn gývan, ý azlan, tryudho. *Deeply, far in, utterly, quite to the uttermoſt, thoroughly, intirely, perfectly.* Ir. Go h'invcadhonaz, go dovaim no av'ad a ſteaz, go ſada, go kian, a gein, go leir, go huiidhe, go h'iomlan, go balaz, go dhuvalaidh.

Penna, Pim, bón adan, aſgelth, adæn. *A pen, quill, feather or wing.* C. Kuillan, ý plyven. Ir. Peann [peano N] kleite, kuille, ite no ýſiathan.

Penſa, ýr hyn a daler am a brýner, tál, taledýgeth, tal-púyth. *Payment.* Ir. lok, diol, diolaidheadh, lúaz ni keannaighthi.

Penſilis, A vo ýnſhróg, a vo ýn nibyn, ar ei ofgydh, a vo ýn ſevylyh ar ýr ýzder. *Hanging in the air, dangling, ſtanding up high.* Ir. Ir. Kroikthe, ar krozadh no a n'airde; na krozarlán no na ſgibirlin ſios no a n'úas, ar ard, ar úaztar no ar múllaz.

Penſio, Tál blýnnýdhol, ý kýlhid blýnnýdhol. *A penſion, a payment, a yearly fee.* Ar. Tellyſerm. Ir. Duais, luaz, úararſal, diolaidheas, peinſe no ſieba.

Penſionarius, ý nich a vo ýn derbyn tál blýnnýdhol. *A penſioner.* Ir. Duaiſheaz, duaiſheóir.

Penſo, Puyfo, dýval vývýrio, holi, provi urth buys, priſio, talýr puyth. *To weigh, to ponder, conſider, exaſin, to poiſe, to ballance, to try by weight, to prize, to eſteem, to pay for a thing.* Ar. Poela, Mennat, ſonſheal, priſut. Ir. Tavaifiim, meadhayim, kuirim a dovaz, ý a meas a govthrom no a meadh thovuis.

Penſum, Tréth, tág, lúydh a rhan ýn, ýr hyn a orzýmymner i ýn; Kogeliad, guerthýdud; Mantaul, peth a buyler ag a brover urth y puyy. *A taſk, a charge, an undertaking, one's office, or that which is enjoy'd him; Alſo the diſtaff or rock full of yarn; Alſo that which is try'd by weight.* Ir. Gaz taiga, kúram, úalaz, obair feadhmantas, oiſeig. Fôs kúigſeallaz, ſnath, peanfa.

Pentateuchus, Lhývyr pym rhan, pym lhývyr Moelen. *The pentateuch, or five books of Moſes.* Ir. Kúig leavar no ſúimleavar na mbidzúig leavair, no volam zúig leavar.

Pentecoſte, ý deſved a deysgæn, ý ſýlgywn. *The fiftyeth day after Eaſter, Whitſuntide.* C. Penkaſt. Ir. Kinkýis [an zinkighis] an ký-gayadh.

Penula,

P.

P.

P.

Penula, Kozol a uifgir ar lau. *A cloak or close coat to wear in rainy weather.* Ir. Klocka no fallain go hairigh re bhaghaidh fearchanna, dian-zloka, dian-hallainn.

Penultimus, y diuetiavh ond yn. *The last save one.* Ir. Foidheaghnaz, foidheireannaz, foidge do dheir reannaz.

Penuria, Prinder, eifia, angen, difyg, anghenraid. *Extreme need, penury, want of all necessaries.* Ar. Pórentez, tavantegez, ezom, die-nez. Ir. Ainriaxdanas, aineavaiagh, anuireavaiagh, laineavaiagh, laineidh, loimdhith, loimdhvail, ain-teirke, gorta, divail, caifvagh no ri-axdanas an voir. *Penuria obsonii*, Duwallaz, Turáz anlaimn.

Penum, Póh máth ar ýmborth, búyd a diod, ýtór, heiniar, arluy o lynieth. *All kind of vittuals meat and drink, store and provision for an household.* Ar. Boet. Ir. Gaz biadh no deoz no gaz gne bidh veatha no dhighe; Ionn bidh & dighe.

Peplum, Rhyu dhilhe-dyn rhe-ftrog; Penúifg, penzyuz, moled, penlianh gurag. *A lady's veil, a hood, a mantle.* C. † Ulair [a mantle I suppose be means] Ir. Peafán, t. e. Brat oibrighthi, do vis ar zcan-naiv ban, ag dol go n'eaglais, da zxoifreagadh no d'aghail kvinnle a-zus ar glomne do vreith. Fós brat oibrighthead go n'ealvair mbúai-headh & neazd noirdneirke tar-rangta ar noz a h'iomzarthar a n'avarikav púibhighe. Fós leavair e-beirteazd earlava zghaifghidhaz ro fgnv Airitail. Fós † paizoll, brat no krozar mairv.

Per, Truy, druy, ýn, meun, heibio, heb lau. *By, in, with, through, of.* Sec. C. Der, diech, zen, reb. Ar. Dre. Ir. Tre, trid, † treivid, o, do, a, re, le, go, ar, or, fri, fe, far, dar, fá, um, ar fon, a los, deogh, deith no † doigh, ar fud, ar feadh.

Pera, Kód, koden, ýfzreppan, kúd. *A pouch, poke, scrip or satchel, a bag or budget.* Ar. Mal, malifán, godel. Ir. Toigh no tióz, ztách N. † bolg, bolgan, intille, mealy, ma-la, buifte, pukán, úatharan.

Perago, Kvylouni, kubl-háy, dibenny, zorphen, gúneythyr y gú-aiith druydho, druy in ben, ýfýried, gýrrv trúadh, troylo ýn ý kváha. *To perform, finish, accomplish or dispatch; to skurt through; to digest.* Ar. Perathevi. Ir. Lan-zovallam lain-xriznaim, lain-reidhuv, lain-hoirighim, kovallaim, kriznaim go h'ímlán, uim go h'ímlán, no ku-irim lain-zfiv no lain-deireadh le-is, teadhám thrid no ar fad amaz ar.

Peragro, Rhodio o amgylz lhe; rhedeg o amgylz lhe, myned trú-adh, ýmdarh trúadh. *To ramble, to take a walk, to fetch a compass, to survey, to range about.* Ir. Lainthiv-laim, lain-zemmyim, lain-reim-niyim, lain-imthyim.

Peranciquus, Tra hén, tra he-nedh, hén iaum. *Very ancient or old.*

Ir. Roi-hean, ro-araidh, krin-ar-faidh, ro-ýfta.

Perardus, Tra ýzel, tra zaled, zoraized, anhaudh iaum, tra blín, traferthys. *Very hard, difficult, troublesome, and uneasy.* Ir. Ko-ard, roidhoksa, rozruaidh, rozruagalaz, andozraz, andoaklaz.

Percipio, Kýmeryd, derbyn, famzý fred, deall, zuybod, kafael, katgly. *To perceive, to understand, to know, to take, to receive to gather.* Ir. Glakam, † edim, gavam, kov-fighim, kovprim, airighim, bra-thiam, faidearam; fós thealvayim, atam a theilv.

Percutio, Tarau, maedhy, kyro, puyo, † lheigio, kvithio, † rhoi-kis. *To strike, hit or smite.* C. Dho krongkia, dho skuacta, dho rei-ftiran uar an voh, &c. Ar. Durna, dar-e-uant. Ir. Buaim, sirtam, fuif-tim, thuollam, pleankam, ruyf-gim, knagam, deozn, beanaim.

Percitus, Kolhedig, diuyn, ký-vír-zogh, methedig, zuedi metiay, uedi darvod am dano, uedi mýned ar gýv-vr-zogh, peth heb obath zuechád na fymant o hono, *Loss, destroyed, undone, decay'd, marr'd, spoil'd, desperate, past recovery.* C. Kellyz. Ir. Kailte, millthe, dou-aightn, theazad fa zoill, do dith, do maeth; d'imthigh go leir, leir-igruta, lainvillte, lanzaillte, gan do-zas ro-olk, droz-dhúine, neava-laz, divalaz, anzaivteaz.

Perdix, Petris, † kor-iar. *Apar-tridge.* C. zýrgirik Ar. Kluar: Pilytheria, *Perdices aucupari.* Ir. Paitríg: Kreedhar no trýna, *Per-dix rustica;* viz. *A wood-cock.*

Perdo, Kolhi, kael kolhed, dive-tha, diuyno, dielui, diva, lhýgry a moeaf dróg, anreithio, ditruyoio. *To lose, to destroy, to kill, to spoil, to undo.* C. Kelli, dho gollí. Ar. Kollí, difterat, diank, diovery. Ir. Kallim, ligim no kurim a muya, theazadh no fa zoill, ígirim, donay-im, farrayim.

Perduellio, Brád ýn erbyn zú-lád ne argluydh; bradur, brádyz ur. *High treason against the Prince or State.* Ir. Feal, † meaval, finaghail no treatriz d'ar righ, no ar tir.

Perduellis, zelyn, zelyn ýftv-nig e vry in dal rhvel in herbyn ni. *An enemy of the State or Country, a stubborn enemy, one who is engaged in actual war against us.* Ir. Fir-na-vid, navaid zintrean do ni kogadh ar dhúine zeurg-naivid.

Perégo, O ulád dhieithr, alhan o ulád yn, oghi kartrev. *Abroad, in or to a strange country, far from home.* Ir. Go h'oleardha ar poig-righ, ó tir no a dir kovidhigh, ar oilleas, o oilleazad, ar no ó ducoraidheadh.

Peregrinus, Dieithr-dhyn, alh-úlad, aralh-úlad, althyd, pelhennig, ýn o ulad arali, *Forreign, strange, outlandish, come or brought from some other country.* C. † Pirgrin, dcú pnz. ut. Ar. Eitren, pell-vro; G. g.

Pirzirin, *A pilgrim.* Pirzirindet, *Pilgrimage;* Ermetidi, *Peregrini.* Ir. Kovidheaz, ca-drannaz, † alvu-rakaz no fallvuir, danar, adúain, tai-ftcalaz, oilcar, oilleazaz, deoraidhe, turalan no ícar turas.

Perendic, ý dydi nefav ar ól ý vory, trennydh, traduy, ý † trý-de-dydh, ý vory netav. *The next day after to morrow, two days hence.* Sec. Ir. Anorthaigheav, tar maraz, ar ma treas li.

Perendimus, Trennydh, &c. *The next day after to morrow.* Ir. Northaighear iar maraz, an treas la marv.

Perennis, Tra zuydhoh, býthol, parhays, anibeni, zúftadod, di-baid. *Continual, perpetual, constant, endless, never-failing, everlasting.* Ir. Lam-vhr'anaz, fid-hýlaz † fitbve, fitbveho, buani, kinnte, marthanaz, lúatham, stridhaide, bithvuan.

Pereo, Kóliu, bód ar zogh, dar-vod, darvod am dano, mynd ar vch, maru, methy in lhúyr, ýman- rheithio. *To perish, to be quite gone, to be lost or thrown away.* Sec. Ar. Kóil, diucret. Ir. Teadhám a mý-ya, teazad, a diru, a dhivail; Im-thyim go leir no thrid amaz, kai-thum, meatham, kvízam, leugham, logham, theargam, ata kovzorbadh no kovzarthev oram, atam dom ghoid.

Perfamiliaris, Tra theylfædh, tra zartrevædh, tra zýmabýdhys. *Very familiar, very well acquainted, or all in all with one.* Ar. En guets En e guets eme. *He is all in all with him.* Ir. Ro vuntreaz; ro gma-thiaz, ro zleaxadhaz, Rozaradaz, rozairderavail.

Perfectus, Perfeth, kvyan, kv- van-zubul, perfeith-zubul, kvv- laun, kvylvnuedh, uedi in orphen, kubul *Perfeth, compleat, intire, finifh'd, accomplifh'd.* Ir. Foirighthi, lainz-roz-naghthi, lain-zovallitha, lain-deanta, kovíhnta, iomlanta, de-anta go ímlán, béas, lain, lain-eolaz, fir-fiaz, fir-foghlamtha

Perficio, Perfethio, kubl-háy, duyn i ben, gorphen, dibenny, kvylouni, kael i amkan, kafael. *To effect, to accomplish, to achieve, to perfect, to compleat, to finish.* Ar. Perathevi. Ir. Foiringhthim, lain-zovallaim, lain-xriznaim, ímlanaim, kovíhnonaim, kuirim lain-xriz ar

Perfidia, Antýshlondeb, anv'm-dhined, anghoel, bredyze, bradu-riath. *Falseness, false, treacherous, unfaithfulness.* Ir. Feall, meaval, finaghail, feallty ni, fealltymazd, meangxyri-dheazd eifhionrakas, aindie, ne-avtlair theazd, † lang, neiv hirinne, treathurazd, K. leath zomaidh.

Perfidus, A dorro i air a' adhe-uid. *Perfidious, false, treacherous, unfaithfull.* C. Foulz. Ar. Difcal, dif-leadet, *Treachery.* Ir. Fealtaz, me-avalaz, fealtanaz, roiveanlaz, me-antlaz; neivfirinneaz, breaga z.

Perforo, Tólyh diuadh. *To bore through.* C. Dho grána, dho tullaz; Dho gvana tardha. Ar. Túlla, tre-ydhi.

P.	P.	P.
ydhí. Ir. Treadam, tollam, lain-treadam, lán-xlunnam, lánthollam, fatham, lan-hallam, lain-dingim.	phunk, lain-tiok, ponk, krixnaiğht-eaz, raidhte go h'ímlán, ímthoin-eadh, imtheazad, lícal no kupa aimshíre na gríznaiğhtear ní. Lain-xríz no laíndeíreadh.	Permutó, Neuidió, núidío, kíy-neuidío. <i>To change or alter, to exchange.</i> Ir. Maltradaim, imlataim, aithearrayim, klíyxlodham.
Perfrico, Rhyglo yn dóf. <i>To rub all over.</i> C. Dho rhyttá n' dha.	Periofteum, ý groenen sydh o amgylz ýr efsyrn. <i>The thin skin or membrane about the bones.</i> Ir. Uim-seikean, i. e. Sgánnán beag tana do vias a dimzioll znava go h'inveadhonaz, ombi mar do meafar, mothayadh a gnaiv & ní ona nadúir feim.	Perna, Mordhuyd húz, † anz-elh húz, Dav. Rhyg grogen-byg tebyg í folen húz. <i>A gammon of bacon, a leg of an hog; Also a kind of shell-fish like to that which is call'd a Naker.</i> Ir. Keafán, kofli, urran raiğh no gambun múike, muk-raiğh Fós gne-cíğ lílgein.
Perfunctoric, yn mýned tros both ýn ýfgavnau, yn dhioval, ýn † dhidharbó. <i>Slightly, easily, lightly.</i> Ir. Go maíneataz.	Periphéria, Amgýlzédh, dýziad o amgýlz. <i>A circumference, the crooked line about a circle.</i> Ir. Umafatar, uimvreith, umthoizeall, breith no gaval fýi gúairt, beazdfaine.	Pernicidíus, Anghevol, maruol, eazýflau, núeidíol, perýglys, en-býdýs. <i>Pernicious, destructive, mischievous, hurtful.</i> Ir. Marvthaz, maktaz, millteaz, gírtaz, urzoi-deaz, díovalaz, baghalaz.
Pergamena, Memrún. <i>Parchment.</i> Ar. Parílemin. Ir. Vólum, leavur no membrum.	Periphrásis, Amgýlzíæth; hírxuedel í eglýro byr-xuedel. <i>Circumlocution.</i> Ir. Umlavra, tarradh thimzeill zainte, umfraid, dúairlíveaghadh no míneaghadh ýn 'hokail re h'ímad tokal.	Pernix, Kývlym, byan, ýfgavn. <i>Swift of foot or flight, quick, fleet.</i> Ir. Lúath, luathur, tapaidh, kláife.
Pergo, Kerthed ým mlaen, mýned rhagdho, mýned ým mlaen. <i>To go, to go on or forward, to go or come along.</i> Ir. Imthýim, keimnyim, reimnyim, lívlaim, trállam, atrainm no feadharr ma'ghuidh. Gavam dho no tovam.	Peristóma, Lhenn cý, kylzedlenn, llen arras. <i>Tapestry work, rich hangings of Arras or the like, a coverlid.</i> C. Kýulat. Ir. Muaidhe-zalt, muadhvrat, eadaz no brat idh-calvaz.	Peroro, ýmadroth ýn gubul, dí-uuedý ý xuedel í ben, ýmrefým-mío hyd ý dýced. <i>To make an end of speaking, to conclude an oration, to wind up all.</i> Ir. Lanaroidim, nim aroid, lhanmoir, kovradh, tagradh, aidhneas; nim samaraid.
Perhibeo, Dýuuedý, adrodh, haery, taery, rhoi, krýbuylh. <i>To speak, say or affirm.</i> Ar. Lavaret, krénaat, itartaar. Ir. Deirim, abraim, lavraim, gairim; Kúirim no nim fíodhnáif leis, <i>Testimonium perhibeo.</i>	Periticia, Kývaruydhýd, kelvýdhýd, kýreínruyd, gúybodæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iul, fis, aithne, ealadha, † fod, foghláim, † fath, ígolarthas, glikas, gýis.	Perpendiculus, ý lhinyn plúm, lhinýauđr kýviaun. <i>A level, a plumb-line, or carpenter's rule.</i> Ir. In-gear [no in-gír] riaghail ingeir no ingeartha.
Pericardium, gúisg no leinzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, bíyisg no moghal fa ghran eigein.	Peritoma, † Lhódur, klós-hofana, balog. <i>An apron, a pair of breeches or drawers, a cod-piece.</i> C. † Lavrok pan [i. e. W. Klós brethyn].	Perpendo, Dýval byyfo, dýval ýtýrid. <i>To weigh thoroughly, to consider well, strictly to examine and try.</i> Ar. Balanís, poefa; Sonzheal, pridiri. Ir. Inzreazam go duthraz-daz, lán-heazam, lán-grudam, lán-fpínam, lán-theitaighim.
Pericranium, ý groenen fý ar af-gúrín ý penn. <i>The thin compassing and covering the skull.</i> Ir. Barzúft, barrthonn, kroikean no blýske an zinn.	Peritum, Kývaruydh, kelvých, kýuraint. <i>Cunning, skillful, expert.</i> C. Slév, skientik. Ar. Guidhik, perveth. Ir. Eolaz, gritheaz, túlaz, úallaz, íláz, fodhaz, foglamhaz, fáthaz, fathavail, ealadhanta, ígolartha, lítheadha, cagnaídh, treavar.	Perpetuus, Tragyudhol, parhays, díbad, didor, dúdrang, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náilh urth ý lhalh, ýr hyn ní bo yn rhanyn. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing. Also whole, all of one peice.</i> C. Bigúeth, termen hep dýuadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, lírshíadhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-zíntte, bíth-ghnathaz, marthanaz, lán-varthanaz, búnaíteaz, lán-vúnaíteaz, kovnaidheaz, lán-zovnaidheaz.
Pericranium, ý groenen fý ar af-gúrín ý penn. <i>The thin compassing and covering the skull.</i> Ir. Barzúft, barrthonn, kroikean no blýske an zinn.	Perizonium, gúreygs lhydan a ulíge merzed dan ei bronnaz, bron-genzel; Aríedog. <i>A woman's apron or parles.</i> Ar. Davanzher, <i>An apron.</i> Ir. Napran, bruin-eadaz.	Perplexus, Dýrs, thýlútrýs, dý-rýsbleth, kýlbleth, kýnglyn, petrys, ammheys, amúys. <i>Intangled, snarled, twisted, intricate, difficult, obscure, doubtful, ambiguous, perplex.</i> Ar. Dúetys, maritellis. Ir. Kúraidh-
Periculum, Enbýdruydh, perygl, † pýd, † antyr, práuv, proviad. <i>Perril, danger or harm; an essay, a proof.</i> Ar. Piril [Pirillius, Dangerous] Tail, e tail ema da vedha krúget, <i>He is in danger of being hang'd.</i> Ir. Kontavairt, gúais, býghal, gavadh, † gadh, † eil, † cítim, anghlónn, kontar, peiriakail, forvas, olk, do-laigh. Fós teatíghadh, krúthaghadh, feazain, dearvadh, provadh.	Perizonium, gúreygs lhydan a ulíge merzed dan ei bronnaz, bron-genzel; Aríedog. <i>A woman's apron or parles.</i> Ar. Davanzher, <i>An apron.</i> Ir. Napran, bruin-eadaz.	Perplexus, Dýrs, thýlútrýs, dý-rýsbleth, kýlbleth, kýnglyn, petrys, ammheys, amúys. <i>Intangled, snarled, twisted, intricate, difficult, obscure, doubtful, ambiguous, perplex.</i> Ar. Dúetys, maritellis. Ir. Kúraidh-
Periculis, Amgýlz, byarthgae, <i>A compass or circuit, a going about.</i> Ir. Timzioll, kompás, † tangmam.	Perizonium, gúreygs lhydan a ulíge merzed dan ei bronnaz, bron-genzel; Aríedog. <i>A woman's apron or parles.</i> Ar. Davanzher, <i>An apron.</i> Ir. Napran, bruin-eadaz.	Perplexus, Dýrs, thýlútrýs, dý-rýsbleth, kýlbleth, kýnglyn, petrys, ammheys, amúys. <i>Intangled, snarled, twisted, intricate, difficult, obscure, doubtful, ambiguous, perplex.</i> Ar. Dúetys, maritellis. Ir. Kúraidh-
Perimo, Dýun ýmmeth, lhádh, divetha, dístrýuio, dímitríio, anrheithio, divyung. <i>To kill or slay, to destroy, to abolish.</i> Ar. Ladh. Ir. Togvam no beirim liom go leir, forrayim, lan-varvam, lán-víllim, lán-ígríam, kúirim ar gúim no ar neivní, lán-traígram.	Perizonium, gúreygs lhydan a ulíge merzed dan ei bronnaz, bron-genzel; Aríedog. <i>A woman's apron or parles.</i> Ar. Davanzher, <i>An apron.</i> Ir. Napran, bruin-eadaz.	Perplexus, Dýrs, thýlútrýs, dý-rýsbleth, kýlbleth, kýnglyn, petrys, ammheys, amúys. <i>Intangled, snarled, twisted, intricate, difficult, obscure, doubtful, ambiguous, perplex.</i> Ar. Dúetys, maritellis. Ir. Kúraidh-
Perinde, Malpei, megis, mal pe-tæ, ýn gýtelýb, níd amgen. <i>Like, in like manner, all one, just so, even so.</i> Ar. Ynan: ur ynan eo din, <i>It's all one to me.</i> Ir. Ar an vadh no ar an nós zionda, avlaídh, mar lílin, avail, mar avladh o hearzad: Avail do veadh no da m'eadh, <i>Perinde ac</i>	Perizonium, gúreygs lhydan a ulíge merzed dan ei bronnaz, bron-genzel; Aríedog. <i>A woman's apron or parles.</i> Ar. Davanzher, <i>An apron.</i> Ir. Napran, bruin-eadaz.	Perplexus, Dýrs, thýlútrýs, dý-rýsbleth, kýlbleth, kýnglyn, petrys, ammheys, amúys. <i>Intangled, snarled, twisted, intricate, difficult, obscure, doubtful, ambiguous, perplex.</i> Ar. Dúetys, maritellis. Ir. Kúraidh-
Periodus, ýmadroth kývan-gubul; Perfeith-nod, díuuedh-nod. <i>A Period or perfect sentence.</i> Ir. Beaf-guin, lán-ghúin, lán-phúnk, iar-	Perizonium, gúreygs lhydan a ulíge merzed dan ei bronnaz, bron-genzel; Aríedog. <i>A woman's apron or parles.</i> Ar. Davanzher, <i>An apron.</i> Ir. Napran, bruin-eadaz.	Perplexus, Dýrs, thýlútrýs, dý-rýsbleth, kýlbleth, kýnglyn, petrys, ammheys, amúys. <i>Intangled, snarled, twisted, intricate, difficult, obscure, doubtful, ambiguous, perplex.</i> Ar. Dúetys, maritellis. Ir. Kúraidh-
Periofteum, ý groenen sydh o amgýlz ýr efsyrn. <i>The thin skin or membrane about the bones.</i> Ir. Uim-seikean, i. e. Sgánnán beag tana do vias a dimzioll znava go h'inveadhonaz, ombi mar do meafar, mothayadh a gnaiv & ní ona nadúir feim.	Perizonium, gúreygs lhydan a ulíge merzed dan ei bronnaz, bron-genzel; Aríedog. <i>A woman's apron or parles.</i> Ar. Davanzher, <i>An apron.</i> Ir. Napran, bruin-eadaz.	Perplexus, Dýrs, thýlútrýs, dý-rýsbleth, kýlbleth, kýnglyn, petrys, ammheys, amúys. <i>Intangled, snarled, twisted, intricate, difficult, obscure, doubtful, ambiguous, perplex.</i> Ar. Dúetys, maritellis. Ir. Kúraidh-
Periphéria, Amgýlzédh, dýziad o amgýlz. <i>A circumference, the crooked line about a circle.</i> Ir. Umafatar, uimvreith, umthoizeall, breith no gaval fýi gúairt, beazdfaine.	Perizonium, gúreygs lhydan a ulíge merzed dan ei bronnaz, bron-genzel; Aríedog. <i>A woman's apron or parles.</i> Ar. Davanzher, <i>An apron.</i> Ir. Napran, bruin-eadaz.	Perplexus, Dýrs, thýlútrýs, dý-rýsbleth, kýlbleth, kýnglyn, petrys, ammheys, amúys. <i>Intangled, snarled, twisted, intricate, difficult, obscure, doubtful, ambiguous, perplex.</i> Ar. Dúetys, maritellis. Ir. Kúraidh-
Periphrásis, Amgýlzíæth; hírxuedel í eglýro byr-xuedel. <i>Circumlocution.</i> Ir. Umlavra, tarradh thimzeill zainte, umfraid, dúairlíveaghadh no míneaghadh ýn 'hokail re h'ímad tokal.	Perizonium, gúreygs lhydan a ulíge merzed dan ei bronnaz, bron-genzel; Aríedog. <i>A woman's apron or parles.</i> Ar. Davanzher, <i>An apron.</i> Ir. Napran, bruin-eadaz.	Perplexus, Dýrs, thýlútrýs, dý-rýsbleth, kýlbleth, kýnglyn, petrys, ammheys, amúys. <i>Intangled, snarled, twisted, intricate, difficult, obscure, doubtful, ambiguous, perplex.</i> Ar. Dúetys, maritellis. Ir. Kúraidh-
Peristóma, Lhenn cý, kylzedlenn, llen arras. <i>Tapestry work, rich hangings of Arras or the like, a coverlid.</i> C. Kýulat. Ir. Muaidhe-zalt, muadhvrat, eadaz no brat idh-calvaz.	Perizonium, gúreygs lhydan a ulíge merzed dan ei bronnaz, bron-genzel; Aríedog. <i>A woman's apron or parles.</i> Ar. Davanzher, <i>An apron.</i> Ir. Napran, bruin-eadaz.	Perplexus, Dýrs, thýlútrýs, dý-rýsbleth, kýlbleth, kýnglyn, petrys, ammheys, amúys. <i>Intangled, snarled, twisted, intricate, difficult, obscure, doubtful, ambiguous, perplex.</i> Ar. Dúetys, maritellis. Ir. Kúraidh-
Periticia, Kývaruydhýd, kelvýdhýd, kýreínruyd, gúybodæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iul, fis, aithne, ealadha, † fod, foghláim, † fath, ígolarthas, glikas, gýis.	Perizonium, gúreygs lhydan a ulíge merzed dan ei bronnaz, bron-genzel; Aríedog. <i>A woman's apron or parles.</i> Ar. Davanzher, <i>An apron.</i> Ir. Napran, bruin-eadaz.	Perplexus, Dýrs, thýlútrýs, dý-rýsbleth, kýlbleth, kýnglyn, petrys, ammheys, amúys. <i>Intangled, snarled, twisted, intricate, difficult, obscure, doubtful, ambiguous, perplex.</i> Ar. Dúetys, maritellis. Ir. Kúraidh-
Peritoma, † Lhódur, klós-hofana, balog. <i>An apron, a pair of breeches or drawers, a cod-piece.</i> C. † Lavrok pan [i. e. W. Klós brethyn].	Perizonium, gúreygs lhydan a ulíge merzed dan ei bronnaz, bron-genzel; Aríedog. <i>A woman's apron or parles.</i> Ar. Davanzher, <i>An apron.</i> Ir. Napran, bruin-eadaz.	Perplexus, Dýrs, thýlútrýs, dý-rýsbleth, kýlbleth, kýnglyn, petrys, ammheys, amúys. <i>Intangled, snarled, twisted, intricate, difficult, obscure, doubtful, ambiguous, perplex.</i> Ar. Dúetys, maritellis. Ir. Kúraidh-

P.

xeangailte, krúadhnaígha, kruaidhíhivtha, teannaíghthe, teannúiríghthe, lainxreaptha, lainxreapailte, doíghyíte, do'huáigailte, do'ruingear, aivreidh, aine'ra'na, krolanta, stánkana'x a daraing, a lathaigh, a vadhaidh; Dokavail, dokra'x f'airk, dorza; krúaidh, duiveakanax, dorhuigfe, ain'cafa'x, kontavairteax, avralax; neivxante, doiziallax, koivdeax, iongantax.

Perquám, yn vaur, yn dhirvaur *Very much.* Ir. Go h'anvor go lanvor.

Perraró, yn anamal, yn anvý nyz. *Very seldom or rarely.* Ir. Go roanav, go roitheark.

Persecutor, Erlýnur, kanlýnur. *A persecutor, a pursuer.* C. f' Hehad. Ar. Heulier: Heul. *Persecutio.* Ir. Geirleantoir.

Perseuor, Erlýn, erlid, ýmlid, kanlýn ar ól; gúneythyr, dibenny, gorphen. *To pursue, to persecute, to hunt after, to follow on; To do or put in execution.* Ar. Puruiuf, redek uor lerz. Ir. Geirleam, ainghlinim, ainghlearm, ain'heozim.

Personá, Perlon, personáiteth, dýnoliath; Dylh, goígedh, gúedh; gúaynyth, ýmruithad, a vo ýn ríth ýn aralh, delq, delqad. *A Person, a personage; The quality, state or condition whereby one man differs from another: A false face, a disguise.* &c. Ar. Dén, personáil. Ir. Pearfa, neax, te, fear no bean.

Perpicio, Kanvod ýn eglýr, gúeled ýn amlug; Krafy ar, ýlly ar, dal ýlly. *To see or perceive plainly, to try thoroughly, to look through.* Ir. Lain-xighim, lán-radharkaim.

Perpíro, T'vny anad; trýy beth. *To breathe through.* Ir. Treanana'lam, analaim, tairngim no kýrim anal thrid, icidim no ligim anal thrid.

Perfuadeo, Annog, peri koelio, ýmýnhédh, dúyn ar dhealh, dúyn ar gov i ýn uneythyr péth. *To persuade or make one believe, to put into one's mind or head, to induce or move to do a thing, to prevail with one.* Ar. Laquat e'peret urebennak,perfuadia. Ir. Kovairlighim, koindealgam no beirim kovairle.

Perfúisio, f'Hygoeledh, eiriol, ýmbil, ýmýnhédh *A persuasion, an opinion or belief.* Ar. Atis. Ir. Kovairleadh, kairidhealgad.

Perfúas, A vo gúedi blino ar beth, a vo anvodlon i beth. *Heary of a thing, displeas'd at it.* Ar. Sku'ith. Ir. Lan-xurtha no lán-thoirfhez de.

Perficia, f' gúeilgíng, trauf, trofan, kledren, cruyden, ire, trofol. *A pole, a perch, a long staff.* Ar. Perfen. Ir. f' Forrax, peife no flat thovais fearainn. Fos kúiale no kleath.

Pertinax, Kýndynn, ýftývniq, anyíuyth, kýnn, tynval; gavaelgrý, drýd, deur-dhrýd, parhays, gl d, taeirlyd. *That holdeth fast and will not let go; Obstinate, stubborn,*

P.

willfull, froward, pertinacious, &c. Ar. Pendok, penvers, kilverth, kilpenek. Ir. Eafúval, cafo'noideax, neavúramax, neavaideax, neivdheideax, rintrean, teivveia'x, krafa'ta.

Pertinax, ýftyn, kýrla'edhyd, deirryd, perthýny, f' ýmgyíftlum. *To reach, to extend, to pertain, belong or serve to.* Ar. Aparzantut ox: aparzantut ar a' uolhin me. *It belongs to me.* Ir. Roizim, thinnim, gavani, beam leis.

Pertiner, E'va berthyn, ý mae ýn berthýnas. *It pertains, it belongs to.* Ir. Roizidh do beanaidh, no f' baizidh leis, foghnadh dho, ata kuld.

Perturbo, Avlonýdhy, kýthrydhy, kýnnhyrvy, tervýgy, kýfroi, f' kýmmrayy, tralodi. *To trouble, to disturb, to disorder, to confound.* Ir. Lan-vuaidhrim, anvuaidhrim.

Pertulus, gúedi i gyro, gúedi i buyo, gúedi i vaedhy, gúedi i dýlhy grúadh. *Beaten, thumped, broken, bored through.* Ir. Bruite, lánvru'dhaite, lán-ftialltha, lán-tholita, lán-treadha.

Perverté, ýn urthnýfig, ýn gildýnn, ýn gýndýnniog *Overthwartly, pervertly, frowardly.* Ir. Go tarina, go krolta, go h'ok, go leav, go dona, go tubaiteax.

Pervertó, Traufúyro, traufúyro, dýmá'edýd, kýro i laur, lhýgry, duyno, anrheithio ýn lhuyr. *To turn upside down, to pervert, to overthrow, to ruine or undo.* Ir. Kýrim bun os kean, ar meall, drúim ar eskýin, go tarina, go kam, go fiar, go hok, iazdar ar uazdar no a ghar ar dazdar.

Pervicax, T'vny ýn i vedhul, kýndynn, gúethnýfig, ýftývniq, anvýuedh, pengaled, anvítuyth. *Forward, willfull, stubborn, stiff, surly, dogged.* &c. Ar. Pendok, penvers, kilverth, kilpenek. Ir. Kintreán, kadránta, krúadh-vúineax, krúadh-vúinealax.

Pervigil, f' Hirheuyll. *Lib. Land* ýn a villo ýn ualtad, diguf, f' anhy'nog, gúiliadury's, dýval, duyd *Very watchfull, wakefull.* C. f' Hyzeuyll. Ir. Lán-airneax, lánhara-kúir.

Pes, Troed, troedvedh: Lheyen penn. Línth ýr huyl. *A foot, the measure of a foot; A louse; Also the halter in a shop, wherewith the sail is hoisted up.* C. Trúy, pl. treiz; f' Trúy. Ar. Troat, pau. Ir. Ko, f' ríim, f' lú, troidh, f' lat, f' treading, lorga. Fos bann no bunn ni; g'riv, krúb, spiangadh nó spangadh.

Pessimé, ýn uaethav: *Very furvily or naughtily.* Ir. Go ro-olk, go ro-thuvaitfeax, go ro-dhona mar as meaf ar bioth.

Pessulus, Trofol drús, khhkied, bolht drús, bolht klo; *Ceret. pár. A bar or bolt of a door, an iron or wooden peg or pin.* Ar. Morail. Ir. Barra, no rugaire dorais.

Pessundo, Mathry, íathry dan draded, f' myffiang, *Dax.* burý i laur. *To*

P.

over-throw, to throw to ground, to cast under foot. Ar. Di'ober. Ir. D'raivlam, íaltram, búilim no terli'gim fios.

Pestis, f' Bill. *Lib. Land.* f' Eguyn, f' kouyn, ý kemuyd, ý zuarren, ý nód, ý node, hant ý node; *Ezrys, aduyth, ar g'e, maruolath; Malh-hant. A pest, a plague, pestilence or infection, death or mortality; Also a malice, poison.* C. f' Bal, an val. Ar. Boken, éar. Ir. Plaigh, f' tav, anvallane ite no droz-acar. Ur. od. Fos neiv, bas, tarax, ar no eag mor.

Petato, Mordhuyd húz, klén turz, f' angeih húz, hannerob. *A gammon of bacon, a pebble of pork, a slice of bacon.* Ar. Zhambon. Ir. f' Lia-vas, Pl. mas mutke.

Petigo, Tardh-ureimn a gerdh dros gúbul o' uyneb dýn. *Dimet.* Taruden. *A letter or ringworm.* Ar. Derwooden. Ir. Deir.

Petiolus, Troed gélhýn ne fruyth aralh. *The stalk of fruits.* Ir. Lorga dúileoige no meaf.

Petitio, Govyn, govýniad, arz, cidhnyed, dýmýniad. *A petition, demand or request.* Ar. Gulen. Ir. Arthz uingeadh, f' kungsidh, aifgida f' atax, f' ail, f' toghairm, f'rimghaire, f' imzomark, as lonnadh íarraid; Seafadh no íytraghadh ar lon. Fos lán'-heiz, teaníasgadh; Sathadh, Bualadh lavax, teiligean no kaitheav ni.

Petitor, íuziad, govýnnur. *A demander or seeker, a suiter.* Ar. Kúidik. *A plaintif.* Ir. Athz uingeoir, f' kunglidheoir, f' aifgídh-eoir, f' atazoir, f' ailoir, f' toghair-moir.

Peto, Govyn, erzi, dýmyno; Kýryz at, kýnnog, taro, dýrnodio, kýnlhuy, mýned ýnghylz péth, kanlyn, gorlhuy, erlyn. *To desire, request, beg, ask or crave; To set upon, to assault, to strike at, to make a pass at.* &c. Ar. Kerzat. Ir. Athz uingim, íarram d'athz uingidh, f' ailim, toghairm, ílurim, íarram, fantayim.

Petra, Kraig, kloquyn. *A rock, a great stone.* Ar. Men, kairek, roz. Ir. Kairig, f' gall, koirthe kloize, leagán no klo' vor. Fos greig.

Petrélaum, Oeu a dhél o' garreg. *A kind of brimstone like oil that runneth naturally out of rocks.* Ir. Gall-ol, ar-ola. i. e. ola do thig go nadurtha as zloiz.

Petulus, D. ried, f' dviog, f' drýthylh, gúaglus, anhyueith, haudh gantho uneythyr kam, f' kroefan, íerth *Saucy, malapert, abusive, insolent, impertinent, wanton, disobedient.* Ir. Droz vinté, ainzeirdeax, makralax, rtháilteax, f' ganalax, mafladax, ainduid, gráidta, grabaire, gairtheavall.

Pexo, Kribó. *To comb.* C. Dho kribaz. Ar. Kriba. Ir. Kiram, kimalaim, kimalaim.

Phantasma, f' Tarnydan, *Li Land* gúag-eilyn, gúag-ýpryd, drýz-íolath, any'fryd. *A phantasm, a wick,*

P.	P.	P.
a <i>Chimera</i> . C. † Tarnýttan. Ar. Byggel nös. Ir. ceòbhair N.	Pietas, Dyuiolder, dyuioldeb, † hynauðer, † hýgareði; Dyuiol ferz, kariad natyriol parxædig. <i>Piety, devotion, godlyness; Natural affection or love, tender-heartedness, kindness.</i> Ar. Relizhon, an dever; madeleth. Ir. Búidhe, † bla, diadhach, riaghaltazd, kraidhveazd, duthrazd.	Ir. Kianviolaim, kroitnikim, lidhealvam, lidhreazam.
Phiala, Phiol, diodlestr uyneblydan, gorvluz. <i>Avial, a pot with a wide mouth to drink out of.</i> C. † Har-fel. Ir. Kúpa, † korn, kúpan, † kuib, † krichir, kuireog.	Piger, Diog, diougfurth, myf-grellh, lhéig, hýgenaidh, lhibyn, lhezaz, † merydh, fanetzyd. <i>Slow, slothful, sluggish, dull, lazy, heavy, &c.</i> C. Kozal, † diok, zigyr. Ar. Dick, Diégyz, didaluedh, lelyreck, labaskennek. Ir. Leitgeavuil, leig, K. liun, falfa, divýncæz, mall, ri-zhein, tamailte, fúar, ípadanta, ígraitteavuil, lorganta, noideanta, kraitnalgaz lsta, zyideavuil, loifteavuil, nciv-veo, marvánta, krubaire, gaoid, loifte, ípaidh, kailkeanta, sheakanta.	Pinguedo, Brafsar, reuyzy, mýned yn vrás. <i>To grow fat or reavry.</i> Ar. Tevat, brafleli, larda. Ir. Reavrain, meithim.
Phlebotomia, Gollhýngiad gúæcde. <i>Phlebotomy or letting of blood.</i> C. Dylla güdzh. Ir. Fúil-dhortadh, † fhan-dhortadh.	Pigmentum, Eliu, lhiu ý pacntuyr. <i>Painter's colours.</i> Ir. Kinviol, † deann, dáth no pintteal. Fós orradh, maife no dath breadh ar ni; lúb, meang, kealz, kleas, miollain mealadh breaga.	Pinguis, Brás, retu, tirv, fruythlon, <i>Fat, greasy, plump, in good liking.</i> C. Téu, † bor, braöz, ithik. Ar. Téö, tollennek Ir. Reavar, meith; Fós toraidheaz, tortihavail.
Phocæna, Lhammadydh, pyfgodyn dý, <i>Plur.</i> lhammadydhion, pyfgod dyon. <i>A porpoise.</i> C. † Morhuz. Ar. Morhúzh <i>vel</i> morúzh. Ir. Muk vara.	Pignero, zuyftlo, rhoi zuyftyl, prido. <i>To lay to gage, to mortgage or pawn a thing.</i> Ar. Gueftla, engueftla. Ir. zeillighim, zeivlighim, kúrim angeall, glakam zeall, kúirime zeall.	Pinna, Rhyu býdigyon; Bón afgelh aderyn; Madrydhyñ ý glyit; Krib penfettin; Adenyñ pyfgod &c. Kanthazie kaeræ; K. dáe oluyñ melin. <i>A shell - fish which some call a Naker, the fin of a fish; The great feather or quill of a bird; The broad gristly part of the ear; The crest or top of an helmet; A pinnacle, a battlement; The little boards in mill wheels, which are driven about by the water.</i> C. Askal.
Phœnicæus, Kóx. <i>Of Crimson or scarlet colour.</i> Ir. Dearyz-vask, fin-dhearg, fin-riadi.	Pignus, zuyftyl, zuyftleidiath, fattavael; Aruydh diogel. <i>A pawn, a pledge, a gage, a mortgage, a security.</i> Ar. Gueftl. Ir. zeall, zeiv-eall, kinnic, kovartha zeill no dang-neaz.	Pinnaculum, Pinagí tür; Nenn-dé. <i>A pinnacle of a tower, a battlement.</i> Ir. Stúaik, búaik, beann, ítuirike no ítuirikin vias ar vulaz tór.
Phrenæsis, Kíndharedh, gorphuyylh, ý † zýip. <i>A frenz or madness.</i> Ar. Konnar, dibocl. Ir. Kinn-vire, mainigh kinn, dreavan.	Pila, Pél, pelen, pelhen; Breyan ý valyrio ag í vruiuo peth; Kolovn, kambost; Arzæ í attal dir. <i>A ball to play with, any round thing like a globe. A mortar to beat things in; A square pillar, a pilaster; A mole or dam or bay to break or stay the course of water.</i> Ar. Bolat, a ball, Mortez, a mortar. Ir. Liathrod, † bann, balla fugartha, mirle no gaz meall krúinn mar valla.	Pionna, Askel. Ir. Pionn, kleite, kúigne, cete no ízathian. Fós gne eifh zingeanigh.
Phreneticus, Kýndheiriog, gorphuyllhs. <i>Frantick.</i> C. † Foltre guske. Ir. Ar mire, ar búicéith, ar kúlhaaz, ar botallaz, ar mainigh, ar † dreamma.	Pileum, † Heylrhod, kap, kappan. <i>A cap.</i> Ar. Tok, kabell. Ir. Beiréd, kúthvarr, kúrdharin, boined <i>Pileus cucullatus,</i> Cúpacn. N.	Pinnaculum, Pinagí tür; Nenn-dé. <i>A pinnacle of a tower, a battlement.</i> Ir. Stúaik, búaik, beann, ítuirike no ítuirikin vias ar vulaz tór.
Phthísis, Klevyd ýr ýfgývænt, nýzdod, darvodedigeth. <i>A consumption of the lungs, a tickle.</i> Ar. Berralan. Ir. Sgav-znyy, kúny, knagh, no kovzaitheav ígavan.	Piloitus, Bieuoq, lhaun bléu. <i>Full of hair, hairy.</i> C. Bleuak. Ir. Ribæaz, ruáineaz, † brothairneaz, ribeogaz, kluvaz.	Pinto, Pint, pintadi. <i>A pint.</i> Ar. Pint, pintal. Ir. Pinta, leathzar.
Phyfica, Kelvýdhyd a zuybo-dæth natyriath. <i>Natural Philosophy, the knowledge of nature.</i> Ir. Fí-fikeas, zuyfhear no peallá nadurtha.	Pilum, Pikkelh, guaiy. <i>A javelin.</i> Ar. Guão. Ir. Treatga, gearrga, ga, bonnfaz xúig troigheadh ar fad.	Pintus, Pinyudhen, pren pinyz. <i>The pine tree.</i> C. † Pinbren. Ar. Guedhen & guetzen pin. Ir. Krann zjus no zjuvas. Cnand zuy N.
Piaculum, Diuyg-aberth. <i>A sacrifice for the expiation or atonement of some heinous sin.</i> Ir. Diriodh-vairt, díre, enezalim, loirghniv, lea-faghadh, idhvairt ar fon peakaidh no koire.	Pincerna, † Trýlhiad, † pentrylhiad, <i>A bustler or maxiple.</i> C. † Mincniftror. Ar. Kuper, hanaper. Ir. † Deoghvaire, dáinre, dáilcavnaidhe, zúla [no giolla] kúpain no buiteleoir.	Piper, Pypyr. <i>Pepper.</i> Pibar, no piobar. Pipap N.
Pica, Pi, piog, piogen, pioden. <i>A py, a py-anner, mag-py or chatter-py.</i> Ar. Pik. Ir. Breakvuz, <i>Munf.</i>	Pincerna, † Trýlhiad, † pentrylhiad, <i>A bustler or maxiple.</i> C. † Mincniftror. Ar. Kuper, hanaper. Ir. † Deoghvaire, dáinre, dáilcavnaidhe, zúla [no giolla] kúpain no buiteleoir.	Pirate, Herur mór, moricidyr, moruylliad. <i>A robber on the sea, a pirate.</i> C. Anghredur mór. Ar. Mor-laer, leitr-laer; Laer ur ar mór. Ir. Fovoraz. K. bathrobaire, piraid [no pioraid] krezadoir no robaire mara.
Picæus, Pýglyd, uedi í býzy. <i>Besmeared with pitch, pitched.</i> Ir. Pizthe no pizcalta, ínearcha re piz.	Pingo, Paentio, britho á lhiuizæ, amiliúo. <i>To paint, &c.</i> Ar. Peinta.	Piscaria, Marxnad ý pyfgod, pyfgodva, gúerthiad pyfgod. <i>A selling of fish, the place where they are sold.</i> Ir. laigán, íaig-vargadh, margadh eifg.
Pictor, Lhiu-ur, <i>Lib Land.</i> Paentiuir. <i>A painter or colourer.</i> C. † Liúor. Ar. Peinter. Ir. Lí-dhealythor, lidhrezætoir, kinnvilthoir, † gaididhe. F.		Piscatio, Pýfgota, helurizæth pyfgod. <i>A fishing.</i> C. Pýfgotta. Ir. íaigireazd, † akiadh no akliadh, íaigadh, gavaíl eifg.
Pictura, Paeniad, lhiuizæ, kelvýdhyd paentio. <i>Painting or the art of painting, a picture.</i> Ar. Peintadyr. Ir. Gaididheas, kinn-viladh, kinnvilas, lí-dhealvadh, kroitnikæazd.		Piscator, Pýfgodur. <i>A fisher-man.</i> C. Pýfgadar. Ar. Pesker. Ir. íaigaire. <i>Piscina, Pýfgod-lyñ, pýfgodty.</i> Dývr-lefter maur o bren. <i>A pool or fish-pond, a stove to keep fish in; Also a great vat or treen vessel.</i> C. † Pisk-hin. Ir. Eifglin, lin no tur-raigh eifg. Fós fothaigat, áit fo-thaigthe; Lin no lozan.
Picus, Delor ý deru, kýmmýnur ý kodd, kafeg ý drýk-hin. <i>Cer. Tara-d ý koed.</i> <i>A wood-pecker.</i> Ar. Kafek koar, <i>Picus urrdís major.</i> Ir. Snag [& ínyg] ar dari; Dreg, drenk.		Piscator, Pýfgodur. <i>A fisher-man.</i> C. Pýfgadar. Ar. Pesker. Ir. íaigaire. <i>Piscina, Pýfgod-lyñ, pýfgodty.</i> Dývr-lefter maur o bren. <i>A pool or fish-pond, a stove to keep fish in; Also a great vat or treen vessel.</i> C. † Pisk-hin. Ir. Eifglin, lin no tur-raigh eifg. Fós fothaigat, áit fo-thaigthe; Lin no lozan.

P.

Pifeis, † Pýg, pýgodyn. *Aflib.*
C. Pýg, plur. pýgzag. Ar. Pék.
Ir. íaig.

Pifcor, Pýfgotta, hela pýfgotta,
† heli pýg. *To flyb.* Ar. Pýketa.
Ir. Eáigim, no íaigim, nim íaigai-
reazd no gavam íaig.

Piftilum, Peftel i vaedhy péth ag
éy, puyodr. *A pestel to pound or*
stamp with in a mortar. Ar. Pefel:
Barhul, *Piftilum compans.* Ir. Pí-
ftail re hathaidh, brudhaite.

Pitor, Týlinur, pobydh. *A*
bread-baker, a kneader. C. † Pēber.
Ar. Baric. Ir. Fýintecoir, fúitecoir,
bakoir, foinaire, týfaire no fear týs
do 'fhíathadh.

Pitrilla, Breyan lám, meln láu.
A hand mill or quern. Ir. Lav-vu-
lean, † meile no bro gearr.

Pitrima, Popy, meln, melindy,
breyandy *A bake-house, a mill, a*
grinding house. C. Tíhíy pobz &
tzhyí voru, †pop-ti. Ir. Sorn-lam,
teagh fuinte.

Pifum, Pífen. *A Pese.* C. Pēz.
Ar. Pefen. Ir. Pis, pífar, pífradh.

Pituita, Fíem, lhýnavedh, gla-
voerion, poer. *Phegm or rheum,*
fuivel or snot. Ir. Fhzc, hízeazd,
ínugayil, rúnayil, píllm, ímug,
kraint-íle.

Pius, Dyuiol; Trigárog, gúar,
hýuar, hýnavs, natvriol. *rhadlon.*
Pious, religious, godly, affectionate,
loving, kind-hearted, good-natur'd
C. Déan Deu. Ar. Dén díbez, † ma-
roberer. Ir. Búidh, riaghala, † ri-
aghl, riagha, K. diadha, kraidhveaz,
trokaircaz, kým, keanna, kíneala,
úafal, ionnruik, tairíli, fírínneaz,
maíth, makánta, nadúrtha, keart,
díreaz, † dron.

Pix, Pýg. *Pitch.* C. Peg. Ar. Pék.
Ir. Pík no píz.

Placenta, Teifen, amhevthyn-
vuyd. *A cake.* C. Kakan, plur. ka-
kez. Ar. Guafel, kinn. Ir. Koire,
† fáiskre, búinna, báirghean, † tort,
kífte no aran píofartha, avlan, mun
ghoire.

Placco, Rhýngy bodh, bodloni
[& bodhloni] bodhay. *To please*
or give content. C. Dho plezia Ar.
Plizeur. Ir. Taitnim [no toini-
ghim] taidhghim, † roitham,
kúirim fonn no folas, tígnim leis.
Placide, yn hedhýzol, yn tho-
nydh, yn arav. *Quietly, calmly,*
peaceably. Go ióakir, go kíim, go
foirt, go foineanta, go kým, go
min.

Placo, Hedhýzy, Ithonýdhy, go-
steyy, dovi, gúarhay, taedly, dísta-
uy, bodhay, bodhloni, rhýngiyo,
líniary. *To pacifie, appeafe, quiet,*
content or reconcile, to atone, to
come, to make calm wild or gentle.
Ar. Plizeur de, ober peoz, kalma,
subla, habaskat, hazaxar, dúafar. Ir.
Sokrayim, kíuimighim, keanná-
yim, táithlighim, kováiyim.

Plaga, Arzoll, † gueli, britu,
dýrnod, traizid, eazid, urz meun
pren; Pla, maur-golhed, gormes,
gulád, bró, ard l. rýedh; Lhenn
ýdh y Lheianod, íhenhíau gúely.

P.

A wound, blow or stripe, a gash or clap
in a tree, The plague, a great loss; A
coast, a climate or country, Also the
sheet of a bed, a linnen veil, a carpet,
a counterpane. Ar. Gulh, boxat, Bro;
Rúet. [Guli, boxat.] Ir. Loite, kuc-
adh, kreazd, † neas, úghar, zón,
buille, beim, peinte; urzur, itair,
pleata, plionka, paite, leab, tair-
ring, grillá, loitte, itail, ínafan,
knagóg, flainum, dáiread, ítroikin,
kiak, brokileath fog. Fós dolaigh,
dívail, urzóid, no mgar mor. Fós
kúan, kaladh, † aireac. Fós tur, ta-
lav, ríghazd. Fós lin, kozal no
bealaz íadhaigh.

Plagz, Kútyde i dhala gúylhí-
vilod; Lhenn ty, brethyn neyodh.
Wide nets or coils to take wild beasts
withal. Ir. Anga, angaza no línta
mora íadhaigh. Fós riaghvrat no
brat kioikthe, breakáin.

Plagium, Lhedrad plant ne veí-
fion. *The stealing or spurning of peo-*
ple. Ir. Daevreicazú, koir ghadaí-
dneazd a hýrtheaz no dhýrtheaz.

Plagula, Dalen o vemtin ne ba-
pir; Moleu gúraig, Hyling Gúely.
A sheet of parchment or paper; A
knit-kercher, such as women wear,
A covering, a carpet. Ar. Hék. Ir.
Bráim, beag 'halaz, † luamái-
um.

Plagycstonus, Míngam. *Wry-*
mouth'd Ar. Míngam. Ir. Belgham,
kam-veul, kamvelaz.

Planca, Altv́hen, † tonniar,
plangk. *A board or plank.* Ar. Plan-
ken. Ir. Klar, † ídiall, bord, plank.

Planctus, ús: T'rauid, maedri-
ad, kyriad; † Ybain. galar, alaeth,
kúynvan, galar-gúym, ydva *A*
frisking, knocking or beating; Great
wailing, plaint, and lamentation. Ar.
Kcun, guelvan. Ir. S.v-zomairt,
baskarnaz, búaladh, no greadadh
bos, eagkvin † treana.

Planctus, Troet-gam, troedtraus,
troedýdan. *Splay-footed* C. Trú-
blat. Ir. Koífleathan, krýib-leathan,
troith-leathan.

Plane, yn eglry, yn amlug, yn
vaftadlvyn; vn dhíai, yn dhioer
Manifestly, plainly, evidently; Also
utterly, altogether, to be sure. Ar.
Skler, íplan, pantar. Ir. Go glán,
go follas, go foillear.

Planeta, Planed, feren úib. *A*
planet, a wandering star. C. Sterran
guandré. Ar. Planeden. Ir. Plai-
ned no realt sheavoideaz.

Plango, Taró, meadhy, dylio,
kyro; Kuyno, galary, kýynovair,
† ybain, vlyovam, ydo. *To beat, to*
thump, to bang; Also to bewail, la-
ment, or bemoan Ir. Buailim, kna-
gam, nim † treana, lívzovair, ba-
skarnagh, no greadadh bos.

Planiphærium, Krounell vaftad,
lhývn-gronnell *A planisphere.*
Ir. Keadh-zru-ne, íomímpir no kú-
inne reidh, íleira, no kovthrom.

Planities, gualtad-vaes, gualta-
dedh; gualtadrúgh, lhý vndra. *A*
plain field, level ground, a down;
Also plainness, evenness. C. † Guén.

P.

Ir. Mlagh, leirg, maz aire, kavan,
akadh, íattheimic, maighneas, no
fearann reidh, kovthrom; klar ma-
zaire no fearainn, reidhceaz ma-
zaire no fearainn.

Planta, gúadan ý troed; troed;
Planhýgn; plannuydhen, prenn
plann. *The sole of the foot, the foot;*
Also a plant, an herb or tree. C.
Planz. Ar. Gueten *Planta pedis,*
C. Golaz trúz. Ar. Plaut an troat.
Ir. Troith, † ílat, hnm; trazt no
kroldhe zoire. Fós planta, cozair,
fáimne no taimin.

Plant-go latifolia, Lhýriad, lhý-
dan ý íordh *Plantane.* C. † Én lí-
dan, ledanias. Ar. Het ledan, le-
danion. Ir. Kúuz phandrig. *Plant;*
angelicfolia, Lhýgn hidydh, yfse-
lyónhys, penne ý gúy, treaty it-
ed ý bygeilydh, & Demet. Ar. Lhý-
enly *Dur. Ribwort.* Ir. Slaulus.

Planto, Planny, goíod plandoy, ion
Toplant or íet. Ar. Planta. Ir. Plán-
tayim no kúim planta-dha.

Planus, Lhývn, lhývun, gúaftad,
íathredig, dídoik; amlug, eglry,
hýtpys; Lhýdan, dígnun. *Smooth,*
even, level, plain, evident, clear, ma-
nifest; Also flat, not round. Ar. Plat,
íngal, par, skler, íplan, pantar, a-
nat, reiz. Lamp *Sleepy.* Ir. Sok-
kair, kovthrom, min, íleim, íleav-
tin, reidh, íollé.

Planus, i: Tuylhyn, hydor, gúav-
tuorur. *An impostor, a deceiver, a*
cheat, a rogue. Ir. Saimealltoir, ír-
lúbáire, íar-leazdaidhe, ílghteo-
ir no ílufaidhe mor. Fíravallóir,
fírznadaire, túáileafóir, avleafóir,
múgelaube, fear vúgel no ka-
fáidh breige, írúthaire, gúaidhe an
ghaire.

Plalma, gúaithe krozenydh,
prídhleter; Devnydh. *The work of*
a potter, a piece of work. Ir. Kruth-
vodh, krith-vonar, krith-obair, hír
dheanva 'hoidheaz kriadh, doib no
plafar. Fós ínífcal, íavall no dan
breige.

Plantes, Krozenydh, gúeithiur
gúaithe prídh. *A potter.* Ar. Póder
prí. Ir. Kritear, fear dheanva oibre
eigine do zriadh (mar atá foidhgh
no dealva kriadh) kridhealvthoir.

Platea, Heol vaír lýdan. *A broad*
way or great street. Ar. Stre, ryu.
Ir. Srúa, bothar, ílghte, &c.

Plapdo, Kyro duylo ynghýd o
laueynydh *To clap hands.* Ir. Bof-
ghairim, bof ghárim, boif-vei-
kím, bof-úallam, úghardim, bú-
aiim bala [no bófa] nim búaladh
no greadadh bos, re íúathghaire.
Fós molam, í idaim, gúeim, brof-
gaim, meitighim, meannmayim.

Plaudus, Klyft-laes, klyfflelyfn,
gúazgy klyftlaes. *One that eat*
great and hanging ears. Ir. Spad-
zliafaz. Fós íhealg ghadhar, ga-
dhar íhealg no íoirg.

Plaufibís, A baro laueynydh,
kúameraduy, a dherbýnier yn gro-
clauys *Plausible, that is well accept-*
ed and receiv'd with favour. Ir. Bof-
ghairdeaz; do zúireas íúathghair,
íolafaz, íavafaz, íaithneavaz, íaidh-
leazaz.

P.	P.	P.
leax, ionghavtha, ionghlaktha, ion-faite.	res. Ir. Týv-ghalar, týveafadh, tuameafadh, teineas thýv no ain-nadh.	Pluteus, Aitýlhen argraf; Kift jýtýfýlog. <i>A reading desk; A butch or bin to keep bread in.</i> Ir. Kram-naighil leapa; krinlin, koitrin, daúgin, † kriol, kofra no daúgab-ag. Fós gne angraise xogaich sýi deadthgar go múraiv a vorbas no a nóm'haidheadh kaitheax.
Plauftrum, Menn, kertuyin, karrven, kerhyd, † faen. <i>A cart or wain, a wagon, a tumblel.</i> Ir. Fé'n kairt, korbád, † drúv, † korb no koifte. An t'realt thuafáigtoiaz.	Plica, Plýg, dylh, rthýz, plethi-ad, plýgiad. <i>A wrinkle, plect, or fold.</i> Ar. Plek. Ir. Kor, iúb, † drol, nileadh, kloka kuairig, korn, kaité, rag, turkla.	Pluvia, Gláu. <i>Rain.</i> C. Gláu. Ar. Gáo. Ir. Fearthain, baifteaz, † ain-veiz.
Plaufus, ús: T'rauidiuytoz ýn-hýd o lauenydh, kreuxen o laue-nydh, gorvolech. <i>Clapping of hands in token of joy or praise, shouting, rejoicing, applause.</i> Ar. Stragual. Ir. Balgairdeax, báilúathghair, bof-voladh, gair-volta. Búaladh no gred-adadh báfa re luathghair.	Pico, Plýzy, plethy, † dylhio, enlio. <i>To fold, to knit, to plait.</i> Ar. Plega. Ir. Pillim, kornam, kuairf-sim, kalam, kor-m, líbam, drolam, praíam, turklayim, picatam, grogam, rangam. Fighim, greamayim, naígam.	Pluviosus, O'r gláu, dyvrilhyd, glýbýrog, glayog, lhaun gláu, glay-lyd. <i>Very rainy, full of rain.</i> Ir. Fear-thanax, keatharranax, lan d'ear-thainn no do vaifhig go n'imad fearthanna.
Plautus, i: Troetgam, troet-traus <i>Splay-footed</i> Ir. Spadzóiaz, fpadzúafaz.	Ploro, Kuynovæn, kuynvan, gridhvan, galary, uýlo, uýlovæn. <i>To bewail, to weep, to cry out, to lament.</i> C. Dho galarou. Ar. Kanuo-vi, guela. Ir. Kýinin guilim, kvig-ghim, kovairkim, nim gúl no kovairk, milghraim, nim milghar, no fhanaitgil.	Pneuma, íspryd, guynt, zuíth, zuthad. <i>A spirit, wind, breath.</i> Ir. Spírad, gýth, feadeadh, † feadh. Pneumon, ýr ýgývant. <i>The lungs.</i> Ir. Spavain, ígavóit.
Plebeius, A berthyn ír bobol gýfredait, claud, rheidys, anghenog, † difas, ífél, gúael. <i>Of or pertaining to the commonalty, mean, simple.</i> &c. C. Guáz. Ir. Galraidh, kudhar-main, dísgúir, graifce, gravaifce, braigain, gravigair don ghairadh don ghraifd, no do fadhineiv no don fúbal zoztzean, kudarmanta, gramígartha, braiganta, graifceavail, bozd, súaraz, faich, tair, kún-íilheal, díbligh, simpligh.	Ploro, Mán-bly, medhal-blý-ndar, plýen, plýyn, plývyn, adan. <i>A small or soft feather, also a plume of feathers.</i> C. Plyvan [plur. pliv:]. Ar. Pliyen: Plyna, <i>Deplumo.</i> Ir. Klhiv, kleite no cite min, min-zleite, min-eite.	Pneuma, Kuppán, † íol, diod-leítr, † gorvluz; Travlungk, díod, guírod, lhyinn. <i>All kind of cups, a drinking pot; Also a draught, a potion, a wassel, drink.</i> Ar. Ílanav. Ir. Kúpa, kúpan [copan, N.] † kúib, † krithir, korn, kuirteag. Gaz gne foidigh oile.
Plebs, ý kýfredin bobol, † ý gú-erin, † taogaz, taogoin, † bílcin-lyh, † adlaúez pobol. <i>D. Dhy The common people.</i> Ar. Tvt diuar ar maes. Ir. Galraidh, kudarmán díf-gar, graifg, braigain, gravailg, gramí-gar, íuthean, dírx lan, anpaife, klann tomais, bodaigh, feaigaigh, kaitleadha, púbal koitzean, todh-yine.	Plumbeus, Plýmmaidh, plýmlyd; Píl, hyrt, † trýmh'rdhig <i>Leadon, or of lead; also dull, blunt, heavy, lumpish.</i> Ir. Luaidheanta, luáigheav-vaíl; ar dath zailidheas no ar na-dhúir luaidhe Mýl, tamait, trom, taípeavail, ípaiceavail, lífa.	Podager, Troetrag, a vo arno dholoy o'i draed. <i>Gouty footed.</i> Ir. Luághutaire, luághutog.
Plecto, Kóspi, kerýdhly, kýfnyo, † ýfdovi, maedhy, taro, puyo. <i>To correct, to punish or beat.</i> Ir. Ke-r-tayim, koirighim, nim keartghadh, kuirim punaita, búailim no gavam ar.	Plumbum, Plumm, pelen blumm. <i>Lead, a ball or plummet of lead.</i> C. Plomb. Ar. Plum. Ir. Luaidhe; Fós kaor, † bruth, meall no píleir luaidhe. <i>Plumbum argentarium</i> , ítan; <i>plumb cinereum</i> , Peatar.	Podax, Rhever, tin, ý kývei-ítedh. <i>The axe, the breech, the bumm.</i> Ir. Tón, † nád, inad fíidhe, tol no poll tona.
Plecto, Plethy, eilio, rhuýfiro, dýrýli. <i>To plait, knit or weave.</i> Ir. Krepplaim, keanglain, pillim, kornaim.	Plumeus & -ofus, O'r plý. <i>Of feathers.</i> Ir. Kleitigh, kleiteaz, eiteaz, kluvaz, citeavail, kleiteavail.	Poema, Auen-gerdh, bardhoni-ath, bardhgan, bardhau. <i>A poem, a copy of verses, a piece of poetry.</i> Ar. Pociú. Ir. Dán, daínn, † nevead-aidh, koit, tagodh, obair no sýthair file; juiceacht. N.
Plectram, Bón afgelh, búá krúth, péth i daro tanna; urth gany. <i>A quill or bow to play withal upon the strings of musical instruments.</i> Ir. Cnand gíeja. N. Kleite, peann no boghta do ínim ar angrais x'uil.	Pluo, Glauio, bod ýn láu, Buru glau. <i>To rain.</i> C. Dho gíl gláu. Ir. Ainveezam; baifhigim, nim no ataim ag fearthain no ag baifhig, kuirim fearthainn, † ainveaz no baifhig.	Poena, Poen, kófp, kofpedígeath, dihenydh, dialaeth, artaith <i>Punishment, torment, pain, remorse,</i> &c. Ar. Kastí. Ir. † Sýth, pian [sic. N.] pionofa, pionoid, † toidhearnav, ploid, peincarkadh, sýth-zoval, komal peine, kain, plaik.
Plenus, Lhaun, † kývoriog, he-lath, amal, húyr, kubul, kyvan, kývrdo. <i>Full, perfect, large, whole, rich, plenteous,</i> &c. C. Len. Ar. Le-in. Ir. Lán, umlán, ogh, K beas, poitrite, leathadaz, foirlathadaz, faifhlin, rabaz. Fós faí'vir, roikeaz, toikeavail, akvaingezaz, línvur, lanavail, foirlinta.	Pluralis, ýn kýnnuys lhauev, lhi-ófog. <i>That containeth many, plural</i> Ir. Ílraidh no úlraidh, il, íleirdha, no íolaradha, imdha, imadavail.	Poena, Poen, kófp, kofpedígeath, dihenydh, dialaeth, artaith <i>Punishment, torment, pain, remorse,</i> &c. Ar. Kastí. Ir. † Sýth, pian [sic. N.] pionofa, pionoid, † toidhearnav, ploid, peincarkadh, sýth-zoval, komal peine, kain, plaik.
Plerique, Lhauev, lhauevrodh, ý rhan vuyav. <i>The most or greatest part.</i> Ar. Ar fon muya. Ir. Forglá, imad, m'íran, forvor, morvor.	Plures, Lhauev, lhauevrodh, inúy <i>More or many.</i> C. Liaz, mér. Ir. Lia, mo, íolaradha [no ílara] ío-madaye.	Poenitentia, Ediveiruz, ediverant, dírmey, díitýruz, penyd, pe-ní'diath <i>Repentance, an after-for-row, also dislike or fighting.</i> C. Ed-rak. Ar. Pínizhen. Ir. Aithrige, aithreazaz, kroidhe avrudhagh, † íal-ta, Kýngain zroidhe no toirre zroidhe.
Plerumque, Weithiz, v'nýzav, ýn amlav. <i>Often times, most commonly, for the most part.</i> Ar. Ar fon muya. Ir. Go minik, ar minik, ar úaireiv. Feaxt nail, go koitzean.	Plurimum, ýn vaur, ýn vaur íaun, o'r eithav. <i>Most of all, very much, for the most part.</i> C. Íthik tra. Ar. Ar fon muya, paut. Ir. Go rovor, go morvor, go forvor, íom-dha, íomadaz, ímadavail, go ío-mad.	Poemitter, Edivarháy, bóð ýn dhrúg gantho, bóð ýn gýuliydh gantho. <i>To repent, to grieve, to be ashamed of,</i> &c. Ir. As aithreaz, as doilidh, as doilgheafaz, as olk, as † nár, as avaita, as naireaz, as kraidhte leir, do gaillidh ar, ata aithre-az, ata naire no avaltas ar.
Pleurisís, guayv ýfílys, eif-guayv, guayv ýnais, eif-guayv. <i>The pleur-ise, a stitch in the side.</i> Ar. Pley-	Plurimus, Muya. <i>Very much, ve-ry many.</i> Ar. Forz: Meyr a dra. <i>A great many things.</i> Ir. Íomdha, ímadaz, ímadavail.	Poeta, Bardh, prýdydh, kerdhor kerdh davod, kýv'dhur. <i>A Poet, one that writes or makes verses.</i> C. Prydydh. Ar. Poetrian. Ir. File, † íilidh [sic & N.] † tadgh, † mal, kumais, † íol, eigeaz, † ok, fear dana.

P.	P.	P.
<p>dilling pig. C. Pig bihan, porzelh. Ir. Keafin, banav, banavan, piḡin, ark, arkan, porkan, poirkin no mḡk beag oipenn &c. N.</p>	<p>† furrava, aitrighthi, foirḡheanta. Possessor, Medhiant, perzennogath, priodoldeb, mḡyniant, † ad-na. <i>A possession, an estate in goods or lands.</i> Ir. Shealvuyadh, lhealy, shealvazas, urlav, urlavas, forlavas, no forlavns † tuinidhe, † mḡninyghadh, † teazdadh † aino yḡ, part, dislazd, keart, durhaigh</p>	<p>a postern gate. C. Darraz dhelhar. Ir. iardhoras, kul-dhoras, iar-zovla, kul-vealaz.</p>
<p>Porcus, Turz, porzelh, turz lhádh. <i>A hog, a pig.</i> C. Porhal, † hōz. Ar. Hūz, hūz guedh, <i>A wild-boar.</i> Ir. Mḡk, † lia, † tḡpat, tork [<i>Sic N.</i>] † mork, † tiakla-koilleadh, † siḡheann, muk' hīrean</p>	<p>Possessivus, Medhiannol, perthynol i vudhant nā berzennogath. <i>Pertaining to possession, possessive.</i> Ir. Sheavaintheaz, sheilve, shealvazais no urlaive.</p>	<p>Posticus, a vo yn trigo o'ir ty keven, o'ir ty ól, o'ir ty cleir. <i>That dwelleth on the back-side, that is behind us.</i> Ir. Kuil, iarda, iaravail, iairḡirtaz, fiar fa leith 'hiar kuil, no fa zuil.</p>
<p>Pori, Mán-dyibe yn y kroen druy y rhai y dau r'zuyas a' r' mḡgdarth alhan, zuyas-dy'hae. <i>The pores in the skin.</i> Ir. Tuxa, tuzain, tuzoga no puil veaga a gneis tre dig allas amaz as korp.</p>	<p>Possessor, Medhūr, medhiannūr, perzen, perzennog <i>The owner or possessor of a thing.</i> C. Perhen. Ar. Perzen. Ir. Shealvaightheor, lhealvaidhe, lhealvor, urlavaidhe.</p>	<p>Postis, Pōst, ystlyf-boist, drús; Traust <i>A post, pile, or stake, a door post.</i> C. Kundury, † post. Ar. Post, katel, harp. <i>A prop or supporter.</i> Ir. Uaithe, koly, garmain, carzail posta, urla go h'airigh dhorais. Fordhorais. Fōs kuaille, † fonn.</p>
<p>Porrigo, yfyn, kýrhacdhuy, kýnnig, dymzueydy, buru n i hūd zyd. <i>To stretch, reach or spread out, to lay along or stretch at length.</i> Ir. Shnim, riglum, freathnayim, leathnayim no spreaghām amaz, kurim amaz</p>	<p>Possibilis, Possibil, galhyog, aalho vnde. <i>Possible, that may be.</i> Ir. Koiveithe, feadtha, komafaz no neartaz.</p>	<p>Postiliminnus, Kývræth druy 'r hon a kae 'r perzennog yn i ól y tir a dhýsd odhi arno meun r' h'vud n'ear ḡamm; <i>Dadannydh. K. H. A law whereby one recovers again what was lost, a recovery or reprisal.</i> Ar. Diitro. Ir. Aifike, faghail no athzaidh ar an ni do kailleadh go h'ḡseart, ni re n'ól aiteaz ar dhoras azd re brifleadh no re deandadh poill kuil ar thigh. araifik, kulal-lik. aigheadh aifike ni kailte go h'andigtheaz.</p>
<p>Porro, yn dhia, yn fikkir dhilys, Onid, eithyr, heb liú hōn, o hyn alhan, ym mhelhaz. <i>Moreover, furthermore, hereafter.</i> Ar. Pa na veic. Ir. Go divin, go dean, go doigh, go divneaz, go divalta.</p>	<p>Postideo, Medhy, medhianny, perznoḡi, bod ar i helu, mḡynhay. <i>To possess, to own, to have in one's use and possession.</i> Ar. Kabūt, postidi, zhuḡla. Ir. Shealvayim, urlavaim, forlavayim, † teaz-dam, ata lhealy no urlavas agam.</p>	<p>Postpono, Golod yn ól, buru yn ól, ḡsio, gado yn ól, pritio y z'v-dig ar beth. <i>To sit behind, to esteem less, to leave or lay aside.</i> Ir. larzquirim, kurim no fagam am dhaigh, lighim dhion, ni vud meas agam ar.</p>
<p>Porrum, Kenhinen. <i>A leek, a shallot, a chive.</i> C. Kinnin. Ar. Puren, † kinnen; <i>This is now commonly us'd for Garlic.</i> Ir. Lús, foitzib [<i>Sic & N.</i>] no flubal.</p>	<p>Postum, galhy, dixoni, digoni, † medhy. <i>To may or can, to be able, to be possible, &c.</i> C. Gally, mi ór, possun: mi ór mōs, <i>I can goe: 'm ór ni, & ni eilim, I cannot.</i> Ar. Gal-lur: kement ma hallam, <i>pro posse meo.</i> Ir. Feadam, tuala.m, K. as cindir liom, ata brithi, comas, dail no neart agam ar.</p>	<p>Postpositus, Uedi i ofod yn ól. <i>Laid aside, postponed.</i> Ir. iarzurttha, &c.</p>
<p>Portendo, Aruydhokay peti kyn i dhameucino; rhagahyuedy, daroḡan. <i>To portend, to foretell, &c.</i> Ar. Ragfinnia. Ir. T'uraim, gal-raidham, taraghlaím, fuitte nim-fo-raithrim, foirinnim, kurim n i n'vud no a geill tuil do thig ni.</p>	<p>Post, zuedi, uedi, yn ól, ar ól. <i>After, behind, since.</i> C. Udzha: <i>post illum, var e' ler.</i> Ir. iar, aithe no dailthe.</p>	<p>Postquam, Wedi hynny, uedi, ar ól, er kýnted, kyn ḡynted ag, er pan. <i>After that, as soon as, since that.</i> Ar. Gude, yar lerz pa. Ir. lar-sin, ar ball na diaigh.</p>
<p>Portentum, Aruydh damuain dá ne dhruḡ a dhéi, rhývedhod, medhul over yag. <i>A monstrous strange thing, a sign of some good or ill luck, also a vain fancy.</i> Ar. Kerde. Ir. Su-aithcantas, iongnadh.</p>	<p>Post, Wedi hynny, yn ól hyn, wedi. <i>Afterward, after that.</i> Ar. A dren, a udevedh, gude Ir. lartain, dailh, tareish, a n'diaigh.</p>	<p>Postremò, yn olav, yn dhive-dhav, ór diuedh. <i>Lafly, finally, last of all.</i> Ir. Fa dheigh, fa dhei-readh, ar deiradth</p>
<p>Porticus, Porth, rhagdhur, rhodva dhudhos. <i>A porch or gallery.</i> Ar. Porthet. Ir. topty-ly N. Poiric, dianvothar, ailcar, galirni, spaitreaz no ait spaitreaz, da go ndian no go valaz ar.</p>	<p>Posterior, Olaz, diuedharaz, huyraz, zuaelaz, is, faluaz <i>Later, slower, hinder, lower, of less concern.</i> C. & Ar. Divetha. Ir. Ni is, an t' araidhe.</p>	<p>Postremus, yn olav, yn dhive-dhav, y zuaelav, y koekav, y diyḡirav, y zuaerth. <i>The last, hindmost, worst, vilest, basest.</i> C. & Ar. Divetha. Ir. Deaghngah, deireannaz.</p>
<p>Porto, Porth, rhann, darn, dryllh, kývran, talm, tuyf, tuyfzen. <i>A part or portion, &c.</i> Ar. Ran, talm, lot. Ir. Mir, mirean, kuivreann, kovruin, briann, rann, poirifun, krodh</p>	<p>Posthabitus, Iḡiliadth, eḡseyly-faedh, uedi eḡseylyfo <i>Not regarded; pass'd over.</i> Ir. Dimeata, tarkuifingthi, disbeaigighthi, tarkuineaz, gan veas air.</p>	<p>Postulatam, Arz, govyn, govyniad, † crlyñ. <i>A request, a demand, a suit or petition.</i> Ir. larragh, fataz.</p>
<p>Porto, Dáyn, klydo, † kývren, aruedh, † aruzen, troig'uydho, † lhamduyo, † dyborthi. <i>To bear or carry, &c.</i> C. Dho tón. Ar. Dugen. Ir. lomzaim, altram, beartham, beirim.</p>	<p>Posthumus, Ar ól hyn, veithian, belhaz, o hyn alhan, rhag lhaú. <i>From henceforth, hereafter, after this.</i> C. Udzhe hemma. Ar. Pel-loz, hiviziken. Ir. O fhin amaz, iarshin, fuasfarav; na diaighshin.</p>	<p>Postulo, Govyn, erzi, dymyno, ervyn; Kývno, † crlyñ kývræth, azuyñ rhag yn. <i>To require, to demand, or desire; Also to accuse or sue in law.</i> C. Dho greiah rhag, dho dymanda, dho gulen. Ar. Pidi, rekti digant, gulen oz, empresti, em bann. Ir. iarram, shirim, aitzim, failim, athzuingim, † timghairim, toghairim, guidhim, fantaighim; nim iarragh no iarratas, eagnayim, imulayim, gearanaim, kafaidim.</p>
<p>Portula, Porth býzan, drús bý-zan. <i>A little port or gate.</i> Ir. Doir-sin, gein, fodoras, mindhoras, doras, no zeta beag, † indhoras, † fordhoras no poiral.</p>	<p>Posthumus, Bōrn after the father's death. Ir. lairgein, iavak, iarleav, † iarzaire no † iarzara, gein, leav no mak beartna iar m'as a athair.</p>	<p>Postulatio, Arz, govyn, govyniad, † crlyñ. <i>A request, a demand, a suit or petition.</i> Ir. larragh, fataz.</p>
<p>Portus, Porth, portuladh, porthva, porthloelh, llongborth. <i>A haven or port, or harbour.</i> Ar. Porth. Ir. Kúan, kuán kaladi, † aircar, port long.</p>	<p>Posticum, Kil-dhrus, ól-dhrus, ne dhrus or ty keven. <i>A back-door.</i></p>	<p>Patens, ionlta.</p>

P

Potens, gahfog, medhianny, a dhixono, a dhigono. *Able, potent, powerful*, &c. C. Kyvethidog, gahlydhok. Ir. Galludek, gahlydys. Ir. Kuvaxdaz, kumafaz, akvaim, seaz, † tuazaz, † rean, neartvur, tean, laidir, kalma, kroya, ludafaz, brivar, dilunta, ionzuis.

Potentia, galhy, galhyedh, kadernyd, nerth, grym, mediant, lhy-uodrath. *Power, ability, might, force, sway, authority*, &c. Ar. Nerth, Galluc. Ir. Kuvaxda, † kuvax, † keaz, † feav; Komaz, neart, faghail, dail, breith, teann, teimneazd, arax, akvaug, treife, treine, treineazd, farrantaz, † foladil, † reazd, mam, kur, uzardhas, keannaz, keannfal, ilan no duvllan.

Potestas, Medhiant, nerth, kadernyd, galhy, odyrdod, fuydh, argluydhiech, rheolath; Kennad, rhydhid, tuydhed. *Power, authority, ability; Leave, licence, liberty*, &c. Ar. Belli. Ir. Kuvaxd, ugnardhas, tighearnaz, uzdranzd, keannaz, keannfal, ftiuir.

Potior, guelh. *Better*. Ar. Guel. Ir. Fearr, fearde, kora, koraid, toka, doza, inniarraighe.

Potior, iris; Medhy, medhianny, munnyh, goretgyn, dyvod o hyd i beth, ynuill. *To get, to obtain, to enjoy, to be master of, to conquer, to get the upper hand*. C. Kovax, dho gouaz. Ar. Kahut digant, tizut, obteni. Ir. Sheal-vayim, a-taim a theilv. Ata agam, geivim takraim, iularaim, gnothayim mairim, mealam, tikam, goinim, beirim, buadhim, kloidiom, farayim.

Potius, yn uelh. *Better*. C. Kenz. Ar. Kent. Ir. Kora, koraid, tuiga, doize, fearr, moide, moidiahe, doizeidhe, tufgaiche, feardidhe.

Poto, yved, lueva; Diodi, rhoi diod i vin. *To drink, to tipple; Also to give drink unto one*. C. Dho e va. Ar. Eva. Ir. Olain, ivim, † luyfion, † eivium.

Potentulus, A alher i yved; Lhd-vedhu, † govruyig. *Anything that may be drunk; Also half drunk*. Ir. Ion-oil, ion-olta, fo-olta. Leith-vifhge.

Potus, † Lhynn, diod, guirod, guirov-lyn. *Drink*. C. Deuz, † diot. Ar. Beureth. Ir. Deoz, † daly, † baile, bitaille, † fim, meodhair; ol, olazam.

Potus, a, um: guedi yved, diou-drydh; medhu. *That hath drunk, or is in drink; Drunk*. C. Medha, kv-vedha, Adeoebrius. Ar. Medho. Ir. Ollta, ivthe, ar milhge.

Practico, A uuel, a ueithio. *Practical*. Ir. Freakraigtheaz, † fathai-ghtheaz, kleazaz, praitikeaz.

Pre, Rhag, o vlaen, o'r blaen, urth. *Before, in comparison, in regard, &c.* C. Rág. Ar. Skoath. Ir. Roiv, † ria, for, tre, fri, re, lar, a vorradh; ar aghaidh, a lathair a viadh'nais go follas, go foilear, do vrigh, ro, lan an mór.

Prebeo, Rhoi, dangos, kynnyg, rhoi ger bronn. *To afford, to yield,*

P

to allow, to give occasion, to shew, to offer. C. Dho dret, dho rei. Ar. Rei. Ir. Beirim, tairighim, taisteannam.

Præveo, Gozel ymmlaen lhaui, gozel peth kyn i dhívod. *To provide against a thing, to beware afore hand*. Ir. Kianradnarkaim, tuha dharkaim, foairighim, for-ovveadnam.

Præcautus, Uedi rhagued, Uedi dupary yn erbyn. *Fore-seen, provided against*. Ir. Tul-radharktha, iul-radharktha, forairighthu, &c.

Præcedo, Rhag-vlaeny, rhagori ar, myned o vlaen, azyb ý blaen, blaenori. *To go before, to outgo, to surpass, to take place*. Ir. Foir-cimnyam, &c.

Præcello, Rhagori ar, blaenori ar, rhag-vlaeny, bod yn lhauey guelh. *To excel, to surpass, to be much better*. Ir. Surairghim, teadhun roiv, ata barraidheazd agam.

Præceps, yn uylg i benn, bendramunugl, ar dhibyn, dibyn, a gorthfysyn idho, dirys, prý fyr, b'fan, difmuth, zúidyr, nvyd-dheur, a goriugard idho, enbyd i dhringo, perýglys. *Headlong, steep, down, deep, hazardous, dangerous, very sudden or quick*, &c. Ar. A boez e ben. Ir. Keannzlyn, finuvail, foirecavail, krum no klion lios o, klýnard, itonard, krimard. B'ghalaz, gaitheaz, guafaz, daz, klým-veannaz.

Præceptor, Gorzýmmyñnur, meityr, athro, adhvýgur, dyfsgaur. *A master, a tutor, an instructor, a teacher*. Ar. Mætr skol. Ir. Fathoide, ffoloide, maighstir ffoloie, teagfalloir, muimteoir, oide ffoloie no foghlama, foirzeadoir.

Præceptum, Gorzýmmyñ, atheraiaith, rhybydh. *A precept, a rule, a commandement, an admonition*. Ar. Gurzemen, dekadureth. Ir. Aith-ne, furaileav no folaireav, † earb, † forzogra, timarnadh, † azceit K. seaz, naghail, teigafg, foirzeideal, loigheann, oideaz, kovairle.

Præcinctorium, Arfedog guraig, blaen-rhuym. *An apron or kirtle*. C. Appan. Ar. Davanhuir. Ir. Foiznis, uimzris.

Præcipio, Kýmmyeryd o vlaen aralh, düyn v blaen, kipio o vlaen aralh; Rhoi gorzýmmyñ, rhoi rheol, rhoi athraiaith, adhvýgy; Rhagued. *To prevent, to take first; To instruct or teach, to command, to give order; Also to foresee*. Ar. Kemnen. Ir. Forghlozani, foiredim, for-gavam, beirim roiv dhyine oile ar.

Præcipio, Bury ben dra munugl, † forvyngly, brýo ry a'r di-uedh, guneydhyr peth yn dhygn-gor ag heb vityr, prýfiro, gozuy-dho ty ar lhauey. *To cast, hurl, throw or tumble down head-long; also to bow downward, to make too much haste, to draw towards an end, &c.* Ar. Kveza, afupa. Ir. Fanam, ftuirim, keannrudim, teiligim, kat-thim, buailim no ligim fios a ndi-

P

agh vullaigh a zinn, re kafaigh, re fairmead no re fanagh. *Tellings* no kudrim bun os zcann.

Præcipi, yn bennav, yn ben dianod, yn ben divadhaz, o vlaen dim. *Chiefly, especially, principally*. Ar. Eipehal. Ir. Go Ionradhaz, go h'airig, go Ipeifalts, go prindafalta, as gaz, tar gaz, no os kean gaz ni. Præcipius, Pennav, arbennig, rhagoriol, Priodol, neilldvöl. *Chief, singular, principal, special, &c.* Ir. Priv, keann, fígan, ionradhaz, prindafalta, Ipeifalta, fír, dh'aidh, rovarh, fýi, h'ithecavil, barravil, barraidhe.

Præco, † Rhingylh, gofsgur, kýhoedhur; Pregelhur. *A cryer, a proclaimer; a preacher*. Ir. Boll-faire, † kallaire, † preakoine, garmadoir, fúagarthoir, fear garma no fúagartha. Fós lhaemantoidhe.

Præconium, Kýhoedhiad ar ofteg, † rhingylhath; Moliant, gogonant, klod. *A solemn cry, the cryer's office. Also praise, renown, commendation, report*. Ar. Meuleudi. Ir. Gairm, fúagrath, forhuagrath, bolldaireazd, kallireazd, oifeig no teadhantaz bolliaire.

Præcordia, ý lhuic-zig fy'n do-tparthy 'r galon ar ýgvvann o-dhíurth ý klyha ar iay, &c. &c. 'r galon, guig ý galon, yr ýmyf-garodh; ý medhul. *The matrix; The heart-firings or film of the heart, the bowels; Also the heart or mind*. Ir. Brataz vivedh, na toirkbreaue, toirk-vail. Freavaz anzoidhe no na baill a dimzioll an zroidhe, na fígaiteaz, an tromzoidhe.

Præcox, Rhagadhved, adhedv kyn amier. *Soon or early ripe, over-hasty and untimely*. Ir. Forabaidh, tulaivadh, nozabaidh.

Præda, ý fíglv, ý fíglvverth, praidh. *A prey, a booty, a pillage, a prize, &c.* Ar. Preidh. Ir. Kreaz, argnadh, fígabaitheazd, fíudanzad, bothai-reazd.

Prædabundus, A vo yn býu ar ý fíglvverth vel heruyr mór na dir. *That liveth by robbing or spoiling*. Ir. Kreazaz, fígabaitheaz, fíudanzaz, kreazadoir, robaire, botaire, fladaidhe.

Prædator, ý fíglvur, ý fíglvvaechur, preidhiur, fípeiliur. *A robber, a pillager, a plunderer*. C. Ladar. Ar. Ladhur. Ir. Kreazadoir, argantoir, fíozthaire, robaire, fíudanzaidhe, botaire, toraidhe.

Prædicator, Adrodhur, kýhoedhur, vmadrodhur, preghur, klodvorur. *A proclaimer, a publisher, a preacher*. Ar. Predhegur; Prædhegen, *A sermon*. Ir. Ballardhoir, bolliaire, kallaire.

Prædico, as, Kýhoedhi, ýmadrodh ar oiteg, adrodi, kannaul, [v. kammol] preghy. *To proclaim, divulge or report, to vaunt or boast, to praise, to say a thing openly*. Ar. Predhek. Ir. Rán-vallardaim.

Prædico, is, Rhagdhlyuedy, darogan, prophudoy. *To fore-tell, to prophesie*. Ar. Diugani. Ir. Foraitiri-

P.	P.	P.
<p>irhrifim, foirinnifim, faifnim, tar- raghlaim, nim faifneine.</p>	<p>an, mazaire, bataille, treas.</p>	<p>Præpofterus, A vo alhan o dre- ven, a uneler yn urthnyffig, a uneler meis yn yfsg keven. <i>Prepofterus</i>, <i>topy turvy, crofs, awkward</i>, &c. Ir. Foirnarz, kultaideaz, kùl- aghaidheaz, drùm-eadanaz, for- zùllaz.</p>
<p>Prædium, Maenor, maenol, më- dhiant, etivedhiaeth, rbandir, tÿ- dhyen, tÿdydyn. <i>A farm or man- our, an estate as well in city as in our country</i>. Ir. Heritaitsh. Ir. Dÿ- thaigh, oidhrea d, fearann.</p>	<p>Præludium, Blacn y zvaræ, rhag- zvaræ, proviad meun kerdh, blaen- gÿs yn y thÿvel, y kyrz kÿntav. <i>Au essay, proof, or trial before band, a proem or preamble</i>. Ir. Forzluithic, forfugradh tofaz, tus, t ur.</p>	<p>Præputus, Kroen blaen gÿualen gÿur, blaen groen. <i>The fore-skin, the prepucis</i>. Ir. Reavhorthonn, oir- zneis, forzroikeann.</p>
<p>Prædo, Anrheithiur, preidhiur, ÿgÿlvæthiur, lheidyr, kriobdheiliur, anghÿvarzÿr. <i>A robber, a spoiler, a high-way-man, &c.</i> C. Ladar. Ar. Ladnar. Ir. Gadaye, fleitr, ladaye, bithveanaz, meirleaz, toroye.</p>	<p>Præmatorus, Anadhved, adhvéd kÿn yr amfer, a dhél yn rhy vÿan. <i>Ripe before it's time, untimely</i>. Ir. Anabaidh, forabaidh no abaidh ria nam koir; anvoz, andoiz.</p>	<p>Præprio, Rhagvlaeny, yfÿvÿvo o vlaen aralh, kipio o vlaen aralh. <i>To catch, snatch or take away any thing from or before another, to prevent</i>. Ir. Foirskealpm, foirgribam, for- ludadayim.</p>
<p>Prædor, ÿgÿlvÿv, ÿgÿlvæthy, ÿgÿlvÿvo, anrheithio, preidhio. <i>To rob, to spoil, to plunder</i>. Ar. Diffra- ma, Pilla. Ir. Nim kreiz, krezam, arguaim, cilkim, fpozam, robam, fladam.</p>	<p>Præmeditor, Rhagvÿvÿrio, rhag- vedhÿlio, byniady ÿm mlaen lhaü. <i>To premeditate</i>. Ir. Foivreadhayim, forimuanim, foirtheligim, foriv- duccnamim.</p>	<p>Præruptus, Wedi i dhÿllhio ÿn zÿulvriu, enbyd i dbringo, anÿ- gÿyz, dibyn, diphyys, anhaudh i gerdhed. <i>Broken, hurst, snagged, ragged; Craggy, rugged, steep, hard or dangerous to climb</i>. Ir. Lainvritte, lainfialta, byghiaz re dól ar.</p>
<p>Præco, Mÿned o blaen, blaenó, blaenori. <i>To go before, to lead or show the way</i>. <i>Vid. Eo.</i></p>	<p>Præmineo, Rhageri. <i>To excell far</i>. Ir. Sarayim, ata barra no barraidhe- azd agam ar.</p>	<p>Præruptus, Wedi i dhÿllhio ÿn zÿulvriu, enbyd i dbringo, anÿ- gÿyz, dibyn, diphyys, anhaudh i gerdhed. <i>Broken, hurst, snagged, ragged; Craggy, rugged, steep, hard or dangerous to climb</i>. Ir. Lainvritte, lainfialta, byghiaz re dól ar.</p>
<p>Præfatio, Rhagÿ madrodh, rhag- dhyuediad, rhagdracthod. <i>A Pre- face</i>. Ir. Forlavradh, urlavradh, for- lavairt, uragallach, foragail, for- zovradh, forzalint, brollaz kainto no fgriveinne.</p>	<p>Præmiolum, Guobryn. <i>A small reward</i>. Ir. Dÿisim.</p>	<p>Præruptus, Wedi i dhÿllhio ÿn zÿulvriu, enbyd i dbringo, anÿ- gÿyz, dibyn, diphyys, anhaudh i gerdhed. <i>Broken, hurst, snagged, ragged; Craggy, rugged, steep, hard or dangerous to climb</i>. Ir. Lainvritte, lainfialta, byghiaz re dól ar.</p>
<p>Præfectus, Penÿfydhur, lÿhuo- dracthur, rheolur, rhaglau, blaenor, Dÿitan gorzÿÿiur, t penkais, ÿna- nd lÿys; Maer. <i>A governor, a ruler, a deputy, &c.</i> Ar. Provoit. Ir. Tÿifheaz, tÿlithic, kauptn, kÿm- bheir, falavnaz, keanfaloidhe, fiſtirhoir, riaghlaightheoir, tanaite, leivtinol, tãaztrãnn, oifeizgaz, pre- fiditÿm.</p>	<p>Præmiolum, Guobryn. <i>A small reward</i>. Ir. Dÿisim.</p>	<p>Præruptus, Wedi i dhÿllhio ÿn zÿulvriu, enbyd i dbringo, anÿ- gÿyz, dibyn, diphyys, anhaudh i gerdhed. <i>Broken, hurst, snagged, ragged; Craggy, rugged, steep, hard or dangerous to climb</i>. Ir. Lainvritte, lainfialta, byghiaz re dól ar.</p>
<p>Præfractus, Kÿndynn, kildÿn- nyis, ÿfÿvÿvign, pengaled; Wedi i vlaen-dorri. <i>Stubborn, hard, crab- bed, harsh and rugged; Broken, burst off, snapt in two</i>. Ar. Kilpennek. Ir. Eafuail, neavurramaz, kinn- rean, krãidh, teinvealaz, krofanta.</p>	<p>Præmium, zÿuobor, gobruy, tãl, tãl puyth. <i>A reward or recompence</i>. C. Gÿbar. Ar. Gopr. Ir. Dÿais, tÿ dÿ- ligne, lãigheas, t fothraiz, tÿr zreiz, tãrattal.</p>	<p>Præruptus, Wedi i dhÿllhio ÿn zÿulvriu, enbyd i dbringo, anÿ- gÿyz, dibyn, diphyys, anhaudh i gerdhed. <i>Broken, hurst, snagged, ragged; Craggy, rugged, steep, hard or dangerous to climb</i>. Ir. Lainvritte, lainfialta, byghiaz re dól ar.</p>
<p>Prægnans, Beizio, trom-veizio, <i>With child, great with young, pregnant</i>. Ar. Grek brates, <i>A wo- man with child</i>. Ir. Torraz, tÿw- throm, trom re leavn, re laodh, &c.</p>	<p>Præmonio, Darpaty, kadarnhãy kÿn dÿvod ÿ gelynnio; Rhagvÿ- riady ateb ÿm mlaen lhaü. <i>To for- tiffie a place before hand, to presu- pose</i>. Ir. Urdhaingnighim, ÿmne- artaïm, urlaidrighim, daingnighim &c. roiv laiv. Fôs forullvayim, foirghlecafam, ÿlvayim roiv laiv no reiclum roive.</p>	<p>Præruptus, Wedi i dhÿllhio ÿn zÿulvriu, enbyd i dbringo, anÿ- gÿyz, dibyn, diphyys, anhaudh i gerdhed. <i>Broken, hurst, snagged, ragged; Craggy, rugged, steep, hard or dangerous to climb</i>. Ir. Lainvritte, lainfialta, byghiaz re dól ar.</p>
<p>Præhendens, Kÿmmeryd, kÿmme- ryd zãval, ÿmavlyd. <i>To take, to approach, to lay hold on a thing</i>. Ar. Sefia. Ir. Glakam, greimim, geivim, beirim ar, t edim.</p>	<p>Præmonio, Darpaty, kadarnhãy kÿn dÿvod ÿ gelynnio; Rhagvÿ- riady ateb ÿm mlaen lhaü. <i>To for- tiffie a place before hand, to presu- pose</i>. Ir. Urdhaingnighim, ÿmne- artaïm, urlaidrighim, daingnighim &c. roiv laiv. Fôs forullvayim, foirghlecafam, ÿlvayim roiv laiv no reiclum roive.</p>	<p>Præruptus, Wedi i dhÿllhio ÿn zÿulvriu, enbyd i dbringo, anÿ- gÿyz, dibyn, diphyys, anhaudh i gerdhed. <i>Broken, hurst, snagged, ragged; Craggy, rugged, steep, hard or dangerous to climb</i>. Ir. Lainvritte, lainfialta, byghiaz re dól ar.</p>
<p>Præjudicium, Rhag varn, rÿÿ- fÿr ar hatulne gÿÿyn; barn gÿÿvryn kÿn ÿ vradÿ euhav. <i>A prejudice, a rash judgement before a matter be heard</i>. Ar. Gou, prejÿdis. Ir. Foir- vreith, foivreitheavnas, forveas.</p>	<p>Præmonio, Darpaty, kadarnhãy kÿn dÿvod ÿ gelynnio; Rhagvÿ- riady ateb ÿm mlaen lhaü. <i>To for- tiffie a place before hand, to presu- pose</i>. Ir. Urdhaingnighim, ÿmne- artaïm, urlaidrighim, daingnighim &c. roiv laiv. Fôs forullvayim, foirghlecafam, ÿlvayim roiv laiv no reiclum roive.</p>	<p>Præruptus, Wedi i dhÿllhio ÿn zÿulvriu, enbyd i dbringo, anÿ- gÿyz, dibyn, diphyys, anhaudh i gerdhed. <i>Broken, hurst, snagged, ragged; Craggy, rugged, steep, hard or dangerous to climb</i>. Ir. Lainvritte, lainfialta, byghiaz re dól ar.</p>
<p>Prælectio, Rhagÿlith, lÿith, gÿers <i>A lesson or lecture, a reading to o- thers</i>. Ir. Oirleaghadh, foirleaghadh, oirlighean, foirligheann.</p>	<p>Præmonio, Darpaty, kadarnhãy kÿn dÿvod ÿ gelynnio; Rhagvÿ- riady ateb ÿm mlaen lhaü. <i>To for- tiffie a place before hand, to presu- pose</i>. Ir. Urdhaingnighim, ÿmne- artaïm, urlaidrighim, daingnighim &c. roiv laiv. Fôs forullvayim, foirghlecafam, ÿlvayim roiv laiv no reiclum roive.</p>	<p>Præruptus, Wedi i dhÿllhio ÿn zÿulvriu, enbyd i dbringo, anÿ- gÿyz, dibyn, diphyys, anhaudh i gerdhed. <i>Broken, hurst, snagged, ragged; Craggy, rugged, steep, hard or dangerous to climb</i>. Ir. Lainvritte, lainfialta, byghiaz re dól ar.</p>
<p>Prælium, Bruyddr, kãd, rÿhÿvel, t tãto, t katorvod, ÿmladh, rÿhÿvel- zãd, ÿmoolod, maes o rÿvel, t kam- maun, t kadÿnt, t gryd, t kozÿ- edh. <i>A batel, a skirmish, a fight, a foughten field</i>. Ar. Kombat. Ir. Kath, tiomghuim, taz ar K. t ÿinke, t ÿal- laz no t ÿell, t ÿagh, t gÿuval, koin- fheaz K. gliadh, fghadh, gÿleo, iorgail, t bagh, kovtrak, troid, kov- lann, t dream koindreãg, brÿighe-</p>	<p>Præmonio, Darpaty, kadarnhãy kÿn dÿvod ÿ gelynnio; Rhagvÿ- riady ateb ÿm mlaen lhaü. <i>To for- tiffie a place before hand, to presu- pose</i>. Ir. Urdhaingnighim, ÿmne- artaïm, urlaidrighim, daingnighim &c. roiv laiv. Fôs forullvayim, foirghlecafam, ÿlvayim roiv laiv no reiclum roive.</p>	<p>Præruptus, Wedi i dhÿllhio ÿn zÿulvriu, enbyd i dbringo, anÿ- gÿyz, dibyn, diphyys, anhaudh i gerdhed. <i>Broken, hurst, snagged, ragged; Craggy, rugged, steep, hard or dangerous to climb</i>. Ir. Lainvritte, lainfialta, byghiaz re dól ar.</p>
<p>Prælectio, Rhagÿlith, lÿith, gÿers <i>A lesson or lecture, a reading to o- thers</i>. Ir. Oirleaghadh, foirleaghadh, oirlighean, foirligheann.</p>	<p>Præmonio, Darpaty, kadarnhãy kÿn dÿvod ÿ gelynnio; Rhagvÿ- riady ateb ÿm mlaen lhaü. <i>To for- tiffie a place before hand, to presu- pose</i>. Ir. Urdhaingnighim, ÿmne- artaïm, urlaidrighim, daingnighim &c. roiv laiv. Fôs forullvayim, foirghlecafam, ÿlvayim roiv laiv no reiclum roive.</p>	<p>Præruptus, Wedi i dhÿllhio ÿn zÿulvriu, enbyd i dbringo, anÿ- gÿyz, dibyn, diphyys, anhaudh i gerdhed. <i>Broken, hurst, snagged, ragged; Craggy, rugged, steep, hard or dangerous to climb</i>. Ir. Lainvritte, lainfialta, byghiaz re dól ar.</p>
<p>Prælium, Bruyddr, kãd, rÿhÿvel, t tãto, t katorvod, ÿmladh, rÿhÿvel- zãd, ÿmoolod, maes o rÿvel, t kam- maun, t kadÿnt, t gryd, t kozÿ- edh. <i>A batel, a skirmish, a fight, a foughten field</i>. Ar. Kombat. Ir. Kath, tiomghuim, taz ar K. t ÿinke, t ÿal- laz no t ÿell, t ÿagh, t gÿuval, koin- fheaz K. gliadh, fghadh, gÿleo, iorgail, t bagh, kovtrak, troid, kov- lann, t dream koindreãg, brÿighe-</p>	<p>Præmonio, Darpaty, kadarnhãy kÿn dÿvod ÿ gelynnio; Rhagvÿ- riady ateb ÿm mlaen lhaü. <i>To for- tiffie a place before hand, to presu- pose</i>. Ir. Urdhaingnighim, ÿmne- artaïm, urlaidrighim, daingnighim &c. roiv laiv. Fôs forullvayim, foirghlecafam, ÿlvayim roiv laiv no reiclum roive.</p>	<p>Præruptus, Wedi i dhÿllhio ÿn zÿulvriu, enbyd i dbringo, anÿ- gÿyz, dibyn, diphyys, anhaudh i gerdhed. <i>Broken, hurst, snagged, ragged; Craggy, rugged, steep, hard or dangerous to climb</i>. Ir. Lainvritte, lainfialta, byghiaz re dól ar.</p>

P.

president, a Vice-roy, a lieutenant, a governour, a protector or defender, Also an helper. Ir. Letanant. Ir. Tannaite, úazdrán.

Præfideo, Bód yn rhaqlau, bód meun fúydh; Nodhi a xymnorthuyó, amdhiyfyn, golygy ar beth. To be ruler or chief, to preside. Ir. For'huidhiam, fúidhim roiv xaz, ata ughdardhas, keannas, keannal no úaztranaél agam.

Præfidium, Amdhifynva; Porth, kýmnoorth, kýmnoorthuy, guerlylh. A fortress, a defence, aid, succour, help, a shelter. Ir. Garnison, dúlenni, bers. Ir. Lánvuidhcan, búidhcan no keannam zoividh thire.

Præfians, A vo yn rhagori ag yn blaenori, rhagoraz, gheib, gallyhog, bonhedhig, h nod, parzedig, anrhýdedhys. Excelling, passing, surmounting, excellent, gallant, brave. Ar. Excellant, eskuis, magnivik. Ir. Sraightheaz, barravail, farvaith, forodha.

Præstantia, guideb, godidoug-ruydh, ardherougryadh, rhagoriath, bonedh, rhuinedh. Excellency, gallantry. Ir. Feavas, feavalaz, maith, maithcas, dingvalaz d, barravalaz d.

Præstat, guell yu, y mac yn rhagoraz. It is better. C. Me vendzha kenz, I had rather: Guel yu, it's better. Ar. Guel co. Ir. As fearr, jas deaz.

Præstigiator, Hýdol, gúr hedri- thioz, tuiylur, fiommur, a vurio livd. A juggler, a cheat, &c. Ir. Mealltoir, kluinteoir, klealaidhe.

Præsto, guneythyr, kývlouni, kublhay, rhoi, rhodhi, dod, ym- dhangos, kýmmeryd arno dros aral; Bod yn uelli, rhagori, blaenori, bod yn od dougaz. To do or perform, to give or afford, to undertake, to warrant, to take upon him; To be better, to excell, &c. Ar. Ober, rei, diskeus, &c. Ir. Kovalliam, koivlonam, nim no kúinim a ngui- oir. Beirim, toirvim, bronnam, tidhlaikam, kúithim, kealam.

Præsto, yn barod, ger lliáu, ger bron, ynguydh, prelnnol, kým- rhol. Ready at hand, present. Ir. A lathair, ar ball, go reidh, go hullav, go gonta, zeana.

Præstolo, Aros, kývaros, diffuy- yl, ymaros. To abide or tarry for, to wait for one. Ir. Anam, fainghim, featham leis no theasam ar.

Præstrictus, Wedi rhuyno yn dynn, ueci vlaen-glymmy. Tied, bound fast. Ir. Kruadh-nafgha, kru- aich-xcangailte.

Præsul, Blaenur, prelad. A prelate. Ar. Pralat. Ir. úazdran, † ai- reaz, pnelad N.

Præsum, Bód o vlaen aralh, rha- gori ar aralh, bód yn vlaenori, rhe- oli, lhiúodraethy. To be before or above others, to be in authority, &c. Ir. Forivim, bim no ataim roiv no os keann zaiz oile, ataim a gaith- reim.

Præsumo, Kýmmeryd yn gýn- tav, kýmmeryd o'r blaen, rhag-

P.

vlaeny; Burtu amkan a dývaly ym mlaenclhay, rhag-vedhýhed; Rhý- výsý. To prevent, to take before hand; To guess or deem, to conceive before hand; To presume. Ir. For'gig- lakam, forédim, glakam roive; For- laviam, forldhanaym.

Præter, O dhicithyr, eithyr, onid, heb, heb lau. Except, saving, beside, over and above, more than, &c. Ar. Pa na vete. Ir. Tar, theaz, os ke- ann, † tar keann re moigh. Fos tui- leadh oile, theaxad.

Præterea, ym mbelhaz, heb lau hyu, am benn hyu. Furthermore, moreover, besides. Ar. Ouz peiz, ke- nient-le, múi. Ir. Os keann, &c.

Prætereo, Mýned heibio, mýned trofodh, mýned y ty hunt, gá- del heibio, etseylyto. To go over or pass, to go beyond, to go past, &c. Ar. Tremen an ty hunt, treuzi. Ir. Tairthvliam, tairzeimnyim, tair- eimnyim, &c.

Præteritus, guedi mýned heibio. Past by, &c. Ir. Tairziminghithi, tairimtheazra.

Prætermitto, Gadel heibio, gá- delalhan, mýned tros. To leave out, to omit, to pass over. Ir. Tairligim, lhiám tarom, falár, fios, no fagvam amoigh.

Præter propter, Am az os aralh. At no certainty, at all adventure, thereabout, more or less. C. Dro. Ar. Na muy na ken. Ir. sheazoi- leadhvar, taroileadhvar.

Præterquam, Heb lau, odhieithyr, yn amgenaz, onid. Beside, saving, except, otherwise than, unless. Ir. Sheaz, tar, az d, de, re, no le moigh, az d avam.

Prætextatus, y neb a uisgar' Præ- texta. That weareth a long white robe garded with purple, as Noble- men's children us'd to do. Ir. Bui- xuyfáz, deingxiuváz. Fós gean- maidh, makaua.

Prætextum & us, Rhith, lhed- driith, lhiu, kývrith, etgys. A pre- tence, a colour, a cloak. Ar. Digare. Ir. Sgath, falaz, brat, teirg, K Leithfísel.

Prætor, Penbraudur, privýnad, rhaqlau, maer. Any governour or chief magistrate. Ir. Righ, feineidhe no geineral floigh.

Prætorium, Ty'r Prætor, dad- leydy The judgement hall. Ir. Te- agh, anvath no paghaillcan ardhyi- aigh. Fós kúirt, meafzirt no me- allan.

Prævalco, Týkkio, fúnny, bod yn uelh nag aralh, rhagori ar; bod yn odidokkaz. To prevail, to be better or of more value, to pass, to excell. Ir. Forzalmayim, toime- artsim, búaidhim.

Prævaricor, guneythyr lhiu o béth ag er hýnny mýned yn y gur- thuyneb, trauldhadly, gúyro odhi- ar y gur, kýveiliorni odhiar y fordh. To prevaricate, to dodge, to boggle, to play fast and loose, to make a stew, to do a thing and do clean contrary. Ir. Forzámfighim, foirheallam, foirveangam.

P.

Prævenio, Dývod o'r blaen, rhag, vlaeny, blaenori. To come be- fore, to prevent. Ir. Foirroiskim, forýdam, forzódam, roivdhi- righim. Fós toirmeafgam, bakam.

Prævus, yr hun hýn blaenori, yr hun a gývaruydho'r fordh. That goeth before, that leadeth the way. Ir. Foirreineaz, roivlightheaz, forzonaraz.

Prædeo, Kiniata. To dine. C. Dho'kenet'at. Ar. Leina. Ir. † Sei- rithim, rhiina dimer, † leire no me- adhon hýi.

Prædium, Kimo. A dinner. C. Kidniat. Ar. Leim. Leim an ti, A boué warning. Ir. Diner. Sic & N' † Seire, meadhón hýi.

Prætenis, yn perthyn y værglodh, gúerglodhiedh. Of or belonging to a meadow. Ir. Leanaighe, do leanaighe, foirhze.

Pratum, guerglodh. A meadow. C. Bidhen, † bhdhin. Ar. Focnnek, prat. Ir. Leana, moinehar, leafúr, faihne, faihze.

Pravus, gúryv, dined, drug, drý- gionys, ýllynuig, gurthnyig, av- ruiog. Wicked, lewd, naughty, over- tewart, forward. Ar. Druk, guall. Ir. Kam, taov, fiar, † kúar, kaim- theogaz, oik, † nar.

Precis, Arz, dýmýned, guedhi, eiriol, ymbil, ervyn, deivý. A pray- er or request, supplication or suit, &c. C. Pýdzhadou. Ar. Pedenny: Gu- peru, Preces velfitina. Ir. Guid- die, ornaighthi, † seis, † rogh, edel, raidhze.

Precor, guedhio, ýmnyhedh, dý- myno, ervyn, attolygy, deivývy. To pray, to request, to intreat, to de- sire, &c. C. Dho pidzha. Ar. Pidi. Ir. Guidhim, ailiu, aiczim, † ga- dhaim, atzhuingim.

Prælo, Kýmmeryd, kýmme- ryd gavael, gavaely, herkyd, kýr- haedhyd. To take or lay bold of, to surpris, to grasp, to catch at. C. Dho íenzhe. Ar. Kemeret, kregi, selia, lammet, pe faila oz. Ir. Koi- fighim, glakam, gavam, † edim, bei- rin ar, fastogham.

Prælum, gúryv, guafgben, gu- inturyv. A press that either printers or any other occupation useth. Ir. Kan- tar, dlozd, dlozán, kantar klo- dha.

Premo, guafgy, puyfo i laur, sen- gy, mathry; Govidio, briuo; Bod yn daer ar ýu, puyfo ar kývnygy, gúthio i laur, guneythyr yn vafarn, creidho ne dhuy moneyndod. To press, to weigh down, to tread upon; To vex, to grieve; to cumber and trouble, lye heavy upon; Also to ransack and deslower. C. Dho guafga, dho puza. Ar. Guaska, starda. Ir. Brudham, sonnayim, kearam, kean- nam, faisim, dloztram; Fós ber- rim eigan mmai no divlacham.

Presbyter, Henur, henriiad, he- nydh, henaugur; Oficiari. An elder, an ancient, an honourable person, a priest. C. Praonter, † hebrýngki- ad, offeiriad. Ar. Belek. Ir. Sein- flur, theanaidhe, athair, fágat.

P.	P.	P.
<p>Pressus, Uedi i wafsy, uedi i buyfo i laur, &c. <i>Press'd, crush'd, squasht</i>, &c. C. Gurindas. Ar. Gúasket. Ir. Bruidhte, warkanta, talta, keannta, sonnaighthi, fairsighi.</p> <p>Pretiosus, guerthvaur, y zelbris, drýd, pryd, ký, anuyll, hóf,keofys, rhagorol. <i>Pretious, dear, sumptuous, costly, excellent</i>. C. & Ar. Kér. Ir. Móláigh, liáz-vo[r] [loghman N] úafal, fairvath. Fós faivir, akvain- deaz.</p>	<p>chief, excellent, &c. C. Kenfa. Ar. Kenta. Ir. Priv, priv, fúr, ró, kéad, úr, keann, fearr, meafavala.</p> <p>Princeps, Týuylog, týuyloges, pendevig, pendeviges, penkyn. pen-uaig, penraith; Kýntav, blaenav, pennav, rhagorol, arderzhok, arbennig, pennadyrav, penkenedi, <i>A Prince or Princess, a Governour, a Ruler, a Chief, a Ring-leader, the first beginner</i>. C. † Pendevig. Ar. Prins; múi, magnivik. Ir. Flaith, righ, týilheaz, banhlaith † fú, prula.</p>	<p>Proavus, Hendaid, gorhendaid. <i>The great grand-father</i>. C. † Dipog. Ar. Tát ký'n. Ir. Garathair.</p> <p>Probabilis, Provaduy, a elhir i brovi, kýfelyb, tebyg i úir, kanmoladuy. <i>Probable, like or likely to be true</i>. Ar. Marte-fo, melhans, kredabl. Ir. Soidhearvtha, foazrú-thaighthi, fofrovtha.</p> <p>Probatas, Provaduy, provedig, a gavuyd pravu o hono. <i>Try'd, prov'd, assay'd, allow'd</i>. Ir. Dearvtha, kruthaighthi, provtha.</p>
<p>Pretium, guerth, pris, lhóg, kývlog, púyth, tái puyth, guobor, gobruy. <i>A price given for a thing that is bought, a reward, a hire, a fee, a bribe</i>. C. Priz. Ar. Kúft. Ir. Liáz † failleadh, fú dúais.</p>	<p>Principalis, Priv, pennav, arben-ning. <i>Principal, chief</i>. Ar. Pen, prin-<i>cipal</i>. Ir. Flatha, fathavail, privdha, † breadha, printalca, printavail.</p> <p>Principium, Dextrá, dextreyad, kývúniad, kývúynva. <i>A beginning, an entrance, an original, &c.</i> Dallath. Ar. Dezru. Ir. Tofaz, tús, † taide, † tin, † cine, † braine.</p>	<p>Probe, yn dha, yn yniaun, [yn inion] yn gýmmyys, yn adhas. <i>Well, handsomely, &c.</i> Ir. Go maith, go rovaith, go kočir.</p>
<p>Priapifmus, Sívdher, anýstuyth-der <i>A stiffness or stretching</i>. Ir. fbiá-xazd, † neavazd, meamarazd, neav-vozzazd, neav-át.</p>	<p>Prior, Kynr, kýntav o dhay. <i>The former, the better, the more excellent</i>. Ar. Kenta: Ar kenta guella, <i>Quo prius eo melius</i>. Ir. Privdhaye, breadhaye † deaz, fearr, baravala, tolaye.</p>	<p>Probo, Provi, kýmmeraduy, bod yn gubul vodlon i beth, rhoi pravu ar beth. <i>To prove, to allow, to approve or like of, to put in proof, to try, &c.</i> C. Dho preva. Ar. Pruvet. Ir. Dearvam, krúthayim, fúidhym, provam.</p> <p>Probolicis, Dyryn Elephant. <i>The front of an Elephant</i>. Ir. Sok no smut eileafain.</p>
<p>Pridem, yn dhivedhar, yn hýur o amfer, er ys talm. <i>Lately, some while since, long ago</i>. Ar. A raok. Ir. Go gairid o him deaghaz, a vad o him, no o him.</p>	<p>Priscus, yr hyn oedh gýnt, hén. <i>Old, ancient, former, of old time</i>. C. Kóth. Ar. Koth, anfer. Ir. Sheanaimheartha, theanaimhearthaz.</p>	<p>Probotus, Lhauvbrýnti ag anonestruydh, guarthys, guaradydhs, edliúgar, sozansy, enlhibys. <i>Stamefull, infamous, reproachfull</i>. C. † Drokerer. Ir. Lozaz, miavakanta, mikneafta.</p>
<p>Pridie, y diurnod o'r blaen. <i>On the day before</i>. Ir. An la roive no fa dheireadh.</p>	<p>Pristinus, Hén heauidh, yr hyn oedh er ys talm. <i>Ancient, accustomed, former</i>. Ir. Shean, ysta, yvur, arlaigh, kleazdvur, gnathaz.</p>	<p>Probum, guethred uradydhs, anonestruydh, guarth, guarthrydh, gu'raduydh, edliuqant, kerydh, gu'radh-voes, anvoes, anvri. <i>A reproachfull, stamefull, dishonest act, a shame or disgrace, a reproach, foul language</i>. C. Mäoberur. Ar. Di-bez, leal. Ir. Doighniv, droizghniv, gaz gnv grana no mifúntaz. mar ata, hripaxus, gadaidheazd, &c.</p>
<p>Primævus, yr hyn v, o'r kýnyd. <i>Elder, or of the first age</i>. Ir. Foryíta, forváaz, feine, feimheir.</p>	<p>Privatum, O'r nailh dý, yn neilldýsol, yn ubanredol <i>Privately, apart or by him or it self</i>. Ir. Ar leith, a leathýv, a v'ód, faleith, ar no an'uaigneas, go h'uaigneas.</p>	<p>Probus, Da, dounys, daionys, rhinuedhol. <i>Good, honest, virtuous, &c.</i> C. Onest, † laian, eunbinfik. Ar. Mat; honest.</p>
<p>Primarius, Kýntav, pennav, priv, arderzhok, godidog, arbennig, thagorol. <i>Chief, excellent, extraordinary, principal, primary</i>. Ir. Priv, priv, o, privodha, † breadha, úr, ro, kean, kead.</p>	<p>Privatus, Difuydh, uedi i dhivy-dýsol, yn ubanredol <i>Privately, apart or by him or it self</i>. Ir. Ar leith, a leathýv, a v'ód, faleith, ar no an'uaigneas, go h'uaigneas.</p> <p>Privatus, Difuydh, uedi i dhivy-dýsol, yn ubanredol <i>Privately, apart or by him or it self</i>. Ir. Ar leith, a leathýv, a v'ód, faleith, ar no an'uaigneas, go h'uaigneas.</p>	<p>Procella, Tvmestfi, garúvor, tervygl, kýnnur. <i>A great tempest or storm</i>. C. Keuar, † anatel. Ir. Barr amfer. Ir. Anfach, anfaif, † kaskal, † feargal; Fós buaidhe-irt, triobloid.</p>
<p>Primas, Ynben, pennadyr, pen-naeth, pendevig. <i>A magistrate or chief person in a city, a primate</i>. C. Guelheyn, arludh. Ir. Priovaidhe, privazdrán, privzeann falaidhe.</p>	<p>Privilegium, Braint yz lay erailh, rhagorvraint, yzelvraint. <i>A privilege, a preeminence or prerogative above others</i>. Ar Favor. Ir. Uaith-dhligheadh, uaithreas privleicd.</p>	<p>Proceres, Pennaethid dinas, y gu'yr penna, dýledogion, fuydhuy-yr; Blaenz trostúie alhan o'r mýr. <i>The head men of a town, as governours, rulers, and officers; Also the heads and ends of beams that lie without the walls</i>. C. Pendzhivigion, arludhi; Pennou ties, &c. Ir. Privdhýine fordhýine, forpaile, eardhýine. Fós kinn failteaz trid kailheal amaz.</p>
<p>Primatus, Pendevigæth, penna-dyriæth, yzaviath. <i>The chief place, rule, and authority, primacy, pre-eminence</i>. Ir. Privzeannazd, &c.</p>	<p>Privo, Divýdhio, divedhy, divvedhianny, duyn odhlar, týny o-dhiurth, digývoethi, difuydho, divveinio <i>To take away, to deprive, to bereave, to save from</i>. Ar. Tenna, lemel. Ir. Kaillim, tallayim, elom; krazam, ígram, dealayim.</p>	<p>Procerus, Yzel, hir, hirduv, <i>High, tall, lofty</i>. C. Hir, yuhal. Ar. Hir, yuhel. Ir. Ard, ardhazdaz, † diokla, ofgardha.</p>
<p>Primitiv, Blaenfruyth y vlyudhyn, kýnnuyn, blaengnud. <i>The first fruits of the year; Also the firstlings of any kind</i>. Ar. Prinúidiu. Ir. Keadhortha, ké lveafa.</p>	<p>Prius, yn gýnt, yn hýtraz, o vlaen. <i>Before, sooner, rather</i>. Ar. A rak, a raok, kent. Ir. Dixe, túf-ga, roive.</p>	<p>Procestio & -us, Mýnediad rha-gdho, deilhiad, lhuýdhiant, fýnniant, týkkiant, týviant, kýnyndh. <i>Proceeding, passing forward, a procession, a success or event</i>. Ir. Tuilzeimneadh, túlireimneadh, toikeimneadh.</p>
<p>Primitus, yn y blaen, o'r blaen, yn gýntav. <i>At the first, first of all, first</i>. Ir. O thús, o thofaz, ar dtís, a zéadtiar.</p>	<p>Prisquam, Kyn na kyn nag. <i>Before that</i>. C. Ken, dýrag. Ar. Kent evit. Ir. Shuil, roive, ra, riav.</p>	<p>Procestion, Rhodva i výned o'r nailh</p>
<p>Primogenitus, Kýntav-anedig. <i>First born</i>. Ir. Keid-zhein, keadvak, keid-inghean, keid-zheinte.</p> <p>Prinordium, y dezreyad kýntav, kývúynva. <i>The beginning, the rise or original</i>. Ar. Dezru. Ir. Tofaz, tús, taide, † úr, búndhas, kéadchis.</p>	<p>Pro, Am, dros, yn ól, o'r blaen, yn lhe, y nghývar, o heruydh, urth. <i>For, instead of, as, according, after, &c.</i> C. Rag. Ar. Evit elez, evel, egis, hervedh. Ir. Ar, far, um, fa, fri, da, kionn, tre, mar, kionn mar, ar fon, a los.</p>	
<p>Primula veris, Brialhy. <i>A primrose</i>. Ir. Múffl Sough: <i>Scot. occid.</i> Sovarkan: <i>Scot. Sept.</i> Buya zéall.</p>		
<p>Primum & -mo, yn gýntav, yn gýntav ólh, yn gýntav dim, ar y kýntav, yn y dezre. <i>First, first and foremost, in the first place, the first time</i>. Ar. Da zenta, da zenta pae. Ir. Ar dús, o thús, o thofaz, a zéadtiar.</p>		
<p>Primus, Kýntav, goræ, pennav, priv, blaenav, rhagorav. <i>First, best,</i></p>		

P.
 nailh ýstavlh ír lhaih, ý lhe a vó i rodio arno ar gæne.ý klauth ýng-hylh ý fúerýlth *An open place or gallery to go from one chamber to another, the top of the walls within battlements where men may go, a trench before the camp.* Ir. Túl-phoirfe, lúghaleiri

Procinctus, ús, Parodruydh lhy i roi kád ag i úneythyr kyrz; Ký-ueirdeb a pharodruydh i úneythyr peth. *The state of an army being ready to give battle, the battle array, readiness.* C. † Iuid. Ir. Tuil-reidh, reidh, a lathair.

Proclamatio, Kýhoedhiad, go-flegiad, fhringýlhiad. *Crying out, a proclamation.* Ir. Gairm,úagradh, forhúagradh † caskongra, imhoi-zeadh; Adhbo no † abaz, earlu-a-gradh.

Proclamo, Kýhoedhi, rhoi nauhd, peri goitg. *To cry out, to proclaim.* Ir. Sgairim, bekim no bloodham.

Proclivis, Scrývyl, ar gúmpo, ar i oşýudh, haudh i úneythyr, a i búşyag a i oşýudh at bech. *Down hills, leading or hanging downward, inclined or ready bent; Also easy to be done.* Ir. Túlzlao, túlltaon, túlzrum, klaon ar aghaidh

Proco, Dýnyno,ervyn, taer-ým-bil; ýmalag, ýngreuy, nuyvyl-gary, gordherzy, edryz n † túm-mal. *To demand or ask malapertly, to dally or play the wanton.* Ir. kír-ran no slúim go drozvante no go h'ánvakrafaz. Fós nim, beadaidheazd, nulkairæzd no teaghla-kæzd.

Proconful, Hún a dhanvopid ýn lhe Confúliýudraethy túlad, rha-glaú *A Proconful; A Lord deputy, a Lieutenant.* Ir. Lolairæz, íoi-zonal, tuaræz.

Procrastino, Oedi, gohirio, oedi r'amer. *To delay, to linger, to prolong or defer the time.* Ar. Hiriat Ir. Fadalam, fadayim, kúirim a v'ad, a v'adail

Procreatio, Kenedliad, eppiliad. *A begetting, procreation.* Ir. genc-adh.

Procreo, Kenhedly, hilio, eppilio. *To procreate, to beget.* Ar. Ençenta Ir. zeimn, kruthayim, nim.

Procuo, Kyro, taro, pyo, koe-thi peth íú úneythyr ýn denezyz; Dýzmýzy, bathy. *To beat, stamp or strike a thing, to make it longer, less, or thinner; To deceive, invent or coin.* Ir. Túlvaalim, búalim, slúim no leathayim amaz.

Procul, Pelh, o belh, o hirbelh *Far, far off, aloof, &c.* C. Pel, ker Ar. Pell, a belh, a diabell. Ir. Av'ad, go fada, go kion, go † diú.

Proculdubio, ýn dhiammæ, ýn dhibeerys, ýn dhilys, ýn dhiogel. *Without doubt, undoubtedly.* Ar. Hep mar. Ir. Gan avarys, gan avrys, gan ainzeas gan zontavair.

Procurator, Pæruz, † dirpuryr, amogury, ýn a vurio olug ar orzu-lion thá erilh. *A procurator, a solicitor, one that settb to another man's affairs, &c.* Ar. Prokiurer. Ir. Pro-

P.
 kadoir, ionfaiæ, feazdaire, lea-naire, tear kuram.

Procuo, gúneythyr, peri, goly-zy gor. *union yn aralh To do or sol-licite another man's business. To procure.* C. Prývia. Ar. Prokiun. Ir. Nim prokadoræzd, kuram no grinnal.

Procus, Kariad merz, zúr ýn kary merz íú phriodi, gordher-zur. *A wooer or suitor.* C. Tým-ar-thar, † tancer. Ir. Suirigheaz, fe-ar taurighe, puiggeach N.

Prodeo, Múned alhan *To go out or abroad.* C. Daöz meaz, maöz, a leaz. Ar. Didartha Ir. Tuilz em-nym, túlreimnym, keimnym no thúym amaz.

Prodigious, Rhyvedhol, arýth-rol, anghenviladh, annatyriol. *Prodigious, monstrous, marvelous.* Ir. Tuairiongantaz, forúathzle, ío-úathvaaz.

Prodigum, Arýthredh, peth a-rythrol rhyvedhol. *A prodigy, a wonderment.* Ir. Foiriongantaz, for-úathvaazd, foraidhveile.

Prodigus, Rhy hael, hael-fol, av-radion, divrodys; Helaeth-lon, di-gonel; Treylvaur, tra zólyfs. *Prodigal, lavish, wasteful, riotous, libe-ral, free, bountifull.* Ar. Prodig, tre-zer. Ir. Dimalaz, kaitheaz, † fo-kas.

Proditor, Bradýzur, tuyllaur. *A traitor, a betrayer.* Ar. Trahitur Ir. Trahitoreth, Proditio. Ir. Fealltoir, meavalaidhe, braiteoir, mairæav.

Proditorius, Bradog, bradýzys, bradys, bradúærdh. *That is bet- tray'd.* Ir. Fealtaz, fealtavail, me-avala.

Prodo, Bradýzy, tnylho, dat-ýdhio; Rhoi'r maes i vny; Oedi, gohirio; Peri kael feithyg; Hen-ru, rhoi metn ýgriven. *To betray, to defry, to discover, to deceive, to yield or tender up, to prolong, to delay, to name or appoint, to write or put in writing.* Ar. Trahißa, tromla. Ir. Kaitim, teiligim no beirim úr-zur dho, feallam, meallam, meav-leim Fós inuim, aithnim, foill-fighim.

Prodomus, Rhagredur a vne-ga dhývodiad yn, parottour fordh, rhagvlaenur. *A fore-runner, a bar-binger, a preparer of the way.* Ir. Foirreathidhe, túlreathidhe no foirreazdaire.

Poduco, Huyhay, gohirio, ýstyn alhan, rnyy ým mlæn; Lhoz al-han; Gofod alhan. *To produce, to bring forth, to prolong, to draw in length; to set to sale.* Ar. Diskez, lakar eguly, difolo; hirat, cften. Ir. Fadayim, slúim no nízim, bua-nayim, kintighim.

† roanus, Halog, uedi i dhiçýf-segry, i lhygol, ann ígedig, lhyg; Ýnuoiol, heb i vendigo, anghýfke-gredig. *Profane, ungodly, wicked, unhalowed, common, ordinary, cul-gar.* Ir. Profan. Ir. Neavz oifre-aktha, neivzreatar, neiv-venaigh-thi, calnývtha.

Profecto, ýn úir dhiaç, íc, ýn dhi-

P.
 ammaz, yn úir dhiçelyudh. *Indeed, truly, doubtless, certainly.* Ar. Hep mar er bet, adra fýur, en deun ter-ren. Ir. Go divin, go deavr, y go † dough, go duovalta.

Proflho, Profets, kýhoedh gý-vadhevrad. *An open confession or ac-knowledgement; Also profession or calling.* Ar. Proffesion Ir. Fionnad-vaghadh, fionnadvaightheazd, fion-nadvail, ionnadvail Fós keird no caladha.

Proflcio, Býdhlio, lhefy, lhefsay, týkkio, privio, truytho, fýnny; Kýnyndhy, kýnnyryz, tyvy, mýned rhagdho. *To profit, to advance, to do good, to proceed, to go forward.* Ar. Proflta, gunit, tallur. Ir. Tarvayim, gnodhayim, fónam, kúidym, kongnayim, nim tarva.

Proflctor, Dývod odhiurh, mýned odhiurh, ýmado, ýmdaith, kýzyun, teithio, ídeilhiau. *To go, to depart, to take a journey, to set out, to come out or proceed.* C. Móz. Ar. Monet, kerdheth. Ir. Tuilz em-nym, túlreimnym, keimnym, im-thighim.

Proflctor, Adho ar gýhoedh, ad-rodh ýn lú dhiaurýud; Kýmmeryd arno; Darzýdhio næ gývadhev peth; Darhan peth ar gýhoedh. *To declare openly, freely to acknow-ledge, to profess, to shew, tell or con-fess, to read a public lecture, to profess.* Ir. Fingheallan, fionvogam, géalam go follas no go puibh.

Profluvium, ý Darymred, diver-liv, lhuveriant, frydiad, pytýllhad, rhediad alhan. *A flux, a lask, a looseness or issue, a gulfing or stream-ing out.* Ir. Suith, † tuadh, freav, filt no mav amaz. *Profluvium gen-tale, Bondhorthadh, bonzýlæhad.*

Profundum, Mor-gerynn, dúvno, dývnored, anodhyn, annvyn, ý dýv-nvor, ý mór, eigion ý mór. *A gulf, a bottomless pit, the deep, the sea.* C. Dounder. Ar. Kleus, dunder. Ir. Doivne, doivneaz, im-dhoivne, fodhoivne.

Profundus, aum : Duvun, ýzel, anodhyn, maur i lonæd. *Deep, pro-found, high, insatiable.* C. Doun Ar. Dun. Ir. Dovain, duiveakana-z, eagaz.

Propago, as; ýgýthry gúinuydh i gæl gúinuydh plann, mýned ar kéd vl pren, ýstyn, halæthy, ang-uanezy, amal-hay, ýmualgary. *To cut down an old vine, that of it many young may be planted, to spread as a tree, to propagate, enlarge, ex-tend, &c.* Ir. Foirulam, forhalaim; Imzrannam, ígatham no gearram.

Propago, Hén unuydhlen a ýg-ýthyr er múyn kael i rai neu-ydh dývy; kýf karennnydh, palæd-æz. *A cutting or slip, a race stock or lineage from whence a man descend-eth.* Ar. Goven, linnas. Ir. For-vunn, forzram no bunn lhezanzra-im gearrtha; keann gýl.

Prophatio, Kýhoedhi, darzýdhio. *To lay open, to make manifest.* Ir. Foirhoillfighim, foirreilim, forof-glaim.

P.	P.	P.
Propè, yn agos, yn ýml, ger lhàu, yn †ung, <i>Nigh, near to, by, &c.</i> C. Ogoz, reb. Ar. Tofta, doft; cmetu, ekilhen, úz, hars, hogs, hogofik. Ir. Av'ogus, a ngar, anaike, le kofih, re tyiv.	<i>shame, dishonour.</i> Ar. Divergont; Diveux, <i>Propudiosus.</i> Ir. Druíneimeadh, byíneimeadh, grain no tru-aillidheaz halaz.	duy, deduydol. <i>Fortunate, lucky, happy, prosperous.</i> Ar. Eyrys. Ir. Somvur, lhanvur, fona, advur, rathvur.
Propello, gýrry ýmmhel, buru alhan, gýrry, ýmlid, guthio ým mlaen, dirio, kýmmech. <i>To drive or put away afar off, to chase or keep off, to constrain or force.</i> Ir. Foirthumanaim, foirheolam, foirgríam, foirdhibrim.	Propugnaculum, Kastelh o gadernyd, amdhítynva gadarn, rhag-výr. <i>A fortress, a bulwark, a rampart.</i> C. Dinaz, †brennait. Ir. Púrt, mota, dianzarn, imill, rath, dáim-gean, doigneaz.	Proferno, Dýmzueidy, buru i laur ýn holhaul, gtoezyn meun rhyvel, gýrry ar fo, gúagary. <i>To overthrow, cast, beat or strike down, to vanquish or foil an enemy.</i> Ar. Ryal. Ir. Kúirim bun os keann.
Propemodum, Agos gan y muyav. <i>Almost, in a manner.</i> Ir. Beag naz, ni mor naz, gann naz.	Prora, †Flyrreg, <i>Lib. Land.</i> Pen blaen lhong. <i>The prow</i> C. †Flurrag. Ir. Sgafur, longvraine, †braine no tofaz loinge.	Profitubulum, Pytteindý; Karn bytten. <i>A brothel-house; Ajo a common whore.</i> Ir. Drúth-lanu, drúthza, gíovair-lios, teach na meirneach, N.
Propero, Brýfho, prýfyo, gúneythyr peth ar vrýs. <i>To hasten, to dispatch, &c.</i> Ar. Redek, <i>To run:</i> Malameys, <i>I am in haste.</i> Ir. Deifryim, liathaim, tapaidhim.	Prorèpo, ýmlygo ým mlaen, ýmladratta alhan, ýmlygo alhan. <i>To creep along, to steal forward by little and little.</i> Ir. Snavam, forsnavam forgadaim, &c.	Profum, Lhefy, býdhio, gúneythyr lhés i sn, t'kio, †many, rhoi ýmured, kýmnothuyo <i>To do good, to profit, to be profitable, &c.</i> Ar. Prohter, iunit. Ir. Tarvayim, gnohayim, fonsaim, garam no laram dho.
Propheta, Prophuyd, daroganur, prophuydur. <i>A Prophet.</i> C. †Profuit. Ar. Profuit. Ir. Faidhe, faihdeador, tairngreor, faitteineoir.	Prorex, Hun a ro'r brenhin ýn i lé. <i>A Vice-roy, a Lord Lieutenant.</i> Ar. Gúverneur. Ir. †Breathanaifte, riogthanaifte.	Prohter, Naudhur, nodhur, dínyaudur, †azlesúr, ýmgeledhur. <i>A defender, a protectour.</i> Ir. †bonghcheon, N.
Prophetia, Prophuydolíæth, darogan. <i>A prophecy or revelation.</i> Ir. Fautleine, tairngire, taraighil.	Propripio, Tynny ýmæth ar vrýs, kípío ýmæth. <i>To snatch, catch or take away by force.</i> Ir. Sgírram, klifim no gínnim ua go tapaidh.	Prohter, †Gorthoi, kydhio, amdhifyn, nodhi, azley; gúneythyr gurtho a zronglyd ýn ýr adail. <i>To protect, to defend, to cover, to hide.</i> Ir. Komairkim, †fnaidhim, kofnaim, kýmnaim, dídeonaim.
Propino, ýved at ýn, kývarz; urth ýved, ýved ý kubul, darýved; Rhoi kýmnyg. <i>To drink to one, to drink one's health, &c.</i> Ir. Kowolam, koivivim, koirim, nim kovol.	Prorogo, Huyhay, oedi, gohirio, buru o dhýd i dhýd. <i>To prorogue, to adjourn, to defer or put off.</i> Ir. Fadayim, fadalaim, kúirim a v'ad, ar kairde.	Protelo, gýrry ýmæth, buru heibio, gýrry yn ól. <i>Blmo, kýthrydho, oedi, gohirio, buru r' amfer heibio.</i> <i>To drive or chase away, to put or shift off; To vex, to trouble, to defer, to protract the time.</i> Ir. Timanaim no ruaghaim, buaidhim no kradham.
Propinquo, Nefsay, dývod ýn agos. <i>To approach or draw near.</i> C. Dóz ogaz. Ir. Foilgyim, koivneafaim, druidim a v'ogus.	Prorumpo, Torri alhan, rhytho alhan, feyth alhan. <i>To break forth, to burst out.</i> Ir. Tulvadhnam, tulvruzdam, forvruzdam.	Proreitor, Kýhoedhi ýn eglry, datgan ar gýboedh. <i>To profess or declare against a thing.</i> Ir. Fin horzayim, hán'hoillighim, rán'hoillighim. <i>Fos gainim ar foddnaife.</i>
Propinquus, Kývagos, agos; Kár agos, kývathrazur. <i>A neighbour near at hand, a near friend, of kin.</i> C. Ozag. †nelhevin. Ir. Fogus, koivneafaz, garaz, garavai, laiv re, re kofih.	Proruro, gýrry i laur, kyro i laur, ýmzueidy, rhytho alhan. <i>To cast, drive or beat down violently, to overthrow.</i> Ir. Timanaim, buailim, kartaim, komam.	Protomartyr, ý merthyr kynta. <i>The first martyr.</i> Ir. Kéadvairtoraz, forvairtoraz.
Proprius, Priod, priodol, neilhdýol, eidho ýn i b'én <i>Peccular, proper, one's own.</i> Ir. Díleas, deary, airigh, dú, dual, ípeifalta, fona-dhaz, dhúine airighe.	Profra, Rhýdhiaith, traethod heb i gýnghanedhy. <i>Profra.</i> Ir. Roíga, Pl. kovradh gýyite no naz dán.	Protonotarius, Penferivennydh, privgívennydh. <i>A chief scribe or secretary, a protonotary.</i> Ir. Privnotaire, ardreotaire, privzeleiraz.
Propola, Marznartaur [ne varznattur] a brýno béth i elta arno, maclerur. <i>A Huckster, a retailer, a fore-staller, &c.</i> Ar. Merfer. Ir. Forvangaire, roivzeanaidhe, foirzeanaidhe.	Profcribo, gúerthy ar gýhoedh, kýhoedhi peth ar uerth, aruerthy. <i>Deol. To publish any thing to be sold, Also to banish or proscribe.</i> Ir. Finreakam, findiolam, reakam go folas, no go publigh. Fos deoram, divrim, ígríam.	Prototypus, ý kýnlh'n, kýndhelu, ý lhýn kýntav. <i>Of the first pattern, primitive.</i> Ir. Forxloch, kéadxlodh.
Proportio, Kýmmedroldeb, kývyladh-ryudh, kývaratalz, kývattebiad ý nailh beth i'r lhah; †Dogan, kývran. <i>Proportion, measure, comparison.</i> Ir. Koivfreagrath, koiv hreagarthazd, koivonanzd, kovzudramazd.	Profelytus, Dieithrdhýn neuydh dooi i'n harverion ni. <i>A Profelyte.</i> Ir. Profal, profalan, profalaz, koividheaz, diontogh an kreideiv.	Provecho, Dúyn alhan, dúyn ým mlaen, dýrzaavy. <i>To carry on, to convey or conduct, to advance, promote, or prefer.</i> Ir. Foirimzraim, túlimzraim, foraftraim, túlaftraim.
Propter, Am, er, urth, ger lhàu, er múyn, dros, ýnghýveiryd, o blegid <i>For, by reason of, for one's sake; Also near to, hard by, by the side.</i> C. Rag, gen. Ar. Rak, evit, abalamur. Ir. Ar, ar fon, † los, fa, far, um, † don, atus K. hus.	Profodia, Kelvýchdyd akeny ag iaun adrodh geiric. <i>The art of accenting.</i> Ir. Toingrith, toineolas.	Provenio, Dývod alhan, mýned rhagdho, túvy, kýnyndhy, geni, dampeinio, áigýudho, dývod i ben, kýndio, fruytho. <i>To come forth, to grow or increase, to proceed, to come into the world, to happen or change, to come to good.</i> Ir. Tulthoadam, túlzeimnyim, túlzeimnyim.
Propterea, O heruydh hýnny, o blegid hýnny. <i>Therefore, for that cause.</i> C. Rag. Ar. Oar-íe, rak-íe, evit-íe, dítarben. Ir. Konadhairc, conaidhe, uime shín, zuíze shín.	Profra, Kélvýchdyd akeny ag iaun adrodh geiric. <i>The art of accenting.</i> Ir. Toingrith, toineolas.	Proventus, Knáid, toreth, kýnyndhy, kýnyryz; † Kýlhd, ardreth, lhuydhiant, rhuýdh-deb. <i>Increase,</i>
Propodium, Kuilydh, brynti, fíædh arver góidhe; A uné ödnebh yn dhígyuilydh. <i>Immedesly,</i>	Profper, Lhuydhianny, fýnna-	yearly

P.

P.

P.

yearly profit or income, abundance or store; *Alfo good jucefs*. Ir. Toradh, tarva, lozar, bilheaz, † faidhir, † foibairt, fagvaltas. Fós rath, tonas, llean, cruz.

Proverbium, Dihareb, ymadroth kvéfredin; *Dicy-air A proverb, an adage, an old saying or saw*. Ir. Dik-ton. Ir. † Shean-arraig, deary-arraig, llean-shokai, deirviran.

Providentia, Rhagueliad, rhag-dhaibed, rhagdharbodaeth, rhagly-næth, rhagdharpar. *Providence, fore-cast, or fore-fight*. Ir. Tulra-dhark, tulradharkazd, forradhark.

Providus, Darbodys, a edryz yn i gylz, ymofelgar, gozelgar, dy-val, lynchuyrol, puythlog. *Provident, circumfpect, wifely, wary, careful*. C. Fin. Ir. Sulradharkaz, forradharkaz, kionradharkaz, um'huileaz.

Provincia, † Preu, gorulad, ar-dal brodir, kummud, rhagla-næth, Süydhi, goval, gorx uyl a vo ar laú. *A Province, a government; A task or undertaking*. C. † Pou. Ir. Koil-gæ-ah, † karn no tirgavtha re ne-art, proivinte.

Provoco, galu o belh, galu alhan, annog, kyfrou, ýmberrio. *To call forth, to provoke, to challenge, to defje*. Ar. Laignac, difiauz, ar-gadi, arainn, atia, hegás, iskmát. Ir. Forghairin, telghairin, forgh-lýdhan, telghlydhan. Fós larag-him no klodhim. *Provoco ad pugnam*, Fuagram kovrak no bolgaim an zovrak.

Provolvo, Treigloalhan, treiglo ým mlæan, angrennio, ýmdreiglo. *To roll or tumble*. Ir. Únfairtinn, forynfairtinn, túlunfairtinn rovam amax.

Prout, Mal, val, [& vel] megis *E-ven as, like according as* A Hervedh. Ir. Avail, mar, conaire, do reir mar.

Proxime, ýn nefav, ýn mar. *Very nigh*. Ir. As foitge, as neata ar biotih, as deiranaidhe.

Prudens, † Fyr, Lib, Land Prýdh, doerh, kalh, fynchuyrol, puthig, [& puythlog,] kývaruydh, kývranit. *Wife, sage, prudent, cunning, skilful*, &c. C. † mod Fir. Ar. Fýr, lo-lemn, a vilet máit. Ir. Krionna, † tre-avar, † konnaighlik.

Prudentia, Prýdh-deb, doethi-neb, fýnyur, kallineb. *Wifdom, prudence, difcretion, knowledge*. Ar. Fy-needh. Ir. Krinnazd, glukas, fath, † fathaz, glaos.

Pruna, Rhet, lhuydret, Barry. *A froft, a hoar-froft, a rime*. C. Glit. Ir. Shioik, lhuokan, roe no re-odh, oidhroedh.

Pruna, † Rhyfodh, [Dimet. Rhe-fyn, plur. rhés; teuy.] maruoryn, martydas, erias. *A burning or live coal*. C. Koln, kolan béu. Ar. Glo-uyen regezen, glo beo. Ir. Dealan † brán, athanne, ípre.

Pruneolum, Eirinen perthi, éi-rinen sýr váz. [Cer plur. Eirin ófin báz.] *A floe or bullace*. Ir. Airne, airnin.

Prunum, Eirinen, péir-eirinen *A prune or damfon, a plum*. C. Plu-

man. Ar. Prynen, cirinen, hogan Ir. Plúma, prúine, damflun, búioe, airne.

Prunus, Eirin-bren, pren eirin, eirin-berth. *A plum-tree*. C. Gue-dhan pluman, † plumbren. Sper-nan diu, *prunus fylv*. Ir. Plunnog, prunecog, búlailheog, daimfog, air-neog, dnoigim N viz. Dú-uhroi-ghean. *a black-thorn*.

Pruriginofus, ýn lhaun ýfva. *Full of itch, itchy, itching*. Ir. Tazafaz, lan do thazas.

Prurigo, ymgófi, ýfva, ýmgravý, merum-gós. *Itching, tickling; An itch*. Ar. Debron. Ir. Tazas, gi-gíle. *Prurigo veneris*, Kua-vroud, kollailgheas, favas no fon kollaild.

Prurio, ýily, hod a zófi ag ým-gravy arno, merumo o gófi: ýy a merumo am fæel gúncythyr rhyu bech. *To itch; Alfo to have a defire to a thing*. Ar. Tebra, dho debra. Ir. Tazafaim, gígim, nim gígilt. Fós ata ionn, dúilláint no nuon im agam.

Psalmus, Plalm i Dhyu, kerdh i Dhyu. *A psalm, a hymn*. Ar. Salm. Ir. Salm, avran, diadhá.

Psalterium, ý Plálhúyr, † lhaúyr: oferyn kerdh tebig i delyn. *Salter, a Pfaltery or Santery; Alfo the Pfalm of David*. Ir. Saltair, angras kiul mar zruít. Fós leavar na Salm no Saltar Davidh rígh.

Psalter, Kantor, kanur, kaneuyr, kýyúdhoh. *A finging-man, an organif*. Ir. Salmaire, kantaire no or-ghanaidhe.

Pseudo-propheta, gay-brofuyd. *A false prophet*. Ir. Brion'haidhe, bras'haidhe, faidhe breagaz.

Pitracus, Aderyn parct. *A parrot*. Ir. Píoroid.

Pfora, Klaur, klevri, ý vrêz, tán idhu, kráz kýndheirio. *Starry-nefs, fcabinefs, mangnefs, the wild fcab*. Ir. Klav, karrá, gearba, íte-innle.

Ptarmica, Diftreulýs. *Sneeze-wort*. Ir. Meakan roibe.

Puber, A vo uedi dývod i oc-dran eppilio *Ripe of age, full grown*. Ir. Uirghreanaz, uirghrinaz, keid-ghreannaz, keidghrinneaz, foir-nionnadhaz.

Pubes, Bleu'r arfed, kedor, ý tuerdhyr; Pobol vréing. *The privy part, the hair that groweth thereabout; Alfo a company of young people*. Ir. Cechap N uairghre-ann, íe. Fionntadh baill uaigne-igh hir no imna. Fós ogradh, &c.

Publicanus, Kafglur † kýlhida, tohlu. *A publican, a farmer of cuftoms*. Ir. Kis 'horvartaz, kívan-gaire, kis-hearmour, publiakan. F. C.

Publicé, ýn gýhceodh, [Dimet. Ar gó-gh] ýn gýfredin. *Publicly, in publick*, &c. Ir. Go koitzean, go publigh, go ballardaz.

Pudendum, Arfed gár ne uraig, dirgeluz gár ne uraig, ofer kýdio *The privy member of man or woman*. Ir. † Nozd, deannaz, mothval no tothvall.

Pudeo, Kuilydhio, † gýladedi-dho, bod arno gýludh. *To be a fland*. Ar. Meza, dúme-granfa, ober mez. Ir. Ailim, ata naire oram. *Pudet me tu*, Ailim umad.

Pudice, ýn dhuitir yn úyl, ýn gú-lydegar *Castly, modestly*. Ir. Gó gëanataz, go kaudi.

Pudicitia, Dúerdeir, glendid byzdeh, pyr-deb *chastity, modesty*. Ir. gëannatazheazd, † gëanataz, kaudi.

Pudor, Kuilydh, [S.W. Kuidhil] gúarth; Dúerdeir, Gúylder mo-ruyndod; † Ky vlavan dhylyvud, gú-eichred uradúdydhys. *Shame, shame-facednefs, bashfullnefs, modesty, chaftity*, &c. Ar. Mez. Ir. Naire, nair-igh, nairazd, aile, aileas.

Puella, gënezh, gënezhig, lhan-ges, herlodes, bazgënes, moruyn. *A little girl, a damfela wench, a lafs*. C. Móz, í moroin. Ir. Kailin, gëir-lheaz, gëirllheog, tovtazan.

Puellula, gënechan, herlodefig. *A little pretty girl*. Ir. Alimzailin, gëarrzailin.

Puer, Bazgen, lhangk, † guás herlod, mab, † rhokas, kýrnydh, † map-gvas. *A child, a boy, a fervant; Alfo a fon*. C. Máu, plur. kotgar, † flo. Ar. Bifel, guás, map, potr. Ir. Leanav, paife, íefgaz, ma-can, buachil, N garlaz, íovak, gilla no gíolla. *Pueri*, † Luskait, ýidheannazd, an ýis óg.

Pueritia, Mabeod, meby... noed. *Childhood*. Ir. Leanwys, ýis makaiv, K. † Luska, loigan.

Puerpera, gúrag etv vábe, z, gú-raig ar i gúely. *A woman that hath in childbed, a woman in the ftram*. C. Bennen in golovas. Ir. Bean re n'ídhæan re leav, re zloian a de-inneas lemv.

Pugil, Kampiur † Rhyfur, † rhy-on, ýmladhur pbyur, ýmorzeftur, ýmdreuz. *A champion, a fighter at ffly-cuff*. Ir. Karaidhe, gëa-caipe, N. laoz, † adhlán, íamzing anraidh K. † búadhark; † baolaz, lýz [no laoz] búadhá.

Pugillarís, A vo agos i lonæd lhaú. *A handfull, as big as one's ff*. Ir. Doirn, glaike, lain doirn, lain glaike; na mbi lán glaike.

Pugio, Kledhývan, í bidog, da-ger. *A dagger, a ponyard*. Ir. Dai-gear, ígan, í da, Scot Bidog.

Pugna, ýmladh, ýmuan, ým-dreuz, ítrin, † ýftrin, ítravod, íkad, bruydyr, kýmen, † býrthuz. *A fight, a battle, a skirmish, a fray, a quarrel*. Ir. Combat, Brefel. Ir. Kath, † bagh, † neid, † agh, † uin-ze, † ell, † callaz.

Pugnaz, ýmladhgar, rhyvel-gar, kýnhenmys *Warlike, contentious, quarrelsome*. Ar. Tatinus, hegazi-us ískiny, atainys. Ir. Kathaz, † bagaz, íudeaz, † aghaz.

Pugno, ýmladh, ýmdreuz, kýn-henny, † ýmarvdi, ýmoravodi, gúthrladh, gúrthuyby, gúth dhadly, ýmorzeft, vñ egnio. *To fight, to contend, to difagree, to quarrel, to labour or endeavour*, &c. Ir.

P.	P.	P.
Troidim, † koindreagram, iomghairnim.	<i>images of their Gods in their temples; Also the temple it self.</i> C. † Plyvok. Ar. Treiply'nek. Ir. Adhart, keamadhart, pilin, kuifhín.	tar dáth flaindearg. Fós kúlaigh kruidhearg no purpar.
Pugnus, Durn. <i>The fist.</i> C. Dorn. Ar. Dhorn, punn. Ir. Dorn, ghlah, † mul-dhorn, † dorn krúin. Pulchellus, † Dilhyn, propryn, tlois iain, zúidlus, tlyfyn. <i>Somewhat fair or pretty.</i> Ar. Kuant.	Pulvis, Lhúz, mán-lúz, the i ym'gampio. <i>Dust, powder, a place of exercise.</i> C. Plos. Ar. Pultr. Ir. Luaithe, luaithe, luaitheáin, luaitheavan.	Pus, Kraun, góir, lhy'nór, brýnti a dhéil alban o gornuyd. Ar. Kail-lar, fank, Bovillen. Ir. Brathzadh, búireadh, fíleadh, fuilíruith.
Pulcher, Téig, prýduedhol, zú-ýz, hardh-deg, † dilhyn, † prýdys, golygys, † gofgehdig. <i>Fair, beauty-full, well favoured d, comely, gay, &c.</i> C. Téig. Ar. Caer, ialtr. Ir. Breadha, ísvax, deas, lioghda; bealvha, caithneamach. N.	Pumex, Karreg yfgavn dylhog, kabolvaen memrun. <i>A pumice-stone.</i> Ir. Blaithe-lag, fligart.	Pusillanimis, guan-gallon, digal-lon, lhuvur, lhéig, anncpur, anvilú-rædh. <i>Faint-hearted, mean-spirited, cowardly.</i> Ar. Digalon, mondieu. Ir. Beagzroidheaz, lagzroidheaz, † fantorkaz.
Pulchritudo, Teguz, prýd, † tlediduruydh, † ífr <i>Fa'me's, beauty, comeliness, gallantry.</i> Ar. Kuantis. Ir. Breadhazd, breadhayc.	Pumilus & -lio, Korr. [<i>Cer. nár.</i>] Szór byrr ísel. <i>A dwarf.</i> Ir. Avak; Scot. Krittiegan.	Pustula, † Krýgdardh, [<i>Dimet. Krýgyn.</i>] lhy'noryn, penidhyn, zuyližen: y vrez uenn. <i>A pusb, a blister, a little vesical, bladder or blain, a small pock.</i> C. Guenan. Ar. Buben, zuyližen, huizigel, gor, esket. Ir. Bolg, fearb, írtaik, pú-koid; zupin, N.
Pulegium, Brýmlys, y vreylys, lhy'fac'r kuydh, lhy'fac'r guaed. <i>Penny-royal, pudding-grass.</i> Ir. Fini righeal.	Punctim, Druy uany, druy vrathy. <i>Pointingly, foamingly, with a prick.</i> Ir. Go goineavall.	Pustula, † Krýgdardh, [<i>Dimet. Krýgyn.</i>] lhy'noryn, penidhyn, zuyližen: y vrez uenn. <i>A pusb, a blister, a little vesical, bladder or blain, a small pock.</i> C. Guenan. Ar. Buben, zuyližen, huizigel, gor, esket. Ir. Bolg, fearb, írtaik, pú-koid; zupin, N.
Pulex, zuannen. <i>Alea.</i> C. Huan-dnan, † huannen. Ar. zuanen. Ir. Dearmad, Scot. deargan.	Punctum, Pigiad, pungk, zúan, y peth lhaiav a alho vód, mýmryn, y prívbungk, y pungk pennaav. <i>A prick, a point, a join, the least portion that can be.</i> Ar. Poent. Ir. Go-inprika, kalg, brúid. Fós barr no rin.	Putamen, y fýg'thron, hyn a dor-rer y'mæth mejs heb alhy dim ag év, kibyn kýy, kibyn melen, blih-ýjn kneyen. <i>A paring, a shell of a nut, &c.</i> C. Plyg. Ar. Plyusken, skant. Ir. Gaz ígath, ígribadh, bearradh, keartaghadh. Fós kupán.
Pullus, a, um, Lhúyd, týuyll, koz-dhý, go dýuyll, mygliu, lhy-zuindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, teval, fac kouin, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. piabhach, N.	Pungo, Pigo, brathy, zuany, brathy á zolyn; Bilino, avlonodyh, lhoísi vel danhadlen ne bypyr, &c. <i>To prick, to sting, to nip, to nettle.</i> C. Dho piga, tardha. Ar. Pega, fan-ka. Ir. Goinim, puitim, prikam, fátham, kalgaim, brúidim.	Putamen, y fýg'thron, hyn a dor-rer y'mæth mejs heb alhy dim ag év, kibyn kýy, kibyn melen, blih-ýjn kneyen. <i>A paring, a shell of a nut, &c.</i> C. Plyg. Ar. Plyusken, skant. Ir. Gaz ígath, ígribadh, bearradh, keartaghadh. Fós kupán.
Pullus, uannem. <i>Alea.</i> C. Huan-dnan, † huannen. Ar. zuanen. Ir. Dearmad, Scot. deargan.	Punio, Cospí, pocni, kerýdhy. <i>To pusb or chafise.</i> Ar. Katiífa, korrizhina, skolia. Ir. Planam, pionostaim, fátham, kujirim pein no pinaid.	Putamen, y fýg'thron, hyn a dor-rer y'mæth mejs heb alhy dim ag év, kibyn kýy, kibyn melen, blih-ýjn kneyen. <i>A paring, a shell of a nut, &c.</i> C. Plyg. Ar. Plyusken, skant. Ir. Gaz ígath, ígribadh, bearradh, keartaghadh. Fós kupán.
Pullus, a, um, Lhúyd, týuyll, koz-dhý, go dýuyll, mygliu, lhy-zuindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, teval, fac kouin, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. piabhach, N.	Pupilla, Mablýzad, kanuyll lhy-zad, zolug; Merz tan oed dan am-glehd aralh. <i>The ball or apple or sight of the eye. A girl under age.</i> C. † íyú an lagat. Ar. Map an lagat. Ir. Kolg-ván, dearke-avall, deark-vann, mac impéran. N.	Putamen, y fýg'thron, hyn a dor-rer y'mæth mejs heb alhy dim ag év, kibyn kýy, kibyn melen, blih-ýjn kneyen. <i>A paring, a shell of a nut, &c.</i> C. Plyg. Ar. Plyusken, skant. Ir. Gaz ígath, ígribadh, bearradh, keartaghadh. Fós kupán.
Pullus, uannem. <i>Alea.</i> C. Huan-dnan, † huannen. Ar. zuanen. Ir. Dearmad, Scot. deargan.	Pupillus, Máb didad, setivedh dan oed a vo dan am-glehd yn aralh. <i>A fatherless child, a man-child with-in age and under ward.</i> C. † Eifre-axt, diolaxt, dileaxra.	Putamen, y fýg'thron, hyn a dor-rer y'mæth mejs heb alhy dim ag év, kibyn kýy, kibyn melen, blih-ýjn kneyen. <i>A paring, a shell of a nut, &c.</i> C. Plyg. Ar. Plyusken, skant. Ir. Gaz ígath, ígribadh, bearradh, keartaghadh. Fós kupán.
Pulmonarius, Cláv o'r yfgývænt. <i>Diseafed in the lungs.</i> Ir. Sgavaz, ígavanaz.	Puppis, Lhyu'r lhong, penn ól y lhong; lhong. <i>The stern, the poups; sometimes the whole ship.</i> C. † Airos. Ir. Sgaifirr, ígibirr, irr deircahd no fíuuir loinze.	Putamen, y fýg'thron, hyn a dor-rer y'mæth mejs heb alhy dim ag év, kibyn kýy, kibyn melen, blih-ýjn kneyen. <i>A paring, a shell of a nut, &c.</i> C. Plyg. Ar. Plyusken, skant. Ir. Gaz ígath, ígribadh, bearradh, keartaghadh. Fós kupán.
Pulpa, Lhín pren y fordh yr holhto; Muydionyn. <i>The pulp, the pith or grain of wood or timber.</i> Ar. Snaithc a namad no amaide.	Purgatorium, Pyredigeth, karthiad, glanháad; y pyrdan. <i>Purgatory, purification.</i> Ir. Purgadoir, ait ghlahta.	Putamen, y fýg'thron, hyn a dor-rer y'mæth mejs heb alhy dim ag év, kibyn kýy, kibyn melen, blih-ýjn kneyen. <i>A paring, a shell of a nut, &c.</i> C. Plyg. Ar. Plyusken, skant. Ir. Gaz ígath, ígribadh, bearradh, keartaghadh. Fós kupán.
Pulmo, yr yfgývænt. <i>The lungs or lights.</i> C. Skephans. Ar. Skevent. Ir. Sgav, ígaván, ígavóg: na ígairteaza.	Purgo, Pyro, karthy, glanháy, arloey, [<i>Dimet. Arlhuyis</i>] gian-hueithio, eígyfodi, † diheyro, zu-ýnny. <i>To purge, to make clean, to put away or rid, to scower, to cleanse, to excuse.</i> C. Dho pírdzha. Ar. Skartha. Ir. Glanam, gleodham, fag'naim, barram, ígagam, ígjuram.	Putamen, y fýg'thron, hyn a dor-rer y'mæth mejs heb alhy dim ag év, kibyn kýy, kibyn melen, blih-ýjn kneyen. <i>A paring, a shell of a nut, &c.</i> C. Plyg. Ar. Plyusken, skant. Ir. Gaz ígath, ígribadh, bearradh, keartaghadh. Fós kupán.
Pulmonarius, Cláv o'r yfgývænt. <i>Diseafed in the lungs.</i> Ir. Sgavaz, ígavanaz.	Purpura, Krozen-byg y keir porfor yndho, y porforliu, porfor, zúig boisor, † gra; Teilyngedod pentuydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet robe; The dignity of a magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, cop-cam. N. íaig ílígannaz da ndean-	Putamen, y fýg'thron, hyn a dor-rer y'mæth mejs heb alhy dim ag év, kibyn kýy, kibyn melen, blih-ýjn kneyen. <i>A paring, a shell of a nut, &c.</i> C. Plyg. Ar. Plyusken, skant. Ir. Gaz ígath, ígribadh, bearradh, keartaghadh. Fós kupán.
Pulpa, Lhín pren y fordh yr holhto; Muydionyn. <i>The pulp, the pith or grain of wood or timber.</i> Ar. Snaithc a namad no amaide.	Purpura, Krozen-byg y keir porfor yndho, y porforliu, porfor, zúig boisor, † gra; Teilyngedod pentuydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet robe; The dignity of a magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, cop-cam. N. íaig ílígannaz da ndean-	Putamen, y fýg'thron, hyn a dor-rer y'mæth mejs heb alhy dim ag év, kibyn kýy, kibyn melen, blih-ýjn kneyen. <i>A paring, a shell of a nut, &c.</i> C. Plyg. Ar. Plyusken, skant. Ir. Gaz ígath, ígribadh, bearradh, keartaghadh. Fós kupán.
Puls, Rhyu vúyd a arveiri 'r hén bobol yn l'he bara; yud, lhotor. <i>Halfy-pudding, pap, &c.</i> C. † lot. Ir. Mealkar, i. e. biadh do mithi do vin agus do vil.	Purpura, Krozen-byg y keir porfor yndho, y porforliu, porfor, zúig boisor, † gra; Teilyngedod pentuydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet robe; The dignity of a magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, cop-cam. N. íaig ílígannaz da ndean-	Putamen, y fýg'thron, hyn a dor-rer y'mæth mejs heb alhy dim ag év, kibyn kýy, kibyn melen, blih-ýjn kneyen. <i>A paring, a shell of a nut, &c.</i> C. Plyg. Ar. Plyusken, skant. Ir. Gaz ígath, ígribadh, bearradh, keartaghadh. Fós kupán.
Pulso, Taro, kyro, maedhy, pu-yo; Bruio, nuicidho, zúthio, kan-y telyn ne'r kýfelyb. <i>To knock, to beat, to strike, to thump, to play on a harp, &c.</i> C. Dho kronkia. Ar. Tonkat, ílaka, brinbillar ar klo. Ir. Buaíaim, beanaim ígdaim, knagam.	Purpura, Krozen-byg y keir porfor yndho, y porforliu, porfor, zúig boisor, † gra; Teilyngedod pentuydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet robe; The dignity of a magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, cop-cam. N. íaig ílígannaz da ndean-	Putamen, y fýg'thron, hyn a dor-rer y'mæth mejs heb alhy dim ag év, kibyn kýy, kibyn melen, blih-ýjn kneyen. <i>A paring, a shell of a nut, &c.</i> C. Plyg. Ar. Plyusken, skant. Ir. Gaz ígath, ígribadh, bearradh, keartaghadh. Fós kupán.
Pulso, Taro, kyro, maedhy, pu-yo; Bruio, nuicidho, zúthio, kan-y telyn ne'r kýfelyb. <i>To knock, to beat, to strike, to thump, to play on a harp, &c.</i> C. Dho kronkia. Ar. Tonkat, ílaka, brinbillar ar klo. Ir. Buaíaim, beanaim ígdaim, knagam.	Purpura, Krozen-byg y keir porfor yndho, y porforliu, porfor, zúig boisor, † gra; Teilyngedod pentuydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet robe; The dignity of a magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, cop-cam. N. íaig ílígannaz da ndean-	Putamen, y fýg'thron, hyn a dor-rer y'mæth mejs heb alhy dim ag év, kibyn kýy, kibyn melen, blih-ýjn kneyen. <i>A paring, a shell of a nut, &c.</i> C. Plyg. Ar. Plyusken, skant. Ir. Gaz ígath, ígribadh, bearradh, keartaghadh. Fós kupán.
Pulvinar, zobennydh; Palth delu zeydhy; Temel. <i>A bolster, a bed, a pillow; A bed or pallet on which they laid and expos'd the</i>	Purpura, Krozen-byg y keir porfor yndho, y porforliu, porfor, zúig boisor, † gra; Teilyngedod pentuydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet robe; The dignity of a magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, cop-cam. N. íaig ílígannaz da ndean-	Putamen, y fýg'thron, hyn a dor-rer y'mæth mejs heb alhy dim ag év, kibyn kýy, kibyn melen, blih-ýjn kneyen. <i>A paring, a shell of a nut, &c.</i> C. Plyg. Ar. Plyusken, skant. Ir. Gaz ígath, ígribadh, bearradh, keartaghadh. Fós kupán.

Q

lhyd, lhygredig. *Rotten, corrupt.*
C. Podar. Ar. Brein. Ir. Trúaili-
dheaz, loxthaz, morakthaz.
Pygmaeus, Korr, nír. *Apigmy,*
a dwarf. Ir. Loxarman, laibear-
gain.

Pylorus, gene r kýlha. *The net-*
ter orifice or mouth of the stomach.
Ir. foghaile, i. e. an zeann iazdraiz
do ghaile.

Pyra, Klyder o gýnyyd, tan-
lhuith í lofí kyrph meitun, kol-
keth, tanlhuith, cirias. *A funeral*
pile, a bono fire. &c. Ar. Bern ke-
ar, grazel, keyneyt. Ir. † Breo-
zúal, kíul z únaid do zým teicadh
re ghaidh mairv do lofadh.

Pyramis, Kíozdy; † Bera, dás,
kyn, kvíren; Peth a vo bonvras a
blaenváin; Mídul. *A Pyramid, a*
steeple, a spire, a shaft. *A bymow.*
Ir. Kíoi: eaz no klogazd; Fós ni
búinneleathan, barrzyl mar ata ga
Pyntes, Maen rán, karreg dan,
[*Dimet. kalheltýr*] Maen melin
A marketplace or fire-stone; Also a
mill-stone. Ir. † Drag-art, † dra-
gonn, † breozloz.

Pyromantia, Deundabath dry
dán. *A divining by fire.* Ir. † Breo-
dhrydheazd, † dragh aisteine, dry-
idheazd re theine, &c.

Pyropus, Rhyu vaen zueith-
vaer, † cirias-vaen. *A ruby.* Ir.
† Breokarvogal.

Pyrum, zelhýgen, rhuningen,
Dimet. peren, peranen A pear. C.
Pér, peran. Ar. Peren. Ir. Píorra.

Pyrus, zelhýg-bren, prenn zeh-
lyg. *A pear tree.* C. Guedhan peran,
† perbren. Ir. Kran Píorra.

Pyxis, Bluz, † goluz yn enye-
dig o bren bokkys; Keyedh al-
gurn pon ý glýn. *A box, properly*
made of box tree. Ar. Bueflí. Ir.
Pígfá, kear, itok no kís.

Q

Q^Ua, Pa fórdh. *Which way, by*
or what way? Ar. Pa dre; †
dre an plas, &c. Ir. Ka no
gídh be bealaz, tjiiv no
ait; Fós kovmaith, avail, no ko-
nairdhe ar.

Quacuncus, Pa fórdh býnnag,
dryu ba le býnnag. *Which way so-*
ever, by what place soever. Ir. Gi-
odh be ar bith bealaz ait, aiste no
aithor.

Quadantenus, ýxýdig, meyn
modn, o rann. *After a fort, in part,*
in some measure. Ir. Ar zaidh, ar
ghleazd, ar vodh, ar gthothadh.

Quadra, Treishur, † pedrogly
búyd, † pedrogledh, † pedaran. *A*
square, a quare trencher, &c. Ir.
Keathrava, gaz ni keathravaz.

Quadragesima, ý dheysgeinved
ran; ý graelus, grauyguaxen. *The*
fourtieth part; Lent. Ar. zúarais.
Ir. An kargas no karaigheas.

Quadragesimus, Deyseinved.
The fourtieth. Ir. An zeathravadh.

Quadrangula, Deygen. *Fourty.*
C. Duganz. Ir. Keathrava, keath-
razad.

Q

Quadrangulus, Peduar-onglog,
padronglog, peduar-ozrog, † pe-
drogl. *Four corner'd, square.* Ir. Ke-
athruill, keathraileaz, keathruil-
leannaz.

Quadrans, Peduaran, peduaredh
ran. *The fourth part or quarter of*
any number, weight, or measure. C.
Kúrtan. Ar. Peuare, palevaadh, pe-
varearn, pevareren. Ir. Keathrava
ponta; Fós keathrava no an zeath-
ravadh kúid do gaz ni.

Quadrantal, Dylh pedrogl i bob
íordh velús. *A figure square every*
way like a dye. Ir. Gáz ni keath-
ravnaz ar gaz leith do nós dtle.

Quadratum, Peth peduar-ozrog,
peth peduar onglog. *A four squar'd*
thing. Ir. Bakard no maghail va-
kaird.

Quadratura, Pedrogledh, ýfguar.
The squaring of any thing. Ir. Ke-
athrava, keathravadh; Fós leith-
ghealaz.

Quadriceps, Pedueir-pen, peduar-
pen, peduar-pennog. *That hath*
four heads or tops. Ir. Keathraiz-
annaz, keithregeann.

Quadrifarium, ýn beder rhann
meun peduar módh. *After four*
sorts, four ways. Ir. Go keathair-
vineaz, go keathair-rannaz, a zeith-
reannaiv.

Quadrifidus, peduar forzog,
† pedryolht. *Cleft in four parts.* Ir.
Keathraghavlaz, keathraghavlana-
z, keathravannaz.

Quadriforis, Peth peduartzulh,
peth a pheduar drús idho. *That hath*
four holes or doors. Ir. Keathar-
dhoirfeaz.

Quadriformis, A vo o beduar
dylh, pedueirírv. *That hath four*
forms, shapes or fashions. Ir. Ke-
athairdhealvaz, keathar-vyadhaz.

Quadriga, Menn peduarmaz,
kerbyd a dynno peduar marz. *A*
chariot or cart drawn with four hor-
ses. Ir. Keathardhuiv, keatharzulh,
keatharzoiv. Fós keathaireaz.

Quadrijugis, A berthyn i ger-
byd peduarmaz. *Of or belonging to*
a chariot with four horses. Ir. Ke-
atharzulh, keathardhuiv.

Quadrilaterus, Peduar ozrog.
That hath four sides. Ir. Keathair-
hliofaz.

Quadrilibris, Peduarbuys, a buy-
so beduar puys. *Four pound weight.*
Ir. Keatharphontaz.

Quadrilingus, A vedro beder
iaith. *That hath four languages.* Ir.
Keathar-vearlaz, keathar-thing-
theaz.

Quadrimanus, Pederthauig,
perzen pedeir lhaú. *That hath four*
hands. Ir. † Keathair-lailhaz, † ke-
athar-vrakaz, keathar-lavaz.

Quadrimestris, A vo ýn beder
rhann. *Of four parts.* Ir. Keathar-
valldha.

Quadrivium, Krocsfordh bedeir-
fórdh. *A place where four ways meet.*
Ir. Keithrem'ealaz.

Quadro, Peduar-ozri, † pedro-
gli; Kordio, kvttýno, kýdýnio,
kýdladh. *To square or make square;*
L1

Q

To agree, to fall right, to hit even,
&c. Ir. Keathravnam.

Quadrupes, Peduarroed, pedu-
ar-troeddig, perduar-karnol. *That*
hath four feet; going on all four. Ar.
Pevar-troek. Ir. Keathar-zofaz,
keithir-rumaz, † keathar-lúaz, kea-
thar-throidheaz.

Quadruplex, Peduar-dí blyg, pe-
peduarlyp o beduar módh. *Four-*
fold. Ir. Keathravanta, keathardhu-
balta, keatharzonra.

Quero, ýmovyn, z uil-
lio, ý mzas, keisio. *To search or*
enquire diligently, to seek or look for.
Ir. Shunnam, thir-zuatayim, thur-
hiaiyim.

Quero, ýmovyn, z uil-
lio, ý mzas, keisio, holi; Kael, euyhlyfio
kael, dýzýmmyg, ýmegnio; Am-
ma. *To ask, seek, demand and en-*
quire; To purchase, gain or get; To
question, &c. C. Dho huillz. Ar.
Klask, kerzat. Ir. iarram, thirim,
kuartayim, feazam, ígrudam. Fós
kloidhim, gavam.

Quaestum, Govyniad, ýmovyn,
gorzest. *A question or demand.* Ir.
Keit, † fadhiv, náfraigh.

Quaestus, zúilva, zúiliad, kei-
fid, kais. *A seeking or asking.* Ir.
írraigh, † ail, † ataz no kúartag-
hadh.

Quaeso, Dýmyno, ervyn, adolug.
To beseech, to desire, to pray, to in-
treat. Ar. Pidi, reketi digant. gu-
lenoz. Ir. Guydhim, aizmim, ailum,
athzuingim.

Quaestio, Govyn, govynniad, ý-
movyn, zúiliad, ýmresýmniad,
dadl, holedizeth, hollad, amr'íllon,
amma. *A question, an enquiry, a*
matter in debate, a controverſie, a
doubt. Ir. Keitl, † fadhiv, tavas, fí-
arraighe.

Quaestiuicula, ýmovyniad, ým-
resýmniad. *A little small question or*
doubt. Ir. Keitlin, íozzeit.

Quaestor, Trýlorur, keidud ý
trýr kyfendin, penkais, kais, kým-
nylthur trýr, kaizur † kélvdh;
ýnad meun az ofion kópa z eizídh,
A treasurer of the common treasure,
a judge of criminal matters, an in-
quisitor; Also the receiver of tributes.

Ar. Keitaur, *A receiver.* Ir. Oir-
zheoir, ion-vaultoir, kisteoir, fai-
theoir, giolla íparain Fós breitheav
no r butadhlan.

Quaestus, Elu, ýnnillh, bédh, lhés,
mael, eluant; Fórdh a zelyvdh
i ýnnillh urthi *Gain, profit, lucre,*
a way of getting one's living. Ir. Gne-
ghadh, íaghvatas, bilheaz, † for-
bairt.

Qualis, O ba vódh, o ba dhylh,
o ba uadh, kvrvyru, kífelyb. *Of*
what sort or fashion. Such, or like as.
Ar. Pe beth, hevelep: Hevelep he-
velep, *This qualis.* Ir. Mar, avail,
savail, do ghne, do zúil.

Qualisqualis, Pa vadh býnnag, ý
kvrvyru býnnag yu. *Be it what it*
will, any manner or kind of. Ir. Gídh
be mar ata, gídh be ar bioth gleas,
nós, gozadh.

Qualitas, Kvnhedhva, dylh, módh,
anfóch,

anfodh, anfaudh, fanfod. *A quality, manner, fort, passion, condition, nature.* Ar. Kalite, maniel, sefion, flieurt. Ir. Kail, kailidheaxd, meinn, aifeh, gnc, nós, goxadh.

Qualiter, Pa vódh, ý modh, ý syt. *Like as, after what manner, fo as.* Ir. Avail mar, do nós, do reir mar, ar zaidh.

Qualus, Bafged vér-helyg i uaf-
sy fúin druydhi; Kaelh doduy; I rupp ne ryu lefter i dhuyn klai at feir. *A frail or twig basket, out of which wine runneth when it is prefs'd, A coop or basket that keens lay in; A tray that labourers carry mortar in.* Ir. Fiuzeig, finziav, keis no klav tre fithloz, thar finn ar na vrudhadh.

Quam, ná, nag, no, nog, mór. *How? as, then, or than, &c.* C. Vidd. Ar. Pè zen. Ir. Ina, da veid, da lia, ka veid.

Quamobrem, O heruydh pa ham, o ba azos, pa ham? *Wherefore? for what cause? why?* C. Rag fraga? rag ita. Ir. Kread fá? Riodh ar pime no ar fon?

Quamplurimus, Dirvaur, maur iaun, lhauer iaun. *Very much or many.* Ir. Rovor, da veid, da lia.

Quampridem, ým mihel o't blanc, er pa hýd, er pa brýd. *How long fince or ago?* Ir. Kian roive, avád roive.

Quamprimum, Kýntav ag ý galher, ýn ý man, ýn ý gyttryn, er kýnted. *Very shortly, by and by, as foon as may be.* Ar. Kentis. Ir. Ar ball, kovdoiz.

Quamdiu, Pa hýd, kýd ag, tros ýr ennyd. *How long? as long as.* Ar. Pèzeit? an dre, a dre. Ir. Ar'ad, ar ovoid, ar feadh an zein.

Quamvis, Er, er hýnny, pe jrlhón a, kýd bo. *Although, albeit.* C. Syl. Ir. Giodh, bioth.

Quando, Pan, ýr amfer ý, o heruydh, ut hýnny, ýn gymmint, pa brýd. *When, at what time as, fince, feeing that.* C. Pa. Ar. Pèur? Ir. Antan, an trath, fan tuith, a' nuár.

Quandocunque, Pa brýd býnnag. *At what time foever.* Ir. Ar gaz úair, am no trath ar bioth.

Quandoque, Ueithia, kyn vnyzéed ag, bób amfer, ýn uafad. *Sometimes, ever and anon.* Ar. Dre rabin. Ir. Ar úair, a n'am, a dráth no a n'aímshir eizein.

Quandoquidem, O heruydh, ýn gymmint ag. *Forasmuch as, because, whereas.* Ar. Pa. Ir. O tharr-laihl, o kighim, as mar, do vrigh gur, ar an adhar go.

Quamdudum, Pa hýd, er pa hýd? *How long fince?* Ir. Kad, ka had, no ka hiomaid o fhoín.

Quanquam, Kýd bo, kýd báí, pe rhón, er, er hýnny. *Although, albeit, howbeit.* Ir. Giodh bioth, ar fon gidh, gur.

Quanti, Am ba vaint? *For how much, at what rate?* Ir. Ar veid no ar uraid as fu, kiodh da veid?

Quantitas, Maint, meincioí, fdo-

gnedh, lháus, amledh. *Quantity, bignefs, extent.* C. Tomals. Ar. Talm, ment. Ir. Meid, toirt, toirtighe, toirteavalaxd.

Quanto, O ba vaint, pa ryu vaint. *By how much.* Ar. Seul. Ir. Da veid, da ead, da 'aide.

Quantulum, Pa vyzander, mór vyzan, kyn vyzanedh, kymmint a. *How little, or as little as.* Ir. Ni da laiadh, no da vine.

Quantum, Pa gymmint, kym-maint a. *How much, how great, fo much as.* Ar. Hervedh. Ir. Ni da veid, ni da 'ad, da 'aide.

Quantumvis, Kýd bo, kýd báí, pe rhón. *Albeit, although, how-ever.* Ar. Pe gement beunak. Ir. Giodh bioth, ar fon.

Quantus, Pa vaint, pa gymmint. *How great, how much.* Ar. Kement, pe gement.

Quapropter, O heruydh pa ham, o heruydh hýnny, *Wherefore, why?* C. Rag fraga? Ar. Perak? Ir. Úime, da vrigh, konadhair.

Quaque, Oba dy býnnag. *What way foever.* Ir. Ar no do thýv ar bioth, a djiv.

Quaquaversus, O bób tý, o bób parth. *Every fide, every way.* Ar. A bép tý. Ir. Ar gaz týiv, leith, be-alax, aird.

Quare, Pa ham, o heruydh pa ham. C. Fraga, rag fraga? Ar. Perak? reg-fe. Ir. Kiodh ar, kiodh far, kiodh úime, kiod ar fogiúil? kread fa?

Quarto, ýn bedueryd, ý beduaredh úaith. *Fourthly, in the fourth place.* Ir. Fo keathar, go keathardha.

Quartus, Peduerydh, peduaredh. *The fourth.* C. Padzhüera. Ir. Ce-achpavæth, cechpama. N.

Quasi, Megis, vel, mal, mal-pai, ýn gyfelyb i. *As if, as it were, in a manner, &c.* C. Vel, kara, pokar. Ar. Egis, evel, pa. Ir. Avail, mar, ý feav, marche, konairdhe, kov-maith.

Quasillum, Bafgeden, kaelhyn. *A wicker, a basket.* Ir. Keithan, keithin, leivin, klavan.

Quaſto, xuyrnelhy, ýskýttio, ýf-
zyduyd, ýfgyttian, figlo. *To brandish, to ſhake much, to quaſh, to ſhatter.* Ir. Kratham, bogam, divark-am, beanam krathadh no bogadh as.

Quatenus, I ba béth, ýn gym-mint ag, o heruydh hýnny, hyd ýn hýnny, pa belhder. *So far as, how far fourth, whiterto, how long, &c.* Ir. Ionny, do xum an go ar'ad, an veid. Do vrigh, kionn gur, an veid go, ionny go, mar go, gur.

Quater, Pedeir gúait. *Four times.* Ir. Fo zeathair.

Quaterni, Peduar, ýn beduarez, bób ýn beduar. *Four by four, four in a rank.* Ir. Keithre no keathra.

Quaternio, Rhiv peduar. *The number of four.* Ir. Kathair mar ata an keathair an dile, keathardhan.

Quatio, xuyrnelhy, ýfgyduyd, ýfgyttian, kýnnhýrvy, figlo, bioth.

To ſhake, to toſs, to brandiſh, &c. Ar. Brall, hezbea, horellar. Ir. Kratham, bogam krathadh, dioavarkam, leanam.

Quatuor, Peduar. *Four.* C. Pad-zhar. Ar. Pèvar. Ir. Keathra, ceizhu, N. no keithre, keathair no keathar.

Quatuordecim, Peduar ar dhég. *Fourteen.* C. Pazardhak. Ar. Pèvardhek. Ir. Keathair dcag.

Quemadmodum, ýn gyfelyb ag, mal, mejis ag, fèv, vel, ýn ýr ýn módh; Pa vódh? *Like as, even as, after what fort; How?* C. Kar, pokár. Ar. Etaíl. Ir. Avail mar, konaidhe, do no ar nós, do reir, av-ladh.

Quo, galhy, dizoni, digoni, meidhy, medri. *To be able, to may or can.* Ar. Gallur. Ir. Feadam.

Quercetum, Lhúyn deru, deru-luyn. *A grove of oaks, a foreſt.* Ir. Daire, koil dharax.

Quercus, Deruén, dár, méſhren. *An oak.* C. Glaſtan, ý dár, glaſtá-nen. Ar. Derven. Ir. Dair [Sic & N] f omna, ý dairvre, darog no Kraam darax.

Querela, Kúyn, kuyvan, axu-
yn, alethy, galary. *To complain, a bewailing or lamenting.* Ar. Kouñ, keinuan. Ir. Zearân, cagnax, cagkýin, athzyin.

Queror, Kuyno, kuyvan, axu-
yn, alethy, galary. *To complain, to lament, to bewail, &c.* Ar. Keimi kouyovi, klem. Ir. Zearanaim, éag-kýinim, athzyinim, eagnayim.

Quercedula, Korr-huyad, krax-huyad. *Atal.* Ir. Piffax.

Qui, æ, od; ýr hun, ýr hon, ýr hyu, ý neb, púy, pa ýn, pa. *Which, who, what.* C. Leb, ba, pa. Ar. Ni-ni, pe, peth: A ba, Ex quo. Ir. á, do, noz, ar dar kaidhe. F. C. As learab ze, rea, rear, teag, aeg.

Qui, Pa vódh? *How, by what means?* C. Fatla. Ir. Kionnus, ki-od re, kiod an modh, an gilheas no an zaid.

Quia, Kan, kanys, o azos pa ham, o biegid, o ethryb, ýn gym-mint ag. *Because.* Ar. Rak. Ir. Do vrigh go, kion mar, tre mar, ar an adhar gur.

Quicunque, Puy býnnag, pa ýn býnnag, pa béth býnnag. *Whofoever, whatfoever.* C. Pyuha bennak. Ar. Pebennak, piu bennak: Petra bennak, *Quodcunque.* Ir. Gidh be, gidh be ar bioth, gaz ar bioth.

Quod, Pa béth. *What.* Ar. Petra. Ir. Kiod, kiod e an ni.

Quidam, Rhyu ýn neb ýn, rhyu béth, ýn. *Some certain perſon or thing, one.* Ar. Nep, urebennak: Nep tra, *Somewhat.* Ir. Neax, pe-aria, daine, áon no ýn.

Quidem, ýn úir, ýn dhíæ, ýn dhí-
ly, ýn dhiamme. C. En úir. Ar. Syur, a dra fyur. Ir. Go divin, go deav, go doigh, gan ávarus, gan avras, gan xontavairt.

Quidnam, Pa béth. *What, what matter.* Ar. Petra. Ir. Kiod, kiod e an ni.

Quidni?

Q

Quidni? Pa ham nad é? beth yn-te? pa ham na? *Was esse? why not?* Ir. Kiodas nac? kiod nar? kiod tium nar?

Quidpiam, Rhyubeth. *Something.* C. Nepeth. Ir. Ein ni, ni eigin, riodh eigin.

Quies, Eimythdra, lhonydbuz, gorphuydra, hyn, kúig, taelux, aravux. *Rest, ease, quiet, peace, leisure, calm, still weather.* Ar. Ehan, dboues, peoz. Ir. Kiuine, kiui-neas, komlanadh, fuavineas, for 'hos, foirgshid.

Quiesco, Gorphuy, kýgy, hyno, lhonydhy, taeluy, peidio. *To rest, to sleep, to be at quiet.* &c. C. Kulf-ga, dormio. Ar. Sullu, *to sleep.* Ir. Suivnyim, fokrayim, komfanayim, † kovlaidhim, kovhofayim.

Quilibet, Puy býnnag, y néb a vynnöz, pób yn, pób rhyu yn. *Who that will, whoe'er, any one.* C. Kynivar. Ar. Peb himi. Ir. gídh be lear main, gaz dýine lear ail, tuarraz, tais, dublidh.

Quin, Pa ham nad é? ond, onid, eithy, na, nad. *Why not? but, but that.* Ir. Kiodtime nac.

Quindecim, Pýmtheg. *Fifteen.* C. Pemdhek. Ar. Pemdhek. Ir. Kuigdeag, Scot Koig dieg.

Quinco, Gollung penn, pen-gammy, gogyudho. *To nod or shake the head.* C. Dho penurippia. Ir. Krathani, bogam no krúmm mo zeann.

Quinquaginta, Dég a deygæn, hannerkant *Fifty.* C. Hanterkanz. Ar. Hanter kant. Ir. Kýgaid, deik agus dýi 'izid.

Quinque, Pým. *Five.* C. & Ar. Penip. Ir. Kúig, koig.

Quinquennium, 'spaid pym mhlý-needh. *The space of five years.* Ir. Kuiggeann.

Quintus, Pýmmedh. *The fifth.* C. An pempas. Ar. Pempet. Ir. Kuigeadh.

Quippe, Am, o blegid, do, yn uir, yn dhia, yn gymmaintag. *As one, as being, because, for as much as.* Ar. A balamur, rak. Ir. Kionn mar, tre mar, fa mar.

Quirites, Rhyvein-uyr, dinafydion Rhyvaen. *The citizens or commons of Rome.* Ir. Na Rovanaigh.

Quis? Púy, pa, pa yn, pa béth? *Who? which? C. Pua?* Ar. Piu?

Ir. ge, kaidhe, F. C. Kiod, kriad.

Quisque, Pób yn, pób péth, pób dim. *Every man, every one, every thing.* C. Kynivar uonan. Ar. Peb himi, ur rym. Ir. Gaz dýine, neaz, gaz phearfa gaz ni.

Quisquilia, yfygion tý ne ardh; Adhail a brizgo a gýmipo odhian goed, forod, fothaz, &c. Koegdhymion heb vri arnynt; guehilion. *The sweepings of an house, the chits and whirlings of wood, all things that be of no value or estimation; The mob.* Ir. Skebien, ratail. Ir. Gaz fguabadh tighne no aile ar bioth, gaz duillear krinax.

Quisquis, Puy býnnag, pa yn býnnag. *Who or whoe'er.* Ar.

Q

Piu benak, koment dén, nep Ir. gídh be, ge be, gídh be ar bith, ge be neaz, dýine.

Quivis, yr yn a vynnöz, puy býnnag. *Whoe'er, any one.* C. Kynivar. Ir. gídh be as ail leat, ge be dýine, neaz, pearfa no ni as nuon reat.

Quò, O ba le, i ba le, i ble. *Whither, to what place?* Ar. Ma? *Whither?* Ma ity, *whither goest thou?* ge as? ge o? ge he a nait o?

Quo, Conj. Val, o herwydh hýny, o blegid, er mýn, i ba béth. *To the end that, for that, wherefore, because.* Ar. Seul. Ir. Go, gur, xui-ge, ionnus?

Quoad, Hyd pan, hyd oni, kýhyd ag, yn gymmint a, pa hýd. *As long as, whilst, how long.* Ir. No go, no gur, ar ad, ar ovoid.

Quocirca, O herwydh pa ham, er mýn hýny. *Wherefore, therefore.* Ir. Kiod as? kiod time? kiod ía?

Quocunque, I ba le býnnag, pa fordh býnnag. *Whichever, what way soe'er.* Ir. gíodh be ar bith no ía dovan, ait, no bealaz.

Quocum, gýdà 'r hun, gýdà phuy. *With whom.* Ir. Re, le, maille re.

Quod, Am, o herwydh, yn gymmint ag; mai, o blegid *Tau & W. Because, for as much as, for that.* Ar. A balamur, dre abek, evit-le. Ir. Go, do vrih gur, ar adhar go, kionn go.

Quodammodo, yn rhyu vódh, yn i herwydh. *After a sort, in a manner.* Ir. Ar ghleas, ar vódh, ar zaith, ar xór.

Quodvis, y péth a vynnöz, peth býnnag. *Any thing, what one will.* Ir. Gaz, gídh be ar bith as ail leat.

Quominus, Vel na, zuaethaz, pa vaint hai. *By how much the less.* Ir. Azd go, azd gur, ionnus gur, luaghaidhe.

Quomodo, Pa vódh, pa uédh, pa íyt; vel, megis. *How, by what means.* C. Patla, íatla? Ar. Pens, pe naus, pe tail? Ir. Kionnus? kiod e an gícas? Fos avail mar, &c.

Quonam, I ble, i ba vann. *To what place, whither?* Ir. Ka h'ionnad? ka h'ait?

Quondam, gýnt, gýnt olh, ryu amier. *In time past, heretofore.* Ir. A n'-aloinn tho, a n'allud, a roive flo.

Quoniam, O blegid, o herwydh, o azos. *Because, for as much as.* Ar. A balamur, dre abekma, diarpen, rak. Ir. Do vrih go, do vrih gur, ar adhar gur, kionn gur.

Quoque, Hevyd, yr yn módh *Also, likewise.* C. A uédh, hag enzol. Ar. Ha, hak. Ir. Fós, keanna, nogha, avlaidh mar, konairde.

Quorsum, T'ya pha le, tyag at ba béth, o ba ryu dý, i ba béth, i ba le. *Whither, which way, toward what place.* &c. Ir. Kadars? ge hiedars? kiod e an tyiv?

Quot? Pa faul yn, pa niver, pa gymmint, kyniver, y faul. *How*

Q

many, so many as. C. Kynifer, pezealla. Ar. Pret? Ir. Kavcid? kiod veid? kiod liaxd? ka lion?

Quotannis, Bób bluydhyn, o vlyudhyn buygilydh. *Every year, yearly.* C. Pób bledhan. Ir. Ir. Gaz yn vliadhain.

Quotunque, Pa faul býnnag, pa niver býnnag *How many soe'er.* Ir. gídh be ar bith vliad, unaid, &c.

Quotidianus, A uéler beynydh, a dhígyudho yn veynydh, kynnevín. *Daily, that happeneth every day.* Ar. Pemdhek. Ir. Laitheavail, gaz la, gíz yn-la.

Quotidie, Beynydh, bob dýdh, o dhýdh i dhýdh. *Day by day, daily.* C. Kyniar dzýrna. Ar. A deidh de gíle. Ir. Gaz ía, gaz ína, laitheavail.

Quoties, Pa faul guath? kyniver uath, kyn vynyzed. *How many times, as often as.* Ar. Kelies. Ir. Ka veid úair, ka ías úair.

Quotiescunque, Kyn vynyzed ag, kyniver uath býnnag, er mýnyzed. *So many times as, as often as.* Ar. Kelies gueth. Ir. Koinmivik ar bioth, gaz vinvik ar bioth.

Quotquot, y faul býnnag, er maint vo. *As many as, how many soe'er.* C. Kynifer. Ir. Úraid as, mead as.

Quotuplex, O befaul dýblyg, o be faul módh. *How many fold?* Ir. Ka no kiodh veid?

Quotus, O ba niver, pa faul yn, pa yn o gýriv. *Of what number, how many.* Ar. Petvet. Ir. Ka veid, ka lion, ka nuivir.

Quotusquique, Pa yn ým mýfg lhaup, pa faul yn býnnag. *What one among many.* Ir. Ka no kiodh veid a meag a nuraid shin.

Quovis, I rhe a vynnöz, i'rvann a vynnöz. *Any whither.* Ir. Ka, gar no ka h'ait ar ba ail leat.

Quouque, Pa hýd, hyd pa brýd, hyd ým mhále, tra vo. *How far, till what time, how long.* Ar. Pe geit. Ir. Kad, kaid, no ka 'ad.

Quum, Pan, o herwydh, gan, kan. *When, since, whereas.* Ar. Pa. Ir. An tan an trath a n'úair. Do vrih gur, ó, gíodh, biोध.

Quumprimum, Ir. kýnted, kyn gýnted ag, yn gýttrym ag. *As soon as ever.* Ir. Kovdhoiz, kovluath, kovthúga, kovthapaidh, ar an m'all.

R.

R Abidus, Kýndheiriog, ynvyd, onvaduy, kreylon. *Mad or woad as a dog, terrible, fierce, cruel.* C. †Koneriok Ir. Ar mire, ar †nevain, kondhafaz, kond'reavanax.

Rabies, Kýndharedh, kýndheiriogruydh, lhedyrd, † gúythlonder, gorphylyh, ynvydruydh, kreylonder, guenyyn. *Rage, fury, madness, cruelness, poison.* C. † Diskorvunait. Ar. Konnar, dibol. Ir. Condafazd, koindreavan, onzontaxd, mire onzona.

Rabio, Kýndheiriogi o líd. *To be mad,*

R.

mad, to rage or rave. Ir. Onzú-dham, urúdhham, ataim ar on-zoin, araim ar mire.

Rabula, Dýn prýfyr, dýn kým-mýredhys, † baldardhur, rhyadur, fiaradur. *A jangling fellow, a wrangler, a brawler.* Sc. Ar. Breytour. Ir. Glafaire, klabaire, kaibeallán, giorakaire. Fós glamaire.

Racemus, Supp o ratnuim, ne grí-ol guinuydh. † bagedyn, graunýp-piæ koed; kneuyhyn y graunuin. *A bunch or cluster of grapes, ivy-berries,* &c. Ar. Bot rafin, bar refin. Ir. Krodhvoin, kryv fyri krodhvoin.

Radio, Dúgleirio, búru pelydr, lhcúyzy, goleyo. *To shine, to glitter.* Ir. Dealrayim, mavam, nei-vim, dlitvim, rutanham.

Radius, Pelydr yr hayl, &c. Lhe-uyryz y lhygad; Mefyr lthaz y gcometrydhion; gennol gúydh; Braiz trochl ne oluyr; Hoel dól yz; Pren mefyr lthefer; gúelh y braiz; Afgur y goes; Máth ar olivrad hirion. *A beam or ray of the sun; The brightness of the eyes; A staff that Geometricians use; A weavers shuttle; The spoke or fellic of a wheel; The yoke stick, pin, or peg; A strike or frike lace to measure corn; The lesser bone of the arm, and the bigger of the Shank; A sort of long olive.* Ar. Rae: Byllín, Radius textoris: Empren, Radius rotine: Colouys an houl, Radius fó-lis. Ir. Dlúiv, K. Riodh léofgha, léoifvir, léoifgh.

Radix, gúreidhyn, bôn, bonedh, kví, troed ne uaelod péth. *A root,* &c. C. Gureuhan, † gúreidhen. Ar. Gridhien: gridhienna, Radicem agere. Ir. Freav, meakan, kos [no kos] bunn.

Rado, Lhývnah, kravv, rha-glio, cilhio; † Sarhay, briuo, rhu-gyo. *To scrape, to scrape, to make smooth.* Ir. Scribam, ígrabam, ígru-fam, ígrufam, lomam, lomraim.

Radula, Kravell, rhaflag; Ofey-ryn i vrithoni bara ne i vritho lhy-fia. *An instrument to shave with.* &c. *A grater for bread, spice,* &c. Ir. Sgribán, ígribaire.

Raia, Raion, mórkat. *A Ray* C. Karlath, *Raia levis.* Ar. Rea. Ir. An ríatg da ngarhar raye.

Rallum, Karth-bren aradýr. *Dim. Pattal* † a plough-paddle. Ir. Spadal.

Ramentum, Kreivion a lthivion ayr ne arian, &c. gúedhíh, † gú-agred, kilkyn; Rhaighon, aigio-dyn. *A little piece scraped from gold or silver,* &c. *A chip, a shaving or filing, pin or saw dust.* Ar. Pflsken. Ir. Sgríbadh, ígrufáz, bearradh, ígrathaz.

Ramosus, † Kangaug, kanghen-nog, Full of boughs or keingkiog branches. Ir. Rafaz, geagaz, be-anganaz.

Ramulus, Kanghennig, kangen vexan. *A sprig, Ar. Bar, A top-sprig.* I. Minghég, geigín, geagan, geagóg.

Ramus, † Dimet. Kolven. † kaingk, kangen, oífol, gúryígen. *A bough, a branch.* C. Skoren. Ar. Skur. Ir.

R.

geag, beangán, † gas, † lúi.

Rana, Lhýfant, *[Dimet. Erogá]* xúydh dan davod anveitela a cluir kloyl lhyfant ne y lhyfannult. *A frog, a paddock; Also a psilo or squealing in the tongue of beasts.* C. Kúil-ken, kramag melyn; pedn diu. † Gú-úlskin, † kroniok, Bufo. Ar. Rau, melennek. Scot. Lo'gain, froga.

Raphanus, Rhydhigl. *A radish.* C. † Rhedhik. Ir. Raidis no meak-an raidife.

Rapina, Kribdhail, trais, yfgu-vul, yípail, arbaith; gúely ervin, gardh vaip. *Rapine, robbery; Also a bed of rapes, a field of turnips.* Ir. Fuadaz, keivióg, ígabailte, krcáz.

Rapio, Kipio, ífípio, yfgvílio, dúyn o drais, dúyn yn lhedrad. *To snatch, to take hastily or suddenly, to ravish.* Ar. Difframa, diffrapa. Ir. Fuadayim, frakam, fgeal pam, fgi-bam, beirim frakadh.

Rapum, Ar gip, yn dhýfmuth, ar vrýs. *Suddenly, hastily, swiftly.* &c. Ir. Go ruilheanta.

Raptum, fýguyvl, yr hyn a dhý-guyd o drais, † yíavath. *A thing taken away violently, robbery.* Ir. Fuadan, kreaz, avóg, íglavóg.

Raptus, ús; Trais ar verx, † lha-thlyd, lthathryd, kribdhail, yfguyvl. *A rape, a violent taking away.* Ir. Fuadaz, eigeán no cigneaghadh.

Rapum, N. W. Meipen, S. W. ervine. *A rape, a turnip or naevew.* C. Týrn'pan. Ar. Irvinen. Ir. Mea-kan raibe.

Raritas, Anvynýzder, tencyder, prinder. *Scantness, thinness, fewness, rarity.* C. Tanauder. Ir. teipci N.

Rarus, Tenax, hylh, anemmal, an-nhét, anghýfiredin, anvynýz; Rha-gorol, arderhog, heb i vath. *Thin, unusual, scarce; Excellent, rare, incomparable.* C. Tanau, trauythes. Ir. Tana, teark, ígrabaz, folom.

Rasor, Eilhiur, kravur, rhaflagur, kneiviur. *A scraper, a barber, a shaver.* &c. Ir. Bearrthoir, kear-taighthcoir, ígrithoir.

Rastrum, Kribyn, *[Dimet. Rhà-ka.]* óg lývny, karr, zuyvnnogl. *A rake, an barrow, an instrument to weed corn.* C. Rackan. Ar. Raftel. Ir. Raka, kliath hoirte, pajtal. N.

Ratura, Kraviad, rhaflagiad. *A shaving, a scraping.* Ir. Bearradh.

Ratio, Rhuicm, amkan, goval, yfýriazh; yr azos, y módh, y fordh, y dylh; Rhiv, kýrviv. *Reason, consideration, regard, a way or means, a manner, a reckoning or account,* &c. Ar. Reiz, kiriek, Abek, *A cause.* Ir. Kiall, † konn, reafin, rún, kovairle, koindealg, adhar.

Ratiocinatio, Dadluriazh, dadal, ymfefymiad. *An arguing, reasoning or disputing.* Ir. Kontagrath, konnaighneas, konnigradadh, koinn-ípinadh.

Ratis, Kúx, lhong, korug, [ku-rugl.] *A lip, a boat,* &c. Ir. Long, bád, kúraz. Ir. Bualzrannaz, i. e. maidheadha fhadhmtha da zeile re dairngtheary ni ar uifhge. Fós rava. Raucedo, Krýgi, krygní. *Hoarf-*

R.

nos. C. Hoiziaz. Ar. Rauplayur. Ir. Riozán, karfán.

Raucus, Krýg, Hoarfé, C. Hóz. Ar. Reals, *To be hoarfé.* Ir. Rioz-anaz, karlanaz.

Ravus, Kýmmyíglu, † blaup, melýn-dhy, dylas. *Tanzy.* Ir. Maol [no mýl] dállygheantaz. *Rava* oaz, Gúrh dozluite no rioz-anaz. Fós rivaz, duyvghorm.

Realis, Diragrith, dihoek, dif-ýant. *Real.* Ir. Níochá, neitchea-vail, raodhá.

Rearus, Eyogruydh, † kúl, bai, † kardh. *Guilt, guiltiness.* Ir. Koir, kion, kionra, íomadhail, peakadh, lozd.

Rebellio, gúrthryvel, gúrthrin. *A rebellion.* Ir. Athzoghadh, aith-ghrimeaghadh.

Rebello, † gúrthrin, gúrthry-vely; Adglevýzy. *To rebel; Also to max fore again.* Ir. Athzogam, athghrimnyim, eafaidim, anuy-layim.

Recantatio, Datganíad, gúrth-ganiad, daddhýgediad. *A recantation.* Ir. Fíothzantaireazd, ath-zantaireazt.

Recedo, Kilio yn ól, mýned y-math, treio, peidio, dýzuelzyd, ým-neilthyo. *To retire, to recede, to give ground,* &c. Ar. Argila, dia-vans. Ir. Aifz'eimnyim, aifreim-nym, aifhillim, athzafam.

Recens, Neuydh, ir, gúryrv, kroyu, neuydhian, ducqhar. *New, fresh, new come, late.* C. ér. Ar. Ne-vedh-flam. Ir. úr, úraidh, úrvav, nuadh.

Receptaculum, Derbýniaudr, trýforyd, ýtordy; Amdhýfýuva, díogelva. *A receptacle, a ware-house, a store-house; A place of refuge, a shelter.* Ir. Edean, gavthan, ait ghavala no kovdaigh.

Recepto, Mýnyz dherbyn, mý-nyz gymmyder. *To receive or take often.* Ir. Glakam go mimik, &c.

Recessus, Kíl, enkil, the í fo, the í gilio, lhei gael azles; ýmaduadiad, mýnediad ymmath. *A retreat, a de-parture, a recess, a retirement.* C. Trig, *Maris recessus.* Ar. Aifcil kle-ivet, *Morbí recessus.* Ir. Aifzeim-neaghadh, aifreimneaghadh, aifpíl-leadh, aifpionodh.

Recido, Ail-guympo, fýrthio yn ól, kuympo; Aitorri, torri o ól, amdorri, brigládh, yfýgthryzyz, týnnymmath. *To fall back, to fall; To cut off, to pare, to take away.* Ar. Athzuecha.

Recipio, Derbyn, kýmmyeryd, ýmvdioní meun peth, adho, ail-kael, dchebry, arvolh, kroefauy. *To receive, to take, to promise, to come to one's self again, to harbour, to entertain.* Ar. Refeo, tamal. Ir. Athghlakam, athghavam, aithedim, aifeidim.

Reciprocatio, Dýzueliad, aifm-ýryz, mýnediad ýn ól, trai. *A going back, a returning.* Ar. E gile, *Reciproce.* Ir. Aifzeimneaghadh, aifreimneaghadh, aifpílleadh, aif-pionntadh.

R.

Recitatio, Darlhenniad, kýhoedh egllyr; Darzaniad, *Arehearfal*, a recital. Ir. Fínnluadh, fínnathris, fínnzanadh.

Recitator, Darlhennur na dharlheydh kýhoedh yzcl. *A reciter*, a reciter. Ir. Fínnleaghthoir, árd-aithríllheoir: † Markaz dhuaíne, *Recitator poematis*. P. ex cl.

Recito, Darlhen yn yzcl, darzan, adrodh. *To recite*, to rehearse. Ar. Dídhrévl. Ir. Fíonlhdham, fíonmáthrílm, fíonmínmílm.

Reconciliatio, Kýmmod, kýmmodnedh, ail-hedh yzcl, † kýfíliad, † argyfíliad, † kýmmodedh. *A reconciliation*, a making of friends. Ir. Aíthredhadh, aithredhadh, síthghíllheadh, deairendhíthgh.

Recordor, Argovio, argofa, gá-lu meun kóv. *To call to mind*, to remember. Ar. Ku'n ancus Ir. Kóivnyim, kýrim ar kóivne no kýrim kóivne ar, ata a goivne agam.

Recreatio, Aílelmúyth d, † aíladi er, † edvryd, efrínythiad, adneuydhiad. *A refreshment*, a recreation. Ar. Diuerat amier. Ir. Solas, foimn, fíyllheadh, fíyraghadh.

Recrementum, yr hen a dyvo yn yzcl, uaneg nag y báe raid, gíuelodion, guadhodh, yfíarthion, yfígybion, &c. *The drug*, less, or refuse of any thing. Ir. Anhas.

Recreo, Aílgrey, ail-uncythyth, lhonní, † dadebry, hoyui, atgyvghay, didhany, † dílyubedy. *To recreate*, to refresh, to recruit, to comfort and delight, to divert. Ir. Solafam, tur-tayim, foirim, fíyllim, eadronmáim, kavrayim.

Recta, yn ynon dóg, yn ynon rhagdhó. *Straightway*, straight on. Ar. Rak tál, rak enap, rak eun. Ir. Go direaz, go dron, go goth.

Rectangulus, Ynion-gongol, kongol-gyfíartal. *Aríght*, angle. Ir. Dronuile, keart-uille, uílle dhíreaz, uílle koir.

Rectè, yn dha, yn ynon, yn iaun, yn gýmmyys, yn adhas, Velhy, do Well, aríght, ríghtly, &c. Ar Rak enap, rak-tal, rak eyn. Ir. Go direaz, go dron, go goth.

Rectifico, Yniouni, gúneythyth yn ynon. *To rectify*. C. Ouna. Ir. Koiríghim, keartam.

Rector, Lhýuydh, lhýuyadur, rheolur, lhyúodraethur. *A governor*, a ruler, a restour. Ar. Perfon. Ir. Reaztoir, follavnoir, fíurador.

Rectum, yr iaun, yr ynon, yni-ondeb, k'vion. *Right*, honesty, integrity. Ir. Direaz, keart, koir, makartas.

Rectus, laun, ynon, kývion, yniounsyth, yn i ynon fevlyh. *Straight*, right, &c. Ar. Eun. Ir. Direaz, keart, koir.

Recupero, Gorefyn, ailgorefyn, ynníllh yn ól. *To recover*, to rescue, to get again. Ar. Káut adarre. Ir. Aíllim, athzraim, geivim ais.

Recuso, gúythod, ymurthod á, † lhýfy, † gommedh, nagkáy, gú-

R.

dy. *To refuse*, to deny. Ar. Dian-dhout, reynínia. Ir. Diplam, lo-kam, obam, earam, fíleuam, fíthradhaim.

Redditus, gúedi i uaredy, &c. *Deliver'd*, restor'd. Ar. Ferm, rent, leure. Ir. Aíllkeadh, athzradh, athzraic, athavairt.

Redemptor, Ardrethur, prýnur, guaredur, ymuaredur, azyb. *A redeemer*, a deliverer, a ransomor. C. Pernar. Ir. Fíyagloir, aithze-anoir.

Reddo, † Edvryd, advery, taly adrev, adrodh, rhoi, gúneythyth, taly t'ezuy. *To render or yield*, to repay, to tell or speak of, to repeat, to translate, &c. Ar. Renta, restitú, dazkor. Ir. Aíllim, athzraim, aíllhezadain, aithveirim. Fós taif-sim, beirim amaz.

Redeo, Dýzuelyd, dývod ne v ýned yn ól, dývod ne gýnnýdhy alhan o beth. *To return*, to come back or again. C. Maoz dhan dre, [Ma e devedhyz dre *He is return'd*] dáoz yar dhelhar. Ar. Arzíla, dídhremen: Mont yar kis. *He is return'd* Ir. Aíthzeimnyim, aithbreimnyim, athzafam, aithphíllim, aithionntodham.

Redigo, Addhún, kýmmelh, dirio, gúthio, gútry, kagly yng-hýd, pentyrry, † edvryd, advery. *To bring back again*, to reduce, to constrain, to gather or heap together. Ir. Aíththiomainim, tiomanaim no beirim liom a ris.

Redimiculum, Penuífg pengyuz, † kókkullh, móled, fýnen, yfíoden. *A bonnet*, a food, a fillet, a head-band. Ir. bhaccin, N.

Redimo, Prýny, adbrýny, azyb, guared, ynníllh ól, kafal, kacl yn rhodh, taly'r púyth, gúneythyth. *To redeem*, ransom, rescue, recover, recompense, to make amends for. Ar. Prena. Ir. Fíyaglam, beirim no kýrim fíyaglam as, keannayim, earnaim; Fós fíostgham, no kongvayim ar thúaral. l.

Reditus, Dýzueliad, aídhyvodiad; † Kýllídh, ardreth. *A return*; an income or revenue. Ar. Díltro. Ir. Aíthzeimníghedh, athzafadh.

Reduco, Dún adrev, dhún yn i ól, guared alhan o berygl, aígymmodi, adneuydhy. *To reduce*, to restore, to reconcile, to atone or appease. Ar. Diren. Ir. Aíthreoraim, reairveurtaim, aithreoraim.

Redundo, Lhenú drofodh, lhi-vo drofodh, gúth-livo, † rhlényu, gorthenu, kacl gormod, bód yn ormod. *To overflow*, to redound. Ir. Ainzreazam, anthonnam, aintreathanam, antuillghim.

Redux, A dhýgydhy yn i ól, atceithiol. *That is brought or return'd back again*. C. Devedh dre. Ir. Aíthzeimneaz, aithreimneaz, athzalaz.

Refectio, gúneythyth yn dhíldhedh, lhonníad, prýd o vuyd, lhy-níth, ymborth, kýnhelíth. *A refreshment*, a refreshment, a repast, &c. C. Préz búz. Ar. Pret. Ir. Ath-

R.

nuaghadh, folas, foirin, foífeadh, fíaraghadh.

Refectorium, Lhe i gýmmyeryd ymborth. *A refectory*, a hall. C. † Bindorn. Ir. Proim-teaz [pnaimegelach N.] próimhios.

Refello, gúthdhady, gúthbrovi, próni gúthnyeb. *To disprove*, to confute. Ir. Aith-íghim.

Refugio, Ail-lenú, aítezi, aígývlenú, feza yn dhúys. *To fly*, to stuf, to cram. Ir. Aíthlionam, kruaidhlinam.

Reiero, Dýyn ól; Bód yn gýfelyb, bod yn debg; Adrodh, my-nezi, kýrbúvth, traethy; Kýveirio, buru ar, Anzuanegsy at; Troi, adneuydhy; Eglyro; Rhoiadrev, fedvryd; Atteb, † gútheb. *To bring again*, to resemble, to report, to relate, to refer, to render, to requite, to restore, &c. Ar. Dúzen, diren. Ir. Aithveirim, aithveirim, aithiom-zxaim.

Refer, Kýmmyys yu, maen adhas, eberthyn, maen vydhíol, e † dhaur. *It concerns or imports, it matters*. Ar. Ni vern ket, Nil refer: Ne rán fore, *Parum referet*. Pe lás din? *What is't to me?* Ir. As maith, tarvaz, oirkefaz, oircavaz.

Reficio, Adgýveirio, díuygio, adneuydhy, lhonní, lhonnzyz, † edvryd. *To repair*, amend, make anew, to recruit, to refresh, to delight, to comfort, to recover. Ir. Athuadhayim, aithdeafayim, aithleafayim, ath:oirighim.

Refluxus, † Ertrai, adiv, gúthliv: Mordrai, *Refluxus maris*. *The ebb when the tide abateb* Ir. Tre ha lano, *Fluxus & refluxus maris*. Ir. Athlan mara, athvuirlán.

Reformo, Adfýrvio, adneuythyth, adneuydhy, adgýveirio, díuygio, aídhuúygio. *To reform*, to renew. Ir. Aíthdehalvam, dedhealvam, ardhbreazam.

Refractarius, Kýndny, † anhdýn, avryuiog, krynúraidh, † den-gýn, gúthnyígh. *Obstinate*, refractory, &c. Ar. Pevens, pendok, kilpennek. Ir. Eafyal, neavurramax: kintntean, kruaidh, teinvealaz, krolana.

Refrano, Attal, frúyno. *To refrain*, stop, bridle or curb. Ir. Athnallam, reanallam, athraighnim.

Refrigero, Oeriadhoim, esmuythay, lhonydhy, íheihay, fíostegy. *To cool*, diminish or abate. Ar. Freska, reireki, íringio. Ir. Athfýara-ayim, athfonnalaim.

Reiuga, Foadyr. *A rumagate*. Ir. Ealahieaz, † skíuplang, teithveaz.

Refugio, Foi ymmæth, kilio ýmmæth, rhedeg yn ól, enklío, gozcl, gado, gúthodh, lhýfy, ymado. *To fly away*, to run or fly back, to ejsheb, to shun, to avoid. Ir. Sgíulíngam, teatham, calogaim, kullígorram.

Refugium, Nodhva, nodhed, amdhínyva, díogelva, azles. *A refuge* or shelter. Ir. † Aídhvean, dí-nairm, dinait.

Refulgeo,

R.	R.	R.
Refulgeo, Adleuyzy, damleuy- zy, difgleirio, tunny yn olae. <i>To shine, to glitter.</i> Ir. Aithdhecharaim, aithniavaim, aithneivim.	Ar. Launen. Ir. Breifin, toirín, foir- righ, righ [no ri] beag; Drcolan. Rejcio, Tavly ymath, troi heir- bio, &c. <i>To cast or fling away, to reject.</i> Ir. Kaithim, teilgim a ris, no ar ais, teilgim, divrim.	<i>loofeing or flacking, rest, release, di- vertisement; Remiffions, negligence.</i> Ir. Maithveanas, maithveazas.
Refuto, zurthbrovi, didhadly, † lhýy, buru heibio, argyoedhi; Atteb, † zurtheb, ymatteb. <i>To con- fute, to disprove, &c.</i> Ir. Aithzhe- oighim, aithzveaghnyaim.	Relapfus, ús; Ail-lithrad, ail- zuympiad; dýmzueliad, adhy- zueliad. <i>A relapse, an apostasy.</i> Ar. Athkuedhys, Relaps'd. Ir. Athch- ulleaz. <i>Id.</i>	Remiffus, yn ýmolthung, yn lha- cfsy, lhak, lhaes, diangerdh, digal- lon, púl, diefgeyls, divrau, dio- val; rhydh, penrhydh; Lhonydh, † gole, † jangle. <i>Remifs, slack, smoth, low, poor, mean,</i> Ar. Losk. Ir. Mai- theavtha.
Regalis, Brenhinol, teyrnædh, rýu lozædh, pendevisædh. <i>Royal, kingly, princely.</i> Ar. Real. Ir. Righ- vail, † brealvail, feaghlannaz.	Relaxo, gólhung yn rhydh, rhy- dihay, dattod, dadrýmo, lhakkay, lhaefy. <i>To loose, to release, to undo.</i> Ar. Leiskel, diftaga, diferen, difa- marra, dilas, diliama. Ir. Skýilim, athýsilim.	Remitto, Anvon yn ôl, ail-vu- ru heibio, † lhýy; Gólhung yn rhydh, madhe; Lhaefy, lhakkay, † dadennyly. <i>To send again or back, to slacken, to release, forgive or ac- quit, &c.</i> Ar. Loska, leskel, diftaga. Ir. Kuirim no beirim aris, ar ais no amaz, teilgim no kuirim amaz; Fós fullangaim, davam.
Regenero, Adgenedy, heppilio drazeven. <i>To regenerate.</i> Ir. Aith- zheim, aithzheineavnaim, aith- veirim.	Relego, Sýmmydo, [s'mydo] neillhýo odhiurth i gýlydh, deol, zýrry o'r ulad, zýrry ar † heru; Aithcharlan, ailgagly. <i>To send away, to banish; To read over again, to ga- ther again, &c.</i> Ir. Divrim, ígriam, kuirim divrit.	Remora, Lhydias, rhyuyfyr, lhester; Rhyuy vorbyf g. a attel long dan hýyl. <i>Delay, stop, hinde- rance; A sick stone fish, Remora or Ipernguiba. [of Brattle.]</i> Ir. Long- vuillire, loing-ghubean, longfta- dan. Fós muiliú no krepall.
Regem, Lhývodrath, rheo- lath † rhyuyg, zúladirieth. <i>Govern- ment, rule, regiment.</i> Ir. Fallavnazd, keannas, keannall, riaghail, ífuir.	Religio, Sýmmydo, [s'mydo] neillhýo odhiurth i gýlydh, deol, zýrry o'r ulad, zýrry ar † heru; Aithcharlan, ailgagly. <i>To send away, to banish; To read over again, to ga- ther again, &c.</i> Ir. Divrim, ígriam, kuirim divrit.	Removeo, Sýmmydo, [s'mydo] ýfgósi, tynny ymmath buru heir- bio, neillhýo <i>To remove, to put, set or take away, to set aside &c.</i> Ar. Fínual. Ir. Athzorranyim, aitear- raighim, gluaifim, kumfagam.
Regia, † Prain, brenhinllys, priv- lys, lhýy ý brenhin. <i>A King's court.</i> Ar. Lés. Ir. Breallann, breas-long, torailt, riogh-vrá, † pilait.	Relevo, Ail-zývodi, ail-efmýtho, ail-yfagvnhay, ltheihay, <i>To lighten, diminish, lessen, &c.</i> A. Diboa- nia. Ir. Lúafganam, kongvayim lú- as; Laghayim, trytham.	Remunero, Taly adrev, taly'r púyth, attaly, gobruyo. <i>To reward, to requite, to recompense.</i> Ar. Go praat. Ir. Athdhuafim, athzúit- ghim.
Regimen, Lhývodrath, rheo- lath † rhyuyg, zúladirieth. <i>Govern- ment, rule, regiment.</i> Ir. Fallavnazd, keannas, keannall, riaghail, ífuir.	Religio, Sýmmydo, [s'mydo] neillhýo odhiurth i gýlydh, deol, zýrry o'r ulad, zýrry ar † heru; Aithcharlan, ailgagly. <i>To send away, to banish; To read over again, to ga- ther again, &c.</i> Ir. Divrim, ígriam, kuirim divrit.	Remus, Rhúyy, rhúyy-lath. <i>An oar.</i> C. Rév, † rúyy. Ar. Roe'nv. Roenvo. Ir. Rava, keafsa no maide rava.
Regina, † Rhyuvanes. <i>Lib. Land.</i> teyrnes, brenhines; Argylyvanes, lhývodraeth'rag, pendevisges, ýn- bennes. <i>A Queen, a great Lady or Mistress, &c.</i> C. Mýternes, † Ruiv- vanes. Ar. Ruánes. Ir. Rioghdhain, rioghan, ríghan, N. Bainriogh- dhain, bain-vreas raikneaz, F. Fós bren mór no thoikezaz.	Relinquo, zado, zadel, zúrthod, ýmúrthod, neillhýo, rhoi heibio; zúedhill: † kýmmyno. <i>To leave, to forsake, to relinquish.</i> C. Dho ef- gara. Ar. Dílefel, kittat. Ir. T reiz- zim, fagvam, ígaram no dealay- im le.	Ren, Arennæ'r keven, † lhevne. <i>The reins.</i> C. Lonath, [plur.] † di- uglan. Ar. Ere. Ir. Ara [sic N]. lúan, dúvan dúine no beathodaigh.
Regio, zúlád, ardal, bró, bró-dir <i>A region, or country, coast or quar- ters, &c.</i> C. Pou. Ar. Bro; Uz has. W. Ar. zýver, zýverbyn, e regione. I. Riozhahas, righe K. reighdheiuin, tir, ran, keanntur, keathrama. e re- gione, O zoinne, o zovar no ar aghadh; go circaz	Reliquæ, ý † relyu, ý zúedh- lil, zúedhillion, lhydu ag eifýrn ý meiru; Briution, briution, abo- rions; Krair, kreiria. <i>Reliques, leav- ings.</i> Ar. Ralezu. Ir. Fúigheal, zarima.	Renovo, Adneuydh, adnuey- thyr, ailgýzuyin, aildhezre. <i>To re- new, to repeat, to refresh.</i> Ar. Re- freska, nevedhat, dathlorz, reflyfi- ta, renuveli. Ir. Athnuadhayim, athzúoirghim, aithdeafayim.
Regno, Týrnaly, lhýuio, lhý- uodrachty, lhyuygo, dúyn fuydh <i>To reign, to bear rule and sway.</i> Ar. Govarn, regn, rempli, reolia. Ir. Rioghaim, no righim, breafam, tui- ghimim, toram.	Reliquum, zúedhill, zúargred, ý relyu. <i>A remnant.</i> Ir. Fúigheall, fúaidh, zarima, fúighilleaz.	Renovo, Adneuydh, adnuey- thyr, ailgýzuyin, aildhezre. <i>To re- new, to repeat, to refresh.</i> Ar. Re- freska, nevedhat, dathlorz, reflyfi- ta, renuveli. Ir. Athnuadhayim, athzúoirghim, aithdeafayim.
Regnum, Týrnas, brenhinæth, zúledyz, zúladýziad, rhyuyg, pen- devisæth. <i>A kingdom, rule, domi- nion.</i> C. Glafarn, fruyvandedh. Ar. R. Quanteleth. Ir. Roigheazd, righe, K. týrnas, maighitiræazd.	Remanco, Trigo yn ôl, aros ar ól, aros, ýmaros, trigo. <i>To tarry be- hind, to remain.</i> C. Kýrtaz. Ir. A- thnam, foirghim, tairifim, toil- lim, ítdam, eafam.	Renovo, Adneuydh, adnuey- thyr, ailgýzuyin, aildhezre. <i>To re- new, to repeat, to refresh.</i> Ar. Re- freska, nevedhat, dathlorz, reflyfi- ta, renuveli. Ir. Athnuadhayim, athzúoirghim, aithdeafayim.
Rego, Rheoli, lhýuodrachty, lhýuio, kívaruydho. <i>To rule, go- vern, guide or direct.</i> C. Dho rouliá. Ar. Gouarn. Ir. Riaghlayim, ífui- ram, kinnirighim, kinveiritim.	Remedium, Rhyuymedi, zúared, ýmúared, medhýzinieth, dúyyzi- ad. <i>A medicine, a remedy, a cure.</i> Ir. Leigheas, foiridin, † foir, † ík, † toir.	Renovo, Adneuydh, adnuey- thyr, ailgýzuyin, aildhezre. <i>To re- new, to repeat, to refresh.</i> Ar. Re- freska, nevedhat, dathlorz, reflyfi- ta, renuveli. Ir. Athnuadhayim, athzúoirghim, aithdeafayim.
Regula, Rhéol, lhyoinod, kýn- lhyn, kýndhelu; Kautel zúelá i dhúyn olivæd. <i>A rule, a square, a ruler; Also a panier of officers to put olives in, &c.</i> Ar. Skedher, ryur, reolent. Ir. Riaghail, zeirleirzhean.	Remex, Rhyuyvur, badur, ýfgra- fur. <i>A water-man, a rower.</i> C. Re- vadar, † rúvadur. Ir. Ravaire, ra- vaidhe, kealfor, † leav.	Repagulum, Drús ne fenest i zay ar beth; trofol, pren drús, bolth drús. <i>A rail or bar, any stop, lett or hindrance.</i> Ar. Dleizen, morail; íparla, Repagulo obfirmare. Ir. Bar- ra, íparra no rugaire; Toirmeafg, bakail, krofoid.
Regulo, Rhéoli, yniou, kývei- rio. <i>To rule, to square, &c.</i> Ir. Ri- aghlayim, dirgam, dirighim, she- olam.	Remigio, Madheyant, gollýngi- ad, rhydháad, dúpeidiad, gorph- uyfidra; Palh, zúalh, difyg, meth. <i>Forgiveness, remission, pardon, a</i>	Repagulum, Drús ne fenest i zay ar beth; trofol, pren drús, bolth drús. <i>A rail or bar, any stop, lett or hindrance.</i> Ar. Dleizen, morail; íparla, Repagulo obfirmare. Ir. Bar- ra, íparra no rugaire; Toirmeafg, bakail, krofoid.
Regulus, Týuyfóg, † breyr; ý dryu. <i>A Prince, a Duke, an Earl, a Lord, &c.</i> Ar. Prins, Rúeikz;	Remigio, Madheyant, gollýngi- ad, rhydháad, dúpeidiad, gorph- uyfidra; Palh, zúalh, difyg, meth. <i>Forgiveness, remission, pardon, a</i>	Repagulum, Drús ne fenest i zay ar beth; trofol, pren drús, bolth drús. <i>A rail or bar, any stop, lett or hindrance.</i> Ar. Dleizen, morail; íparla, Repagulo obfirmare. Ir. Bar- ra, íparra no rugaire; Toirmeafg, bakail, krofoid.
Regulus, Týuyfóg, † breyr; ý dryu. <i>A Prince, a Duke, an Earl, a Lord, &c.</i> Ar. Prins, Rúeikz;	Remigio, Madheyant, gollýngi- ad, rhydháad, dúpeidiad, gorph- uyfidra; Palh, zúalh, difyg, meth. <i>Forgiveness, remission, pardon, a</i>	Repagulum, Drús ne fenest i zay ar beth; trofol, pren drús, bolth drús. <i>A rail or bar, any stop, lett or hindrance.</i> Ar. Dleizen, morail; íparla, Repagulo obfirmare. Ir. Bar- ra, íparra no rugaire; Toirmeafg, bakail, krofoid.
Regulus, Týuyfóg, † breyr; ý dryu. <i>A Prince, a Duke, an Earl, a Lord, &c.</i> Ar. Prins, Rúeikz;	Remigio, Madheyant, gollýngi- ad, rhydháad, dúpeidiad, gorph- uyfidra; Palh, zúalh, difyg, meth. <i>Forgiveness, remission, pardon, a</i>	Repagulum, Drús ne fenest i zay ar beth; trofol, pren drús, bolth drús. <i>A rail or bar, any stop, lett or hindrance.</i> Ar. Dleizen, morail; íparla, Repagulo obfirmare. Ir. Bar- ra, íparra no rugaire; Toirmeafg, bakail, krofoid.

R.

am dano, yn dhirybydh. *Suddenly, unawares, unlooked for*. Ar. Sudden, prett. Ir. Go' hoban, †go' igill.

Reperio, kacł druy dhamvan, kacł, kafel, dyzmygy, dyzymygy, deall, gwybod yn dhllys. *To find, to meet with, to devise, to get*. Ar. Kahut. Ir. gweim amaz, fornikim, komam.

Repeto, Ail-ovyn, govyn adrev, ail-gweio, ail-adrodd, ail-draethy, addiwydyd, ymowyn, zalu yn ol, adgovio, advedhylied. *To ask or demand again, to repeat, to rehearse, to remember*. &c. Ir. Aithiarram, &c.

Repleo, lhenui, kylvuni, adlenui *To fill up, to replenish*. Ar. Leinia, barra, turmfa. Ir. Aithliham, aith-garkam.

Repo, vnylygo. *To creep, to crawl*. Ar. Riskla, en em flezha, skampa, rampa, lampra, fathapar, traina. Ir. Snavam, atafnavam, finim no tigm.

Repono, Ail-olffo, gofod ar, gofod i vny, kydhio, rhoi i gadu, †edvryd, advery, taly adrev, neilhdvo, gofod o'r nall dy. *To put or set again in it's place, to lay up, to reserve, to restore, to requite, to repossess*. &c. Ir. Athvurim, athvurvim, aith-hizim.

Repositorium, v'tordy, lhc i roi peth i gadu, kydha, †almari *A store-house, a ware-house*, &c. Ir. Deafadan, gleafan, klar deaflaith, lonait.

Reprendet, Aruydhokay presennoldeb peth, †kynnyrzoli, gofod ger bron, dilyn ger bron; Taly aiban olu, taly arian parod *To represent, to resemble; To pay ready money by way of advance, to reserve*. Ir. Athlathrighim, realathrighim, aithzibeanam. Fos laivdhalam, laivzokam.

Reprehendo, Tynny'n ol, kymmerdy ail-aval, dal, attal, gordiuec, kvrhaedhyd, attavacla; Argyoedhi, kervdhy, beio ar, †farhay *To lay hold of, to seize, to arrest, to pluck back, to overtake; To reprehend, to blame, to reprove*. Ar. Tamal, rebeth, difazia. Ir. Tairrighim, beirim no greamayim a ris.

Reprimo, Kyvarlengi, puyfo i laur yn dhuys, duyfo i laur, attal, hedhyzy, lthonidhy, fathry i laur, dovi, guarhay. *To stop, to stay, to hinder, to restrain or repress, to shorten*. Ir. Athvrdham, nazam, bakam, toirmeafgam, koigam.

Reputio, gurthod, †lhyly, rhoi heibio, buru vmaeth, yfgar, yfgar priodas; kapely, Brec. *To divorce, to refuse, to abandon, to cast off*. Ir. Treigim, diultam, lokam, lhc-anam.

Repugno, gurthladh, gurthuyneby, gurthdueddyd. *To repugn, cross or thwart one*. C. Dho om-dhal. Ir. Frithroidim, frithdhan-nam, frithzvokram, frithveartam.

Repulla, gurthodiad, lhyfant, nag am arz, †seichygruyd, tram-guydh, kilguth, guthaid, yfsud, *A repulse, a denial*. Ir. Friteaz, di-

R.

ultadh, lokadh, lokoil, obadh. Repulso, gurthio yn ol, mnyz urthladh, nakay, †gomedh, rhoi nag, rhoi f'gad *To drive or beat back often*. Ir. Kulam, kuirim, timanaim, buailim.

Requies, Gorphuys, lthonidhu, cfmuythdra, hedhyglonder. *Rest, repose, quiet, ease*. Ir. Kovfanadh, kiune, tokra, f' kraightheazd.

Requiro, Keisio, ymgais, govyn, v'novyn, kyvar; gwybod eifac peth, dymyno bod v' peth nid yu. *To require or ask for, to search, to seek or look for, to call for, to demand*. Ar. Em bann. Ir. Aithuram; aithirim, iarram a ris, iarruraim.

Res, y' peth, v' dim, y' modh; y' devnydh, kylvur, gweithred; kyvoeth, golyd; arian parod; lhc-bydh. *A thing, a business, an affair, a cause, condition, importance, a purpose, an estate, wealth, profit, advantage*. C. Tra. [Sic & Voc. ant.] Ar. Tra. Ir. Ni, raodh. Fos kuvazda, gnochoigh, toilig. Fos kath, kovrak no troid.

Resarcio, Diuygio, ailgucirio, klyttio, guncythyv iau, taly'r pu-tyh *To patch, to mend, to recompense or make amends for*. Ar. Penfeliat, griar, takonni precompa. Ir. Koirghim, kuirim preaban, preabraighim.

Reseco, Adtorri, trxy, y' gy-tyr, talgrynny, torri yn lhuyr, ail-doffi. *To pare, to cut, to clip, to cut off, to take clean away*. Ar. Rezi emas. Ir. gcarram, athghearram, tealdidhim, rullam, f'gatham.

Resero, Datgloi, diglbi, datgydhio; Ail-hay, ailofod, ailbiani. *To open, to unlock, to disclose, to discover; To sow, set or plant again*. Ar. Dialhuedha Ir. Oiglam, fol-glam, nozam, leigim leis.

Residuum, y' †suargred, y' gueddhl. *The remnant, the residue*. C. Remenat, plur. remenadou. Ir. Fugheall.

Resigno, Dadselilo, dattod sel; Kay yn dynn, eglryrhay, edvryd, rhoi adrev, rhoi i vny. *To unfeal, to annul, to cancel; to close or fasten up, to discover and declare, to resign and surrender*. Ir. Esfairdhighim, eifighyn, dichealam no aithealayim.

Resilio, Neidio yn ol, gurthneicio, adlam, ymadro ar fruit, kilio yn ol *To leap, skip or start back, to rebound, to retire, to withdraw*, &c. Ir. Aithleimim, ailleimeim; Fos stynam, kiynam.

Resina, ystor, pob gum a dhi-vero a han o goed. *Resin, any gum running out of trees*. Ar. Kuliu. Ir. Rousin, kod, rik no pix.

Resipicentia, Ediveiruz, ediveiranant. *Repentance*. Ir. Attreaxus, aithrigh.

Resipico, Dyzueldy iu buylh ag y'u iau dhealth, ailnyhnyro, dyvod yr iau, dyvod atto i hyn *To repent, to return to a right understanding, to come to his wits or*

R.

reses again. Ir. Aithnighim, ata aithreaxus oram, as aithreax hom.

Resisto, gurthladh, gurthuyneby, gurthlevlyh, attal, rhylliro, ymattal, gorphuuyfo, gorlevlyh. *To withstand, to resist, to make a halt or stand*. C. Dho om-dhal. Ir. Frith-healam, frith-v'cartam.

Resolvo, Dattod, darglvmmy, rhydlhay; Didhymio, seichygio; Taly dledion; Symmydo, neilhdvo; ymddhattod, ymollung, the-ly *To loose, to untie, to unbind, to make void, to pay back, to separate, to divide, to cut or break off*, &c. Ir. Athgvyilim, fgyilim a ris, di-naigam.

Resolutio, ymddhattodiad, ym-ol-hynghay, darglvmmy, rhydlhad, lhcfnair. *A resolving or loosing*. Ir. Athgvyileadh.

Resona, gurthlais, adlais. *An echo*. Ir. Athghuth, athghlor, ath-huaim, athvokadh, aith-breaghradh no radh ghorta ariff no ar ais.

Resonabilis, Adseifol, dadseifainol. *Kinging, yielding a sound again*. Ir. Athghloraz, athghothaz, aith-flhianaz, athoimeaz.

Resonans, Dadsain, adlevan. *Sounding or ringing again with an Echo*. Ir. Ag athgaladh, ag ath-huaimcadh no ag athvaimcaghadh, ag athgloradh.

Resono, Adlevaim, adleifso, dadseifinio, diapeidam, †darfain. *To roar, to rebound, to echo forth*. Ar. Turnal. Ir. Athgalam, athghloram, athlavram, &c.

Respectus, Golvigad, edryziad yn ol, yf'vrieth, perthynas, heruydh; v' rheium a baro i yn uncy-tyr peth. *A looking back, a view; A consideration, regard, respect*. Ir. Feaxam, avark, dearkam, aikfeakam, feakim; onoir; uvail; to-radh; reatum, adhver, &c.

Respicio, Edryz yn ol, gurthdryz, f' lhy, yf'vried, darod o beth, golygy, f' nied ar, kadu, kary, hon, kymmorh, guiled ar, difgyr ar; perthyn. *To look, to consider, to mind, to regard, to respect, to belong, to appertain*. Ir. Asheaxam, feaxam, dearkam no avarkam a ris, ar ais, fiar.

Resipro, Kymmerdy anad, anadly, dvey, gorphuys, ymddvlyno; Bunu arogl. *To breathe, to be respited or eased, to have some respite; To breathe out or send forth*. Ir. Ais-heidim, ailhearnam, kloz-anam, teidim, ligim, kuirim, tairngim no glakam anal. Ligim f'gith a ris.

Resplendeo, Disgleirio, lheu-zy, bod yn hoyu-uyz. *To shine bright, to glitter*. Ir. Dealrayim, sil-fighim, niavam, neivim no iuthrai-nim go mailheaz, ataim breadha go h'alainn no go mailheaz.

Respondeo, Attec, gurtheb, y-matrec; Kyttyno, kynghordio, kyvud; Bod yn gwyelyb, bod yn gyvartal. *To answer, to reply to agree with, to correspond, to resemble*, &c. Ar. Rspont. Ir. Fraegram, beirim

R.

beirim freagrath ar, toivfreagraim dho, rigim leis, froigraim.

Responsum, Atteb, gurtheb; Atteb gan Dhyu. *An answer, a reply; an oracle, a prophecy.* Ir. Freagradh, irial, torad; Aireakal, freagrach De.

Responsum, Kywraluz, kyvat-tebiad y nailh beth i'r lhalh. *answer-ables, suitable, &c.* Ir. Koivfreagrath, koivfreagaras.

Republica, gyladurizeth, y lhes kyfredin, y kyweth kyfredin. *A common-wealth.* Ar. An mat pyublik. Ir. Tarva no maith puibligh.

Respus, gurtthod, lhyiy; Bury ymmaeth yn dhirmyzys, bod yn anvodlon i beth. *To refuse to reject, to dissent or dislike, to sit, &c.* Ar. Reiyus; naz, kydheth, diandhaur. Ir. Diultam, lozam, obam, earam, dyvam, teilighim no kuirim uaim re tarkuine.

Restat, Mac'n ol. *It remaineth.* Ir. Ata ar gul, do dhit deafvrig.

Restituro, Edvryd, advery argyveirio, adnevuydhy. *To restore or make again.* Ar. Rentyt. Ir. Atinudhayim, aifizim, athzraim; Nim no beirim aifis.

Restibilis, A dhug fruyth bob bluydhy, a aildyvo, a advyvio. *Which beareth every year.* Ir. Aththoraidheaz, do veir toradh a ris no gaz; bliadhain, athzurdha, aith theavtha no athruvartha gaz; bliadhain. Do ath'has do aithveoigheas no thig aris. *Seget restibilis,* Gort ath'halta, ath'has no do thig ar long ghoir.

Reticula, Rhesyn, teunyn, koryn. *A little rope or cord, a whip-cord.* Ir. Gaidin, teudin, teidin, koirdin, roipin, ro nilheazan, adhaflar, gad no tead beag. &c.

Restinguo, Difodh, attal, didhoifi. *To quench, to put out, to stanch.* Ir. Athvuzam; Fos kuirim dian no fuart an; Fuartam no ath'fuaraim, koi'isim, stopaim, druidim, duanam, fokrayim kiyinghim, kean-faighim, im'aztam, leigim; Brudham fios no kuirim as no ar gul.

Restio, Rhasur, rhesyanur; Krogur, lhayth y kebyft; yn a ymgrokklo o'i uaiti i hyn. *A rope or cord-maker; Also be that hangeth himself.* Ir. Godraigheoir, teudaire, fopaire, kordaire, &c.

Restipulatio, Atteb i gyun dryu uad ar lu ne dryu roi guysty; Rhuyim dadi K.H. *An entering into covenant upon articles or terms; A counter-bond.* Ir. yireagrath, bain-breagadh no geilhreagrath.

Restis, Rhesyn rhaf, [kebyft] kebyftr, f'hoenyn, kordyn, rhesvug, rhaf o uytyn ne arlheg. *A halter or cord, a rope or cable; Also a rope of onyons or garlick.* Ar. Kabestir. Ir. Gad, tead, rop, corda, fughan no raidh aghastar, [a'ghastar N.]

Restituo, Edvryd, adver, taly adrev, ailgyveirio, f'diuyzio, adfyrvio, gofod i vyny o neuydhy, duyn i'r kyvhr kyntav. *To restore, render, yield again, to repair, to renew, &c.* Ir. Aifikim, aifighim.

R.

Restitutio, Adveriad, edvryd, adnevuydhyad, adnevrythrad. *A restitution or making good.* Ir. Aifikeadh, aisk.

Resto, Gorfuyfo, aros, trigo, ymaros, gorfevylh; gurt'hu'neby, gurt'hladh, gurt'hy'mryfion. *To rest, to be left, to remain, to stop or stay; To withstand.* Ir. Kovnaidhim, tafam, anam, f'fairghim nim kovnaidhe, f'tadam.

Restrictio, Attal, g'uhardh. *A restraint.* Ir. Krepal; lvydeanas g'evicav, keangal g'reamagadh.

Reultus, Dnyedh, diben. *The result.* Ir. Aichleim, aileim.

Refumo, Ailgy'mmervd, aildheazte, ailgy'zuyv. *To take up again, to resume.* Ir. Athghlakam, aithidim, athghavam.

Refurgo, Ailgy'voddi, adgy'voddi, daduyram, aildyvy, advyvio, ymedvryd. *To rise, spring or grow again.* Ar. Dazorz, refy'lita. Ir. Aifcirghim, ath'favam.

Refurrectio, Ailgy'voddiad, adgy'voddiad. *A resurrection.* Ir. Aifcirghe.

Reus, Rhuyd, f balheg, f balhegryd. *A net, a snare, a trap.* C. Ruz, f'ruyd. Ar. Ruet. Ir. Lm no lion [sic & N] kozal, ang, rokan, gailte, painteal, fidh-zat.

Retineo, Attal, dal yn ol, dal yng'hoiv, dal rhag kuympo. *To hold, to keep back or in, to retain, to remember, to hold one up that he fall not, &c.* Ir. Athzongvayim.

Retro, O'r ty ol, o'r ty keven; gynt oih, yn y kuyvyd; yn y gurt'hu'neby, o'r ty aralh. *Behind, back, backward; Before, or in times past; Also contrarywise, on the contrary.* Ar. Uar kill. C. Uar d'elhar, Ir. Ar ais, ar dhruim, fa dhruim.

Revello, Aild'nyy o'r guraidh, aildhaduraidh, tynny yn ol, tynny ymmaeth. *To pluck or tear up, off or away.* Ir. Athraifim, athrazam.

Revelo, Darydhyio, annirgely, aglyrio, egori. *To discover, to reveal.* Ir. Ligim leis, taillheanaim.

Revera, yn l'he g'uir, yn uir dhaz. *In very deed, truly, verily.* Ar. A draisyur, veritablant. Ir. Go divin, go deav, go doigh, gan avras, gan zontavairt.

Revercor, Ovni, anrhydedhy, perzi. *To reverse, to stand in awe of, to fear.* Ir. Airvinnim, noiraum nim no beirim onoir.

Reverius, vedi dy'zuyelyd. *Turn'd, reverse'd.* Ar. Uar encp. Ir. Tyidhte, iontodhta, kaltha.

Reverto, Dy'zuyelyd, troi yn ol, f'aduetha, dyvod i aduedh. *To turn back, to tumble over.* C. Dho tralia a d'elhar. Ir. Athiondham, tyidhim, athzafam.

Reuma, Lhyf'avedh a dhivera o'r penn, gulyby'zre r penn, pendherviad, y gormuyth. *yr anuyd.* *A rheum, a distillation of humours.* Ir. Tias, an lain mara.

Revoco, galu yn ol, ail-alu. *To recall, to call back, &c.* Ir. Aifghairim, aifghlydham, Deaghaltaim, F.

R.

Revolve, Troi ymma a thray, dadtreiglo, dattroi, ailadredh. *To revolve, to roll or tumble over or back again.* Ar. Athkvedha Ir. Athzornam, kvairf'gim, athz'vairf'gim.

Reus, Eyog, beys, f'kamgylys; yr amdhvynur meun kyvriath; Máz a ymrym drcs yn. *Guilty; The defendant in a process; A surety.* Ar. Kriminal, tortetur. Ir. Kofantoir no kofantaz, kuus an dligheadh, p'rra.

Rex, Rhuy. *Dav. ex Lib. Land.* Brenin, pennieth, rhuyv, lhyuydhy, f' rhi, f' rhiydh. *A King, a Prince, a ruler, a governor, &c.* C. Martem, f'ruy. Ar. Ruc, [Rouc] plur. Rovancet. Ir. Righ, f' breas, rak F. King Id. ris F. feaghlann, triath, flait, riaghlaightheor, &c.

Rhamnus, R'havnuydhen. *Buckthorn. Rhamnus pro genitla spinosa in vocab. antiq. Corn.* f'Eithinen Ir. Spion, raivd'heis, ravd'raighean Pl. Rheda, Kerbyd, f'kavenn, math ar venn. *A chariot, a calash, &c.* Ar. Karr, plur. kiri. Ir. f' Karb, karbad, f' f'madh, f' kul, druv, kairthe, kreadrad. F.

Rhedarius, Kerbydur, f'mennur. *A charioteer or coach-man.* Ir. Karbadoir, karvoire, no karteoir.

Rhetor, Arcithiur, arcithydh. *A Rhetorian.* Ir. Roitrozicr.

Rhetorica, Araithydhiaeth, kelv'ydyd f'braly yn h'yoaid, ymadrodyhs doerchbrydh. *Rhetoric.* Ir. Roitricz, deaghlava, dlgh, N.q.

Rheumatismus, Klevyd lhyf'navedh penn, y gormuyth, yr anuyd. *Arheumatizm.* Ar. Sifern. Ir. Reamolcadh, rongalar.

Rhombus, Math ar by'godyd; torbut. *Troeth nydhy, z'ervan; Dylh peduar ozor a'i yfyllia yn gyvartal a'i gongla yn f'ceimion; Kengliadyr. A Byrt or Turbot; A spinning wheel, reel, whirl or turn; A figure of four equal but not right angled sides.* Ar. Torboden. Ir. laig da ngarth turban; roithlen fhivtha, fnath, krann zozardtha.

Rhoncioz, zurny urth g'ysgy, f' zuy'moled, *To snort or rout in the sleep.* C. Dho renkia. Ar. Rozaz, yrtha, *To grunt as a hog.* Ir. Storan, ronkam, nim f'rouaith.

Rhonychus, Lhais yn yn zurny yn i g'uis, zuy'moled, rhungk. *A snoring or snoring.* C. Rhengki-az. Ar. R'oz. Ir. Sran g'lokaz, g'lo-karnaz, f'rannan, k'arfain.

Rhythmus, Kerth, f'mydr, kyng'hancda, ky'tgerdh, o'udul, pennilh. *Meeter, rhyme, &c.* Ar. Rim. Ir. Dan, dran, dranog, rarnas, avran, kovardadh no koviregadh.

Ribes, Rhvyuydhen. *Currans.* Ar. Reifnen korinth. F. Kruffrión, rionán, dearg, rionán div.

Rictus, Savnrhyiad, y'gy'my'zjad dannedh, g'ueythyriad gyl-vant. *A grinning or scowling opening the mouth when one laughs, &c.* Ar. Gyeol. Ir. g'ial, gailcaz, gailcaz.

Rideo, z'wertin, g'uey, g'uat-uar,

R.

ruar, gwaudio. *To laugh, to smile, to mock, to scorn, to scoff.* C. Hu-erthyn. Ar xuarfin, hoarfin, guapat. Ir. Nim gaire no fodadhl, ti-ym [no tibim] fiodam. Nim ma-gadh.

Ridiculum, ynvyrbeth i' u' uator, guator-zerdh, farabedh, guatur, guaud. *A jest or a thing to be laught at.* Ir. Ni no fokal iongair no ion-vaigidh, igarthán, fsgithe, kluithe no kleas magaidh, kriv, lonnaigh, magadh, fsgizeadh, knaid, fsgital.

Ridiculus, Peth i' u' uatur ag i xuerthin am i ben, peth i' beri x-uerthin. *Ridiculous, silly, that will make one laugh.* Ar. Huarfyns. Ir. Fonna-maidcaz.

Rigeo, Oeri yn doft, ferry, rhe-uy, rhyunny, fthyh, ki' fio gan anuyd, anytuytho, fyth-galedy, *To be very cold, to be frozen, &c.* Ar. Riua. Ir. Fuarayim, flukam, krauighim no kreamf no fuazt.

Rigidus, Oer, fyth, anytuyth, kalod, uedi kyfio, lhymdoft, garu, ftyvniaz, Sarryg, anhyblyg. *Cold, frozen, stiff, hard, rigid, severe, rigorous, &c.* Ar. Baut: Rigolyus, lem, *Exceeding cold.* Ir. Kriadih, kryghalax, leakanta, durunta, fea-lanta, fuar.

Rigo, Dyrvhay, gulyzy, gulyb- hay, lheitio, muydo *To wet, to moisten.* C. Dho dourhi. Ar. Do- vra. Ir. Filracam, uilghigim, filp- xam, taitghim.

Rigor, Oeruel maur, azreth, deintgryd, kryvna, fytider, rhynd, ferdoth, anytuythder, gerunder. *A great stiff cold, roughness, stiffness, rigour and extremity, the cold fit of an ague.* C. Yeinder. Ar. Rigol, riu, *a great cold.* Ir. Anhiatz, anhuaire, fonail, krúas, kryaghail, † galba, krauidhe.

Rigurus, Hauñ i dh' vrháy, hy- ulyx, dvyryus, lre gulyb, dvyr- lhyd, lhaith. *Moss, wet, waterish.* Ir. Soilduztha, soifgeighthi, fo- drufi, fakraite.

Rima, Agen, hólht, † gagen. *A chink, a cranney.* Ar. Bolfen. Ir. Gág, fgaicnadh, fgaiteadh, bearn

Rimofus, Azennog, hollitog. *Full of clefts and chinks.* Ir. Gaga-z, gueilheaz, gnuáz, lán do gagaiv, &c.

Ringo, fsg' rmyzy, min-xammy gan dhig, ym xurny, ymdhigto yn- dho i hyn. *To grin like a dog.* C. Dho grúfa. Ar. Gringonfal. Ir. Dra- vam, draintim, no draineaz doram.

Ripa, Glann dur, torlan, key- lan, y † veifdonn. *A bank of a ri- ver, the sea side.* C. Torneuan an auan, † glan. Ar. Boir, koftez, út. Ir. Broaz [no bráz] uifhge.

Rifus, xuerthin, xuerthiniaid, guatur. *Laughter, laughing.* C. Huerthin, † huerthin. Ar. xuzas & huars. Ir. Gaire, † faithre, magadh.

Rite, yn dha, yn ynion, ym iaau. *Rightly, aright, &c.* Ir. Go maith, go direaz, go dron, go firinneaz, go keart, go kolth, go kointrom, go deas, go disteanaz.

R.

Ritus, Devod, kynnevod, hén arver, treven, dyhl, módh. *A custom, fashion or usage, a rite, a ceremony.* Ar. gis, merat. Ir. Reaxt, gnath, béas, nós, kleazda.

Rivus, Avon, nant, † karrog. *A river, a brook.* C. Apán, † gúner. Ar. Guazreden, gover, goveren, dur ród. Ir. Srúth, † inuadh, freyv [no p'cum N.] avan.

Rixa, Kynnen, ymrýsson, ym- ravael, ymfenn, ymífyuen, ymrez, ymgeiniad, kekkréth. *A brabbling, a brawling, a scolding, a strife, a quarrel, a dispute.* Ar. Skandal, skandalat. *To chide or expostulate, to scold, Hagazyus, quarrelsome.* Ir. Erughean no kynnaige, kiarail, konpold, koinntinn, kúinneadh, gaxadaidheazd, itankam, klampar.

Rixor, ymfenny, ymgekry, ymremial, ymryfon, ymrezy. *To brawl, to scold, to chide, to strive, to quarrel.* C. Dho omdhal, böz en fstrif. Ar. Breytáat. Ir. Kainim, tglav- am, nim fglavaireazd; Fós blof- gam no pleifgam.

Robur, Deruén, dár; Kryvdur, kadernyd, grym, nerth *Oak-strength of body, &c.* C. Glafstennen; Krev- der. Ar. Nerth; Derven, *an oak Koat tero, a wood of oaks.* Ir. Dair, † dairvre, darag, daróg no krann daraz. Fós krúas, neart, laidre, kal- mazd.

Robustus, Kryv, kadarn, grym- mys, nerthol. *Strong, lusty, hardy, sturdy, &c.* C. Krév. Ar. Kré. Ir. Neartvur, laidir, riongaz, blokaz.

Rodo, Knoi, yfily, treflyio; Go- zany, † hortio, enlhibio, rhoi dry- gair, rhoi drug-abfen. *To gnaw, to nibble at, to eat or wear away, To backbite, to speak ill of.* Ar. Sho- kar, danta, Mazhurni. Ir. Kreinim, kreidvrim, mingram.

Rogatus, Govyniad, govyn, er- vniad, ymbild, dymniad. *A desire, a suit.* Ar. Gulen, menat, kest, rek- ter. Ir. iarraig, fiorthain, iarratas, † athaz.

Rogo, Govyn, dymyno, ervyn, atotlug, ymbil, ymynedh. *To ask, desire, intreat or request, &c.* C. Dho gophen. Ar. Reketi, keita, enklask. Ir. iaram, flirim, tiomghaivim.

Rogus, Koelkerth, [V. kolken] kynna, einas, eriafdan *A funeral pile, a bone-fire.* Ar. Tantar: Tantar fant Zhan, *Rogus sancti Johannis.* Ir. Oilvreo, oldidrag, teine mór zoitp marva, úaigh, feart.

Ros, gúlith, † arien. *Dew Dew.* C. Glúth. Ar. Glúth, geiz. Ir. Druzd, † kryuinniog, druxtin, dru- ixtim, keovrin.

Rosa, Rhós, † Breilu, *Lib Land* rhoifyn, rhoifuydh; Oieu rhós. *A rose; oyl of roses.* C. † Breily, q. Ar. Rosen. Braxar, *Rosa canina.* Ir. Rós.

Rosarium, gardh rós, guely rhós, rhófa, rhoifuy. *A roser, a garden or bed of roses, a place where roses grow.* Ar. Rosok. Ir. Roifhort, gort, gardha no gairdin.

Rosmarinum, Rhofmari. *Rose-*

R.

mary. Ar. Rymarin. Ir. Marrós, bath-rós; Mardrúxt.

Rostrum, Dadte, dadleydy Rhy- vane, Pylpyd. *A pulpit, a pleading place.* C. Pýrkat. Ir. Pailypyt, aut flicanmora

Rostrum, Pig, gylv, gylvin, gyl- vant, dyryn, fsgup; Truyn re dhy- vyn anivaz; Dyrn lhong *The beak, bill or nib of a bird, The neck or snout of a beast or fish; The stem or beak of a ship.* C. † gelvin Ar. Bek. Ir. Gob, box, inuair, frón, korr. Rinn, farr, kenna, teanga.

Rota, Oityn, tróelh, kant, fidelh, rhód; Rhyu vorvaz; Mláth ar ei- vir; Rhyu dhialbren arterthio. *A wheel; A kind of wheel or great fish; A kind of wild goat; A sort of torture us'd on a wheel.* C. Róz. Ar. Rót; Rodella, *To crisp locks, to make into annulets, &c.* Bléo rodelleth, ffrú'd hair. Ir. Roth, roithe, roitlean karbad no koifte.

Rotundus, Krupni, kývgrunn, talgrunn, kryno, takklyz, tutnais, kýnnuys, perfidh-gubul. *Round, circular, complete, neat, handsome, &c.* C. & Ar. Krien, kern. Ir. Krui- in, † bask, torraz; Sin F. kú id.

Rubecula, Aderyn bronrhydhyn. *A robin red-breast.* Ar. Rýshoden, Böz-rydh. Ir. Spidog Vuin, *Stot.* Ocid. Brah deirag, *Stot.* Sept. Breindheargaz.

Rubedo, Kozyder, kozni. *Red- ness.* Ir. Deirge, deirgeas.

Rubellio, Rhyvelh. *A roach.* C. † Tallok. Ir. Roite.

Ruber, Kóz, gúridog, gúrid- koz, rhydh, rhydh-goz. *Red, ruddy.* C. Rydh. Ar. Ryudh. Ir. De- arg, ruadh, krúan, F.

Rubetum, Mierimlhuyn, perth- vieri, lhuyn dryfi. *A bushy cleft full of brambles, &c.* Ar. Bruit, brutail, brysukoat. Ir. Kriok, kri- okan, tor, tom; Múne, N.

Rubigo, Rlúdh, rhydni, Deivid- ad lhfogiad f'ed acron gan boerh- uynt. *Rust, rustiness; Blasting of corn and vines.* C. Kankar. Ar. Merkl. Ir. Meirg.

Rubrica, Pridh kóz, múyn kóz, nód koz. *Vermillion, read lead, ruddle to mark sheep, &c.* Ir. Deirg- zrioch, bask-zriot, ruaidh-zriot, bask-zriadh, &c.

Rubus, Miaren, mieren: S W. dryisen; mierlinlhuyn, muyarlu- yn; - *Ideus*, Avan, pren mavon, muyar docuan; *Muyar* Beruyn, *Clemamorus Clusi.* *A bramble, a bush, the black-berry bush; Also the hind-berry or rasp-berry tree.* C. Dreizan. Ar. Drezen: Múaren, *Q. Mavour renders mouren, Mul-berry tree.* Ir. Dris [sic & N] drisheóg.

Ructo, Bvtheirio, [*Dimet* Bv- theirio] ygyvogi. *To belch or belé.* Ar. Brycneydi. Ir. Bruxtam, lag- fartam.

Rudens, Rháf angor. *A cable rope.* Ar. Shabl. Ir. Oillthead, ga- bla nó ropa mór loinge, mur- thead.

Rudimentum, Egyuydhor, mab- dhyfeg,

R.

dhyg, yr athrauiath gýntav, dezreyad, kŷzuyñiad. *The first teaching or instruction, a rudiment, a principle, a beginning.* Ir. Foirzeideal, foirtheagal; Foirioheag.

Rudis, Trufgul, † troelg, garu, anghýuraint, anghýurayudh, diuybod, anghýdhyg, anghývedr, púl *Rude, ignorant, unskillful, untaught, &c.* Ar. Ryft, tenn. Ir. Ainbhiofaz, aincolaz, anfofaz, garvanaz.

Rudo, suerýry val afien, brev, drygnady, rhyo, † trydar. *To Bray as an afs, to roar.* Ar. Kŷrial, lenva, garmi. Ir. Búirim no beikim mar afal, &c.

Rudus, Kerrig briu ar uafgar, ýsburiad, fúrpd, lothaz, forod, † mulug, † myrdhin. *Rubble or rubbish, shards and pieces of stone broken and shatter'd.* Ir. Grothal, garv-glaineav, fglighe, fglighreaz, fgrúibleaz no fprúdhil kloz; Fós kloz gharv, neavoibrighthi, neivceartaighthi no neavfnaighte.

Rufulus, Go góz, go velyn, lhu-yt-goz. *Reddish, ruffet.* Ir. Foriadh, leathruadh, fínruadh, baish-hinn, foveye, leathvoye, banruadh.

Rufus, Kóz, melyn, melýngoz. *Reddish, yellow.* C. Pédn-rýdh, *Red-bair'd.* Ar. Rýdh pe ryz, rps. Ir. Ruadh, flann, dearg-úadh, duv-rúadh, diuv-dhearg, tuadh-voye.

Ruga, Rhýz, krýz iad, krýzni, tolk, plyg, † dílh, rhygol, pannul. *A wrinkle, a crumple, a plait, a fold, a rive, a rimple, a furrow.* Ar. Ruffen. Ir. Rang, rangán, rag, grug, roka, rokán, kaife, kafadh.

Rugatus, Krýz, rhyzog, † dílhog, toltkog, uedi krýzy, pannylog. *Wrinkl'd, plaited.* &c. Ir. Rangthe, grýgha, ragtha.

Rugio, Rhvo vel lhúv, brev, [Dimet. Breivad] breverad. *To roar like a Lion, to bellow.* C. Dho pedhigia. Ar. R.ýal, gronda, grognial. Ir. † Ailliartham, um ailliarh, beikim, beirim, gýldham no geimnghim mar leovuin.

Rugitus, Rhýad lhúv, breviad, breverad; Dimet. Trydar, bonlhev. *A roaring of Lions, a great crying.* &c. Ir. † Ailliarh, glaoth, beikeadh, buireadh, geim, fgar, munvur, torann, tormán, &c.

Rugofus, Lhaun krýziad, rhyzog, † dílhog, toltkog, pannylog, rhygnog, rhiglog. *Full of wrinkles, crumples or plaits.* &c. Ar. Ruffenek, krizet. Ir. Rangaz, rugaz, grugaz, garv, kreptha, fteargtha.

Ruina, Advail, diunfýr, lhúryvethant, kuymp, tramýudh, aduýth, exrys, perigl. *Ruin, downfall, destruction, mischief.* &c. Ar. Koll, diskar, dífen. Ir. Sgrios, leán, milleadh, fdyvoifhin, banaghadh, bainfheaz, farraz, eag, ar, afgall, bás, boxdaineaz.

Rulla, Haiam karthbren aradr. *The iron on the paddle staff.* Ir. Iarain fpadal; Fós tuaithe, no bean don tuait.

Ruma, Tagelh eidion, keydod y gúdh, knoad kíl, potten, † rhy-

R.

men, téth, diden. *The dew-lap; A dug, a teat, a pap, the cud of beasts.* Ir. Sbtogaille no fparán, falt no fav, bidh a'ngaille, meadail, sine, balín atha no kioz.

Rémiger, ý ncb a hayo zuedel, xuedelcyur. *A tale-teller, he that spreads reports abroad, &c.* Ir. Drezidvcarthaz, fgeilvcarthaz, luaidh-rebaz.

Rumino & -or, Knoi kíl, galu meun kóv, algovio, myvrio. *To chew the cud, to meditate, to think upon a thing.* Ar. Daskiliat, mazhur-ni. Ir. Athzognaim, kognoim aris, kuivnyim, fmdáinthim, meudhayim.

Rumor, ý fón, ý gair, ý xuedel, xuedel neuydh, yr enu. *A rumour, a report, common fame, &c.* Ar. Sarfar. Ir. Luadh, luadrhadh, luaidh-reaz, imradh, tafg, tuarfgvail, † e beirt, † tuirig, kaint, beillean, fgeal, † drezet, nuaidheazt, amin, klú. *Rumor manis, fgeal diovýin, gan vu. gan varr, gan xean gan zo-faiv, gan aird, gan cifeazt.*

Rumpo, Torri, dryllio, rhuýgo, torri ar i draus; Blino, † divyuo. *To break, to burst, to tire or weary.* C. Dho skatatta. Ar. Terri. Ir. Bŷrim, reabam, † maidim, fŷtiallam, fŷtrokam, nim konablaigh no fŷiallaz dhe.

Runca, Lhúv hir, lhúv draug, pladyr, † fiam, gúdh. *A whip/law, a sibe, a bill, &c.* Ir. Sgrav-fheaid, fŷleada mór fada fiodh, krúka, korán, aítine garv no kail.

Runco, xunny, dadureidhio, týnyy o'ý guraidh. *To weed.* Ar. Húennat. Ir. Gorghlann, diovlaivnighim.

Ruo, Sýrbho, kuympo, tram-gúydh, rhythro, torri allian, mýned i laur, dýmzuelyd, kyro i laur, buru i laur, diunfŷrio; Adveilio; Klodhio, darglodhio, kyveifhorni, bód meun † amrývyleth, methy. *To fall, to fall down, to rush or run on headlong, to break out with violence, to come in all haste; To cast or heap up.* &c. Ar. Ryal, Fringal, gurkal. Ir. Taiteim, kudaim, fgorram, fgin-nim, túitim; Imthighim, tíghim, go mear, go tapaidh, fŷtiallam, beirim ainlgean, leanam ainvion no ain-toil.

Rupes, Kraig, klog, kloýuyn, kleker, tap, skol, bryn; Sertáhlit ni alhér ýu haudh i dringo. *A rock or bill or bank; an high downfall.* C. Karak. Ar. Roz meur, roz kren, a great rock. Karrek. Ir. Karraig, † gall, koirthe kloize, kloz; leagan, knok, karn, beann no fplink kairrige.

Rursus, Drazeven, eilueith, ýn ý gúrthuyneb, etto. *Again, on the contrary, yet again.* Ar. A neveth flam, a darre, xúath [chouaz.] Ir. A rilh, ar athzáir, ar aith, ar gúl, go kodharflna, go kontrardha.

Rus, ý ulád, ý meyfýdh. *The country.* C. An pou. Ar. Plue, parv. Ir. Túaitn no o xill amaz, fe-arran no maxaire.

R.

Rufcus, Rhyu lýficybren pigog, ý guncir. *Ufgybæ o hono, ag ý gurna'ý kígvdñion ueylh; Kelyn mair, kelyn Fraingk Knee bolly, butcher's broom.* Ar. Kelafren. Ir. Kabraih, kalv-vum, rafli no brúdhm garv, kalgaz da ndeantar fgyába.

Rupor, Kravy vel keillig, dýval-xuilio. *To scrape as a cock, to search diligently.* Ar. Skrapat an dŷfar, tryat. Ir. Sgribam mar zai-leaz.

Ruficitas, gúladeidhra, gúladeidhruydh, tayogrydh. *Rufficity.* Ar. Viltans. Ir. Bodavalazt, raileavlazt.

Rufticus, gúladeadh, trufgul, gúladedig, S W Drel, † derr, delf, † yf-delf, dreng, kartevadh, diuybod. *Homely, ruffick, churlish, clownly, &c.* C. Dén pou, tiak, † trevedik. Ar. Dilhek, lus, plus, rýf: Tyt dioar plue, *country boors, peagants.* Rýfiter; Paifant. Ir. Tuaitheaz, tuata, bodaz, raitaz, † káile, tpa-thaiteaz, tuatavail, bromanz; Fós fglóg, kriadhaire, brúaidhe, fear feiltinghe, biataz.

Ruea, † Ryt, ryy. *Rue.* C. † Rye. Ar. Ry, rygs. Ir. Rúith, raith.

Rutilus, Melyn-lhúv vel ý ar, melýn-goz, gloy-goz vel ý tán; Lheuyzedig, digleir-loy. *Fiery red, bright, shining, ruddy.* C. Oyretek. Ir. Oirdhealradhaz, oirnavaaz, ór-lafta, ór-favail.

Rurum, Kaib, rhuu vuru, kra-velh, kravlaz. *A mattock, a spade, a shovel, a pick-ax, a hom, &c.* C. Pigol. Ar. Mar, mar-bikel, pig. Ir. Pikoid, feak, fpad, laigue.

S.

Sabbatum, Gorphuyfder, Sabbath. *The Sabbath.* Ar. Sabbat. Ir. An Satharn, dia Sathairn an Dovnaz no dia dovnaigh anilh.

Sabulotum; Gro-bulh, graian-bulh, týuod-bulh, marian-bulh. *A gravel pit.* Ir. Gainveaz, no groth-laz, gaineim no grothail.

Sabulofus, Lhaun gró, graianog, marianog, gro-du. *Gravelly, sandy.* Ir. Grothlaz; gainveaz, lán do groth-lal no do ghainveaz garv.

Sabulum, Gró, graian, marian, týuod brás, marian-ro. *Gravel, grofs course sand.* Ar. Tréth garo, fiabar, gróuan, grouanen, men gravel. Ir. Grothlal no gainveaz garv.

Saburra, Gró, graian, marian; Týuod a gró n'er kýfymþa roer ýnguaelohog, lu xýmmhuýfo. *Ballast or lastage wherewith ships are pois'd, which was properly sand or gravel.* Ar. Kempen, diftag. Ir. Laft, krom do gúrthar a n'iaxdar loinge.

Saccharum, Syugur. *Sugar.* Ar. Sykar. Ir. Shukra.

Sacculus, Kryn gúdh, krýn-faz, faz-gúdh, koden, † falur. *A little sack, bag, or fatchel; A pouch or purse.* Ir. fálkin, fakán.

Saccus, Sáz, fetran, kúdh, kódh, † alur. *A sack, a bag, a pouch.* C. Záh.

S.

Záh. Ar. Sáx. Ir. Sak, slíthlan. Sacellum, Lhan, kýfleggra, egluys, temel, kappel. *A chapel, a little temple or church*. C. Tíhappal. Ar. Shapell. Ir. Sheipéal, kilin, teampall no kill veag.

Sacer, Kýfleggr, kýflegredig, fanchédh, dýnyol; Mèlhdigedig, † exvítion. *Sacred, consecrated, devout, godly, holy; Cur's'd, detestable* &c. Ar. Santel. Ir. Kóifreagtha, † kreator, nývtha [no naovta] kov-zóifhreachta, kraivtheaz, Díadha; Mallaighthí, krofta, kainealvaite, kóitripte.

Sacerdos, Officiar, gúr yrdhol, gúr egluys, abertthaur. *A priest or priestess, a minister of a Church*. C. Offierat, pronter, † prounder. Ar. Belek. Ir. Sagart, † kairneaz, krúim thear.

Sacerdotium, Oficiariadeth, yrdh egluys, grádh egluys, býuyd egluys. *Priesthood; A prebend, a benefice, a parsonage*. Ar. Belegieth. Ir. Sagartad, krúimtheazd.

Sacramentum, Lhú, tung, † Sacraven. *A Sacrament, any thing done by virtue of an oath*. Ir. Mionna, † Luye, Sakrameint, zeall.

Sacrarium, Kýfleggr, kýfleggra, kappel, t'v guedhí. *A place whereon holy things are laid, a chapel*. Ir. † Kreakar, ait taifghe kóifreagtha, beittri; Fós íreial no teampall.

Sacrificium, Aberth, orium, † kinnuyn. *A sacrifice*. Ir. Iodhvairt, ofráil, fakráis no pais; doivre, F.

Sacrilegium, Kýfleggr-ledrad, kýfleggr-ýspail, lhedrad egluys; † Kývlavan dny-bryd. *Sacrilege; Also any detestable or heinous offence*. Ir. Nýv-vradhaly, nývghoid, nývflad, kealllad, keallghoid.

Sacrilegus, Kýfleggr-ýspeiliur, lheidir egluys; Drýgionys, maudhrýgog. *Sacrilegious, wicked, profane*. &c. Ar. lhis-lacr. Ir. Nýv-gnadaye, nýv-fladaye, keal-ghadaye, lannveirleaz.

Sæpe, Mýnyz, ýn vnyz, later gvaith. *Often times, many times*. C. Mannó, liaz termen. Ar. A lies, meyr a úeth. Ir. Go minik, ar vniko no ar vorán d'úaireiv.

Sævita, Krcyloneh, fýmigrúydh, farrýgrúydh, gerúneh. *Cruelty, fierceness, tyranny*. Ir. Burba, boirbe, boirbeas, gairgeazd, ron-tazd, kýchaz, buileadh, aintene.

Sævus, Krcylo, fýmigr, farrýg, gerúin, díred, er, zyly, tóif, kýndheirniog; krýv, kadarn, pýbyr, galhóg; Maur, amrofo. *Fierce, cruel, stern, mad, furious, Strong, valiant, unjust, great, unweildy*. C. Meskat. Ar. Laró, zuero, rýit, dífalyf, ten, dínvat, ingrar, cruel, kríth. Ir. Borb, † pon, úarhvafaz, deimeafaz, laidir, káima, kýmafaz, díolanta.

Saga, Dcvtines, fúyn-urag, hydoles. *A witch, a sorceress*, &c. C. † Kúillioiges. Ar. Sorseres. Ir. Briofóg, bean glík-kriona, aifkeaz no ítaideaz.

Sagax, Sýnhuyr-lym, fýnhuyr-

S.

galh; Doeth, kalh, prýdh, fýnhuyrol. *Sagacious, subtle, sage, cunning*. C. † Guenuit. Ar. Fin, rý'let, tutil, gúllitir, engroifler. Ir. lntleazdaz, airegaz, airveartaz, tuiqtheanaz, fínnideaz, glík, agnaidhe, kriona, kulradharkaz no do zigh go rapaidh.

Sagina, Búyd ý pefgir peth ag ev; Gormodh brálder a dhéol o eimuythra. *Meat wherewith any thing is pamper'd or fatt'd; Fatness, grossness*. Ir. Biadh reavraighthí beatuogháigh, foitrevre, glacthionadh.

Sagino, Pefgi, teúzy, rhoi ým mháig. *To crave, to fatten*. Ar. Larada, peuri. Ir. Reavrayim, biathayim, nim reavar.

Sagitta, Saeth, † hobel fíttelth, pikkelh, † pilurn, tavl-fon, blaen gúalene, blagryrn, blaen-dyv gúinúydhene. Rnyu llyeyin. *An arrow, shaft or dart, a long shoot and twig of a vine*. Ar. Zéeh, zethan. Ar. Lembir, fath. Ir. Saighead, gaine, bonfáz, ga beag, gzeataire, rin, barr, bairdeis, &c.

Sagittarius, Scythidh, perzen bú; Aruydh ý faethydh yn ýr uybyr. *An archer, a shooter, a bowman; one of the twelve signs*. Ar. Tenner, birer, ather. Ir. Saighdehoir, gaineoir, boyadhóir no fear boya

Sagum, Kozol, hygan, † toryn, hýg; † brykkan. *A souldier's cloak, a cassock, a kind of a blanket*, &c. C. † Len. Ar. Sae. Ir. Kloka no kafóg faighdeoir; Fós falaz, Id. Sc. Blekkán.

Sal, Halen; Divýrruz, digrivuz, digriv-dhoethineb, ymadrodh doeth-gálh, tavod ayr, parablitég, lhaenydh, farabedh, fýnuyr, doethnebh; ý mór hált, ý mór heli. *Salt; Mirth, wit, pleasant talk*, &c. *The salt sea*. C. Holan, † holoin. Ar. Holen. Halon Ir. Salan, † falor, ealap F. pincur. *Id* blas, faive; Stúarkas, grean, aiteas, fathavazad.

Salamandra, Anivæl tebyg ír zene goeg a dhifydh v tán ag ni lýg. *A salamander*. C. Pedrevan an douy, *Salamandra aquatica*. Ir. Laghairt an vishge.

Salarium, Kývlog gveinodogion, guas-uebor. *A stipend, wages given to servants, a salary*. Ar. Gopor, Recompans, commanant. Ir. Tú-arastal, † otar, zaili N. Faizcail.

Salax, Anlhad, drýthylh, nuyvys. *Lecherous, lustfull, wanton*. Ar. Lyubrik, rýfan, lyxyurius, gafirater. Ir. Druilheavil, býtheaz, drú-itziol, býitziol, baofvuideaz.

Salebra, Lhe garu anustad. *A rough rugged place*. Ir. Ait onaraz, tulganaz, &c. Fós garv-zaim

Salina, Pulh halen. beledh; Halen-bulh a salt-pit, a place where salt is made. Ir. Salannan, log no kuithe falain.

Salinator, Halenur. *A salt-maker, a salter*. C. † Haloinor. Ir. Salanor, † faloroir.

Salinum, Halenæ ne logelth ha-

S.

len, halen-lestr, kríth halen, lhesther halen. *A salt-fellar*. Ar. Salinnier. Ir. Sailear, falainnear.

Salio, Neidio, lhammy, lhamfáz; Daruun, tardhy vel dúr, kyro, maedhy *To leap, dance, hop, skip or jump; To spring or spout out, to pant and beat*, &c. C. Dho lebmál. Ar. Lamel, lammel, fáilla, dilamer. Ir. Leimim, leimnyim, klifim, fgiormam.

Saliva, Poer, poeryn, poerion; Sýun Spittle. C. Trínaz. Ar. Hal. Ir. Seile, tulyaz.

Salivo, Poer, glavocerio; Rhoi díod í veirz ne anivenenz erith. *To spit, to slobber, To drench*. Ir. Seilighum.

Salix, Heli'gen, pren helig. *A willow or fallow tree, an osier*. C. Helagan, † heligen. Ar. Halek. Ir. Sail, fáileog, krann fáiligh no fáileogze.

Sallio, Halhty, helio, haleny. *To salt, to powder or corn with salt*. C. Dho zalla. Ar. Salla, fáiputri. Ir. Saillim, falainaim.

Salmo, Gleifadh, cög, maran; Amryu vát ar leinad yu, gaviat, brýzog, [Cer.] penhuyd; rhyvelia. *A salmon*. C. † Lok. Ar. Eok, pen cok [plur coker.] fáunon. Ir. Bradan, toineav, moghna.

Salfamenta, Búydydh heilhion. *All salt meats, flesh or fish*. C. Pèsk zal. Ir. Sait-iaig, iaig fáille.

Salfamentarius, guerthur pýgód heilhion ne vúyd háit. *A sif-monger*, &c. Sailleoir, fáilleadoir, fáltor.

Sallus, Háilt, uedi í halhty; Digriv, dóeth, kalh, fýnhuyrol. *Salted, merry, witty, sharp, smart*. C. Selliz. Ar. Sal, fáuputret. Ir. Saillte, goirt no fáile, agnaidh, kriona, íyitcavail, greanvur, fáuirk, taidhleaz.

Saltem, O leia, o'r lheitv, o'r hyn lheitv. *At least*. Ar. Da biana. Ir. Go háingh, go fonradhaz, meath a dhala, ni as luyta.

Salto, Lhammy, lhemmain, neidio, kýzncidio, dýzlammy. *To dance, hop or skip*. C. Dho lebmál. Ar. Lamet, Dilamer, fáilla. Ir. Rinikim, nim rinke no davta; Leimim, leimnyim; Klifim, fgiormam.

Salvus; Naid, lhamm, daruoin, krývna rhy v an o'r korph; Koced, koedung, koedva, † gúig, lhanerz noeth meyn koed. *A leap, frisk or skip; Also a forest, a thick wood, a lawn in a park*. C. † Lanerck. *A grove, A leap or skip*. Ar. Lail. Ir. Koil, foraghis, garram, kóilceadh; Fós mazaire. Lem, † askar, lingzal, klifthead, fgiineadh, fgiineal.

Salvator, íaxavudr, keidvad, azyburt, gúaredur. *A Saviour*. C. & Ar. Salver. Ir. Slanaightheoir, flanaidhe, flanaoíor.

Salubris, íax, íaxys, íax dhiafgen, kývan, kývan-gýbul, íax lauen, býchioí, lhetol. *Healthful, wholesome, found, healthy, good, profitable, usefull*. Ar. Yáz, maó, gall-illart.

S.

illart. Ir. Fallan, úachtlan, N. Fós slán, flaintcavail, kúite, maith, tarvax.

Salvia, Saets, y'zeidvad. Sage. Ar. Saqah. Ir. Saifte.

Salus, Kývarx, kývarxiad, kývarx guelh, annerx; lexyd, íexadurxiath, axybiath, kaduedgíath, guared, ýmúarcad. *Health, life, safety; Greeting, saluting, commendation, &c.* C. Eház. Ar. Siluidgíeth, yxexet, falvidgíeth. Ir. Slainte, flaine, flaineas, fallaine, foraid, beatha, marthain, anakal, tarthail, reafort, koivcad.

Saluto, Annerx, danvon annerx, kývarx guelh, d'uedyd dydh d'ax, exxi rhád Dy; Perxi, gúneythyr parx i ýn. *To salute, to greet, to bid good morrow, &c.* *To reverence, to honour.* Ar. Salyd. Ir. Kúirim beanaxd, foraid, marthain, beathaidh, deirim deagla.

Salvus, lãx, iãx dhi-anav, diangol, diafgen, iãx lauen. *Safe, sound, whole, well, in good health.* C. Sãu. Ar. Salvet. Ir. Slãn, fallãn, kúite.

Sambucus, Pren ýfgau, ýfgaun, ýfgaullyn. *An elder-tree.* C. Skavan. Ar. Skãu. Ir. Troman no kran tromain.

Sancio, Ordcinio, zofod kýv-reth boen díal, kadarnháy, kýfegry. *To establish, to ratify, to order, to order, &c.* Ar. Ordreni. Ir. Koif-reagam beanaighm, deabronam.

Sanctus, Sanctaðh, glãn, bendiged, bendigedig, gúnyvdedig, parxys, krevydhys. *Holy, sacred, inviolable.* C. Sanz, zanz. Ar. Sant. Ir. Naov [no nív] g'gearait, fant, fan; Nývtha, koifreagthe, beanaighthi glãn neavfalax, makanta, riaghalt; Fós mallaighthi, koinealvath.

Sanctuarium, Kýfleg, temel, e-gluyx, nodhva. *A holy place, a sanctuary, a church, a chapel.* Ir. Sanctóir, kreatar-ait, au koifreagthe, greis-xill, teampall, kill, caglais, teipcal, divran, dúifchill.

Sandyx, Rhyu ýfeyin; rhyu liú glaf-gox. *A kind of red and purple colour made of cerise and ruddle burnt together.* Ir. Sainre, dath dearg, &c.

Sané, íe, do, dia, ýn dhilys, ýn uir. *Truly, certainly, verily.* Ir. Seadh, go deavv, go fir, gan avras, gan anxeas.

Sanguineus, guaedlyd, thaun guaed, † gúyarhyd, ceryllyd, guaed-liu, † gúyarog. *Bloody, cruel, red or sanguine, &c.* Ar. Gãro, xvero, ryft, dis acun, tenn, dinvat, dagar, kryuel. Ir. Fuilteax, flanax, flandhearg, kruidhearg, kruvaxk.

Sanguis, guaed, † gúyar, † kray; Karennýdh, guaedolixath, ãx. *Blood; A kindred, parentage, rate, lineal descent.* C. Gúdzh, † gúyd. Ar. Gu-ãt. Ir. Fúil, flãn, † keara, kru, gal, kear, g'nealax, shil, kineadh.

Sanguifuga, zél, prýv guaed-sygn. *A horse-leech, a blood-sucker.* C. † zél. Ar. g'elauen. Ir. Flain-diultax, knodhar no darv dýil, dal-lóg, leagh na v'ionn; zepngum, N.

S.

Sanies, Kraun, gôr, madreth. *Corrupt or filthy blood.* Ir. Braxadh, buireadh, fulradh, fileadh no maithair-bileadh, deafgaidh, dridar no múirt.

Sanitas, lexyd, iaxýfrydyh. *Health, &c.* C. Eház. Ar. Yexet. Ir. Fallaine, fallaineas, flaine, flainte.

Sano, laxax, gúneythyr ýn iãx. *To heal or cure.* Ar. Yaxat, guallat, rentã yãx, fálo, pe gaillard. Ir. Leingheafum, ikeim, flanyim no flainaim, feirini.

Sanus, lãx, holhíax, iaxus, digluyv, diafgen, da i g'vylur, ýn i býllyh, ýn i g'ov. *Whole, healthful, wholesome, sound, in health, in good state, &c.* C. Sãu, † iãx. Ar. Yãx, g'aillard, mao. Ir. Slãn, fallãn, &c.

Sapiens, Doeth, kalh, prýdh, fýnhuyrol, fýnhuyrgalh, kývaruydyh, puyllhig. *Wise, skillful, discreet, judicious.* C. Fir, † skientog. Ar. Solum, fýr. Ir. Agnaidh, fruthaidh, fýrtheavil, kufon, fúadh, grítheax, fífax, fodax, eígeas, glik, gearait, gloth, kriona, fínideax, oideafax, fíheangall.

Sapientia, Doethineb, kalhineb, fýnuuyr. *Wisdom.* Ar. Fyrnedh. Ir. Agna, evainné F. agnaidheas, fruthaidheas, eígh, eolas, glikas, príomdha F. feitheavna Id. íomto taidh Id.

Sapinus, Rhyu vãth ar fýnniduydh; ý darn úlav ír fýnniduydh ni bo kýgnã arno. *A kind of pine or fir-tree; the lower part of a fir tree that hath no knots, so call'd.* Zaban, † síbúydhin, † aídhlén; *A fir-tree.* Ar. Sapin, Guedhen íapir. Ir. Iurghuyvas, búno no lorga kran

Sapio, fýmied, klýued blãx; Bód ýn dhoeth, déalh, gúybud. *To savour, to smell, to taste, to relish; To be wise, to understand, &c.* Ar. Saupir, firaat. Ir. Fionnam, mothayim; Ata blas no baladh oram.

Sapor, Blas, † xvaith; † Arabedíaxh. *A taste, a relish, a logo, a gust.* Ar. Saur, blas. Ir. Blas, baladh, fãiv-vriathras, deã hoklaxd.

Sarcasmus, gair dý, kelbuxer dý. *A sarcasm, a bitter taunt.* Ir. Ke-arbxnãid, g'car-vagadh.

Sarcina, Baix, beix-luyth, fax-bunn. *A truss, a pack or fardel, &c.* Ar. Pakat. Ir. Ardúalax, ardeire, braghaire, beirt, ofãr, gúftal, meis, meileóg.

Sarcino, Pýnnio, pýnnorio, luythý; gúnio, puytho. *To load or pack; Also to sow or sitch.* Ir. Ardualayim, kúalam, preabrayim, g'irtalaim.

Sarcio, Ail-gývanny, diuygíio, klýrtio, darnio, lheimio, gúneythyr íaun, taly'r púyth. *To patch, to clout, to patch, to repair, to make amends, to recompense.* Ar. Penfe-liat. Ir. Preabrayim, kúirim preabãn, koirighim.

Sartago, Padelh frío. *A frying-pan.* C. Letfhar, † padelh. Ar. Bil-lik, baelon hóarn.

Sartor, gúniédydh, klýrtiur. *A taylor, a butcher, a mender.* Ar. Ke-

S.

mener. Ir. Preabroyr, preabanoir. Satago, Bód ýn dhuyd, ýmdrafeithio [ýmdratýlthio Dav.]. ýmdraferthyr ýnglylz peth, prýfýro, ýmdhigoni, kacli lanuuaith. *To be busy about a thing, to have enough to do, to busy and keep a pudder.* Ir. A-taim gnothaigheax, konafleax, búaidhrit, buaidhearta, triblaideax.

Satelles, ýn a vo yn guas'naethy ar urda urth y droed, zór lhýs, rhinglyh, kais, keifpúl. *A life-guard man, an attendant, an officer, a serjeant, a catch-poll.* Ar. Serzhent. Ir. Kovlaox, keatharnax, lainzeartharnãx, kúlxoiveid, no fe-ar gharda koirp no pearfanna dhufine. Fer halabairt.

Satellitium, Keiduaedh, † gogordh. *A guard.* C. Kofgar. Ar. Goard. Ir. Konvpuithar, lanthurbax, koivreim, keatharn, kúlxoiveid, kroxathã no garda na pearfanna dhufine.

Satietas, Digon, digonedh, digonoldeb, guala, hounedh. *Satiety, a glut, a belly-full.* Ar. Leis: Leis e goff, *His belly full:* Leis a galon, *With all his heart.* Ir. Saith, fãitheas, ýrthain, fúrfurthain, díol, lordathain, íomadh, imarkadh, morãn.

Satio, Lhenú, digonoli, diualydh, digoni. *To cloy, to satiate or satisfy.* Ar. Karga, leuna, barra. Ir. Saith-thim.

Satis, Digon, digonol, ýn dhíualh, guala. *Sufficiently, enough.* C. Lýk, laur. Ar. A hualax, fõrn hu-alax. Ir. Go lór, afãith, a doathain, a dhíol, go maith, go loirheavur, ni beg no fonaidh; Forthain F.

Satisfacio, Digoni, bodloni, taly íaun, gúneythyr íaun. *To satisfy, to content, &c.* Ar. Gualza. Ir. Sa-fum, dílam, beirim íafadh, díol, díolaidh.

Satisfactio, íaun, bodloniad, ríahny bódh, dadolux, diuygíad, talíay. *A satisfaction, a contenting, an amends.* Ir. Koirghniv, no loirghnivadh, íafadh, díghe.

Sativus, a hayuyd, a blannuyd, a alher i hay ne i blanny. *That is or may be sown set or planted.* Ir. Shilzúrtha.

Satrapa, Lhýuiadur gulãd, pen-niãth gulãd, gúledig, ardelydh. *A Lord lieutenant of a country, a president of a country, a peer of the realm.* C. † Guahãgeh, lygh, brodit. Ar. Govãner. Ir. Riaghlaigh-theoir, keanfãlaidhe, fãllavnãx, tãnaiste móar rodhúine.

Sator, Heyur, plannur, gofodur, Kenedlur, ýnnilhur, tád. *A sower, a planter; A father, a creator, a begetter.* Ir. Shiladoir, kúradoir shil, g'eintcoir, deantoir.

Satur, íathax [Sic & N.]

Saturum, Sadurn. *Saturæ.* Ar. Sadorn: Di-ladorn & dar ladorn, *Saturday.* Ir. Saturn.

Saturnalia, gúylize íadurn. *The feasts of Saturn.* Ir. Saúirn-feil no fýire Saúhym.

Saturo, Lhenú, digoni, diualydh.

S.

To fill, to glut, to cram. Ir. Foirlinam, folarnnaighim.

Satyrá, ienn, dýzan, kerdh dhýzan. *A satyr*. Ir. Kán pe mouez inzhuriyus, kán guapaat pe gaudiffál ure beak. Ir. Bardas, bardai-theas, bairlheas, forbýrakas, for-xhaineas, gne filidheaxda, dozai-neas.

Satyr1, *Vide* Lemures. S. W. Bendith ý mammar.

Saucius, Arxothedig, briuedig, † gweiliog; Lhydhedig fan uith, gowidys ian. *Wounded, hurt; Also greatly grieved*. Ar. Gubiet Ir. Lóite, gonta, kneadhaz, gearrthas, kúrtha, toirtheaz, bronax, dobronax.

Saxetum, Kreigle, the ýn thauu kerrig a xlozuyini. *A place full of rocks and stones*. Ir. Kloixreaz, kloixrean, karrigheaz, kreig, kragax.

Saxum, Maen, lhéz, kraig, klozuyin *A great stone, a rock*. C. Men braoz. Ar. Men roffel. Ar. Men, roz, karrek. *plur.* kerrer. Ir. Leagan, liag, kloz no dormóg vor, karrig.

Scabellum, Troedvaingk, maingk draed, † lheitig. *A foot-heel*. C. † Sgavel. Ir. Forma, fora, ítol no binie, balk.

Scaber, řaru, rhyldyd, bydyr. *Rough, rusty, filthy*. Ar. Garo. Ir. Garv, ainvin, ígrabaz, garvanaz, ígrabanaz, gearvaz, klav, falaz, ígrutaz.

Scabies, Krammen, krazen, klaur, klevri; Goglais † deniad. *A scab, the itch, the mange; Also a tickling or itching*. C. Debam. Ar. Rugn. Ir. Klav, karra, ísinle, gearv, galar ígrutaz, mioboile, řisít, tazas.

Scabo, Kravy, kofi, † rhaty, rhyglo. *To scratch, to claw, to rub*. C. Dho skrivinas. Ar. Kravít. Ir. Tazáifim, ígribam.

Scabrum, řarubeth, peth bydyrvum. *Roughness, ruggedness*. Ir. Sgraban, garubanaz, garvaz, meirigle, meirigealaz.

Scavus, Dýrnúith, xúithig, anchedyig; *Dimet*. lhouzúith. *Left-handed, sinister*, &c. C. Kledh, kle-dhek, dorn-kledh. Ar. Kleidh, kleidhiat. Ir. Kitaz, klith, klí-lavaz.

Scala, ýfcol, † lhedding. *A ladder*. Ar. Skoul; Skulia, *Ascendere*. Ir. Dreimire, † aradh, itaighre, keim.

Scallum, Kýlhelhyn, kýlhelh binne, flaim. *A pen-knife, a lancet*. Ar. Lanfeter. Ir. řřian piana, tradh, kuileag, kuíle.

Scalper, Kyn ne řřelhelhig i dorriř knaud ne i gravýne i raiglio ag ev, kyn kervio, flaim, haiarn kravy. *A graving tool, a lancet, an incision knife*, &c. Ir. řřibaire, ígriban, breakthaire, rionaidheas.

Scalpo, Kravy, kripio, kofi, rhařglo, ýřgýthy, torri á zýn. *To scratch, to scrape, to claw*. Ar. Kravat. Ir. řřiban, tazáifim, rakam, nim rionaidheas.

Scalprum, Kýlhelhig y dorriř

S.

knaud, flaim, haiarn kravy. *An instrument wherewith a thing is scraped*, &c. C. † Kollel gravio. Ir. Krumman, ígriban, bearthog, řřian ve-araltha, loimřřian.

Scaptura, ýřgýthrad meun mettel, torriad a zýn, kraviad, koviá. *A graving or carving in metal or stone, a cutting, a clawing*. Ir. Rionaidheas, rionail.

Scannum, Maingk, † lheddring, Malk meun ar, vítol, gorfedh, † lheitig, gorvaing. *A bench or form*, &c. C. Benk. Ar. Skán. Ir. Forma, ítol [Sic & N] † fora, binle, balk.

Scandalum, Pób peth a uelo nitud i dhýn, řarháad, tramzuydh, řhuytyr, † kduhant. *A scandal, a stumbling block, an offence*. Ar. Trebythmant, gual exempl. Ir. Mařla, íganail, adhvár, kionfátha no řliok-kair peakaidh ag duine oile.

Scando, Dringo, neidio i výny, eřřyn. *To mount, to climb or get up*. C. Dho grambla. Ar. Pinnat. Ir. Dripam, † řreaskavam, eirghim, imthighim, teadhám.

Scandula, Peithyn tó, kerrig tó. *A flat, a lath, a bingle*. Ar. Skoadh, kafel. Ir. Slin, íglata, lata.

Scapha, Kúz, lhong, bád, ýřgraph, kavan ynren, † keybal. *A skiff, a cock-boat, a ship-boat made of a whole tree*. Ar. Bark: Kaul pesket, *Scapha piscatoria*. Ir. Kok - vad, † grodan, kuraz.

Scaphum, Trúngk-leřter, † ýřgoth-leřter; Diod-leřter; Máth ar dhial; Rháu bál. *A chamber-pot or clofe-stool; A vessel to drink in; A dial; A shovel*, &c. Ir. Fúalan, íheamra pota, řuireanal, dlúthítol, kealítol, gne beinne re náithnigh.

Scaptenula, Mtynglaudi the klodhier mettel. *A mine whereout metal is digg'd*. C. Huçl, hucl íten, hucl glou, &c.

Scapula, ý ty keven ir ýřřuydhaz: kraveih ýr ýřřuydh, pavaz, ýřřuydh. *The shoulder blade*. C. † řřuydh. Ar. řřóadh, *plur.* řřuydhóadh. Ir. Slinnean, řleithe, iomcha.

Scapus, Paladýr, kolovn řhuyg ý pen-klum ar ýřítol; paladýr lhyeyin, paladýr kanhuylbren; ýřlýtsofot drús, miniog, ařřýlhen řıldhor ý boř dhay golyň ýndhi; plýg o bapir; tavod klorian; karvan ilav ý řřuydh; troedláth; penklum lhyeyin the v bydh ýr hád. *The upright stalk or stem of an herb; the shaft or Shank of a pillar or candlestick; the chief post of a gate; A ream or quire of paper; the tongue of a balance; the yarn-beam; The knap wherein seeds are contain'd*, &c. Ar. Menat paper, *Charta scapus minor*; Pen ros móz, &c. Ir. Búinean, lúivno lorga kaimleora, kolv, koilvin, garmain, úathice, &c.

Scarabzeus, xúil, xúilen dhy. *A Beetle, a May-bug, a chafer*. C. Húilan, † húilen Ar. Húil; húil kornok, *Cervus volans*; Kildervv, *Scarabeus frideus seu arboreus maximus coloris castanei*. Ir. Dúvzúil, kuil

S.

dhúv; Fós díol, darb no kfarg.

Scabra, Tradhelhad a beuad dúrálhan o řymon, † boglyniad dúr, piřlyhiad, † rhaiađar. *The boiling, a bubbling or rising up of water out of a řřing, a cataract*, &c. Ir. Fiuzadh, norluřře, bruzdadh, briftheadh, ítealladh, ígardadh.

Scateo, Rhedeg vel dur alhan o le kývyng, rhedeg drofodh, lhenut, † boglyunny, tardhy, tardhelthy, govery, piřlyhio. *To run or burst out as water out of a narrow place, to be full, to abound*. Ir. Fiuzam, ígardam, íteallam, &c.

Scaturio, Rhedeg drofodh, řřy-dio ar léd, řvyv, kynni dhý, amalhy, tardhelthy. *To steam or gush out, to flow abroad*. Ir. Reathaim, leathnayim.

Scaurus, Dýn á xáydh ým mo-díah i draed, ýn a feré mourion idho. *He that hath great ankles; Stump or club-footed*. Ir. Rinveireadheaz, ířvaran, ířvaraz, ířvaraidhe no ířavróg.

Scelero, Dýyno, lhyřgy, halogi, † divuyano, anrheithio. *To pollute or defile*. Ir. řřáuilim, eillniglum, donlayim, řorbam, millim, fonayim.

Sceleratus, ýřgelor, drýřionys, drýřgiog, dírad, eřřýřlon, barys, wick ařri arno; řtrempys. *Ungodly, wicked, cursed, plague, desolate, cruel, hurtful*, &c. Ar. Malart, oriat. Ir. Drozdhuine, anduine, monad-dúrtha, mioghtraivál, koirpita, malláigthi, baoglaz.

Scelus, ýřgeloder, díreidi, drýř-gioni, † eřřrys, mourdhrug; Díreid-dhyn, drýř-dhyn, dón díreid. *Wickedness, lewdness, villainy, mischief; A rascal, a villain*, &c. Ar. Oriadedh, drug, gual, fail. Ir. Oik, oikas, naras, monadury, míxineal, leik, mioghrafa, meardhantax, loz-daighil, doighniv.

Scena, † Lhyeřt, † lhyeřty, pabelh, neyadhý, uyneb ý xúřreydy, řý řřařřařřuydh. *A scene, a scaffold or stage, a bowser or arbourn, a pavilion*. Ir. Both, bothog, fionn-voth, urříghafál, urřlaid.

Scenicus, xúřreydh. *A stage player*. Ir. řřeara, ígeardha, ígařál, ířgearvail, ítaidreavaz.

Scerptum, Teymuialen, † brýřřylh breniu; Týrnas, rheolath, lhyúodraeth. *A scepter; Also rule or government*. C. řřáuilen řuyvanadh. Ar. Bařh royal. Ir. Breas-zolv, riogh-zolv, kolv righ no rioghúla.

Scheda, Dalen o bapyr, dalen o vemrun, lhyřryn o bapir, lhyřvran. *A sheet or piece of paper or parchment*, &c. C. ýřmbithionen. Ar. Declien, &c. *Paper*. Ir. řřuadh; dúilleóg, dúilleazan no řřrola paipera; Leavar, bille.

Schedula, Dalennig vax o bap-pyr ne vemrun. *A bill, a schedule*. Ir. řřuaidhin, dúilleazan, bíllead.

Schema, Adhryn ýradrodh, dylh i hardhy ýmadrodh. *A scheme, an habit, a figure, a draught*. Ar. Fyrn,

S.

Fyrm, feffon. Ir. Foirdehalv, modh, nös, gleas no foirm.

Schifma, ým ranniad, ýmbjaid, ŷuabanieth ýn enuedig, ýn ýr egluys. *Schifm.* Ar. Sekr, kevren, skifm, I. Sifma, dealaghadh, fgaradh, eafard no eafýntaghadh.

Schenobates, Lhamhidh yd a ŷerdh ar fá. *A rope-dancer.* Ir. Teidreavaz, teidzleazddaidhe, teidrin-kire.

Schola, ýgol o dhýg, ýgolydy. *A school.* C. f Skol. Ar. Skol. Ir. Dav, ýgol no kolaifte, iomagallaiv. *A scholar.* C. Skylur. Ar. Skolaer. Ir. Mak leigem, ýgolaire.

Scholaris, ýgolaig. *A Scholar.* C. Sgyur. Ar. Skolaer. Ir. Mac leigem ýgolaire.

Scholasticus, ýgolheigædh. *A school.* Of or belonging to a scholar or school, &c. C. f Skolhaig [feol-heig.] Ar. Skolaer. Ir. Davtha, davavail ýgolartha, dava no fgoile; Fös mak leigheim, anroth, ýgolaire, kathardha.

Scholium, Eglyrhåd þ talvyr krýno ar beth. *A short comment.* Ir. ŷearghlaís, ŷeir-vineaghadh, minneaghadh aithghearr.

Sciens, ýr hün a býr, a uypo, druy ýybod, kvvaruydh, ŷybo-dys, kyuræu [kyureint.] *Knowledge, witting, cunning.* Ar. Guidhieck. Ir. Fífaz, colaz, fodaz, grithedh, feavfaz, foghlamtha, ýgolartha, ealadhanta, fathaz.

Scientia, ŷýbødæth, kelvðhyd, kvvaruydh, kyureinuydh, dýf-ŷeidæth. *Science, skill, knowledge.* Ar. Guidhiegedh. Ir. Eol, colaz, nard, feavta, fiod, eighi, ftheatro-na, fadh, foglaim, ýgolartha, glikas, fanas, deargiaigthe; Ros l' los, Id.

Sciitæc, Mal pe duedid, knid æn nã, vs ev yu hýunny, ýn uir, ýn dhúlys. *That is to say, to wit, truly.* Ar. Da udhur eo. Ir. Adhon, mar ata, avail ata, go divin, go deav, go doigh, gan avras, gan ainzeas.

Scilla, Uynuy ý mór. *A sea onyon, a sea leek; A squill.* Ir. Lear-úineun, úineun mara.

Scindo, Torri, rhuigo, ŷuaha-ný, drýlþio, holthi, ýŷvrioni, delh-tenny. *To cut, to rend, to split, to tear, to cleave, to divide, &c.* Ar. Reŷi. Ir. ŷearram, f eiskim, teaf-gam F Iorzaradh Id.

Scintilla, ŷureizíonen. *A spark of fire, a sparkle.* Ar. Fylen, fylien, cloen tán. Ir. Driithe, krithir, fplank, eible, fpre, faik.

Scio, ŷýbed, medry, dealth. *To know, to be acquainted with, to be perfect in, &c.* C. Dho adhan. Ar. Gudhur. Ir. Fífayim, fodam, nardaim, ataim divin no deav.

Sciolus, Go dhýfædig, a pheth dýg gandho. *A sciolist, a smatterer in any knowledge.* Ir. Min-eolka, leith-colaz, min-ghrithedh, min-fifaz.

Scipio, Lhoufon, bryfŷýl, þyrr-lhyg; Troed ý gronyn ŷuinyuydh. *A walking staff, a cudgel, a crutch; Also the stalk of a grape.* Ir. Steafóg,

S.

flar, no bata, gaval no kvuille fine-avna, &c.

Scirpus, Lhavruynen, korfvruynen, barv-vruynen; *Dimet.* pivruynen. *A rush without a knot, a bul-rush, &c.* C. f Brunnen, brúdnan, &c. Ir. Boigeun, bog-lúazar.

Scifcito, Govyn, ymovyn, holi, ýmholi. *To inquire, demand or ask.* Ir. Fíaftrayim.

Scite, ýn ŷývaruydh, ýn ŷývraen, ýn ŷelvydh, ýn ŷývruys, ýn hoyu-uyz. *Cunningly, trimly, wittily, &c.* Ir. Go gatta, go gleaita, go deas, go maith, go laghaz.

Scobs, Blaud lhiv, lhivion, rha-glion, lhúz lhivdhyr, malyrion Kerrig. *Saw-dust, pin-dust.* C. Límmyr, linadyr. Ir. Sgav, gaz ghne lúaithe do thig o tairig, o tarar.

Scomrax, Aderyn ŷýlvín-hir; kvýfýlog; ŷiaz, ýfniden. *A wood-cock; A snipe or snite.* C. Kvýelak; Kio Ar. Kefelek, ŷioz. Ir. Kriodhar no ean éigin ghoib-ada.

Scombrus, Rhyu vorbyg; makrelh. *Mackrel.* C. Brethal, f brethil. Ar. Brethel & brezel. Ir. Makriel, ronnaz: *Manavensibus,* Brook.

Scopa, ýfgyb, ýfgyben, ýfgybelli. *A beejom.* C. Bynolan. Ar. Skabel, Skybellek, balaen. Ir. Sguáb, fguábán.

Scopo, ýŷybo. *To sweep.* Ar. Skyuba. Ir. Sguábam, bruihm.

Scopulus, Kraig, kreigle, ý peth a unel niued i ŷn; Nód, amlyŷyn. *A high rock, a shelf in the sea, danger; Also a mark to shoot at.* C. Karn. Ar. Mén rozel. Ir. Kairrigard, bean kairrige; Fös baogal [no býgal] gava.

Scopus, Nód, amlyŷyn feyth, ý bennod ý feythyr atti, ýr ergyd ý kvýz ýn atto. *A mark to shoot at; an end, design, aim or purpose; a scope.* Ar. Guen, merk. Ir. Kovartha, fŷýlp, baire, daoraz, buta, lav-vaigh, amas no an kriz.

Scoria, Sothaz mettel, finidro, báu geval, anmhýredh. *Dross,* the refuse of metal tried by the fire. Ar. Eon metall. Ir. Dridar, treafouva, teimel, flaih diodha no falzar mit-tal.

Scorodon, ŷarlhæg, Garlick. C. *In vocab. antiq.* Corn. pro alio, f Kennin eunog Ar. Kinnen. Ir. Lús, Scot. Leek, A leek.

Scorpio, ýgorpion, farph; ýn o'r deydheng aruydh; Rhyu oferyn rhývel i feythy pikkelha; Rhyu vorbyg; Rhyu lýfein; Máth ar frucyhl. *A scorpion; one of the twelve signs; An engine, a kind of cross-bow to shoot darts; A sea-fish; An herb like a scorpion's tail; A whip or scourge.* Ar. Gryk. Ir. Sgairp; Fös angrais kogaidd do zaithæv faighide; Fös ialg airigh mara.

Scortator, Pytteiniur, ŷuræŷe-dhor. *A whoremonger, a wench.* Ar. Paillard, den Lyubrik, gatteuvt. Riufian. Ir. Fear druth, fear lot, ftriopaz no meirdreaz.

Scortum, Pyttæn, bydrog; Krocn anivæl. *A drab, a harlot; a*

S.

whore; *A skin or hide of a beast.* Ar. Gáft, rebeyten, poteres. Ir. Stripaz, meirdreaz, f druth, f lot, fŷiovaiv, ftreobog, oimheaz, kaile, kroikæan.

Screo, Poeri, hozio. *To spit, to hawk.* Ar. Kraaftha. Ir. Kraintceilim, kairngim.

Scriba, ýgrivennydh, ýgrivenedydh. *A scribe.* Ar. Greffier. Ir. ra, N. q.

Scribo, ýgrivenny, argaphy, f lhýthyry, Dav. *To write.* C. Dho Skrepha. Ar. Skriva. Ir. Sgrivam, f graivim; Fös diolam.

Scrinium, Küft, ýŷgrin, prennol. *A chest, a coffer, a screen.* Ir. Kofra fhéad no neithædh oile mýr-neaza mar ataid kartaza.

Scriptor, ýgrivennydh, kvýrina-zur, ýgolhaig. *A writer, an author.* C. f Skriviniadh [Skriviniat.] Ir. Sgrivthoir, kleireaz.

Scriptura, ýgriven, ýgrivenni-ad, ýgrivennydhæth. *Scripture, writing, &c.* C. Skreft, skrividh; f ŷæuel, *The gospel.* Ir. Sgripuir, fgriven no fgrivean, graiv, fgriv-neoras.

Scriptus, ýgrivennedig. *Written.* C. Skrephys. Ir. Skrivthe.

Scrobs, Fofle, rhyz, dývr-fos; *Dimet.* klais. *A dike, a ditch, a furrow.* Ar. Kleydh, [keys] ur pul. Ir. Dig, klais, eitrigh.

Scrofa, Húza a dhýg berzylh múy nag ynuath. *An old sow that hath had pigs more than once.* C. Hón & hõz, f gúys. Ir. Krain.

Scrotum, Kroen pelhenæz gúr, kúd keillæ. *The cod.* Ir. Sparan na dighean no glox.

Scrupus, Karreŷan, graicyn, demyn o garreg; Petryider, dýe-ŷýmmyg. *A little sharp stone, a piece of a stone. Also a doubt, a riddle.* Ar. Graönen. Ir. Spriogóg, min-zloz, fprionga, fŷilleog no mear-gloz, kloize, fgrubal no fprudal; fubhhuaban N.

Scrutatio, kvúiliad, f kvúiltath. *A searching, an enquiry.* Ir. Sgrudadh, fganonas, kvuarughadh, ranf-gadh, lorgaireazd

Scrutor, kvúilio, kvúilena, f kvúiltath, olrhan, ymovyn ýn dhýval, kanlyan adryudh. *To seek or search diligently, to trace out, to follow by ŷent.* Ar. Klask, funilla. Ir. Sgrudam, fpinam, randayim, lorgaim.

Sculpo, Torri lhynia, kvýo, ýŷvryth meun mettel, a nýn. *To carve in stone, to grave in metal.* C. Dho gravia. Ar. Tailla, imprima, skriva. Ir. Kearbam, korvam, breakam.

Sculptor, Torruv lhynia, kverviedydh. *A graver, a carver.* C. f Gravior. Ar. Tailler. Ir. Kearbaire, rionnaire, breaxtoire.

Sculptura, ýfgythrad, torriad á kvýo. *A graving or carving, sculpture.* Ir. Rionail, rionaidheas, Rix-tail, dúalaidheas, breaxtoires, bre-ignoras, kreaxaires.

Scurra, kvatuorur, kvaudiur, [& kvuodiuir] dihiryn, kvæŷyn, dýn goruag;

S.

goruag, †kroefan. *A foffer, a sawy jester, a buffoon, a mimick.* C. †Bardh. Ar. Guapaer & guapays, faruel, fyrlikin, farfal, †scurror, dre fars, *Scurviltér.* Ir. Grabaire, ainzeard, ainzeardheaz, dailein, beadaidhean, knadaire, †geonaidhe, ainzeard, †cporan. N.

Scurum, Tarian, †aftalz, †yfgúyd, †aes, bukled, brondhor. *A buckler, a shield, a target, a fencebeon.* C. Koftan. Ar. Skoet. Ir. Sgiath, †kaile, †kavara, fearn, fineall, fincn.

Scylla, Mór-geruyín ger lhau *Sicilia*; Berdes, *viz.* Pýlg tebyg in gym-muz býzan a cluir hevyd *Squilla.* *A gulf or dangerous place in the Sicilian sea; A kind of fish like a shrimp.* Ir. Sugh maire, fýv-zoirc; Glimmazan, grmazan.

Scythca, y melyfuraidh, likorsy. *Sweet root or liquorish.* Ir. Maide milis.

Sebum, †guér, feim-uer; bloneg. *Tallow or suet.* Ir. Lestrek, †foa, blonnek, blonnegen. Ir. Blainik, †geir, barr.

Secale, Rbhg. *Rie.* C. Sýgal. Ar. Segal; Segalek, *A field of rie.* Ir. Shegal.

Secedo, Kilio yn ól, kilio heibio, troi heibio, †yfgodig, enki-lío. ymneihdyto, mýned urtho in hýn, †lho-zuytta, †heisjo, †gadel in uaith. *To go apart, to withdraw or retire.* †Sec. Ar. Tenna yar kil. Ir. Aifzeimnyim, aifzeimnyim, &c.

Secerno, zúahany, neihbdó, dof-barthy, dcús o výg erih, didoli. *To separate one from another, to put asunder, to sever, to choose from among others.* Ar. Loda, lodenni, ranna, difpartia. Ir. Dealayim, ígaran, rúnim no kuirim o zeile.

Secercita, Kýheth lynio, buyalh gýnnyta, buyalh y darnie y paganizta y haberthæ á hi *A long knife, a hatchet which the Priests us'd at their Sacrifice.* Ir. Kearbzigian no xalgartha.

Secerfus, Kýrza neihbdól, the dirgel, †yfgavala, lhc dirarfodh, feibiant odhúrth drasfer. *A departure, a retirement, a retreat.* Ir. Gav-tail, a leath-zúyiv, ar leith, leis feim, ar úaigneas, fçith, kovnaidh, fois no fgu do grhnochaigh safaz, dithreav

Seco, Torri, lhádh, trýzi, torri ýmmath, drýlho, rhuýgo, yfgýrio, holhti. *To cut, to saw, to cut asunder, to rend or tear.* †Sec. C. Dho terhi Ar. Skeizha, tailla, terri. Ir. gearram, thealaidhim, rúlam íga-tham o zeile, ígabam.

Secretarium, Kynghordy. *A council-chamber, a consistory.* Ir. Nounairm no kuirt kovairle.

Secretarius, yfgrivcnydh, kýv-rina-zur. *A secretary.* Ir. Ruínzleireaz, ruínreathoir, rún-grhairtheoir.

Secretum, Kývri naz, dirgeluz, †rhín. *A secret.* Ar. Kydh, fiul, fekret. Ir. Digrais, divair, teikreid, rún, †koighill, koigle, deicreid, kagar, fanas, ruín-divair, ion-rún. Secta, Týb neihdyol, amryu

S.

dýb, módh ar adhyfg, dylh byz edh yn. *A sect, an opinion, a party or faction.* Ar. Sekt. Ir. Seikt. F. C. Saindrean, fandrong, drung do le-anas, a geadfadh ígol no modh te-galg.

Sectator, Kanlýnur, dýlvnur, dýnuaredur. *A follower, one that imitates another.* Ir. Leantoir, leantavanz. no fear leanvana.

Sectio, Torriad, trýziad, zúahaniad, dosbarthiad, holhtiad; Forfed. *A cutting or dividing, a section or part in books; The confiscation or forfeiture of one's goods.* A. Skæiz-headry. Ir. gearradh, ícalaidh, †te-ineavdh, ruladh, leithe, floidhe.

Sectus, Uedi in dorri. *Cut.* C. Trechez. Ir. gearrtha.

Secularis, A berthyn in yfpaid kan mhýlnedh, a uncler bób kan mhýlnedh. *Of or belonging to the space of an hundred years.* †Sec. Ar. Mlonden. Ir. Sýghail, fýghalavail, fýghalta, li-neavil.

Seculum, Oes, amfer. *An age, a time.* C. úz, †húys. Ar. Amfer bet, M. Ir. Sýal [no faoghal] ainshir zeid no mile bliaghain, yis.

Secum, gyd ag év in hýn. *With himself.* Ir. Leis feim, aige feim.

Secundum, Eiluaith; yn ól. *The second time; according to.* C. Úar. Ar. Hervedh; ekilhen. Ir. laiv re, a ngar, a vógus, a vozair, re tyiv, ar tyiv.

Secundus, Ail, elvydh; Fýnnedig, lhuydhianys, hyrýydh. *Second, next; Also prosperous, favourable, lucky.* Ar. Eil. Ir. Dovadh, dara, darna, iargiona, as neata, as foifze, as garaighe; Fós maith, fona, lhanvar, ionvar, fonavail, rodavail, foivv, foraidh, íoghartzaz, adhas.

Securis, Buyalh, †kvmmynai Dav. *An ax, an hatchet.* Ar. Bozal. Ir. Tuagh, †biail.

Securus, Dioval, diogel, divráu, dibryder, eifgeylis, †dilyis. *Secure, safe, quiet, careless, fearless.* C. †Di-ogel. Ar. Leifirek, falvet, dibredet, dievez. Ir. Sokaur, kiuin, neiv-ghri-ongalaz, gan zuram, neambýglaz, gan baoghal, divin, daingean, main-eafaz.

Secus, prap. Urth, zerlhau, yn agos at. *By or nigh to.* C. Reb. Ar. Ekilhen, tost da. Ir. Seaz, tarle moigh, re taov.

Secus, yn amgenaz, meun modh aradh. *Otherwise.* Ir. Glreas, ar modh no ar zúid oile, gan sho no shin, go holk.

Sed, Ond, onid, ethyr. *But, but also.* C. Býz. Ar. Hogen. Ir. Azd, mon, av, coraon, mar, iomorro, fós keanna, giodh, trazd.

Sedatio, Lhonydhiad, hedhýziad, elmythiad, goltgeziad. *An appeasing, asswaging, a stillness, a calm.* Ar. Peoz. Ir. Sokrayadh, krúineaghadh, molaghadh.

Sedecim, Hét ar býmtheg. *Sixteen.* C. Huettag. Ar. zúedhek, zúezek. Ir. Shedek.

Sedeo, Eitedh, gorfedhy, fegy-ra, aros, trigo. *To sit, to tarry, to abide, stay, remain.* †Sec. C. Dho fe-

S.

adha. Ar. Sizhea, affedha. Ir. Suidhim, feisim, eifidhim, leanam, zgle-aram, ledlidim ar.

Sedes, Gorfedhva, eifstedhle, eifstedhva; Trigva, prýtuylva, gor-phuyfva; zúlad, bro; Bédh, zúydhva; y tolenne, y klynnæ, y kýveitedh. *A seat or place to sit on; An aboad or dwelling place; A fopulebre; The buttocks, &c.* Ar. Silh, silhen. Ir. Stol, kathar, †fora, fuidheog, torna, faidithe, beimhe, faide, kvnaidhe, teagais, aras, tir-teag; fós tón, †nád.

Sedile, Eitedh, eitedhva, gorfedh-vaing, ýftól; Klúyd teir; trauf adar. *A seat, a bench, a settle, a stool; A roost for birds; A perch.* Ir. fúfdeocan. N.

Sedimentum, Lhoriad, zúadhod: lhorion, zúaelodiou, plur. *The grounds, lees, dregs.* C. Godho, vid. Fax. Ir. Deafgaidh.

Seditio, Anghyrtyndeb, anghýd-vod, tertvilg, kythryvul, annyfým-mifod, ymravæl, ýmrvifion. *Sedition, discord, debate, strife, mutiny.* Ar. Argy, tabyur, skandal. Ir. Imreas, imreafam, keanairze, bruzighean, kointin, korraizhe, koiupoid, fame, caglavafas, brileadh amaz, býaire-adh, báuidhtrih.

Sedo, Lhonydhy, lhareydlho, hedhýzy, †dýhýdho, lhozi, lhi-niary, elmyytho, tangevedhy, difodhi. *To appease, to mitigate, to assuage, to qualify, to quench, to quiet, to calm, to still.* Ir. Sokrayim, kiunýim, minghim, keanfayim, molayim.

Seduco, Túyfo heibio, hydo, deni, túylho, fiommi; Kamdýuys, tú-yho alhan of rordh, kildyfo, kam-arueno. *To lead aside, or apart, to seduce, to deceive and beguile.* Ar. Tenna digant, &c. Diltraa, dif-frama. Ir. Krepam, airveartain, íheolam, tairngim.

Sedulus, Dýval, diuyd, govalys, †efgyd, poenys. *Carefull, painfull, diligent.* Ar. Surfus, damatys, aketrys. Ir. Dithzeallaz, duthraaz, kuramaz, griongalaz, frichnavaz, divirkeaz, tadraz.

Seges, yd heb vedi; Tir ár parod í'u hay; Azlytyr. *Standing corn, Land till'd and ready to be sown.* C. íz, iz faval. Ar. I-t, íe. Ir. Gaz gort no arvar, icht, fakiylyteog, glaf-ghort; Fostithir no fearan ionzur.

Segmentum, Deryn y dorre ar-lhan o béth, †kinyin, †kiniezyn, †fytterezyn, tippín, delthen, lhan; Mýnygie ynghylz zúdu merz; Godre zúigil, amaeryu. *A paring, a faved, a cantle, a slice; A collar or ouch about a woman's neck, a neck-lace, a border about a garment.* †Sec. Ar. Taill, tatri; Askloeden, ske-fhren, †segmentum ligni Ir. Bear-radh, keartaghadh, ígathlath, leab, leabog, klibin, klibóg, plibin, lib-bin, hópud, ígeav, ígeavog, dant, íftail, ftoirk, ordáram, blod.

Segnis, Diog, [Glam Dýval, dýdious.] *Mygrelh, (urth, trýmhrv-dhig, lhibyn, hýfp, anyvdiol. Dull, slothfull,*

S.	S.	S.
<p><i>stotbfull, sluggish, slow, lazy, barren, unfruitfull</i> Ar. Lubaskene, fandre-anr, didaluedh, diek, diegis. Ir. Maol, flem, fleavain, lag, mall, righim, kamlire, tamaz, liun, falla, fann, anvfann, miotharvaz, marvanta.</p>	<p>rût. Ir. Kafân, flighe no bealaz kuwang.</p>	<p>† nuall, kôvairle, poujens: N. Senticetum, Drainhuyn, mier-inlhuyn, lhuyn miec. <i>A place full of brayers and brambles.</i> Ir. Dreas-vuin, dreas-xoill.</p>
<p>Segrego, Neilhdyo, didoli, gûahany, dosbarthy, rhoi heibio. <i>To sever, to separate and put apart.</i> Ir. Aifreadam, koindreagam, dealayim.</p>	<p>Senotus, Uedi i symmydo, ue-di i vpyr heibio. <i>Put aside, remov'd.</i> Ir. Sheaz-ghluaisite, aithearraigh-thi.</p>	<p>Sentio, Barny, tybio, tybygy, puylo, yftryied, fynnid, ymglyed, ymûrando, dêalh, gûybod. <i>To think, to suppose, to feel, to perceive or understand.</i> Ar. Sentur. Ir. Brathnayim, † eidirghleodham, meafam, fûyilm, meadaighim.</p>
<p>Sejungo, Dadgûffylthy, didoli, gûafgar, gûahany, neilhdyo, do-sparthy, <i>To disjoin, to separate, &c.</i> Ar. Loda, lodenni, ranua, difpartia. Ir. Dionalgam, dighreamaighim, dixeanclaum, lighim.</p>	<p>Semper, Bôb amfer, yn vafadolo, byth, o amfer i amfer. <i>Always, continually, from time to time.</i> C. Stella. Ar. Het a het, du bep mare, beprect. Ir. Koidhze, go deoigh, go vrathaz, go lhuor, go lhuir-dhaidh; Do ghnâth, go ghnathaz, do ghreas.</p>	<p>Sentis, Draenen, micren, y vie-ren a dhug yr † egros. <i>A bryer or bramble, &c.</i> C. Drên, † draenen. Ar. Sperndren. Ir. Dris, dreas, feir-dhris, koindhris no dris na makor; Fôs draighean.</p>
<p>Seligo, Deus alhan, derbol y pen grony, gordhethol. <i>To choose out, to pick, to cull.</i> Ir. Togham, zoigh-nighim, gleirighim no pikam, beanam, glakam.</p>	<p>Senaculum, Kynghordy, yftavelh, fenedh-dy. <i>A council boufe or chamber, the senate or parliament-boufe.</i> Ar. Avilez, avifdir, ti parliament. Ir. Sheanait, teagh lheanaidhe.</p>	<p>Scorfim, Urtho i hyn, o'r nailhdy, ar i ben i hyn; yn enuedig, yn ypyiol. <i>Aside, apart, ajunder; specially, particularly.</i> Ar. Agofte. Ir. leith, a leath-thyiv, ar fod, fa leith, fa sheaz, go gôrgha, go dealaigh-thi, o keile, ar modh, a kaidh, ar gleas oile, gan flo no fliin, go hai-nimneavil.</p>
<p>Sella, yfôl, maingk, kadêr, gor-fedh, eifedhle. <i>A seat, a chair, a bench.</i> C. Skaval; W. Kyvruy, gobellh, yfgobelh. C. Diber. Ar. Dibr, <i>Sella equina.</i> Ir. Stol, kathair, &c. Fôs, diallaad no pillin.</p>	<p>Senator, Senedhur, henevydh, henadyr, kynghorur. <i>A Senator, a Parliament-man, &c.</i> Ar. He-nâvur. Ir. Sheanaidhe, duanairleaz, kovarleaz, burgaire, buirgeitheaz no maighifir kaithbreaz no baile moir.</p>	<p>Separo, Neilhdyo, gûahany, di-dhÿvyn, didoli, doiparthy, † arthÿvyn. (<i>Cor. frouyn.</i>) <i>To sever, separate, part, divide, &c.</i> Ar. Didhon-na, difpartia. Ir. Sgaram, dealaighim, dlighim, frionam, deazraim, koindreagam.</p>
<p>Semel, Ynuath, ar ynuath, ar yn amfer, ar vyrder, yn vyrr. <i>Once, at one time, altogether.</i> Ar. Ur uth, ur uez. Ir. An'ynfeazt, fa re zeilar.</p>	<p>Senatus, Henadyrieth, y kynghoriaz, lhe y kadur y fenedh, kynghordy. <i>A senate or council, a parliament.</i> Ir. Sheanaid.</p>	<p>Sepelio, Kladhy, daiary, pridho. <i>To bury, to interr.</i> Ar. Liana, febelia. Ir. Adhlakaim, kuirim a dalav; Fôs mûzam, kuirim a dearmadh.</p>
<p>Semen, Hâd, hedyn, hil, deinkody, impyn, plannhigy; gardh vazy, rûydogeth, kenediath; Audur kÿntav a dezreyur peth. <i>Seed, a corn or grain, a kernel, an imp, a slip, a breed or race, an original, rise or cause.</i> Ar. Hat; Hada, <i>Semino.</i> Ir. Shil, por, kineal akade, &c. Fôs adhvair no matair ni, drithe, fplank, &c.</p>	<p>Senarus-consultum, Ordinhad yr henadyrieth. <i>An act ordinance or decree of the senate.</i> Ir. Sheanait-irish, digheach no ordughadh the-anaithe.</p>	<p>Scpes, Kae, klaidh, gûryz, ar-ge. <i>An hedge, a fence, closure or mound.</i> C. Ke. Ar. Gardh, ke; Kea, <i>Septio.</i> Ir. Fal, † fe, ganail, kloidhe, tûaim, daingneaz, puirt.</p>
<p>Semeftris, O zue mis, a vo dros hanner bliudhyn. <i>Of six months, or half a year.</i> Ir. Sc mias, leith-vliaghana; Fôs leith-viola.</p>	<p>Senarus-consultum, Ordinhad yr henadyrieth. <i>An act ordinance or decree of the senate.</i> Ir. Sheanait-irish, digheach no ordughadh the-anaithe.</p>	<p>Scpia, y pyg y gelur i afgurn bron alarz. <i>The cattle fly.</i> C. Sifak. Ar. Mór-gadun Ir. Sibanaz.</p>
<p>Semefus, Uedi buyta i hanner. <i>Half eaten.</i> Ir. Leath-thovalta.</p>	<p>Senior, Hÿn, hÿnaz, heneidhi-az. <i>Elder.</i> Ir. Sine; jeanoyn N.</p>	<p>Sepono, Rhoi heibio, gofod o'r nailhdy, Dodi o'r nailhdy, gûahany, didoli. <i>To lay apart, to put by or aside.</i> Ar. Ranna, Difpartia, leimua gÿel. Ir. Sheaz-xurim, kuirim ar leith, a leath-thyiv, no leis fein.</p>
<p>Semianimis, Hanner maru, lhed-varu, lhedvyu. <i>Half dead, in a swoon.</i> Ir. Leath-varu, no leith-veo.</p>	<p>Sensibilis, Sÿnniol, a alher i uy-bod, hÿbuyth. <i>Sensible.</i> Ar. Sensibl.</p>	<p>Septem, Saith <i>Seven.</i> C. Seith. Ar. Seith. Ir. Sheazd, moirfeifar.</p>
<p>Semihora, Hanneraur, hanner aur. <i>Half an hour.</i> C. Hanter ùr. Ar. Anter cur. Ir. Leath ùair.</p>	<p>Sensum, Bôb y zÿdig, yn arav deg, † zÿvyn na zÿvyn. <i>Leisurely, by little and little.</i> Ar. Dre rabin. Ir. Go beag ar beagan, ar a hokar.</p>	<p>September, C. Mûz guedn-gala. Ar. Guengolo. Ir. Seixt-vi, mar ata an fovair.</p>
<p>Seminarium, † Hadle, gardh vaz-gy, piv-azos da ne dhrog. <i>A seed-plot, a seminary, the first original or chief cause of any business.</i> Ar. Splu-chiek. Ir. lhu-vryneaz, (lhu-vathair-bun, bunadhas, kead-thofaz no pivov-adhar na.</p>	<p>Sensus, Sÿnyur, † pÿyhl, yftry, dealh, medhul, buriad y medhul. <i>Sense, judgement, reason.</i> &c. Ar. Pridiri, fonsih, skiant, pemp skiant naturel, <i>The five senses.</i> Ir. Mothaghadh, keadfadh, raghall, K. Sinn-liafionadh, kiall, † kon, reafûn, mé-as, breath, breathavnas, † rofal, baravail, doigh; Fôs tail, mion, dÿil, ailgheas.</p>	<p>Septendecim, Day ar bÿmtheg. <i>Seventeen.</i> C. Seitag. Ar. Seitek. Ir. Sheazd deag.</p>
<p>Seminator, Hayur, hadur, kenedhur, piv-audur peth. <i>A sower; An author or procurer of something.</i> C. Sÿnnadar. Ir. Shiladoir, por-zurthoir.</p>	<p>Sententia, ymadroth a sÿnyur yn dho, barn, tyb, yftry, dealh, medhul, brÿd; Teftyn, ytyriath; Sÿnhÿvryers. <i>Opinion, sentence, meaning, judgement; The sentence of a Judge; A witty or wise saying.</i> Ar. Sentens judicium; Barn, <i>Opinio.</i> Ir. Keadfadh, baravail, radhÿgheall,</p>	<p>Septennium, yspaid faich mÿ-nedh. <i>The space of seven years.</i> Ir. † Sheazkang, i. e. aimlur sheazd miadhann. Pl.</p>
<p>Semino, Hay, hady, hilio, hep-pilio, keneddy. <i>To sow, to breed.</i> Ar. Hada. Ir. Shilam, poram.</p>	<p>2</p>	<p>Septentrio, y gogleth, gogle-dhÿvyn, feren y gogleth. <i>The north coast, pole, or wind, the seven stars or charles main.</i> Ar. Nort. Ir. An tûaigear, an tûaichean t'eizdrealt, an maghavain môr, an keata kam.</p>
<p>Semifolidus, zue zœiniog. <i>Six pence.</i> C. Hue dinar. Ar. Anter fold. Ir. She pin.</p>	<p>2</p>	<p>Septimana, Uythnos. <i>A week.</i> C. Zeitban, fheithyn. Ar. Sithun. Ir. Sheazden.</p>
<p>Semita, Lhÿbyr, lhuÿbyr troed, koeg - lhuÿbyr. <i>A foot path.</i> C. † Trÿlerz. Ar. Guenog, hent,</p>	<p>2</p>	<p>Septimus, Seithved. <i>The seventh.</i> C. Seithas. Ar. Seithvet. Ir. She-azdvadh.</p>

S.

S.

S.

Septuaginta, Dég a thri ígan
Seventy. C. Trei ígan a dég. A Dek
 ha trí ygan. Ir. Deiz & trí fúid.
 Septum, Koet-gae, bvarth-gae,
 kae kacad, arcae meyn avon, aral-
 gae, korlan devaed. *A coat or fold
 of loep, any place pad in or inclos d,*
A lock in a river, a wear, a sluice.

C. Ke. Ir. † Dizalcaltir, fé nádach.
 Sepulchretum, Mýnient, korl-
 lann, bedh-lann, bedh-lei; gývdivha.
A church-yard, a burying place. C.
 Korlan Ar. Bedher. Ir. penic. N.
 Sepulchrum, Bedhrod, † gývdiv-
 va; *Dimet*. Púlh, pulh kladny. *A
 grave, a tomb, a sepulchre.* C. Bedh.
 Ar. Bedh - bez. † Ir. úgh, † feart,
 † deak, rumba.

Sepultura, Dzaríad, kladhí,
 kladhédgríh. *Dim* Angladh; Bedh,
 bedhrod, &c. *Burial, interment; A
 grave.* &c. Ar. Sebelleith, enter-
 tamant. Ir. Adhlakoh, adhlakan;
 Fós úgh, feart.

Sepultus, U cedi í gladhý, uedi í
 dháirý. *Buried, inter d.* Ir. Ach-
 lakhí a dalav, tó kriadh no fýi
 fod, avail maiv, nulle, ígríorta.
 Sequax, A gadhíno yn haadh,
 gývdivn, yítuyth, " klydhoz, a lym-
 urch vó fódh vn. Avoyh í ynuarec
 ag yn kanly'n yn aradh. *That fol-
 loweth easily, flexible, pliant, that
 sticks to one's fingers.* &c. Ir. Gle-
 arthax, glintheaz, toraidhdeaz,
 teanvataz.

Sequela, Keivýdhyd kanly'n, dy-
 krad, kanlymad. *A sequel, a con-
 sequence or conclusion.* Ir. Kouglter,
 kóivglíneadh, kóivteiz, kóivghí-
 uil, kóivleavnuin, leavva.

Sequitur, Dvínur rhyng rhai
 ý bo m'arval rhyngghynt, hun a
 g'immero arno lýry barn meyn
 azos dróg, hun a ro adhyg ír gúr
 o gývrat; Kóivryngur kélav-
 readh, kýlavaredhur. *A mediator
 or umpire betwixt two parties, a fol-
 lower of a process, a corrupter of
 witnesses.* &c. Ir. lemnuach, N.

Sequestro, Gorvodokkay, rhoi
 yn ý thau ganol, rhoi meyn gorvo-
 daeth. *To sequester, to put into one's
 hand as indisferent.* Ir. Urlavam,
 kuvirim ar urlav.

Sequor, Kanly'n, dilyn, erlyn, er'id,
 mýved ar ol, keitio gordhíuez. *To
 follow, to pursue, go after.* &c. Ar.
 Hejl. Ir. Leenam, gle-ram, glhím,
 † lílím, gúllím, iuram, teizím.

Sera, Kílo Al. *A lock* C. Flyran Ar.
 Porail, poten Ir. Cles, góivean,
 kóivraz, géille; Fós ruigare, rí,
 barra.

Serenifluis, Enugokav, arderh-
 zokkav. *Most mighty.* Ir. Forthar,
 fiorada

Serenus, Arav déz, eg'yr, gloyu,
 digumnyl, thoygluier; l'hauden,
 digriván, thonydh, tavel. *Clear,
 fair, bright, serene, dry; Oberfall,
 quiet, calm.* C. Kuzál, tég. Ar.
 Skler, íplan, patant, anat, reidh. Ir.
 So reanta, alain, † an, foillíheaz,
 maifheaz, gleal, glegéal, glan, ne-
 ivnealaz, neavhruama; Fós sú-
 vaz, lannceaz, foilvir.

Scrictum, Sidan, † pali, † fríg-
 Síle. C. Ourlen. Ar. Seidh. Ir.
 Shida, ferik K. bifar, *Id. Srol* [*Sic
 & N*] in finealta.

Serics, Treven, rhés, † rhester,
 † rluh, † rheng, rhengk. *An order,
 a course, a row, a preceding.* Ar.
 Renk; Dioz renk, *Seriatim* Ir. Ta-
 gar, íraith, dual, ord, ordughadh,
 gleas, kuid, reim, ígod, íraith, líne,
 kíasadh, ípaig, peirfe, íreillin, laid-
 ne, kurta, foizeimneaghadh.

Serio, O dhivriv, o brýdh, yn
 dhivrovgedh, yn dhígelhuar. *In
 earnest, seriously.* Ar. A devri. Ir.
 A n'avazd, go havazdaz, do rirc-
 adh, gan vagadh.

Serius, Divriv, divrovgedh, di-
 zaraz, dígelhuar. *Serious, grave,
 earnest.* &c. Ir. Avazdaz, tovalaz,
 eiteazdaz, tromdha, troldavail,
 íonteanaz, ríaz, danaz, pragaincaz,
 bunateaz.

Sermo, gair, ýmadrodh, arath,
 íaith, tavodiath, ríethod, ý gair,
 ý fón. *Speech, discourse, talk, re-
 mours, report.* C. Tavaz, † lavar.
 Ar. Koms, Langáistí. Ir. Fokal,
 briarthar, kamt, kanavuin, kovradh,
 líadh, líaradh, lavra; lavairt, agail,
 fruk F. íregall, íaighleadh, íhean-
 mór, meadair, glor, greadan, bre-
 as, arad, ortha, bearla, teanga.

Serov, n. Hay, planny, kenedly,
 epplio. *To sow, to plant, to beget.*
 C. Dho gýnez, dho ureha. Ar. He-
 skennat. Ir. Kúirim, plantayim,
 kuvirim íshl.

Serò, yn hýur, yn dhúedhar,
 brýnlanun, † ezuydh, † kóivlíx-
 uyr. *Late, in the evening, too late.*
 Ar. Divedhar, re divedhar. Ir. Go
 mall, go deaghnaz, go kein'heas
 garz, trathnona.

Serpens, ymlygíad, pób peth a
 ymlygo, tarph, neidir. *A serpent,
 any creeping vermin that creeps upon
 it's belly.* C. Nadar. Ar. Lampr,
 íarpart. Ir. Gaz, puist no peist, bú-
 asan, ílpaist, nathair.

Serpo, ymlygo, ýmlithro, ker-
 dhed ar ý bol vel farp, ymledy ag
 ýmdany vel hýfíe urth dývy. *To
 creep, to run along, to spread abroad
 by little and little.* Ar. Lampra. Ir.
 Snavam, ímthighim ar snav, íreath-
 naighim.

Serra, Lhív; Máth ar oferyn í
 arceithio dýnion; Máth ar býgo-
 dyn. *A saw; An instrument of tor-
 ture; A saw-fish.* Ar. Hesken Ir.
 Tuireoig, ítheadha. Fós angrais;
 gne cíg; píoloide.

Sertum, Koron-bleth o lýfíe ger-
 dhi, tyu. *A garland of flowers.* Ir.
 Blait-hleag, íhealg-vlath no do
 vlathav.

Serva gvas'nethverz, moruy'n,
 moruy'n ueini. *A woman-servant*
 C. † Kaithes. Ar. Mates, ferílhes.
 Ir. Banoglar, koval, kailin, m-
 nile, N.

Servator, Keidvad, azýbur, íaz-
 aydur, guaredur, ýmuaredur. *A
 preserver, a deliverer, a saviour.* C.
 † Guythad. Ar. Sálter, mirer, di-
 huallter. Ir. Koiveadaidhe, taifghe-

oir, kofantoir, kývantoir, dídea-
 noir, dímadhe, tarthíughtheoir,
 anakalaidhe, reafortaire, ílaníghthe-
 oir, fear tavala.

Servio, gvas'nethy, guncythyr
 gvasanath. *To serve, to do service,*
 &c. C. Dho fervia. Ar. Seivillia,
 kommanata. Ir. Foghnam, nim
 gýollas, oglazas, banoglazas, uv-
 laighim.

Servitium, gvasanath, kaethi-
 ued, tyluyth tv, goígodh. *Bond-
 age, service.* Ar. Servilli. Ir. She-
 arvogantazd, oglazas, banogzla-
 zas, † gýllas, † tímireas, íntreaz.

Servitudo, Kaethiud, gvasa-
 neth, amraint. *Servitude, bondage.*
 Ir. Moghíume, íglavaidheazd.

Serum, Maich, meidhí n. *Whey,
 buttermilk* C. Meith. Ar. Durléath
 Ir. Meig N.

Servo, Kadu, azýb, guaredy,
 amdhíyn, nodh, gýllied ar, trigó
 meyn íhe. *To keep preserve, or save.*
 &c. C. Dho gúitha. Ar. Savctai
 tenna pe lemel eula, sealfi, miret,
 díhual. Ir. Kovduym, koiveidim,
 taifsim, lanaim, komaim.

Serus, Dúedhar, hýur, hýur-
 drum, hýurvrydig, hír í aros. *Late,
 laterward, that is long a coming.*
 &c. C. Dývethaz. Ar. Delpail, dev-
 íllat. Ir. Mall, deghanaz, eattraz-
 az, enrazaz, íealgraz.

Servus, gvas, gvas kaeth, gvas-
 s'nethur, gúeinidog. *A servant, a
 bond-man, a slave.* C. † Kaith. Ar.
 Gúinidek, meul, ferívilfer. Ir. Og-
 laz, gilla [no gýlla] † ara, keile,
 íhearvóg, ankaidhe, íeírviúheaz,
 reaztare, tafgáire maol.

Seta, gúrvzýn, bleuy'n gáru,
 rhouyn, íhuy'n góuar; *Dimet.*
 Fýnen. *A bristle or big rough hair,
 a fishing line.* Ar. Reün, *The hair of
 a horse's mane or tail.* Ir. Gúaire,
 ruine, no rouine, no ribe reavar
 garv. Fós ruaim, no ruaimceaz
 íarfáire.

Seu, Naill, nē. *Either, or.* C.
 Po. Ar. Pe. Ir. No.

Severus, geruin, gáru, íarryg, ky-
 zioz, dúys, blañhým, tóit, kaled,
 íhyn, kreylon; díreid; Dianudal,
 dívígog, trum a thrit. *Rough, rig-
 orous, stern, severe.* &c. Ar. Ríagolyz.
 Ir. Borb, garg, † port, teann, do-
 kraz, doklaz, anagair, kúraidh,
 krúagalaz, díoganta, divríkeaz,
 dývryv, íadhta, býglaz, íonvaghail
 naz baoghál, grúama, gúeknaz, íea-
 kanta.

Sevosus, guéríhyd, guerog, íreid-
 lyd. *Graze.* Ir. g'reaz, blainiceaz.

Sex, zúez. *Six.* C. Huith. Ir.
 Huez. Ir. Sne, íeilliar.

Sexaginta, Trí ygan. *Sixty.* C.
 Trei ígan. Ar. Trí ygent. Ir. She-
 afligad, íheafha, trí híad.

Sextarius, Máth ar veifir. *A Ro-
 man measure about our pint and a
 half.* Ir. Sheagfaire, Pl.

Sextus, zúezed. *The sixth.* C.
 Húefías. Ir. Seiltheadh no an íead-
 hadh.

Sexus, Rhyuogæth, rhith. *A Sex.*
 C. † Antromet, q. Ar. Spefs, ícc-

S.
urt. Ir. †Iníge no kineal: *Sexus Masculinus*, Fúriónske, †moth, kí-neall fearrúha.

Si, O, os, od, pe, ped, pes; Er; Ai. *If, although*. C. *Kueia*, q. po ni, *fi non*: kra, ma, q. Ar. Mar. Ir. Da, madh, mas, mon, gich, bi-odh ge, lon an, ó naz, do vrigh.

Sibilo, zhibany, zhibiany, zvi-ithrud. *To whistle, to hiss*. C. *Dho tithia, to hiss*. Ar. Saíal, zhuellat. Ir. Feadam, nim feid no feadaighil

Sic, Velhy, yn yr yn módh, yn zhibely. *Likewise, so, thus*. &c. C. An della, an delana. Ar. Hevelep, evel-hen, evel-hont, evel-le. Ir. Seadh, avlaich, aval, mar ílin, do re-ir, ar an módh no ar an nos zion-da, gonairde, dar an gozadh, ar an aiste, ar an gheas, ar an zruith.

Sica, Kýchelh glýn, †bidog, yf-zien, dzéran *A pocket dagger, a ponyard, a filletto*. Ar. Dag, poin-nart. Ir. Seirghen, gear, loidheav, kloidheav gear, ígan, meadaz, meadog, roipaire, poincard.

Sicarus, †Bidogur, hun a vyr-nio ag a ladho yn dhírgel. *As af-fassin, a ruffian, a cut-throat*. Ir. Ze-arrzolaire, kealmaktare, marv-thoir; Fear kloidhiv gheirv, &c.

Sicine? Ai velly? ai velhy y mae? *Is it so? Ir. An mar thúm a?*

Siccus, íz, zuyy, krin. *Dry, with-er'd*. C. *Zeh, jsi*. Ar. Séz. Ir. Ti-rim, †fik no íleac, íleargtha, ktron ípongata, ípongavall, neiv-íhuaz, meátrtha, fúar.

Sicut, Mal, meczy, yn zhibely, mal petre. *As, like as, so as*. C. Kara, pokara. Ar. Hervedh. Ir. A-vail, †feiv, ionavall, mar, konar-de, kormait, do reir mar.

Sidus, Seren, aruydh uybroil ag yndho amruy fér, y gaud, aduyth ezhrýs-haint *A star, a sign in the heavens consisting of many stars, a blasting, a being planet struck*. Ar. Steren, ítereden, íteredenou. Ir. Realt, írean; Fós ímrean, ímrealt.

Sigillum, Delu vax, íel, nó. *A little image graven or molten, a seal*.

C. †Tal góthil, *Sigillum cellarium Qd?* Ar. Siel. Ir. Deilvin, deivog, mindreaz, foidhreaz, mindheav, foidheav beag.

Signaculum, Sél. *A seal*. Ir. Shé-la, †airrde no kovarth.

Signo, Aruydho, nodi, felio, a-ruydhokkay, dangos urth aruydh, ygrivenny. *To mark, to sign, to seal, to grave*. Ar. Merka, figna. Ir. Kovarthayim, fignighim, íleafam, yivhghim.

Signum, Aruydh, argool, nó; Lhyman, aruydh rhyél; Aruydh ne argool pethe i dhývod; Aríhu-ybyr, ól, annaid, mynd. *A sign, a token, a mark; A standard, an en-sign; A prodigy or monstrous token of things to come*. &c. Ar. Adhe-vinfi, merk, fign. Ir. Kovarthá, †airrde, †íghin, kron, íleas, jorg, airdhean F. yivle, aineav, krona-ghadh, feala, boil, deav, ivaid, fio-gair, brataz, meirge.

Silentium, Gofteg, diftoarydh,

S.
lhonydhu, tavelu, aravuz. *Si-lence, quietness, stillness*. Ar. Peoz. Ir. Tozd, tozd as, tos F. C. †to, tovturas, toavals túa no †tuante, tuainkeazd, †todhas, eifdeazd, tovaighil, neavtoran, neavthorman, neavzaint diolavra.

Sileo, Difteui, teui á sôn, rhoi gofteg, goftegy, bód yn lhonydh, bód yn dhizynnurv. *To speak no-thing, to keep silence, to be quiet, still or calm*. Ar. Teuel. Ir. Tozdam, eifidim.

Silex, Kalhester, kylheftr, kar-reg dán. *A flint-stone*. C. Maen flent. Ar. Mén sklent, q. Gal. e-femle. M. Tan-ven, mén tán. Ir. Kloz theineadh, karraig, imear, †drag-art, drag-on, breaz-loz.

Siliqua, zuiig ne zibyn ne vli-fzin pób fruyth, koden pob hád; Rhyozgath o brenn. *The husk, the cod of a bean, pease, &c.* C. Kuthu, *siliqua*: Kuthu péz, *Pease-cods*: Kuthu fáv, *Bean-cods*. &c. Ar. Klós, plysken. Ir. Feithleog arvail no veata.

Silus, yn a'i drúyn yu zam ty ag i vnyu, dýn lhýgad-íel ag acire kibog idho. *A canoise nose crooked upwards*. Ar. Fri túinn, túynfi, ri-ty tyurket. Ir. Stoi-bronaz, fear fona ílotaye fúas; Fós krúm'íhu-leaz.

Simia, Sim, *Lib. Land* Eppa; Dýnuredur. *Av ape*. C. †Sim. Ar. marmus. Ir. Apa.

Similis, Tebyg, kynnhebyg, ký-felyb, †haval, †eifor, ynuedh, yu-fyt. *Like*. C. Haval. Ar. Há'nel, henvel. Ir. Kofvuil, †íufavall, a-vail, †aithgheim, †leithid, íavla, íavlaz, ionlavall, íarallaz, aiveaz, koiaveaz, komdhais, F.

Simonia, Simonieth, keifio bý-uyd eglúyig ne dhonia' yfryd glán er zúobor a zúerth. *Simony*. Ir. Siomúnas, reik no keanaz no íyghalta.

Simplex, Didhýblyg, †íym, yu-plyg; Dízýmmyg; zúirion, zúir-iontel, diduyth, dimueid; †Di-ftad, †íufas. *Simple, single, unmixt, plain, honest, downright, &c.* Ar. Simpl. Ir. Sciv, íeividh, íhingil, ílimplidh, íleim, íleavain, neavdhu-balta, neiveavanta, neavlúbaz, ne-iv zcalgaz, íúarraz, neavoibrigh-thi.

Simul, ynghýd, i zýd, y kubul dan yn, zydá hýny, ýmmhelbaz. *Together, all under one, with all, more-over*. Ar. Kevorret, gant egile. Ir. A n-yinfeazd, mar zón, iomaille K. ar ynvall, ar yn úair, fa re zéile.

Simulachrum, Delu gúr ne u-raig, lhén, eilyn, delud, zúrh-dhryz, kývrith, ríth, íhedrith. *An image of a man or woman, a picture or pattern of a thing, a phantom, a ghost*. Ar. Heueleuzgath. Ir. Deav, foirim, ívaig, kovtharaidheazd, koivhreagrath, ígale, íghair, íaval, †aithgheim, ítuazaidh, brionagh-aith, írafaghaidh, kínvíol, íom-plair.

Simulo, Tebýgy, kýfelyby i yn,

S.
bód yn debyg i zín; †Fyanty, †fy-zeio, ríhgrithio, kýmmeryd arno, dzínuared. *To be like one, to resemble, To feign, to counterfeite, &c.* C. *Dho dístembala, dha íaol* gou. Ar. Parat, *To match or couple*. Ir. Savlaim; Fós zúivriofam, ílufám, íleirgim, íríth-gnivrim, gnús-veallam.

Simultas. Anghýmmodlonedh dírgel, kafneb heb ýmdhangos, annýzýmmod. *Privy grudge, se-cret hatred, dissimbl'd malice*. Ir. Mi-orún, kleith-vioffáid, keal-húath, bealghradh, fúath íalaignheaz.

Sim, Onid e, ond os, eithyr od. *But if, otherwise, if not*. C. Po ken, *ful aliter*. Ir. Mún [no mon] múr, da madh.

Sinapi, Hád mústart, mústart *Mustard seed, mustard*. Ar. Sezo, Ir. Múltard.

Sincerus, Pýr, glán, pyr-lan, per-feithlaun, digýmmyg, díragrith, dífanyt, yniun, kývan, kývan-zubul. *Sincere, without mixture, plain, downright, whole, entire, &c.* C. Kýlednak. Ar. Glan, guirion. Ir. Glan, íodhan, kaidh, ípúr, foirige, íolan, ogh, oghya, neavthruáilidh, íreunta, írineaz, neiv-vreagaz, íonruik, neiv-zcalgaz.

Sinciput, yr íad, tá, ty blaen y pen, íhedpenn, íhezedh. *The fore part of the head*. Ar. Tál. Ir. Úir-zean, bathais, forzúth, forghart, forzoll.

Sine, Heb. *Without*. C. Heb. Ir. Gan, le moigh, íheaz, tar, a nagh-aith. Ar. Hep.

Singularis, yn yniun, yniog, ar i ben i hýn, neillidýol; Godidog, rha-gorol, zúahanedol, digýmmyg, heb i vath. *Singular, peculiar, match-less; single, one alone, &c.* Ar. Ynik, e ynan. Ir. Uathadha, uzathaidh, y'nar, y'narán, y'naradha, ynakanaz, leis feim, íonradhaz, búrraidh, bar-ravall, íarvaith.

Singulus, Bób, paub, pób yn, bób yn yn. Pób yn o' náilh dy. *Every, each one, one by one*. Péb hi-ni, péb ynan. Ar. Fík. Ir. Gaz a-on [no yn] ía íheaz, ía íeith, koir-neaz.

Sinister, Afu [& affuy] zúich, zúithig, anhýlau, anhýfordh, an-hýveder; Anfodog, anneduydh, †anhýluydh; zúrhýnebol. *That is on the left hand, untoward, awk-ward, unlucky, &c.* C. Dorn-glikin, klehd, klehdik. Ar. Kleidh. Ir. Ki-taz, klith-laive no klithív y, ce. N. Klethe [no kleidhe] miadhvur, dona, túbaifeaz, kodarfina, kon-trardha.

Sinistra, y íhau afu, y ty affuy. *The left hand*. C. Dorn gleth. Ar. Dorn kleidh, dúrn kleth. Ir. Kítán, kítoq, klith-íav.

Sino, Gadau, gadel, godhev, ke-niattay, rhoi kennad i unythyrr péth. *To suffer, to permit*. Ir. Lizim, íulángaim no zavam dho, beirim kead dho.

Sinum, Phíol úim, phíol láeth, yfíten odro, kynnog, †mail, †of-zyd, noe, trupp, yígal. *A bowl to drink*

S.

drink wine or milk in, a milk-pail. Ir. Kupan, sgala, amar, lothar no trantal fyi dhu fteall.

Sinus, Mlynucs, †afgre, †lhovres, kefeiliad, Baziad, dolcenniad, yfymiad glanna avonydh, kil, kilvaz, keylan dur, keyedh y lhy-zad; Krýziad, dylhiad, plygíad; n nucs rhyú; Aríed, arfdog; Keyedh y lhiacn húyl ar uynt. *A bosom; The running or hollownes of water-banks; The hole or hollow of the eyes; A bosom or gulf of the sea; A lap plait or fold in garments; The sail of a ship; The bow of a net. A cod-piece or placket; An apron.* C. I lean, a haven, devara, a bosom. Ar. Pul galon, nuyntcs, askle barle, krybuil. Brullier, kerzer. Ir. Iozras, afgall, afgallan, blein, glo-tain, kluid, kludean, kaimlin, kamog, lub, kor, †drol, laghr, kadsidh, kdás, poll, log, iogan, fugh-mare, †falte, gurkila.

Siquando, Os yn amfer. *If at any time.* Ir. Da no madh, tighim úair no am ar biath.

Siquidem, O azos, o heruydh, os yn dhiac, oblegid yn dhiac. *If so be, for as much as.* Ir. Do vrigh, kion mar, the mar, ar go divin.

Siquis, Os yn, od ocs yn *If any one.* Ar. Ma nbyun, mar nepden, ma den er bet. Ir. Mas do mudi einneaz, yn duine no yn-ni.

Silto, Peri fcyvlyh, peri aros, atal, lhester, lhydhas, rhyu ftoz, yndhangos zer bron; Attegy, kadarnháy, kryvhai. *To make to tarry or stand still, to retain, to stop; To appear in person; To strengthen or support.* Ir. Fatogham, balgam, krcap-laiu, ftradam, ftopam uo konvay-im.

Siftrum, Oferyn tebyg i gorn a arverir yn y rhyvel yn the korn prcs, lhygorn. *An instrument us'd in battle instead of a trumpet.* Ir. Buaghvall, no angrais kogaidh a n-ait buaghvall.

Sitio, Eód a fcyzed arno, fcyzed; xuen'zy, hiraethy. *To be thirsty; Also to desire.* Ar. Bedha fezedek. Ir. Tartam, iotam, fan-tuyim.

Sitis, Sýzed; Sýzder; xuant, auydh. *Thirst, drowth or dryness; An eager desire of anything.* C. Zahaz. Ar. Sæxt, fcz, odig, Thirsty. Ir. Tart, iota, †lughá, dive, tiormaz no fón dighe.

Situs, Gofodiad pèth, kývled, ýtyam; Lh's a lhuyni a dhél o ulýbur, bracmluydedh, brýnni y' uyneb ne'f korph; Mglug, mu-fogliad, rýviad fuydheli a xuyppnar dir ni luyner. *The setting or landing in any place, a situation; Hoariness, mouldiness; Also moist, ruff, filthyness.* &c. Ar. Situi, affict. Ir. Kur, luidhe, &c. Ni ceigine, tradh, fuidhe, †fuirdeadh, fuirmeal.

Sive, Naitih, ai, ne. *Either, whether, or if.* Ar. Pe. Ir. Keazdar no da madh, mas.

Smaragdus, Emerald, y fuyrdh-vaen. *An emerald.* Ir. Kloz úafal da

S.

ngarthar aoran no limarag; Fós an kloz glafúaine.

Smegma, Sebon, beth býnnag a lanháo, pely molzi. *Soap, any thing that scumms, a wash-ball.* C. †Tairnant [malagma.] Ar. Sapan. Ir. Kognalk, nughtun, fgaillin, fgyuirin, fotiorgadh, fíolladh, fopa glanta no fgyurtha. *St. Sheabon.*

Smiris, y maen y torrir fuydyr ag cv. *A stone that glasters cut them glass with.* Ir. Famraid.

Soboles, I lil, heppil, †efilidh, plant ag uyron, pob pèth a fender, &c. *Issue, progeny, offspring, the young of any thing.* C. †Az. Ar. Goven, Lignez. Ir. Shil, fíozed, fíorg, fíok, keap fceinealaz, kinead, fine, klan, †kro, maikne, kineal.

Sobrius, Sobor, divedhu, divruyig, puylhog. *Sober, temperate, well advis'd.* Ar. Sobr, fassun. Ir. Neiv-vifgeaz, neavphoiteavail; Fós kirona.

Soccus, Rhyu efgidia kodog uedi i kryzy, fokkys. *A kind of shoes, sandal or soles worn by the Comedians; linnen or woollen sock.* Ar. Sok. Troighthin, buimpis, kuaran, ftriopa.

Socer, zuegrun, tád ynghýv-ræth. *A father in law.* C. †Hui-geren. Ar. Lédat. Ir. zeanathar, koinneathair, athar mna.

Socio, Kýveilhazy, kýmdeitha-fy, fkyngreirio, kýfilyhty ynghýd. *To associate, to join or confederate.* Ar. Souta. Ir. Koilighim, kadi-ghim, koinalvighim.

Socius, Kývalh, kýdýmmeath, kýdur, kývrannog, kývarhræuz. *A companion, a mate, a fellow.* C. Kýdhan. Ar. Kompaniun, comfot; Martolot, palfat mat, *A good companion.* Ir. †Koigle, keile, kom-pán, kompanaz, komthaz, kúal-aidhe, kaidreavaz, leanan.

Socius, a, um, A gýnorthuyo, a gýmnhortho, pleidiol, o' gý veilhaz, o' gývrinnaz, kývrannog. *That helpeth or taketh part, that is a companion.* &c. Ir. Aonghantaz, kuidightheaz, koigleaz, partaz, ronphartaz, karadaz, mu'ntire, mu-intreaz, daiveaz, baideaz, koinalveaz.

Socordia, Diozi, myfgrelhni, †meuyd, fýrthni, fegryu, lhyv-der. *Sluggishness, idleness, sloth, dullness.* Ar. Diozi, lefíregeth, didalý-dgeth. Ir. Spadantaz, fpaideava-lazd, neiv-veodhas, lorgantas.

Socors, Diog, myfgreih, fúrh, fegryrhyd, lhuvr, †ddharbod. *Sluggish, slothfull, careless, regardless.* &c. C. Zigr. Ar. Avelok, dihuant. Ir. Spadant, fpaideavail, fpaíd, goideanta, tamaitte, righin, klagaire, litheavail.

Socrus, Mam ynghýv-ræth, zú-egr. *A mother in law.* C. †Hue-gzer. Ir. Reazd-vathair, ban-vathair, banzhavail.

Sodalis, Kýdýmmeath byrdh, kývach býud, kýdzuareyur, ký-velu, kýdýdyh. *A companion, a*

S.

comrade. Ir. Koigle, kov-taz, kývteaz.

Sol, Haly, heyluen, †hyan; tcs. *The sun, the heat of the sun.* C. An houll, †heul. Ar. Hcol. Ir. Griann, grioth, †Titin no tatan; *Dies solis.* An dovnaz, dia dovnaigh.

Solamen, Didhanuz, kýffyr. *Comfort, solace.* Ar. Confolation. Ir. Solash, furtazd, fýrin fýflle-adh, cadtomaghadh, meicneaz, me-anma, intin, foakal, fúaraghadh, fadadh, †dighe, kavair, diovron, diverran.

Solarium, Deial hayl; Goryz ýftaveih, †kvlhid a daler i' T-uy-log; Ardreth úr. *A sun dial; A terrace or gallery; Ground rent, a pension or tribute paid for the soil.* C. †Soler. Ir. Griann-zloz no diail fghreue; poilep N-ós grianan, fíadhhdúais. Fós Teagh-vail no kis tighie.

Solea, fúadan efgid, efgid heb seven idli a x'reie i'u dal; Oe-ryn a arverir úrth uneythyr oleu; Fýfgodyn a eluir tavod ýr fhdh [Dimet. pleifen] Pedol, fúadan. *A sole of a shoe, a galoch or patten; An instrument us'd in making of oyl; A fish call'd a sole.* Ar. Sol, A slipper: koathrell, kornal botes. Ir. Bon, buimpis, krodha.

Solen, Mór-gývhelh. *The sextant.* Ir. Múir-igian, faighin-iask briallaz.

Solennis, Blýnýdhol, kýnnev-in-ol, kývhoedh, kýfiredin, arverediz, parzedig. *Annual, yearly, ordinary, solemn, accustomed.* Ar. Solennel, ordinal, pyblik. Ir. Solamnaz, bli-adhanavail.

Soleo, Bód yn gýnnevvin, bód yn arverol. *To be accustomed or wont.* C. Dho yuzia. Ar. Enem boafi, plytia, boula, plyftrafin, em akky-utyymi. Ir. Gnothayim, kleaz dam, tathayim, as gnathaz, as kieazdaz liom.

Solers, Sýnhuyrol, kývruiys, kalh, ýftruygar, dizlyn, kývaruyuy, puylhog, doeth *Crafty, subtle, cunning, wise, &c.* Ir. Intleazdaz, air-eagaz, airveartaz, tughleanaz, ealadhanta, treatthaz, fíoghlantha, liteardha, fíogardha, fílaz, colaz.

Solicitatio, Lhithad, annog, ým-vnédh, †deniad, kývroad i uney-cythy rhyu beth. *A soliciting, enticing or moving to do a thing.* Ir. Broigadh, gráfadh, gearaghadh, lýi-dheadh.

Solicitus, Prýderys, govalys, trum, truit, aruydys, oínog, avloyndh, meit kývving - fýngor, ýn kaeli laun-vath; A baro vlinder. *Sollicitous, careful, pensive, troubled, haste; Also that which doth vex and inquiet.* C. Prýderys. Ar. Sursus, diuyys, Prédryrs. Ir. Kúramaz, grímalaz.

Solidus, Sólht. *A stiling.* C. Zoulz, †Sols. Ir. Sgíllin.

Solioquium, ýmhdhian kývrina-ol. *Solioquy.* Ir. Uathzovradh, úathlavra, kaint úaigneaz dhúine leis fem.

S.

Solitudo, Anialux, anghyvan-
nedhdra, neilh-djetch, ynigolru-
ydh. *A solitude, solitariness, &c.*
Ir. Uaigneas, fafax, dithreav.

Solum, Goriedhvaingk, teyrva-
vaingk; lthefer ymolax, lthefer ym-
drozi; Elor, arz i gorph maru
*A seat of state, a throne; A vessel
or tub to wash or bathe in; A beer
or coffin.* Ir. Breas-xaithir, cor-xai-
thir, dronav, kaithir ri no ard-hla-
tha.

Solocifmus, ymadroth anadhas
anghyvléys, gurrhynieth, truilgi-
rath. *A solocifm or incongruity of
speech; Also any error or mistake.*
Ir. Buixvearla, bearlabríte, droix-
vearla

Solor, Didhany, kýffyro, komfor-
dhio, emuythiy, digrivháy. *To com-
fort, to ease, to relieve, to cheer up.*
Ir. Konfoli, frealli. Ir. Dyonram,
diverain, kuirim folas, &c.

Sollitium, Gorfav yr hayl pan
él ny cithav; hirhydh háv, byr
dhydh gayav. *The solstice of summer
or winter.* Ir. Griantad, griant-
tas.

Solum, lthev bynang a gynhal-
dhim arno, lhaur, diar, gúadan
faif, fylvan, &c. *Any thing that
sustains or bears any thing on it, the
earth, floor, ground, &c.* C. Lér,
jlór. Ir. Leur; pont. *A bottom.* Ir.
Talar, lár, urlár, rum, bun, fúnda-
meint.

Solum. yn ynig. *Only, alone.* Ar.
Hep ken. Ir. Avain, na uath, na ý-
nar, na ynaran. go hynra: anax.

Solvo, Gollung, datod, rhy-
dháy, guareyd, daigymlyng; Taly,
taly r puyth; Todhi, ymilhung, dat-
tod, Diangori, ýmado ár borth-
laddh. *To loose or unloose, to untie,
to release; To pay one's debts; To
weigh anchor, to set to sail.* Ar. Tey-
dhy, *To melt; Dierenn, To pay; Ga-
praat, laufqua.* Ir. Sgyllim, foglaim
F. Sheernan, fadhailim no fadhilim
lagaighim.

Solus, Ynig, i h'n, urtho i h'n.
Alone. Ar. E ynan. Ir. Avain, leis
fein, uaigneaz, koir.

Solurus, yn gorphus meun
rhydhaid, dioval, tauc, lhonydh,
rhýdh. *Loos'd, untie'd, free, calm,
quiet, &c.* Ar. Diferc. Ir. Sgylte,
kylteaz.

Somniculosus, Kýfgadyr, efgy-
lyns, trýmíurth, trýmlyog, diog; A
baro kýfgy, a uncl yn kýfgadyr.
Sleepy, drowsie, sluggish. Ar. Mor-
kusker. Ir. Kodaltax, keantrom, to-
maite, tavax, righin sílá, maine-
fax, feilligeaz, spadanta; Fós lán do
kolladh.

Somnio, Breydhuydio. *To dream.*
Ar. Hynureal. Ir. Bryngloidhim,
breaghailingim.

Somnium, Breydhuy, guelodi-
gæth druy hyn; Koegbeth, gual-
beth, peth annhebyg i úir. *A vision,
a dream; Also an idle story, a wild
fancy, a whim.* Ar. Yure, hynure
Ir. Brynghloid, breaghallaaz, aifling,
f'avra.

Somnus, Kúfg, hyn. *Sleep, rest.*

S.

C. Kufg. Ar. Kusk, **hyun**; chan;
Ehuaz, [*Somnus brutorum*] Mor-
her. Ir. Koladh [no kodladh] fú-
an, kail, oidhzear úair; Fós kíu-
neaz: Tairzim fúain, *Somnus al-
tus.*

Sonitus, Sún, trúft, durdh, † go-
durdh, turv, † dyar, gordhyar, fain,
diapad. *A sound, a noise, a crack or
clap.* Ir. Toran, tormán, buireadh,
beicæadh, bloigadh, diotgar, koi-
gæal.

Sono, Sunio, fonio, trýftio, dar-
stæm, feinio, ltheifio, diapæden; A-
ruydhokkay, dangos. *To make a
noise, to sound; To signifie or mean.*
Ar. Cúdal, *Buccinum sonare*; Sáfá-
ri, lenni. Ir. Sgalam, gloram, dea-
loim, foimim, tormainam.

Sons. Eyog, beiyis, † kylys, tro-
fedhol, kamucithredur. *Guilty, crim-
inial, faulty.* Ar. Kupabl, ku' tabl,
drúko' tæer. Ir. Kiontax, koitæaz,
peakaz.

Sonus, Sún, fón, fain, lhaís, ofle,
tón, † týdar, trúft, † dyar, † gor-
dhyr. *A sound, a noise, a note, a
tune, a word.* Ar. Turni, trús. Ir.
Fúaim, fochap, N. guth, glór, fol-
thrav, † sian, foim, † fón, † deim,
múidim, † toran, eagal F. tormán,
kaint: † Fogharal, foghar maór, *So-
nus magnus.*

Sophista, Rhesum dixelhar a
dhýueto ý gay yn rhith gúir, kýv-
ruys-dhadi. *A crafty or deceitfull
argument.* Ir. joiyrir. N.

Sophista, yn kvruyfdhad. *A
sophister.* Ir. Briofagnaidhe, brafar
gumaidhe, feallaineaz, breagaz;
joiyrir-puythi. N.

Sopor, Trým gúfg, trým h'n,
kleyvd kýfgadyr, marugúfg. *A
sound or dead sleep, a drowsie sick-
ness.* Ar. Kúth n. Ir. Tromzod-
ladh, maivneall.

Sorbeco, Lhýmmeitio, ltheva,
lhyngky flybur; Deah a zýmme
rygd ato. *To sup as one doth portage,
to swallow up.* Ar. Lonka. Ir. Sna-
tham, nim faathadh, olam, flugam,
lhogam.

Sordidus, Bydyr, brunt, fúga, av-
lan, gurrhyn; Díyfyr, gual, di-
bris; Kýbydh, krintax, † kyrrith,
a garo vydyr elu. *Filthy, nasty, foul,
sordid, base, vile, of no esteem; Nig-
gerdly, mean, paltry.* C. Hagar. Ar.
Vil, hydyr, libitrys, libitriren, lus.
Ir. Salax, † forb, broghaz, turax,
kaidheah imdehallaaz, bealtan, fla-
paire, flapog, dúlzamaz, aimir-
neaz.

Sorex, Lhýgoden frenngis, (lhý-
goden frenng) lhýgoden góz, lhý-
goden ý mac. *A rat; Also a field
mouse.* C. Lýgodzhan vraóz. Ar. Lo-
goaden, raden, *A field mouse.* Raén.
Ir. Luz'hrankaz.

Soror. xuaer. *A sister.* C. Hor,
† huor. Ir. xuar. Ir. Dearvliiur;
ruji. N.

Sors, Koelbren, damuzen, kut-
tus; Rhan o ctivedhiath, rhandir;
Týnged, tyngedven, barnedi-
gæth; Suydh, kyvlur, dylla a módh
byzedh. *Lot, chance, fortune; A*

*portion in an inheritance; A charge,
office, state, condition or manner of
life.* Ar. Sort, shans; Reux, Sors
adverfa. Ir. Kran no kranzur, fai-
deog, kinneavain.

Spes, gúyx a lhaugen, láx lauen,
a xzybyr, a uaredyr. *Safe and sound,
wife, prosperous.* Ar. Salo. Ir. Sláo,
fallan. do veir fallaine no flinte.

Spado, Disbadh o dhyn ne ani-
væl. *A gelding, be it man or beast.*
Ar. Spadu. Ir. Edeighneaz, gúllin,
kabun, gaz dyine no beathodhaz
kaillte, kaillteanaz; Bneallach. N.
Spargana, orum; S. W. Kaxæ,
Sing. n. kecyun.

Spargo, gúafgar, tany, xualy,
buru ar léo, doobardhy. *To scatter,
sow or spread abroad.* Ar. Skaigna.
Ir. Kratham, (preaghám, fgam,
fretchnaighim.

Spafma, ý kramp, kulum gúythy;
Dimef. yr urúit. *The cramp.* Ar.
Klas, ur zlas. Ir. Fethzreapadh,
krampa, spafma, kordaidhe.

Spatha, Kleedhy deydhyrn, ým-
móbtren ne ye móbtren. *To fathom,
lhu ygrozon, ltheved, mündli; kra-
veling, kylyelhen bren. A two handed
or balfard sword; a summer, a ladle,
&c.* Ir. Dolavghen, kloidheav dha
lav; Fós liaz.

Spatium, ýspaid, ennyd, enkyd,
taith, ýmdaith, rhodva, ehengder
lthe, méidher lthe; Kyvung, lthe
gúg. *A space or distance of time or
place, a voyage, a journey, a walk,
&c.* Ar. Spas, tank. Ir. Idearfæaf-
nadh, F. Saithe K. lav, spas, krap-
deav, idearfis, idearx uaxa, úain,
fead.

Specialis, ýpýfol, neilhýfol, pri-
odol, gúahanredol. *Proper, particu-
lar, special.* Ir. Airigh, fonnradhaz,
dearv, speifhialta, díleas.

Species, lhy'n, dyth, delu, gu-
édh, aguedh, kýfelybiath, tebyg-
lieth; Úyne-pyd, tezuz, pr. d
a guédh; Eiliu, lhiu, rhith, kývrih,
† guatgod. *An outward form, fi-
gure, form or shape; A colour or pre-
tence, a phantom, an image, a pi-
cture, &c.* C. † Kairder. Ar. Spe,
kum, *A sort; Kenet, Beauty.* Ir.
Deav, foguair, kotvulæd maife,
fgeiv, leithgeal, ltheav, † fgath,
† carmail.

Specimen, Efamp, práuv, kýn-
nyg, lhy'n fú dhilyn, dangofadh. *A
proof, trial, essay, a pattern, a liew.*
Ar. Skyedhr, patrom, exempl, pé'h,
felpen. Ir. Sompla, eafamplair, de-
arvadh, kruthaghadh.

Speciosus, Prýdys, prýduedhol,
golygys, tég; Anrhydcóhys. *Good-
ly to see, beautiful, specious; Also
honourable.* C. Téq. Ar. Kaer. Ir.
Deas, deavzæd, deaghzrothax, fi-
oghurenta, kumcha, fgvax.

Spectaculum. Pé'h i edryz arno,
golug, golygiad, xwaredyhiath, lthe
i edryz ar zware. *A spectacle, a
place from whence men do beh'ld.*
Ar. Avark, tatsbeandadh, radhark,
fpeaklir, ni ionavairk.

Spectrum, Anýsbryd, aneilyn

S.

guâg ysbryd, elyhyl, lhedrith, tremyniad. *Apbantom, a ghost, a spirit.* Ir. Iovaiç, no ðarraxt, goſta, avra, ailing, tadhvadh, tadvavaite.

Speculum, Drÿç, guydry golug. *A looking glaſs.* Ar. Mellezurc. Ir. Sgathân.

Specus, Tulh, ogov, fay. *A den.* Ar. Kavarn. Ir. Kûas, poll, ùaigh. Sperma, Hâd, ð anian, rhith, graun pyſgod. *Sperm, the ſpawn or milt in fiſhes.* Ir. Gax ſhul nadurtha, compairt N. ughzroth.

Spermo, Dirmÿſy, diÿtÿry, di-brifto. *To diſſolve or deſpiſe.* Ar. Diſprizur. Ir. Tarkuſinglum, diſbe-agaighim, fôs igaram.

Spero, Gobeithio, ÿmdhiried; Diÿguyl; Ovní. *To hope, to ſuppoſe; To look for; To fear.* Ar. Elperanaſa, ſpona, kemercet ſpi. Ir. Dozaſam, doighim, muinim, friſkim.

Sphæra, Lhÿn kývr-grun bôb forda, pël ſÿvrigron, pël. *A ſphere, a globe; a ball, any thing that is round.* Ir. Beaxd, kompas, ſpir, gaz, ni lán-xrúinn, liathroid, mirle, mirlin, krúnan.

Spheristerium, Lhe krún i ÿm-gampio yn i ÿmyl, enneiva, kad-ſas i z uare pël denis, býarth ð hym-man. *A tennis court, a bowling alley.* &c. Ir. Theinofan, i. e. kuirr, taigh no ait theinifhe dmielit, banan, mir-lean.

Spica, Tuyenl yd, equin arlheg. *The ear of corn, a clove of garlick.* C. Pedn iz. Ar. Tamueten: Te-ſaova, *Spicas legere.* Ir. Dias, dias arvai, ionga gairleoige, kovartha ar neav, ar klith na maididheana.

Spiculum, Pikkelh, tavlfon, ſá-eth, penn ſaeth, blaen guayu; Kó-lyn prÿ. *A dart, a javelin, an arrow; The ſting of a bee.* &c. Ar. Flein. Ir. Boniãx, ga beg, foigh-head, kean ga no ſaighide; Fôs klúas no korran ar xean ſaighide, biorr no ſgob, tadhvall.

Spina, Draen, draenen, ð rhy-dhelh rhedÿnen, kólyn ſÿuenÿnen, piçær draenog, noduydh. *Atorn, a prickle or briſtle of an hedge-hog; the ſting of a bee, a pin.* C. Drén: W. Aÿgurn y keven, glain keven. C. Aigarn an hein, *Spina dorſi.* Ar. Sperr, ſtruedh, drezere. Ir. De-alg, ð Raſair, briar F. Raſan, ð bre-atnas, kalg brod no bruid ga; Bi-oran, prioka; Fôs ſgob; Fôs fovh-tſanain no torkan, ſpin no deigh ſpina: Drumh-cisk, knaiv no ſlat an drum, *Spina dorſi.*

Spinofus, Lhaun drain, dreiniog, dÿrys, rhuÿſtrÿs. *Thorny, prickly, difficult, obſcure.* Ar. Leun a ſtrud-edh, garo. Ir. Dealgaz, ÿidealganaz, kalgaz, drai neax, drilheax.

Spinter, gnaeg, pendant, krefÿn, breizrÿy, breizled. *A buckle, a claſſ, a bracelet.* C. ð Broche. Ar. Bukl, braſeler. Ir. Knaith, bukla, klaſa, ð breathnas no dealg brol-laigh; Brayllead, Torvÿir eak-laigh; Sc. Braſt.

Spinus, Eirinberth, dydraenen, draenÿyden, draenen. *A ſloe tree,*

S.

a bullace tree, a black thorn. Ir. Air-muog, draineog, kran ainneadh no draighean.

Spira, Tro kaduyn, rhuymyn, lhinyñ kývrodedh, troç kolovñ; Bara uedi i nÿdhy yn rhâ; Mintæ o bobol; Máth ar benÿug ſura-gedh, pengÿuuz; Torziad nadro-edh. *A roundel or circle, a turning; The ſquare of a pillar below; A cracknel or cake made like a trendle, or writhen like a rope; A band or multitude of people; A woman's bead-dreſs; A fold of a ſerpent.* C. Bond hat. Ar. Tro. Ir. Beazt, kompas, ſhirkail, ſaine, fleas, kronog flav-radh, ſpang, ſagan, laſa dÿalax ko-dialaiv mar thead.

Spiraculum, Tulh i'r açer i dhÿ-vod alhan, tulh ÿr auel, tulh ÿ guynt; Tulh ÿ del auel adÿuythig alhan o hono, drÿguynt diair. *A breathing hole, a vent, a cave or hole which breathes out peſtilent air.* Ir. Slighe no poll anala, aieir, thoite, dheataighe no ſÿithe.

Spiritalis, Byuiol, a xuythad ÿndho, ÿprÿdol. *Lively, that breathes ſpiritual.* Ir. Spioradtha, ſpiriadalta, ſpioradavail.

Spiritus, ÿſprÿd, anſl, guynt, ÿr enaid, ÿ býuyd; Deurder, ſaral a xalondid. *A ſpirit, the ſoul, the life, breath, air; Alſo courage or greatneſs of ſpirit.* C. Speriz, guenz, ð ſpirit. Ar. Speret, alann; Speret glan, *Spiritus ſanctus.* avel, *Wind.* Ir. Spirad, anal, anam, beatha, ſÿ [Scrib. gaoth] toran, tor-man, &c.

Spiro, Anadly, xúthy, guyntio; Saurio, buru arogl, ÿmgnio i ga-fæl péth. *To blow or breath; To caſt a ſmell, to endeavour to obtain.* Ir. Analain, tairingim, ligim, kuirim baladh, mairim, dreimim.

Spiffus, Téw, amal, tratheu, braiſg. *Thick, clammy, groſs.* &c. C. Téu. Ar. Téu. Ir. Tiú [Scrib. ti-ugh] reavar, fada, mall, dainghe-an, tadhvaſaz krúaidh, leakanta, dluth, no bluch. N.

Spren, ÿ dhyeg, kledhyv ble-dhyn, ÿ kledhyv biſueil. *The milt, the ſpleen.* C. ð Leuilloit. Ar. Felz. Ir. Shealg [Sic & N.] daivlath, tavan.

Spplendos, Tunny, diſgleirio, bód yn loy, bód yn bryduedhol. *To ſhine or gliſter, to be beautifull and gay.* Ar. Gualavi, riſkla, ſklera. Ir. Dealrayim, niwam, neivim, rui-theinim, foilhighim.

Splendidus, ſÿiplennydh, gloy, diſglair, golaç, lheuÿrzedig, eglyr, entuog, hÿnod, nodedig, arder-zog, hardh, téç, hoyu-uyx. *Bright, clear, ſhining, noble, famous, gallant, brave, ſplendid.* Ar. Risklyz, ſkler. Ir. Dealradhaz, foillſheax, drithle-an, xgan, gle, gleal, glegcal, lo-ÿvur, ballardaz.

Splendor, Gloyuder, diſgleirdeb, lheuÿrç, eglyrder, tÿuyn; Anrhÿ-dedh, arderçougruydh, gogoni-an, klód, klodvoryrÿuydh. *Bright-neſs, light, ſplendour, beauty, gallan-*

S.

try, honour, renown. C. Goleuder, ſplander. Ar. Sklerder, Skleür. Ir. Kutheneas, glaine, dealradh, ð ne-iv, dealradhas, niaras, forzas, aille-as, breadhas, lonras, krithreas, o-noir, gliod, oirdheaxas, ballard, loi-ueur dhatha.

Spoliatus, Uedi i ÿſpeilio, uedi i anrheithio, anrheithiaduy. *Robb'd, ſpoll'd.* &c. C. Robbiaz: Robbior, Spoliator. Ar. Ladhair. Ir. Kreaz-tha, ſpoztha, argnaidhte.

Spolium, ſÿpail, anrhaith, praidh, ÿiglyvath, trais. *Spoil, a booty, a prey, a pillage.* Ar. Preidh, diviſkat. Ir. Kreaç, argain, igabaite, bora fiúdan, kavog, millteanas, fo-tas, foghail, fortas, kofan.

Sponda, Koed guely, erxuyñ guely. *A bed-ſtead, a ſide of a bed.* Ir. Sheolzrañaighil, kranaighil, kolv.

Spondeo, Adho ÿn rhuÿdhag ÿn euyhÿſgar, atreb ag adho, a meiz-nio dros ÿn *To promiſe freely, to be ſurety for another.* Ar. Prometti. Ir. geallam.

Spondylus, Glain keven, &c. *A knuckle or joint of the back bone.* Ir. Drumail, ailt drum.

Spongia, ysbung, móv-vadarxen, ð ysburn, ſulán ÿ mór. *A ſponge.* Ar. Spûc. Ir. Spok, pairth, beak; beakan no buile beaxa mara.

Sponſa, Merz uedi i dyuedhio, priod-verç, priodas-verç. *A bride, a ſpouſe.* C. ð Benen priot. Ar. Merz nevedh. Ir. Brideog, bainzeile. Sponſalia, ÿmgred, kréd briod-as, dÿuedhi, dÿdh dyuedhi. *E-ſpouſals, the gift which a ſuiter gives as a pledge of his love.* Ir. Keileas, konradh gæalladh dail, no tavarta poſta idir lanuvain.

Sponſio, Adheuid, marznad, kÿtÿyndeab, amhod, kyngÿyſtÿ. *A promiſe, an engagement, or obligation, a bargain or wager, an agree-ment or covenant.* Ir. Gæalladh, kon-radh, gæall, koinſhe; Fôs búñ, keap no ſtok a gardaibhve imearh; Gæ-allavain.

Sponſus, Priod-vâb, priodaf-vâb, gÿr pÿys. *A bridegroom.* C. ð Gÿr priot. Ar. Ozeç nevedh. Ir. ð Keile; Fôs ſuirÿçax no fear ſui-riçhe.

Sponte, O'i natÿriathi i hÿn, o hono i hÿn, o'i uir-vôdh. *Of him-ſelf, of his own free will.* Ar. A yul frank, a galon vâr. Ir. Go thoilte-anaz.

Sporta, Baſged, kaveulh, balheg. *A basket, a pannier.* Ar. Paner. Ir. Keis no baſkaid.

Sportula, Arián ne vÿud a ſÿv-ranna'r pennathiad i'r bobol, rhôdh vezan ne ſardod; Baſgedan, kaveulhig. *An alms or alre; A little pannier or basket.* Ir. Aireÿid, biadh, tiodhlakadh no deirk beag do rúnid ſlatha ar xáz; Fôs keilſhe-an, klavain no baſgaid, veag: pel-lec, N.

Spuma, Euyñ, euyngan, gor-verç, dÿÿtÿrÿç ÿ don, byrman. *Scum, foam, froth.* Ar. Spum, eo-nen.

S.
nen. Ir. Kúvar. [*Scot. occid. Kór, kórágaz.*] † Uan, úanan, koip', fgeim, glaiseaz.

Spuo, Poeri. *To spit to spue.* C. Dho treffia. *To spit.* Ar. Kranliat. Ir. Sheilighim, krainheilighim, smugam; Fós fseithim.

Spurcus, Bydyr, brunt, halog, avlan, dreuhludh, koegvrunt, zurtyn. *Filshy, dirty, sinking,* &c. Ar. Uill, lus, akar, lovidik. Ir. Salaz, †fort, broghaz, brean, grana.

Spurius, Baftardh, máb o ordherz, máb lhóyn a pherth. *A baftard.* Ar. Baftard, mak ftripuighe, druth - vak. *Adjeft.* Druthghein, gein no klan ftripaighe; miollavak, breagaz.

Spurum, Poer, poeryn. *Spitle.* Ar. Kranlh. Ir. Seile, †kraint-feile no fmg.

Squalidus, Bydyr, brunt, fúga, hylh edryz arno; Mannog. *Filshy, nasty, slovenly, ill-favoured.* Ar. Libyftys, libitrinek. Ir. Salaz, broghaz, &c. *vid. Soráduz.*

Squama, Kenn pyfgod ne feirph, &c. gemm; yr hoelion ne'r mán heiryu a vydh meun lhyrig. *The scale of a fish, serpent,* &c. *The nails or little plates in a coat of mail.* Ar. Skant. Ir. Lan no fgreab, gaz beathodhaigh a n'eideadh, no do thui-teas do vitail eigein. Iano, N.

Stabilio, Sevdyly, kadarnhà, fikkyrhà, dioegly. *To make steadfast or sure, to establish or settle.* Ar. Krenát, ístáit, fortia. Ir. Daighnighim, koirighim, athnúadhayim.

Stabilis, Savady, fevydlog, fikkyr, kadarn, diytgog, dioegly, diyls, dianuadal. *Firm, steadfast, stable, constant,* &c. Ar. Start, poitek. Ir. Daingnean, dron, glin, laidir, bun-ateaz, búan, diomalta, kinte, neiv-zlíteaz.

Stabulum, Lhetty kýfredin, beydy, marxdy, deveidy, kór ýzen; Kúz zueyn. *An inn, a stable, an ox-stall; A bee hive,* &c. Stól. Ir. Follong no ait kovnaidhe, greafait no teagh ofta, go hairigh a bealaz. Fós gaz beolan keathrait, ftabla no teagh airneithe.

Stadium, Rhedva, gyrva, ýftod; Rhyu veyr o dir, ýltang. *A place for running as well of men as of horse,* &c. Ar. Stadh, portaz, koivleamaz, dýraz no ait xoivleana; Fós tovaz fearain da vvil tre gneadh. *i. e.* Stadh iodailaz.

Stagnum, Lhyn, dúr favedig, tház, merdhur, merlhy, aravdhur. *A pool, a standing water.* C. Polan, lagen. Ar. Len, lagen, pul röt, pul durfaz, *Molendinarium.* Ir. Lox, lin, no gaz uifhe kovnaidheaz, ait as doivne a mýir no a navyn. *Stagnum molendinarium,* † Taidhin no rýidhin, † follaz mýilin, túrraigh.

Scamen, Kývarz ne lin ar gozæl, gué yn ý zuydh, dyliv, ýtov, edæ uedé i nýdhy. *Hemp or flax set on a distaff to spin, cloth in the loom, thread, yarn,* &c. Ar. Lanfes. Ir. Kúggellaz, íath no úize.

Stannarius, † ýftaenr. *A Pew-*

terev. C. Stýnnar. Ir. Stanaire, ítanadair, keard ítan.

Stapes, gurtavil, *A stirrop.* Ir. Stadhan, ardan, sídriob.

Stannum, Plumm zueyn, † ýftaen. *Tim, pewier.* C. Stean. Ar. Stean. Ir. Stan [ývan N.] tin.

Statim, yn favady, yn íafad, yn dhioed, yn dhiryfyt, heb bo hir, yn ý man. *Forthwith, by and by, presently.* Ar. Brefantik. Ir. Ar ball, gan ífad, gan vuill, go lúath, go prab, do zlítheadh.

Stativa, Lhe kadarn lhe ý gorfavo lhydhuyr i amgýlzy kasteil, lhyety, zueiryli. *A place fortified, where any army lies encamped.* Ir. Fofait, foflong, dýanadh, foflongfúrt, ait theafta.

Statua, Delu fevydlog, fav-dhelu. *A statue or standing image.* Ar. I-maílh. Ir. Dealv, † arras, miúadh no iomaigh do viotal aigein, taif-dheav.

Statuarius, zueythyryr delæz, Lhyniyr. *A statuary, a stone-cutter.* Ar. Bener, *A stone-cutter.* Ir. Dealvadoir, dreazaire.

Statumen, Atteg-bau, íannel, forz. *A buttress or support.* Ar. Peul. Ir. Gaval, † túirighean, earzáill, dáithe no kolavum.

Statu, Gofod, ordeinio, terýny, barny, tybio, amkany, fikkyrhà, fevydy, kadarnhà, gofod ar draed. *To set or place, to set up or erect, to ordain, to assign, to determine or decree,* &c. Ar. Statuidi, ordonner. Ir. Ordaighim, kúirim, rovam, kríznyayim, meafam, deavronam.

Status, ýftád, módh, ýftym, faviad, gofodiad, anfaudh, kýviur. *A state or condition, the form, fashion, or gesture of the body,* &c. Ar. Stat. Ir. Gleas, kaidh, ífad, íoirm, modh, nós, krúth, rioz, gothadh, eide, kor, koingiall, mein, kail, kaidhídeas, keird.

Statutum, Gofodigæth, ýftattyn, dedhv, ordinhád. *Statute.* Ir. Statuid, ordenans. Ir. Kríznyghadh, ordughadh, reazd, dligheadh no íftatur.

Stella, Scren. *A star.* C. Sterran, † íteren. Ar. Steren. Ir. Realt, reall, † reann; pealca. N.

Stello, Rhyu brýv tebyg i'r zena goeg a manna ferenog ar í geven. *An eye, eye or newt, a creature somewhat like a lizard, having spots on his back like stars.* C. † Anav. Ar. Glafart, íteredennek. Ir. Rinviol, beathadhaz breazvuinealaz, avail realt; Ark [no ýrk] lúazair.

Stemma, Koronbleth o vlodæ; Gradhæ karennydh, trás, áz; zueithred glodvaur ardherzog. *A crown, wreath or chaplet; A stem or pedigree; Also a noble act or achievement.* Ar. Kývyrín bley; Gúen, linnez, kirintiedh. Ir. Blaitheafg, ífealg do vlathav; Fós keim, kryv, no zeag zheimealagh úaíle.

Stercorarium, Tommen, † Sybulh, † troethbulh. *A dungbill.* C. Píl rýil, bidzheon. Ar. Bern teil.

S.
Ir. Karn ýligh. Tútaire, túrog, breanan; breanog, bodaz loghtha.

Stercus, Tail, tomn, báu, kagal, ebod, bifuel, † ýgothva. *Ordure; dung, muck,* &c. C. Káph, teil. Ar. Breitgen, teill, fank; Ir. llezaz, buazar, múirgin, kak mi-ontas, fal, falzar. *Bualtraz, Stercus bovinum;* Otraz, *Equinum.* Pl.

Sterilis, Hýfp, difruyth, anfruythlon, anvab, díblant, dígnúdd, anhil. *Barren, fruitless.* C. † Anvab. Ar. Brezain, gaunaz. Ir. Aimrid, ífealg, neavthoraidheaz, neavzlanmaz.

Sterno, Tavly i laur, kuympo, tany, gorzýdho, tany zueyl, zúafaryn, lhýnhà, goruedh i laur i orphuy, palmarty. *To throw or strike down, to strew, to spread, to pave, to flay.* C. Dho doulan daór. Ar. Teyrl. Ir. Leagam, teiligim no búailim síos ar no fa thalav.

Sternum, Kleder ý dhúvryon, afzurn ý dhúvryon. *The breast plate, the breast bone.* Ir. An klianthan no an klianthanaz, no an barafnaz.

Sternutamentum, Trúyn - luz, treuluz, diftreu-luz, tis-luz.

Sternutatio, Treu, entreu, tifiad. *Sneezing.* C. Strihue. Ir. Srothadh, frothaighil, bofaighil.

Sternuto, Mýnzý dík, diftreu, taru intreu. *To sneez often.* C. Dho ístroihi. Ar. Streuia. Ir. Srotham, nim íróthadh, íhírotham.

Serto, zurny irth zýgy; kýfzy. *To sport or snare.* Ar. Rozat. Ir. Sranam, nim írán, no ífranfaigh.

Stigma, Nód haviern val ar leidy, arúydh; Anair, gogan; † Mann. *A brand, mark, reproach, infamy.* Ar. Kron, kovartha, lorg no íheala iarain deirg. Naire, grain no mafá.

Stilla, Davan, devnyin, deigrýn, † dós, dístelh, devni, díverion. *A drop.* C. † Ban. Ar. Beraden, dagennik, díveradan, lom. Ir. Shilt, braon, deor, † kimb, buine, driog.

Stillicidium, Devni ý bargod, bargod tý, bondo, devnýniad; Dývros. *The dropping of the eaves of an house, a little gutter or sink.* Ar. Kan. Ir. Sgivílt, ílt as ígvíval.

Sillo, Dívery, davny, devnýny, dístelhy. *To drop, to trickle down.* Ar. Divera. Ir. Shilim, tinfam, ínighim.

Stimulo, Sumblo, pigo, týmmhigo, annog, kýmmelh, zúthio ým mlaen, govidio. *To prick, to goad, to stir up, to egg one on, to torment or vex, to gnaw.* Ar. Kolbenna, bruda, íemma, kentraui. Ir. Brodam, kalgam, zreanaighim, gríam.

Stimulus, Sumbul, íra, pígíthred, blaen, lhýmvlæu, ígodoyu. *A prick, a goad, a sting, a spur.* C. Arho, guán, † garthou. Ar. Koloen, brut, kentr. Ir. Brod no braid, kalg, pí-oka, goda, ípor, dealg bruidithe.

Stipatio, Kýnnhiald i viny o bob parth, argeaad, amgýlzýniad. *An incirring or guarding, a crowding or thumping of things together.* Ir.

S.

I. Timziolladh, tangmangadh, dúanadh, umdhuánadh, krokatha, garda no gardail.

Stipendium, Kívlog lhyedhuyr, arian porth ír brehain, kývlog, tal, talediúach, gúbor. *Wages or pay for soldiers, a stipend or salary.* C. Gubar. Ar. Kommanant, gopr. Ir. Tuaraidal, dúigne, † faixill, † facerkeal, othar, † ruth, † ionarradh, túilve, K. tionnógra, F.

Stipes, Kýf, bonkyf, bôn prenn, kippylh, paul, prenyyn, paladar lhyeyin; Dýn htyiol fyuhuyrbul. *A log set fast in the ground, a stock of a tree, a stick, a club, a stalk of an herb; Also a fool, a block-head.* Ar. Pren. Ir. Orda fada vaide; Bon krainn, keap, keapan, † kipin, fadhvan, buinein, smúthan, foithean, kuaille, † fon, kairle, buineain kolv no lorga, luvie; Abtaine, bran.

Stips, Kývlog, tál, ýnnihl, elu, arian a roer ý gardotreoin, a roer a roer ý gadu ýn ý trýforde. *As stipend, pay, or hire; gain; an alms.* Ar. Gopr., recompan; Gúndigeth; Alyufen. Ir. Tuaraidal, dúais, gno-gbadh, deirk no ofrail.

Stipula, Sovol, guélht i doi, guéif ý guélht. *Stubble, hobs, straw to reatsb.* C. Zoul. Ar. Sál. Ir. Sgal-dax, knavarax thughe; Sflapar no kozan tuighe, fop foipleax no smurthan krun, konlax, brúnzar. Connln, N.

Stipular, Govyn ým mlsen drý ammod, gúneythyr marxnad, adho ýn fikyr ý hyn a ovýnner idho. *To demand terms or conditions, to stipulate.* &c. Ir. Banzonraim, reaxdzonraim, reaxdzadhmaim, reixdzonrainglam. Fós iarram, flurim no faifrayim.

Stiria, Pibony, kloia Drao. *An icicle.* Ir. Shiok-vraon, bavon kývne fhioka, no oidhreas; Fós oidhear no oidhreo.

Stirps, Bonkyf prenn, kippylh, gureidbhyr lhyeyn; Kýf kenedl, y dexreyad, ý sílvaen. *The roots, stem, or stalk of a tree, plant, or herb; Also a stock or kindred.* C. † Stok, † ax. Ar. Gúeoten. Ir. Freav, lorga, buinean, kolv, gas, sglad, tamaine, koinle no koinlin, krýv, zég no beangán óg, keap geinealugh, lorg, síos, fluil, kúan. Fós, bun, bunachas, tofax.

Stiva, Lhábily aradar *The plough-tail or handle.* C. Dorn ardar. Ir. Lorga no anle mór keata no keafa.

Sto, Stévil, aros, trigo, parháy, pleidio gydag ýn. *To stand, to stay, to endure, to abide.* &c. C. Zeval. Ar. Sao, herfel en e fáo. Ir. Sheafam, † stám, anam, † tadam, foiringhim, foillim, koinaim. Ataim reidh ar, tighim leis ar.

Stola, Dilhedyn, guig anbhýde-dhys, hýg laes, lhaeuifig. *Any loose garment, a stole, a robe of state.* C. † Stól. Ar. Stól. Ir. Stóil, K. roba, guna no kúlaigh ónoradh † ada go falav.

Stolo, Kangén dhifruyth a dýv

S.

o von pren. *An unprofitable branch,* &c. Ar. Bruskedhren Ir. Bain-ghe-og bun, as freiv.

Stomachus, ý kýlha, ý korn poris; † Bróx, dig, líhd, fromder, anues; Hýnauldch, rhyuiougruydh. *The stomach; Also indignation, cholera, passion; The gust, pleasure, fancy, mind, will,* &c. C. † Glas. Ar. É-stomak, pul galon. Ir. Gaile, fleik, braghada o vun go vair meadhail Fós fearg, fúath, grain, deitlean, kýncas, ion, folas, dul, toilvin.

Storea, Beth býnnag a daner ar laur, pléth vorheig, pléth vrýyn. *Any thing spread on the ground, a mat.* C. † Strail, strail cleitr, &c. Ir. Kaiteax, spaideog, mata, gaz ni do slinhtar ar talav.

Strabo, Kamm, *Lib. Land.* lhy-gad-áyr, lhygatraus. *One who looks áquint* C. kabm & labmlagadh hak, † kam. A Biki, *publnd, luilh, áquint-eyd.* Ir. Fiarhuleax, dhinc kam-’huileax no kros-fuileax: yabru-leach [*leg* iadhuleax,] N.

Strages, Lhadhva, † aerva, gýrri-riad ar fo. *A slaughter, a discomfiture, a defeat.* Ar. Myntr. Ir. Ár, arvax, ollar, flaad, marvtha, marvadh mór.

Stragula, ý dilhedyn yzav, hýling, † teisban, † brýkan. *Any unsoft garment, a counterpane, a coverlet,* &c. C. Kýulat, † díllat gueli. Ar. Balin, pallen. Ir. Gaz brat úaxdair, gaz ugham aradh, kulaigh, gaz eadax leapha ar kaiflail. † japaib, N. &c. Brekan, a *plad.*

Stramen, guélht, guafarn, fovel, † kalav. *Straw, litter, stubble.* C. Kala. Ar. Kolo, plufen, sul. Ir. Tuighe, † tugha, tughh, fortas, glaidhe, bunzar ur no konlax ar maxaire.

Strangulatio, Tagva, tagiad, lhin-dag. *Choking, strangling, throttling.* Ir. Pluzadh, muzadh, † muadha, tazdadh, † ton, troxlaid, sfgail. Strangulo, Tagy, mýzy, lhinda-gy, † ýzymyrnio. *To choke, to throttle, to strangle.* Ir. Taztam, pluzam, muzam.

Stranguria, ý tostedh diverdhur, ý gobilo, † ýstagiad ý dúr, attal † trungk. *The strangury or making of water in great pain.* Ir. Fúalxofg, koigadh ’huail.

Stratagema, Kývrays dhizelh tr-e-un rhývel, ýstrang. *A stratagem.* Ar. Finelster. Ir. Griomaisike, zri-omghois, itaid, aifike no glikas kogaigh.

Stratum, Glúth, guely i oruedh arno, guafarn, lhaeodir, brýkan, hýling, &c. Kevnlháen marx, † le-iriz, kývruy; Palmant, Sarn *couch or bed to lie on, any thing that is straw’d, a rug, a coverlet; a housing, harness or saddle; Also a paved street.* Ir. Leaba, gaz brat, gaz folax no gaz ni shinte ar † ad Fós gaz udham. Fós, tozur no klozan.

Strena, Kalennig, anrhcg, † ký-varyys. *A new year’s gift, a present.* Ir. Nuaidhghreivle, nuaidhthodh-lakadh, iricax, avxoide. &c. Ti-odhlakadh, kólm.

S.

Strenuus, Pýbyr, nerthol, krýv, gureidhuyz, gléu; deur, &c. *Valiant, stout, hardy, quick, nimble, strenuous.* C. Krév, ithik. Ar. Kalennek, dífauzan. Ir. Diolianta, gailigeadhavail, tiolladhafax, Roravail, dana.

Streptus, Trúft, sun urth daro ý nailh beth urth ý lhalh, díafpad, dávdan, dúrdh, góurdh, dadurdh. ý rhyúg ar tróit a vo yn kanlyn gúr maur. *A noise, a buzz, a din, a cracking, a cracking; the train or company that follows a great man.* Ar. Turni, trúz. Ir. Toran, tormán, toirneax, toirnice, pleagf, pleagadh, pleagail, pleagarnax, bloisg, díofagadh, glogar, ghigarnax, díof-gadh, díofgan, díofgarnax, díof-gaighil, briofgarnax, klagarnax, mongar, dúra, dúrian.

Strepro, Trýtio, datfan, dad-feinico, † gordhyar, díafpedan. *To make a noise, to bustle, to rustle.* Ar. Turnial, trufail, guaxat, guixian vel plenty; guigara. Ir. Blofgam, pleatgam nun nunvar no greadhan. Stria, Rhigol, rhyz, rhygn, rhyg-niad, † fofsig. *A chamfering, chamfering or making hollow,* &c. Ir. Ruine, gan, klais, klafog, klaisin no ceitriche veag.

Striclura, súreixionen a neidia o’r haiam pan dýnner o’r tán a’i daro á morthuyl; Múyn haiarn. *A spark that flyeth from a piece of iron, when being red hot, it is wrought and beaten; Iron ore.* Ir. Fafgadh, teanadh.

Strictus, Tynn, kaeth, guafeg-dig; Surryg, lhymm, kývlym. *Gather’d, strait, quick and sharp, rigorous, strict.* Ar. Ten. Ir. Teann, baik. F.

Strideo, † Grilhan, guiz-leifio, rhinkian vel dannedh, &c. *To sreek, to creak, to gnash or grind the teeth.* Ar. Skrignal an dent. *To gnash the teeth; Guaxat, guekat.* Ir. Díof-gam, díofganain, feadam.

Stridor, † Grilh, klek guiz, rbingk, rhikian. *A noise, a crashing, a gnashing.* Ir. Dífgadh, díofgan, díofgoi-ghil, díofgarnax, ígreadaíhl, kogarnax, feadaighil, † maflaghadh, mongar.

Striga, Rhés, rhengk, rhesther, rhlúh; keven o dir, grunn. *A row or rank of things laid on length, a ridge land, or single furrow drawn at length.* Ar. Renk, yrdh. Ir. Sraith, umaire.

Strigil, Krib marx, ýfgravelh, karth-grib, kadaxa i fxyzyxús; Drylhal o ayr koeth; Mán-býfod a dhialy ý fayav. *An horse-comb; clothes or napkins wherewith wrestlers bound or wip’d themselves after their exercise; A little piece of fine gold found in mines; Also little fibres commonly taken in winter.* C. † Strail. Ar. Skrivell: skrivella, *To curry a horse.* Ir. Peill-ígríoban, peill-xir, ígríoban caz no kapall.

Strigofus, Lheipr, lhiprýnnædh, kýlvan; Hífp, ýnyvd, hyrt. *Lean, scraggy.*

S.
straggy, thin, lank, &c. Ir. Kon-truadh, kontruáill, anovraitn, krananaz, shearganaz, miolaz, splionaz, knavariaz, kranafglaz, lomarth, tana, trúadh, as knava-agus kroikean. Grana, skowarth, fiog
 Stringo, gualgý, nýdhy, rhy-mo, torri, taigrýnny, kagly, eilho, cýnny, taro, arzohi. *To strain, wring, bind, or trust, to pare, to shave, to strike, to raze, &c.* C. Ted-na kledha, [W. Tynny kledhy] *Gladium stringere.* Ar. Amara. Ir. Faigsim, tearam, keanglam, trus-talaim, ígatham, foillgíam.
 Strix, Aderyn y kyrrh; Hydo-le no fýnynraig a neudia uédh plant; Sýlly; Rhigol, rhyz, pan-nyliad; Bratdhail, lhyfæ kaul o rai gúael. *A scritch owl; A witch, an hag or fairy; A chanel, a furrow; Also a sort of gross herbs or worts* Ar. Kahaen. Ir. Mýlzan no mýlkan mýlaz, kaileaz na h'oidhæ, no na reilge, éan miadhvur, uíthóg; Bean no kailleaz, phifheóg; Strick, klais.
 Structúra, Adail, adeilad, gofo-diad meun treven. *A building, a structure, a setting of things in good order.* Ir. Foirnégadh, togvail, kur sías no a naikæ keile, fodog-hadh deanadh, komadh.
 Struces, Klyder gýnnyd, dáfun o goed *A pile or heap, a wood-stack.* Ar. Bern, grazel. Ir. Glaoch, kniaz, klampa, feas, staka, shiog, shiogog, koka, &c.
 Struma, Klýr brenin, y mánn-úynæ, porzell idhu; Kruba ar geven yn *The King's Evil; A bump on the back.* C. Klevæla, an mytern, *Struma.* Ar. Druk ar Rûc. Ir. Faine, faireog, furt, knap no fscart.
 Strumentum, Oferyn, keryn; Sadelh býnnæ. *An implement. Also a pack-saddle.* Ir. Gax úgham no kúlaigh eiz no kapail, mar ata pei-lin, dialaid frathar no painæl.
 Struo, Gofod meun treven, adei-lady, faerniaethy, gúeithio, lhyino, pentýrý, dáfily, kyrcenny. *To set in order, to build, to frame, to work, to contrive, invent or devise.* Ar. Batiffa, ediffa. Ir. Eargaim, glea-fam, kuirim a ngleas, foirnighim, tógvam súas.
 Struthio, yr eiftry, yr ofstry. *An ostrich.* Ir. Strúth, strúthavál, Pl. viz. éan adhval-vór róard Ai-frikeaz.
 Studeo, Aftydio, rhoi i vedhul ar beth, govaly am beth, ýmgnio, ýmgais a rhyu beth, bod arno zú-ant i beth, serxy a hofi peth. *To study, to apply the mind, to endeavour and labour, to fancy or like.* C. Pre-diri. Ir. Strýdea. Ir. Gudhban, nim gudhbairæad no gudhbaighil, dreimim, stúidearaim, ataim a ngi-on no a ngradh.
 Studiofus, Aftyd, † ýfing, dýval, díuyd, poenys; Diantuadal, ýn ým-ròi i beth, a rò i serx ar beth; ýfgyedig. *Studios, regardfull, earnest, desirous, affectionate, careful, learned.* C. Pryderys. Ir. Gudh-

S.
 vax, gudh, gudhbaire, faithvionaz, faithdhúileaz, ígolaire, dithæal-laz, dúthrafaz, staidearaz, ýth-raz, búan, kinte, ailgheafaz, fantaz, kirkaz, lán do dhúil no do vion, do zhion no do ghradh ar, zhona-vail no gradhaz ar, fonvur an lei-gvein.
 Studium, Divriv, a dýval vrýd ar beth, mourferz, aftydryudh, ý-marver, ýftryu, egni, brýd, búriad, zúant. *Study, affection, inclination, desire, love, will, fancy, care, &c.* Ar. Stiudi. Ir. Klynadh no togradh na h-intinne ar ni; Fonn, dúilvion, † aivgheas, faint, kuram, g'riogal, friozhav, dreimithæzal, dúthraz, foathar, g'ion, gradh keadfadh, fa-vas, folas no taitheav.
 Stulus, ýnvyd, fél, dify nuyr. *Footish, simple, silly.* C. Deskians, zoi. Ar. Sor; *Stolidus.* Diskiant lo-vat, lygyder; *Stolida,* Gadales. Ir. Amadan, amaid, góirrige, oinvid, [oinmib, N.] fýncalaz, geoin, am-lan, amaidæaz, g'oinzeaz, klogaz, ainparrafaz, eagonaz, mireafunta.
 Stupa, Karth, bras-úlán *The conse-part of flax; tow.* Ar. Step. Ir. Bar-zaz, askarnaz, bunaz, keafaz.
 Stupidus, Synn, fýnnedig, hyrt, lhed-vedhu, ýnvyd. *Disfmayed, stiff-necked, stupid, dull, senseless.* C. † Al-to-gho. Ar. Diot. Ir. Dívorhaigteaz, múirgineaz, avas, avfán, tavaz, ea-garta, klúafan, klúafog, spaid, ípai-din, ítiopan, kairle, davadan.
 Stupor, Sýndod, fýnnedigæth, † irdang, hyrttryd, fmydronod. *Astonishment, amazement, dulness, numness.* Ar. Sorxen, étonnement, doatsh, eskin. Ir. Aineagla, taifhe, toineall, múirvleaghadh, stiopadh, iongnadh, aihvhe.
 Stupro, gúneythyr godineb, trei-fio, Dúyn trais, dúyn i † lathryd, dúyn moruyndod merx. *To commit adultery, to deflower or ravish a woman.* Ar. Biofórla. Ir. Adhal-traim, nim adhaltranas.
 Stuprum, Torr priodas, pyttecin-dra, godineb; Kúilydh, gofan, anair. *Whoredom, ravishment, a rape; Also procreach, shame, disgrace.* Ir. Adhal-tranas, striopaxas, bantrúaille-dh, baineigean, baineigneghadh, ban'huadaz, oigh-villeadh.
 Sturnus, Aderyn y drydyd, dryd-ýen. *A stare or starling.* C. Trodzh-an. Ar. Tret, dret. Ir. Trúid, trúideog.
 Stylus, Oferyn i ýfgrivenny, pyntr, dyh ar ýmadroth; Pób peth a vo blaenvain tý ag i vyny. *A style or pin to write with upon wax tables, a character or manner of writing.* Ir. Kolv, lorga no kosh dúilleorge no meafa, bior-zruaidh, ífil, modh ígrivneorazda, fealzaidh ígrivneorazda.
 Suadeo, Kýnghori, Dimet. cirio-li, ýmýnhdh a gzeiræ tég, annog. *To persuade one by fair means, to counsel, to advise.* Ar. Laquat íspe-ure benak. Ir. Kovairlyim, ko-inealgam, agallaim.
 Suafio, Eiriol, annog, anghoriad,

S.
 kýngor. *Persewafion, counselling, motion, advise.* Ir. Kovairleaghadh, agalladh.
 Suavis, Mélys, pèr, perædh; Hý-naus, múynædh, bonedhigædh, rhy'uiog. *Sweet, pleasant, courteous, delightful.* C. Huég. Ar. Blifk. Ir. Milifh, earlovakail, milevail, blafa, faim, taidhleaz, taitneavaz, íovlais, kovthra.
 Sub, Tan, dan, urth, ýnghylz, at, ty ag at, o vlaen, ýn hýnny, ý-xydig ar ól: *In comp.* Lhéð, go. *Under, about, toward, at the point of, next after, a little before, at, even at.* C. Dada. Ar. Didan. Ir. Fýi [no faoi] fo, ar, ría, roiv, fuiv, fhin, idears, ag, iar, a n-diagh, fa a tim-zíoll, fa beagan roive.
 Subaudio, Goglyued, lhédý-bod, gúybod o rann. *To understand a word that is left out.* Ir. Fothui-gim, leathuigim, foxloisim, leath-zloisim.
 Subcustos, Keidvad tan aralh. *An under-keeper.* Ir. Fozoivea-daidhe.
 Subdolos, Dizelghar, kývruys, ýftryfagar, túlhydhors. *Deceitfull, crafty, sly, cunning.* Ir. Leath-lubaz, leith-veangaz, leithæalgaz.
 Subduco, Kýmmyred ýmmæth, tynny ýmmæth, fymmyd, lhadrat-a ýmmæth, rýnny yn ól. *To take or draw away, to withdraw, to steal or draw back.* Ir. Beanam, beirim no tainrims as liom, no a leath-thýiv.
 Subeco, Mýned i meun, mýned tan, antyrio, godhev, ýmaros, mýnd meun perig, dývod am ben, dílyn, canlyn, dývod yn the ýn, gúth-ládh, dringo, efgyn, kodi, tyvy, at-govog, ateb. *To undergo, to abide or sustain, to hazard or adventure, to come in place of another, to mount, to climb, to arise, to spring or grow up, to come in one's mind, to answer.* Ir. Teadhám, imthighim an-no fýi, fa-tham, ionfáighim; Feaxam, fáfam, tighim reis ílæaxdaím sías.
 Suber, Kork, madaræ. *The cork-tree, cork; a tree mufhroom.* Ar. Spúc. Ir. Kork no kirk korka.
 Subinde, ýn ý màn, ýn dhíat-treg, ueithie, ryu amfer, ýnghanol hýnny. *Ostentimes, now and then, ever and anon, presently, forthwith.* Ar. Dre rabi. Ir. Ar ball, iarav, iar fhin.
 Subitò, ýn dhíffymuth, ýn dhi-fývyd, ýn dhirýbydh, ar vrýs. *Hasty, suddenly.* Ar. Ken-trat: Re gen-trat, *Too soon.* Ir. Go hoban, do zilifheadh, do g'jiorradh, do dhul-traradh, do tapadh, gan doigh no fuil leis.
 Subitus, Dífymmut, díffývyd, dirýbydh. *Hasty, sudden.* Ar. Suen. Ir. Boinne, F. búncop. *Id.* diskir, *Id* baine, *Id.*
 Subilgaculum, y Lhaftog. *Lib. Land.* Lhoydr, lhoydur, klós, hofanzæ. *A man's breeches or long hose, drawers.* Ar. Brages. Ir. Tpubur, N. leg. trivus vel trivis.
 Sublimis, Yzel, dírxævedig.

S.

Lofty, haughty. C. Euphal. Ar. Y uhel, kréz. Ir. Ard, diokla diogailfeaz, ardafeaz, lúas, as no os kean.
 Sublimitas, yxder, yxelder, yxaviech. *Height, loftyness.* Ir. Aird N.
 Sublunaris, is-loerig, is-leiyadol.
Sublunary. Ir. Faincaig, foineafgavail, folunax, fyi-caiga.

Submissio, Dodiad dan, darofstyn-ziad, ymoftynziad. *An kneeling or putting under, submission.* Ar. Iel-det. Ir. Uvlaghadh, illeaghadh, kur a nifile no kur fyi.

Submitto, Anvon yn dhirgel ne yn lhedradedh, dodiy yn y dhaiar ne blannu, goftung, goftung i laur, daroftung, vvydhay, ifely, b'v'xant, dibrifio. *To send privately, to plant, to set or bring under, to lay down, to humble, to submit, to bow down.* Ir. Foiniúim, kuirim fyi go bráda; gan fios, koiofiam, uvlayim, dibliglim.

Suborno, Adhyrno yn a' ofod alhan; Dyon zay d'yt i meun, danvon yn yn dhirgel a d'fyg idho uneythyr tuylh. *To set forth and honour one; To suborn, &c.* Ar. G'v'arniffa. Ir. Oirghreafam, aillighim, maifighim, koirighim, kuirim amaz go f'eadha.

Sublanno, zuaayor, mingammy. *To laugh to scorn.* Ar. Guapat. Ir. Knaidim, nim knaid, kuirim goik no magaidh, &c.

Subfcribo, yfgrivenny urth beth, rhoi i lau urth beth, kytfynio á phiech, kyttynio ag yn. *To subscribe, to agree with one, &c.* Ir. Foiskrivam, fograivam.

Subfcription, Tanfgriv, yfgriveniad urth beth. *A subscription.* Ir. Foifgrivadh.

Subiellium, Eistedhva, maingke i edryz z'v'araz, gorfedh ynadon, braudle, gorvaingke, lheitig. *A bench or seat whereon they sat in the Theatre to behold, or where Judges sat in the court.* Ar. Skan. Ir. Binfe, f'ora no ftól.

Subfidium, Porth, kymmorth, kynnorthuy. *Aid, help, succour, refuge.* Ar. Sikur, minizi; Duxen minizi, *To help.* Ir. Kongnav, kavair, kuideaghadh, tarrthall, tarrthafail, anakal.

Substantia, S'v'lyedh, devnydh, da, golyd, kyvoeth. *Substance, matter, goods, estate, wealth.* Ar. Syubftans. Ir. Substantie, tadhvas, bynait.

Subtegmen, yr anue urth uay. *The woof.* Ir. Incaz, f'eanlain.
 Subter, Dan, odhi dan. *Under.* Ir. Fyi, go hiazdraz, a n'iazdar.

Subtilis, Mán, manueaidh, manol, main, b'zzan, tenaz, eidhil; kyvruys, dizelghar. *Subtle, small, thin, quick, brisk, shrewd.* Ar. Sutil. Ir. K'yl [caol] fine alta, tana, f'lieang, feirvidh. Fós gearrxuytheaz, f'oghlamtha, inleazdaz, f'uytheavail.

Subtis, Dan, odhi danodh. *Under, underneath.* Ar. Didan. Ir. Fyi, go hiazdraz a n'iazdar no ar iazdar.

S.

Subucula, Kr'ys, kr'ys merz, kryf-bais. *A shirt or smock, a shift; A waistcoat.* Ar. Bros, *A peticoat, a waistcoat.* Henvis, *A smock.* Ir. Leine, f'fgaird, banraz no leine vna.

Subula, M'ynaud krydh, [Dimec. binued.] *A cobbler's awl.* C. Benez. Ar. Menauct. Ir. Meanadh, koitit no f'kartat, boidig'in, Sic & N.

Subulus, Meiziad, f' heysfor móz. *A swine-herd.* Ar. Moxer, Pótr ar móz. Ir. M'ukidhe, z'iol-la no buazaili muk.

Succedo, D'vod a h'yd, d'vod yn the yn aralh, m'yned r'hadhgo, l'hyudho, f'ynny, m'yned i meun, e'f'zyn, kanlyn. *To succeed, to follow or come after, to thrive, to speed well, to enter, to come up, to go under.* Ar. Sukledi, herita. Ir. Foizeimnighim, foireimnighim, kovarbaighim no tighim a n'ait no f'yi d'vine oile. Teadhnam ar magaidh.

Succento, Kany'r byrdon. *To sing after others.* C. Dho bezozrez. Ar. M'ua, muza. Ir. Kanam l'vineag; Kanaim au diaigh zaigh, &c.

Succerda, Tail móz. *Swine-dung.* Ar. Teil móz. Ir. Lia-zak, kak muike.

Successio, D'vodiad yn the yn aralh, dil'yniad. *Succession.* Ar. Heritaifh. Ir. Foizeimneaghadh, foireimneaghadh, f'foraiv, kovarbaghadh, kovarbas.

Successus, L'hyudhiant, f'ynniant, deduydh. *Prosperity, good luck, &c.* Ir. Boil, kriz no deireadh maith no oik.

Succido, Kymm'ny i laur, try-xy i laur, yf'g' thry. *To cut down, to fell trees, to mow corn.* Ir. gearram no leagam Fós tuitim f'yi, sios, ar na f'pioghaiv, z'evim leagadh f'yi.

Succiduous, Gorifel, ar zuympo, f'eryvlyh. *Ready to fall, bowing under one.* Ar. Kóth, yufet. I. h'udamax, tuiteamax, reidh an tuiteav.

Succineus, A berthyn i'r zuevr. *Of or belonging to amber.* Ir. Omra, d'omra, no roifine.

Succingo, zureg'f'fy, amureg'f'fy, amz'f'zuy. *To inviron, to beset, to gird.* Ar. Guriza. Ir. Tru'dalaim, foixrifam, tagmangam, timxiol-laim.

Succinum, f'zuever, Dav. q. an-bar melyn; yf'ror koeth. *Amber.* Ar. Gural. Ir. Omra; Fós roilin.

Succia, y benlas, y ureidh-don. *The Devil's bit.* Ir. Úraz, ballaz, z'reim a deavuin.

Suclamo, Bloedhio, f' zauri, bon'heavaz, z'ucidhi. *To flout, to hum, &c.* Ar. K'rial pe hy'uperi var lerz ure bennak. Ir. Sgaurim, gairim do, f'greadam no f'greamam.

Succuba, Gorderz, pytten. *A whore, a punk.* Ar. Avultr. Ir. Bandadhaltraidhe, f'riopax-vna do l'uidhe re fear mna oile. Fós sighteannog no leanan fighe mna.

Succumbo, Goruzadh dan, ku-

S.

ympodan, pailhy o uendid, methy; ymgynnal, kacl i orefsyn, kacl i dharofstung, ymroi, tramzuydho. *To lie or fall down under, to fail, to faint, to yield, &c.* Ar. Fazia. Ir. F'oludhim, l'ughim no tuitim f'yi. Fós ribim, klaiim.

Succurro, K'ymhorthi, kannor-thuyo; kovio, advedhylie; d'vod ynghov. *To help, aid or succour; to come into one's mind or remembrance.* Ar. Sikur, alfista. Ir. Reathaim re kavar, tarthalam, koivnighim ar.

Succus, S'v'g, f'kdh, nódh, l'heit-der, z'ul'bur. *Juice or moisture, sap.* Ar. Dur, cur guedh, leudr. C. Sygan. Ir. S'v, iuan, f'v'v'az.

Succusso, f'v'gyduyd, yf'gyttiam. *To shake or jog.* Ar. Hezhea, bralla, diskozella. Ir. Sodraim.

Sudarium, z'v'ys-lien, l'ha'y-lien, kadaz uyneb. *A napkin or handkerchief.* Ir. Allafan, z'lobal allais, naipikim laivfoiled da ngarthar go koizecan hainke'f'heur go droiz-vearlavail. Pl. Scot edaz f'rongh.

Sudes, Paul'kae, koeth'baul, z'v'ryf'gen. *An hedge, stake, &c.* Ar. Peul. Ir. Ga ken-voigthe, kuail-le kuir no f'aitcan fail, klóidheav maide.

Sudo, z'v'fy, l'havyrio yn dóst. *To sweat, to labour or toil.* C. Dho l'uzza. Ir. Kuirim aial, fallafaim.

Sudor, z'v'ys, l'havyr, poen *Sweat, labour, pain.* C. Huéz. Ar. z'v'és. Ir. Fallas, allas.

Sufero, Godhev; aros; y'maros, m'yned ran b'eth, k'v'myered arno beth. *To bear, to abide, to suffer, to undertake.* Ar. Gudhan. Ir. lom-xraim, f'ylangaim, z'avam oram, teadhnam f'yi.

Sufficio, Bód yn dhigonol, digonoli, dualhy, bodloni; Rhoi yn the yn aralh; L'hituo, l'hivo, dry-gliutio, peri kolhi i liu. *To suffice, to satisfy or content; To substitute; Also to dye or stain.* Ar. Gualiza. Ir. F'oghnaim, as lór me, ataim iom-z'v'agh, akvaingez, tigh liom. Fós datham, folagaim.

Sufflazo, z'v'hy, sio v'nglystia f'yn. *To blow, to whisper in one's ears.* C. Huetha. Ir. Seidim, leafuaim, borram, beakam.

Suffocatus, Uedi i daz, uedi i v'gy. *Choked or throttled.* C. Tegez, devidhyz. Ar. Tuela, gventra.

Suffoco, L'hindaz, taz; *Dimet.* Moz; m'gy, z'v'afgy keg. *To choke, to chokele.* &c. C. Dho taga. Ar. Steki. Ir. Totim. Fós muzam, tazdam.

Suffodio, Klodhio danodh, ry-lhy odhi danodh, goglodhio. *To dig under, to undermine.* Ir. Tox-laim, fonthozlam, fonz'v'afam, fonthollam.

Suffraganeus, f'n a l'ypodraetha dan e'igob. *A suffragan.* Ir. Kovarba, biokaire; Fear ionad eaf-baigh, &c.

Suffragium, y'zair ar' c'v'ylhys d'á roer zydad yn urth d'v'ehis (uy-dhogion, deufair; f'lhongdor. *A vote at an election, &c.* Ir. Togh-ghuivh,

S.
ghath, gúth do veachtar an d'úine do thoghadh. Fós púrcachtó, 'n. Foghar, togha, toil, aonta, baraváil, breath, kongnav, kúideaghadh no kavair.

Suggero, gúeini rhyu beth, gúeinydhy, dúyn ar góv, kotay i 'n, dangos, adrodh, mínegi. *To find, allow or supply one, to put in mind, to suggest, &c.* Ar. Raglaúaret, islavaret. Ir. Beirim, toivrim no theazadain, kúirim, fodagham, feidam, teanam.

Suggetum, Kader, pylpyd, *A chair, a pulpit.* C. Pýrkat. Ir. Araidéan, píupýit, kaithir no ait theannora.

Sugillatio, Klais gáin dhýrnod, dyglais ynebh; gúarcor, † hort, enlhib, drýgair, drug abfen. *A mark in the face black or blew; A slander, a taunt, a jeer, a flout.* Ir. Kron, kronaghadh, aineav, no kovarthá dýv no gorm ar eadan o vuille. Seideadh kru, no falla ar 'húil. Fós magadh, mafla, íganail.

Sugo, Sygno, dyvny. *To suck.* C. Dho tena. Ar. Dena, ígna. Ir. Di-úlam, dúim, túvam.

Suile, Kytt móx, tulc móx; *Dimet* Frongk. *a pig-sfy* C. Krou móh. Ir. Muk-lan, lía-xro, kro no da gnobán muk.

Suillus, A berthyn i vóx. *Of or belonging to swine.* Ir. Múike, mutkavail.

Sulcus, Kúys, r'ház, † fynegh, klaudh, r'higol, fosle, klais. *A furrow, a trench, a ditch, &c.* Ar. Kan, fann; Kannol. Ir. Eitrigh, klais, ígrib, íríok; Fós treavadh.

Sulphur, Brumftan, mív-vaen *Brimstone.* Ar. Melenven, *Sulphureus color.* Ir. Rúiv, brumftan mar a d'earthar go koutzean.

Sum, Bód, hanfod *To be.* C. Dho bód. Ir. Ataim, [*Pl. taim*] bim, filim, anam, foirim, foillim, beanam leis, as leis me, ata meas oram, ataim a feily, ara agam.

Summa, Kafgal o eirne ne be-thaer éilli, y púngk pennav meun peth, y penod y kyrtzo 'n atto; Symm, túmp, † tazuedh o beth, me-int, meintúil. *A sum of money, the summ or conclusion of the whole discourse or business, the chief point of a matter, the mains, the press, the upshot, &c.* Ir. Suim, eim K for-gala, lionmeid, dibean, lánvolsk, íanzrúinneaghadh, krúinneaghadh, a n'iomlán, an tiomlan fein, eifeazd, brigh, tadhvas, prionápal, gain no punk prionápalta, kríz, rarr deirthead, kovall kríz-naghadh kovoilion.

Summarius, y pennav, y † pen-dogn. *The chief, the principal.* Ir. Priv, prionápalta as, kaz no os kean xazé, úazdraz.

Summitas, Yzedh, yzder, yzelder, brígyñ *Height or highness, the top.* Ar. Yuhelder. Ir. aipci, nuno. N.

Summum, y brígyñ, yr eithav, y kývan, y kubúl, † penládh, y pengronyn. *The top, the whole, the summ.* Ar. Dalpen gorre. Ir. Barr,

S.
mullaz, keann úztar no fiórvarr.

Summus, Yzav, eithav, múyav, pennav; Hýnod, ardherzog; Gordhuvn; y dyaethav, yr olav *High-est, chief, chiefest, main, supreme, utmost, &c.* C. Úarah. Ar. A kréz d'án traun, *A summo ad invm.* Gorre. Ir. Ro-ard, ro-vór, ro'hlathaváil, ro-varraváil, roharadh, deagh-naz, kean, barr, deirenaz, roth-adhvařaz.

Sumo, Derbyn, kýmmeryd, lho-gi, kývlogi, benthýkkio, treylio, gúario ar 'n; Kýmmeryd 'n arav dóg, kýzuyn, dezrae. *To take, to receive, to take upon him, to hire, to borrow, to consume, spend or bestow on one; Also to enterprize or begin.* Ar. Kemeret. Ir. Glakam, edim, gavam, glakam oram, beirim dham fein.

Sumptus, Trayl, kóft *Charge, expence, cost.* Ar. Mis. Ir. Koftas, kaitheav, † kearn, daghar, meathladh, † tormúil, tovaile, tovaltas, bro-nadh.

Suo, gúno, páytho, kýfýlthy íng'hýd. *To join, to fitch, to join or tack together.* Ar. Griat, *To join.* Ir. Fúgham, fúghalaim.

Supplex. Dodreiren t'y, † am-gyedd t'y. *Household stuff, furniture, &c.* C. Pèth thlyi, † guadhel. Ar. Tieguez. Ir. Anneas tighe, airne-is thirim, † callaighe, gúital no truf-gan tighe.

Super, Ar, ar uarthav, ar yzav, yuz, yuz ben, heb laú, dros ben, múy ná. *Upon, above, beyond, be-fide, over and above, &c.* C. Úar, íuh, driz, drez. Ar. Úar, oar, úvur, úar gorre, úar ma gorre, *Super me.* Ir. Síean, ar, tar, sheaz de no do thýv, moina, de moigh, úsfa, K.

Superbia, Balzder, † traha, yz-der, r'hývyg. *Pride, &c.* C. † Góth. Ir. Reive, úavar, † uail, diomas, † baillieal, foillile, foillilas, raftal, írogh, íroghavalas, brodavalez, gódhafmal, breoghafgal, borr, aird-intinn, moirveas ar fein.

Superbus, Balz, yzel-valz; Ma-urvydys, maurydnig, rhagorol, ar-ther-zog; Treylvaur, koftys; En-uir, froitys; † Gothys, † got. *Lib. Land. Proud, scornful, disdainfull. Brave, rich, costly; Noble, excellent.* C. † Gothys. Ir. Reiveaz, uavre-az, dímláz, baíthealaz, tolgda, airdintinneaz, fodal, F. reavkaz, bomanaz, mařgalaz; movur, mor-thalaz, morda, flathaváil, oir-dheirk.

Supercilium, yr ael: yzder, brí-gyn; Úynebpyd, farygrýdyh, kýyú, gúg, balzder, yzder golog. *A brow or eye-brow. The countenance, pride, haughtyness, a stately look.* C. Abrans [*Sic & in Vocab. antiq*] Ar. Abrant. Ir. Mala, † bra no bras, lauva, mullaz, búrr, úaz-tar; Fromdhas, lab, F.

Supererogatio, Rbodhiad dros ben, r'hdhiad 'n yzuaneg. *A giving more than is requir'd.* Ir. Barr-thavart, barrthovreit, tavart barrai-dheazd no barrdhaigheadh.

S.
Superficies, Úyneb, arúyeb, y-zedh, aryzedh, klauv; Arúyne-bedh. *The outside, a surface.* Ir. Dromzlatun, drúim, úazdar, kývin, foirmeal an xúid úazdraz no a-moigh do ni.

Superfluitas, Gormod, gormo-dedh, gorlhiv. *More than need, superfluity.* Ar. Fonny's, *Superfluus.* Ir. Anfnúadhas, anfrothas, ainfeitheas, íomarkaigh, † anro, † broghain, † íomfarail, ainiomarkaigh, anvarr, anvarraidheas, feamxaz, anlan, forlan.

Superhumeralis, yfgyudhuifg, yf-gyudhuifg. *A hood or such like thing worn on the shoulder.* C. Sgyudh-lien, *Voc. ant.*

Superi, y faint, yr an-gýlion, y goryz-elion, y nevolion. *The Gods above, Angels, Saints.* Ir. Na nde úazdraza, na dúile úazdraza, te-aghlaz nive, múinnuir flaitheis nde, Aingle nýiv.

Superior, Yz, yuz, blaenor, he-nicidhiaz, tréz, hytraz, a aeth heibio. *Higher, elder, former, upper, pass.* Ar. Múí euhel, euhelaz. Ir. Airde, úazdraye, íeine, os kean, do x'quidh tart.

Superiores, Hýn, hýnaiv, hýna-viáid, hýnauyg; yzcluyr, goryz-eluyr, blaenoriáid, y tó a aeth heibio. *Ancestors, predecessors, superiours, betters, &c.* Ir. Úazdrain, † aighig, íeinlhir, sheana, na the-andýine no na dýine a nallud.

Superius, † Yzo, yzo, † or blaen, ím mlaen, yuz laú, gýntav. *Before, first, above, &c.* C. Úar, íuas, roive, ní as úazdraye, as túřga, o thofaz, a g'ead-úair.

Superlativus, Yzelradh. *Superlative.* Ir. Úazdraz a n'úaztraz no ro úaztraz.

Supero, Mýned tros, goreřgyñ, gorz'vgyř, rhagori, blaenori, múyned á' r' maes. *To go over, to out-go, to surpass, to vanquish, to overcome.* Ar. Trexy. Ir. Teadhom os keann no tar, faraighim thead roive,

Superfes, A vo býu ar ól aralh, a d'hangod, diangol, prefnenol. *That outliveth or surviveth, alive, safe, present.* Ar. Beo. Ir. Ófvar-thaz, ófveo, íarveo, íarvarthaz, do vaireas a n'iai ní oile.

Superstitio, Overgoel, overgre-vydh, geygoel, Ar. Perřficio, foillib religion, vain fear. Ar. Reřfeidh. Ir. Oúzreideav, kreideav dívýineaz, ófzrava, ófzravtheas, krava gan 'heidhim, graiget. F. graigezat.

Superium, Bód ar ól, ýmaros, godrigo, trigo 'n ól, parháy, býu ar ól aralh; Goreřgyñ, gorz'vgyř. *To remain, to be left, to endure; To overcome or get the better of.* Ir. Óf-vairim, óstairim.

Supino, Gofod á'í úyneb i výny, r'hoi á'í dorr i výny, dodí 'n i amkrain, kerdhén 'n ynebh yzel; Balz'io 'n. *To lay upright, or the belly upward, to go stately; Also to make proud and stately.* Ar. Teurl a fluk e gíl, diskar en e zuen pe a huen e gorf. Ir. Ořshinim, fúashin-im.

S.

nim. Fos fhiovláim go kean-ard
Supinus, Ai úineb i vyny, a i
dorr i vyny; Seçyr, egeyllys, di-
ougfurth. Upright, with the face up-
ward; Also idle, negligent, supine.
Ar. Diskar, Careless. Ir. Oisfhinte,
fhaisfhinte ar atharr no ar veal a
nairde, na dhrum-luidhe.

Suppedanium, Troedvaingk, tro-
edlath, çurthavl. A foot-foot, a
prop. Ir. Foltuar.

Suppedito, Digoni, diualhy, dùyn
trayl yn; Goreçsyn, gorçvçvçs,
mathy dan draed. To find and sur-
nish with, to supply, to afford; To
subdue, to overcome, to tread under.
Ar. Furniçá. Ir. Geivim, fularaim,
beirim, toirvrim, sheaxadam, frit-
theolam.

Suppetia, Porth, kýmmonth,
kynnorthuy. Aid, help, succour, re-
lief. Kuideaghadh, kongnav.

Supplementum, Kíviouniad, ý
peth a roer i çívlouini ýr hyn a vo
yn eifise. A supplement, a recruit.
Ir. Foilíonadh, foirlíonadh, foine-
arkadh.

Supplex, A vo ýn ýmbil ar i li-
niæ, vvydh, goçýnghedig Humbly
intreating, supplicant. Ar. Klífidk,
A plaintif. Ir. Úiáirrtbhaz, vífede-
alaz.

Supplicatio, Vvydharç, vvyddh
dheifýviad, ervýniad, adoluyñ,
kývarç, çuedhi Supplication, pray-
er, request, intreaty. Ar. Reçked. Ir.
çurçd, N.

Supplicium, Ervýniad, çuedhi,
deifýviad, rhyu a berth; Kóif, ko-
spedigæth, arath, dihenydh. Pun-
ishment, torment, pain. Ar. Sakriçis.
Ir. Pionafá, pionaid, pian, ç faoigh
piolaid, keartghadh.

Supplicio, Vvydh atollug, ervyn
ýn ofýnghedig, ýmbil ýn vvydh,
&c. To intreat humbly, to supplicate.
Ir. Jarram, úiáirram, fhirim no
gudhim çó h-úval.

Suppositio, Dodiad dan, gofodi-
ad peth ýn the peth aralh. A put-
ting of a thing under in place of
another. Ir. Fon huirmeadh, fon-
huirneal, foim-fieadh, fofýfidhe-
adh, fonçur no fonçur.

Suppreffio, Kívaríangiad, kadu-
ad tanodh. A suppreffing, a keeping
down. Ir. Fonvudhadh no fonvur-
dhadh, kongvail fýi no fios, mu-
zadh, baigadh, bakail, fíoradh, toir-
meagadh.

Supra, Yuz, yuz ben, yuz lau,
odhiar, o vlacn, ý ty hünt i, i vyny,
Dimet. i vynydh | ar, goryuz;
Above, before, more than, beyond,
upon. C. A mann, ur, drez, ç ý-
hoz. Ar. Krez, uaræe, a hoyz, a
huuz, achioç. Ir. Os kean, ar, ar
úazdar, roiv thall, tar.

Supremus, Yçzv, múyav, eithav,
diudhav, pelhav, olav. Higheff of
all, laçt, lateff, uttermoçt. Ar. Gor-
re. Ir. Ro ard, roidhioklá, ro úaz-
drax.

Sura, Lhýgoden ý goes. Lib.
Land Kroth eçgair, ý goes of gair
i laur; ç Kýranæ, hoíonæ lheder.

S.

The calf of the leg, the whole leg from
the knee to the ankle; A boot, a bus-
kin. C. ç Logoden fêr. Ar. Kóf,
býttok ar çár. Ir. Kolbtha, ç ork,
lorga no an kofh uile.

Surculus, Impyn, bríçyn, bla-
çyrin, kaingk dùv bliydhyn. A
shoot, a sprig, a young twig or branch.

Ar Spliufen, lbuden, Surculus in-
fittius. Ir. Srakadh, buyuean, gra-
fa no planta og. Fós mýthan, kryv,
fprios, fpriofan, biorraidhe.

Surdus, Býdhar. Deaf, dunny,
&c. C. Býrhak, ç bodhak. Ar. Ba-
dhaid, ponner klea. Ir. Bodhar, bo-
çghar, N. ç audhal | no odhal. Vid.
O & Olum in Diçt. Hib. Ang. |
ç klúafdhall athal, klúafaz, aghar-
tha, bodhran.

Surgo, Kívodi, kodí, kýçyun;
Tyvy, kynnýdhy; Dexrækýfroi
To arise, to get up; To grow or in-
crease in height. Ar. Sevel. Ir. Eir-
ghim, airim, afrayim, ç ortam,
ç erfhim.

Surrectus, Uedi i godi. Rais'd
up. C. Sevys. Ir. Dicitæz.

Surreptitius, A uneler ýn lhed-
radædh heb úybod i neb Done by
stealth that no man knoweth of. Ir.
Bradaz, gadtha, fighalta.

Surripio, ýçgippio ýn dhirgel,
lhedratta; Rbagvlaeny, azyv bla-
en To steal or take away privily.
Ar. Diçramal, diçfrapa. Ir. Goim-
dim, ealayim, tealtayim.

Surrogo, Gofod ýn the ýn aralh,
gofod ýn drofio. To substitute or
surrogate. Ir. Fonoardughim, fo-
nairmngihim, tanaifighim.

Sursum, Ty ag i vyny, ar i v-
ny. Up, upward. C. A mann. Ar.
Gç krez, danuçz. Ir. Spas, freask,
a n-áirde.

Sus, Húz, moçzyn, turç, ç ky-
nar. A swine, a hog, a sow, a pig.
C. Hóh, ç hóc & ç haueu. Ar.
Gues, Gurren, A sow.

Sufceptor, Tád bedydh, althrau;
Kývloçur. An under-taker, a God-
father; Also he that hireth others.

C. Aultra. Ar. Tád bedydh, A
God-father. Ir. Kardas kriif, gofhdh.

Sufceptrix, Mam vedydh. A God-
mother. C. Aultrúan. Ar. Kom-
maer. Ir. Bean gochdi.

Sufcipio, Kýmmeryd arno, kým-
meryd ar çam, kamvedhianny, çan-
tyrío, kýçyun pèth, derbyn, kým-
meryd. To take up, to undertake, to
ufurp, to hazard or adventure, &c.
Ar. En ememelut. Ir. Glakam, e-
dim no gavam oram, a laiv no re-
am ais, teadhann fýi, tionçgnaim.

Sulfato, Defo ýn o çýçy, kodí
ýn i vyny, kýfroi, annog; | Dimet.
Dóhyno ýn. | To awake, to stir up,
to raise. Ar. Dazorz. Ir. Muçglaim,
duifghim, korraighim, krakam,
kuvfígaim.

Sufpendeo, ýmdhibyunny goryz,
bód ynghróg yuz ben, lhedym-
dhangos. To be hang'd over or on
high; To suspend. Ar. Kregi. Ir.
Ataim kroizte, ar ois, os kean, ar
úazdar, ar ard.

Sufpendo, Kroç; Oedí, gohi-

S.

rio, ýmaros; Çuneythyr ýn betryçs
ag yn annílys, kadu ýn meun am-
mar; Gorphuys, kýmmeryd i anad.
To hang to delay, defer, or put off;
To keep one in suspense; To pause. C.
Dho kregi. Ar. Kruga. Ir. Kro-
çam, piaghann, ftadam, ligim çgith,
nim kovnaidhe.

Sulpensio, Kroçiad; Petryçder,
anníyfrúvç medhul. An hanging
up; Also a doubt. Ir. Kroçzah,
ç rugbhach, keatadh. Fós bang, to-
irmealg.

Sulpicio, Edryz i vyny; Anrhý-
dedhy, perzi, trahofi, bód ýn çý
çancho; Drug-dýbio, çuan-goçho.
To look up; To honour, to have in
admiration; Also to suspect. Ar.
Duetans, difeich. Ir. Feazam, de-
arkam no avarkam fúas no fýi, fo-
infeazam.

Sulpicio, Drugdýb, lhettyb, koel
dhrug. Mistrust, suspicion. Ir. Av-
ruç, avarus, kontavair, ç ainçæas,
eadoigh, favaltas, favlazas.

Sulpicor, Drugdýbio, lhettybio.
To suspect or mistrust. C. Diçmigo.
Ar. Sonzhæl, çueta.

Sufpirium, Yçnead, erthuz, e-
buz; Diçyç anad. A sigh, A short
breathing. C. Hanadzhann. Ar. Hy-
nar. Ir. Ofna.

Sufpuro, ýçneidio, ebýzio, er-
thýçæn; Dýmyno ýn vaur. To sigh,
to pant, to desire fervently. C. Dho
hyndazha. Ar. Hyanada. Ir. Of-
nayim, nim ofna.

Sufstentaculum, çuanas, atteg,
kýnhaliud. A prop, a stay or sup-
port. Ar. Harp, daleadan, goroçfo.
Ir. Fonçongvail, kongvail fúas,
kuvdaz, aikæ, aikideas, taka, le-
ach-taka.

Sufstentatio, ýmçýnnal, ýmodhev,
kýnhaliad, kýnhæliæth; Gohir. A
sustaining, a bearing or a staying up,
a forbearance. Ar. Harp. Ir. Ko-
thaghadh, kongvail, kuideaghadh.
Sufurios, Hyflýng, sí, lílial, man-
fou, fhíbrud, trúit koed çan ýn-
n, lhais adar, trýdar A whisper, a soft
still noise. Ar. Myuz çuars. Ir. Ko-
gar, ç lanas, fíuog, munvur, mio-
nan, çreagan, kileur çioraz.

Suzela, Kývryudir, ýftryu, di-
zæth Craft, subtily, a crafty de-
ceit. Ar. Sutildeth, ñeifeç, ñeifeç,
trompleredh, fhallagiedh. Ir. Me-
ang, iúb, kleas, kealg, ç lobais me-
antaighi, gangaid, klun, gaffine-
ard.

Sutilis, ýr hyn a tmier, hýuni.
That is low'd or stut'd. Ir. Fua-
gaitæ, fuagaitæ.

Sutor, Kýydh, çuniedydh. A
shoe-maker, a stickler, a cobler. C.
ç Keroc. Ar. Kere. Ir. Fuaghai-
tooir, fuaghalaç.

Susus, Eidho, eidhi ýr eidho i
hyn, i & y, eidhyr. His, her's,
their's or thy's own. C. E, çus, ç,
fua. Ar. E, çus. Ir. A, amaz fei-
ndha.

Sycophanta, Aruçiniur çuedla,
athroçur, kamçýdhur, çúylhur,
A false accuser, a sycophant, a tale-
bearer, an informer. Ar. Flatter,
Ir. çýidhreachaire, fçealaidhe, brea-
gæz,

S.
gax, fear xafáidhe breige, kuaileafoir.

Syllaba, Silhav, kýfúlth lhythrennæ. *A syllable.* Ar. Syllaben. Ir. Siolla.

Sylogísmus, Rhesum perfeithgubul o dair rhan, fev dau vraz a zló; kýnnlydhad; Kývrv. *A syllogism.* Ir. Beofzon lanxon, tanarquin, arguin iomlán, trionæx no triran.

Sylva, Koed, koedúig, lhóon o goed, lhúon o kýef. *A wood or forest.* C. Kúz, † kuit. Ar. Kóat, Foret. Ir. Koill fiodh [no fiadh] fiodh-vaigh, daire, múine, foráighs, sleaghas.

Sylvester, O'r koed, gúylth, mýnydhig, gúladedh, keodog. *Of a wood or forest, woody, wild, savage, &c.* C. Guetz. Ar. Guçdh. Ir. Koilleadh, koilleavail, múineaz, kranaz, bileaz, lán do zóill no do zramnaiv, fálvaité.

Symbolum, Arúydh, nád i adnabod yn urtho, ýmadroth rúyylh, dýzýmnyg, dammeg; Lhythyr ýmáith, kaígal. *A sign or badge to know one by, a short or intricate sentence, a riddle; A pass-port.* Ar. Merk, sin, adhreivíní. Ir. Siombail, kovartha divraz, zeart, dorza, dúivzeifit, tavas, fáil íheala.

Symmetria, Kýmmedrolder. *Symmetry.* Ar. Dioz. Ir. Koivhrcagartas.

Sympathia, Anianol gýtyndeb pethæ a' gýlydh, kýd-natyriath, kýdodhev. *Sympathy, the natural agreement of things.* Ar. Triutch, triugaredh, *Compassion.* Ir. Kovghal, kov-phairt, kov-vaidhe, kovzeilidheas.

Symposium, Kýdylédh, kývledhæ. *A drinking together, a feast, a banquet.* Ar. Banves, felt. Ir. Fleadh no koirm.

Symptoma, Dígyudh, damzuan, arúydh a vo'n kanly klevyd. *A symptom.* Ar. Sin, zrevivíní, pe adhreivíní. Ir. Síythreadh taom, taod no aikidh, do leanas, no ata keangailte do gaz galar.

Synagoga, Kýnnlheidva, ýmgýnnyh, ýmgaígal. *A congregation or an assembly, a synagogue.* Ir. Shionagóg F. C. kovz rúineaghadh. Synodus, Kýmanva, kýnnlheidva, kýnghor, fenedhr. *An assembly of men, a synod.* C. † Senedh. Ir. Kovairle koitæan; jenað nam. N. l. nyv.

Synonymus, O'r yn henú. *Of the same name.* Ir. Kovainne, kovarfa, kovivriana.

Syntagma, Traethod, ordinháad. *A treatise or large discourse upon a subject.* Ir. Kovdhail.

Syntaxis, † Kýftrauen, kýttreven, kaígal. *Syntax.* Ir. Kovhodo-ghadh, ealadha keartí-avra.

Syren, Mórvorúyn. *The mermaid.* Ar. Mór-vezæz. Ir. Murdhuzan K. mupach, N. † Súire, † Sávgbhv, maidhean vara.

Syrma, Godre zúif merz; Hyglæas a arveræ xwareydhion. *A*

T.
train or trail of a woman's gown; A long garment that players us'd. Ir. Traill no iaxdar fada ar ghuna.

Syrtæz, Traeth byu, ýgyndraeth. mor-byllhæ, lhaidbúh. *A quicksand or shelf.* C. Dréath lenky. Ar. Sabr pe tréth beo: Beodræth, beo-fábrek. Ir. Gaiveav fluigh.

T.
Abacum, Mýglys, týbako. *Tobacco.* C. Týbako. Ar. Byutyn. Ir. Tabak, teabaka; toirlus, muzlus.

Tabanus, Ednogyn a phedar afzelh idho. *A gad-bee, a breeze, a dun-fly.* Ar. Meur-gelienen Ir. Tavul, Pl. viz miolt no kúil keithue- fgiathan, do ghearras dúine; *Sc occid.* Krcer.

Tabella, & -ellæ; Afst) lhod ýr ýgrivennid ýr ýnadon arvint; Lhythýræ anvon. *A table to write on; Also a letter or epistle.* Ir. Tabhail, N. Meafzlair, &c. Fós litreazæ no eipioitalæza.

Tabellarius, Dýziaudh lhythýræ; negeç-vas, keidau kov-lyvræ, ýgrivennydh. *A letter carrier, a keeper of a register.* Ir. Teaxdaire, litreaz, ýgrivneoir.

Taberna, gúindy, kýrvdy, kýrvzelh, tavandy, dioutty; Týaftylh-od, zueithdy, marxnaty, &c. *A tavern or victualling house; A house made of boards, any tradesman's shop, &c.* C. Tihy tavarn. Ar. Stal. Ir. Gaz keardæ gaz modhlan, gaz teagh oibre, gaz tavirne.

Tabernaculum, Pabelh, lhyeft, lhyefty. *A tent, a pavilion, a tabernacle.* Ir. Taibearnakal, art [an leh. ark?] Foizeardza, tavirnin, modhluinin, keardza beag, both, fionboth, bothan, kaban, tente, folgadh no fgeath. Ar. Lofhik, tinel.

Tabes, Nýzdod, kryg ýgyvænt, dý ýgyvænt, taudh korph, nýz, hirnyz, darvodigæth, dihoenod. *A consumption, a pining away, &c.* Ar. Dítezadur. Ir. Tin-veath, methinneas, tínceas fada meathaz, kov-zaitheav, kovzæam, kovzorbadh, kovznagh, kovznyi, feirgligh K. shearg, freskre, sheargan, eithekas, sheargadh, krinadh, troitheaghadh, eillneaghadh, meath, leige, &c.

Tabula, Atehl, afstýhen, burdh; Lhyvyr kóv; Tabler xware. *A table, a board, a plank; A register or record; A pair of tables.* C. Plan-kan. Ar. Tavlen, ýuler, *Contabulare.* Ir. Klar, ídiáll, bord, plank; Fós leavar ireis no kuvine; klair-leavar; † grav no fgrivne. Klaithe, *Tabula consanguinitatis.* Pl.

Tabum, xangyredh, madredh, kro-nuaed; *Dimet.* Guætgraun *Corrupt filly black gore, foul blood.* Ir. Droz-huil, anzrú, anvz lun, fuil-thruailidhghrana, dúv no loghtha.

Taceo, Teui, teui á fón, kadu kývrinazæ bód yn lhonydh. *To hold his peace, to keep silence.* C. Táu, Tæce. Ar. Teuel, grik, tæce. Ir. Toz-

T.
dam, fíim, eifíim, tavam, ataim ainhozd, ni lavraim ýn'hokal.

Tacitus, A dau a fón, díftau, taueod, dífon, dídrúf; ýr hyn a gæuer yn gývrinaxol *Silent, quiet, still, tacit; Secret, close, &c.* Ar. Súil. Ir. Gan zaint ar, divraz, toz-daz, eideaz; Balv, tývcarthaz, týtheannaz F.

Tactus, Teimledigæth, teimlad, kývurdh. *The sense of touching or feeling; A touch.* Ir. Mothaghadh, bang F.

Tædet, Mac'n vlin, mac'n dhýgyn. *It irkerb, it wearieb.* Ar. Nezi, doania. Ir. Do thofidh.

Tædium, Blinder, lhydhed, † dýgneadh, trýmder medhul, methder. *Weariness, irksomess, loath-somess.* Ar. Dies, poan, anken, cukdet. Ir. Túiré, † tor, † toras, † keas, kýr, troume, spadhantas, tav, tavaighil, leifg, deitean.

Tænia, Lhýngyr hirion teneyon; † Eyad; † Bedhrýved, ýnoden. *A belly worm or grave worm; A ribbon, a head-band, a fillet or hair-ribband, &c.* Ar. Lás, feichen. Ir. Bazineannafg, keanafg vna, fnaidhm, no keanag fáileid, ímghiall, korn-xúairig.

Talafio, Kerdh næ gýpydh a genid meun neithiore; Príodafu-aid. *A song us'd to be sung at marriages.* Ir. Nuazaireafnadh, avaran no dán pófta.

Talentum, Talent, talen. *Attalent.* Ir. Tallan, i. e. Tovus airigh airgeid, &c.

Talio, Talpuuyth, kývartal. *Like for like.* Ir. Kovvenacklan, koviv-dhire, kovivcarak, kovzairæzan.

Talis, Kývrvy, ynrvhy. *Such, like.* C. Pokár. Ar. yn çnæen, etail, hevelep. Ir. Leichid, favail aithghecin, ionlávail.

Taliter, yn ýr yn rhyu vódh, ýr ýu fynyd. *In such sort, in like manner.* Ar. Hevelep. Ir. Ar an módh, ar an nóz, ar an gleas.

Talitrum, Knippus, knoekel. *A filip with one's finger or nail.* Ir. Shikenoden, *A filip.* Ir. Smúloç, smúilin.

Talpa, gúadh, turz daiar, turz † ordhony, † ylhyr. *A mole or want, a moldwarp.* C. Gudh dha-odr, ýgódh. Ar. Godh. *Scot.* Tadhv, kriadh-lux, Pl. garlyz Id. Lux dall.

Talus, ý troed urth ý foudul, af-gurn eçyud anvizel; *dis: The ankle-bone of the foot, the paster of a beaf; a dye.* C. † Livern. Ar. Yufern, *The ankle-bone.* Ir. Rúitin. Fós tírle, N.

Tam, yn gýftal, velhy, vel. mór. *So, as, fómuch, as much, as well.* C. Maga, mar. Ar. Ken. Ir. Kov-maith, avail mar do reiræ, as moidhe.

Tamen, Eifys, er hýny, etto, pe rhon, o'r díuedh. *Notwithstanding, nevertheless, yet, however.* Ar. Kúlskude. Ir. Tídehadh, as, madh, mas, da, ar a fon flim, arba F. Fós ar ball, go hairigh meath a dala, fadeireadh.

T.

Tameris, Er, kýd, kydbác, pe rhon. *Albeit, although, yet, notwithstanding.* Ir. Gíodh, bíodh ar ton, koraigh.
 Tanacetum, Tanfi. *Tansey.* Ir. Franklus.
 Tandem, O'r diuedh, ym mhenn emnyd, ucithian, o'r hyn theiav, er hýny i gýd. *At length, at last.* Ar. Er fin, er íffy. Ir. Fa dheireadh, fa dheoiagh, ar kean, ar fon, go hairigh, ni as luya.
 Tandit, K'ýhd, kýd á hýny. *So long, so long time as.* C. Marbel Ar. Keit fe. Ir. Ar had, ar ovaid, ar feadh.
 Tango, Kývurdh, deintio, manny, knithio, taro knith, taro urth, dyvod o hýd, kýrhaedhy, rhoi fenn, kýrřam, † tóymhigo *To touch, to feel, to meddle with, to arrive or come to, to move or trouble, to nip or take one up, &c.* Ar. Tufh, tidhut, embreger, manca, dorlota, merat. Ir. Mothayim, fmeairim, greimiyim, tallam, † baizim, † gadaim.
 Tanquam, Mal pe báe, mal pete, val, meçys. *As, as if, as it were.* C. Kara, vel. Ar. Evel ma. Ir. A-vail, mar, konaide.
 Tantillus, Mior wýzanig yn, ý-zýdig, ý peth lhcav. *So little and small, very little.* C. Nebas. Ir. Koivbeag, koivmin, kovtýaill.
 Tantipler, yn gýhd á; ýn ý kvámer. *So long, in the meantime.* Ir. Ar ovað, ar adar feadh.
 Tantopere, yn gymmint, mor angerdhól, yn dhir-vaup, yn dhir-riwol, mor dhirviv. *So much, so greatly or earnestly.* Ir. Kovmór flin, a ni uraid flin, kovdheanaf.
 Tantummodo, yn yng. *Only.* Ar. Er ýunik. Ir. Avain, de moigh, le moigh kvivcis F.
 Tantumdem, Kýmminia hýny. *Even so much, all one.* Ar. Kenente, kement all. Ir. Kovraid no uraid kionda.
 Tantis, Kimmint, o'r maínt hýny, kýnniver, kývryu. *So much, so great, so many, &c.* Ar. Hep múy ken, Tantum. Ir. Kovmór, koivio-madavail, kovvliath, kovvial, koiv-eoluz.
 Tapes, Lhenn vraith. *Tapestry.* C. † Strail. Ar. Tapifh.
 Tarditas, Huyrder, myfgrelh Huyrgrafder, aravuz, diuedharuz, pílni. *Slowness, dulness.* Ir. Muille, muílleas, righinneas, fhionta, fhionfan, tarřan.
 Tardus, Hüy, diuedhar; Myfgrelh, huyrgraf, diougřurh: Dýval, *Glam. Tedious:* huyrvýdig, púl. *Slow, dull, long a coming, tardy.* Ar. Despail, divedhar, guřat, guřatik. Ir. Mall, malánax, ionánax, gle-avánax, líoboidax, eivilt, righin.
 Tartarus, Lhe dývun-yn yern. *A deep place in hell.* Ir. Ifrean, iax-draz, firaaxdar, ifrean, léax ifrean.
 Tata, laith plantos yn řalu ey tadd; tada. *A dad or daddy.* Ir. Dad viz. glór nýghein re na athair.
 Taurus, Taru, † bitoluz, řz

T.

krýv. *A bull.* C. Taro. Ar. Taro. Ir. Tarv, tarvín, yn don dha kov-vartha dhéag.
 Tautologia, Adrodhair, ýma-droth a draetho ýr yn peth dhuy-uath. *Tautology.* Ir. Aibreilichead.
 Taxacio, Trethiad, rhanuid créth, tafřiad. *A selling, taxing or rating.* Ar. Tats. Ir. Leagadh no gearradh, kiskana no kin ture, † for-than, bunas, kinghearadh.
 Taxo, Mýnyz řyvurdh, tafřy, trechy, kýřtuyó, kerýdhy. *To touch ofen or gently, to tax, to reprove, rebuke or twist.* Ir. Beanam leis go minik, leilicagam, leifgearram, ki-oskam.
 Taxus, Býrrhuz, přy lúhdý, přy penvrith, *Glam Br. & M.* mo-zyn býřan; Yuen, pren yu. *A badger; The yew or yew tree.* C. Broz [*Sic & Voc. Antiq.*] † lúvin, *An yew tree.* Ir. lúvar, kran lúvar, [lúhvi N.] † co, † lúmhlin, † fhincav feadha, ailleanmas, F.
 Techna, Kelvýdhyd, kývryf der, díxelh. *A craft, a wile, a subtilty, a trick.* Ar. Finelte, finelá. fúicideth Ir. Staid, aifk, kleas, † reav, † mon, lúb, gailte, teilřean, řlukas.
 Tectum, Tó, krongluyd, nenn tý, krib tý. *The roof, ridge or covering of a house.* Ar. Culmcut ni ful, teen. Ir. Kean, mullax, † feiře, dian, treagar, brat no falax ar thigh, teaz, dúnadh.
 Tecum, gyd thi, ganthot *With thee.* Ar. Gant te, ganzot, řanthat. Ir. Leat, reat, maille, agad.
 Teda, Kuyren, kanuyh, poř kuyr; Kývuydh neithior, priodas-vaud; Neithior. *A torch; A song at a wedding; A wedding.* Ar. Flani-bolen, torřh. Ir. Kroidh řrain pin-aye, no gius; toirřhe.
 Teges, řurřbann brás, † torřed, kurlid, † brákan. *A course coverlet.* Ir. Garvzodadh, garvřula, garv-plaiř, kidadh garv. Ar. Strail brúyn.
 Tegmen, Hüš, hýling, † gortho, kurlid, díhedýn, řuilg. *Any sort of covering, a covert, a shelter.* Ir. Falax, † brat, † toiskealadh, řein N. † díamladh, † díllait, koim, řařadag, † teivcal, řgath, eadax, kulaiř.
 Tego, Toi, gorthoi, kydhio gor-zýdhio, † anbydho, kadu yn dhir-řel. *To cover, hide, cloak, keep close or secret.* Ar. Kahym, toct. Ir. Fa-layim, bratam, † eargraim, tuidhim, kludam, kvirim falax.
 Tegula, Peithyenen, karreg do; Nenn tý, tó tye. *A tyle; Also the roof of an house.* C. Lehan. Ar. Te-olen. Ir. Slin, íglata, brike, &c.
 Tela, řpúe, *A web of cloth.* Ar. Lian: Lian keonit, *Tela aranæ.* Ir. Uife greafan.
 Tellus, ý dhair, ý lhair. *The earth.* Ir. Talav [talum N.] ke, † clax, úim; † tellur, tealla, teal-lax, úir, kriadh, kreat.
 Telonarius, Kářglur teyrřged, tolhur, † amobrydh, řhingylh. *A tribute gatherer.* Ir. Mal-xrumigh-

T.

heoir, mal-vaor, kiořzana, řiolla kultum.
 Telonium, Tolh-dy, tolhva *The custom-house, a toll-booth.* Ar. Tařty. Ir. Malza, kionait, kiofálte, teagh kúřaim, teail, to toll.
 Telum, Pikelh, tavi-tonn, facth, pób máth ar arv ýmladh, klohdyv. *A dart, an arrow, a weapon to fight with; a sword.* Ar. Ten, bir. Ir. Gaz ni flovaigh, maide no iarain, bonfax, řaighhead, řeataire, řlokaide, gaz arm troda kóřhanta.
 Temerarius, Deurař nag ý bý-dhe raid, ýnyvd-dheur, řyrbuyh, dířingor, řuacduyřh, řuduyř. *Fool-hardy, rash, unadvis'd.* Ar. Byhanek, fot. Ir. Mear, meardha-na, meardhiana, ainveodha, andana, ainřiauta, dhorraig, dian, drevan-ax, kvinvire, bolřgauta.
 Temperancia, Ardýmmer, kým-medroler; ýmřýnnal, ýmarbed, ýmattal odhurrh ýn na dhíod gré. *Moderation, temperance, sober-ness.* Ar. Temperans, moderation. Ir. Meařarřadh, inveodhanas, kví-dheaxd, kvólvalad.
 Temporo, Týmhmery, arđým-hmery, kýmmedrolí, kýmmyřy; Lhývudraethy, řheolí, ýmřadu, ýmřýnnal, ýmarbed; Lhonydhy, fhiniary, řřtuytho, medhalláy. *To temper, mix or mingle; To rule, to govern, to order; To forbear, to abstain, to refrain; To supple and make soft.* Ir. Meařařaimh, gleafam, moglayim, koiřřim, řgiurim.
 Tempestas, Týmp, amfer, přýd, týmmor, hín dóg, teřuz; Tým-mheřt, drykřin; Kýřřivul a thervyř meun řulid. *Time or sea-řon, fair or good seařon; A tempest or storm; A commotion in state.* C. Keuar, hagar-auel. Ar. Amfer řy-lyok Ir. Soinean, foineanas, dar-dal, F. Sian maith, deaghaimř, tu-radh, rodh, deaghroth, alain, brea-dha, no heařurax, anřadh, anřais, cařkal, řtoirim, ainmř dývallaxda, doinean, garvauk, řile guairle.
 Templum, Temmel, egluys, lhann; Řheřuydh tý, dířiař, řylathax, tróuřia. *A temple, a church. A beam, a spar, a rafter.* Ar. Tempel, lliř. Ir. Teampall, kill, † durtax, † dý-vařliag, † lan, anoid, eaglais, uaigh, řmuaitearghadh.
 Tempora, Arleifia ř pen, ý † neidrydh. *The temples.* Ir. Lio-ka, leithřean, bařh na zinn; Pio-kair, adhva, kinfatha, kúis no goo-thaigh.
 Tempus, Amfer, tvinmor, oes, oed, kvámer, adeg, emnyd; řeibant *Time, opportunity, seařon, lei-řure, &c.* C. Přez, termen. Ar. Amfer, kuls: kuls eo, *Tempus est.* Ir. Aímřur, am, reivios, ionvaidd, novaidh, † eadh, † tuzd, túirt, mi-this, mithid, midhe F. C. ařhaithe; řian.
 Tenax, řuydyn, [*Dimet.* Gu-dhyn] gavaelř, gavaelvor, řavael-řadarn, glydiog; Parřays, dianřa-dal, řavaduy; Krintax, anhael, řa-vaelřar, &c. *That holdeth fast, tenacious.*

T.	T.	T.
<p><i>nacious; Steedfast, sure, lasting; Niggardly, sparing, covetous, &c.</i> Ar. Piz. Ir. Greamaightheaz, kongvalaz, dolba, daingean, lheakanta, lheafvaz, troxavai, leakanta, kraidhteana, ro zogaltaz.</p>	<p>fhéang, feiv, feivídh, trúadh, fhuirreaz, fúarráz, mín, kíyl [no caol.] finealta.</p>	<p>Keven. <i>An hide; the back.</i> Ar. Kroezen, ledher; Kein. Ir. Seithid, kroikean; Drúim, dromain.</p>
<p>Tendo, Tynny, ystyn, tynny o hýd, lhedy, myned ym mlaen, kerdhed, ýmegnio; kynnnyg, kýr-zy at, kyveirio, kýmmeryd aino, provi, kýnnal i vyny, gofod pebyllh, pebyllho. <i>To stretch out, to spread, to go, to go forward, to tend, to make towards, to endeavour, to reach at, to pitch his tent, to incamp, &c.</i> C. Hedha. Ar. Stenna. Ir. Shinnim, raighim, íragam, ínthighim, teadhaim, íhivlaím, dreimim, ullvayim, kafam, krumam.</p>	<p>Tenis, Agos, hyd at, hyd urtho, o rann. <i>Up to, as far as.</i> Ir. Av'ogho no fúas go; go, gus, go raighid.</p>	<p>Terminus, Nódtervyn, tervyn tír, fin, díuedh, díben, trangk. <i>A bound, a limit, a gale, a border, the end of a thing.</i> C. Diua, an reff. díuath? Ar. Men, harz, pen. Ir. Teoran, koigrigh, kiz, keann, deireadh, ailmtheazd.</p>
<p>Tenebræ, Týuyllhuz, týuyllhni, †kadhgy, †gýyllh. <i>Darkness, the dark.</i> C. Tulgu, túyldar. Ar. Tevalizhen. Ir. Dorraz, dorzadz, avras, †dlaiv, doileire C. dhíve, dith, folais, duaitnidhe.</p>	<p>Tepidus, Klaear, lhed-tuymyn, lhéd-vrud, múysyl, mulh. <i>Luke-warm.</i> C. Tubm. Ar. Kloyar. Ir. Allvog, †elteaiaz, leath-úar.</p>	<p>Ternio, Rhiv trí. <i>The number three.</i> Ir. Triar, trí no nuivir a dri.</p>
<p>Tenebrio, Gúilh, gýyllh, kelyudhur, koegdhyn, kývrýldhrug, lheidyr nós, zúilennur nós. <i>A larder, a crafty knave, a night thief.</i> Ir. Dorzaxe, avroir, lý-heidhaztax, raigveirleaz, gadaye oadhaz, kredhar, koinefaskar.</p>	<p>Tepor, gurés, klacarder, túymder. <i>Warmth.</i> C. Mýgilder. Ar. Gurás, tomder.</p>	<p>Tero, Rhlygo, malryio, torri, dryllho, breyani, briquo, briufioni, ýffigo, treylho, gúyigo. <i>To rub, to break, to bray, to thresh, to crum in a thing.</i> C. Dro, goezza. Ir. Lomam, brifim, brudham, kaithim.</p>
<p>Tenebrosus, Týuyllh íau. <i>Dark or clofe.</i> C. & Ar. Te'pal, komolek. Ir. Doraz.</p>	<p>Ter, Teirguath. <i>Thrice.</i> C. Teir gueth. Ar. Teir guéz. Ir. Tri, fo thri no ar dri h-uaireiv; go rovor, go taraidh, go h-iomarkaz.</p>	<p>Terra, Daiar, Daiaren, tír, †týd, bró, bro-dir, gúlád. <i>The earth, a province, land or country.</i> C. Dór, an aór, tír. Ar. Duar. Ir. Talav, víd. Tellus. Fós tír, koizeadh, meag F, dúthaigh, fearan. Fós an fýl [no saoghal] an dovan.</p>
<p>Tenco, Dal, [Dímal, Dalla] daly, gavaely, kýrhaedhyd, kýnnal, atal; Death, gýzhd, medry; Lhydhis, lheftar, Kadu meun kóv, kovio, medhianný, múnyhá. <i>To hold, to detain, to keep, lett, binder, or stop; To remember; To possess; To enjoy, &c.</i> C. Dho fudzha. Ar. Derxel. Ir. Kongvayim, fofogam, beirim ar, glakam, gavam, koviví-zim, leanam, ata agam, írcamighim.</p>	<p>Terebellum, Ebilh býzan, trýdheu. <i>A little anger, a wrinkle or piercer.</i> Ar. Taradh bían. Ir. Tarrair, tarak beag, býimbeal, gímiled.</p>	<p>Terræ-motus, Daiar-gryn. <i>An earth-quake.</i> Ar. Dúar-griden, ke-flysk an dúar. Ir. Tlazd-zumarghadh, talav-ghluáfadz, úimzriith, talav-zogurrughadh.</p>
<p>Tener, Týner, ivangk, múyn, tírión, medial, ýtuyth, trygarog; Mýthyts, moythys, gureizædh, múryiennædh. <i>Tender, young, gentle, soft, mercyfull, Nice, dainty, effeminate.</i> C. Medal. Ar. Blos, tener, guak.</p>	<p>Terebrius, Týyllh ag ebilh, ebi-lho. <i>To bore, to pierce.</i> Ar. Taradha, túlla. Ir. Tararaim, gímela-daim.</p>	<p>Terræ-cio, Ovni, dýzrýny, brau-zyz, peri ovni, thoi bráu yn yn <i>To put in fear, to frighten.</i> Ar. Sponta, eflamí ure bennak. Ir. Kreath-nayim, úaithzhligim.</p>
<p>Tentamen, Práuv, proviad, kais, rhodhiad kais. <i>A proof, a trial, an essay, an attempt.</i> Ar. Effæ. Ir. Krutthaghadh, teastaghadh, feazáin, dearvadh.</p>	<p>Terebro, Týllyh ag ebilh, ebi-lho. <i>To bore, to pierce.</i> Ar. Taradha, túlla. Ir. Tararaim, gímela-daim.</p>	<p>Terronus, Daiarol, daierin <i>Earth-ly or cartly.</i> Ir. Talvaidh, fýghalta ar talav, talvan, úimveavail.</p>
<p>Tento, Provi, rhoi práuv, keifio gualh, keifio kráf, mýnyz dcimlo; Dúyn kýrx ar yn, gofod ar yn. <i>To assay, to prove, to tempt; To attack, to set upon.</i> C. Dho trí. Ar. Effæ, tempti, taftonni. Ir. Kathayim, deavam, teafayim, feazam, deavram, fatham, baifgim.</p>	<p>Terebro, Týllyh ag ebilh, ebi-lho. <i>To bore, to pierce.</i> Ar. Taradha, túlla. Ir. Tararaim, gímela-daim.</p>	<p>Terribilis, Ovnaduy, erzylh, a-rythrol, kreylon. <i>Dreadfull, terrible.</i> Ar. Eftlam, eythik, ípontius, lem: fel lem, <i>A terrible aspect.</i> Ir. uath-vafaz, fúathzle, aigvel, foirmiata, kreathnaightheaz, meagla, borb, demefaz.</p>
<p>Tenus, Tenæ, eidhil, main, kíyl, axyl, équan, trýan, tlaud, díflytr, gúael. <i>Slender, slim, lean, poor, mean, sorry, &c.</i> C. Tanou. Ar. Tánao, moan. Ir. Tana, † skabar, lom,</p>	<p>Teredo, ý prýv a fýs goed, ý prýv a fýs dhilhad, †gýúvyn, S W. Gúydhonyl] gureimyn, lhýz yn ý kaus. <i>A little worm that eateth wood, a moth; a worm in one's hand.</i> Ar. Tinn. Ir. Krinviol, leon, N. leaman [an legend, leavan?] Fós frigh.</p>	<p>Terrigena, A ánuyd o'r dhaiar, avagodh ý dhaiar. <i>Born or bred of the earth.</i> Ir. Keveartha, úimghce-inte.</p>
<p>Tentamen, Práuv, proviad, kais, rhodhiad kais. <i>A proof, a trial, an essay, an attempt.</i> Ar. Effæ. Ir. Krutthaghadh, teastaghadh, feazáin, dearvadh.</p>	<p>Teres, Hir-grunn, bir-braf, lhývun; <i>Dimer</i> lhývyn; kývrgrunn, paladr - grunn. <i>Long & round, smooth, even, fine, &c.</i> Ar. Kren. Ir. Fada, & krutin mar lorgain xrain, bask'adda, kian-zruin, kian-vasg. Min, fleim, reidh, kurlialta.</p>	<p>Territorium, Maes ý drév, ý ulad o veun kýfnydh trév, tíriozæth. <i>A territory, a district.</i> Ar. Bro. Ir. Túath, tíjbaith, tuain-ghn, N. † tíghearmas, † toiz, dúthaigh no mainear; Fearan go hairigh fýi teorain kauthreaz.</p>
<p>Tenus, Tenæ, eidhil, main, kíyl, axyl, équan, trýan, tlaud, díflytr, gúael. <i>Slender, slim, lean, poor, mean, sorry, &c.</i> C. Tanou. Ar. Tánao, moan. Ir. Tana, † skabar, lom,</p>	<p>Tergiverlatio, Kilad yn uisg keven, troiad keven, kolhiad kúyn. <i>Bogging, a wonsut in law, when the plaintiff letteth his matter fall.</i> Ir. Kúl-zafadh, kúil-zeimneaghadh, kúil-iontadh, beadhghadh.</p>	<p>Terror, Bráu, †brýdyz, [Dimer. Bredzy] dýzryn, ován, arífud. <i>Fear, dread, terror.</i> Ar. Éuz [an leg. eyth ?] effreiz, spans, reket. Ir. Eagla, earadh F. ionrodh, líghe úiriagla, fúath, earadh, gemanidheas, gëaitaighneas, kreathnaghadh, Uathvas, aigveile, aig-veileas, krith, bail-zreathadh.</p>
<p>Tenus, Tenæ, eidhil, main, kíyl, axyl, équan, trýan, tlaud, díflytr, gúael. <i>Slender, slim, lean, poor, mean, sorry, &c.</i> C. Tanou. Ar. Tánao, moan. Ir. Tana, † skabar, lom,</p>	<p>Tergiverfor, Troi yn ól i seven, kilio yn ól, guady, foi dan ýmladh, kolhi i gúyn <i>To turn back, to bogge, to run away and fight still, to fall to a non-suit.</i> Ar. Arsíla, rekuil, mont uar e zis. Ir. Beadhgam, toirneimnighim, kúilíontodham, tonzafam, druimzafam.</p>	<p>Tertiana, Krýd trydedydh; ý dhyrton, ýr akfýs. <i>A tertian ague.</i> Ir. Treidhiavras, fiavras treideir.</p>
<p>Tenus, Tenæ, eidhil, main, kíyl, axyl, équan, trýan, tlaud, díflytr, gúael. <i>Slender, slim, lean, poor, mean, sorry, &c.</i> C. Tanou. Ar. Tánao, moan. Ir. Tana, † skabar, lom,</p>	<p>Tergo, Sízy, glanhà, glanhucithio. <i>To wipe, to make clean, to scour.</i> C. Dho féha. Ar. Sexa. Ir. Glanam, kairtim, fgiuram, ígrioflam.</p>	<p>Tertius, Trýdydh. <i>The third.</i> C. Tredzha. Ar. Trede. Ir. An treas, an triadhvadh.</p>
<p>Tenus, Tenæ, eidhil, main, kíyl, axyl, équan, trýan, tlaud, díflytr, gúael. <i>Slender, slim, lean, poor, mean, sorry, &c.</i> C. Tanou. Ar. Tánao, moan. Ir. Tana, † skabar, lom,</p>	<p>Tergum, Keven dýn ne anivæl; Kroen, ýtgúyd, tarian. <i>The back of a man or beast; An hide, a skin, a target or buckler.</i> Ar. Kein. Ir. Druim, múin druman, kruit, kúl, iar, earbal, deireadh. Fós feithid, kroikean, ígiath.</p>	<p>Tetqua, Lheoedh geirton anbhý-gyrz lhe ý deuiniaz ýr augures urth hediad adar <i>Rough places whither the Augures resorted to make their observations.</i> Ar. Broskoat, &c. Ir. Garvloga, viz. aite garva gan tfao-thraghadh,</p>
<p>Tenus, Tenæ, eidhil, main, kíyl, axyl, équan, trýan, tlaud, díflytr, gúael. <i>Slender, slim, lean, poor, mean, sorry, &c.</i> C. Tanou. Ar. Tánao, moan. Ir. Tana, † skabar, lom,</p>	<p>Tergus, Keven dýn ne anivæl; Kroen, ýtgúyd, tarian. <i>The back of a man or beast; An hide, a skin, a target or buckler.</i> Ar. Kein. Ir. Druim, múin druman, kruit, kúl, iar, earbal, deireadh. Fós feithid, kroikean, ígiath.</p>	<p>Tetqua, Lheoedh geirton anbhý-gyrz lhe ý deuiniaz ýr augures urth hediad adar <i>Rough places whither the Augures resorted to make their observations.</i> Ar. Broskoat, &c. Ir. Garvloga, viz. aite garva gan tfao-thraghadh,</p>

T.

traghadh, dodholairme, dodholairte.

Teffera, Peduar, pób pèth pedrongol vel dis; dis; zair nòd ne amnaid meun rhyvel, i zael o baub adnabod i zywel rhagor i elyu, rhyngbren i zadu kyrviv, yfgor; Nòd, aruydh. *A square piece of any thing; a die; a watchword or a signal in war; A private sign or token, a note, a mark, a ticket.* Ir. Keathravan, i. e. gaz ni keathravnaz ar zovadh, dile imeirte, &c.

Tetta, Krogen, bliksyn, kibyn, pridhelh, koelbren; Krogen-byfsg; Pridhavan iholg; Darn afkum, dryll pridhlester. *A shell; A shell-fish; An earthen pot or jar; A burnt tyle or brick; A brick-bat, a splint or piece of broken bone.* C. Krogan; Pliskin, Tetta ovi. Ar. Pliskin. Ir. Blisg [no blaog] bleyg N. bollog, fyx, fyxan, fyzog, flicgan, ballan. Fòs kriatan nò gne pota kriadh; Gue kupán loingse; Fòs brike no sglata loifgthe, fsgill, fseal-pog.

Testamentum, Lhýthyr kým-myn, euylyhs duxthav. *A testament or list will.* Ar. Teit, tefenni, testament. Ir. Tiomnadh [timna] uaxda dheighnaz. *Novum Testamentum, An tiomna náidhe, náidhdhodhnaif, K.*

Testiculus, Kailh zúr-ryu, pehlen zúr-ryu, eirinen zúr. *The stone of a man or beast, the testicle.* Ir. Tiadhan, magari, tiarpan, pleifte, kloz dhúine no beathodhaigh.

Testimonium, Týtiolæth. *Attestimony.* Ar. Teltin, tefnabeth. Ir. Fiodhnaif, fídhine, foirghealla no foirgheall, freakar, tailhbenadh.

Teltis, Týst, zuybýdhad. *A witness.* Ir. Fiodhan, fiodhnáif, fear no bean fiodhnaifhe.

Teltor, Týtiolæthy, týfio; Eryvn ag atolug, zuechio ar Dhyu; Dangos yn amlug, dagan; zune-ythyr i lýtthyr kým-myn *To bear witness, to attest; To call, to beseech; To make his last will and testament.* Ar. Teltenni. Ir. Fiodhnaifim, foirgheallayim, num tiomnadh.

Teltudo, Krogen-grangk, kimmuz nòr; Mòr-valuen, maljoeden; Neluiozes, Lib. Land. Kron-glyud ty, o vúa maen; Kilt lynt ne delyn. *A tortoise or shell-crab; A snail; The roof or vault of a house; The belly of a lute, &c.* Ar. Tortyu. Ir. Pantan bliýge, ballan feilghide, boghtan no kean boghainne, kum lute, gue angraité zogaich go feitheaxaiv ava ar, do dhicdan laoz-raidh fvi a n'ionfaigh muir; fsiath-voghtain.

Teter, Drygvrunt, bydyrvrunt, dreuedig, kreylon, eryzylh, halog, lhýgredig, exryflon. *Foul, stinking, nasty, cruel.* Ar. Ethik, etlam, terribl; Garo, zuero, rylt, difagan, tenn, dimvat; Digar, kryuel. Ir. Salaz, f forb, brogaz, tutaz, bréangrana, f fiat, aduathrvy, deiteanax, dona, tubaifte, urzoidex, borb.

Tetragonus, Pedrog, peduar-

T.

ozrog. *Quadrangular, square.* Ir. Keathraul, keathar-uilleax.

Tetrarcha, Lhýpodraethur peduaredh rhan týrnas. *The governor of the fourth part of a Country.* Ar. Otru [peautru] pevaredh kevran an vro. I. Keathar hallas no keathar halla, fallavnas no keanas ar keathravadh zúid do riaghazd.

Tetraltichon, Mydyr peduarban. *A tetrastick or epigram of four verses.* Ir. Keatharaidhe.

Tetraýllabus, Peduar-filhavog Of four syllables. Ir. Keatharullollaz.

Tetricus, zgerun, ffr, avryuyog; Truigul. *Rude, rough, rugged, saw, crabbed.* Ar. Kryuel, etlam, terribl. Ir. Garv, anaígar, aimaz, fdo-daz, ainvilaz, dtrúnta, dquir, fiadhta, allartha, grúama, muknaz, fimuikex, fiodhvaz, neivneax, frithir, doirv, kalgaz, kalganta.

Texo, zuyav ne dhiruyv edavedh, zune-ythyr, adelady, ygrivenny, kalgil, kyueirio, adhyrno, takly, klymmy, plethy. *To weave, to knit, to build, to write or compose, to plait.* C. Dho guía. Ar. Guea. Ir. Fighim, kalam, no tozardaim, kruminghim, deafaighim, oibrighim, ullvaighim.

Textile, zuaitha ueyuy, plethuyth, zuead-uath. *Atting woven, woven work.* Ar. Treill. Ir. Figh-tean, fighexan.

Textor, zuehýdh, zudúr, pleth-thur. *A weaver, a plaiter.* C. Gue-eiadar. Ar. Gueader. Ir. Fighedoir, kioz.

Textus, zuead, plethiad, kým-mleth. *A weaving.* Ir. Teagfa.

Thalamus, ýstavelh zuey zúr a zuraig; Neithior, priodas; Kúx zueynyn. *A bride or bed chamber; A marriage; A bee-hive.* Ar. Kamber ozex nevedh. Ir. Sheomra kodilta keile & bainzeile; Fòs podadh, talvaich; Fòs beaxlan no foidheax beax.

Thalaffio, Kyuydh priodas, priodafgerdh. *Anuptial song.* Ir. Nuxair casnadh, i. e. avran pósta.

Theatrum, zuarýva, zuarýyva, zuaereydy; zuaere, guare. *A theatre, &c.* C. f Guardy. Ir. Staid no fgar-fal úgartha, kluiththeadh no avairkarm hugradh.

Theca, zuaín, kacad, f zuezyr; zuiig yr vd. *A sheath, a case, a box; The hose or pill of corn.* Ar. Kyfod, etui. Ir. Dubia, trúail, kás, bugfa, mala; Mogal grain; Ait thailgithé, &c.

Thema, Gofod, teflyn, ýfyr; Deunydh i drachty ne i ýgrivenny o hono. *A theme, an argument.* Ir. Teama, aobhan, N arguin no kúis re fgriovadh, re traz dax no re lavat ytha.

Theologia, Deuinýdhiaeth, ýmadroth a zuybodath am bethé dyuiol. *Divinity.* Ir. Diadhazd, eolus & aigneas a neithiv diadha. Ar. Teolozhi.

Theriaca, Triagl, ýmquared rhag

T.

zueynyn. *Treacle.* Ir. Triakal, iok-laine, leigheas ar neiv.

Therma, Dývroedh zurefog, ennait tyumyn. *Hot baths.* Ir. Te-as-bála, teas-bohraigbe, uifgeadha no toibreaza forraikthe togha o naduir.

Thefaurarius, Trýforur. *A treasurer.* Ar. Tenlorer. Ir. Kíididhe, oirzúididhe, ionvúaidhe, fere koi-veid kíidhe.

Thefaurus, Trýfor, f Súlht, K H Helsethruydh. *Treasure, abundance, riches, wealth.* Ar. Tenlor. Ir. Kíidhe, oirzúidhe, f faih, ionvus, iudliov, morthaidhe, antoik.

Thesis, Golod, gofodid; Dadal, ýmadroth. *A general and indefinite question or argument.* Ir. Teas, i e kéid zoitzean neivzrioznaghthi, ionzovragh, F.

Thorax, Kleder ý dhuyvron, f kýrvylh, duyvron, klúy ý dhuyvron: kaueh zúr; f Bronvolh, duyvronneg; f kyras, lhyrig, pób arve zumon. *The breast; Also the breast-plate or a corset.* Ar. Peitryn, pul kalon. Ir. Kliav, kliathanax, brollaz, zúid no kum dhúine no korp dhúine o vimeal go leis, uilleadh, kliavarradh, broilledeadh, kuimcededeadh.

Threnodia, Mánrad, galarnad. *A mourning song.* Ar. Kún-gan, moeue kún. Ir. Marvnaz, marv-zuvadh, marv-phurt, purt kúvaidh, marv-dhúan, mýgíhzeol, triavuin, eidreax.

Thronum, Gorfedhvaingk bre-nin, f trún, f palh. *A throne.* Ar. Tron. Ir. Brafzaitthir, tron F. C. dronav, kauthir righ.

Thuribulum, Thyffer. *A censor to burn incense in.* C. f Inkoiflitter. Ar. Efenler. Ir. Túirieval, Pl. túiskan, túifhean.

Thus, Thys, mýgýdath. *Frankincense.* C. f Enkois & inkois. Ir. Túis.

Thymum, Teim Thyme. C. Tim. Ar. Tim. Ir. Tim.

Thyrus, Paladar ý zuylath ne lýfevin aralh; Rhyu uayufon ag cidhiorug yn i zylz. *The stem or stalk of an herb; A spear wrapped about with Ivy or Bay leaves which they carried in their hands at Bacchus's feasts.* Ar. Trýnzhen. Ir. Lorga no buinean luive; Fòs Bazga, i. e. ga kúairgthe re h'eivnean do viadh ag meirdreax milhgeavala a iodhvairt Vazkas.

Tibia, Koes, eifur, krimmog, he-gel, berr, f gummaz, f lhorp; Pib, pibelh, zuibanogl. *The bank or shin-bone, the leg; Also a pipe, a flute, a stagellet.* C. Gar, f elesker, pib, Piban. Ar. Kar, korfen, kangl. Ir. Lorga; pioba no feadain; knaiv lorgana. Colpa, N.

Tibiale, Hofan, koefuis, koes-arva, kyranz miltur. *A knee-knife, a stocking, a leg-barrel, a greave.* C. Plur. Lýdro. Ar. Leru, bafu. coriacez, gueltrezu, ledhru. Ir. Afan, ftoka, guifheir; Fòs loirg-veirt, loirg-eideadh.

Tibicen,

T.	T.	T.
Tibicen, Pibydh, zuibanogluir, ýrganur, kerdhor, gúr urth zerdh. <i>A piper, a fíaler, a minstrel, &c.</i> C. †Pibídh. Ar Pibit. Ir. Píobaire, † earghalan, stokaire, trompoir no trompadoir.	† tehen. Ar. Kéf tán. Ir. Athainne leathloigthe, gúallthime gúal-avran, gúal-airis.	&c. C. Dho kýnviáz. Ar. Midi, <i>To reap.</i> Ir. Bearram, lomam, lomairm, klúvam, gúollam, pikam, lomairm F.
Tignum, Kupúl tŷ, trauff díft, † keibr, <i>Lib. Land.</i> tylath, adeliuydh, attegbaul guinuydh. <i>A rafter of a house, a beam, a prop or stake to set up a wine.</i> C. † Keber. Ar. Fleytrefŷ, fol: Siulter, <i>Contignare,</i> kebr, <i>plur.</i> guinŷu. Ir. Drothla, sparra, barra, bairrean, leathvarra thighe.	Titivilitium, Edæ † hodr, pèth heb daly dim. <i>A rotten thread of no value.</i> Ir. Loghnaihte snaithe loghtha.	Tonitru, Taran, trúft uybroil, turvy, týrvay. <i>Thunder.</i> C. Tredna, taran. Ar. Kydyryn, kyryun. Ir. Toirneaz, † krúm, toirneis, toran deinceafaz.
Tigris, Teigar. <i>Atyer.</i> Ar. Tigr. Ir. Tíoghar.	Titubo, Dývedy ag attal arno, tramguoydo, trippio, honkian, pentyno, gogúydo, kýveiliorno. <i>To flammer, to stumble, to trip, to falter.</i> &c. Ar. Affupa: Baluza, <i>To flammer.</i> Ir. Tuúlyim (no tuúllighim) † gíjorram, tibim, gævim tuúllie.	Tonor, Kneiviur, barbur. <i>A barber, a clipper.</i> Ar. Barber. Ir. Bearrthoir, lomthoir, lomadoir, lommarthoir, bearboir.
Tilia, zuagluuyven, pren zuagluuyv, <i>A linden or teal-tree.</i> Ar. Tílen, rýskan, a bark. Ir. Teilcó, kran teileoige.	Titulus, Títl, teŷtyn; Teilýngdod, klód; Kofa, kofaduriath; Lhedrith, lhiu. <i>A title; Also a mark of dignity and honour; A monument or remembrance; A pretence or colour.</i> Ir. Tiotal, keanghraiv, kinfgrivim no ainim oibre. Fós onóir moladh, theadzwarthá.	Tonifura, Kneiviad, knaiv, zuéllheiviad. <i>Clipping, shearing or shaving.</i> Ir. Bearradh, † bazal lomadh, lomair, bearrhoireas.
Timeo, Ovni, arfuydo. <i>To fear, to be afraid.</i> C. Ma ouñ dho ví, <i>I fear.</i> Ar. Dúdzha. Ir. Eaglaím, gèaltayim, ata eagla oram, † aghaim.	Toga, gún, zuíf laes, † tabar lhacs, hýg. <i>A gown.</i> C. Gún. Ar. Saæ. Ir. Guna, síthzan; Fós tavairt zoivideaxda do rodhýneiv, &c.	Tonus, Tón, akken, lhais, ofley; ýr enkyd rhuñg ýr lheyad ar dhair. <i>A tone, a note or accent; Also the space between the earth and the moon.</i> Ar. Ton. Ir. Fúam, foghair, toin [<i>Sic. N.</i>] fon, nota.
Timor, Ovan, arfuyd, † arýnnaig, dýxryn. <i>Fear, apprehension, jealousy, mistrust.</i> C. Oun. Ar. Oun. ŷponr, fúŷam, fúrm. Duzheans. Ir. Eagla, ovan, † úath, † agh, fairí-zheas, ígat, kas, earadh, droz-anfós, droiz-veílunæz.	Togatus, A uíf ún, zuog. <i>That weareth a gown.</i> Ir. Rovanax, gíomanax dhýine úafail Rovanaigh.	Tophus, Tývodvaen. <i>A sand or gravel stone.</i> Ir. Gaiveavt.
Timidus, Ovnys, ovnog, arfúydys. <i>Fearful, timorous.</i> C. Ounek. Ar. Ounik. Ir. Eaglaz, gæczar, meata, katal, gímdheaz, droz-an-fúilheaz, gímline, boiskíoll.	Tolerantia, Diodhevgzaruz, ýmaros, ýmodhev, ýmmýnedh. <i>Patience, sufferance.</i> Ir. Fulangadh, fulangas, ruva, foidhiad, davadh, davthas, athgath no deanadh foidhíde.	Topic, Kelydhyd ý gæl lheoedh, rhyémung. <i>The art of invention or finding out places and arguments.</i> Ir. Toifk, eakairneas, i.e. caladhá faghala aiteadh argun.
Tinctur, Lhiuydh. <i>A dyer.</i> C. Lúitar. Ir. Dathoir.	Tolero, Godhev, diodhev, bód ýn dha ý mmýnedh. <i>To suffer, abide, endure or bear.</i> Ar. Gudhán. Ir. Fulangaim, iomzraim, beirim foidhíde.	Topographia, Argraf gúlal ne le. <i>The description of a place.</i> Ir. Airmbeirt, airmhdreis, † beirt, iu turafguil aite.
Tinctura, Lhiuiad, lhiviad, amliuiad. <i>A colour or dye, a tincture.</i> Ar. Livarez. Ir. Dathadh, dathadorazd, kur no deanadh datha, tu-madh, baisteadh, týsgadh, coivdigh, F.	Tollo, Kodi, kodi ý vyny, gofod ý vyny, dúyn ýmmeth, lhádh, ma-zy, meichrin. <i>To lift up, to raise, to take away, to make one away, to sourish or bring up.</i> C. Dho dreval, dhó kerneraz ker. Ar. Yuhelat, gorreic. Ir. Ardáym no togvam lúas; Fafam; eirghim; marvam; Fós beatháyim, kotháyim.	Torcular, guhne-urvy, guinuafg-bren, &c. <i>Karthe yr ymmennydh. A press for wine, oil, cyder, &c.</i> Also the brain tunnel. Ar. Gueskben. Ir. Fiondlos, fiondlofan, kran teannta, fion fairghean, fionz-antaighir, cantair, clapcayta, N.
Tinea, guuyvn, meifgyn, lhýg meun kaus, eydhon; Lhýngyrbol, prýv a vág meun kýzod gueny. <i>A moth-worm; A cheese-mite; Also worms in the belly, worms breeding in livers.</i> C. Prevan. &c. † gouyan: Kýnek, <i>Tinea capitis.</i> Ar. Prennu díllat. Ir. Leadhm, leadhman, leon, † kana, kú fiona.	Toiuto, Rhygýngi. <i>To amble.</i> Ar. Trotal. Ir. Falrayim, quimfal-raŷtam.	Torca, Tynor. <i>A turner.</i> Ir. Deileador, kromanaidhe, turnoir.
Tingo, Lhiuio, lhiivo, trozi, gu-lýzy, golzi. <i>To dy, colour, or stain, to wash, to sprinkle.</i> Ar. Lui. Ir. Datham, kúrim dath, túmam, barrkam.	Tomentum, Kydyn o ulán uedi ý gneivio, dolovyn o ulán knaiv, flókýŷyn. <i>Shear-wool, flocks, &c.</i> Ar. Péz gloán. Ir. Flokas, olan bearrtha no húakare.	Tormentum, Poen, dirboen, ar-tæth, dialedh; Oferyn ý boeni ag iartheithio; Pób † mangnel rhyvel; Knova, boluŷ, guetyr býly; Lhath † mangnel. <i>Torment, torture, pain, grief; An engine of war to cast stones or darts, The gripping of the belly; any piece of ordnance.</i> &c. Ar. Turmant, zhahin. Ir. Pioloid, pionaid, pionafŷta, pian-angrais; Gaz oirdonas lavaigha gogadh. Gaz tead no ropæ thairing no do thogvail ní fúas.
Tinnio, Tinkio, fýnio, rthinkan, tinkian. <i>To ring and make a clear sound, to tingle.</i> Ar. Tinla. Ir. Gliograin, klogam, ígalam.	Tomex, Kordyn, rheyŷyn í'u roi am údhu keŷyl, rhat gýuarz. <i>A cord; Also a collar put on horses necks buffed with wool or hair to keep it from hurting them.</i> Ar. Korden. C. Lovannan; Myngar [W. Myntuer.]	Torno, Tynrio, lhyvnhay, kaboli. <i>To turn, to polish and fashion.</i> Ar. Teurna. Ir. Deilim.
Tintinnabulum, Klozig, klóz vexan. <i>A little bell.</i> C. † Klézik. Ir. Kloizín, klog beag, keolan.	Tomus, Lhývyr maur ýn kýnnys amryu uait; darn, torriad, trúx o býsgodyn. <i>A volume containing part of the works of one author, a tome; Also the rand of salt-fish.</i> Ir. Imleavt, illeavt, tomleavt.	Tornus, Tyn, troelh. <i>A wheel, a turn.</i> Ar. Túr. Ir. Deil'ýr [no ŷeil jhaon, N.] dheileadora no thomora.
Titillatio, Goglefiad, goglaas. <i>A tickling.</i> Ar. Hillik. Ir. gígledha, gígilt, faivghriadh, broigadh no glúafaxd favafax.	Tondeo, Kneivio, tókio, gúe-lheivio, lhádh mezis lhádh guair, &c. Medi, ýŷgýthry, ýŷigo. <i>To clip or shear, to shave, to mow, to reap,</i>	Torofus, Kigog, fýrveidhgrun, krýf-gadarn; Klymmog a zyngog ýn ý paladar. <i>Brawny, fleshy, strong and lusty; Also full of stems and branches.</i> Ir. Bradanax, talkanta, laidir; Fós alatz, knagaz, koilpreavt.
Tito, Teuyv, penteuyv. <i>A fire-brand quenched.</i> C. Kolan marrou,		Torpedo, Ferdod; Pýsgodyn ýr uruŷt, kramp-býŷg. <i>A cramp-fish that numbeth the hands of those that touch it.</i> Ar. Bav, bavder; Bav-beŷg. Ir. Kraimpiaŷg, íaŷg do zuireas krapma

T.

krampa ar lavaiv lúid a ghavala.

Torpeo, Pýly, palhy, bód yn drýmblfóg, bód yn huyr-drum, difrúycho, marveidhio *To beum or be benumbed, to be flow, dull, or heavy.* C. Dho kulga. Ir. Spaidim, tioram, ataim spadanta, trom, tamailte, liú, ain, xodladh.

Torpor, Trýmfrthni, marueidhra, difrúyhdra, trýmblfoug-ruydh, marúindod, marúder. *Numbness, stiffness, sleepiness, drowsiness, &c.* C. Umdray [W. cwmrheu] *torpor digitum.* Ir. Meannlaige, laige xroidhe, tav, toirzim, droiz-veithneax, meatas, fliop, ftiopas, ftiopantas, spaiceavalaxd.

Torqueo, Annýdhy, troi, torzi, dirúyn, kývoddedhy, plýgy, goguydho, xuyldroi, pengrízy, poeni, pennydo, nydhy ead, buru, tavly, ténny, kýnnal, lhyúodraethy. *To wear, to twist, to wrap, to bend or bow, to turn about, to crisp and curl, to rack or torture, to spin, to sting, kurl or throw, to govern.* Ar. Trei. Ir. Faisgim, teanam, lubam, piolam, komam.

Torques, Kaduyn, torx, pléth. *A collar or chain.* Ir. Slavradh, † mynke, † fíav, idh.

Torquilla, Aderyn gudhv-dro. *A wry neck.* Ir. Kamvün, kamvünical. Torrefacio, Poethi urth dan, kraiy, krás-boethi, gológi. *To roast, to parch, to scorch.* C. Dho rofía. Ar. Sexa, krafa, skarnilla. Ir. Roflam, dogdam, toirighim.

Torrens, Nant, koirnant, † karrog, avonig, lhiveirant, gúicigi, Breo. *A land flood, a torrent.* C. Atuan, † kahen-ryd. Ir. Gais, frúth, teán túle no madhm fleive.

Torrens, Adj; Anserdhol, nerthol, garu ag arythrol. *Hasty, violent, rapid.* Ir. Deineafax, dian, tean, foimeantax; ag fíav, ag riogh; Garv, anfaítheax, kallanax, tomanax mar ghaís no thúile fleive; da-faxdax.

Torreo, Krafy, pobi, poethi, fí-zy, deivio. *To toast, roast, broil, bake, burn, &c.* Ar. Kraz; Rotta, *To roast.* Ir. Rofdam, nim gríghin no toitin, tesgham, toftam.

Torris, Peniteuyn tanlhy, teu-yn. *A burning fire-brand.* C. Kolan leszik. Ir. Kéf aliymet. Ir. Athaine teincadh, † brun, no sme-arthoigh dearg.

Tortor, Arreithiur, dihenýdhu, a erydyio meun taval. *An executioner, a torturer, a sinner.* Ar. Bureo. Ir. Keatynax, pioloidheoir, piontoir, fíthoir, tavalloir, fe-ar tavail, fear lavaigh.

Tortuóus, gúyrgam, torxog vel neidir, lhaun baxdroie. *That windeth or turneth many ways.* Ir. Lú-baz, kam, fiar, kúar, freankax, kamilineax, kamogax, lán do xo-raiv.

Tortus, gúyr-zam, plýgedig, uedi i nýdhy, uedi i arteithiur i dhírboeni; Anuadal, rhyuítrys, anhaudh. *Wrinkled, wrested, twisted, tortur'd.* C. Nedhez. Ar. Ftrizet,

T.

rodellet. Ir. Kamtha, fiartha, kuftha, fivitha, faígdhe, pioloidhe, keafá piana, kruidhte, bearranta, eigeanta, koirmineax, kámogax, kas; Fós korrax, kriankanax, aim-reidh, athxranra, dorúineax, krofanta, fiadhta, go krúm'huileax, go ran'huileax, &c.

Torus, guely, koed guely, *A bed, a bedstead.* Ar. Gueic. Ir. Leaba. *Vid Lectus.*

Torvus, Fýrnig i olug, kyziog, farrýs, feilad, fýr, trúynyr. Tery. *Torvum tueri.* *Grim'stern, fow, crab-bed.* Ar. Eizik [pe eithik] kryuel, terribl, etlam. Ir. Borb huileax, borbxaiheax, grúama, maknax, tarvanta, allartha, borb, † pont, gary, uathvafax, † uaithele, durunta; dúvghnuítheax, borbhnuítheax, krúm'huileax, kais'luadhta, garv.

Toftus, guedi i grafy, guedi i bóby. *Toasted, bak'd, &c.* C. Pcbaz, roftas. Ar. Toften. Ir. Rofita, toft-tha.

Tot, Kýnniver. *So many.* C. Kenier. Ar. Kement. Ir. Anúraid, a xovuraid, a xovurde, no a liazd; a xovliaxd no a xovliashin.

Toties, Kýnniver guait, kyn vún'zed. *So many times, so often.* Ir. Koivminik, koivlia shin, ar uraid shin, d'uaireiv. Ar. Kempezu, komment guethy, [guezu] pe amferu, keit-le.

Totus, Olh, y kubul, y kývan, yn lhuýr. *All, the whole, every whit.* Ir. Uile, uilidh, go leir, iomlan, foghál, go fíu faike.

Trabs, Trault tý, tylath. *A beam of an house.* C. Stil, † trofter. Ar. Sol: Syuler, contignare. Ir. Súl, traighe.

Trachea, Pibell yr yfgyvænt, y bibell vunt. *The wind and or wind-pipe.* C. Ritan. Ar. Koralien. Ir. An figonax no fglighe na h-anala.

Tracta, Ead, lhinyn. *A line, a thread.* Ir. Line, snaithe fíroik no kúid arain, *Tracta panis.*

Tractabilis, Haudh i drin, hý-uedh, hýnaus, rhyúyog, lhonydh, cfmuyth *Tractable, gentle, quiet, pliant.* Ir. Soghlaktha, fovuána, fo-zaideartha, min, fokair, kípin, fo-thraxta ar, fotharrangta.

Tractatio, Trín, triniad, trini-ath. *An handling, a treating or using.* Ar. Traiti. Ir. Glakadh, gla kaireaxd, † éd, traxdadh.

Tractator, Trinur, triniaethur *A handler, a treator.* Ir. Glakaire, glakadoir, traxdoir, feadhmtioir.

Tractatus, a, um; guedi i drino, triniady. *Handled, treated of.* Ir. Glaktha, traxta, lavartha ar, feadhmtia, fýthraighthi.

Tractatus, Teimlad a thrinad peth ar eiriz, traethaud. *A treatise or treatise.* Ir. Trazd.

Tracto, Teimlo, kývurdh, palvaly, trin, traethy, dylovi, arver, trevny, lhyuodraethy, dýxymyg, mhývryio. *To handle, feel or grope, to treat, discourse, or write of, to treat or entertain one, to use or exer-*

T.

cise, to order, manage or govern. Ar. Embreger, manea, dorlotta, merat. Ir. Glakam, † edim, beanam leis, brailim, lhuilaim, tiomanam, meafgam, komalgaim, † trachdam, kíghim no lavram ar; Feadhnam, fíthroyim, nim feidhm dhe, kuirrim gles ordughadh no kaioh ar, riaghlayim, no lhuiram; Feaxam dho, ata búain no imcheaxd agam ar.

Tractus, Fýnniad o hýd, enkyd, bro, gúlád, ardal, tyedh, traeth, ói arluibuyr. *A drawing in length, a tract or space of ground, a country, a region, &c.* Ir. Tarraing freangadh, † fíbradh, tarlohd, † tarradh, † imfeadhain, † teibeadh, † straugairt.

Traditus, Uedi i dodh, uedi i dradhodi, † tradhodadh. *Deliver'd up, surrendered.* Ir. Tavartha, toirveartha, fíhaxadhtha, kúrtha ar laiv, aitheanta, fígrivtha.

Trado, Dyrodi, dodh, tradhodi, rhoi i meun ylgriven, dýgy, athraivaiethy, rhoi at yn meun ymdhri-ed, gado, rhoi i vúny. *To deliver, to give, to yield, to deliver up, to put into one's hands, to report, to write, to teach.* Ar. Rei. Ir. Beirim, tagam, toirvrim, fíhaxadaim, † daigium.

Traduco, Dúyn, aruæn, † kývæn, mydo o le'u i gúlydh, troiglyudho, dúyn ymmæth, kývicirhy; † Hortio, enlhibio rhoi anair, anmherxi, dianrhýdedhy. *To carry, lead, bring or convey from one place to another, to turn, to convert, or change, to bring over, to translate, to slander, defame, &c.* Ir. Tair-theoraim, treoraim, teolam no beirim liom.

Tragelaphus, Hýdh-avar, gavar-zaru. *A goat-hart, &c.* Ir. Arrghavar. Pl.

Tragedia, Kelhucirvryn, ne an-tarlut yn rervýdhn yn lthovrdhi-ath; Traferth athralhod. *A tragedy; Duffles, &c.* Ir. Traighidhe, Pl. traighidheaxd.

Traha, Týnngar, karr lhyg heb oluynion. *A drag or sled.* Ir. Dre, karr fleavain.

Traho, Týnny, lhyfgo, aruæn, tuiylo, gohirio, oedi, buru ymmhe-lhax, eitin, annog, kýnnhyrvy, ténny ar i ól, deny. *To draw, to drag, to pull, to defer, to delay, to draw or stretch out, to allure or entice.* Ir. Stlezhea, tenna, pynfa. Ir. Tairngim, threangam, lhuiraim, fívam.

Trajectio, Troiglyudhiad, dý-gziad trofodh; gofodiad pethæ meun annhreven blith draphlith. *Apas-sing or ferrying over; Also displac-ing or setting out of order.* Ir. Tar-hairveadh, tarxur, tairiomzar.

Trajectus, Troiglyudhiad, dý-gziad trofodh. *A passage over, a ferry.* Ar. Treith, *Trajectus maris.* Ir. Tarxonair, tairvealax, taranax, bealax.

Trajicio, Dúyn trofodh, † kývæn trofodh, buru drudh, gol-hung

T.

hugd druyr' gogor, taro druadh, rrytany *To carry, to convey, to bring over, to strike or cast through; to pour out of one vessel into another* Ar Stropa, *Acum filo trajicio*. Ir. Tairiomzraim, taraforam, tairveirim; Fós teiligim, fghatham.

Trama, yr yfrow, y buru, y dhylliv; Dilhodyn o vrethyn brás. *The woof in weaving; A garment made of course cloth*. Ar Kern cir vilin, *The woof*. Ir. Inneaz uige; Fós kúlaigh gairveadaigh.

Trames, Krocs-fordh, lhuhyr krocs. *An over thwart or cross path* Ar Kroas-ryt, krocs-hent. Rut, *A path*. Ir. Krois-flighe, krocs rod, krocs-voth ar flighe no bolhar tarna.

Trano, Novio drúadh ne dr. fodh, mýned trúadh, mýnd drofodh *To swim over, to pass over or through*. C. Tarneidzla. Ir. Tarnavam, fnavam; Fós tairiolaim.

Tranquilitas, Lhoñydhuz, taqueluz, aravuz, ditaurydyh. *Tranquillity, quietness, stillness, a calm*. C. Kallamingsi. Ir. Kiuime, kiutin eas, fókra, feith, mine, fos, forfos, fuainveas, fghith.

Trans, Tros, tra, y ty hunt i, ar y ty drau *Over, beyond, on the other side*. C. Drez. Ar. Didren. Ir. Tar, anonn, a vall go ball.

Tiansfalpinas, yr hyn fydh y ty hunt i vynyndh Mýnne *Over or beyond the Alps*. Ir. Taralpaaz, a dyiv thall do 'híav Alpa.

Tranfenna, Koegfenester, guintelh; l'he i edryz alhan, délhienester: † hoenyn i dhal adar ne beth aralh; magál, krogelath, Tíayl, l'ho-mant, dízelh. *A long window or casement, a lattice before a window; A snare, a gm, a net*. Arap cage Ar. Treill. Ir. Tar nimceig, Pl. For' uineog, id. Kaufmeint re funneogig.

Tranmanius, Trau or, yn o' ty hunt i' r mór *That cometh from, or is of the parts beyond sea*. Ir. Tairlearaz, tairrianaz, tarvothnaz.

Tranfontanus, A vo'n trigo o' ty hunt i' r mýnydh. *That dwelleth beyond the mountains*. Ir. Tair'hilvaz, taraisheaz, tairneafaz.

Transpareo, Lheuyr' y drúadh, bód yn dr' loyú. *To appear through, to be transparent*. Ar Apprifa dre; Apparifa ty hout pe di dre. Ir. Tarioillighim, tairioefam.

Trededim, Tri ar dhég. *Thirteen*. C. Tardhak, tredhek. Ir. Tridéak. Tremefacio, Peri dýzryn, gýr-ry ovan, dýzrýny. *To make one tremble, to put in fear*. Ir. Kreachtham, kratham.

Tremo, Krýny gan ovan, dýz-rýny, brauy' y *To tremble, to shake or quake for fear*. C. Dho kerna. Ar Krena, trefnamy. Ir. Kreachtham, kreachthayim.

Tremor, Krýn, krýnva, ergyrd, dýzryn, bráu; Dalargryn. *A trembling, quaking or shaking, great fear; Also an earth-quake*. Ar. Kridlen. Ir. Kritt, † deilm, kreachthadh, kreachthaghadh, kriueagla, aineagla.

T.

Trepido, Ovni, dýzrýny, kýth-rydh, argyllýry, bód yn t' nne-dig. *To tremble, to be astonished or amazed*, &c. Ir. Kreachthayim, eag-laim.

Tres, Tri. *Three*. C. Tre, m. tair. f. g. Ar. Tri. Ir. Tri, reora.

Trestis, A buyo ne a dalo dair uns. *That weigheth three ounces*. Ar. *Trestis homo*, Divalo, fallakr, hail-lon, *A ragged fellow*, Mazien. Ir. Triveas, i. e. Tovas no meas tri brontadh.

Triangulum, Teirngol. *A tri-angle*. Ir. Teruille, treuille, treoir-zean, tri' earn, tri'zeanman, trian-tian, treirvan.

Triarii, Lhyedhuyr a výdhæ bób amier yn y výdhn olav; olæd. *Old soldiers that were set in the rear*. Ir. iarlaozradh, i. e. lýzradh no faih-gidcoire zalma dheriedh sloigh.

Tribuarius, A berthyn i lýuth, priodol i' r lhuýth. *Of or belonging to a tribe or ward*. Ir. Treava, do threive, aikeavall, † daíke.

Tribula, Karr, karven dhýrný, fýst dhýrný, fýst-úiel. *A little cart or arcy which they used before flails for the threshing of corn, a sail*. C. Výt.

Tribulus, Fýst. *A sail*. Ar. Frazil [fýst vdyu troedfýst.] Ir. Súit.

Tribunus, Noudhur y kýtreдын *A tribune, a protector of the commons*. Ir. Treavan. Pl.

Tribuo, Rhodhi, rhoi, darbod o béth, gúneythyr kývryv o beth, bu-ry ar, taery [& tevery] ar. *To give, grant, or bestow, to attribute, to ascribe, to impute*. Ar. Rei. Ir. Beirim, roitvrin.

Tribus, Lhuýth. *A tribe or ward*. C. † Leith. Ar. Tiogeth. Ir. Tre-av, † aike, fíozd, klann, siol.

Tributum, Teyrnge; Súlt, tráth, † kúlhid, † máf. *Tribute, a tax or assessment*. Ar. Tre, tas. Ir. Kíoutire gæarradh, kíofzain.

Trice, Bléu ne bly a vo uedi troi ynghylz traed kýuion ne glo-mennod i ruystro idhynt gærdhed; Arabedh, koeg fimmera, koegni báx, koegbeth *Hairs or feathers wrapped about the feet of chickens or pigeons; triffles, toys, fooleries*. Ir. Glas fáiic, gaz kreapall † grih.

Triceps, Triphenniog, triphen-nog; a thri phen idho. *Having three beads*. Ir. Trizeannaz.

Trichomanes, gúalht y voruyv *Maiden-hair*. Ir. An dúvz ofaz. Ar. Bléo ar uerxes.

Triclinarius, A berthyn i *Triclinium* *Of or belonging to a dining room*. Ir. gæamanaz no gíolla a bro-innlis.

Triclinium, ýstavelh gíniaua, ýstavelh drí guely, ýstavelh deir bort. *A dining room with three beds in it for the guests to sit or lean upon*. C. † Stavel. Ir. Proinnlis no proinnlios

Trico, Dýn truyndrift faryg dí-zu'erthin; kynnhennys, ýmryon-gar, hóf gant'ho gývræth *A quarrelsome fellow*, &c. Ir. Grúaimin,

T.

duine grúama, dúilvir; Fós dóirvir, duine doirv.

Tricornis, Trizorniog. *Three horn'd*. Ir. Triveanaz, treoradh-arkaz, trinadharkaz.

Tridens, Arv dridant, ýfteil-forz, trýver, kíguan dridant. *Any tool or instrument that hath three teeth*. C. Vorh trivorh. Ar. Forz deirbek. Ir. Treoir' beak: i. e. gaz nagrais thrihiakail.

Triduum, Tridiaz, ýspaid tri-di-únod. *The space of three days*. Ir. Teorlathéan.

Triens, Báth arian býzan o gylz fýrthig, trýdydh rhan *As; Trajan* *A small coin, the third part of As; Also the third part of any thing*. Ar. Trederen. Ir. Treoirling, smý-ilkim.

Trifarium, O dairfordh, o deir-fordh. *Three manner of ways*. Triavodnaz go teoirghleafaz ar tri mo-dhaz, go teoraitéaz.

Trifolium, Meilhoionen rair da-len. *Trefail*. Ar. Mel'cnen. Ir. She-amar, teig F. Pl. Sheamrog.

Trifurcus, Triforzoz. *Three fork-ed*. Ir. Teorghavoz.

Triginta, Dég ar hýzaz. *Thirty*. C. Déz uar mýans. Ar. Tregont. Ir. Díez & zázid, díez ar'ázid.

Trini, yn driodeth, bób yn dri. *By threes*. Ar. Tregont. Ir. Triúr, trauaz, tri.

Trinitas, Trindod. *The Trinity*. C. Drindaz. Ar. Trindet. Ir. Trionoid, triúr.

Tripes, A thri throed idho, tri-throediog. *That hath three feet*. C. Trebath. Ar. Trebedh. Ir. Teor-zolaz, triaz ofaz, teoirrinneaz, tri gos.

Tripudio, Krýzneitio, [kýrneitio] kýzlammy, íhamfaz. *To dance, to trip, to caper*. Ar. Tripal Ir. Rinkim no trinnighim, nim rinke no davá.

Tripus, Pób péth trithroed, trý-bedh, ýból drithroed, &c. *A three footed stool or pot, a trestle, a trivet*. Ar. Trebedh. Ir. Stol no pota thri gos, branaz, gaz ni tri gos.

Tristis, Tríft, prýdh, galarys, † gracu, † brúyn, † hývruyn, íar-ryg, † blung, kýziog, dígys, dhy-ving, kreylaun, annigir, anhýv-ryd, annidhan. *Sad, heavy, penfive, sorrowfull, sévere, grave, sullen; demure. bitter, hard, rough, angry, peevish, envious, cruel; unpleasant, painful*. C. Trauedhak, prýderyz, † rriit. Ar. Hirúds. Ir. Bronaz, dobronaz, colkíreaz, trom, toir-fheaz, kuvadhaz † brog, dúvaz, miolainneaz, grúama, dimmeaz, mýrkaz, muknaz, dúvneallaz, de-araç, triavúineaz.

Tristitia, Tríftyd, tríftuz, trým-der, † avar, galaz, alæth, trýmvyrd, † brúyn. *Sadness, heavyness, peevfulness*. Ar. Adhrek, doan, melco-ni, glazar. Ir. Dobrón, brón, le-ann dúv, toirfe, † tor no tur, † mu-lyz, † iouval, † ong, † fneidh, fúiv, im'hny, eatla.

Tristo, Tríftiadh, prýdhay, gu-neythyr

T.

neythyr yn brýdh. *To sadden or make sad.* Ir. Dobronam, bearranam. Tritavus, Tád gorhendaid. *My great grandfather's great grandfather.* Ir. Teorgharathair, traghara-thair.

Triticum, gwenith. *Wheat.* C. Guanath Ar. Guinith. Ir. Krúith-neazd, tuirinn, † mann, breazhtin. Tritio, Britio yn ván, malorio yn ván. *To break or bruise small, to grind.* Ir. Mion-vrudham, minvri-llim, minreabam.

Tritor, Macdhub, puyur, mal-lyr, malyrur, briuyur, briuhonur, briuyduur. *A grinder, a trowler of corn.* C. Drúthier. Ar. Maler, dattner.

Tritura, Dýrniad, dýlydiad, drý-llhiad, malynad. *A threshing, crum- ming or grinding.* Ir. Búaladh, tíaradh, tíorail, fuilteadh no fuilteag- hadh, fuiltearazd, lomadh, brú- dhadh, brútheadh, meilt, meilte- orazd.

Tritus, ús; gwaith torri ne dhýr- ny. *Breaking, threshing.* Ir. Búaladh, tuiltheadh.

Trivialis, Kýfredin, fathredig, gwael, díbris, kartrevadh. *Common, trivial, ordinary.* Ar. Ar. commun. Ir. Koitxean, gnathaz, fúarraz, tair beag-luagh, fúailveasta, go meas beag ar.

Trivium, Lhe teirfoird gýar- vod, fordh fathredig, the v bo ký- fredin gýnniucir. *A place where three ways meet; Also where a com- mon resort of people is.* Ir. Trivca- laz, teoirvealaz, tíorrod. Fós ait fhúahligh.

Triumpho, Gorvolehdh, lhaen- nýz ar ordgýn. *To triumph, to get the conquest, to rejoice greatly.* Ar. Triomfha. Ir. Triaghairdm, torghairdm, teoiriolaym; Nim- triaghairdeazd, iúargháire no úr- gháirdeas fóir m'úaidh do vreich Beirim bliadh no koigar. Fós úr- ghairdm go mor.

Triumphus, Gorvolehdh, digoni- ant, lhaenyziad kýhcodh am y- dhýgoliath. *Triumph.* Ir. Teorg- hairde, triaghairde, teoiriolaz, glo- irreim, no tairlbeanadh fallamaz.

Trochlea, zverv an droi, i godi ag i oitling luythae diruyriath. *A pul- ley, a windlass.* Ar. Poleo. Ir. Untas.

Trochulus, Korn tro i blant, i zpare; kórn tro, kornyn i'u y- ry yn fídhly; Sidily. *A little top.* Ir. Toipm, barrán beag; Topa lu- gartha do vias ag búazailledhiv, barrán, koirxeann, kíogal.

Troglydites; Passer troglydotes, Dryu. *A wren.* C. Gyradnan. Ar. Laucnan. Ir. Dreočan.

Trophæum, Aruydh bydhýgo- liath, gorvod, gorvodath. *A sign or token of victory, a trophy.* Ar. Triomfi. Ir. Kearnzovaritha.

Tropus, Módh, dylh, aqvedh, treven. *Atrope.* Ir. † Týi, foghair, odham, modh no nós kainte.

Trofulus, Dýn kýdnerth, dýn myythys, † defflys. *A well-set felloe, a dapper or delicate person.* Ir.

T.

Spaltpaire, foithaire, filcoir, ligath- faire, dúine gatta.

Tuicido, Lhád druy vym, mýr- nio, dhénydhio. *To kill, to murder.* Ar. Myntra, ladha. Ir. Pontornaim, pontaryarvam, pontvaktam, mar- vam go borb.

Trudes, Oferyn i huthio peth i laur, trostan i huthio bíd i'r dugh. *An instrument to thrust down things with, a waterman's pen.* Ar. Keffler, bynter. Ir. Dinghean, an- grais; Fós baizleath, kleath no kran fada re tiomanthar fýidheaz ar uifge.

Trudo, guthioallhan druy nerth. *To thrust, to push.* C. Dhó pokkia. Ar. Kals, ryula, bynta. Ir. Din- gím, fatham, tiomanaim, teannam.

Trulla, Diodlether dýyn lhy- dan, noe ne zavan i ruy jndho'f býyd a dýnner odhiurth dán, tro- ethlether; I húy fier maen i ofod i brídh. *A mazer to drink wine in, a tray.* Atrowel. &c. Ar. Layer. *A trough* Loa maflon, a mason's trow- el. Ir. Sítheal, fgalá no kúpán leath- dan dovain. lozaz, N.

Trunco, Kuttogí, torri yn výt- raz, trýzy, damio, † fýgymý- dhio, fýgýthry, torri ymmath. *To cut shorter, to maim, to chop off.* Ar. Troza. Ir. Tavnam, zearram, oir- lim, strokam.

Truncus, Kýf, bonkýf, kippilh, kórfpren uedi i ygýthry; Kýf o dhýn, hyrtyn. *A stump, a stem, a trunk of a tree; Also a block-headed fellow.* C. † Trez. Ar. Treuzhen, káf, káf ur vedhen. Ir. Keap, bun no loga zrainn gan varr; taván, meiche, eirse, korp no kolan gan zexann; smutan.

Truo, Koethi'r kroxon. *To stir or rattle the pot.* Ir. Merigam, fúatham, korrughim, ghuafim, kovfígaim.

Trufallis, A alher i droi a lháu. *hydro.* *That may be turn'd or driven about with a man's hand.* Ir. Soza- fta, foiontodh.

Trutina, Klorian, klorian pýs, manol; Dýval yltýriath. *A pair of scales.* &c. Also a diligent examin- ing or considering. Ar. Balans. Ir. Oillveadh, ollairveadh, meadh vor- tovais.

Trutta, Atroat. C. † Trud. Ar. Drezén. Ir. Break, breikin. Fós maireun no Bradin og.

Trux, Krcylon, dýval, tremu- lyth, týrnig, kyziog, hylh, crzylh *Cruel, fire, grim, savage.* Ar. Eit- thik, eittlam, terril, Ir. Borb; pont, gurg, deinceazdaz, úarhvafox, zpú- amaz, N.

Tu, Tí, týdi. *Thou.* C. Ta, Da ynan. Ar. Te. Ir. Tú, úfa: Tu tein, tufa tein, Tu íffe.

Tuba, Ygorn, † lhygorn, *Lib Land.* † trumpis, korn prís. *A trumpet.* C. † Hirgorn, unde Hir- genniad & bardh hirgorn, Tubicen. Ar. Trompill. Ir. Stok, t ompa, galltrompa, búavall, beann vuavail.

Tuber, Hurrug, zúydh, fodhiv, † odhvyn, † punga, kugun, kýgn; Mladarzen, koden ezyz, &c. A

T.

puff growing in the ground like a mushroom or toad-stool; A bunch or swelling. &c. Ar. Kabel tuick Ir. Béak, beaktin bitullu no bolgín béa- ka no beike fós át no knap ar zorp veathedaigh; Fadhú, knap, knug farkin. I fós bokín bioraz no fas na h'ýnoidheo.

Tubicen, ygotorn; yganur, † trompillur. *A trumpeter.* Ar. Trompiller. Ir. Stokaire, trompoir, trompadoir, † eardanal.

Tubulus, Pityllh býzan, kór- fén zuyibolog. *A little conduit pipe or hollow reed; a tube.* C. Pibau. Ar. Kortén. Ir. I. bin, piobán, gíolkóg, pib no feadán beag.

Tucetum, Kód yenn, potten uenn. *A baggas, a sigeet.* Ar. Gua- dengen kíu munit. Ir. Mion-vrudh- vann, mion-vrudhzoi, bíadh mi- on-vrudhdte.

Tudes, Gorth, gordhuy, mor- thuy, peké y printuy, hainn no- di. *A wooden mallet or hammer, a beetle, a printer's ink-ball, a printing iron.* Ar. Ordh mezel, skitzhea; Golzpen, & Golzlin, *A wash beetle.* Mortholl. Ir. Faraza, tair- nin, faiville, leiridhe, orda no ka- fír maide. Fós kloidhianam, no ia- rann klohadorazda.

Tucor, Ardhiyfn, difyn, † di- fer, † dýfyrd, † amýn, † fýglýyyn. *To defend, keep, maintain or pre- serve.* Ar. Dihual. Ir. Kofnaim, kývnam, kuvdaym, kovam, koi- veadaim, kotayim, fúeatam do, kighim.

Tugurium, Tý meun gúlád, tý rhedyh, lhyefty, havody, tulk, búth. *A cottage, a shepherd's cot or lúth.* Ar. Leshik; itall; tant. Ir. Both, urboth, borhan, teagh beag; co'Sal epo, N.

Tuicio, Amdhiyfiad, axle, no- dhed. *Defending, defence, tuition.* Ar. Guard, Dihualer. Ir. Kof- nadh, kofaint, kývnamh.

Tum, ýno, ýna, ý pryd lúnyy. *Then, moreover, afterwards.* C. Ne- na. Ar. Neyfe; ha. Ir. Anflhin, an- tan flhin, a n'úairflhin, nogha & os kean, tar zean.

Tumco, zúydh, bolzúydh, balzío. *To swell, to be puff'd up, to wax proud.* Ar. Kuenvi, zuedha. Ir. Atam, borram, fiatam, beakam, bokam.

Tumor, zúydh, dímzúydh, týnnzuydh; Balzder, bolzúydh. *A swelling, rising or puffing up; Also loftiness, pride, vaughtiness.* C. Hú- edh. Ir. At, fiat j' miffi, bor, bó- kadh, lionadh, eirge.

Tumulo, Kíodhio, fkeyo ý j'dha- dar, klady, daiary, rhoi yn ý bédh. *To bury, to entomb, to inter.* Ar. Ruefla. Ir. Fearraigim, adhla- kaim, † tlaxdayim, kúrim a dalav.

Tumultuo, gúneytho kýfio, † ýmurn, áffud, ýmrytho, trably- dhic, ýmryfíoi, ýmdraferthý, ter- vifýe. *to make a tumult, stir or great noise, to hurry and bustle, to mutiny.* Ar. Mellí. Ir. Garvúaikim, kírei- vim, búaidhrim.

T.

Tumulus, Tervyfy, traferth, tralydh, ymfurn, ymfurt, fífrud, sí-brud, godurth, ymodurth, † dy-gyvor, helybl, kýfro, anghendruit, kýthryvul *Tumult, trouble, broil, &c.* Ar. Bern, ríufl. Ir. Garvouik, by-aidhrit, triobloid, klíbis, kireiv, kirgail.

Tumulus, Brýnkyn, krýjyn, knykykn, brýg, túyn, tumpath, † tarren; gyydhva, bêdh, bedhrod. *A hillock, a knap, a tump; Also a tomb, a grave, a sepulchre.* Ar. Krecen. Ir. Knokán, tulazán, fomán, karnán, rufán, arlán; knok beag, tulaz, moil, karn, gnúv no gair kriadh. Fós fear, úaigh, túbair, roiv adhlaithe, mota no rath os korp, kroat.

Tunc, vna, y prýd hýnny, ar hýnny. *Then, at that time.* C. Nena. Ar. Neyfe. Ir. An flin, an tan flin, a n-úair shin.

Tundo, Puyo, maedhy, kyro, taro, dylio, fatio, dýrmodio; † Svr-dany, bydharu. *To knock, to smite, to weary or bang; Also to weary or dull.* Ar. Kanna, skei. Darhau gant, darhaver, pilat. Ir. Knagam, kainikim, túarkam, trasknaim, deisim, fúnkam, † spallam, fúimilim, gonn-gam, búailim, fakúilim.

Tunica, Hýg, hýgan, † týug, † hevis, pais, † toryn, † yfýin, † rhyzen; gúifg, ríuifg, kroenen *A coat, jerkin or jacket, a shirt, smock or petticoat; A piel, a skin, a vind.* C. Kota, † pais. Ar. Loften. *Appeticoat.* Ir. Kota, sheikín, gúna, sheaka, marj, N. Fós leine, brat, falaz kroukean no forz-roikean.

Turba, Torv, týrva, líhaus, † kíudaud, † rhaud, † rhouerth, bagad, Kýfro, tralhod, kýnnurv, kýthryvul, traferth. *A multitude, a throng, a rabble, a rout; also trouble, bustle, busyness; &c.* Ar. Bagat, ur ryvun brás. Ir. Buidhean, † kuire, † raidhean no rýidhean, † kaivdean, † eis, † síozt, fuirean, túrba; Fós buaidhrit, triobloid, korrayil, imreafan.

Turbino, Troi yn sídylh. *To whirl round.* Ir. Koivzeanaam, kílvaskam, blokvafam.

Turbo, as; Tervyfy, tralhoi, kýnhýrvy, kýthryblio, kýfroí, avlonýdhy, gúneythyr annrheven. *To trouble, disturb, disorder, imbroil.* Ar. Trybuillo, díes, ankenia, nerj, turmantí, ober mez pe díme-gans, roeanta, o roeftres, kemes. Ir. Buaidhrim, treavlaím, fúatham, kuvígam.

Turbo, Trouynt, koruynt, gýr-rynt, hýrdhuaynt, tóymmet; Lhyn-iro; Pób péth a vo lhydhan odhíno-arno a blaenvain odhíano; Torz ag ýmdro neidyr; Korn ro í blant i zuare; Traferth, tralhod, helybl. *A storm, a whirlwind, trouble, danger; A whirl-pool; The rundle or winding of a serpent; A top, a gigg, &c.* C. Gúinsa dro. Ar. Avel tor, kurjenten. Ir. Sídean, sídeadh, athaz, † gaofte, fúrrad no rovadh

T.

Týthe, anghaoh, † teafgal, anfadh no stíorm ghloithe.

Turdus, Trefglén, vraderyn bron-vraith. *A thrush, a throffel, &c.* C. Mola láz, *A fieldsfare.* Ar. Drask, milhuit, *A throffe.* Ir. Truideog. **Turma**, Býdhin, torv, týrva, min-tæ, rhaud. *A troop, a company of horsemen.* C. † Lhý. Ar. Bagat, banden, zym lodat. Ir. Kuidcazda, kompainn, buidhean † kaivdean, † kuire, † reim; † pluagh, N.

Turpis, Bydyr, brun, lúga, avlan, dybryd, gúrthyn, hagar, Kreylon, maur; Anhybarz. *Filthy, dishonest, unclean, foul, ugly, nasty.* Ar. Dífenorys. Ir. Salaz, † forb, broghaz, tutaz, ainíodhan, eifíodhan, † íongghlan, neavghlan, granna, graineavail † fiav, trúailidh, mik-neaffa.

Turris, Túr. *A tower.* C. Túr, túrma. Ir. Tor, † toraighean.

Turcio, Lhamadydh, morhuz. *A porpoise.* † C. & Ar. Morhuz & moruz. Ir. Muk vara.

Turtur, Tyrtur, k'lommen vair, k'lommen goed. *Aturtle.* C. Troet, † turan. Ir. Fearan.

Tusilago, y befýzlys, Alau bý-zan, gúrthlys, karn ýr ebol. *Colt's foot.* C. Trúz ebal. Ar. Pau marz. Ir. Adham, lúiv a n-aghaidh kafezdaye.

Tussis, y pesýz, y pás. *A cough.* C. Páz. Ar. Pás. Ir. Kafazdax, † kíafazdax, kothan, fothaz.

Turcia, Kaduicidreth ag ýmgeledh eivvedh dan oed, amdhifyn, nodhed, ýmgeledh. *Guardianship, a fence, &c.* Ar. Guardniuth, karg. Ir. Diolaz, txov, diolaz, txoivéd. Fós † kov, kuvdaz, kofainr.

Tutor, Keidvad, ýmgedhur, nodhur, azlefur, aríedog, amdhifynur. *A tutor, a defender.* Ar. Tyutor, quart. Ir. Diolaz, xvovaye, fear koveid dhilleafa.

Turus, Dioxel, diangol, meun amdhifyn, dienbyd, diniud. *Safe, out of danger, secure.* Ir. Kaovanta, kofanta, flán, koveaz.

Tuus, Tý, dy eidhot, cinot. *Thine, thine own.* Ar. Tu. Ir. Do, agad, leat, reat.

Tympanista, Týpmanur, tabýr-dhur. *A drummer, a taberer.* Ir. Drumadoir, † teirre, tiompanaz.

Tympanum, Taburth; oluyn dhur; melin; Dídhos kerbyd no venn; oluyn diruynlath. *A timbel, taber or drum; A water-mill wheel, &c.* Ar. Tabúrin. Ir. Tim-pán drum no tabar † tet. Fós bú-alroth, roth uifge, múilein.

Typographus, Printúr. *A printer.* Ar. Imprimer. Ir. Klodhadoir, fear zúrtha a glodh, printoir.

Typus, Fýgur, efampl, dyll, fýrv, tebygoliath, gúafgod, lhedrith, kýnlhyn, kýndhelu. *A type, a figure, an example, &c.* Ir. Fioghair, foim, deav, dreax, sompla, eafamolir, kofvulazid, kovthraidheazd no fígaile ní.

Tyrannus, Teyrn, Gormesdeyrn, lhýuydh kreylon, trahays, gorth-

U.

Ulymmer, treifur. *A tyrant or cruel governor.* Ar. Tyrant. Ir. [no riogh] † breas, sheaghlan, triath, fíait; Tíarna. Fós ainri, ainvreas, antor, an'hlaith, aintriath, ainiglearna; Tiran, tiranax, droaz-ri.

Tyro, Lhýydhur ivangk, dex-reyur kelvýdhyd, prentis. *A young soldier or beginner, a novice, an apprentice.* Ar. Diskíol. Ir. Núaidh-feinidhe, nuaidh-vílidhe, óg-laoz, faighdear og no núaidh, foghlain-leaz.

Tyrocinium, y dezreyad kýntav ar gelvýdhyd, prentifíeth, ký-zaynva; Anghývruydhýd, anved-reth. *The first exercise in any thing, an apprenticeship; Also rawness, want of experience.* Ir. Keiddhreakar, gaz caladhna no keirde ar biorth.

Utrunculus, Lhýydhuryn ivangk, &c. *A very young soldier.* Ir. Mion-ogval, mion-núadh vall, faighdeoir beag óg; Foghlaintin, noiviste beag, noivítin.

U.

Uvacatio, Seibiant, ennyd, paid, díspeidid, fegryrd, kennad. *Vacation, leisure, exemption.* Ir. Foill, úain fígh, fíghie, fois, kovnaidhe, fígur no kolg d'obair, foilleazd, úaineazd.

Vacca, Bý, byuz, mísfuynog. *A cow.* C. Byuh, tbyz. Ar. Býz. Ir. Bó, víd Bó.

Vaccinium, Lhýs, lhýfen. *A bilberry, win-berry, hurtle-berry.* C. ýz diu. Ar. Lýs. Ir. Munf. Kran freexan, Scot. Ouid. kravogun, Scot. Sept. Derkaga dí & lúis na n'ear-kog. Fýrozog, Pl. unk.

Vaccera, Býdel, býdhal, paul, ne fonn prefeb; Kae kleder, kan-lhau; Dýn ýnyvd dísfynur. *A rail of timber; A post or tetter; Also a cross-foot, a mad oxcomb.* Ar. Peyl, &c. Ir. Ganail, fál, fe, banraz, no lok Fós fonn no kúaille keangail a meo-lan no a stabla. Dreavnax, fear mire, kean gan zeill.

Vaco, ýmrot yn gubul i ume-ythyr péth, kýmmeryd ennyd a fei-biant, kacl ennyd, bód yn úag ag yn ueilydh, bód heb vedhul am beth, ýmdhiovaly odhíurth beth, bód ag eifíe peth arno. *To be empty or void, to be free or clear from a thing, to be at leisure, to have nothing to do, &c.* Ir. Beirim aire no uidh do ní. Bim as go kinte, no ar shíoval, as go dirhzeallaz. Roi-xim, ataim ar foill, ata foill no úain agam.

Vacuitas, gúagedh, guakder, ar-thoes, díymmyrredh, rýdhdeob odhíurth beth. *Emptiness, clearness or freedom from a thing.* Ir. Foilve, foilveas, folvazd.

Vacuus, gúag, † gúeill, lhýmm, † lhýmfi, arthoes, kog, over, gor-rug, † anolo, feithg; Dívydh, dí-les; Dívaith, fegyr, díoval, díruyf-tyr. *Void, empty; quiet and free;*

U.

At leisure, having nothing to do. C. Guäg, fégur, fegyrus. Ar. Gulo. Ir. Folav & falav, fion, fis.

Vadimonium, Adheid ne ruy-medigæth ar dhývod ger bron ýr fýnad ar y dydh pennod, dydh f torrmaz, meznæith. *A recognition, a day of appearance.* Ar. Kret, kósfion. Ir. Úrrudhas, f kor, kor-raidheaz d, flantæz, gcallavuin no keangal fa dhúine oile do dheanadh a fokail go maith

Vado, Rhýdio, beifio, mýned truyr rhyd; Mýned, kerhded. *To made; to goe.* C. Móz. Ar. Mount. Ir. Sgarvur, teadhám, in thighim, no thivlam a non no a nall ar, no tar ath no tar ígarv.

Vadum, Rhýd, rhydle, bats, the bás; ý mór *A ford; The sea.* C. Baídhour, f rýd. Ir. Ath, ígarv, ígarvan, ígarvean no ait inshio-vail no cadovain a n-avain.

Væ, guæ, óz, o zan, fi hono. *Who soor fie upon* Ar. Kæ. Ar. Maig, fa fýr, moruar, tubaite, donæzd, mallæzd.

Væf, Kývrus, ýstrýusar, di-xelhgær, f hokkedys, tuiythodrys. *Crafty, wily, cunning.* C. Kýdnik. Ar. Gual-fin, dryk-dives. Ir. Lubæz, kleafæz, meangæz, kealgæz, &c.

Vagatio, guib, krydyr, guibad. *A straying, wandering, straggling.* Ir. Sheavoiceadh, taitæl radhaires, fhiutharras.

Vagina, guain, kôd, kacæd, gu-íf ýd *A sheath or scabbard, a little bush or cod of corn.* C. Gún, fguain. Ar. Guin Ir. faghin, N. dubla, trupaill, f fearvolg, ígabard. Falæz, kas, karkær, mogal no feithleog grain.

Vago, guibio, krydyr, mýnd ar dhuiperod, mýned ar dhigrain, mýned o le le. *To wander, to stray, to straggle.* &c. Ar. Dihinfa, di-redoko Ir. Taflim, K. Sheavou-dim, nim fheavoid no fruthaireaz d, fhiuivlam fios luas, &c.

Vagus, guibio, amuibio, didri-gias, ar f dhigrain, f annilys, anlavaduy, annaitad, ýn f bhumman. *Wandering, unconstant, flitting.* Ar. Bariant Ir. Sheavoiceaz; Fós ne-ivixinte

Valde, ýn dhirvaur, ýn vaur. *Very much, greatly, earnestly.* C. Laur, ithik tra. Ar. Meyrbeth. Ir. Go mór, go h-anvor go h-án, go ró, go far, go fior.

Vale, Bydh ýz, haudh f am-mor it; Dyu a th gæto, Dyu ýd ði, debre'n iaz, Dyu ýn borth it, Dyu ýn rhydh. *Farwell, God be with you; adieu.* Ar. Kiniat. Ir. Slan, foraid, beannæzd no keilcav-radh leat.

Valco, galhy, bôd á grýmm a neth gændho, digoni, lhay, bôd ýn iaz laup, talý, taly lhayer, bôd meun bri a z ýrviv, medry. *To be able, to avail, to be of authority, force, and power; to profit; to be strong, to be in health, to be worthy, to signify, to be of value.* C. Böz talvez. Ar. Tallur, kusta. Pettail

U.

effe? *Ut valet?* Frankæt, *Valefo* Petra a carideoz, *Ut valet?* Ir. Tig liom, ara ira ionan fhin no lho do dheanadh, ataim neartvur, brigh-vur, komafæz, akvainingæz, &c.

Valetudo, Hüyl dha ne chrüg, hüyl iezyd ne gleyvd. *Health or sickness.* Ar. Yæzet; Kleivet Ir. Fæfioth, neivthimneas, fallaine, flainte no callante, galar, laige.

Valgus, Koeffæm, troetæm. *Bandy-leg d.* C. Gar-galm, kabm-garrek. Ar. Gargam, gilkam. Ir. Stavæz, glundos, kamloigæaz, kamzofæz.

Validus, Krýv, kadarn, pjbyr, galhóg, nerthog, kevnog, grým-mys, fæzurdh, iaz a lhaun *Strong, valiant, sturdy, able, well in health.* Ar. Nerthy, nerthek, meyrbet, kalonek. Ir. Neartvur, krant, F.

Vallis, Glynn, dýfryn; kum, dôl, pant, f almor, panthe, pannul, pannuyn, *Glam. A valley or dale.* C. f Nans, rofl. Ar. Trauion. Ir. Glean, f geibis no geibis.

Vallo, Kay poulgæ, amgýlzý a zac, amgæcy. *To enclose, to fence or fortify.* Ar. Troidella, Cingo. Ir. Digam, traifighim, glanfayim, kuirim dig, traime, guail, &c.

Vallum, Byarthgæ, i amdhifyn lhy, f guail; Gogor rhyuz. *A trench, a fence, a wall, &c.* C. Klêdh Ar. Kleudh, moquer. Ir. Diog, traime, glanzæz, ganail no fal kofanta sloigh.

Vallus, Paul, troftan, kledren hîr, attegbaul guinuydh. *A palisade, a long spar of timber, a stake whereunto vines are bound.* Ir. Ký-aill, fon, gaval no faitean.

Valor, gæuth, prés. *Value or price.* Ir. Fiu, fun, funas, lúaz.

Valve, Dör, drús, doræ plýg, doræ dhay - hanner. *Folding doors, &c.* C. f Porth. Ar. Dauborth, dæpdhor. Ir. Corra, N dor-xom-ladha, dor-dhuille, duilleoga do-rais no geata.

Vancluis, Kornæziglen, kornor ý væueynh. *A lapwing.* C. Kodna huilan. Ar. Kodna huilan. Ir. Filbin.

Vaneſco, Divlanny, mýnd ar dhim. *To vanish or come to naught* Ar. Lemel, eſafi. Ir. Deinvighim, teadhám ar neivni, ar neivznz ar neimbrigh

Vannus, f guýntylh, Dav. ofer-yn nithio, gogor. *Avau or fan to minnow corn with.* Ir. Kaigean no fgaigean. ýzægnen, N.

Vanus, guæg, dilæun, f lhymsi, over, gortæg, feichy, methian, keltýdhog, koeg, falu *Vain, empty, foolish, light, silly, &c.* Ar. Van. Ir. Folav; Fós fýn no faon f kvækka no f koka, diovjin, deinmeaz, lag, neiv-vnioghvur, miotadhvalæz, mi-airdeaz, miottharæz, neavthorai-deæz, kailteaz, kluteaz, breag-gæz.

Vapidus, Divlas, druedig, ag-æzvaich arno, a drygvlas arno *Ill-tasted, musty, rotten, flat, dull, flinking.* Ar. Mogeçys, dithalon. Ir. Demblafta, mioblæfta, drozblafta,

U.

dovail, dovalaidh, drozvalaidh, no brean

Vapor, Tarth, æger, mýgdarth, anad gouvuyyl; gurés, muygledh. *A vapour, hot breath or steam; Heat.* Ar. Moget, grocs, tomder. Ir. Toit, gal no gail, deata, fmuíd, teagh, anal; Fós teas.

Vaporo, Tarchy, bury tarch, a-nadly; gurelozi ne dumno á tharth a mýgdarth. *To send out vapours, to steam; To heat or make warm with steam.* Ir. Toitim, gailim, kuirim tor no gail afam, ataim lán do thoit, &c.

Vappa, guin æger divlas; Dýn lhed-hyrt dífuryr; hyrryn. *Pale d wine, dead drink; A senseless fellow.* C. Guin maro. Ar. Guin avlet; Skuarnek, ryuft, gouez, lygyuder. Ir. Spaid'hion, tav-fion no tion to-maite, Fós tamanaz, fpaidin, duine reamaitæ, ægonæz, amadanæz.

Vapulo, Kael i vadhy, kael i gy-ro. *To be beaten, scour'd or whipped.* Ar. Daræant gant ýn dén, ýfta. Ir. Bualthear me, do fgiurthar me no do gavthar oram

Variatio, Amryuiæth, amravæ-liad, kývneuid. *A varying or changing, variation.* Ir. Aithearrag-ladh, fæneadh, ægavaviaghadh, de-anadh, ildeanadh.

Vario, Kerhdæ á draed ar léd, bongammy, lhedy traed, trofedhy, mýned trosbeth ýn eſeylýs dhio-val. *To go straddling, to overpass carelessly.* C. Dho rambla. Ir. Stavayim, fhivlaim go ftavæz no maillæ re glúneiv. Fós tairzeimnighim no teadhám thairis go mainæfaz.

Varietas, Amryuiæth, kývneuid, deuis, manu, brithder, amravæl, rhagorithet. *Variety; Also a flock or speck.* Ir. Eagfavalæ, ægavlavas f no ægavlavas f ille, leas, íolar, íolar-dias, f klodín, klæozlodh, aithe-arræz, reaghæ no togha. Fós break, breike, breikeas, fæad, ægofvylæzd.

Vario, Amryuio, amrvævio, amgeny, britho æg amry lúitæ, æghytrvo, neuidio, aralyh. *To vary, change or alter, to mingle, to chequer.* &c. Ar. Senthæ, ober eskem. Ir. Eagfavlavim, íolam, íainio, íolaraim, íghnidhim, nim ægavvail. Fós atam koræz, gogæz, taodæz, neiv-hevæz.

Variolæ, ý vræz gôz. *Measles.* C. Pokkys miniz. Ar. Rydhel. Ir. Galar bræk, brúineas.

Varius, Amryu, anghýfelyb, an-udal, anuaitad, neuidiol, amliu, amrvodh, brith, mannog; æg uy-neb kryzgnog idho. *Drivrel, various, changeable, unconstant, spotted, freckled.* C. f Bryth. Ar. Variant, berboelick, *Unconstant*, Skanben-ck, Lamp, *Slippery.* Ir. Eagfavail ftaim, ægofvyl, íolaridha, koræz, rydhæz.

Varus, Koeffæm, a'i goefæ ýn gýuro i meun; Amravælys, gúrth-únebsy. *Having crooked legs which bends inwards; Also blockish, foolish.* Ir. Kamloirgæaz, kamzofæz. Fós

U.	U.	U.
krúfaí, krúgofgailte, ofgailte an ghlaktha.	lhedvryd, anrhefium; Lhýrvder. <i>Madnes, dotage, folly, frenzy.</i> Ar. Rambredh. Ir. Mirc, mainigh, miziall mireafún, éagon no dith-keille, amadanaxd.	gavn. <i>A skirmisher, a dragoon.</i> Ir. Aithvillidhe, grívilidhe, fgiomoir, fseivlightheoir, fseimbeaz faighi-deoir, fseivvealta.
Vas, adjs; Máx, meixia, gúy- <i>stýl. A sivity or bail, a pledge or hostage.</i> Ar. Kret. Ir. Urra † nas- kar. no naskaire, †kor, †treavaire, †urraidh, †rach, tatha. Fós géall gíall no braighe.	Vectáil, Teymged, tréth, ar- dreth, †kýlhid, toll, tal, †araval. <i>A tribute, custom, toll, tax, a reve- nue, &c.</i> Ar. Lcve, rent, plur. ren- shu. Ir. Iomzarval, aftarval, kios, afair, iomzair, kios no kúifam ar son mailearazda, no iomzair o vall go vall.	Velitatio, ymgiprys, † ymgein- taz, ymgattexaz, keintsaz gan no- idó ym mlaen ag yn ól. <i>A quarrel- ling or bickering in words.</i> Ir. Sgeiv- leaghadh, iompiagadh, ruathar, rú- aigh, rúig, fghadh, kioiflozod, fglavadh.
Vas, afis; Lhefter. <i>Any kind of vessel.</i> C † Kavaz. Ar. Leiter, plur. leftri. Ir. Soidheaz, †kiolarn, sta- va, †án, †ian.	Vectis, Trofol, guiv; Klikiéd drús. <i>A bar or spar of wood; The latch of a door.</i> Ar. Barren, loz. Ir. Barra, fparra no rúagaire dorais, fpeike lorga no grodh urrainn, fíun- leóg no laite dorais.	Vellico, Týnny, týnmhigo, ka- blu, gogany, rhoi fenn, krýdhy, rhoi drí gair a drúg abfen. <i>To pluck, lug, twitch, to carp, taunt or rail at one, &c.</i> Ir. Trýillim, ftranglaim, ftrangam, poifim, flamam.
Vafto, Divrodi, diva, anrheithio; Blino, dyngvino. <i>To waste, to de- stroy, to spoil; To vex and torment.</i> Ar. Breua, dífterát, dírfyuzheá, guafia. Ir. Banayim, †baifighim, fgríflim, deifgionaim; díbrim, mil- lim, donayim, kúirim fgríos no o theimidh beo, nim baifneazas.	Vegetabilis, Lhýfvyy, lhýfvyy- niol, gúidhvyyiol, ir. iradh. <i>Ve- getable.</i> Ir. Soainve, fofais, beo, lís- veo, foivcaightbhi.	Vello, Týnny, týnny o'r gú- raidh; † Týnmhigo, knoi ne vra- thy. <i>To pull, to pluck; To pinch or gnaw.</i> Ir. Tairnám, freangam, poi- fim, beanam.
Vaftus, Maur arhyth, abrytígl o vait, anveidol, amryfle, amrof- go, anghyunnys, braifg práf, chang, ihydan, anverth o vait; Uedi i dhivrodi, anghyvannedh; Traza- annog, díjala. <i>Vaft, huge, ready, wide, broad; Desolate, uninhabited; Inhabitable, outrageously covetous.</i> Ir. Mor, auvor, auvork, anzoimfeaz, os módh, os anfairthim.	Vegeto, Býniogi, býnioká, kryv- háy, Cer. gurygio <i>To quicken or en- tizen.</i> Ir. Beodhayim, fáilvighim, atínvadhayim, meifinghim, near- tayim, laifdighim nim beo.	Vellus, Kny, gúlán-groen; Dail koed. <i>A fleece of wool, a fell; The leaves of a tree.</i> C. Knúg glán. Ar. Kreon an de'vnet. Ir. Lomradh, † Menav Lomr.] oíla, kroikean; Kús díuilcer.
Vates, Prophuyd, Deuyin, deon- glur, bardh, prýdydh. <i>A prophet, a poet.</i> Ir. Faidhe, faidheador.	Veha, Prifordh, ferdh glydo <i>An high way for common carriage.</i> Ar. Hent meur, hent brás. Ir. Mor- krod, flighe mór zoitcean varkai- dheazda no malkaireazda.	Velo, Kydhio, gorzydhio, di- lhady, gúigó, kely, rhuymu. <i>To cover or veil, to cloath adorn or put on, to bind or tie.</i> Ar. Mufha, Mu- fha e fách, <i>Faciem velat.</i> Ir. Falay- im, fúanam, keanglaim.
Vaticinium, Prophuydoliath, d'ozgan, deundabech. <i>A prophecy or foretelling.</i> Ir. Faidin, tarraighil, tairngíre.	Vehemens, Trum, maur, lhy- m, †kerth, †dyring, glyd, †króz, drívd, taer, taerdhryd, div- ti, angerdhol, avrcolys, krylon. <i>Vehement, earnest, fierce, urgent, an- ruly.</i> Ir. Deineazdaz, dian, mear, gcar, hozvur, †aith, loifgeanta, greadanta, mortean, borb, †pont garg, dívirkeaz.	Veloxy, Byan, býniog, kývlim, fýgván, efsyd. <i>Swift, quick, nimble.</i> C. Strik. Ar. Eskyt, byan, timat. Ir. I uáil, hútvur, cadrom, kliste, †udvall, díuveall, †deghair, de- lumme, fovaiddh.
Vaticinor, Prophuydo, deunio <i>To prophese, divine or foretel.</i> Ir. Faidim, faidim, tarraighlaim, tairngrim, nim faifin.	Vehiculum, Mén, kerbyd, klý- daz, karr, karrven. <i>A carr, a wain, a wagon, a coach, a chariot.</i> C. Gra- var róz, <i>Vehic. trusatile.</i> Gravar dhula, <i>Vehic. manuale.</i> Ar. Gravaz daubennek, <i>Vehic. manuale</i> portati- le. Gravaz rodellek, <i>Vehic. manuale</i> trusatile. Ir. Kairt, †ben, kar, kar- bad, krothar, &c.	Velum, Lhenn, lhenn gsdh, lhenn, gúely, huyil lhong, lhenn húyl. <i>Avail, a curtain or sail.</i> C. Gól, gúyl. Ar. Gúcl. Ir. Brat, fa- laz, †lumain, †tonaz, kalla, be- ala, feol.
Uber, Adj; Knydvaur, fruyth- lon, torehog, helacthlon, dígonol, amal, helath, brás, maur, braifg. <i>Fruitfull, plentyfull, abundant.</i> Ar. Puill, <i>Plentyfull.</i> Ir. Toraidheaz, torthvail, lionvur, frafáz, teiligh- theaz, rabaz, mór, fairrlin, leatha- daz, lán do, &c.	Veho, Dúyn ar dhúr, klydo, †kyuan; Teithio, ymdaith. <i>To convey by land or by water; To journey, to travel.</i> Ir. Iomzrain, a- ftraim, málkam, beirim liom ar iomzar eigin.	Velut, Val, vel, mal, megis, yn gýfelyb. <i>Like, like as.</i> Ar. Evel, e- gis, hervedh. Ir. Avail, mar; Ko- nairde.
Uber, Broun, díden, piy, púrs; <i>Dinner, kader; téth; Mýnyes; gema- pityllh. A breast or teat, a pap or udder; The bosom, the cock or spout of a conduit.</i> C. Tethan. Ir. Kiz, kiaz no kioz, †mamun, fíne, bal- lán, †koikve, †deala. Uth, N.	Vel, Ne, nailh, ai, hyd yn oed, iú, ys ev. <i>Or, either, even, at the least.</i> C. Po. Ar. Pe. Ir. No, naid F. C. keazdar, kora, maravail, bioldh go, ze, go, go hairíng, ni as luyaz, do veath dáil, no meath a dhail.	Vena, gúythen, Auen, auen; dhi- ath <i>a vein; a vein or style of writing.</i> C. †Gúith. Ar. Guathien. Ir. Ku- lille, airtire, komas no klýnadh na- durtha, akvaing nadurtha.
Úbertas, Amlder, helacthrydh, fruythlonder, dígonoldeb. <i>Fruit- fulness, plenty.</i> Ir. Toraidheazd, torthchazd, torthavalazd teiligh- chazd, meathas, fult, fultvure, lion- vaire, iomadavlazd.	Velabrum, Lh' est ne vúth meun fair. <i>A booth or tent in a fair.</i> Ar. Leilúik, tant, fát, búikl. Ir. Brat- vóth, kaban íngih.	Venubulum, Fonn hela; † Hy- zuyay, <i>Lib. Land.</i> helton. <i>A hunting pole.</i> C. † Hozuafu. Ar. Guáo guedh-huz. Ir. Fiadh-lorga, fiadh-gha, thealg-vata, beata thealg.
Ubi, Pa le, p'le, uedi, pan. <i>Where, in what place, after what, when?</i> Ar. Pe l'éz? ma? pa, peur. Ir. Ka, kaidhe, kait, kiadh a n-ait, an tan, a n-áuir, an trath?	Velamen, Kýdh, gorzydh, gor- tho, lhenn, lhenn gýdh, anhydied, hyling, kúrlid. <i>A covering, veil, carpet, coverlet, &c.</i> Ar. Golo. Ir. Falaz, brat, †fuidhir, keadaz, fú- main, raidhe, keim, bean, beanog, peall, pealltog †methar, †glóth, dian, bokan, kulaigh.	Venalis, A vo ar urther, a arper- ther. <i>To be sold; set to sale.</i> Ir. In- reaka, indiola re na reik, redhiol da dhíol, ionzoivke, inxcanai gh do- ghavas koivke.
Ubique, ym mhóh mann, ym mhóh lhc. <i>Every where.</i> Ar. E pép kéuer. Ir. Inn gaz ball, in gaz ait, an- stúille vall.	Veles, Lhýdhdur a úifg arvæ yf-	Venator, Heliur, helydh, † ký- nydh. <i>A hunter, a huntsman.</i> C. † Heliur.
Udus, gúlób, lhait; Brúifg, medhu. <i>Mist, wet; Also drunken.</i> Ar. Delt, leith; Medho. Ir. Flíuz, ta'is, úifgeavail.		Vendicatio, Kleimiad, holiad. <i>A Claiming or challenging.</i> Ir. Agradh, agarthazas.
Vercordia, gualh fnyuyr, amm- huyth gorphuyth, fávdyrydh,		Vendico, Kleimio, holi, rhoi haul, ymardhelu o ryu beth, ym- honní o ryu béth. <i>To claim to chal- lenge a thing.</i> Ar. gervel rak, de- fíal, <i>To challenge.</i> Ir. Agraim, nim agarthazas ar.

U.

Venditio, guerthiad, auerthiad *A selling or sale, a vend.* Ir. Reik, reakarcaid, diol, fal, filas.

Vendito, Al'nyz uerthy, auerthy, dnyñ ir' vargnad; rhoedry, ýmtróftio. *To sell often, to set to sale; to brag or boast, to vaunt.* C. Dho guerha Ar. Guerhá, marzata Ir. Shirreagam, flurdiolam, reakam go minik

Venefica, Deuines, deuin-uraig, fuyn-uraig; guenyyn-uraig. *A sorceress, she that poísoneth, a witch.* C. f' Kullioiges. Ar. Sorieres. Ir. Brioróg, bean phifeogaz.

Veneficum, Kelydyhd' guenyyno, deundabath. *Socery, witchcraft.* Ir. Urtthazd, pilheogazd, afulaidheazd, buafazd, keird no ealadha pilheog do dheandh no neive do zur, no do thavart.

Venenum, guenyyn, guenyndra; Deundabath, fuyn ar dhuodydh, f' kýuar ar gýrh meiru i' y hir gadu; Poriorliu, anliu. *Poison, venom, Witchcraft, A medicine or ointment to embalm a body for preserving it; Purple colour.* C. f' Guenyyn Ar. Binim, ampefon, Kuntam. Ir. Neiv, búafadh, tonadh, pilheoga, f' urta, deox pilheog.

Veneo, Bód ar perth *To be sold.* Ir. Do reachar no do dhioltar me, ataim dom reik no dom dhiol.

Venerabilis, Hybarz, parzys, parzedig, anhd' dedhys, yrdhafol, zumbaz. *Worshipfull, venerable.* Ir. Airvindeaz, airvideaz, onoraz ionerivdeaz iononora, fú, diol, na airigh ónora.

Veneror, Perzi, anrhýdedhy; Ervyn, attolvg *To honour, to worship, to reverence, to pray unto.* C. Dho urria. Ar. Adori. Ir. Airvinim, airvidim, onoram, nim no beirim onóir.

Venerus, Serzog, f' drythylh, godineyb, anhd' Leckerus, veneREAL. Ir. Druithavail, býilicavail, druithcaz kollaidh; Lues veneREAL, fýth dhruihe, plaigh dhruihe, Gallvoigaz, bolgaz f' Frankaz.

Venia, Madheyant, trigaredh, kennad. *Pardon, leave or licence.* C. zivians. Ar. Pardon, triugaedh. Ir. Laghadh, methadh, maicheavnas, maicheavazas, trokaire, aridun K. Fo'ar, kéad, f' argád no argádca.

Veno, Dývod, tyvy, kýnnir'y, kýnnýdhy, efsyn, digýudho, dar-nuacan, dývod i ben *To come, to arrive, to bring or grow, to chance, to happen or come to pass.* C. Dho dón, mi rig doz, Veni. Ar. Donet, ar-ryurt, ourvedhur. Ir. Roizim, roitzighim K. roandim Id f' rozdam, reaxtam no riaxtam, tudhxam no f' udhxaidhim.

Venor, Hela, hely; Eryln, ýmhdil; ýmpaz. *To hunt, &c.* C. Dho helha. Ar. Emolz, Gaduna, Venari lepores. Ir. Shealgam, nim shealg, shealgairéad no fiadhaz, ataim ag sheilg no ag fiadhaz, iarram, f' lorgaim, f' aighidhim, klúirighim no klúirim klúirhe ar.

Venofus, gýthennog, hlaun gu-

U.

ythi. *Full of veins or strings.* Ir. Kulleaz, no kullicadhaz, lan do kullileadhail, kullicannaz.

Venter, Bol, [S W Bola] | rhymen, tor, bry, króth; Torluhyth, f' plentyn ýn ý gróth. *The belly or panch, the stomach; Also the child that a woman goes with.* C. f' Tor: tor bráoz, Vetricofus. Ar. Kof Ir. Bolg, brúinn, brú, tarr, búia F. bo:rog, gcofan, meadail. Fós toilg no tolgan.

Ventilabrum, guyntylh, mantell uvent. *A van to winnow withal.* Ir. Kaigean no fgaigean.

Ventilo, guyntio, nthio; Sýmmyd o'r naih lay ir' lhalh. *To win or winnow; To toss and sift from one hand to the other.* Ar. Guenta. Ir. gýthrayim, hým re gýth, katham, kaigñghim, nim kathadh Fós kratham, glúafim, koram no katam.

Ventofus, guyntog; ýfgavn; bý-an; anudal, anuafad; rhodrelgar, frotiys. *Windy, light or swift, unconstant.* Ir. gýthaz, gacharan, N gýthvur, [gachman N] dagharaz, deattheaz, gýthanaaz. gýthaire, lan do gýth.

Ventrale, Arfedog, f' bronvollh, duyvronneg. *An apron.* C. Apparn. Ar. Davanzliar.

Ventricofus, Bollog, keflog, potrennog, krotog. *Big-bell'd.* Ir. Vid Venter. B'nonemap, N.

Ventus, guynt, zuýth, zua, avel. *Wind, a blast, a puff.* C. Guenz [& guinz] Ar. Avel, Avel kevret, *An east wind.* Ir. gýth [no goth] neidhe F. f' daghar, f' deaith, fozar, meas, aircav, aníadh, f' teafal

Venus, Guener, Dyties trýthýlherz; zupnax knoudol, anhd' druyd, lerzougrydh; Kýd gur a gurag; Prýd a gúedh, tezuz *Love or lust; Also beauty, comeliness.* C. Guenar; *The morning star,* Býr-lúan; Ar. Guener; Dar Guener, *Dies Veneris.* Steren pelkent *Phosphorus.* Ir. Graidh-vaindia, f'heark-vaindia, Búindia an ghradhha Fós drúis, f' býis, f' fúizeazet; f' ós gionavalazd.

Venufas, Prýd, prýd a gúedh, tezuz, diuyg da, glendyd, prýdverthuz, riondeb, hýrvýdz ýmadroch, parabl f' trybelid. *Beauty, comeliness, grace and becomingness in speech and utterance.* Ar. Kentz, kaerder Ir. Deise, fgeiv, breadhas; Fós fúiv briathrazd no deaghla-vrazd.

Venufus, Pryduedhol, tég, glán, f' teledy, prýdverth, hýrvýd, f' pev, duv gys, golygys, rion, digrivlan. *Fair, comely, graceful, fine, gallant, pleasant.* Ar. Hagarat, tafr. Ir. Deas, f' givaz, breadha, alainn, formavail, maicheaz.

Vepres, Miaren, Dimet drýsien. *A briz or bramble.* C. f' Dreiz A. Bot drez, bot fperm Ir. Dris, firdhis.

Vepretum, Micrinhuyn, drýfluyn, hlyñ mieri. *A bramble-buf.*

U.

Ir. Drisfeaz, az drisfeaz, tor no tum dris no drilheog.

Ver, y guanýn. *The spring-time.* C. Guan ten, f' guaintoin. Ar. No-vedo-anter. Ir. Larraz, *Sie & N.*

Veracitas, Guironedh, gairiuredh, gýrur. *Veracity.* C. f' Guironedh. Ar. Guironedh & f' edh. Ir. Fiorathreis, nor-raidhteazd, fi-or-lavraz

Verber, Fonnig, korfen, freuyth ne flangelh i' gýro, dýrnod, gývalen- nod, éyi; Cor. maethgen, *A banging; to mow, f' gurfon, fryuyth. A stripe or blow; a whip, a scourge.* Ir. Slaz, slaitin no baitin tada ky l, f' gý- urfa, maloid no flat re ngavhar ar dhuine. Tavall, buille, Fós fideadh gýithe, fonadh gýithe.

Verbero, Maedhy, kyro, fýsto, f' tonnodho, puyó, taro, koip, go- vidio, blimo. *To beat, to lash, to whip, &c.* C. Dho krongkia. Ar. Skurzheza. Ir. Bualim, f' beanoim, f' falghim, fiortam, griollfam, smit- thim, túfgim, kairim, lipram, fli- ollim, kamikim, plionkam, kairim, knagam, ípallam, íunkam, zeang- gam, gavam ar. Pionofaim, bit- thim, írokam, kaimim, ípregam

Verbum, gair, ýmadroch, pa- rabl, diarheb, rhan ó ýmadroch a cluir Berv *A word, a saying; a verb.* C. gér. Ar. gér. Ir. Briar- thar, f' bri no brigh, brian, f' fearb, blis F. tdvar, f' maghar, f' iúid- dhír, f' fúigheall, f' bagh, f' ionn- rofg, f' athalg. Fós tearma no fokal.

Verecundia, gýyldir, gorzú- lidh, gúladecidra, inyldir, lhed- neifruyd, anýder. *Basfulness, shamefacedness, modesty.* Ar. Rylto- ni. Ir. Tuirneafg, aghnaire, agh- nairéazd, mmaovalazd, nairighe, fiteazd.

Verecus, Marx ýfgavn, helvarz, gýrvaz. *A hunting naz.* Ir. Troid- eaz, grub-eaz, luath-vark, fonn- eaz no eaz pottaez, eaz eadrom, luath no fhealgaz.

Vereor, Ovni druy barz a xari- ad, ovni, amma, aríudv. *To revere- nce, to fear, to doubt, mistrust or apprehend.* Ar. Duzheca, karhutoun, íponra. Ir. Uathghraidhim, no mi- adhghraidhim, f'heark-airvinnim, dileagalim, airvinnim no onóiriam re gardh no re h-eagla. Ata eagla no fairsheas oram roive, ni la- vam, &c.

Veretrum, guaien gur, kal, ka- la; pidin *A man's privy member.* C. Kal Ir. Ball feartha, bod, boidin, f' neav, f' biz, meamar.

Vergo, f' yedhy, puyfoat, goguy- dho, f' uweby at, tyualht alian. *To decline or bow down, to bend, lie or look toward.* Ir. Klynam, f'ynam, krumam, kafam, lúbam, luidhim, feazam, no tairngim go; a, ide- ars, anonn, fioz no fúas. Fó doir- tim az, no amaz.

Veridicus, geyritir, a dhývetto 'r gúir; gúirlavariad, Lib Land. *That speaks truth.* C. f' Gúirlaveriad. Ir. Firinifeaz, f'oiraidhteaz do deir no do innufhas frinne.

U.

nona; trathnona, deireadh lvi no laoi.
 Vespertilio, ystlym. *A bat. C. Sgelli grehan [corrupte sgerh grehan] + hifommet. Ar. Askel kronen* Ir. Eitléog ainleog [no miol-to] leathair, cnebhag, *N. Utrium vero vespertilionem an ululam auctor intellexerit. non satis constat; lucifugam enim vocat.*
 Veiter, yx, cidhoz, cidhoz xui, † einoz *Dav Yours. C. Sjs [vel goz] sjs honyn, your own. Ir. Var, aguivhne, leifhne.*
 Vestiarium, Kift dilhad, the i gadu dilhad; Dilhad, suifgad dilhad. *C. Wardrobe; Also apparel it self. C. Garboidy. Ir. Kealan, faichlios, kealtaras; Fós Beistri theampal*
 Vestibulum, Kvntedh, rhabdhrus, rhabry, † kynnor. *A porch or entry to a house. C. Portal. Ir. Opan, N.*
 Vestigium, Ol troed, ol, arbhuybyr, aruydh, gwadan troed *The print of a man's foot, a footstep, a trace or track, a token, sign or mark of any thing, the sole of the foot. Ar. Ruden; Rolez kar, A wheel track, &c. Ir. Lorg, † eis, † eang, † fiav, † foilleazd.*
 Vestimentum, Dilhedyn, dilhad, suifg, † tarxenad, trufiad, † azre *A garment, vesture or vestment, apparel. C. Dillaz, † guisk vestis. Ar. Kres. Ir. Kullagh, † kongram, ionnar, trealay, artadh, † aichme, uradh † rokan, beitt, koraghadh.*
 Vestio, Dilhady, suifgo, † gor thoi, adhyrno. *To clothe, to array, to garnish or deck. C. Dho dilladhzi Ar. Gritska. Ir. Ionaram, faichim, eadayim.*
 Vestitus, suifg, trufiad, dilhad, arxenad *Apparel, clothing, rament. C. Dilladhaz Ar. Dillat. Ir. Kullagh, edaz, † diollait.*
 Veces, † hen bobol synt *The ancients. Ir. Sheandýine na dýine a n-allud.*
 Veto, suahardh, suaravyn; Rhyultro, luydhias. *To forbid, to prohibit; Also to let or hinder. Ar. Iberfa. Ir. Toirmeafgaim, † eargh raim, bakam, krosam ar.*
 Vetula, guraz, henuraz. *An old woman or wife. C. Benyn goth, † gurah. Ar. Grax. Ir. Kailleaz, † gait.*
 Vetus, Hén, henchd, oedrannys, oediog *Old, ancient, pale. C. Koth. Ar. Koth. Ir. Shean, arlagh, arlan-ta, bró, fion, fionaz, fionaidh, aofa, † diovall, † kaire.*
 Vetusitas, Hender, henaint, yr amfer synt, henavieath *Antiquity, ancientness. Ar. Kothni. Ir. Seime, feineazd.*
 Vexillum, Aruydh, baner, † lhyman, † penun. *A banner, a standard. Ar. Afáin. Ir. Braraz, meirge, † luyimeazda.*
 Vexo, Blino, govidio, tralhodi, kýtychdio, dor sý. *To vex, trouble, disturb or disquiet. C. Dho peitia. Ar. Trybujilla, mantra, zhaniana. Ir. Buaidhrim, keafam, kroxam,*

U.

preaxam, fgallam, greadam, gailim no loizgim ar, bruidim, pionam, kradhum, gonam, loitum.
 Via, Fordh, lhuuybyr, taith, heol, farn; Módh, dylh, lytr, aýuedh. *A way, a causey, a journey; a voyage; Also a manner, mean or fashion. C. Fór & forldh. Ar. Rut, hent, Hec a het, Tota via. Ir. Slighe, [yligih, N] konair, † traghrod, bealz rion K. reim, † keide, rod, ravaz, komar, † fed, inntez, † [p. 30] eis, anaz, aruis F. & ruis, fiall, kálan, Dureim, via recta Fos modh, gleas, kaidh, nós riaghail, ord.*
 Viaticum, † Gofymdhaith, *Dav. [An gofymdaith] anghenrheidhe taith, arluy'r daith, býud lhuir. All necessary things for a journey, as victuals, money, &c. Ir. Reamlon, reamzoztas, rodzoztas, lon no koftais bealagh.*
 Viator, Tcithiur, ymdeithydh; † Rhingylh, kais, guyfuir, dývynur. *A traveller, A sergeant, a headle, an apparitor. Ar. Treidher, tremenat. Ir. Triallaire, triallan, rodan baraidhe, atraidhe, reamair, keidean, fear hioval, fear bealagh no fheaghd do thiovail, fear slighe more no kafain, Fós blosk-vaor, bloskara, bollfaire, gairmghilla, kallaire, &c.*
 Vibex, ól dýrnod ar ý korph, klais, dýglais, guetglais, kleitfad *A mark or print of a stripe or blow, a male on the flesh after whipping. Ir. Beamlog, beamzovartha, beamairdhe lorg buille, ball duv no gorm o bhuille. Fós aineav no grain, miozlu no naire.*
 Vibro, ysgýdydd peth, zuvne-lhy, ýsbongkio, peri krýny, lhuuyryz a digleirio dan gýnnhýrvy, krýzy lhaís *To shake a thing, to brandish, to dart or throw, to glister and shine with a trembling light. Ar. Bralla, brancellat. Ir. Diuvrakaim, kratham, koram, kafam, beanam krathadh, kairvim F.*
 Viburnum, Pren ni thýv ýng Hýmry, ond ve elhir i alu ýn ól lhadin guivurnuydh ne bren guvurn. *A wayfaring tree. Ir. Fineavuin fadhaim, no duilleur feithe. Freav vunean no buinnan do thigh as freiv zrain.*
 Vicaria, Vikeriath. *A vicarage. Ir. Kovarbazd, airm-reazdas, tanais-teazd, fionnadazd, bikaireazd, feadhmantas, airmzearnazd.*
 Vicarius, Uo yn the yn aralh, rhaqlay. *A deputy, a lieutenant. Ir. Airmreazdaz, airmreafavail, airmzearnavail, fionnadaz, fionnadavail, biokardha, tanais-teaz, tanais-teavail, kovarba, airmreas, airmzearn.*
 Vicecomes, Suydhog, yxelvaer, Lib. Land. *A Sheriff's a Viscount. C. † Hyuelvair. Ar. Beskont. Ir. Farúazdran.*
 Vicennium, ýspraid ygen mlhý-nehd. *The space of twenty years. Ir. Re no ainliur hixeid bliuchan.*
 Vicia, suifg, pýs v lhygod. *A cetch or tare. Ir. Pifhean, fiorr,*

U.

pis mionnaia, pis xapal.
 Vicinia, Kvndogath, kývnefaviath. *Neighbourhood. Ar. Amefezeth. Ir. Kovarfanazd, kovarfaxd neafz, nefaxd, kovincez, †kovaitheazas, faige, faifgeazd, figalazt.*
 Vicinus, Kvntmydog. *A neighbour. C. Kýmtevak, † nell-evyn, ogaz. Ar. Amesk, hogos, hogofisk, amefezes, vicina. Ir. Fogas, kovineafaz a goivncez, gara, garaz, garavail, re tyiv, lav re, re koull, a vozair, ar, koir, ar koragih, re h'vas, neivzian, neav fada.*
 Vicis, Kylz peth, tro lhe, † parthred, neuid, fýdh, dýled, drygdhamtan, drug ývylur, † trýzineb, avlyvdiant, anghvmmuydn, kopoidgáeth drygdhyn; Mal, me-sjs. *Course, stead, place, turn, office or duty, misfortune, mischance, &c. C. An termeum, Hác vice. Ar. Tro, tro ul, alia vice gues. Ir. Seal, fealadh, † athaz, treivilhe, F. C. dresas, ainliur, staid, ait a los, ar lon k. olzlohd.*
 Vicissim, Ar gylz, ar dró, bob vn ail; yr ýn modh, ýn gýfelyb. *By turns, one after another; In like manner. Ir. Go fealdhaz, ar fealdhazd, fi sheaz, ar leadh, shealdha, no tamail, gaz ar na sheal, leithar leith, avail, mar.*
 Vicissitudo, Kvynneuidia ól ynol, kylz kývneuid, tro. *A vicissitude or change. Ir. Shealaidheazd, treivilheazd, tiazd a-niit*
 Vicima, Anivel aberth am vydhgoliath, aberth, ofrum. *A sacrifice. Ar. Sakriis. Ir. Keirmodh-vant, iodhvair ar fon buaidhe.*
 Victor, Gorefýnnur, gorvodog, býdhýzol, digonur *A conquerour, a vanquisher. Ir. Buaidheoir, kearnour, kofzraidhe, teor buaidhe do vrech; Kloidhteoir, fraightheoir, fear zloidhe no haraighe.*
 Victoria, Bydhygoliath, gory-zaviath, gorvod, gorvodath. *Victory, conquest. Ar. Viktor. Ir. Búaidh, † kearn, kod, F. kofgar † kov † briathar, ata. K. gavalts, kloidheadh, faraghadh, lav a nuaztar baire, kraov gheill.*
 Victus, Lhyniath, kýnheliath, ýmborth, býydd, porthant, † heiniar, arluy, Sustenance, victuals; life; provision. C. Búz, †brúha Ar. Boet. Ir. Kothzghadh, beathghadh, baidh, beatha, lon. *Vid Cibas.*
 Vicus, Heol, pentrev, trevlan *A village, a town. C. Pounder tre Ar. Vilazhen, kar. Ir. Sraid, bothar, Vilicet, Mal pe dýuedid, ýs ev, lev, nid amgen ná, ýn diaz. To wit, that is to say. Ir. Adhon, mar atá, mar a duvradh, go divin, go deary † go doigh go finneaz.*
 Video, sueled, kanvod, edryz, golygy, tremio, dealh, guybob, dar-bod, ýstýried. *To look, to see, to perceive, to understand, to regard, to consider, to take heed. C. Miraz, dha viroz, dho guelaz. Ar. Guelct. Ir. Kighim, as lear dhá, dearkam, featham, feazam, avarakaim, tui-gim, fonnam, airighim, beirim aire, domaine,*

U.

domaire, domuidh no fa dear, ata áird no bean agam ar, ata feaxam agam dho, ata kúram agam úime, falamam dho, † kúirim ó faghail ar.

Videtur, Év a dýbýgír. *It seems.*
Ir. Dho zighthear, as kofvuil, &c.
Vidua, guraig uechú. *A widow.*
C. † Gureg uechú. Ir. Baintreavaz vna.

Viduo, ýfgar, tynny ýmmæth, gúedhuí, gúahany, divydhio, kothedy. *To deprive, to bereave, to make one a widow.* Ir. Sgram, dea-lúghim, kaillim, beanam dhe.

Vico, Rhuymo á mér-helyg ne úiel, kýlyz thestri. *To bind with twigs, to hoop a vessel.* Ir. Fonfaif-gim, kúirim fonula ar, keanglaím re fonna.

Victor, Kýlzur thestri. *A cooper.*

C. Býnkiar. Ir. Fontáire, fonioir.

Vicus, Methedig, páthedig, díog, hýblyg, ýtuyth, suanu, eçuan, lhyimig, medhal, † lheipr, kýluag, gúyuedig. *Faint, flaggy, weak, wrinkled, withered.* Ar. Skaitir, cempl. Ir. Tamaitc, thait, meirv, lag; Fós rangaz, knon, krauta, the-argtha, thearganaç, krionanza, krantanaz.

Vigeo, Béd ýn grýv, bód ýn vóyúog, bód ýn zuym; *Ceret* gury-gio, bód ýn heimv, bód ýn i vloed, bód meun rhyúg, býu. *To be strong, lusty, fresh, lively* &c. Ir. Ne-artayim, láidríghim, kalmayim, blodhayim, ataim láidir-béo.

Vigefangulus, Féth ag ýngan on-golidho. *Having twenty angles.* Ir. Fioçvil.

Vigil, gúiliadurys, defro, † ef-gúid, dýval, digúg, anníodh *Watchful, making, diligent.* C. † Heuyl. Ar. Dihýn; Mirer, *A watchman or sentinel.* Ir. Forazaire [panachap, N] áireaz, koiveadaz, áirneaz, áirneanz.

Vigilantia, gúiliaduríeth, anhynd, diquidnydh, goval. *Watchfulness, care, vigilancy.* Ir. Dúfáz, dearfáigheaz; dúfáigaltaz, fáirne, áirneaz, áirneaz, fáirce, koivead, fin-deaz, d, forazras, neavfoilligheaz. d.

Vigilo, gúiled, dúyn anhyndedh, kadu gúynlos, kýmmyrd poen. *To make, to watch.* Ar. Evezat, bella Ir. Ar'míghim, dearfáigim, fáirríghim.

Viginti, Ýgan, ýgeint. *Twenty.* C. Igans. Ar. Igent. Ir. Fíxid.

Vigor, Nerth, grym, krývder, kálon, kýfyr, *Ceret*, gurygiant, † aril. *Strength, lustiness, courage, liveliness.* Ir. Neart, brigh, lathair, beodna, beodhaz, fáilveaz, ípra-kadh, spionadh, inntinn, meanma, arvract, treóir, úrrudhas, rúvair, razmas.

Vilis, gúael, faly, mafu, dífily-edh, dielu, díbris, díftry, díchevnydh. *Vile, of no value or account.* Ar. Bukin. Ir. Saith, fúarraz, fim-phigh, táir, tarkúineaz, díbligh, úiríneal, kúilíneal.

Villa, Maenol allhan o'r dhnas, pentrev, trevlan, korrdev, maerdy, maerdev, havodty. *A manour*

U.

houfe, a village, a farm houfe or bove-stall. C. † Tre & trev. Ar. Burz, kær, guér, guik. Ir. Baile, † bla, dú, hos † rath, † tuaim, un-tan, N gragan beag no purtan tu-aithe, bodaz, fleagaz no ígológ, graíntheaz, treavtha.

Villanus, Pentrevur, maer, maer-ur, † tacog, havodur. *A farmer, a villager.* C. Tiak. Ir. Sgológ, brúaidhe, biataç, firmcoir.

Villus, Bleuyn práf, keden, ky-dyn. *An hair or course of hair.* Ar. Beluyn. Ir. Ribe, ribeog, rib-bin, roinne, fonfadh, grean, lío-thra, klúiv, kaitin, biúitin no brú-thán. Fós gíb, gíobog, ílam, íli-fluog.

Vimen, Gúalen ýftuyth, gúialen vér-helyg, gúialen eilio. *An osifer, a twig, a wicker.* Ar. Gúalen. Ir. Slat, ílaun, † deil, dealin, deilín, bioraide, sprios, íprioán, maothán no mýthan.

Vincio, Rhuymo, klýmmy, kýl-zy, krývhay. *To bind or tie up, to loope or make sure.* C. Dho kelma. Ar. Kelma, kelza Ir. Keanglaím, ký-iríghim, naçaim.

Vinco, ýnnih, kevný, gorvod, gorvóry, gorefvna, kacl ý maes, blaçnoir, rhogon. *To conquer, to overcome, to vanquish, &c.* C. Dho kronkia. Ar. Trezi, tredia trech-da. Ir. Kloidhim, faraighim, buaidhim ar, beirim búaidh: *Vinco cur-sú.* Fagam býnruisk ar.

Vinculum, Rhóym, rhuymy; Koronbleth vloed; Rhuymedi-gzeth meun ýtgriven; Karzar. *A band or tie; Imprisonment; A Garland; A bond or obligation.* Ar. Eré. Ir. Keangail, kuivrezaz, † tairíshin, keangaltan, naç, araz.

Vindex, Dialur kam, dadleyur, amdhýnnur, ardheleur, koipur. *A revenger of wrongs, a defender.* Ir. Dioghaitoir, aitheoir, dathcoir, te-adaraztoir.

Vindicte, Ardhelu rhydh-did ne vrait, barn druy ragdharbod, gu-areid, ýmuared. *The assertion of one's liberty or credit.* Ir. Sírdheiv-neagadh, deivneagadh íyírfe no faortha.

Vindico, Diai, kofpi, ýmuared rhag prygl a zam, edvryd í rýdhdid, rnyahay, breinioli. *To avenge, to revenge or punish, to restore or set at liberty, &c.* Ar. Kafúza. Ir. Dí-oghalaim, airhighim, koirighim, boirz caratayim, nim dioghail.

Vinea, gúinlan, gúinuydhen; † mangnel rhyvel. *A vine or vineyard; An engine of war.* Ar. Guini-en. Ir. Fineavuin, fionghort; Fós grimz íath, i. e. angrais zogaidh deanta do vaideadhav & do ízia-thadanav ílar, fyi a deadhadh lýz-radhá dionntaighidh múir.

Ventum, Perlan uinuydh, gúinlan. *A vineyard.* Ir. Fineavuin.

Vinum, gúin; Bruyígedh, medhdud Wine, Drunkenness. C. Gú- Ar. Guin. Ir. Fion, † fim.

Viola, ý violod, kriulhys: Lhý-fie'r drindod, *viola tricolor.* A vo-

U.

let. C. Meilhyonen. Ir. Fal z uazza, bighilead.

Violatio, Hologiad, divyniad, fardhad, kamuri. *A breaking, violating, wronging, &c.* Ir. Orvear-nadh, breighadh, brífheadh, reabadh, ainfeadhmadh, truilleaghadh.

Violentia, Drydaníati, nerth, krývder, trais, anghývarz, gúyn, angerdh. *Force, violence.* Ar. Kon-tram. Ir. Foinreart, eigean, fóirei-gzan, † forkar, farrán, farráz.

Violo, Lhýgry, dúyno, halogí, treifo, trofodhí, torri kývrath, briuo, gúneythyr kam, farhay, trý-zý *To violate, corrupt, to transgress, to hurt, to misjuse, to wrong, to cut or fell down.* Ir. Eirvearnam, bríliim, reabam.

Vipera, gúiber. *A viper.* C. Na-dýr, † náder. Ar. Aer. Ir. Buaf-ar neive, gne nathair neive.

Vir, gúr, gúr priod, dýn; ý gúr-ryu ó anveitad. *A man, a husband; Also the male of beasts.* C. † Gúr [Se dean] guáz; An guázna, *That fellow, Plur.* Tíz. Ar. Dén. Ir. Fear, dúine, † reazd, † kearn, † gáil, † kía † modh no mogh, † askath.

Vireo, Glafy, bód n lás, bód ýn i vloed, bód ýn hoyu ag ýn heiniv. *To be green, to flourish, to be lusty and strong.* Ir. Glafam, glaf-nayim.

Virefco, Glafy, mýned [ne m] nd] ýn úyrth írlas, gurygio, mýned ýn úr. *Dimet.* Brokáz *To wax green, to grow strong of force.* Ar. Glaffi. Ir. Glafam, uainim.

Viretum, Lhanerz lás, talurn glás. *A green place.* Ir. Faith:e, fóighin, íbla, fíeoran, keide, † fra-the, gaz glas-airm, gaz ait glas, glafghort.

Virga, gúalen, ílath, ílathen, blaçgyrn, túv bluydhyn, íraz, gúialenfonn, gúalen gúr-ryu. *A rod, a twig, a whip or scourge, a man's yard.* C. Guelan, † guaylen. Ar. Ósillen, gualen, gualen. Ir. Slat, deil, † síthve, † eazlaig, † ímpidh, maothan [no mýthan] búinean, krýv, barrog, kleath † kli maloid.

Virginitas, gúyrvýrdod, moru-nyndod, díteirdeb, íheanadh, oed-dran geneth. *Castity, virginity, maidenhead, &c.* Ir. Oghadhaz, maidenas.

Virgo, gúyrvy, moruyn, geneth, býn. *A virgin, a maid, a damsel.* C. Moz, *Plur.* múzi, † mahtheid. Ar. Guerz, guerzes. Ir. Ogh [síe N.] † gearait, maidhídan, kailin Fós kadhni.

Virgutum, Prýfgluyn, prýfgo-ed, mangoed yn tyvy ýn ílhýn, guryfgluynívang, írluyn, gúael. *A company of young sprigs growing together; Shooters, fencers.* C. † Ly-porçz gúydh. Ar. Blinshen. Ir. Ký-laz, íodhaz, tor, krývaz.

Viriditas, gúyrdh, glás, glafyúrdh, írlas, ír, írdúv, heimv, boyu, krýv. *Green, lively, lusty, strong.* C. Guér, gúirdh [guir.] Ar. Glas. Ir. Glas. glafdaíne, gorm, gormghlas, beo.

Viriditas, gúyrdh-der, írdcr; Pj-

bvrüz,

U.

býruz, guolder. *Greenest; Lustiness; briskness.* Ir. Gláic, glastiane.
Virilitas, guolder, † aruredh, gurhýdri; gualen súr, gurý giane. *Manlyness; Also the privy parts of a man.* Ir. Feardhazd, fearavalazd, kiadhás, kernaxd.

Virtus, gurolaeth, pýbruz, rhi-nuedh, rhinda, gurol-gamp, kyn-edháv dha, deuredh, galhy, hã-dhiant. *Virtus, power, force, strength, merit, desert, &c.* Ar. Vertys. Ir. Súvalze, fear, brigh, near, ko-mas, koyazda, greine, treithe, fear-avas, diolántas, úrrudhas. Fós du-alghas no díleazd; Fois-veas, deigh-veas. Fós búaidh no geas.

Virus, gúenúyn, gúenúynfayr zuyúyd; fãur kefel, drug-arogel; drýgvlas, † zuaith, zucrucl; Hãd heppilio, rhieth kenhedly. *Poison, venom, a strong scent or taste. The seed or nature of living creatures.* Ir. Neiv, † búafadh, dovaladh, drovaladh, dovas, sheirve, breine, fovaladh.

Vis, Nerth, grymm, galhy, gu-eithrediad, mediãnt, rihunedh; † Dir, kýmmelh; Amedh, lhiãus; Dryg-hin, dýhinedh. *Force, violence, strength; virtue; rage, abundance, plenty, multitude; Stormy weather, &c.* Ar. Redi, nerth. Ir. Near, brigh, lairdre [no lairdre P] greine, treithe, kývazda, † kuvaz, akvaiv, araz, teann teine, foirv-rogh, forlan, deineazdaye.

Viscus, i; Glyd, ý fglouring; y-cluydh, S.W. yzelvar. *Birdlime glue; Also misfello, misfeldme.* Ir. Bigh, ghu, gum; Fós lion no ko-zall; Fós taos [no tús] righeina, glaoth.

Vitæo, ymuedel. *To visit.* Ar. Vifita. Ir. Fífrayim, tadhallaím, tar-laidhim, keilidhim, teadhãd d'ios, ar kuairt, ar keilidh.

Vitæus, ý golog; ý guedel, drem ý lhi'ged; Drem, trem, tremmyñ, tremmynt, gu'edliãd, fýlhiãd. *Sight, view, a look, &c.* C. Guelaz, miraz, Ar. Lagadad, fell; Guelet Ir. Avark, radhark, troira. Fós an ni do ziz-ther, avra, illvãt, taisbe-nadh.

Vitæus, a, um; Uedi i uedel. *Perceiv'd, seen.* Ir. Fãkthe, tion-nazãin F.

Vita, Býúyd, byzedh, hodcel, oes, cinioes, adhoed. *Life.* C. Bou-naz, † biu. Ar. Beauas, býhedh, býhedhgeeth, buevin. Ir. Beatha [beaca,] beadhás, maireafãil, mar-thain.

Vitellus, Melyn úy. *The yolk of an egg.* C. Melyn ói. Ar. Melen pí. Ir. Boidheakan píghe, fós óg-laodh no líe.

U.

Vitiligator, Drug-abennur, go-ganur. *A corrupt accuser, a slanderer, &c.* Ir. Aighnidhe, aighnuzthe-oir, tagartoir, barãftoir.

Vitis, gúinuynthen. *A vine.* C. † Guimbren. Ar. Guinienn. Ir. Li-on-ras, fionzrãnn, fíneavain no kra-níneavna.

Vitium, Bai, † zuyd, drý gioni, klúyv, klevyd, lhygredigãeth, dí-tyg, gualh, palh, troiedh. *Vice, sin, a fault, a blemish, &c.* Ar. Fozi, fót, gud Ir. Duvailze, lozd, † forb; doivés F. brobar, oik, olkas, † do-navark, anvallaine.

Vito, as; Kilio odhiurth, fo rhag, go. *To shun or avoid.* Ar. Tezet, pellat díoz. Ir. Sheaznaim, tea-tham o, ni thaovãm leis, kongvayim no koígam me fein ar.

Vitricus, Tãd ýnghývrãeth, lhyí-dãd. *A step-father.* C. † Altrou Ir. Leas-atãair.

Vitrum, zuydyr, fiolvrz. *Glass, wood.* C. Gueder. Ir. Glãine.

Vitta, Rhyu † dalazh liãn, pen-gyuz, fýnen, ýnoden; Koron-glyeth viodã. *A fillet, a bead-band, a ribbon; A garland.* C. † Snod. Ar. Tãleden, guedhreu. Ir. Shre-anga na gruaig, bainz eannaig.

Vitula, Anner, annceirvyuz. *An heifer.* C. Ledzhek. Ar. Uner. Ir. Biraz, feidheabtaighir, F. † dairt, koilthãz, ogvart, bo dara, feafãide; Fós toth-ly no l'y' bainean.

Vitulus, Lho, dinicued, byfãz. *A calf; a yearling; a bullock.* C. Leath, flöz. Ar. Luc. Ir. Lægh N. Maoth-laogh no lý fireann, dairt, F.

Vituperium, Gogãan, anglod, kãbl, anair. *Rebuke, blame, dispraise.* Ar. Rebeñh, blãm. Ir. Diomoladh, cafaile, ýir [no aoir] arhais, † al, taiveirt, tairem, anznint, týtkhoir, maffa, talaz, keafãzd, diombu-aidh.

Vitupero, Gogãny, kãhly, beio ar, † tectynio, † athrod. *To blame, to rebuke, to find fault with.* Ar. Tu-mull, rebelh. Ir. Diomolãm cafa-ighim, kãnim, ípregãm, imdhe-argãm.

Vivarium, Park, koeduyg gaed, daír kúningod, koedtir adar; Pýf-godlynn. *A park; a warren; a stew or fish-pond.* Ar. Gúãreïn. Ir. she-aghlog, miolzovan, beozovan, kluin, paik, fe fiadh, koinikeir, broklaz, eisglinn no linneifg.

Viverra, zuyãur. *A ferret.* C. † Yeigen. Ir. Fíreãd.

Viviparus, Byu eígoroz. *That brings forth young ones alive.* Ir. Bighenteav, beothuyimightheaz, bivearhãz.

Vivo, Byu, bód ýn vyu, byze-dhy; Maíy, kínnýdhy. *To live, to be alive; To be nourished and increas-ed.* C. Dão beua. Ar. Beua. Ir. Mairim, tairim, atãim beo.

Vivus, Byu, býviol, býviog, nat-tyriol, ír, irãdh, krív, maúr. *A live, living, quick, fresh, natural, green.* C. Bú. Ar. Bco. Ir. Beo, † bí, beodh, † fãlve.

Vix, Braidh, o braidh, prin, ýn

U.

brin, odid. *Scarcely, hardly, with much ado.* Ar. Nemeur, nemar. Ir. Eígean, † aring, do toradh, na bor-rãdh baile, go gann, as gann, as be-ag naz, go gammãineaz.

Ulcior, Dial, dialdhy, kospí. *To revenge, punish or avenge.* Ar. Penzhi, diskýda. Ir. Dioghlaím, aithim, koirighim, nim dioghail.

Ulcus, Koruuyd, gueli, † lhn-ox nor, kraqu, gueli krounlhýd; Irh-ox ar ríug peniu. *A sore, an ulcer, a botch, a bruise; The wound, gash or open place of the bark of a tree.* Ar. Neag, neagóid, purt, brazaid no flidh, gur, gearb, karra, rafaidhid, buinne, leas, pukoid. Fós loit, kne-adh, krezãd, † neas, gonn, gearadh no gag a grokãann.

Ulius, Nebyn, nebrhy tu yn, neb rhyu. *Any, any one.* C. Nebyn, yeth. Ir. Neplen, dãn er bet. Ir. Gaz, úile, fíodh be ar bith.

Ulmus, Prenn lhuvy, lhuvyen, lhuvyanen. *The elm tree.* C. Elau. Ar. Ulouz. Ir. Sleavan, ailm no kraun aime, ailméog.

Ulna, Afíurn lheav braiz; gur-hyd, kývelun Braz; kývydh, clin, penelin. *An ell; A man's arm, a cubit, an elbow, &c.* C. † Elm. Ar. Guilenat, gaulen, guret. Ir. Fear-fad na laive; Feadh, úrn no eil [near a dearth for koitz'eann] i e. Slat & keathrava. Fós kuvat, banlav, raifg no knãiv raighe hir, úile. Fós † meas, i e. Slat tovais.

Uterior, Pelhaz, múy ý ty hunt. *Farther, on the farther side.* Ir. She-azavala, sheazaye.

Ultimus, Dígedhav, [diãuetha] eithav, pelhav, olav; Pennav, mu-yav. *Last, utmost; Extrem chief, greatest.* C. Dýuetha. Ar. Devetha. Ir. Deireannaz, daghãaz.

Ultio, Dial, dialedh. *Azevãing.* Ar. Veuzheans. Ir. Dioghãl-tas, dioghail [no diail] fáidhe, koi-reaghadh, koireazan, inneazan, † tarrazãin, fãla, falãtas, pian, pí-naid, pionãtha, pioloid.

Ultra, ým mhellaz, muy ý ty hunt, tra, tros, ý té drau. *Farther, moreover, more; Beyond, on the farther side.* Ar. Dídreñ. Ir. Tar ke-ann, os keann, ar keann, ni as mo, túilleadh oile. Thall, a nonn, she-az, tar, a díyv no a leith nonn no thall.

Ultrò, O uir-vodh, ýn euylhýf-gar, o vódh, o hono i hýn; heb na † dir na zýmhelh, heb lau hyn, mhellaz. *Willingly, voluntarily.* Ar. A bericet díl, nep redi, a yul frank, a galon vat. Ir. Go roilteaz, go toilecavãil, go deontãz, go h-aíthe-az, go h-aítheavãil.

Ulus, guedi dial. *Reveng'd.* C. Dýllez.

Ulua, Dýlysg ý mór, ýnoden ý mór, gumnon. *Reet or weed of the sea, sea-grass.* Ir. Gne gíolkãye no koiskenãmãye mara, lozãm.

Uula, Týlhfãan. *An owl.* Ar. Kãten. Ir. Mulzãn, ullzãvkan, kallãz oidhze.

Uululo, Ydo, † ybain, drégnady, bloedhio,

U.	U.	U.
bloedhio, rhoi ynglev. <i>To howl, to yell, to ring with, &c.</i> C. Dho ullia. Ar. Yudal. Ir. uallam, úalgvayim, blýdham.	Íafsgaireaxda, baik, kamóg, kaman, bakaán kam.	idho. <i>That bath but one horn.</i> C. †Ynikorn. Ir. ynadharkax, yinve-anax.
Umbella, Kýfgod býzan, [Ceret. Kýdotyn] heylrhod lydan; brig ý fenig! (ár kýfýleý lyúe) ý bydh ýr had ýndho. <i>A little shadow, an umbrella, the round or head of a fen-nil, &c.</i> Ar. Tabarlank. Ir. Sgaitin, fgaillin, fgaileóg, fíagadh beag, fígruthadán, fífgadán, fgaileír.	Unda, Tonn, morgáfeg; Dúr ý mór; ymrýfion, traferth, tralhod; Amravael dýb; Mintæ, týrva. <i>A surge, a wave Trouble and bustle, &c.</i> C. Armor. Ar. Guagæn, guagren. Ir. Tonn, ttreath prain F. linn, F. †tot, fíulvear, †kreax, †triath, ínean no nion, ímúirzreax.	Uniculus, Yn-íhýn. <i>One alone, singular.</i> Ir. ýn [no aon] ýnranax, úathaidh, úathavail, na úath.
Umbilicus, Bogæl, karreagan gromn ar uèdh bogæl, bogeilgíum a vydh ar gaead lhývyr, koryn ýr aval, krogebytg ar vaith bogæl. <i>The navel, a little stone round and smooth like a navel, a boss, a kind of written cockle, &c.</i> C. Bègl. Ar. Bègel úimleak, boillgean, íar, meadhon, †inne, beilhin.	Unde, O ba le, o'r hýn, odhíurth ýr hýn, pa vodh, pa dhelu, í ba beth, o'r hýn, ar ýn hýn. <i>From whence, whereof, how, by what means, wherewith.</i> Ar. Pe ban, pelæx, pea lé. Ir. De, gonadrath linn, dna, kionnas, kiódh e an gléas no an modh, kiódh xaige, kiódhar, fce has, le, re, ar slin.	Univerfalis, Kýfredinruydh, kybledh, holhauíruydh, lhuyruys, ýr holhvyd. <i>The generality or common-ity.</i> Ir. Uileaxd, yimuleaxd, úilíulhe, úilíheaxd.
Umbo, Bóth, bogæl tarian; bogæl; hoglyn; tarian. <i>The boss of a buckler or shield, a buckler or target.</i> Ar. Bègel bukler. Ir. Bokoid, bóille, no knapán, baígbort no ár kru-in a gloiz úafal. Sgíath V. Clypeus. Knok ard, ardaín no os keanan na koda eile.	Undecim, ýn ar dhéig. <i>Eleven</i> C. Idmak, ydn'hakvas. <i>The eleventh.</i> Ar. Yunek. Ir. ýn-dég, ýn ar dheik.	Univoculus, Yn-íhýgceidiog. <i>One-eyed.</i> C. Ydnlygdzhak, †küik. Ir. Kam, leath'had.
Umbræ, Kýfgod, [Ceret. Kýhýdh, gogýfgod] gúafgod, ýfgod, elhýlh, anyíprýd; Lhiu, eiliu teg; gúeite, gúeiltur a dhél heb uahadh. <i>A shadow or shade, a gloss or spirit; The first draught in painture; An unbid-den guest.</i> C. Skéz, †skod. Ar. Skeut, guasket. Ir. Sgaile †fíamam †fgath, †teival, íafgadh; Fós dáth, kofvulæd, fávla, fávail no taisbeanadh. Keadharrang deilve no pioktuire. Dorzadus; Boh, kabán, fgaíhlán, †skával, ke-araxa.	Undecunquo, O ba le býnnag. <i>From what place sever.</i> Ir. Gíodh be as ar bióth, no fce as ar bióth aith.	Unquam, Yn amíer, rhyu amíer, erioed, býth. <i>At any time, ever.</i> C. Bèga, nevra. Ir. A riav, gó brathax, gaz am, gaz úair, no gaz trath ar bióth.
Umbraculum, gúafgodva, gúafgauduydh, lhavdy dail, peth býnnag a uiféar ýn gývud rhag ý téa. <i>A place to shade one in, a bowser, an arbour, a bon-grace, &c.</i> Ir. Teivealan, i. e. gaz fgaith fíagadh no dian ar theas no ar h-úaxd.	Undeviginti, Pedqar ar bým-theç. Namyu ýn ýgan. <i>Nineteen.</i> C. Noundzhak. Ar. Na'ntek. Ir. Ir. Nyidiég, noideag.	Unus, ýn; ynic, í hýn; ý kýntav. <i>One, alone, the first.</i> C. Úynar. Ar. Yman. Ir. Aon, †ke, ýnar, na ýnar, æd, koir, leis fein.
Umbrosus, gúafgodvaur, kýfgodvaur. <i>Shady.</i> C. & Ar. Teuál, †skodek, guaskettek. Ir. Sgaileax, fgaithax, &c.	Unguentum, Pób math ar elj aroglber. <i>Any sweet ointment.</i> C. †írat. Ar. Ornament. Ir. Gaz ola no gaz imilead, &c. uiminnunc, N.	Unusquisque, Pób, pób fíu. <i>Every, every one.</i> C. Kýniver uozan Ar. Pehlani, or ryum. Ir. Gaz ýn, gaz dúine, gaz neax, gaz ni, no gaz fýd.
Una, ynghýd, ar ynuæth, o'r ynty, gýda hýnny. <i>Together, all under one.</i> Ar. Kevvret. Ir. Fa re zeile, a n-yinfeaxt, re koifl, mar aon, ar aon no ar ýn.	Unguis, Euin dýn, neanivæ, ne aderyn; kravang ek ýpaçe aderyn; kam ag euiú eidion; klevyid ar lýgad a eljír ýr ongl ne'r goráf-guru; Mann guynn ýn ý Bdeílum; Báz í gægly guinuydh; ý guynn ým mon deilen ý rhoiyn. <i>A nail, a claw, a talon, hoof, a disease in the eye call'd a haw; A white flake in the Bdeílum; A hook to gather grapes; The white in the leaf of a rose where-by it is fastned to the knap.</i> C. Euiú & iuin, plur. iuinax. Ar. Ivinen, <i>Animalum unguis</i> , skilfa. <i>Avium & ferarum</i> , Krabanu. Ir. Ionga, †breife, griov no krúv. Fós krý ivin, krývóg no krýv veag. <i>Unguis avis</i> , †Kúirleaxd no kúirveaxd, ionga cin.	Unusquisque, Uedi í alu, uedi í ua-hadh. <i>Call'd, invited.</i> C. Kreiz.
Unanimitas, Kýrtyndeb medhul. <i>Unanimity, agreement mind and will</i> Ir. Kovyntaxd, kovtholteanaxd, koivdheonaxd, kovaiædeaxd.	Ungula, Kam marx ne anivæ araih; Báz í dynny etivedh alhan o'r gróth. <i>The hoof of a horse or other beast; A hook that is us'd for the drawing out of a child that is dead in the womb.</i> C. †Euiúkam. Ar. Kapn. Ir. Krúv no ionga xa-paill, cpu eich, N. Fós korran no krukka, &c.	Vociferus, Bonlhevæn, †germain, rhoi garm, rhoi ýfgarm, bloodhio, rhoi ynglev, gúædhi, kroædeidhi <i>To cry out aloud, to bawl, to squeal.</i> Ar. Krial, garmi, le'íua. Ir. Sgair-tim, eiqim, íomioimíng, gragam, be-ikim, bloodham, líuam.
Unctio, Enneiniad, iriad, ireidiad. <i>An anointing unktion.</i> Ir. Ungadh, ímearadh, ímileadadh, úx-dgadh, bealadh.	Ungulum, Modruy, gúniadyr. <i>A ring, a thimble.</i> Ir. Meorakán, fíughala.	Vociferus, Uedi í alu, uedi í ua-hadh. <i>Call'd, invited.</i> C. Kreiz.
Uncus, Báz, [Ceret. Kýrbax] gúanas, gúrvhax, gúrvhvin, kráf. <i>A crook or hook, a tenter.</i> &c. C. †Híg. Ar. Báz, divax, ígen. Ir. Korran, †theirk krúka. Fós angair, dúvæn	Unicolor, ynlihu, ynlihiúog. <i>Of one colour.</i> C. †Ynliu. Ir. ýn-liax, ýn-dhatax.	Vola, Keyedh ý lháu, kleder ý lháu, palv, guadan ý troed. <i>The palm of the hand, the sole of the foot.</i> Ar. Palv an dorn. Ir. Dearna, lo-gán no kroidhe laive.
	Unicornis, Ynkorn, ag yn korn	Volatilis, A eheto, a alho he-degg, a élymmath ýn vfan, a lithro ýmmath. <i>That flies, passing swiftly, volatíl.</i> Ir. ecechaol, N.

U.

Volatus, Ehediad, hedva. *A flying or flight.* Ir. Eitleadh, eataladh, eideogazd, eitloorazd.

Vol, as; Hedeg, chedeg, rhedeg yn vyan, myned ymmaeth yn gyvlym. *To fly, to run or go quickly.* Ar. Dridall nizheal. Ir. Eatlum, eitloorgaim, num eatal, irathighim ar eatal, no beirim eitloorg.

Volo, My my, euylyho, deisyv, rhybyzy, xuennyzy; Medhlyho. barny. *To wish, to mean, to desire, to desire.* C. Na vedn e, Non cult. Sec. Ar. xantat, dervedhur Ir. Toilighim, deonayim, aiam, no fayim, ordayim, fantayim. Fos yfihim, meadhayim, breathayim, meafam.

Volva, yr hyn y bo peth ym mhlyg yndho vel y melyn yu yn y gyun. *That wherein a thing is wrapped, as the yolk of an egg in the white.* Ir. Id. q. Pulca Fos kuairtgean no ait na gwarthear ni.

Volucra, Prv y ys y ganuydyh iwaingk, prv y dail. *A vine fetter.* Ir. Id. q. Eruca animalculum. Fob, lris xuzax, ius-znyvog, luw-pluath.

Volucris, rób peth a hecto, echediad, edn, ednogyn, kakvnen. *A fowl, a bird, a fly.* C. † Hedhen. Ar. Edhen. ez n labus: Labufeta, *To fowl.*

Volumen, Torziad, plýsiad, tro, troad, trova, treisly, trailh; *Daz.* Plýg lhyvyr, lhyvyr. *A folding, a rolling; A volume, a book.* Ir. Kornadh, kuairtgeadh, roladh, kafadh, ionntadh, unirtadh, ukamail, ionmlar. Fos kom, kuairg, rola. Fos leavar no rolam no volam.

Voluntas, Euylyhs, bodh, † pyzed † rhybyz, rhyby ed, minny; cyedh, medhul, dymymad *Will, desire, inclination, purpose, mind-meaning.* Ar. xuant, plizheur, plizheadyureth. Ir. Toil, deoir, † teiskidhe, reir, y nradh, sjons, gradh, agneadh, † gús, meim, dail fón, miam, intinn, run.

Volvo, Plýg, torz i, diruyn, kvlzio, troi, treiglo, treilho; vtyreyn, ysty mio ag ymdrove vel yr avon; Duedy yn rhyzyl drybelid dhiatal *To roll, to turne, to tumble, to turne over, to peruse.* Sec. Ar. Ryalla, ruilla. Ir. Kornam, kuairgim, rolam, pillim, kafom, iontodham, uatham, unirtaim nim unirt, † iomarzur, ukamail.

Voluptas, Digrivuz, lhavenydh, divyrruz, byrvduz, dudhanuz, dyenydh *Pleasure, delight, comfort, satisfaction.* Ar. Plizheadyr. Ir. Seis, seiceazd, folas, fawas, atleas nó yvneas fygaltz, tuncav, † raichean, briozd, feide, fighalazd, fonn, mion, iur Antlazd † no antlas) kroichean, kroidhocg, keadfadhad, keadfavals.

Volucrum, Lhe fo nóz ne anievlid erilh yn ymdrybaedhy ag yn amgreinio; ymdreiglva *A place where swine or other beasts wallow.* Ar. Fankigel, pulfank. Ir. Unfartza no ait unirt.

Voluto, ymdroi yn i cyedh,

U.

yndrybaedhy, ymdreiglo, amgreinio; Medhlyho, kovio, burady n y medhul, byu yn ualladol, ymadrodd, kuymyo. *To roll, to wallow, to stink of, &c.* C. Dho egruath. Ar. Ruilla. Ir. Unfartaim, iontodham no kafam, nim unirtair no † iomarzur; iútham, botam. Fos lavraim, nim kaint no kovradh.

Vomer, Súz *The plowshare.* C. Zoh, † lol. Ar. Súz, luz an arar Ir. Sok feisthighe.

Vomo, zudy, kývozi, ýmgý vozi, glofio, buru i vyny. *To spew, to vomit.* C. Dho huedzha. Ar. Dilonka, diflontra. Ir. Sgeathrayim, urllugam, fgeithim, teiigim, nim fgeathraigh no urllugadh.

Vorago, Lhýngk-lyn, lhýngkva, padelh meun avon, &c. † kadhyglyn; Dýn glútha lýngkoag a yfó r kubul. *A swallow or gulf, a whirl-pool; Ariotous spenatkrst.* Ar. Lazgen, pul dro. Ir. Sughmaire, † Sughaint, slughan poll slughtha, lvy-zoure † lúthaire, † froth-hýva, koire no log tanthvil, fgraith ghlygair. Fos lughaire.

Voraz, Gluth, byvuytteig, buydiog, guangkys, dýn tavleru, Dav. ýfgapryth, rúth, rhauth. *Gluttonous, greedy, ravenous.* Ir. Slugaire, slugan, lughmaire; zookaz, glavaire, glavin, garriaz, glainhaz; kryláre no kryfog, kryfaz, ainirneaz, gir-taz ankaithneaz, diomolaz.

Voro, ýfly, buytta yn uangkys, ýmyrthy, bozhlythio, guangkio. *To devour, to eat up, to eat greedily.* Ar. Toga, lonca. Ir. Slugam, longam K. zookam, grabam, plakam, lgramam.

Vos, zuí, zuýzuí. *Ye, you.* C. Huei. Ir. Siv, var, dhoiv, iv.

Votivus, Adhnyedig, a adhaer druy adhnyed, diovrýdog, a dhivmynyud yn vaur. *That is promised by a vow; devoted; that is or hath been greatly desired.* Ir. Moidhe, fyi void, ordaghthi, iarrtha go mor.

Votum, Adhnyed, adhcuid, eidhnyed, govynniad, diovrýdog, dymyniad, guedhi *A vow or promise, a desire, a prayer or request.* Ir. Moid, zgeallavuin do Dhia, iarraigh, airze, athzangidh, gudhe, oraghadh, fós mion, † aigheas, fonn, lant no kiokras.

Voveo, Govynedy, adhyno. rhoi diovrýd, dymynio, deivvy; Kymynny, rhoi druy lthyir k'ramny; adho. *To vow; to wish; to desire, to bequeath and give, &c.* Ar. Teitmantari. Ir. Moidim, beirim moid, zgeallam do dhia, &c.

Vox, Lhév, lhevrydyh, lhais, fun, fon, zar. *A voice, a sound, a word, a saying.* C. Iavar. Ar. Múez. Ir. Guch, gadan, fýidh, gu F. glor, † blor, fion, fiam, foghar, † or, fúam, fon, fokal, fgart, eidgeav, abog, radh, kaint, greadhan, lavairt *Vox fíbio & tenere pralata,* Sgonóg, *Vox turbulenta,* † Buadhaz ghuch, guth buadhirthic.

Uplio, vid Pastor.

Upupa, Aderyn tebyg i gorn-

U.

zuiglen; Kaib kerrig *A sparrow, a puet, a beetle, a maddock.* Ar. Buperik. Ir. Ean da ngarthar kolman kaidheaz, faihthirleog.

Uragus, Týuylog a dhél a'r rhan olav o'r vydhum i vyny, ól-ybhen, ól-bendeveg *The lieutenant that brings off the rear.* Ir. iarthreoraid, ir, iarthoriar ve-artadhe, irthive, ir, innveit, iortittheaz, † tro-raipe, kinevit, vúllheaz no kaip-tinn deirach sloigh.

Urbanus, Dimeti, dimafedh, hý-nas, muyn, rhadon; Dóv, gúar, a varuyd gartrev, lhavvaeth. *Of or belonging to a city, civil, courteous, gentle; Tame, home-bred.* Ir. Kathardha, kaidhrace. Fós bearthra no togha fúas a gathar un a máile vor, lithveaz.

Urbs, Kaer, tref gaerog, dinas gaerog, Ar. cety, a wall d town. C. Dmaz. Ar. Ker. Ir. Kathair, dúan, duanz, lithve no baile mor; Tuam no baile go múr, go málla, no go gathal na thimzoll.

Urceus, Kynnog dhúr, † picol, † mail. *A pitcher, a pot for water.* Ar. Kelorn, pinfin, urceus lústralis Ir. Búal-pota, bior-phota, canphota. Ureter, ý pibelhyn y dái y dúr druydhyt o'r arenne ir zuvtyen. *The pipe by which the urin passes thro the reins to the bladder.* Ir. Lemfob, fúaleadan, bealaz an tuail ó dhuvanav go n-cartronan.

Urgeo, Duro ar, diruafy, puyfo ar, kýmimel, gýny, annog; Bliuo, dýngvliuo, treioh, gathrymmy, gorthrezy. *To press on, to urge, to provoke; To vex, to trouble, to molest, &c.* Ar. Contrain. Ir. Teaman, dingim, fúisgun, brudham no idham ar, nim teann, tafayim, nira tavaz, klagam.

Urna, Trungk, crythy, dúr dýn ne anvael. *Flax, urin.* C. Pizaz. Ar. Troas, pfoz; Storer, *Uriman reddere.* Ir. Fúal, mún, iufge dýne no beathdhaigh.

Urinator, yn a novio dan dhúr. *A drur.* Ar. Pozan. Ir. Lazador, lazaire, duofnavae, gaurize.

Urino, Novio dan dhúr. *To drive.* Ar. Pluma, plynun Ir. Duvnávam, lazam, zargim, túmam me fein a n-úige.

Urna, Rhyu vefyr ó betha gu-lybion; Kelurn, dýrleffr, arz ne ýygrin korph maru. *A measure of liquid things containing four gallons; A water picher; An urne, &c.* Ar. Kelorn. Ir. Flizveas, meaur no tovus, al tavas) neithedd fluzza milan, N. Fos pota kriadh, bior-phota, bioranna, &c. Fós pota krannzur.

Uro, Lhoifgi, deivio, godeithio, artheitho, blino, govodio, krygo, macedly, kyro; ýmgrygo, ýmovi-dho *To burn, to parch, to torment, to vex, to grieve, to nettle.* C. Dho lofgi. Ar. Devi, *To singe.* Leski, *To burn, & Liski.* Ir. Loifgim, dogham, toirtrighim, gradam, kum i le theinidh. Fós pianam, keafam, fgal-lam, &c.

Urfa,

U.

Urfá, Arthes, arth venyu; i Aru-ydh tybrol yn ý gogletha cluir l'hýn ý l'hong. *A lse bear; The greater and lesser bear-far.* Ir. Matghavuin bainnean, urfóg.

Urfús, Arth, arth urryu. *An le-bear.* C. f Ors. Ir. Matghavuin, urfús, matghavuin no beithir ficean.

Urtica, Danhadlen [plur. Dan-nadl & dýned;] Goglaes anlhadrud-ydh. *A nettle; Also a tickling of leachery.* C. Linaz, linhaden. Ir. Linat. Ir. Neaut, neautóg, f nea-naidh. Fós kya-vruid, bruid xol-laidh.

Urtiaph, ýn ýn l'he, ýn ýn mán, ýn ýn peth. *Any where, in any place.* Ir. In gaz ait, in gaz ni, no an gaz kúis.

Urtique, Hyd, hyd at, yn agos at, bób amfer, kýhdz, tra. *Continually, allway, all along.* C. Stella. Ar. Het a het, *Urtique dum*, feul ken na. Ir. No go, go, gus, go nuige, go fói-zecodh F. C. go roizidh, f xuíge, a vogus, koidhaz, go brathaz, go búan go deoigh, ar feadh, ar ovaid, ar ad, do fhuir, ale.

Urtique adeo, ýn gymmainta, hyd oni, oni. *Inasmuch, so far forth.* Ir. Ar zaidh, ar gicás, gús roikidh fluin, go nuige fluin.

Urtique ad, Hyd at. *Ar far as.* C. Dhan. *Urtique dum*, Trehe, trybo. Ar. Ber, Bet ag aman, *hucyque*. Ir. D-ionnloighidh, fa dhein, do xum, go foskiodh.

Urtique dum, Hyd oni. *Until.* Ir. Go nuige fluin, gús roizidh fluin, go fói-zodh fluin, anm fluin, anovad fluin.

Urtiqueaque, ým mhób mann, o bobty, ýn yafad. *All about, every where, on every side.* Ir. A dímzoll uile, fyi guairt, go leir, ar gaz leith.

Urtilago, Ydlofg ne ýd pædi i dheivio gan boethuynt. *Corn joint.* C. Lusk. Ir. loth-loidh, foilveim no teintreaz do veunas d-arvar ar a zois, arvar kýz, loitirean, toitean no greadan arvar.

Urtus, Lhoifgedig. *Urtus d.* C. Leskez. Ir. Loifgthe, doighte, &c.

Urtarius, A vo ýn kael medhiant no f'vuynt peth ag nis kafd vód ýn berzen arno. *He that hath the use of a thing but not the propriety.* Ir. Feadhadoir, feadhmaire, feadhmoir, onaire, onadoir.

Urtara, Arveriad a muyntian peth, okkræth, okr, yfyrieth, lhóg arian; Kýdnabýdhieth, ký-veilhaz. *Urtary, interest; Familiarity, conversation.* Ar. Yfyreth. Ir. Feidhm, deánadh feadhma no gnothaye do ni, uifaireazd, ionkam, oimzearb, oimzim, fýizearb, fýixim, keurbomzar, airgead fyi, airgead ionzair, luázionzair.

Urtarius, A vo yn lhóg er f'okkræth, a dalo lóg ag okkræth am arian. *An usurer.* Ir. uifaire, ionkam, fýizearbair, fýizearime, fear luáza ionzair dho búian amaz.

Urturpo, Mýnyz arver, mýnyz

U.

grýbuylh am beth, traifvedhianuy, kýnnal traifvedhiant, dal peth ýn erbyn kýviounder. *To mention or speak often of; To usurp.* Ar. En em fersivilha. Ir. Feidhmzleazdam, flurzleazdam, flirghnathayim, nim feidhm go minik dhe.

Ulus, Arver, ýmarver, devod, kýnneveindra, muyntian, fráthy, zúfanæth, kýnnothuy, porth, hir brauy, kývaruydhyd, hirvedhiant, rhaid, angen, angenrhaid, kýdnabydhiæth, kýveilhaz. *Use, exercise, practice, enjoyment, &c.* Ar. Talvudezeth, prónt, zunit. Ir. Feidhm, boil, keal, diol, gnothaigh, toilig, freakar, rúpaigh, kleazdadh no gnathughadh ni ar ni; Tarva, gnoghadh, f'frith, eadail no fígalvaz; Toradh feadhmantais, feirvíse no luáz fythar. Kuidcaghadh, kong-naw, praitikeas, kýncalv, thealvada, riadzanas, praghain no krúg.

Uz, Mal, val, meçys, kyn zýnted ag, ýn zýtrym ag, er kýnted, pa uedh, ýn zýfelyb, no ý mann, o na bæc, cr, pa vaint mý, er hýny i zýd, pe rhón, rhag, gan hýny. *As, like as, even as, &c.* C. Mal, tra. Ar. Eçis, hervedh. Ir. Mar, a-vail, konaide, do reir mar, ar an ghleas, ar an xuid, ar an ghothadh, ar a nuifde, avail, ar ball, ar a dúirt, kov-dhoiz agus, kovluath agus, go gar, ionnas, d-ionfaighid, ziodh, biodh.

Utuncque, Pa vódh býnnag, meyn rhyu vódh, meçys ag. *Howsoever, according as.* Ar. Kulskuide. Ir. Ge be ar bith ghleas, kaid, modh, gothadh no aite ar bioth, ar gleas, avlaidh.

Utensile, Pób dodrevnyn a vo rhaid urtho. *Any thing for use.* C. Lovgurzel. Ir. Gaz feadhmar, gaz deic a kartha no gar, gaz ni imfeadhma.

Uter, Pa ýn o'r dhay. *Which or whether of the two.* C. Pelliha. Ar. Pehini, plur. pe ré. Ir. Brúin, bolg.

Uteri, is; Kostrelh, kýnnaz, kódgroen; ar uedh kostrel, dyvlester. *A bottle, a water budget.* Ar. Hui-zigen. Ir. Puitrit, uraz, próifdeal, &c. F. boide, F. keifing F. ziógaz, f'koizme, ballan.

Uterque, ý dhay, eilhday, ý nailh a'r lhalh. *Both; the one and the other.* C. An dieu. Ir. Araon [no arýn] gaz neaz, gaz dýine, araill F. gaz tear, gaz bean.

Uti, Mal, val, meçys, er mýny. *That, as, to the end that.* Ar. Evgis, hervedh. Ir. Ionnius, do xum, re h-aghaidh go.

Utica, Hardhuz, adhym, ne dhilhedyn. *An ornament or garment about the body.* Ir. Kraffatradh, kras-zulaigh, kulaigh xoirp.

Uulis, Býdhiol, l'hetol, býdhvaur, kýmmynafol, da, iaxyfol, f'hlvuydh. *Useful, commodious, profitable, &c.* Ar. Talludek. Ir. Tarvaz, ead-alaz, foghanteaz, faghvaltaz, garaz, garavail, maith, oireavnaz, iomzúvaigh, riadzanas, oirkeafaz, deas, kaidheavil, dathavail, fállan.

U.

Utilitas, Býdh, lhés, kýmmuy-nas, ýmured a ucler i ýn. *Commonly, profit, service.* C. f Lés. Ir. Tarva, no taivre, tarvazd, fokar, toradh, avadar, eadail, f'frith, gnoghadh, faghvaltas, bilheaz, f'fuidir.

Utinam, O na bá, Dyu a uel, mýnyun pæce. *Would to God.* Ar. plich gan Dyt. Ir. Do budh 'hearr liom, go deagaidh Dia, &c.

Utique, ýn dhíaz, meçys ag, ýn zýfelyb. *Verily, surely, certainly.* Ir. Avail, mar, mar an zionda.

Utor, Mýnyháy; kael bydh a lhés; arver peth, trin peth, ymgy-veilhaz ag yn, ýmarudh. *To use, to make use of, to be familiar with one, &c.* Ar. Yufa. Ir. Feadhmann, nim feidhm no gnothaigh de, frea-krayim, kongvayim gnothaigheaz.

Utpote, zán vód ý peth velhy, zan hýny, ýn gymmaint a, urth hýny. *Because as, considering that.* Ir. ó xizhim no tharla gur mar fluin atá, o ata 'he no fluin, avlaidh, do vrih go an veid go.

Utrarius, ýn a dhynko yin ne dlur meyn kostrelz, kofstrelur. *A tankard bearer, &c.* C. Bottaler. Ir. ziógare, úrzaire, puitrikán.

Utriculus, Króth zuraig, zúifg pób hedyn. *A little womb, the husk or hull of seeds.* Ir. Mazlag no teag-havan na klainen a mnyí. Fós feichleóg mogall.

Utro, Pa fordh, ty a pha le? *Which way? Ir. Ka h-iodars? ka leith? ka tyiv?*

Utrum, Pa yn, ai? *Whether? C. Pý? Ar? Ir. An?*

Uva, Graunuy, graun ý zui-nuydh, graun koed. *A grape.* Ar. Bar réin. Ir. Fion-xýr fion-aval, no grapa, mar a dearthar go koit-zean; Kaor [no kýr] 'heavnna. Gaz meas-zýr, gaz kýr-veas, no krodhvuy.

Vulgaris, Kýfredin, a berthyn i'r guerinn bobol, guael, kartrevig, fá-thredig, arveredig. *Vulgar, common, ordinary, much us'd.* Ar. Bútin, bual. Ir. Koitzean, fúarraz, fáith, tair, dibligh, zgnathaz, kleazdaz, brafganta, graifzeavail.

Vulgo, as; Kýhoedhi, kýfredino, burv'zair alhan, tany ar léd, zýr-ry ar gym a phibe; datzydhio; Kýmmýfgy ynghýd. *To spread a-broad, to noise, to disclose, to divulge; To make common, to profanitate.* Ir. Ballairdim, iomradham, kýuirim amaz o béai go béal. Fós meafam, komaifgam no fúatham thrid ar oile.

Vulgó, ýn zýfredin, ýn fáthredig, ýn mhób l'he, ýn gýhoedh, ynghýdh paub, vnyvaz, ýn dý-toile, ýn vinteioedh. *Commonly, ordinarily, publicly, openly, before all.* Ar. A pép lez, e pép ty, form bútin, peur mugha. Ir. Go koitzean, go púibhig, in gaz ait, a moigh ar, go follas.

Vulgus, ý kýfredin bobol, ý tuc-rin, ý f'bilienlhy. *The rabble, the common people.* C. f Pobel tuogu. Ar. Rafail. Ir. Gafradh, Pl. graifg, brafgan,

U.
 gravig, kudarmar, súithean, pubal
 koitxean.

Vulnero, Arzolhi, briyo, kluyvo,
 † guelio ; Govidio, tymbigo . *To*
wound or hurt, to grieve. Ar. Gúlia.
 Ir. Loitim, kreazdám, gonaim, kre-
 aigonaim, neafám, kneadhám, zcag-
 nam.

Vulnus, Arzollh, † gueli, briu,
 kledhívad, neuydhvriu, kýl-
 lhad, † arvod. *A wound, a bruise, a*
hurt, a sore. Ar. Gúli. Ir. Loit,
 kneadh, kreazd, goin † neas, † neid
 † gen, † zcoghna, † bith, † anaik,
 † ruva, † fúva.

Vulpes, S. W. Kadno, N W.
 Lhuynog, madyñ, madrin. *A fox.*
 C. Lúarn, [† Lúern] loftek Ar.
 Lúarn. Ir. Sheannaz, † bannaz,
 † kxivthan, madadh rúadh, *Vulper.*
 p. N. † loifi, fhionnaigh, fúinze,
 F. rodmuim, *Id. onda, Id.*

Vulpinor, Bód yn gyvruys, bód
 yn lhuynogyn, bód yn dhizelghar
 ag yn † hokkedys, tuiylo, fiom-
 mi. *To play the fox, to deceive with*
crafty wiles. Ir. Sheannazayim, núm
 fearazd, aladh no dalta an t'can-
 naigh.

Vulpio, Dýn kývruys dizelghar.
A man crafty as a fox. Ir. Gáitun,
 luibin kleafaidhe, kluintcoir, me-
 alltoir.

Vultur, Nid ýdyu yn yr ýny-
 foedh ýma, ond ve elhir i alu o'r
 Lhadin, *guyldyr* ; Báz - olvinoz.
 Adar lhuáz guin, mech rhaí. Ir.
 † Faing no fang, † konfuadhaz, tro-
 dhain F. Prazan knífaz. *Q.*

Vultus, Uyneb, uynebpriy, † friu,
 edryziad, † dizuel, trem tremmynt,
 dryx, dryx uyneb, † gofgedh. *The*
face, the countenance or visage. C.
 Enap. Ir. Gnúis, znyí, † tul, ag-
 haidh, eadan, mala, sílleadh, foghar,
 fúvaxas, laineaxas.

Vulva, Kroth zuraig, bry, ý vam,

U. X. Z.
 mamnog, ne dhírgeluz, † guer-
 xyr guraig, fenctr pób benyu. *The*
matrice, womb or mother, a woman's
privity. C. † Keber. Ar. Ar vam-
 mek. Ir. An mazlag au vrúinn no
 an vathair, foideaz no ait xoim-
 peirte. Fós an bealaz aitreaz ar fa-
 gus roihidh a n-ait kiondha, an toth-
 vall, an ball baincann no bandha ;
 Pit, brillin, naire no náduir, no ball
 divrax mna.

Uxor, zuraig, zureignith ; ý ve-
 nyu o anveillad. *A wife ; Also the*
she of heast. C. Gúreg [& freg]
 kans gúr, Ar. Grek cyrizhet, grek
 demedhet. Ir. Bainzeile, bannua-
 xor, feitze F. bean fir no bean
 postá fir.

X.

X Enium, Anrheg, † rhég. *A*
gift, a present, &c. Ar.
 Donefon. Ir. Tiothlakadh,
 tavartas, brontanas, greth,
 no zgreiville

Xenodochium, Elyfendy diei-
 thrad, hosbýtty pererinion. *An ho-*
spital for poor travellers or stran-
gers. Ar. Hospital. Ir. Oilcarza, gre-
 afaill, oskarlannteagh, tceagh ný-
 dheadh.

Xyltum, Rhodva dhidhos. *An*
open walking place or gallery. Ar.
 Klóaster, grinniol. Ir. Freazaraz,
 aithreakraigthi lutha, lavaigh, ka-
 raidheaxda no sparna, &c. Snaidhm
 no knota [mar a dearthar] a luy-
 ghort no a ngairdin.

Z.

Z Flotes, Eidhig, eidhigys, ei-
 dhigedhys. *One who is jea-*
lous. Ir. Eadaire ; tñuthoir,
 iomnuthoir ; formadoir, fe-
 ar cáda, fear cádvur ; tñuthaz.

Z.
 Zelotypia, Eidhigedh. *Jealousie*
 Ar. Oadh. Ir. Ead, cádvure, cad-
 vuireaxd.

Zelotypus, Eidhigys, eidhige-
 dhys. *Jealous.* Ar. Oadhys. Ir. Ead-
 vur, lan d-cad.

Zelus, Auýdhvryd, aingk, au-
 ydhviant, eidhigedh, kýnghor-
 vynt, kenivigen, zuyñvydryydh ;
 ýr ýmzuant a'r goval a vo ar yn í
 uncythyr rhyu beth. *A great de-*
sire that one hath to do something,
zeal, ardent affection. Ar. Fervcu
 Ir. Rozúrarn, roighriongal, rofonna,
 rodhul no roidhithzeall, gradh la-
 favail, dealghradh, tñuth, iomth-
 nuth, † formad, dearg'huath, cad,
 gradh.

Zenith, ý pungk o'r fyrvaven a
 vo'n yniun yuz ben yn, ým mha le
 býnnag ý bo. *The point of the firm-*
ament directly over one's head where-
soever he be. Ir. Shemith

Zephyrus, zuynt gorlhetuin. *The*
west-wind. Ir. iarzhy, iardheath,
 ýth iarair, ýth iarigeartaz.

Zizania, Evræ, Iher. *Darnel.* Ar.
 Ivre, yell *Q. M.* Ir. Roille. K. bi-
 thean. *N.*

Zodiacus, Kýlz ý deytheng ha-
 ruydh. *The Zodiac.* Ir. greinzris.
 K. an greinherenn, an greinve-
 axd

Zona, zurezys ; Rhyu gylz ne
 urezys yn yr vybren ; ý klevyd a
 cluir yr eryr ; erri. *A girdle ; A*
zone ; Also a disease call'd the skin-
gles. C. † Gryzis. Ar. Gúriz. Ir.
 Kris † ferenn, leirfin.

Zura, Graun yr ýspýdhad, og-
 vaen. *A white-thorn-berry.* Ar. Gú-
 rán spern. Ir. Szozor.

Zythum, Kuru, diod haidh, he-
 idhlyñ. *Beer or ale.* C. Kor, † kor-
 uv. Ar. Bier. Ir. Deoz no leann
 orna beige. lince. *N.*

TITT. III, IV.

A N

A R M O R I C G R A M M A R

A N D

V O C A B U L A R Y,

By JULIAN MANOIR, *Jesuit.*English'd out of *French* by M. WILLIAMS, *Sublibrarian at the ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM.*

CHAP. I.

OF THE WRITING AND PRONUNCIATION OF THE ARMORIC.

Sect. 1.

OF THE WRITING.

IT seems expedient to alter the ancient manner of the *British* Writers, in the *Armor*ic Language; and to write it as 'tis pronounc'd: For 'tis impossible for the Learners of this Tongue, and very difficult even to the Natives to read the Ancient Books. How shall any one (for example) read theſe Words written after the old Orthography, *Ar goaff*, The winter; *Au haſſ*, The ſummer; *Da bezaff gueneſſ*, *Au eſſ*, *Ma tat*? Is it not much more convenient to write as the words are pronounc'd, *Ar goân*, *Au hân*, *Da veza guenên*, *Au ôr*, *Ma zat*? The *French* have not long ſince experienc'd this way of writing according to Pronunciation the moſt convenient. In the *British* Language there are divers mute Conſonants, which are occaſionally chang'd; in ſomuch that one of them is varied, as the propriety of the Language requires, into ſeveral others: Now the ancient *Britains* had no regard at all to this change in their Writings, but always writ the word as 'tis found in the Dictionary. *T* (for example) in the word *Tat* [a father] after *ma* [my] is chang'd into *z*, and after *e* [his] into *d*, ſo that they read and ſpeak *ma zat* [my father] and *e dat* [his father] but the Ancients always writ *ma tat*, *e tat*. Who therefore, not having a perfect Knowledge of this Language, could ever read it?

Sect. 2.

OF THE PRONUNCIATION.*

1. When this Accent [*^*] occurs before the Letter *z*, pronounce not that *z* as others with the mo-

tion of the Tongue, but rather in the Palate and Noſe; as, *Au hân*, The ſummer, *Ar goân*, The winter; *Guenên*, With me; *Au ôr*, Heaven.

2. When you find *ch* with an Apotrophe between, thus [*ch*] pronounce it gutturally, as, *De'ch*, Yesterday; *Sec'het*, Thirtiſt.

3. *Ch* without this Apotrophe is pronounc'd as *ch* in the *French* [or *ſh* in the *Engliſh*] as, *Tachou*, Nails; *Renchou*, Rents, revenues.

4. *Z* is pronounc'd as the *Greek Zeta*, viz. Softer than *s*; as, *Bezaz*, To be. [*Z* was anciently pronounc'd both by the *Armor*ic *Britans* and *Cornish* as the *Welch Dd*, and ſometimes as *Th*, as I have obſerv'd by collating *MSS* and diverſe words are ſtill ſo pronounc'd. Hence *G. Kiker* in his *Armor*ic Colloquies will not allow the *z* to agree either with the *Latin* or *French*.]

5. *Ez* in the Termination of words ought not to be pronounc'd as *es* in *Latin*, but with a lower accent; as, *Guirionnez*, Truth.

6. *Es* at the end of a word is ſometimes pronounc'd as in the *Latin*, and ſometimes with an Accent ſomewhat lower. Words that have an Acute Accent in the Termination, are pronounc'd as in the *Latin*; as, *Magverés*, A nurſe; *Mooués*, A woman; But ſuch as are mark'd with a Grave, ſomewhat lower; as, *Gués*, Treas; *Pès*, Peale; *Lés*, A haunch or hip.

7. When two Vowels come together, and one of them is diſtinguiſh'd with two ſmall points, you muſt not make a Diphthong of them, but pronounce each diſtinctly; as, *Aû*, The liver; *Eûr*, An hour.

8. When either the Letter *z* in the Termination, or the Vowel immediately preceding, is diſtinguiſh'd with a line above, pronounce the *z* as if double; as, *Gourên*, A wreſtling or ſtrugling.

9. In the true pronunciation of the *British*, the *Penultima* is accented.

Sect. 3.

OF THE PRONUNCIATION OF THE LETTERS OUT OF *G. Kiker's French* and *British* Colloquies, Printed at *Morlais*. An. 1626.

1. The Diphthong *a* is pronounc'd as *e* ſimple; as, *Oraſun*, A prayer. *a*, as in the word *aſſiſ*, occurs but very rarely in this Language.

2. *Au* as *o* in *Latin*; as, *Autrou* is read *Otru*, &c. But when a Vowel follows *au*, the *u* becomes a Conſonant; as *Auelaff* is pronounc'd *Auelaff*.

3. *Eu* as in *Latin*; as, *Leufran*: Excepting that when a Vowel follows, the *u* becomes a Conſonant; as, *Leuenez* [mirth] is read *Leveneth*.

4. *B* before a Conſonant in the miſt of a word is ſeldom pronounc'd; as *Subdiar* is read *ſudiacr*, &c.

5. *ç* as in *French* and *Spaniſh*, or as *s* in *Latin*, but (which ſeems needleſs) the *Britans* add *e* or *z*; as, *Françes*, *Mançes*, &c.

6. *C* in the Termination is pronounc'd as in *Latin*; as, *Frauc*, *quic*.

7. *Ch* ſometimes as the *Greek ç*, and ſometimes as the *French ch*, viz. as *ſh* in the *Engliſh*.

8. *D* in the Initial Syllables after *a* is omitted, if a Conſonant follows; as, *Admirabl* is read *Amirabl*, &c.

9. *F* at the end of words is ſeldom pronounc'd, eſpecially in Nouns of one Syllable; as *Ef* [he] and *Euf* [an egg] are read as if written *E* and *Eu*.

10. *Ff* in the termination, if a Vowel precedes, is but a half mute, or as an *V* Conſonant.

11. *G* before *a*, *o*, or *u*, is pronounc'd as in the *Latin*, *French*, *Spaniſh* and *Italian*, and before *e* or *i*

as in the French, viz. as *s* in the English word *Division*. *Gue* and *gai* are pronounc'd sometimes as the Latin, and sometimes as if written only *ze* and *ye*. *Gn* is pronounc'd as in French.

12. *I* as in French. The Initial *I* is most commonly a Consonant, excepting when thus [*J*] written, and then 'tis pronounc'd as *y*.

13. *Ou* as in the French.

14. *Ti* before a Vowel is pronounc'd as *ft*.

15. *U* is sometimes pronounc'd like *o*; as *Hanu* is read *Hano*, &c.

16. *X* in the Termination is only equivalent to *s*; as, *Pennax* for *Pennas*.

17. *Z* has its peculiar pronunciation, which is to be learn'd only by the ear.

This Account of the Armorique Pronunciation being intended for the use of the French, it seem'd not amiss to add the following Parallel of their Alphabet with the English, according to their modern Pronunciation in the Diocess of St. Paul de Leon.

A, a: as, *Tan*, *Fires*; Aual, *An apple*.

B, b: as, *Bezo*, *A birch-tree*.

C before a, o, and u, and when an Initial before a Liquid, is pronounc'd as *k*; but before e and i as *s*: as is also their *ç* and *çor çs*.

Ch as *sh* in English; but *ch* as the Greek *ç*, or Welsh and Irish *ch*.

But you are to observe that *Ma-noir* first distinguish'd *ch* from *ch*, for the later seems no genuine British pronunciation, but borrow'd from the French.

D, d: as in English, excepting as above.

E, e: *Enezen*, *An island*; and sometimes as *æ*, as *Cezo* [*mustard*] is pronounc'd *Sæzo*.

F, f: *Fa*, *A bean*.

G before a, o, and u, as in English: but *gu* before a Vowel, sometimes retains the *u*, according to the Roman Pronunciation, as *Guin* guel [*better wine*] must be read *Gwein* guel; and sometimes loses it; as *Pe guement* [*how much*] is read *Pe gement*. G before n becomes another *n* as in the Italian. Before e and i 'tis equivalent to *zh*, and elsewhere as in English.

H, h: *Hûch*, *A bog*.

I, e: as *Bian* [*small*] would be writt'n by an Englishman, *Beean*.

K, k: But this Letter occurs only in some old Books, being now obsolete.

L, l: *Linat*, *A kettle*.

M, m: *Mezen*, *An acorn*.

N, n: *Neuz*, *Near*.

O, o: *Offoren*, *The maff*. Excepting that *ou* is pronounc'd as *oo* in English.

P, p: *Pret*, *Time*; *Pren*, *Timber*.

Q, k: *Ar Quequin* [*a kitchen*] is pronounc'd *Kequin*; and *Queiguel* [*a distaff*] *Keigel*, &c.

R, r: *Rân*, *A frog*; *Rot*, *A wheel*; and not as *rh*, when an Initial, as always in the Welsh.

S, s: *Sizun*, *A week*.

T, t. *Tcaul*, *Dark*: but before i and another Vowel 'tis pronounc'd as *an s*; as *Deuotion* is read *Deuotion*.

Vowel is (as amongst the Ancient Romans) of this form V, and pronounc'd as in English, viz. as *ui*: So *vnan* [*one*] must be read *uinan*.

U preceding a Vowel or V Consonant we find generally thus [*u*] written; but 'tis pronounc'd as in English: So *Aual* [*an apple*] must be read *Aval*.

X, s: as *Saux* [*an Englishman*] is pronounc'd *Saws* or *Saos*.

Z, z: as *Goucz* [*Wild*] *gwêz*.

CHAP. II.

OF NOUNS.

SECT. I.

OF THE ARTICLE.

1. The English Article *The*, is in the Armoric express'd by *An* or *Ar* throughout all Genders and Numbers, and is thus declin'd.

Sing.

N. *Ar Ver'ches*, *The maid*.

G. *Eus ar Ver'ches*, *Of the maid*.

D. *D' ar Ver'ches*, *To the maid*.

Ac. *Ar Ver'ches*, *The maid*.

V. *O Guerc'hes*, *O maid*.

Abl. *Eus ar Ver'ches*, *From the maid*.

Plur.

N. *Ar Guerc'hest*, *The maids*.

G. *Eus ar Guerc'hest*, *Of the maids*.

D. *D' ar Guerc'hest*, *To the maids*.

Ac. *Ar Guerc'hest*, *The maids*.

V. *O Guerc'hest*, *O maids*.

Abl. *Eus ar Guerc'hest*, *From the maids*.

Sing.

N. *An aour*, *The gold*.

G. *Eus an aour*, *Of the gold*.

D. *Dan aour*, *To the gold*.

Ac. *An aour*, *The gold*.

V. *O aour*, *O gold*.

Abl. *Eus an aour*, *From the gold*.

This Article is declin'd in the Plural Number as in the Singular.

2. *An* is always us'd before Nouns that begin with a Vowel; as, *An aut*, *The sea-shore*; *An Ebestel*, *The Apostles*; *Anifili*, *The members*; *An oberiou mat*, *The good works*; *An vi*, *The egg*.

3. *An* takes place also before three Consonants, viz. *d*, *n*, *t*; as, *An dour*, *The water*; *An nadoz*, *The needle*; *An tar*, *The father*.

4. Before the other Consonants *An* is never made use of, but *Ar*; which before words beginning with *l* is chang'd into *al*; as,

B. *Ar bubez*, *The life*.

C. *Ar c'haro*, *The flag*.

F. *Ar gouël*, *The feast*.

K. *Ar kar*, *The city*.

L. *Al levr*, *The book*.

M. when chang'd into V: *Ar uam*, *The mother*.

P. *Ar pap*, *The Pope*.

Q. when chang'd into *c'b*: *Ar c'kistin*, *The chesnut*.

R. *Ar Roue*, *The King*.

S. *Ar seizen*, *The ribband*.

5. The English Particle *a* or *an* is express'd in the Armoric by *un* or *ur*. *Un* takes place before words that begin with Vowels or the Consonants *d*, *l*, *n*, *t*; and *Ur* before the rest; as,

Un arc'h, *A coffin*.

Un eme, *A foul*.

Un isern, *An hell*.

Un orfeverer, *A gold-smith*.

Un vi, *An egg*.

Un Doue, *A God*.

Un niz, *A nephew*.

Un levr, *A book*.

Un taro, *A bull*.

Vn barados, *A paradise*.

C. *Vr c'hroashest*, *A cross way*.

F. *Vr fest*, *A banquet*.

G. *Vr gret*, *A woman*.

K. *Vr guer*, *A home or habitation*.

M. *Vr mellezour*, *A looking-glass*.

P. *Vr paour*, *A poor fellow*.

Q. *Vr c'henderer*, *A cousin-german*.

R. *Vr rofen*, *A rose*.

S. *Vr saë*, *A robe, a gown*.

6. *Un* is chang'd into *Vnan*, when a numeral Noun without a substantive: as, *Pet Doue so?* *Vnan*. How many Gods are there? One But when the Substantive is express'd we must say *ur*; as, *Vr guennec*, *A penny*.

SECT. 2.

OF NOUNS SUBSTANTIVES.

1. The Substantive is undeclined; All the Cases in the Singular Number being like the Nominative, and those of the Plural like the Nominative Plural.

2. The Nominative Plural differs from the Nominative Singular: as, *Pe'chet*, *A sin*, Pl. *Pe'chedou*.

SECT. 3.

RULES FOR THE PLURAL OF SUBSTANTIVES.

1. The most common Termination of the Plural is *ou*, as appears by the following examples of Nouns of all Terminations in the Singular.

Tra, *A thing*; Plur. *Traou*.

Bara, *Bread*; *Baraou*.

Promessa, *A promise*; *Promessaou*.

Benkuec, *An instrument*; *Benkuegou*.

Bec, *A bill*; a sharp point, *Begou*.

Toc, *A cap or bonnet*; *Tocou*.

Parc, *A field*; *Parcou*.

Viltanc, *Filth*; *Viltancou*.

Plac, *Place, room*; a plain and unhus'd ground; &c. *Placou*.

Mibilaich, *Foolerie*; *Mibilaichou*.

Tach, *A nail*; *Tachou*.

Flac'h, *A crutch*; *Flac'hou*.

Cure, *A cure*; *Cureou*.

Carg, *A burden*; *Cargou*.

C'hoari, *A play*; *C'hoariou*.

Gouls, *A wound*; *Gouliou*.

Artic, *An article*; *Articou*.

Boc'hal, *A hatchet or ax*; *Boc'halou*.

Chatal, *Cattle*; *Chatalou*.

Baniel, *A banner*; *Banielou*.

Roeff, *Confusion*; *Roeffou*.

Buil, *A blister*; *Baillou*.

Coail, *A quile*; *Coailou*.

Trubuil, *Affliction*; *Trubuilou*.

Arm, A weapon; *Armou*.
Mam, A mother; *Mamou*.
Flem, A prick, a sting; *Flemou*.
Custum, A custome; *Custumou*.
Pen, A head; *Pennou*.
Corn, A horne; *Cornou*.
Tauargn, An inn; *Tauargnou*.
Pincin, The holy water-pot; *Pincinou*.
Curun, A crowne; *Curunou*.
Cambr, A chamber; *Cambrou*.
Caliz, A drinking-cup, a calice; *Calizou*.
Catarr, A rheum; *Catarrou*.
Scourr, A bough or branch; *Scourrou*.
Aner, A day's work due from a Tenant to his Landlord; &c. *Anorou*.
Bir, A dart, arrow, &c. *Birou*.
Amar, A band or tye, *Anarou*.
Camps, The dawning of the day; *Campjou*.
Procés, A suit; *Procejou*.
Himvis, A smock; *Himvisou*.
Rocket, A shirt; *Rockedou*.
Teand, The tongue; *Teandou*.
Bolot, A bowle; *Bolodou*.
Pot, A pot; *Podou*.
Aut, The sea-shore; *Auchou*.
Fest, A banquet; *Festou*.
Rent, Revenue; *Rentou*.
It, Corne; *Idou*.
Cret, Surety; *Credou*.
Tat, A father; *Tadou*.
Teff, A witness; *Teffou*.
Mat, Wealth; *Madou*.
Poent, A point; *Poentou*.
Roërvu, An oar; *Roërvou*.
Gouriz, A girdle; *Gourizou*.
Vrz, Order; *Vrzou*.

2. There are some Rules for this Termination which are constant and certain; as,

1st. Diminutives that Terminate in *ic* in the Singular, end their Plural in *igou*; as,
Deunic, A little man; *Dennigou*.
Aneualic, A little beast; *Aneualigou*.

2^{dly}. Feminines that Terminate in *ez*; as,
Pligeadurez, Pleasure; *Pligeadurezou*.
Tromplerez, Deceit; *Tromplerezou*.

3^{dly}. Feminines in *on*; as,
Oraçou, A prayer; *Oraçonnou*.
Doneçou, A present; *Doneçonnou*.

4^{thly}. Words ending in *at* and *et*; as,
Gouliat, A feast-dance; *Gouliadou*.
Dournat, A buffet; *Dournadou*.
Pec'ket, A sin; *Pec'bedou*.
Torfet, A crime; *Torfedou*.

5^{thly}. Words ending in *ant* or *ent*, have their Plural in *anchou* or *antou*; as,
Tourmant, Torment; *Tourmantou* or *tourmanchou*.
Rent, Revenue; *Rentou* or *Renchou*.

6^{thly}. Feminines in *i*; as,
Gouli, A wound; *Gouliou*.
Meloni, Penitiveness, sadness; *Meloniou*.

7^{thly}. Words that end in *en* in the Singular, having likewise a double *n* in the Plural; as,

Tenn, A draught; *Tennou*.
Gourèr, A writhling or struggling; *Gourennou*.

Sect. 4.

Of PLURALS terminating in *is*.

1. Words ending in *ur*, as also Derivatives in *er*, form their Plural in *ion*; as,
Scriptur, Scripture, writing; *Scripturion*.
Daladur, An addis; *Daladurion*.
Tomder, Heat; *Tomderion*.

2. Several others form their Plural in *ion*, which can be brought under no certain Rules, but are to be taken as a kind of Heteroclitics: Such are

Armel, A cupboard; *Armeliou*.
Barvez, A feast; *Barvezion*.
Bez, A sepulcher; *Bezion*.
Bisçoul, A certain paine in the fingers; *Bisçoulion*.
Bloaz, A year; *Bloazion*.
Bloazvez, An aged person; *Bloazvezion*.
Bou'eb, A he-goat; *Bou'hiou*.
Brezel, War; *Brezeliou*.
Bro, A country; *Broiou*.
Cador, A chair; *Cadoriou*.
Canoliou, Canons, rules, &c.
Casul, A chafuble, or cope us'd at Mass; *Casulou*.
Carr, A cellar; *Carrion*.
Crauz, A hand-barrow; *Crauzion*.
Croaz, A cross; *Croazion*.
Cusul, A counsel; *Cusulion*.
Deiz or *dé*, A day; *Dezion*.
Devez, a day's journey; *Denezion*.
Dor, A door; *Dorion*.
Dour, Water; *Dourion*.
Ençrès, Affliction; *Ençresion*.
Enor, Honour; *Enorion*.
Foar, A faire; *Foarion*.
Frouez, Fruit; *Frouezion*.
Funtun, A well; *Funtunion*.
Gregzol, A garner or corn-loft, &c. *Gregnoliou*.
Groës, Heat; *Groëfion*.
Guer, A word; also a house, &c. *Guerion*.
Guers, A song; *Guerfion*.
Histor, A history; *Historion*.
Ker, A town, &c. *Kerion*.
Levur, A book; *Levurion*.
Lier, A sheet (for a bed) *Lierion*.
Loa, A spoon; *Loaion*.
Maner, A manner or manion; *Manerion*.
Menez, A mountaine; *Menezion*.
Mis, A month; *Misfion*.
Morzol, A hammer; *Morfolion*.
Nadoz, A needle; *Nadozion*.
Nec'eb, Sorrow; *Nec'biou*.
Nos, Night, *Nosfion*.
Nofwez, The space of a night; *Nofwezion*.
Oeur, A work; *œuffrion*.
Peul, A kind of javelin or spear; *Peulion*.
Paner, A basket or panier; *Panerion*.
Poan, Pain; *Poanion*.
Porz, A haven; *Porzion*.
Quiguel, A distaff; *Quiguelion*.
Quel'eb, A circle; *Quel'biou*.

Sez, An arrow; *Sezion*.
Sal, A hall; *Salion*.
Sobol, A schoole; *Sobolion*.
Seuzl, A heel; *Seuzlion*.
Squeul, A ladder; *Squeulion*.
Tan, Fire; *Tanion*.
Taul, A stroke; *Taulion*.
Torz, A pwe; a loaf; *Torzou*.
Tour, A tower or steepce; *Tourion*.
Tro, A turne; *Troion*.
Trouz, A noise; *Trouzion*.
Vertuz, Vertue; *Vertuzion*.

Sect. 5.

Of PLURALS Terminating in *et*.

1. Masculines ending in *er*, when they denote a man, form their Plural in *er*; as,
Doctör, A doctor; *Doctöret*.
Minor, A minor; *Minoret*.

2. Feminines in *ez*; as,
Maguerés, A nurse; *Maguerestet*.
Amiegues, A midwife; *Amieguestet*.
Affronterés, A forcerefs; *Affronterestet*.

3. Masculines that denote the good or evil qualities or conditions of men, are form'd in *et*; as,
Person, A Curat or Parson; *Personet*.
Advocat, An Advocate; *Advocadet*.
Medecin, A Physician; *Medecinet*.
Chirurgian, A Surgeon; *Chirurgianet*.
Paian, A Pagan; *Paianet*.
Heretic, An Heretick; *Heretiquet*.
Ianfenset, A Iansenist; *Ianfensistet*.
Capucin, A Capuchin Fryar; *Capucinet*.
Jesuiset, A Jesuit; *Jesuisistet*.
Theologian, A Divine; *Theologianet*.
Pandart, A Rogue; *Pandartet*.
Mastroquin, A vagabond; *Mastroquinet*.
Fripou, A Rascal; *Fripounet*.
Pailard, A Lecher; *Pailardet*.
Innocant, An Infant; *Innocantet*.
Gall, A Frenchman; *Galloüet*.
Spagnol, A Spaniard; *Spagnolet*.
Saux, An Englishman; *Saufonnet*.
Turc, A Turk; *Turquianet*.
Aléman, A German; *Alemandet*.
Cherubin, A Cherubin; *Cherubinet*.

Seraphin, A Seraphin; *Seraphinet*.
Compaer, A Gossip; *Compaeret*.
Paeron, A Godfather; *Paeronnet*.
Patron, A Patron; *Patronnet*.
Entr, An Uncle; *Entret*.
Niz, A Nephew; *Nizet*.
Pautr, A boy or infant; *Pautret*.

4. Several Names of Beasts; as,
L'on, A beast; *Loner*.
Aneual, An animal; *Aneualet*.
Leonz, A Lyon; *Leonet*.
Tigr, A tiger; *Tygrret*.
Goz, A mole; *Gozet*.
Leopard, A Leopard; *Leopardet*.
Dracon, A Dragon; *Draconet*.
Prénet, A worm; *Prénet*.
Sarpant, A serpent; *Sarpantet*.
Amprévan, A venomous beast; *Amprévanet*.

Aer, An adder; *Aeret*.
Sort, A hedge-hog; *Sortet*.
Touçee, A toad; *Touçgues*.
Melc'kueden, A snail; *Melc'kued*.
Ran, A water-frog; *Ranet*.
Glesquer, A yellow frog; *Glesqueret*.

5. Of Fishes; as,
Morouc'h, A Porpoise; *Moruc'het*.
Merluc, A cod; *Merluet*.
Leonec, A whiting; *Leoneguet*.
Sardinen, A pilchard; *Sardinet*.
Saumon, A salmon; *Saumonet*.
Dauphin, A dolphin; *Dauphinet*.

6. Of Birds; as,
Labouoc, A Bird; *Labouet*.
Capon, A capon; *Caponet*.
Ezn, A bird; *Eznet*.
Pickon, A little bird; *Pickonet*.
Poucin, A pullet; *Poucinet*.
Queffelec, A wood-cock; *Queffelecuet*.

Piz, A magpie; *Piquet*.
Guennel, A swallow; *Gueneliet*.
Cudon, A quercit; *Cudonet*.
Festant, A feasant; *Festantet*.
Coulin, A pigeon; *Coulmet*.

SECT. 6.

OF PLURALS terminating in *ien*.
 1. Masculines in *er* or *our*, that denote a man, form their Plural in *ien*; as,

Barner, A Judge; *Barnerien*.
Queneuer, A tailor; *Queneuerien*.
Aduerjour, An adversary; *Aduerjourien*.

2. *Tervaligen* [Darknefs] wants the Plural Number, and *Istli* [members] the Singular, instead of which in the Singular we must use *membr*.

Now it evidently appears from what has been already spoken, that the common Plural Termination of the *Armoric* Nouns ends in *ou*, *iou*, *es*, or *ien*; We shall in the next place take a view of the following Heteroclitics.

SECT. 7.

HETEROCLITITES.

A.

Apostol, An Apostol; *Ebessel*.
Æl, An Angel; *Ælés* or *Ælet*.
Amejec, A neighbour; *Amejecien*.
Anduilen, A linke; *Anduill*.
Aneal, An animal; *Aneualet*.
Artichauden, An artichoke; *Artichaud*.
Afcloden, A chip or splinter of wood; *Afclod*.
Aforn, A bone; *Efquern*.
Atron, A Lord; *Atrounez*.
Azrounant, A Devil; *Ezreuntet*.

B.

Baro, A beard; *Barouo*.
Bastard, A bastard; *Besterd*.
Baz, A staff; *Bizier*.
Bés, A finger; *Biziat*.
Bez, A grave; *Bezou*.
Bezou, A ring; *Bezaiet*.
Bleiz, A wolf; *Bleizi*.
Blennen, A flower; *Bleini*.
Bleven, A hair; *Bleo*.
Botes, A shoe; *Boutou*.

Bourc'bis, A citizen; *Bourc'bisien*.
Boureo, A hangman; *Boarevien*.
Bran, A raven; *Brini*.
Branchen, A branch or bow; *Branch*.
Brec'h, The arm; *Diurec'h*.
Brezel, A mackerell; *Brezils*.
Breur, A brotcher; *Breudeur*.
Buguel, A child; *Bugale*.
Buoc'h, A cow; *Biou* or *Bioc'h-ennet*.

C.

Calvez, A carpenter; *Quiluzien*.
Capiten, A captain; *Capitanet*.
Car, A kinsman; *Querent*.
Caro, A stag; *Quirmi*.
Cafec, A mare; *Quefeg*.
Castel, A castle; *Questel*.
Caulen, Colewort; *Col*.
Caz, A cat; *Quizier*.
C'houanen, A flea; *C'hoen*.
C'huer, Sweat; *C'huifi*.
Christen, A christian; *Christenien*.
Clénuet, A ditch; *Clénugeou*.
Cleze, A sword; *Clezeier*.
Cloarec, A clarke; *Cloer*.
Cloc'h, A bell; *Cloc'h*.
Couabren, A cloud; *Couabr*.
Colerqui, A little dog; *quelinchas*.
Coloen, Straw; *Colo*.
Commaër, A godmother; *Commaërefet*.

Corden, A corde; *Querdin*.
Corn, A horn; *Cornou*.
Coum, A pigeon; *Coulnet*.
Coutel, A knife; *Coutilli*.
Crampoesén, Fritters, &c. *Crampoes*.
Cranoc, A crab-fish; *Cranquet*.
Craouén, A walnut; *Craouén*.
Creuen, A crust; *Creün*.
Croc'hen, A skin; *Croc'hin*.
Croguen, A shell; *Creguin*.

D.

Dalaouen, A tear; *Dalou*.
Dant, A tooth; *Dent*.
Dánvat, A sheep; *Dénvet*.
Dareden, A lightning; *Dared*.
Delien, A leat; *Deliou*.
Demefél, A damsel; *Demefellet*.
Den, A man; *Tut*.
Derez, A step; *Diri* or *derezou*.
Dernen, An oak; *Dero*.
Digentil, A gentleman; *Tut gentil*.
Diner, A penny; *Dineret*.
Disquibl, A disciple; *Disquiblien*.
Dluzen, A trout; *Dluz*.
Double, A double; *Doublet*.
Dret, A stare; *Dreidi*.

E.

En, Heaven; *énvou*.
Ene, A soul; *Enevou* or *anaouén*.
Efop, A Bishop; *Efqueb* or *Efquibien*.
Euret, A marriage; *Eureugeou*.

F.

Fagoden, A fagot; *Fagod*.
Falc'h, A slythe; *Falc'hier*.
Fals, A sickle; *Filzier*.
Fauen, A bean; *Fau*.
Femellen, A woman; *Femmellest*.
Fieffu, A fig; *Fiés*.
Forc'h, A fork; *Ferchier*.
Fubuen, A butterfly; *Fubu*.

G.

Gall, A Frenchman; *Gallaouet*.
Gaou, A lying; *Guevier*.
Gaouffr, A goat; *Gueor*.

Z. z. 2

Gale, A gally; *Galeou*.
Galf, A whore; *Guiffi*.
Gars, A gander; *Guiffi*.
Glaouen, A burning coal; *Glaou*.
Goaguen, A wave; *Goaouo*.
Goas, A boy; *Goafet*.
Goas, A servant; *Guiffier*.
Goaz, A Goof; *Goaz*.
Goazien, A vein; *Goaziet*.
Goulaezen, A lath; *Goulaou*.
Grec, A mari'd woman; *Groaguen*.
Gruenten, A grain of corn; *Gruén*.
Gueauten, A weed; *Gueaut*.
Gueaouen, A horse-leech; *gueaou*.
Guenanen, A bee; *Guenan*.
Guenec, A penny; *Gueneten*.
Guerzid, A spindle; *Guerjid*.
Guelzen, A tree; *Gués*.
Gueffeden, A bisket; *Gueffed*.
Gues, A tow; *Guifi*.

H.

Hano, A name; *Hanou* or *Hanoiou*.
Hent, A way; *Himbou*.
Herven, A balk or ridge; *Hirvi*.
Hiffréu, An oyster; *Hiffr*.
Hoar, A sister; *Hoarefet*.
Hoffis, A host; *Hoffisen*.

I.

Ialc'h, A purse; *Ilc'hier*.
Iár, A hen; *Ier*.
Intanvou, A widower; *Intánvien*.
Iat, A cheek; *Diouat*.
Irimen, A floc; *Irim*.
Irvomen, A turnep; *Irvin*.
Istli, Members.
Ivinen, A nail, hoof, &c; *ivinou*.
Ivimen, June.

L.

Laer, A thief; *Laeron*.
Laouen, A louse; *Laou*.
Laqués, A lockey; *Liquiffien*.
Lés, A hip, haunch, &c. *Dioulés*.
Léstr, A ship; *Liffr*.
Letufen, Lettuce; *Letus*.
Lewer, A book; *Lewriou*.
Lewvrau, A gray-hound; *Lewvriini*.

Logoden, A moué; *Logot*.
Louarn, A fox; *Lern*.
Louidic, A rogue; &c. *Louidien*.
Loufaouen, An herb; *Loufou*.
Lué, A calfe; *Leou*.

M.

Maëron, A godmother; *Maëronnefet*.
Maëfr, A Master; *Maëfri*.
Manac'h, A monk; *Menec'h*.
Mantel, A cloak; *Mentel*.
Maout, A weather; *Meot*.
Mab, A son; *Mibien*.
Marbran, A raven; *Mirbrini*.
Marc'h, A horse; *Roncet*.
Marr, A maddock; *Mirri*.
Mater, A maid-servant; *Mitiffen*.
Meill, A mullet; *Meilli*.
Men, A Rone; *Mein*.
Melchewen, Trefoil; *Melchet*.
Melc'kueden, A snail; *Melc'kued*.
Merc'h, A daughter; *Merc'het*.
Merdeat, A fayer; *Merdeidi*.
Merienen, An ant; *Merien*.
Mesfen, An acorne; *Mes*.
Mesferen, A meddar; *Mesfer*.
Moalc'h, A black-bird; *Moalc'ki*.
Penmac'h, A hog; *Moc'h*.
Moëreb, An aunt; *Moërebet*.

Moüa-

Mouïaren, A mulberry; *Mouar*.
Mouden, A clod; *Moudet*.
Muloden, A field-moufe; *Mulot*.

N.

Nenden, Thread; *Nent*.
Niz, A nephew; *Nizet*.

O.

Oan, A lamb; *Oanet* or *ein*.
Oluëfen, An olive; *Oliues*.
Ofac'h, A married man; *Ezec'h*.

P.

Palmefen, a Palm; *Palmes*.
Panezen, A parsnip; *Panes*.
Percen, A pear; *Per*.

Pefen, A pea; *Pès*. Some fay
Pifèn, when in the Plural, *Pis*.

Planquen, A plank; *Plancoet*.
Pligeadur; Pleasure; *Pligeadur-
 ezou*.

Ploufen, Straw; chaff; *Plous*.
Plusquen, The rind or paring of
 fruit, &c. *Plusq*.

Porz, A port; *Perziçr*.

Poullen, A pool; *Poul*.

Pourren, A leek; *Pourr*.

Prunen, A plum; *Prun*.

Q.

Quelienen, A hie; *Quelien*.

Quelvezzen, A hazle; *Quelvez*.

Quenderv, A cousin; *Quendirvi*.

Queoniden, A spider; *Queonit*.

Quere, A shoe-maker; *Quere-
 ourie*.

Quercfen, A cherry; *Querès*.

Quern, A horn; *Quernel*.

Qu, A dog; *Chai*.

Quilloc, A cock; *Quilleuc*.

Quinidervv, A flie-cousin-ger-
 man; *Quinidervest*.

Quistinen, A chefnut; *Quistin*.

R.

Rabefen, A rape or turnip; *Ra-
 by*.

Refinen, A grape; *Refin*.

Rofen, A roic; *Ror*.

Rot, A wheel; *Rodou*.

Roue, A King; *Rouanet*.

S.

Sac'h, A fiek; *Sec'hier*.

Scoarn, An ear; *Diouscoarn*.

Soaz, A floulder; *Diouscoaz*.

Scholaër, A Scholar; *Scholaërien*.

Scriptorien, A fcriitor.

Silien, An ee; *Silou*.

Silfignen, A faucidge; *Silfic*.

Sroen, A ftrawberry; *Sivi*.

Spezaden, A goofeberry; *Spezad*.

Speuren, An inçlosure; *Spour*.

Spillen, A pin; *Spilou*.

Steven, A ftar; *Steret* or *stereinou*.

Stleuc, A ftirrup; *Stléuiou*.

T.

Tard or *taru*, A bull; *Tirvi*.

Tartefen, A tart; *Tartes*.

Touarc'h, A turf; *Touarc'h*.

Taul, A Table; *Taulou*.

Troalen, A tile; *Troal*.

Trenaligen, Darknels; (*Pl.caret*.)

Trec, A houfholder; *Trecien*.

Troat, A foot; *Treit*.

Turboden, A turbot; *Turbot*.

Sect. 8.

OF ADJECTIVES.

1. The Adjective is undeclin'd
 in both Numbers; as, *Den gonziec*,
 A learned man; *Tut gonziec*, Learn-
 ed men.

2. Certain Pronouns are excepted,
 whereof some vary in the
 Plural, others in Cafes of both
 Numbers.

Sect. 9.

OF THE COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES.

1. The Comparative Degree is
 perform'd by joining *oc'h* to the Po-
 fitive; as, *Vhel*, High; *Vheloc'h*,
 Higher.

2. Thefe are excepted; *Mat*,
 Good; *Guell*, Better; *Ar guella*,
 The beft. *Drouz*, Bad; *Goaz*,
 Worse; *Ar goafsa*, The worft.

3. The Superlative by putting
 the Article *an* or *ar* before the Po-
 fitive, and adding *a* or *off* to the
 end of it; as, *Humb*, Humble;
An humbla or *humblaff*, Moft
 humble.

4. Where the Adverb *very* is to
 be met with in the *Englyf*, one
 muft not in the *Armoric* make ufe
 of the Superlative Degree, but
 place *meurbet* (which is of the fame
 fignification) before the Poftive;
 as, *Vn den meurbet hardy*, A very
 couragious man.

CHAP. III

OF THE PRONOUNS.

1. Pronouns Perfonal are four,
 viz. *Me*, I; *Te*, Thou; *Eu*, He;
He, She; which are thus declin'd:

Me, I.

Sing.

Nom. *Me*, I.Gen. *Akanouñ*, Of me.Dat. *Din*, To me.Ac. *Ma* or *am*, Me.

Plur.

Nom. *Ni*, We.Gen. *Ahanomp*, Of us.Dat. *Deomp*, To us.Ac. *Hon* or *kor*, Us.

Te, Thou.

Sing.

Nom. *Te*, Thou.Gen. *Ahanouñ*, Of thee.Dat. *Dit*, To thee.Ac. *Da* or *az*, Thee.

Plur.

Nom. *C'hui*, Ye.Gen. *Ahanoc'h*, Of you.Dat. *Deoc'h*, To you.Ac. *Ho*, You.

Eu, He.

Sing.

Nom. *Eu*, He.Gen. *Aneza*, Of him.Dat. *Deza*, To him.Ac. *Eu* or *er*, Him.

Plur.

Nom. *Y*, They.Gen. *Anezo*, Of them.Dat. *Dezo*, To them.Ac. *O* or *Y*, Them.

He, She.

Nom. *He*, She.Gen. *Anezi*, Of her.Dat. *Dezi*, To her.Ac. *He* or *hi*, Her.

2. Pronouns Poffeffive, fuch as
Ma, Mine; *Da*, Thine; *E*, His;
He, Her; *Hon*, Our; *Ho*, Your;

O, Their; As alfo *Pe*, or *Pebez*?
 What? *Pet*? How many? *Vrebo-
 nac*, Somebody, &c. are all unde-
 clin'd, and of both Genders and
 Numbers.

3. The Interrogative *Piou* [whof]
 makes *Pe kini* in the Plural Num-
 ber, and *Anhini* [He that] makes
Are or *Arre*.

CHAP. IV.

OF THE VERBS.

Seeing that no Verb in the living
Tongues (excepting that of the
Portugues) can be conjugated
 without either of thefe Auxiliaries,
 viz. *Me* alfo, *I am*, or *Me am-
 eus*, *I have*; it feem'd convenient
 to begin with them firft, and after-
 wards proceed to the reft in order.

Sect. 1.

OF THE VERB *Me a fo*, I am.

1. This Verb *Me a fo* [I am]
 is conjugated five different ways:

1^{ft}. If it begins a Sentence it muft
 be done after the firft form; as,
Me a fo contant ober-je, I am wil-
 ling to do that.

2^{dly}. If an Adjective or Participle
 Paffive comes before it, it muft
 be exprefs'd by *ouñ* without any
 thing between them; as, *Sur ouñ*,
 I am fure. *Caret ouñ*, I am below'd.

3^{dly}. If a Verb followeth, or an
 Adverb or fome forth Sentence
 precedes, then an *e* or *ez* is plac'd
 immediately before *ouñ*; as, *Me
 foub ezouñ mat*, I think I am
 good.

4^{thly}. When *Beza* is put before
ezouñ; *beza* being not conjugat-
 ed, but *ezouñ* conjugated as afore.
 This is done only in the begin-
 ning of a Sentence; as, *Beza
 ezouñ guir*, I am juft.

5^{thly}. With a negative Particle;
 as, *Ne douñ queñ mat*, I am
 good.

For the clearer understanding of
 which Rules, I think it not amifs
 to fet down the aforefaid Verb ac-
 cording to four feveral ways of
 forming it, as followeth.

INDICATIVE.

Present.

I am.

1. *S. Me a fo, te a fo, en a fo*. Pl.
Ni a fo, c'hni a fo, y a fo.

2. *S. Leal ouñ, leal out, leal eo* or *e*.
 Pl. *Leal omp, leal oc'h, leal
 int*.

3. *S. Me gred ezouñ leal, me gred
 ezouñ leal, me gred ezou leal*.
 Pl. *Me gred ezomp leal, me gred
 ezoc'h leal, me gred ezint leal*.

4. *S. Ne douñ queñ, ne douñ queñ, ne
 deo queñ*. Pl. *Ne domp queñ, ne
 doc'h queñ, ne dint queñ*.

Preter-Imperfect.

I was.

1. *S. Me a oua, te a oua, &c.*

2. *S. Leal ouan, leal ouan, leal oua*.
 Pl. *Leal ouamp, leal ouac'h, le-
 al ouant*.

3. *S.*

3. S. *Me gred ezouan leal, me gred ezouas leal, me gred ezoua leal.*
Pl. *Me gred ezouamp leal, me gred ezouac'h leal, me gred ezouant leal.*

4. S. *No doan quet, ne doas quet, ne doa quet.* Pl. *No doamp quet, ne doac'h quet, ne doant quet.*

Preter-Perfect.
I have been.

1. S. *Me so bet, te so bet, &c.*
2. S. *Leal oim bet, leal out bet, &c.*
3. S. *Me gred ezouin bet, me gred ezout bet, &c.*
4. S. *Ne doan quet bet, ne doat quet bet, &c.*

Aorist.
I was.

1. S. *Me a oue, Te a oue, &c.*
2. S. *Leal vionin or viis, viont, oue.* Pl. *Vionp, vionc'h, viont.*
3. S. *Me gred e vionin or e viis, e viont, ez oue, Pl. E vionp, e vionc'h, e viont.*
4. S. *Ne vionin or viis, ne viont, &c.*

Preter-Pluperfect.
I had been.

1. S. *Me a oua bet, te a oua bet, &c.*
2. S. *Leal oan bet, oas bet, oa bet.* Pl. *Oamp bet, oac'h bet, oant bet.*
3. S. *Me gred ez oan bet, me gred ez oas bet, &c.*
4. S. *Ne doan quet bet, ne doas quet bet, ne doa quet bet.* Pl. *No doamp quet bet, ne doac'h quet bet, ne doant quet bet.*

Future.
I shall or will be.

1. S. *Me a vezo, te a vezo, &c.*
2. S. *Leal vezin, vezi vezo.* Pl. *Vezimp, vivot, vezint.*
3. S. *Me gred e vezin, me gred e vezi, &c.*
4. S. *Ne vezin quet, ne vezi quet, &c.*

IMPERATIVE.
S. *Bez,* be thou; *bezet,* let him be. Pl. *Bezomp,* let us be; *bezit,* be ye; *bezit,* let them be.

OPTATIVE.
Present.
I may be.

1. S. *Me a vize, te a vize, &c.*
2. S. *Leal vizen, vizes, vize.* Pl. *Vizemp, vizec'h, vizen.*
3. S. *Me gred e vizen leal, e vizes, &c.*
4. S. *Ne vizen, ne vizes, &c.*

Preter-Imperfect.
I were.

1. S. *Ma a vize, te a vize, &c.*
2. S. *Leal vizen, vizes, vize.* Pl. *Vizemp, vizec'h, vizen.*
3. S. *Me gred e vizen, e vizes, &c.*
4. S. *Ne vizen, ne vizes, &c.*

Preter-Perfect.
I should have been.

1. S. *Me a vize bet, &c.*
2. S. *Leal vizen, vizes, &c.*
3. S. *Me gred e vizen bet, e vizes bet, &c.*

4. S. *Ne vizen bet, ne vizes bet, &c.*
Future.
I shall be.

3. S. *E ven, e ves, e ve.* Pl. *E vemp, e vec'h, e vent.*
4. S. *Na ven, na ves, na ve.* Pl. *Na vemp, na vec'h, na vent.*

SUBJUNCTIVE.
Preter-Perfect.

3. S. *Pegument benac e ven, e ves, &c.*
4. S. *Pegument benac na ven quet, bet, na ves quet bet, &c.*

Future.
I shall be.

1. S. *Me a vezo bet, te a vezo bet, &c.*
2. S. *Leal vezin bet, vezi bet, vezo bet.* Pl. *Vezimp bet, vivot bet, vezint bet.*
3. S. *Me gred e vezin bet, &c.*
4. S. *Ne vezin quet bet, &c.*

INFINITIVE.
Beza, To be; *Beza bet,* To have been; *Da veza,* Being; *O veza,* In being; *Da veza,* For to be.

2. The Impersonal Verb of *Me a so,* is thus conjugated; *Emaor* or *ezoar,* It is; *Ezodur,* It was *Ezorar bet,* It hath been; *E vivot,* It will be. The rest is the same with *Me a so.*

3. Another Personal one, that differs only in two Tenses, is thus form'd; *S. Emaoin* or *Ezidoun,* I am; *Emaint* or *ema,* *ezidi* or *emedi.* Pl. *Emaomp, emac'h, emaint.*

S. Ezedon, I was; *ezedos, ezedo.* Pl. *Ezedomp, ezedoc'h, ezedont.*

4 This Verb has always something preceding it, as, *Er guer emaint,* I am in the houle.

Sect. 2.

Of the VERB *Me a meus,* I have.

1. This verb is conjugated three several ways:

1st. In the beginning of a Sentence 'tis *Me a meus;* as, *Me a meus vr levr,* I have a book.

2^{dly}. After the Case which it governs, or a Verb or Adverbe, it loofeth its Personal Pronoun, and becoms only *a meus* or *emeus;* as, *Vr levr emeus,* I have a book. *Meulet emeus,* I have prais'd. *Me gred emeus,* I think I have. *Bremas a meus vr levr,* Now I have a book.

3^{dly}. By putting *Beza* before a *meus*, *beza* being undeclin'd through all Moods, Numbers and Persons, and *a meus* Conjugated as afore. This is us'd in the beginning of a Sentence; as, *Beza e meus vn amfer,* I have time.

INDICATIVE.
Present.
I have.

1. S. *Me a meus, te a meus, en emeus*

[*hi be deus, the hath*] Pl. *Ni hon eus, e'hus oc'h eus, y o deus*

2. S. *Vr levr a meus, az eus, endeus* [*He deus*] Pl. *Hon eus, oc'h eus, o deus*

Preter-Imperfect.
I had.

1. S. *Me am boa, te a boz, en endeboa* [*He edeboa*] Pl. *Ni hor, boz, e'hus ho boz y o deuo*
2. S. *Vr levr amboa, a foa, endeuoa* [*He deuoa*] Pl. *Hor boz, ho poa, o deuo.*

Preter-Perfect.
I have had.

1. S. *Me a meus or me meus bet, te az eus bet, en endeus bet.* Pl. *Ni hon eus bet, e'hus oc'h eus bet, y o deus bet.*
2. S. *Vr levr ameus bet, az eus bet or eus bet, endeus bet.* Pl. *Hon eus bet, oc'h eus bet, o deus bet*

Aorist.
I had.

1. S. *Me am boe, te a foe, en endeuo.* Pl. *Ni hor boe, e'hus ho poe, y o deuo.*
2. S. *Vr levr am boe, a foe, endeuo,* [*he deuo*] Pl. *Hor boe, ho poe, o deuo.*

Preter-Pluperfect.
I had had.

1. S. *Me a mboa bet, te a foa bet, en* [*hi*] *enduo bet.* Pl. *Ni hor boz bet, e'hus ho poa bet, y o deuo bet.*
2. S. *Vr levr am boa bet, a foa bet, en deuo bet.* Pl. *Hor boz bet, ho poa bet, o deuo bet.*

Future.
I shall have.

1. S. *Me am bezo, te a bezo, en endevezo* [*Hi be devezo*] Pl. *Ni hor bezo, e'hus ho bezo, y o deuezo.*
2. S. *Vr levr am bezo, a fezo, endevezo* [*he devezo*] Pl. *Hor pezo, ho pezo, o deuezo.*

IMPERATIVE.
S. *Da pe,* have thou. Pl. *Ho bezet,* let us have; *Ho pet,* have ye.

OPTATIVE.
Present.
I may have.

1. *Me ambe, te a fe, en endeffe.* Pl. *Ni hor be, e'hus ho pe, y o deffe*
2. *Vr levr ambe* or *embe*] *a fe endeffe.* Pl. *Hor be, ho pe, o deffe.*

Preter-Imperfect.
I should have.

1. S. *Me am bise, te fise, en endeufise.* [*Hi endeufise*] Pl. *Ni hor bise, e'hus ho bise, y o deufise*
2. S. *Vr levr am bise, a fise, endeufise.* Pl. *Hor bise, ho bise, o deufise.*

Preter-Perfect.
I have had.

1. S. *Me am bise bet, &c.*
2. S. *Vr levr am bise bet, &c.*

<p>SUBJUNCTIVE. Present. That I may have.</p>	<p>I have had. S. <i>Me a meus bet, te à eus bet, èn endeus bet.</i> Pl. <i>Ni on eus bet, c'huy oc'heus bet, ynt o deus bet.</i></p>	<p>love God; <i>word by word.</i> Love I do God. A Verb Active is form'd according to these four Conjugations, and this last one is us'd as the first, in the beginning of a Sentence where there is a Nominative going before.</p>
<p>S. <i>Euit m'am be bet, a ffe bet, endeffe bet.</i> Pl. <i>Hor be bet, ho pe bet, o deffe bet.</i></p>	<p>I shall have. S. <i>Me ambezo, te à bezo, èn endevezo.</i> Pl. <i>Ni hor bezo, c'huy ho bezo, ynt o devezo.</i></p>	<p>2. Here all the Preter-Perfect and Plu-Perfect Tenses of the Indicative, Optative and Subjunctive Moods are taken from the Verb <i>Me a meus</i>, by adding thereto the Participle-Passive of the Verb, of whom 'tis govern'd; as, <i>Me meus caret</i> or <i>caret e meus</i>, I have lov'd; <i>Me am boa caret</i>, or <i>caret am boa</i>, I had lov'd; <i>Me am bife caret</i>, I might have lov'd; <i>Me am bezo caret</i>, I should have lov'd.</p>
<p>Future. When I shall have.</p>	<p>IMPERATIVE. S. <i>Te da vezet</i>, have thou; <i>èn endevezet</i>, let him have. Pl. <i>Ni kor bet</i>, let us have; <i>c'huy ho bet</i>, have ye; <i>ynt o bet</i>, let them have.</p>	<p>3. The other Tenses of the Indicative and Subjunctive Moods, are form'd from the Present, and the Present from the Participle Passive: as, <i>Lenn</i>, To read; <i>lennet</i>, read; <i>me a lenne</i>, I did read; <i>me a lenno</i>, I will read; <i>lenn</i>, read thou; <i>me a lenne</i>, I should read; <i>me a lenne</i>, I should have read.</p>
<p>S. <i>P'am bezo bet, a ffezo bet, endevezo bet.</i> Pl. <i>Hor bezo bet, ho pezo bet, o devezo bet.</i></p>	<p>OPTATIVE. O that I might have.</p>	<p>4. The first thing to be taken notice of in an Active Verb, is the Infinitive; For</p>
<p>INFINITIVE. <i>Beza bet</i>, to have had; <i>Da gabout</i>, of or in having; <i>o cabout</i> or <i>c'haout</i>, having; <i>Da gabout</i>, for to have.</p>	<p>S. <i>O youll embe, te à be, èn endeffe.</i> Pl. <i>Ni kor be, c'huy ho pe, ynt o deve.</i></p>	<p>1st. The Participle Passive is form'd out of the Infinitive, and ends in <i>et</i> (of which more will be spoken in its place) as, <i>Meuli</i>, To praise; <i>meulet</i>, prais'd.</p>
<p>2. The Verb <i>Me so</i> taken out of <i>G. Quiquer's</i> Colloquies, Printed at <i>Quimper-Corentin.</i> An. 1671.</p>	<p>That I should have had. S. <i>A youll me am bife, te à pife, èn endevisé.</i> Pl. <i>Ny kor bife, c'huy o pife, ynt o deveise.</i></p>	<p>2^{dly}. The Present Tense of the Indicative is form'd out of the Participle Passive by taking away <i>et</i> and putting <i>me a</i> before the Person, as, <i>Canas</i>, To sing; <i>Canet</i>, sung; <i>me a gân</i>, I sing.</p>
<p>INDICATIVE. I am.</p>	<p>SUBJUNCTIVE. God grant I may have.</p>	<p>3^{dly}. The Preter-Imperfect is form'd out of the Present, by adding <i>e</i>; as, <i>Me a gân</i>, I sing; <i>me a gane</i>, I did sing.</p>
<p>S. <i>Me so, te so, èn so.</i> Pl. <i>Ny so, c'huy so, ynt so.</i></p>	<p>S. <i>Pliget gant Doue ra ambe, ra ez pe, ra ez deve.</i> Pl. <i>Ra kor be, ra ho pe, ra o deve.</i></p>	<p>4^{thly}. The Future is form'd out of the Preter-Imperfect by changing <i>e</i> into <i>o</i>; as, <i>Me a gane</i>, I did sing; <i>me a gano</i>, I will sing.</p>
<p>I was.</p>	<p>That I may have. S. <i>Mar em bez, mar ez pe, mar en deve.</i> Pl. <i>Mar kor bez, mar oz pe, mar o deve.</i></p>	<p>5^{thly}. The first Person of the second Conjugation in the Present Tense of the Indicative is form'd out of the first Person of the first Conjugation, by adding <i>ân</i> and taking away <i>me</i>; as, <i>Me a gar</i>, I love; <i>Doue a garân</i>, I love God.</p>
<p>S. <i>Me à oue, te à oue, èn à oue.</i> Pl. <i>Ny à oue, c'huy à oue, ynt à oue.</i></p>	<p>INFINITIVE. <i>Euit cabout</i>, For to have; <i>Da cabout</i>, of having; <i>o cabout</i>, having.</p>	<p>6^{thly}. The Third Conjugation is form'd out of the same Person by adding <i>ân</i> at the end, and putting <i>e</i> before it; as, <i>Me gred</i>, I believe; <i>Me jonc'e c'vedân</i>, I think I believe.</p>
<p>I have been.</p>	<p>Sec't. 3. Of ACTIVE VERBS.</p>	<p>7^{thly}. The Imperative is form'd out of the Indicative by taking away the Pronoun and the <i>a</i>; as, <i>Me a gan</i>, I sing; <i>Can</i>, sing thou.</p>
<p>S. <i>Me so bet, te so bet, èn so bet.</i> Pl. <i>Ny so bet, c'huy so bet, ynt so bet.</i></p>	<p>1. An Active Verb hath four Conjugations.</p>	<p>8^{thly}. The Present Tense of the Optative, by taking away <i>a</i> only, and adding an <i>e</i> at the end; as, <i>Me gane</i>, I may sing.</p>
<p>I will be.</p>	<p>The First expresseth the Persons of the Singular and Plural Number; as, <i>Me a gar</i>, I love; <i>te a gar</i>, thou lovest, &c. This is made ute of in the beginning of a Paragraph or of some sentence that hath a Nominative preceding in it.</p>	<p>9^{thly}. The Aorist by changing that <i>e</i> of the Present Tense into <i>se</i>; as, <i>me ganse</i>, I sung.</p>
<p>S. <i>Me à vezo, te à vezo, èn à vezo.</i> Pl. <i>Ny à vezo, c'huy à vezo, ynt à vezo.</i></p>	<p>2. The Second ends in <i>ân</i> without any Person express'd. This is us'd after Adverbs ending in <i>e</i> or <i>a</i>, and after the Particle <i>a</i>, before which the Case that the Verb governs is put in the Accusative: as, <i>Pa velân</i>, since I see. <i>Ne levarân</i>, I do not say. <i>Doue a garân</i>, I love God.</p>	
<p>IMPERATIVE. S. <i>Te bez</i>, be thou; <i>èn bezet</i>, let him be. Pl. <i>Ny bezemp</i>, let us be; <i>c'huy bezet</i>, be ye; <i>ynt bezent</i>, let them be.</p>	<p>The Third also ends in <i>ân</i>, but hath not the letter <i>a</i> before it, it admits of some other Particle; as, <i>Me jonc'e carân Doue</i>, I think I love God. <i>Peguement benac na estinân ho vertuz.</i> Altho' I esteem your vertue.</p>	
<p>I shall be.</p>	<p>The Fourth is perform'd by the help of the Verb <i>A rân</i>, I do, putting the Verb, of whom it is govern'd, in the Infinitive, and forming the Verb <i>A rân</i> thro' all Moods and Tenses, like Verbs of the Second Conjugation: as, <i>Caret a rân Doue</i>, I</p>	
<p>OPTATIVE. That I may be.</p>		
<p>S. <i>A youl e ven, e vez, e ve.</i> Pl. <i>E vemp, e vec'h, e vent.</i></p>		
<p>That I were.</p>		
<p>S. <i>A youl e vifèn, e vifès, e vifé.</i> Pl. <i>E vifemp, e vifec'h, e vifent.</i></p>		
<p>SUBJUNCTIVE. Seeing I am.</p>		
<p>S. <i>Pa ven, vez, ve.</i> Pl. <i>Vemp, vec'h, vent.</i></p>		
<p>Seeing I was.</p>		
<p>S. <i>Pa vifèn, vifès, vifé.</i> Pl. <i>Vifemp, vifec'h, vifent.</i></p>		
<p>INFINITIVE. <i>Beza</i>, To be; <i>Beza bet</i>, to have been; <i>O veza</i>, being.</p>		
<p>3. The Verb <i>Me a meus</i> taken out of the same Book.</p>		
<p>INDICATIVE. I have.</p>		
<p>S. <i>Me a meus, te eus, èn endeus.</i> Pl. <i>Ny bon eus, c'hui oc'heus, ynt o deus.</i></p>		
<p>I had.</p>		
<p>S. <i>Me em boa, te à boa, èn endevoa.</i> Pl. <i>Ny kor boa, c'huy ho boa, ynt o devoa.</i></p>		

5. Exceptions relating to the Future.

1st. When the Participle Passive ends in *oër*, the Future of the Indicative ends in *ai*; as, *Roet*, given; *me a roi*, I will give.

2^{dly}. When the Infinitive ends in *at*, the Future ends in *ai*; as, *Laquat*, To put; *me laquai*, I will put.

6. Of the Formation of the Participle Passive.

The Present Tense of Active Verbs (out of which all other Tenses are taken) being form'd from the Participle Passive, I thought it proper in the next place to lay down some Observations how the Participle Passive is form'd from the Infinitive, and afterwards to add a List of Anomals that follow no general Rules.

1st. Verbs that end in *a* or *i* in the Infinitive, form their Participle by changing them into *et*; as,

Cana, to sing; *canet*, sung.

Meuli, to praise; *meulet*, praised.

2^{dly}. *Aat* in *eet*; as,

Ifellaat, to deject; *ifelleet*, dejected.

Cassaat, to hate; *casseet*, hated.

Note that the Present of these Verbs is form'd from the Infinitive by calling away *at*; as, *Cassaat*, to hate, *me gassa*, I hate: and their Future by changing that *a* into *ai*; as, *me gassai*, I will hate.

3^{dly}. *Eenn* into *eunnet*; as,

Dispenn, to cut in pieces; *dispennet*.

4^{thly}. *Al* into *et*; as,

Crial, to cry; *criet*, cry'd.

5^{thly}. *All* into *allet*; as,

Tamall, to check; *tamallet*.

6^{thly}. *Ei*, into *oet*; as,

Rei, to give; *roet*, given.

7^{thly}. *Et* remains the same; as,

Caret, to love; *caret*, lov'd.

8^{thly}. *El* into *et*; as,

Lesel, to permit; *leset*, permitted.

7. Most other Verbs do form their Participle Passive, by adding *et* to the Infinitive: as,

Approuff, to approve; *approunet*, approv'd.

Cacq, to lend; *cacqet*, lent.

Chom, to inhabit; *chommet*, inhabited.

Dispugn, to heap; *dispugnet*, heap'd.

Daftum, the same; *daftumet*.

Dibab, to chafe; *dibabet*, chofen.

Diguech, to spell; *diguechet*, spell'd.

Dirés, to fetch; *diréset*, fetch'd.

Discueus, to siew; *discueuset*, siewn.

Stourm, to fight; *stourmet*, fought.

Tizout, to touch; *tizet*, touch't.

IRREGULAR Verbs.

Anaous: to know; *anavezet*, known.

Arruout, to arrive; *arru*, arriv'd.

Binizien, to bless; *binizuet*, blessed.

Birvi, to boil; *beruet*, boil'd
Caout, to get; *cavet*, gotten. *Me guevv*, I find.

Cbemel, to inhabit; *chommet*, inhabited.

C'hoarzin, to laugh at; *c'hoarset*, laugh'd at.

Coffes, to confess; *Confesseet*, confess'd.

Cregui, to hang; *croguet*, hang'd.

Cridi, to believe; *credet*, believ'd.

Crisqui, to grow; *crefquet*, grown.

Dale, to delay; *delleet*, delay'd.

Danevel, to relate; *danevelet*, related.

Darempret, to frequent; *darempredet*, frequented.

Darc'haut, to beat; *darc'havet*, beaten.

Dërvi, to lay eggs; *donvet*, lay'd.

Dërc'hel, to hold; *dalc'hel*, held.

Dibri, to eat; *debret*, eaten.

Diffre, to dispatch; *diffreet*, dispatched.

Dimizi, to marry; *demezset*, marry'd.

Difolo, to discover; *difoloet*, discover'd.

Diqui, to learn; *desquet*, learn't.

Dont or *donet*, to come; *deud* or *denet*, come.

Douguen, to bring; *douguet*, brought.

Eren, to bind; *eréset*, bound.

Fallout, to will; *saluezet*, willing.

Gallout, to be able; *gallet*, able.

Glibia, to wet; *glibiet*, wet; *me so gleb*, I am wet.

Golo, to cover; *goloet*, cover'd.

Gorren, to lift up; *goroet*, lifted up.

Gortos, to stay for; *gortoet*, stay'd for.

Goallonder, to empty; *gouloet*, empty'd. *Me houlo*, I empty'd.

Gounis, to get; *gounezet*, gotten.

Gouzánvv, to endure; *gouzánvet*.

Gouzout, to know; *gouezet*, known.

Gozro, to milk; *gozroet*, milk'd.

Guenel, to bring forth; *ganet*, brought forth, born.

Guernel, to call; *galuet*, call'd.

Guiri, to heat or ripen; *gorret*, heated, ripen'd.

Huevel, to name; *hanvet*, nam'd.

Herzel, to tarry; *harzet*, tarry'd.

Heal, to follow; *heuliet*, follow'd.

Laërés, to strip; *laëret*, strip'd.

Laquat, to put, place; *laquet* or *laquet*, put.

Lemel, to take away; *lamet*, taken away.

Lisqui, to burn; *lofquet*, burnt.

Lenfquel, to slacken; *lauquet*, slacken'd.

Mervel, to dye; *maro*, dead.

Me vi, to make one drunk; *mevet*, drunk.

Medi, to reap; *medet*, reap'd.

Mont, to go; *monet*, gone.

Oarvezout, to arrive; *oarvezet*, arriv'd.

Ober, to make or do; *gret*, made or done.

Pibi, to bake; *pobet*, bak'd.

Pligeout, to please; *pliget*, pleas'd.

Prezec, to speak; *prezeguet*, spoken.

Quinzien, to offer; *quimiguet*, offer'd.

Recco, to receive; *recevet*, receiv'd.

Redec, to run; *redet*, runn'd.

Regui, to tear; *roguet*, torn.

Senni, to found; *fonnet*, founded.

Sevel, to stand; *fauet*, standing.

Stequi, to dash again; *foquet*, dash'd again.

Tallout, to be worth; *talvezet*, worth.

Terri, to break; *rovet*, broken.

Tevet, to be silent; *tavet*, silent.

Me dao, I hold my peace Imp.

Tao, hold thy peace.

Teurl, to throw; *taulet*, thrown.

Teurvezout, to be willing; *teurvezet*, willing.

SECT. 4.

An Example of the Four CONJUGATIONS of every Active Verb.

INDICATIVE.

Present.

I read.

1. S. *Me a lenn, te a lenn, en a lenn* Pl. *Ni a lenn, c'hui a lenn, y a lenn.*

2. S. *Ma c'hentel a lennân, a lennés, a lenn.* Pl. *A lennomp, a lennit, a lennont.*

3. S. *Me jonc e lennân, e lennés, e lenn.* Pl. *E lennomp, e lennit, e lennont.*

4. S. *Lenn a rân, lenn a rès, lenn a ra.* Pl. *Lenn a reomp, lenn a rit, lenn a reont.*

Preter-Imperfect.

I did read.

1. S. *Me a lenne, te a lenne, en a lenne.* [*bi a lenne*] Pl. *Ni a lenne, c'hui a lenne, y a lenne.*

2. S. *A lennen, a lennés, a lenne.* Pl. *A lennomp, a lennec'h, a lennement.*

3. S. *E lennen, e lennés, e lenne.* Pl. *E lennomp, e lennec'h, e lennement.*

4. S. *Lenn a ven, lenn a rès, lenn a re.* Pl. *Lenn a reomp, lenn a rec'h, lenn a reont.*

Preter-Perfect.

I have read.

1. S. *Me meus lennet, te a eus lennet, en deus lennet.* [*bi deus lennet.*] Pl. *Ni hon eus lennet, c'hui oc'h eus lennet, y o deus lennet.*

2. S. *A meus lennet, a eus lennet, en deus lennet.* Pl. *Hon eus lennet, oc'h eus lennet, o deus lennet.*

The Third is the same with the Second.

Aorist.

I did read.

1. S. *Me a lennas, te a lennas, en a lennas.* [*bi a lennas*] Pl. *Ni a lennas, c'hui a lennas, y a lennas.*

2. S. *A lennis, a lennos, a lennas.* Pl. *A lennomp, a lennosc'h, a lennosont.*

3. S. *E lennis, &c.*

4. S. *Lenn a ris, lenn a resout, lenn a eure.* Pl. *Lenn a resomp, lenn a resoc'h, lenn a resont.*

Prete-

Preter-Pluperfect.

I had read.

1. S. *Me am boa lennet, te a foa lennet, en endevoa lennet.* Pl. *Ni hor boa lennet, c'kui ho poa lennet, y o devoa lennet.*
2. S. *Am boa lennet, a foa lennet, endevoa lennet.* Pl. *Hor boa lennet, ho poa lennet, o devoa lennet.*

The Third is the same with the Second.

Future.

I will read.

1. S. *Me a lenno, te a lenno, en a lenno.* Pl. *Ni a lenno, c'kui a lenno, y a lenno.*
2. S. *A lennin, a lenni, a lenno.* Pl. *A lennimp, a lennot, a lennint.*
3. S. *E lennin, &c.* as the Second.
4. S. *Lenn a rin, len a ri, len a rai.* Pl. *Lenn a rainp, lenn a reot, lenn a raint.*

IMPERATIVE.

S. *Lenn*, read thou; *lennet*, let him read; Pl. *Lennomp*, let us read; *lennit*, read ye; *lennent*, let them read.

OPTATIVE.

Present and Imperfect.

I may or should read.

1. S. *Me lenne, te lenne, en lenne.* Pl. *Ni lenne, c'kui lenne, y lenne.*
2. S. *A lennen, a lennés, a lenne.* Pl. *A lennemp, a lennec'h, a lennent.*
3. S. *E lennen, &c.* as the Second.
4. S. *Len a raben, len a rabés, len a rake.* Pl. *Len a rabemp, len a rabeç'h, len a rabent.*

Aorist.

I should read.

1. S. *Mo lenje, te a lenje, en a lenje.* Pl. *Ni a lenje, c'kui a lenje, y a lenje.*
2. S. *A lenjen, a lenjés, a lenje.* Pl. *A lenjemp, a lenjec'h, a lenjent.*
3. S. *E lenjen, &c.* as the Second.
4. S. *Len a rafén, len a rafés, len a rafé.* Pl. *Len a rafemp, len a rafec'h, len a rafent.*

Perfect and Pluperfect.

I have or had read.

1. S. *Me am bise lennet, te a bise lennet, en endevise lennet.* Pl. *Ni hor bise lennet, c'kui ho bise lennet, y o devise lennet.*
2. S. *Am bise lennet, a bise lennet, endevise lennet.* Pl. *Hor bise lennet, ho bise lennet, o devise lennet.*

The Third is the same with the Second.

Instead of the Future in the Optative Mood, we make use of that of the Indicative; as, *Roit din ar c'braç ma lennin ma cheutel*, Grant me that favour that I may read my lesson.Instead of the Present of the Subjunctive, we use that of the Indicative; as, *Peguenent benac ma le-**varan ar guirionez*, although I speak the truth.

The Imperfect is the same with that of the Optative.

Preter-Perfect.

Although I have read.

2. S. *Peguenent benac am be lennet, a fe lennet, endesse lennet.* Pl. *Hor be lennet, ho pe lennet, o desse lennet.*

The Third is the same with the Second.

Future.

When I shall have read.

2. S. *Pa am bezo lennet, a fezo lennet, endevezo lennet.* Pl. *Hor bezo lennet, ho pezo lennet, o devezo lennet.*

The Third is the same with the Second.

INFINITIVE.

Len, to read; *Beza lennet*, to have read; *Da lenn*, of reading; *O lenn*, in reading; *Da lenn*, for to read; *Me y a da lenn*, I go to read; *Da veza lennet*, to be read; *O lenn*, reading; *Neb a lenno*, he that will read.

THE IMPERSONAL.

INDICATIVE.

Present.

1. *Ar guentel a lenner*, the lesson is read.
2. *Me gred e lenner*, I believe it is read.
3. *Len a rer ar guentel.*

Preter-Imperfect

1. *Lennet oa ar guentel*, the lesson was read.
2. *Ez oa lennet.*

Preter-Perfect.

1. *Lennet eo bet*, it hath been read.
2. *Ez eo bet lennet.*

Aorist.

1. *Lennet one*, it was read.
2. *Ez one lennet.*

Preter-Pluperfect.

1. *Lennet oa bet*, it had been read.
2. *Ez oa bet lennet.*

Future.

1. *A lenner* or *vezo lennet*, it will be read.
2. *E lenner.*
3. *Len a reor.*

OPTATIVE.

Present.

1. *Ma vize lennet*, if it may be read.
2. *E vize lennet.*

Aorist.

1. *Ma vize lennet*, if it was read.
2. *E vize lennet.*

SUBJUNCTIVE.

Preter-Perfect.

1. *Pa vezo bet lennet*, when it will be read.
2. *E vezo bet lennet.*

Sect. 5.

Of IRREGULAR VERBS.

Irregular Verbs are those whose

Participles and other Tenses do not follow the general Rules: such are

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Anaout.</i> | 11. <i>Gallout.</i> |
| 2. <i>Arrouit.</i> | 12. <i>Glibia.</i> |
| 3. <i>Cabout.</i> | 13. <i>Gouzeout.</i> |
| 4. <i>Caret.</i> | 14. <i>Heul.</i> |
| 5. <i>Cleuet.</i> | 15. <i>Laquat.</i> |
| 6. <i>Cofes.</i> | 16. <i>Meryel.</i> [net. |
| 7. <i>Me dal.</i> | 17. <i>Moni</i> or <i>Mo-</i> |
| 8. <i>Dieout.</i> | 18. <i>Orvezeout.</i> |
| 9. <i>Dont.</i> | 19. <i>Olev.</i> |
| 10. <i>Fallout.</i> | 20. <i>Red eo.</i> |

1. *Anaout*, To know; *Anauezet*, known.

INDICATIVE.

Present.

I know.

1. S. *Me a ene, te a ene, &c.*
2. S. *Doue a anavan, a anaues, a ene, Pl. A anauezomp, a anauezit, a anaueout.*
3. S. *Me gred e anavan, &c.*

Preter-Imperfect.

I did know.

1. S. *Me anaue, &c.*
2. S. *A anauiet, anauiés, &c.*
3. S. *Me gred e anauiet, &c.*

Preter-Perfect.

I have known.

1. S. *Me meus anauezet, &c.*
2. S. *A meus anauezet, &c.*

Aorist.

I knew.

1. S. *Me Anauezas, &c.*
2. S. *A anauezis, a anauezsout, a anauezas. Pl. A anauezsomp, a anauezsot'h, a anauefont.*
3. S. *E anauezis, &c.*

Preter-Pluperfect.

I had known.

1. S. *Me am boa anauezet, &c.*
2. S. *A mboa anauezet, &c.*

The Third as the Second.

Future.

I shall know.

1. S. *Me a anauezo, &c.*
2. S. *A anauezin, a anauezi, a anauezo. Pl. A anauezomp, a anauevot, a anauevint.*

IMPERATIVE.

S. *Anao*, know thou; *anauezet*, let him know. Pl. *Anauezomp*, let us know; *anauezit*, know ye; *anauezent*, let them know.

OPTATIVE.

Present.

I may know.

1. S. *Me anasse, te anasse, &c.*
2. S. *A anassen, és, e, &c.*
3. S. *E anassen, és, &c.* as the Second.

Preter-Imperfect.

I might know.

1. S. *Me anavise, &c.*
2. S. *A anavisen, és, e, &c.*
3. S. *E anavisen, &c.*

Preter-Pluperfect.

1. S. *Me am bise anauezet, &c.*
2. S. *Am bise anauezet, &c.*

3. S. *Am bise anavezet*, &c. as the Second.

SUBJUNCTIVE.

Present.
I may know.

1. S. *Me am be anavezet*, &c.
2. S. *Am be anavezet*, &c.

Future.
I shall know.

1. S. *Me am bezo anavezet*, &c.
2. S. *Am bezo anavezet*, &c.

INFINITIVE.

Anaout, to know; *Beza anavezet*, to have known; *Oc'h* or *ouz anaout*, in knowing; *Da anaout*, for to know.

2. *Arruout*, to arrive at; *Arru e*, he is arriv'd at.

3. *Cakout*, To have or find; *Cauef*, Found.

INDICATIVE.

Present.
I find.

1. S. *Me queff*, &c.
2. S. *A gavan, a gaves, a queff*. Pl. *A gavoamp, a gavit, a gavit.*
3. S. *Me jouch e cavit, e cavit, e queff*. Pl. *E cavoamp, e cavit, e cavit.*

Preter-Imperfect.

I did find.

1. S. *Me gavo*, &c.
2. S. *A gavit, es, &c.*
3. S. *E cavit, &c.*

Preter-Perfect.

I have found.

1. S. *Me meus cauet*, &c.
2. S. *A meus cauet*, &c.
3. S. *E meus cauet*, &c.

Aorist.

I found.

1. S. *Me a gavis*, &c.
2. S. *A gavit, a queffout, a cavit*. Pl. *A queffsomp, a queffsoc'h, a queffsont.*
3. S. *E gavit*, &c.

Future.

I shall find.

1. S. *Me a gavo*, &c.
2. S. *A gavit, a gavit, a gavo*. Pl. *A gavoamp, a queffot, a gavit.*
3. S. *E gavit, e gavit, e gavo*. Pl. *E gavoamp, e queffot, e gavit.*

OPTATIVE.

Present.

I may find.

1. S. *Me gaffe*, &c.
2. S. *A gaffen, es, e, &c.*
3. S. *E gaffen*, &c.

Aorist.

I had found.

1. S. *Me gaffe*, &c.
2. S. *A gaffe, es, e, &c.*
3. S. *E gaffe*, &c.

4. *Caret*, To love.

INDICATIVE.

Present.

I love.

1. S. *Me gar*, &c.
2. S. *A garan, a gares, a gareff*.

Pl. *A garomp, a gavit, a garomp.*

3. S. *E garan*, &c.

Preter-Imperfect.

I did love.

1. S. *Me gare*, &c.
2. S. *A garen, a gares, &c.*
3. S. *E garen*, &c.

Preter-Perfect.

I have lov'd.

1. S. *Me meus caret* or *caret e meus*, &c.
2. S. *A meus caret*, &c.
3. S. *E meus caret*, &c.

Aorist.

I lov'd.

1. S. *Me garas*, &c.
2. S. *A gavit, a garout, a gavit*. Pl. *A garomp, a garoc'h, a garfont.*
3. S. *E gavit*, &c.

Future.

I shall love.

1. S. *Me a garo*, &c.
2. S. *A gavit, a gavit, a garo*. Pl. *A garomp, a garot, a gavit.*
3. S. *E gavit*, &c.

OPTATIVE.

Present.

I may love or be willing.

1. S. *Me gare*, &c.
2. S. *A garen, es, &c.*
3. S. *E garen*, &c.

Preter-Imperfect.

I might love or be willing.

1. S. *Me garse*, &c.
2. S. *A garsen, es, &c.*
3. S. *E garsen*, &c.

5. *Cleuet*, To hear; *Cleuet*, Heard.

INDICATIVE.

Present.

I hear.

1. S. *Me a glev*, &c.
2. S. *A glevin, &c.*
3. S. *E glevin*, &c.

Preter-Imperfect.

I did hear.

1. S. *Me a glev*, &c.
2. S. *A glevin*, &c.
3. S. *E glevin*, &c.

Aorist.

I heard.

1. S. *Me glevin*, &c.
2. S. *A glevin*, &c.
3. S. *E glevin*, &c.

Future.

I shall hear.

1. S. *Me glev*, &c.
2. S. *A glevin*, &c.
3. S. *E glevin*, e *glevin*, e *glevin*, &c.

IMPERATIVE.

Cleo, hear thou; *clevet*, let him hear. Pl. *cleuomp*, let us hear; *clevit*, hear ye; *clevent*, let them hear.

OPTATIVE.

Present.

I may hear.

1. S. *Me a glev*, &c.
2. S. *A glevin*, &c.
3. S. *E glevin*, &c.

Aorist.

I had heard.

1. S. *Me a glevin*, &c.
2. S. *A glevin*, &c.
3. S. *E glevin*, &c.

6. *Cofesi*, To confess; *Cofesfet*, Confess'd.

INDICATIVE.

Present.

I confess.

1. S. *Me goffes*, &c.
2. S. *A goffesin*, &c.
3. S. *E goffesin*, &c.

Future.

I will confess.

1. S. *Me goffesae*, &c.
2. S. *A goffesain, a goffesai, a goffes*. Pl. *A goffesamp, a goffesot, a goffesint.*
3. S. *E goffesain*, &c.

OPTATIVE.

Preter-Imperfect.

I should confess.

1. S. *Me goffesae*, &c.
2. S. *A goffesain*, &c.
3. S. *E goffesain*, &c.

Aorist.

I had confess'd.

1. S. *Me goffesae*, &c.
2. S. *A goffesain*, &c.
3. S. *E goffesain*, &c.

7. *Me dal*, I am worth.

INDICATIVE.

Present.

I am worth.

1. S. *Me dal*, &c.
2. S. *A dalian, a dalies*, &c.
3. S. *E dalian, e talles*.

Preter-Imperfect.

I was worth.

1. S. *Me dalie*, &c.
2. S. *A dalien*, &c.
3. S. *E dalien*, &c.

Aorist.

I was worth.

1. S. *Me daluezas*, &c.
2. S. *A daluezis*, &c.
3. S. *E daluezis*, &c.

Future.

I will be worth.

1. S. *Me daluezo*, &c.
2. S. *A daluezo*, &c.
3. S. *A daluezin*, &c.

OPTATIVE.

Present.

I might be worth.

1. S. *Me dalle*, &c.
2. S. *A dallein, a dalleis*, &c.
3. S. *E dallein, e dalleis*, &c.

Preter-Imperfect.

I should have been worth.

1. S. *Me dalleis*, &c.
2. S. *A dallein*, &c.
3. S. *E dallein*, &c.

8. *Dleout*, To owe.

INDICATIVE.

Present.

I owe.

1. S. *Me a dle*, &c.
2. S. *A dlean, a dles, a dle*, &c.
3. S. *E dlean*, &c.

<p>Preter-Imperfect. I did owe.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a dleie</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A dleien</i>, &c. 3. S. <i>E tleien</i>, &c.</p>	<p>Future. I will come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a vezo deud</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>E vezin deud</i>, &c.</p>	<p>Future. I shall be able.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me hallo</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A billin</i>, a <i>billi</i>, a <i>hallo</i>. Pl. <i>A hallimp</i>, a <i>hallos</i>, a <i>hallint</i>. 3. S. <i>E billin</i>, &c.</p>
<p>OPTATIVE. Preter-Imperfect. I might, &c. owe.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a dleffe</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A dleffen</i>, &c. 3. S. <i>E tleffen</i>, &c.</p>	<p>INFINITIVE. <i>Dont</i>, To come; <i>Beza deud</i>, to be come; <i>O tout</i>, in coming; <i>Da zont</i>, for to come.</p> <p>10. <i>Fallout</i>, To be willing.</p> <p>INDICATIVE. Present. I am willing.</p>	<p>OPTATIVE. Preter-Imperfect. I might.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me ouffe</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A ouffen</i>, <i>és</i>, <i>e</i>, &c. 3. S. <i>E ouffen</i>, &c.</p>
<p>Aorist. I ow'd.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a dlevisé</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A dlevisen</i>, &c. 3. S. <i>E tlevisen</i>, &c.</p> <p>9. <i>Dont</i>, To come.</p>	<p>INDICATIVE. Present. I was willing.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me fel din</i>, <i>te a fel dit</i>, <i>én a fel deza</i> [<i>ki a fel dezi</i>]. Pl. <i>Ni a fel deomp</i>, <i>c'kui a fel deoc'h</i>, <i>y a fel dezo</i>. 2. <i>Vn dra a fel din</i>, <i>a fel dit</i>, &c. 3. <i>Te gred e fel din</i>, <i>dit</i>, &c.</p>	<p>Aorist. I were able.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me halfe</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A halfen</i>, <i>és</i>, <i>e</i>, &c. 3. S. <i>E halfen</i>, &c.</p>
<p>INDICATIVE. Present. I come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a zeu</i>, <i>te a zeu</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>E teuan</i>, <i>e teus</i>, <i>eten</i>. Pl. <i>E teuomp</i>, <i>e teut</i>, <i>e teuant</i>.</p>	<p>Preter-Imperfect. I was willing.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me falle din</i>, <i>te falle dit</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A falle din</i>, &c. 3. S. <i>E falle din</i>, &c.</p>	<p>12. <i>Ghibia</i>, To wet. <i>Ghibiet</i>, wetted, moisten'd. <i>Gleb ouz</i>, I am wetted.</p> <p>13. <i>Gouzzout</i>, To know. <i>Gouezet</i>, known.</p>
<p>Preter-Imperfect. I did come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a zeue</i>, <i>te a zeue</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>E teuen</i>, <i>e teués</i>, &c.</p>	<p>Aorist. I was willing.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me fallas din</i>, <i>te fallas dit</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A fallas din</i>, &c. 3. S. <i>E fallas din</i>, &c.</p>	<p>INDICATIVE. Present. I know.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me oar</i>, &c. 2. <i>Doue a ouin</i>, a <i>ous</i>, a <i>ouar</i>. Pl. <i>A ouzomp</i>, a <i>ouzoic'h</i>, a <i>ouzzont</i>. 3. S. <i>Ne ouin</i> <i>quet</i> &c.</p>
<p>Preter-Perfect. I came.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me so deud</i>, <i>te so deud</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>E ouñ deud</i>, <i>e oc'h deud</i>, &c.</p>	<p>Future. I will be willing.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me garo</i>, <i>te garo</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A gaurin</i>, &c. 3. S. <i>E gaurin</i>, &c.</p>	<p>Preter-Imperfect. I did know.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me ouie</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A ouien</i>, <i>és</i>, &c. 3. <i>Ne ouien</i>, &c.</p>
<p>Aorist. I came.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a zeuas</i>, <i>te a zeuas</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>E teuis</i>, <i>e teuisout</i>, <i>e teuas</i>. Pl. <i>E teuisomp</i>, <i>e teuisoc'h</i>, <i>e teuisont</i>.</p>	<p>See the Future of <i>Caret</i>.</p> <p>OPTATIVE. Present. I might be willing.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me falsé din</i>, <i>te falsé dit</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A falsé din</i>, <i>dit</i>, <i>deza</i>, &c. 3. S. <i>E falsé din</i>, &c.</p>	<p>Preter-Perfect. I have known.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me meus gouezet</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A meus gouezet</i>, &c.</p>
<p>Preter-Pluperfect. I had come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me oua deud</i>, <i>te oua deud</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>E ouañ deud</i>, <i>e ouas deud</i>, &c.</p>	<p>Future. I should have been willing.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me falsé din</i>, <i>te a falsé dit</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A falsé din</i>, &c. 3. S. <i>E falsé din</i>, &c.</p>	<p>Aorist. I knew.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a ouezas</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A ouezis</i>, a <i>ouezout</i>, a <i>ouezas</i>. Pl. <i>A ouezomp</i>, a <i>ouezoc'h</i>, a <i>ouezont</i>. 3. S. <i>Ne ouezis</i>, &c.</p>
<p>Future. I will come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a zeui</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>E teuin</i>, <i>e teuis</i>, <i>e teui</i>. Pl. <i>E teuisomp</i>, <i>e teuisoc'h</i>, <i>e teuisont</i>.</p>	<p>Preter-Perfect. I had known.</p> <p>11. <i>Gallout</i>, To be able; <i>Gallet</i>, Able.</p>	<p>Preter-Pluperfect. I had known.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me am boa gouezet</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>Am boa gouezet</i>.</p>
<p>IMPERATIVE. <i>S. Deus</i>, come thou; <i>Deuet</i>, let him come. Pl. <i>Deuomp</i>, let us come; <i>Deud</i>, come ye; <i>Deuent</i>, let them come.</p>	<p>INDICATIVE. Present. I can.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me hell</i>, <i>te hell</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>Vn draic a hallân</i>, a <i>helles</i>, a <i>hell</i>. Pl. <i>A bellomp</i> or <i>hallomp</i>, a <i>illit</i>, a <i>hallont</i> or <i>hallont</i>. 3. <i>Me gred e hallân</i>, &c.</p>	<p>Future. I shall know.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a ouezo</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A ouezin</i>, a <i>ouezi</i>, a <i>ouezo</i>. Pl. <i>A ouezimp</i>, a <i>ouioz</i>, a <i>ouezint</i>. 3. S. <i>Ne ouezin</i>, &c.</p>
<p>OPTATIVE. Present. I might come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a zeuffe</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>E teuffen</i>, <i>e teuffés</i>, &c.</p>	<p>Preter-Imperfect. I could.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me hallo</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A allen</i>, a <i>allés</i>, &c. 3. S. <i>E halloen</i>, <i>e halles</i>, &c.</p>	<p>IMPERATIVE. <i>Gouez</i>, know thou; <i>gouezet</i>, let him know; Pl. <i>Gouezomp</i>, let us know; <i>gouezit</i>, know ye; <i>gouezent</i>, let them know.</p>
<p>Preter-Imperfect. I should come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a zeuzie</i>, <i>te a zeuzie</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>E teuisen</i>, <i>e teuisés</i>, &c.</p>	<p>Preter-Perfect. I have been able.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me meus gallet</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A meus gallet</i>, &c.</p>	<p>OPTATIVE. Present. I may know.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me ouffe</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A ouffen</i>, <i>és</i>, &c. 3. S. <i>E ouffen</i>, &c.</p>
<p>Preter-Perfect and Pluperfect. I had come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a visé deud</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>E visén deud</i>, &c.</p>	<p>Aorist. I was able.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me hallas</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A ballis</i>, a <i>ballout</i>, a <i>ballas</i>. Pl. <i>A ballomp</i>, a <i>balloc'h</i>, a <i>ballont</i>. 3. S. <i>E illis</i>, &c.</p>	<p>Preter-Imperfect. I might know.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me ouise</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>A ouisen</i>, <i>és</i>, &c. 3. S. <i>E ouisen</i>, &c.</p>
<p>SUBJUNCTIVE. Preter-Perfect. I was come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a ve deud</i>, <i>te a ve deud</i>, &c. 2. S. <i>E veñ deud</i>, &c.</p>		

Preter-Perfect.
I have known.

1. S. *Me am bife gouezet*, &c.
2. S. *Am bife gouezet*, &c.

SUBJUNCTIVE.
Preter-Perfect.
I have known.

1. S. *Me am be gouezet*, &c.
2. S. *Am be gouezet*, &c.

Present.
I shall know.

1. S. *Me am bezo gouezet*, &c.
2. S. *Am bezo gouezet*, &c.

INFINITIVE.
Gouezet or *gout*, To know; *Beza gouezet*, to have known; *O ouzout* or *out*, in knowing; *Da ouzout*, for to know.

14. *Heul*, To follow; *Heuliet*, Follow'd.

INDICATIVE.
Present.

S. *Me heul*, I follow, &c.
Preter-Imperfect.

S. *Me heulie*, I did follow, &c.
Preter-Perfect.

S. *Me heulias*, I have follow'd, &c.
Future.

S. *Me heulio*, I will follow, &c.

IMPERATIVE.
S. *Heul*, follow thou; *heuliet*, let him follow. Pl. *Heulioimp*, let us follow; *heulit*, follow ye; *heulient*, let them follow.

OPTATIVE.
Present.

S. *Me heulie*, I may follow, &c.
Aorist.

S. *Me heulfe*, I. follow'd, &c.

15. *Laquat*, To put or place.
Lequet, Plac'd.

INDICATIVE.
Present.
I place.

1. S. *Me laqua*, &c.
2. S. *Vn diner a laquan, a laques, a laca*. Pl. *A laqueomp, a liquit, a lequeont*.

3. S. *Me gred e laquan*, &c.
Preter-Imperfect.
I did place.

1. S. *Me leque or laques*, &c.
2. S. *A lequen, es*, &c.
3. S. *E lequen*, &c.

Preter-Perfect.
I have plac'd.

1. S. *Me meus lequet*, &c.
2. S. *A meus lequet*, &c.

Aorist.
I plac'd.

1. S. *Me a laquas*, &c.
2. S. *A aiquis, a lequesont, a laquas*. Pl. *A lequeomp, a lequesoc'h, a lequesont*.

3. S. *E liquis*, &c.
Future.
I will place.

1. S. *Me laquai*, &c.

2. S. *A liquin, a liqui, a lacai*. Pl. *A lacaimp, a laqueot, a lacaint*.

3. S. *E liquin, it*, &c.

OPTATIVE.
Present.
I may place.

1. S. *Me laquae*, &c.
2. S. *A lacaen, es*, &c.
3. S. *E lacaen*, &c.

Aorist.
I had plac'd.

1. S. *Me laquafe*, &c.
2. S. *A laquafen*, &c.

16. *Meruel*, To dye; *maro*, dead.

INDICATIVE.
Present.
I dye.

1. S. *Me varvo*, &c.
2. S. *E varvan*, &c.

Preter-Imperfect.
I did dye.

1. S. *Me marv*, &c.
2. S. *E varven*, &c.

Preter-Perfect.
I dy'd or am dead.

1. S. *Me so bet maro or maro oun bet*, &c.
2. S. *Ez oan bet maro*, &c.

Aorist.
I dy'd.

1. S. *Me a varvas*, &c.
2. S. *E virvois*, &c.

Future.
I will dye.

1. S. *Me varvo*, &c.
2. S. *E varvin*, &c.

IMPERATIVE.
S. *Marv*, dye thou; *marvet*, let him dye. Pl. *Maruomp*, let us dye; *marvit*, dye ye; *maruent*, let them dye.

OPTATIVE.
Present.
I may dye.

1. S. *Me varfe*, &c.
2. S. *E varfen, es*, &c.

Aorist.
I had dy'd

1. S. *Me varfse*, &c.
2. S. *E varfsen, es*, &c.

17. *Mont* or *monet*, To goe.

INDICATIVE.
Present.
I go.

1. S. *Me ya, te ya*, &c.
2. S. *Dar guer ez an, ez es, ez a* Pl. *Ez omp, ez it, ez sont*.

3. S. *Ne danquet, ne desquet, ne daquet*. Pl. *Ne deompquet, ne disquet, ne d'ontquet*.

Preter-Imperfect.
I did go.

1. S. *Me a ye, te a ye*, &c.
2. S. *Ez en, ez es, ez e*. Pl. *Ez emp, ez ec'h, ez ent*.

3. S. *Ne denquet, ne desquet*, &c.

Preter-Perfect.
I went.

1. S. *Me so et, te so et*, &c.

2. S. *Ez oan et, ez out et, ez eo et*. Pl. *Ez omp, ez oc'h et, ez int et*.

3. S. *Ne dainquet et, ne doutquet et, ne deoquet et*. Pl. *Ne dompquet et, ne doc'hquet et, ne dintquet et*.

Aorist.
I went.

1. S. *Me yas, te yas*, &c.
2. S. *Ez is, ez esout, ez eas*. Pl. *Ez esomp, ez esoc'h, ez esont*.

3. S. *Ne dis, ne desout, ne deas*. Pl. *Ne deomp, ne desoc'hne desont*.

Preter-Pluperfect.
I had gone.

1. S. *Me oa et, te oa et*, &c.
2. S. *Ez oan et, ez oas et*, &c.
3. S. *Ne oanquet et, ne oasquet et*, &c.

Future.
I will go.

1. S. *Me yello, te yello*, &c.
2. S. *Ez ain, ez ait, ez ai*. Pl. *Ez aimp, ez eot, ez aint*.

3. S. *Ne dainquet, ne daitquet, ne daiquet*. Pl. *Ne daimpquet, ne deotquet, ne daintquet*.

IMPERATIVE.
S. *Qua*, go thou; *eat*, let him go; Pl. *Deomp*, let us go; *it, go ye*; *eant*, let them go.

OPTATIVE.
Present.
I may go.

1. S. *Me yae, te yae*, &c.
2. S. *Ez aen, ez aes, ez ae*. Pl. *Ez aimp, ez aie'h, ez aient*.

3. S. *Ne daen, ne daes*, &c.

Preter-Imperfect.
I should go.

1. S. *Me yafe, te yafe*, &c.
2. S. *Ez aien, ez asien, ez asie*. Pl. *Ez astimp, ez astie'h, astient*.

3. S. *Ne dastien, ne dastien*, &c.

Preter-Perfect.
I were gone.

1. S. *Me a vife et, te a vife et*, &c.
2. S. *E vifen et, e vifes et*, &c.
3. S. *Ne vifenquet et, ne vifesquet et*, &c.

SUBJUNCTIVE.
Preter-Pluperfect.
I were gone.

2. S. *E ven et, e ves et*, &c.
3. S. *Ne venquet et, ne vesquet et*, &c.

Future.
I shall go.

1. S. *Me a vezo et*, &c.
2. S. *Me souh e vezin et, e vezi et*, &c.
3. S. *Ne vezinquet et, ne veziquet et*, &c.

INFINITIVE.
Mont, or *monet*, To go; *Beza et*, To be gone; *O vont*, In going; *Da vont*, For to go.

18. *Oarvezout*, To arrive at; *Oarvezet*, Arriv'd at.

OPTATIVE.
Preter-Imperfect.
I did arrive at.

1. S. *Me oarfe*, &c.

2. S. *Aoarfen*, &c.
3. S. *Eoarfen*, &c.

Aorist.
I arriv'd at.

1. S. *Me boarufe*, &c.
2. S. *A oarufe*, &c.
3. S. *Eoarufe*, &c.

19. *Ober*, To do.

INDICATIVE.
Present.
I do.

1. S. *Me a ra, te a ra*, &c.
2. S. *Me fouch e rân, e rés, e ra*. Pl. *E reomp, e rit, e reont*
3. S. *Vr levr a rân, a rés, &c.*
4. S. *Ober a rân*, &c.

Preter-Imperfect.
I did.

1. S. *Me a re, te a re*, &c.
2. S. *E ren, e rés, e re*. Pl. *E remp, e rec'h, e rent*.

Preter-Perfect.
I have done.

1. S. *Me meus gret* or *gret c meus*, &c.
2. S. *A meus gret, a eus gret* or *e eus gret, en deus gret*. Pl. *Hon eus gret, oc'h eus gret, o deus gret*.
3. S. *A meus gret*, &c.
4. S. *Ober a meus gret, a eus gret*, &c.

Aorist.
I did.

1. S. *Me eure, te eure*, &c.
2. S. *E ris, e refout, e eure*. Pl. *E refomp, e refoc'h, e refont*.
3. S. *A ris*, &c.
4. S. *Ober a ris*, &c.

Preter-Pluperfect.
I had done.

1. S. *Me am boa gret* or *gret am-boa*, &c.
3. S. *Am boa gret*, &c.

Future.
I shall do.

1. S. *Me rai, te rai*, &c.
2. S. *E ris, e ri, e rai*. Pl. *E rimp, e reot, e raint*.
3. S. *A rin, a ri*, &c.
4. S. *Ober a rin*, &c.

IMPERATIVE.

- S. *Gra*, do thou; *Gret*, let him do.
Pl. *Greomp*, let us do; *Griz*, do ye; *Grent*, let them do.

OPTATIVE.
Present.
I may do.

1. S. *Me rake, te rake*, &c.
2. S. *E raken, e rakes, e rake*. Pl. *E rakemp, e rakes'h, e rakent*.
3. S. *A raken, a rakes*, &c.
4. S. *Ober a raken*, &c.

Preter-Imperfect.
I should do.

1. S. *Me rafe, te rafe*, &c.
2. S. *E rafen, e rafes, e rafe*. Pl. *E rafemp, e rafes'h, e rafent*.
3. S. *A rafen, a rafes*, &c.
4. *Ober a rafen*, &c.

Preter-Perfect and Pluperfect.
I have or had done.

1. S. *Me am bife gret*, &c.

2. S. *Am bife gret, a fife gret, ende-
vise gret*. Pl. *Hor bife gret, ho
pfe gret, o devise gret*.
3. S. *Am bifegret*, &c.

SUBJUNCTIVE

Preter-Perfect.
I have done.

1. S. *Me am be gret*, &c.
2. S. *Am be gret, affe gret, endeffe
gret*. Pl. *Hor be gret, ho pe gret,
o deffe gret*.
3. S. *Am be gret*, &c.

Future.

I shall have done.

1. S. *Me am bezo gret, a fezo gret*,
&c.
3. S. *Am bezo gret*, &c.

INFINITIVE.

- Ober*, to do; *Beza gret*, to have
done; *Oc'h ober* or *en un ober*, in
doing; *Da ober*, for to do.

20. *Red eo*, 'Tis needfull.

INDICATIVE.

1. *Red eo*, It is needfull.
2. *Me fouch ezeo red*.
1. *Red oa*, It was needfull.
2. *Ez oa red*.
1. *Red eo bet*, It has been needfull.
2. *Ez eo bet red*.
1. *Red oue*, It was needfull.
2. *E oue red*.

1. *Red oa bet*, It had been needfull.
1. *Red vezo*, It will be needfull.
2. *E vezo red*.

OPTATIVE.

1. *Red vike*, It should be needfull
2. *E vike red*.
1. *Red vife*, Were it needfull.
2. *E vife red*.
1. *Pa ve red*, Seeing 'tis needfull.

CHAP. V.

OF PARTICIPLES, ADVERBS
and PREPOSITIONS.

SECT. I.

OF THE PARTICIPLES.

1. In the Active voice the Participle and Gerund are one and the same, excepting that the Participle is rather express'd by the Particle *pa*; as, *Pezr o studia a blich da Zoue*, Peter studying (or by studying) pleaseth God. *Pa studiam*, I studying.
2. The Participle Passive (of which it has been sufficiently spoken elsewhere already) always ends in *et*; as, *Crial*, to cry; *criet*. *Ar-
rn* [arriv'd at] *Maro* [dead] and
some other Anomals are excepted.

SECT. 2.

OF THE ADVERBS.

Adverbs of Comparison differ nothing from Nouns; as, *Furoc'h euit Pezr*, Wiser then Peter. *Guel euit Guillerm*, Better then William. *Ar fura oll*, The wisest of all. *Ar guella oll*, The best of all.

SECT. 3.

OF THE PREPOSITIONS.

A, From.
Abalamour, Because of.
Adah, From.
A diabars, Within.
A drén, Behind.
An tuman, This side.
An tubant, That side.
Aroc, Before.
Bete, As far as.
Didan, Under.
Digant, From.
Dirac, Before.
Dre, By or through.
Eti, At.
Ebars, Within.
E creiz, In the middle.
E cuz, Secretly, unknown to.
Emeñ, Among.
Ebars, Near.
En andret, Towards.
Enep, Against.
E quener, Over against.
E quichen, Near.
E tall, Over against.
Etonex, Among.
Etre, Between.
Euit, For.
Gant, With.
Hep, Without.
Nemet, Excepting, but for.
Pell dious or *dioc'h*, Far from.
Toff, Near.
Voar, Upon.

The various Construction of either of these Prepositions may be had in the following Vocabulary.

CHAP. VI.

AN ARMORIC SYNTAX.

SECT. 1.

OF THE NOMINATIVE CASE
and the VERB

1. These Personal Pronouns, *Me, te, én, hi, ni, c'hu* and y. are plac'd before Verbs of the first Conjugation only; as, *Me a gar, te a gar*, I love, thou lovest, &c.

2. In the third and fourth Conjugation the Nominative is plac'd after the Verb; and if the Nominative be Plural, the Verb must be Singular; as, *Me gred e reus Pezr*, I believe Peter will come. *Me fouch a reñon an tut un dra*, I think men will learn one thing.

3. Verbs that have a Negative particle may have their Nominative before them in the Plural Number, but not in the Singular; as, *An dut ne reont quet ar pez a lauarán*; *Ne raquet an dut ar pez a lauarán*, Men do not make what I say.

4. If a Plural Noun be understood by the word *they* in the English, the Verb must be also Plural in the Armoric; as, *Roumet ameus cauet me gred ez int mat*, I have had Kings, I believe they are good.

5. A Noun of the third person must never be put before a Verb of the second Conjugation, for
then

then the Construction will be ambiguous, as *Done a gar ar Scholaerien* may be understood either way, viz. God loveth Scholars, or Scholars love God.

6 A Verb that follows a Noun of the third person may be form'd after the first or fourth Conjugation, or chang'd from Active to Passive; as, *Ar Scholaerien a gar Doue, caret a ra ar Scholaerien Doue, a so caret gant ar Scholaerien.*

7. When a being in any place, or an occupation of some business is signify'd, instead of *me so* or *me a oua*, the Britans make use of *emaoñ* or *ezedon*; as, *E ker emaoñ, I am in town. Brema emao studia, He is studying.*

8. These Verbs are Impersonal and have no Nominative case coming before them;

Pa laouarer of pa ve laouaret, Seeing 'tis reported, say'd, &c.

Grifla ra, It freezes.

Glaa a ra, It rains.

Erc'h a ra, It thows.

Curun a ra, It thunders.

Deiz eo anezí, 'Tis day.

Nos eo anezí, 'Tis night.

Divezat a ra, 'Tis late.

Sect. 2.

OF THE SUBSTANTIVE AND THE ADJECTIVE.

1 The Adjective is plac'd after its Substantive, and agrees with it in Gender and Number; as, *Dou hoveff*

2. These Pronouns, *Ma*, mine; *Da*, thine; *E*, his; *He*, her; *Hon* or *hor*, our; *Ho*, your; *O*, their: As also Nouns of Number; as, *Quenta*, the first; *eil*, the second; and some others; as, *Guir*, true; *nep*, none; *pe* or *pebez*, who? *Pet*, how many? *Oll*, all; are us'd generally before their Substantives; as,

Ma Doue, My God.

Da dat, Thy father.

E vreur, His Brother.

He mam, Her mother.

Hor Raue, Our King.

Ho'c'h Ael, Your Angel.

O fatrou, Their Patron.

Daou Abofol, Two Apostles.

Diou Santes, Two She-Saints.

Tri Sant, Three Saints.

Teir guere'hes, Three Virgins.

Pevar Mercer, Four Martyrs

Pedeer Merzeres, Four Martyr-
resses

Pemp Confes'er, Five Confessours.

Ar e'henta den, The first man.

An eilmaoues, The second mayd.

An trede Chapistr, The third
Chapter.

An guir Doue, The true God.

Nep den, No man

Pe ledouet oc'h en'v' laouaret?

What oaths have you said?

Pebez foroni? What foolishness?

Vr certen den, A certain man.

An oll dut ar an dut oll, All men.

3. Nouns of Number have always a Substantive Singular; as, *Daou den*, Two men. *Dec bloaz*,

Ten years. [Note that the Gender and Number of all Adjectives, excepting two or three Pronouns and a few Numerals, are to be learn't by their Substantives; they themselves being undecln'd, and of both Genders and Numbers.

4. Pronouns Possessive have the following Particles added, with a *Hyphen* between them, after their Substantives; as,

Ma z-at-me, My father.

Da dat-te, Thy father.

E dat-eus aneza, His father.

Hon tat-ni, Our father.

Ho tat-u, Your father.

O zot-eus anezo, Their father.

5. Adjectives that betoken a man put without a Substantive, have the Pronoun *An hini* before them in the Singular Number, and *Ar-re* or *a re* in the Plural; as,

S. *An hini dall a vel*, The blind seeth.

Pl. *Arre dall a velo*, The blind do see.

S. *An hini bouzar a gleo*, The deaf heareth.

Pl. *Arre bouzar a gleuo*, The deaf do hear.

5 The Pronoun *Some* is render'd in *Armoric* by putting *vr* before the Substantive and *benac* after it; as, *Vr marc'h benac*, Some horse 'Tis done in the Plural Number by leaving the Substantive without an Article; as,

Rouet so anan, There are some horses here.

6. The Relative *Pehini*, [who or which] agrees with it's Antecedent in Gender and Number; as,

Chetu Pezr, pehini a gar Doue, Behold Peter, that loveth God.

7. For the Genitive case of *Pehini* the Britans make use of the Nominative, putting the Verb that follows it in the second Conjugation, and next to that the Substantive that is govern'd of the Verb, and lastly the Genitive of *eu* [he] or *bi* [she] viz. *eus aneza* or *anezi*; as,

Caromp ar Verc'hes pehini a gar-ran ar map-eus anezi, Let us love the Virgin whose Son I love.

8. *Pehini* or *pere* may be omitted when they are to be understood in the Nominative or Accusative Case; as,

Vn den a meus a gar Doue, I have a man that loveth God.

Chetu vr Vertus a desfrán, That's a Virtue which I love.

9. *Pehini* is sometimes expres'd by *Hag*; as,

Chetu vr Vertus hag a so dies, Behold a Virtue that's difficult.

Sect. 3.

OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF Nouns, Verbs, &c.

When two Substantives come to-

gether, the latter must be put in the Genitive Case or the Dative, either with or without an Article; as,

Ar c'benet eus ar Vertu, The brightness of Vertue.

Ar fillidiguez eus an dut, The weakness of mankind.

Map Doue or *Map da Zoue*, The Son of God.

But if the latter denotes the Nature or Quality of a thing, it must be us'd with the Particle *a* before it; as,

Vn den a galon vat, A man of a good or free heart.

Mam a Druwez, The mother of Mercy.

These words *Ezom* and *affer* (which are the same with the *Latin* *Opus*) govern a Genitive Case; as,

Me meus ezom pe affer eus vr le-vezr, I have need of a book.

Nouns that betoken Affinity, Likeness, &c. govern a Genitive or a Dative; as,

Car dar Prinç, Kin to the Prince.

Hnnel eus vn den, Like a man.

Couplabl eus vr pe'bec, Guilty of Sin

Ameffec dar Velli, A neighbour of the Bailiff

Mignon dar Roue, A friend of the King.

Leal da Zoue, Faithfull to God

Nouns Partitives require a Genitive Case; as,

Pehini eus ar Scholaerien endeus gret se? Which of the Scholars hath done that?

Then after a Noun or an Adverb of the Comparative Degree, is expres'd in *Armoric* by *euit*; as,

Euroc'heuit ar Maestr, Wiser then the Master.

Sclero'c'h euit an beaul, Clearer then the Sun.

Adjectives and Adverbs of the Superlative Degree, have before them the Article *an* or *ar*, and govern a Genitive case without *eus*; as,

Ar falla an oll, The worst of all.

Ar guella an oll, The best of all.

Adjectives that betoken Plenty or Want; govern a Noun with the Particle *a* before it; as,

Leux a enor, Full of honour.

Priuet a scour, Void of comfort or help.

Verbs of accusing, condemning, &c. require a Genitive Case; as,

Acus vrebena'cus vn torfet bras, To accuse one of a great crime.

Ab'jol'ic vn den eus e bec'bedow, To forgive one his sins.

Verbs of Memory or Forgetfulness, govern a Genitive Case; as,

Coun a meus eus hon Astron Doue, I remember God.

Verbs Impersonal require a Dative Case; as,

An dra-se a plich din, That pleases me.

<p><i>Permettet eo din studia</i>, 'Tis permitted for me to study. <i>Coals eo din meruel</i>, 'Tis necessary for me to dye.</p>	<p>The Interrogative <i>Piou</i> is us'd before a Verb, and <i>Pekini</i> before a Noun; as,</p>	<p><i>Disqui, clevet digant ve</i>, 'To learn, hear of sombody.</p>
<p><i>Penaus</i> [that] may be omitted after Verbs of the second Conjugation; as,</p>	<p><i>Piou so a-se?</i> Who is there? <i>Pekini anezo o xri eo ar brassa?</i> Which of them three is the greatest?</p>	<p>The matter or stuff, out of which any thing is made, is put without an Article as an Adjective; as, <i>Pot pri</i>, An earthen pot. <i>Bilic cuevur</i>, A brass basin.</p>
<p><i>Me gred penaus e teuimp</i> or <i>Me gred e teuimp</i>, I believe that we will come. <i>Me meus effer ez aimp</i>, I hope that we shall go.</p>	<p>These Conjunctions, <i>Ha, na</i> and <i>ni</i>, are us'd before words that begin with a Consonant, <i>kag</i> and <i>nag</i> before Vowels; as, <i>Me gar Pezr hag e dat</i>, I love Peter and his father.</p>	<p>The Efficient Cause of things is done by <i>gant</i>, <i>dre</i> or <i>eus</i>; as, <i>Ruzia gant coler</i>, To be read with anger. <i>Dre avis mat</i>, With good counsel, advisedly.</p>
<p>Verbs of the first third and fourth Conjugation, have their Accusative Case, if without a Particle, put after them; as,</p>	<p><i>Mat ba caer eo</i>, 'Tis good and fair.</p>	<p><i>Ew em pompadi eus e vadou</i>, To boast of his goods. <i>Gant gracq Doue</i>, By God's help.</p>
<p><i>Me gar Doue, Caret a ran Doue</i>; <i>Me gred e caran Doue</i>.</p>	<p>The Ablative Case absolute of the <i>Latins</i> is express'd in the <i>Armoric</i> by the Particle <i>pa</i> [when;] as,</p>	<p>An answer to the Question <i>Pe dre</i>, is done by <i>Dre</i>; as, <i>Pe dre e trementou-u?</i> <i>Dre Roazon, dre ar Francq, dre ar mor</i>, Which way will you go? By Rennes, by France, by the Sea, &c.</p>
<p>But those of the second Conjugation have it before them; as, <i>Doue a garan</i>, I love God.</p>	<p><i>Pa edo ar Roue o vreslecat, dend oin aman</i>. The King making war, I came thither.</p>	<p><i>Pea lec' b or peban</i>, is answer'd by <i>eus a or eus ar</i>; as, <i>Pea lec' b e teut-u?</i> <i>Eus a Roazon, a Francq</i>, Whence come you? From Rennes, France, &c.</p>
<p>Note that this last is us'd only in the beginning of a Sentence.</p>	<p>An answer to the question <i>How</i>, is done by <i>gant</i>, <i>dre</i>, or the Particle <i>a</i>; as,</p>	<p><i>To</i>, when a Town or great Place is signify'd, is express'd by <i>e</i>; as, <i>Mont a ran e Kemper</i>, I go to Kimper; <i>E Paris</i>, To Paris; <i>E Francq</i>, To France.</p>
<p>In the fourth Conjugation, the Noun is plac'd sometimes between the Infinitive and the Verb <i>a ran</i>; as, <i>Pidi Doue a ran</i>, I pray to God.</p>	<p><i>Gret endeus quemet-se gant vr furnez bras</i>, He hath done that with great prudence. <i>Dre humilite bras</i>, With great humility. <i>Agalon vat</i>, With a good heart.</p>	<p>Before places of less note by <i>dar</i>; as, <i>Me y a dar soar</i>, I go to the faire.</p>
<p>These Pronouns, <i>Me, te, en, he</i> or <i>bi, bon, bo, o</i> or <i>y</i>, must be put before the Verb that governs them in the Accusative Case; as,</p>	<p>Names of Instruments are also us'd with <i>gant</i> before them; as, <i>Laza gant vr c'bleze</i>, To slay with a sword.</p>	<p>A Noun that followeth an Adverb of Quantity, hath always the Particle <i>a</i> before it; as, <i>Re a labour</i>, Too much pains. <i>Nemeur a vin</i>, Little wine. <i>Cals a dut, pe, meur a hini</i>, Very many men. <i>Cals a dour</i>, Enough of water.</p>
<p><i>Me ez gar</i>, I love thee. <i>Te an c'bar</i>, Thou lovest me. <i>Me he c'bar</i>, I love her. <i>Me o c'bar</i>, I love them. <i>Me meus da garet</i>, I have lov'd thee.</p>	<p>Such as belong to gaming are excepted; as, <i>Hoari cartou, disçou, bolot</i>, To play at cards, dice, bowls, &c.</p>	<p>Adverbs of praying, cursing, &c. require a Dative Case; as, <i>Malloz Doue dit</i>, The curse of God upon thee. <i>Benos Doue deoc' b</i>, God blefs you. <i>Sioas din</i>, Woe is me!</p>
<p><i>Te az eus ma c'bare</i>, Thou hast lov'd me. <i>Me a meus bi c'bare</i>, I have lov'd her.</p>	<p><i>Gant</i> is likewise put after Verbs Passive; as, <i>Me so caret gant Pezr</i>, I am lov'd by Peter.</p>	<p>Other Verbs are us'd with <i>gant</i> after them; as, <i>Quemeret arc'hant digant vrebennac</i>, To receive money from sombody.</p>
<p><i>C'hey oc' b eus y caret</i>, You have lov'd them. <i>Me fonce az caren</i>, I think I lov'd thee. <i>Am c'bares</i>, Thou hast lov'd me. <i>He c'bares</i>, Thou hast lov'd her. <i>En bor c'barec' b</i>, You have lov'd us.</p>	<p>Such as belong to gaming are excepted; as, <i>Hoari cartou, disçou, bolot</i>, To play at cards, dice, bowls, &c.</p>	<p>Other Verbs are us'd with <i>gant</i> after them; as, <i>Quemeret arc'hant digant vrebennac</i>, To receive money from sombody.</p>
<p><i>En ho caren</i>, I lov'd you. <i>En o c'baren</i>, I lov'd them.</p>		

THERE are seven Letters in the *Armoric* Language, *viz.* B, C, D, G, M, P, T, which are variously chang'd in the beginning of Words, as may be seen in the following Examples.

B is chang'd into *v*: First, In words that have the Article *Ar* or *Vr* before them; as, *Beol, vr veol*. These are excepted; *viz.* *Ar Baradoz, ar barr, ar bec, Vr bec' b, ar ber, vr bern, vr bes, ar bet, vr bloaz, ar boet, vr born, vr bouc' b, vr bourc' bis, ar breur, ar bugale*. Secondly, After *e* and some other Pronouns and Particles; as, *E vreur, da vibana, &c.* Thirdly, In Verbs of all Moods and Tenses, where they have some Noun, Pronoun, or Particle, &c. going before them, or are form'd without an Auxiliary.

C is chang'd into *c' b*: First, after the Article *Ar* or *Vr*; as, *Caro, Vr c'haro*. These are excepted wherein 'tis made a *g*; *viz.* *Vr gador, vr garentez, ar garnel, vr gafe, vr gaful, vr gauter, vr gontel, vr gorfen, ar gozni, vr gris, vr gudon, vr gurnn*. Secondly, After *am, ma, he, o, ho*, and the like; as, *Ma c'halon, &c.* After *me, e, da, an*, and such others, 'tis chang'd into *g*, as also in the first, second, and fourth Conjugation of Verbs, excepting in the Imperative and Infinitive Mood, and in such Tenses as are form'd with an Auxiliary, where it remains a *c*. Words beginning with *K* and *Q* are chang'd in the same manner as those with a *C*.

D after *da*, and some other Particles, is chang'd into *z*; as, *Doue, da Zoue*. 'Tis also chang'd into *z* in Verbs of the first Conjugation, that are form'd without an Auxiliary, excepting in the Imperative and Infinitive Mood, but in the second into a *t*; as, *Me a xeu, me gred e teuân*. 'Tis lost in the word *dor* when *an* precedes; as, *Dor, an or*.

G after *ar* is lost; as, *Guerc'kes, ar verc'kes*. 'Tis so likewise in Verbs, when any thing, excepting an Auxiliary, comes before it; as, *me oar, me ouie, &c.*

M after *ar, e, da, &c.* becomes an *v*; as, *man, ar vam, e vam, &c.* In Verbs it follows the same Rule with *B*.

P after *ma, o*, and such like, is chang'd into *f*; as, *Ma fec' bet, o fresanti, a boes e divrec' b, &c.*

T after *ma* is chang'd into *z*, after *e, a*, and *da*, and some others, into *d*; as, *Ma zat, e dat*. 'Tis also chang'd into *d* when a final, if the following word begins with a Vowel; as, *Liurid oll*.

TIT. IV.

A N

ARMORIC-ENGLISH
VOCABULARY.

The Plural Termination of Nouns, and the Participle Passive of Verbs (the most difficult things to be found out in the *Armorik* Language) are here set down, the one with a *Pl.* before it, and the other with a *P.* only.

<p>A B.</p> <p>A. This Particle hath various Constructions, as appears by the following Examples: A barfect, Purposefully. A bell, From far. A ben querfridi, Designedly. A bers mat, In good part. A bo-an ere, With much ado. A boent da boent, From time to time. A bresant, Presently. A bret, In time. A crech' d' an traouin, From top to toe. A deiz e deiz, or. A deiz d' eguile, From day to day. A devri, In earnest. A di da di, From house to house. A dre, As long as. A dreux, Sideways. A dreux hag a het, Lengthwise and a-cross. Sellet a dreux pe a gorn, To ker. A galon vat, With a good heart. A gren, Altogether. A nebeut e nebeut, By little and little. A neuex, Not long since; Even now. A neuex flam, Anew. A oudeuez, Afterwards. A oueliou displeguet, With full sails. A vareadou pe A gourladou, Sometimes. A vihanic, From one's childhood. A viziou, Sometimes. A zorn ezorn, From hand to hand. 'Tis us'd interrogatively in the Beginning of a Sentence, and the Verb that follows it may be form'd after the first, third, or fourth Conjugation; as, A c'hui ltudi ho quentel? Do you mind your Lesson? A ho quentel a tudit-u? A ltudia a rit-u ho quentel? 'Tis also taken in the same sense as if or whe-</p>	<p>ther in the English, and the Verb that comes after it must be of the first Conjugation; as, Sellit a Pezr lo diegus, See if (or whether) Peter be idle. Ne ouen quet a c'hui so mat, I know not whether you are good.</p> <p>Aba, Since, from, &c. Aba gommenc'as da studian, Since I began to study. Pegueit so aba? How long since? Aba oue nemeur, Not long ago. Aba oue goulou deiz bete cuz Heaul, From the break of day till Sun-set.</p> <p>Abadés, An Abbeys.</p> <p>Abaff, Dizziness; rashness, &c.</p> <p>Abaffi, To be giddy, rash.</p> <p>Abalamour, Because. Abalamour din me, dide, deza, dezi, deomp, deoc'h, dezo, Because of me, thee, &c.</p> <p>Abardás, In the evening.</p> <p>Abardahé, The evening.</p> <p>Abat, An Abbot.</p> <p>Abati, An Abby.</p> <p>Abec, A cause or occasion.</p> <p>Dre abec ma, Because Dr' an abec-se, Because of that, upon that account.</p> <p>Aboffol, An Apostle. Pl. Eboffel.</p> <p>Abrant, An eye-brow. Pl. An niou abrant.</p> <p>Abfolvi, To absolve, forgive.</p> <p>Abfolven, Absolution, forgiveness.</p> <p>A C.</p> <p>Accés tertzien, A fit of the ague.</p> <p>Achant, To incant, deceive.</p> <p>Achantour, An incanter, deceiver.</p> <p>Achantouréz, A sorcerer or witch.</p> <p>Achep, To escape.</p> <p>Acheui, To attack; to assault, &c.</p> <p>Ac'hus, To accuse.</p>	<p>Act, Vile, base.</p> <p>A D.</p> <p>Ada, To seed.</p> <p>Adal, From, since, &c. Adal ar pen bet an troat, From top to toe. Adal an eil pen bete eguile, From one end to the other. Adal ma, Since that.</p> <p>Addeuli, To worship. Quill. Adori, To worship.</p> <p>A E.</p> <p>Æl, An Angel. Pl. Ælés.</p> <p>Æl, An Angel. Quill.</p> <p>Æl, An axle tree.</p> <p>Ær, The air.</p> <p>Æér, A snake.</p> <p>Æér, A viper.</p> <p>Æes, Easy.</p> <p>Æia, To ease.</p> <p>Ælamant, Easily.</p> <p>A F.</p> <p>Aff, A kiss.</p> <p>Affet, To kiss.</p> <p>Afféill, A relapse.</p> <p>Afféilla, To return, fall back or again.</p> <p>Affer, Need. Me meusaffer, I want.</p> <p>Affo, Swift, quick, &c.</p> <p>Afon, Arriver. Quill.</p> <p>A G.</p> <p>Agroafen, A shrub. Quill.</p> <p>A H.</p> <p>Ahel, An axle-tree. Quill.</p> <p>Ahet: Ahet an deziou man, During that age, in those days.</p> <p>A I.</p> <p>Aiguilleten, A point or thong.</p> <p>A L.</p> <p>Alan, Breath.</p> <p>Alanat, To breath or blow.</p> <p>Alaouri, To gild. P. Alaouret.</p> <p>Alazn, Breath. Quill.</p> <p>Alaznaff, To breath. Quill.</p> <p>Albalastr, A cross-bow. Quill.</p> <p>Alc'huez, A key.</p> <p>Alc'huezzer, A key-carrier.</p> <p>Alc'hueza, To lock or shut.</p> <p>All: Vnall, Another. Pl. Atre all.</p> <p>Alli, Advise, counsel.</p>	<p>Allia, To incite or stir up; to egg; to encourage, &c.</p> <p>Allumaich, A candle, lamp.</p> <p>Allumetes, Matches.</p> <p>Allufen, Alms.</p> <p>Allufuner, An alms-giver.</p> <p>Allwydd pe allwedd, A Key. Quill. Neb a doug allweddou, A man that carrieth Keys.</p> <p>Allweddere, A woman that carrieth Keys. Quill.</p> <p>A M.</p> <p>Aman, Here.</p> <p>Amar, A knot or tye.</p> <p>Amarra, To bind or tye.</p> <p>Ambrouc, To guide, conduct, &c.</p> <p>Amena, To pull down sails.</p> <p>Amelec, A neighbour. Pl. Ameleien.</p> <p>Amelegués, A She-neighbour.</p> <p>Ameleguez, A neighbour-hood.</p> <p>Amieguez, A mid-wife.</p> <p>Amintaich, Amity.</p> <p>Amman, Butter.</p> <p>Amourous, Loving, kind.</p> <p>Amourouidet, Foolish affection.</p> <p>Ampart, Corpulent.</p> <p>Ampes, Starb.</p> <p>Ampeti, To starch.</p> <p>Amprevan, A venomous beast. Pl. Amprevanet.</p> <p>Amrient, Disobedient.</p> <p>Amrier, Time. Neuez amrier, The spring.</p> <p>A N.</p> <p>Anaff, A blind worm. Pl.</p> <p>Anoue, An admonition.</p> <p>Anoüin, The dead. Et eo dan anaouin, He is dead.</p> <p>Anat, Plain, manifest, &c.</p> <p>Anat, Openly, plainly, &c.</p> <p>Anclin, Inclination.</p> <p>Anclina, To incline; to bend or bow, &c.</p> <p>Ancou, Death.</p> <p>Ancouff haad, To forget. Quill.</p> <p>Ancoüin, Dead, forgetful.</p> <p>Ancoüinhaat, To forget.</p> <p>Ancoüinhamant, Forgetfulness.</p>
---	--	--	--

Andra, <i>As long as. Andra illin, As much as I can.</i>	Argourou or argobrou, <i>To portion.</i>	mar, <i>Wife.</i>	Bara, <i>Bread. Bara can, white bread. Bara panen, unleaven'd bread. Bara bipit pe guilpit, bisket.</i>
Anouillen, <i>A link or chatteringling.</i>	Argourou or argobrou, <i>A portion or dowry.</i>	Avoulter, <i>An adulterer.</i>	Barad, <i>A betraying.</i>
Ancr, <i>A day's work done by a Tenant to his Landlord for which there is no recompence.</i>	Argudi, <i>To slumber.</i>	Avoultrou, <i>A wild plant or stock fit to be grafted on.</i>	Barados, <i>Paradise.</i>
Aneval, <i>A beast.</i>	Arguil, <i>To dispute.</i>	Auis, <i>To adorn; prepare, &c. P. Auiset.</i>	Barar, <i>A baker.</i>
Angou, <i>Death. Quill.</i>	Arguz, <i>A dispute.</i>	Auillen, <i>An ozier.</i>	Baraz, <i>A churn.</i>
Anneu, <i>An arrival.</i>	Archena, <i>To warm one's self.</i>	Aut, <i>The Sea-shore; bank of a river, &c.</i>	Barbaou, <i>A bigbear.</i>
Annevi, <i>To invent, begin, &c.</i>	Arm, <i>A weapon.</i>	Auteñ, <i>A razor.</i>	Barber, <i>A barber.</i>
Anneza, <i>To store with koul'-old-stuff.</i>	Armel, <i>An ambry, cupboard, &c.</i>	Auter, <i>An altar.</i>	Barc, <i>A bark or little ship.</i>
Annoas co guenen, <i>'Tis strange to me.</i>	Armorou, <i>Arms in Heraldry, Coats of arms.</i>	Autren, <i>To grant, accord.</i>	Bardd, <i>A coffer. Quill.</i>
Annoct, <i>Coldness.</i>	Arnou pe arneuzi a ra, <i>It stifles.</i>	Autrou, <i>A master or lord, Pl. Autrounez.</i>	Barguet, <i>Dull, &c.</i>
Annoedi, <i>To catch cold.</i>	Aroz, <i>Tunse.</i>	Autrouez, <i>A Lordship.</i>	Barier, <i>A kind of Portcullis.</i>
Annoedus, <i>Cold.</i>	Arac pe arac, <i>Before.</i>	Avu, <i>The liver. Quill.</i>	Barillen, <i>To gape, yawn.</i>
Anquen, <i>Pains, labour, &c.</i>	Aruez, <i>A token, sign, &c.</i>	A W.	Baril, <i>The lap or bosom.</i>
Anquenia, <i>To labour, &c.</i>	Arre, <i>Set.</i>	Awen, <i>The jaws or chops. Quill.</i>	Barn, <i>To judge.</i>
Anterra, <i>To inclose.</i>	Arres, <i>A way, path, course or pace.</i>	Awenad, <i>A box on the cheek. Quill.</i>	Barn, <i>Judgement. Pl. Bern.</i>
Anter, <i>Half. Anter nos, Midnight. Anter cant, Fifty. Daouantera, To divide.</i>	Arrou, <i>To arrive at. P. Arru.</i>	A Z.	Barnabaz, <i>Barnabas.</i>
Antren, <i>To enter. P. Antreet.</i>	Arreit, <i>To look upon, &c.</i>	Azcoan, <i>A collation or v're-supper.</i>	Barner, <i>A Judge.</i>
Anzaoue, <i>Prosperity; Opportunity.</i>	Arvor, <i>The Sea-shore. A S.</i>	Azcouza, <i>To fall again.</i>	Barnidiguez, <i>Judgement.</i>
Anzaout, <i>To avouch; to own or confess. A O.</i>	Acle, <i>The bosom.</i>	Azioc'h, <i>Above, over.</i>	Baro, <i>A beard. Pl. Barvou.</i>
Ao, <i>Ripe.</i>	Aicloeden, <i>A chip.</i>	Azmaout, <i>To know. P. Azmauezet. W. Adnabod.</i>	Barquet, <i>A kite. Quill.</i>
Aoui or Avi, <i>To ripen.</i>	Akolen, <i>A tittle. Pl. A-scol.</i>	Aznaoudec, <i>Knowing, learned.</i>	Barra, <i>To fill.</i>
Aoun, <i>Fear.</i>	Atorn, <i>A bone. Pl. Efq-uern.</i>	Aznauedeguez, <i>Knowledge.</i>	Barren, <i>A bar, bolt, &c.</i>
Aouinic, <i>Fearful.</i>	Aic, <i>There.</i>	Aznat, <i>Evident, plain.</i>	Barz, <i>A Poet, &c.</i>
Aour, <i>Gold. A P.</i>	Aien, <i>An ass.</i>	Azorn, <i>The wrist; also a handle.</i>	Bafs, <i>A pannel.</i>
Approuff, <i>To approve. A Q.</i>	Aleues, <i>A she-ass.</i>	Azreent, <i>A sign or mark.</i>	Baifard, <i>A bastard. Pl. Beifard.</i>
Aqueti, <i>To be careful.</i>	Afgeil, <i>A wing. Quill.</i>	Azrouant, <i>A devil. Pl. Azreuent.</i>	Bataln, <i>A sling.</i>
Aquetus, <i>Careful. A R.</i>	Afquel, <i>A wing. Pl. Diouafquel. Aiquel crochen, A bar.</i>	Azrouant, <i>A devil. Pl. Azreuent.</i>	Bauct, <i>Bunnum'd. Bauct co ma zorn, my hand is bunnum'd with cold.</i>
Ar, <i>An Article us'd before Nouns, and signifying the same with the English The; as, Ar Roue, The King, &c.</i>	Affail, <i>To set upon, assault.</i>	Azrouant, <i>A devil. Pl. Azreuent.</i>	Baz, <i>A pole or staff, &c. Pl. Bizier.</i>
Arabadiez, <i>A trifle.</i>	Affain, <i>An ensign.</i>	Azrouant, <i>A devil. Pl. Azreuent.</i>	Bazat, <i>A stroke with a cudgell.</i>
Aradr, <i>A plow. Quill.</i>	Affiza, <i>To fit down.</i>	Azrouant, <i>A devil. Pl. Azreuent.</i>	Bazata, <i>To cudgell.</i>
Arall pe vr all, <i>Another. Quill.</i>	Afoupa, <i>To fumble.</i>	Azrouant, <i>A devil. Pl. Azreuent.</i>	Bazaoul, <i>A bell-clapper. E.</i>
Araoux, <i>Peevish.</i>	Allen, <i>To enlarge. A T.</i>	Bac'h, <i>A hook.</i>	Bech, <i>A voyage.</i>
Arat, <i>A plow.</i>	Atis, <i>A persuasion, advice, &c.</i>	Badamant, <i>Giddiness.</i>	Bec, <i>The bill of a bird; point of an Instrument, &c.</i>
Arat, <i>To plow.</i>	Atia, <i>To persuade, incite, egg, &c.</i>	Badaoui, <i>To be giddy.</i>	Becat, <i>A bit, morsel, &c.</i>
Arch, <i>A coffer, chest.</i>	Atoruou, <i>An attire.</i>	Badeza, <i>To baptize.</i>	Bec'h, <i>A burden.</i>
Arch Noe, <i>Noah's Ark. Quill.</i>	Attainus, <i>Contentious.</i>	Badizour, <i>A baptist.</i>	Bec'hia, <i>To load.</i>
Arch, <i>Huge, great.</i>	Atrema, <i>To egg, provoke, &c.</i>	Badiziant, <i>Baptism.</i>	Bedyddio, <i>To Baptize. Quill.</i>
Archant, <i>Silver; money.</i>	Attret, <i>Sweepings. A U.</i>	Bagat, <i>A troop or crew.</i>	Beguél, <i>The navel.</i>
Archdiagon, <i>An Archdeacon.</i>	Au, <i>The liver.</i>	Baquelhat, <i>To bleat.</i>	Belec, <i>A priest. Pl. Be-licien.</i>
Archel, <i>An Arch-Angel.</i>	Aual, <i>An apple.</i>	Bar, <i>A berry.</i>	Beleguez, <i>Priest-food.</i>
Archelcop, <i>An Arch-Bishop.</i>	Auulen, <i>An apple tree.</i>	Balaen, <i>A besom.</i>	Belez, <i>Water-creffes.</i>
Archelcopti, <i>An Arch-bishoprick.</i>	Auel, <i>Wind. Aucl quevret, The East-wind. Aucl Su, The South-wind.</i>	Balan, <i>Broom.</i>	Belli, <i>A bailiff.</i>
Archet, <i>A coffin; a bier; a grave, &c.</i>	Auel trow, <i>In fight, before, &c.</i>	Balanc, <i>Full of brooms.</i>	Belliaich, <i>A bailiwick.</i>
Archhoas, <i>To morrow.</i>	Auela, <i>To blow as the wind doth.</i>	Balaven, <i>A butter fly.</i>	Bena: <i>Bena mein, To cut stones. Men benérés, Free-stones.</i>
Arer, <i>A plow-max. Quill.</i>	Auelec, <i>Windy.</i>	Balbouza, <i>To fault.</i>	Bener, <i>A stone-cutter.</i>
Argadi, <i>To egg, to provoke, &c.</i>	Aueloc, <i>Musing, dreaming, delaying, &c.</i>	Bale, <i>To walk.</i>	Bencff, <i>Holy, blessed.</i>
Argarza, <i>To hate.</i>	Aui, <i>Envy.</i>	Balin, <i>A covert for a bed.</i>	Benthy, <i>A benefit. Quill.</i>
Argoedd, <i>A sign, token, &c. Quill.</i>	Auia, <i>To envy, grudge.</i>	Baniel, <i>A banner.</i>	Benuhec, <i>An instrument or tool. Pl. Binou.</i>
	Auis, <i>Advice, counsel.</i>	Banne pe Banuec'h, <i>A drop.</i>	Benos, <i>A blessing.</i>
	Auisa, <i>To advise. Auifet</i>	Banquegal, <i>To feast.</i>	Bec, <i>Living.</i>
		Banuc, <i>A feast.</i>	Becol, <i>A trough; a manger.</i>
		Baouic, <i>A (wicker) leap or wheel for sibs.</i>	Bepret, <i>Always.</i>
		Bar: <i>Bar gumis, A heap of wheat. Bar raxin, a bunch of grapes. Bar armenez, the top of a mountain. Bar clonvet, a disease. Bar lora, a branch of laurel. Ar bar, a certain disease. Bar glao, a shower of rain.</i>	Berteleme, <i>Bartheolomeux.</i>
			Ber, <i>A spit.</i>
			Beriou, <i>Pain, stitches, &c.</i>
			Bera, <i>To drop slide; to flow, &c.</i>

Beraden, *A drop of water, &c.*
 Ber'chet, *Bridget.*
 Berr, *Short. E berr, in foot; shortly.*
 Berraat, *To abridge, shorten, &c.*
 Berder, *Brevity.*
 Berboellie, *Rajh; uncon-stant.*
 Berguez, *An orchard.*
 Bern, *A heap.*
 Berna, *To heap.*
 Bero, *Broth.*
 Bers, *Defence.*
 Berla, *To defend.*
 Berwi, *To boil. Quill.*
 Bes, *A finger. Bes meut, the thumb.*
 Bescont, *A V'scount.*
 Befou, *A ring. Pl Bezair.*
 Befq, *Bob-tayl'd.*
 Belquen, *A thimble.*
 Besteaut, *A fluttering or flammering.*
 Bet, *The world.*
 Bete, *As far as, &c. Bete Kar, as far as the Town.*
 Deport a rin bete ma re-ot-ic, *I'll stay until you do that.*
 Beua, *To live.*
 Beuancq, *Life.*
 Beven, *The hem of a garment.*
 Bevin, *Beef.*
 Beuvraich, *Reverage, drink.*
 Beus, *The box-tree.*
 Beuzel, *Cow-dung.*
 Beuzi, *To drown.*
 Bez, *A grave.*
 Bezta, *To be.*
 Bezer, *Let it be.*
 Bezin, *Sea-weed.*
 Bezo, *Birch.*
 Bezret, *A Church-yard.*
 Bezuen, *The birch-tree.*
 B I.
 Bilhan, *Little. Da viana, at least.*
 Bilhanaat, *To lessen.*
 Bifoccc, *That hath two bellies.*
 Bilen, *Teomanly, Plebeian.*
 Bilic, *A basin.*
 Bilien, *A pebble Bilien pilom, A leaden ball.*
 Bindedou, *A pair of scales.*
 Binzien, *To bless. P. Bin-iquet.*
 Binigal, } *To bless.*
 Biniguen, }
 Biru, *To boil. P. Beruct.*
 Biruiquen, *Bifcoas, N-zer.*
Note that Biruiquen is us'd for the time to come, and Bifcoas for the time past; as, Biruiquen ne hoarzo, He will never laugh Bifcoas ne hoarzes, He never laugh'd.
 Bizlou pe Bifcou, *A fel-
 lion.*
 B L.
 Blas, *Taste.*
 Blegcal, *To bellow.*

Bleiz, *A wolf. Pl Bleizi.*
 Bleizcs, *A she-wolf.*
 Blem, *Pale, wan.*
 Blemi, *To grow pale.*
 Bleuen, *A hair. Pl Bleo.*
 Bleünou, *A flower. Pl.*
 Bleün. *Disul ar bleün-
 uio, Palm-Sunday.*
 Bleünvia, *To flower.*
 Bleut, *Meal.*
 Blific, *Sweet, pleasant.*
 Blinchen, *The top or knap
 of a plant.*
 Blifig, *Faultering Quill.*
 Bloaz, *A year.*
 Bloazvez, *An aged person.*
 Bloch, *All.*
 Blonca, *To kill.*
 Bloncc, } *Fatness.*
 Blonqucn, }
 Bloda, *To jesten.*
 Blot, *Sof, tender.*
 B O.
 Boafá pe en em boaf, *To
 accustom, use.*
 Boas, *Custom, falshion.*
 Boafet, *Accustom'd, us'd.*
 Boccn, *A plague or pesti-
 lence.*
 Boccr, *A butcher.*
 Bocerez, *A flesh-market.*
 Boc'h, *A cheek. Pl. Di-
 voc'h.*
 Boc'h, *A jaw-bone Quill.*
 Boc'hat, *A pair of bellows.*
 Boc'nal, *A hatchet or ax.*
 Bochat gucs, *A tuft of
 trees growing near a
 house, and serving for a
 mark or grace into the
 field thereof.*
 Boc'hruz, *That hath a red
 cheek.*
 Boeden ar gucs, *The pith
 intrees.*
 Boel: Boel ar gucs, *The
 pith of plums.*
 Boct, *Meat.*
 Bockta, *To feed.*
 Bolot, *A bowl to play
 withal.*
 Bollen *A chink in a wall.*
 Bolienni, *To slit, rend.*
 Bom douar, *A bank or
 causey rais'd for the keep-
 ing in of a river, &c.*
 Bot; Bot rañin, *A bunch
 of Grapes. Bot gucs, See.*
 Bochat gucs.
 Botes, *A shoe. Pl. Boutou.*
 Bocen spem, *The end or
 top of thorns.*
 Bouc'h, *A he goat.*
 Bouch, *A kiss.*
 Bouchet, *To kiss.*
 Boucheit gaufr, *A goat's
 beard.*
 Bouclezer, *A buckler.
 Quill.*
 Boudal, *To wind a horn,
 &c.*
 Bouderez, *A noise in the
 ears.*
 Boueist, *A box.*
 Bouetel foen, *A bottle of
 bay.*
 Bouillouer, *A post or
 beam.*

Boul: Troat boul, *A club
 foot.*
 Boul'ha, *To cut, open, &c.*
 Boulhemuni pe Boulharmi-
 ni, *Oker.*
 Bouperic, *The whoope.*
 Bouquin, *Wretched, &c.*
 Bourbounen, *A wheel.*
 Bourbeil, *That hath great
 eyes.*
 Bour'ch, *A Burrough or
 great Town.*
 Bour'chis, *A Surgest or
 Citizen. Pl Bour'mifien.*
 Bourco, *A executioner; a
 hangman. Pl Pourcuener.*
 Boutec, *A scuttle or doffer.*
 Bouteccat, *A scuttle-full
 Blonca, Common.*
 Bouzar, *Deaf.*
 Bouzara, *To make deaf.*
 Bouzel, *A bowel. Pl. Bou-
 zellou.*
 B R.
 Brabanci, *To boast.*
 Bradelli, *To shake or sringe.*
 Brae, *Abaying.*
 Braeat, *To brag.*
 Braen, *Mouldy, stale, &c.
 Quill.*
 Bragal, *To brag, make a
 proud flourish or vain mu-
 ster of one's self in publick,
 &c.*
 Bragaldiezou, *Braveries,
 trifles.*
 Bragou, *Breeches, trowsers,
 &c. Lat. Bracce.*
 Braguerecou, *Trifles.*
 Bralla, *To shake.*
 Bram, *A fart. Quill.*
 Brammu, *To fart. Quill.*
 Bran, *A raven or crow. Pl.
 Brini.*
 Brancellat, *To swinge, &c.*
 Braun, *Bran. Quill.*
 Brao, *Brave.*
 Braueri, *Bravery.*
 Bras, *Great, big, &c.*
 Braffaat, *To grow big, &c.
 Braver, Greatness, &c.*
 Brassies: *Grec brassies, A
 woman big with child.*
 Brassesi, *To make great;
 to get with child.*
 Braouer, *A chafing-dish.*
 Brec'h, *An arm. Pl. Div-
 rec'h.*
 Bréc'h, *The small box.*
 Brec'haign, *Barren.*
 Brec'hander, *Barrenness.*
 Brochen, *A broach or spit,
 &c.*
 Breia, *Corrupt.*
 Breina, *To corrupt. W.*
 Braeuu, *Corruption.*
 Breinder, *Corruption.*
 Breiz, *Bretagne in France.*
 Brella, *To jumble, disorder,
 confound, &c.*
 Breman, *At present, now.*
 Brema souden, *brema
 touchant, Breimia, Pre-
 sently, out of hand, &c.*
 Bren, *Bram, sturfe, &c.*
 Breuc, *The gils of a fish.
 Pl Brencou.*
 Brenit, *The overture or
 D d d*

opening of a garment.
 Breolim, *A whetstone.*
 Breolima, *To whet.*
 Breicl, *Hair.*
 Brefelecat, *To wage war.*
 Breig, *Brittle.*
 Breiquign, *To spy, pry or
 sneak into corners, &c.*
 Breiquigner, *A micer,
 truant, &c.*
 Breton, *A Briton or an
 Inhabitant of Bretagne.*
 Bretuguen, *A dunghill.*
 Breva, *To wash.*
 Breugnendi, *To belch.*
 Breur, *A broker. Pl. Breu-
 deur.*
 Breuriez, *Fraternity.*
 Breutat, *To argue.*
 Breuter, *A pleader.*
 Brezel, *A makerel. Pl.
 Brezili.*
 Brezonnec, *The Armoric
 Language.*
 Breuz, *A brother.*
 Briat, *An arm-full.*
 Briata, *To embrace in the
 arms.*
 Brid, *The bit of a bridle.*
 Briecc, *Brieu in Bretagne.*
 Brienen, *A crown. Pl. Bri-
 encou.*
 Briufaut, *A glutton.*
 Brigen, *Oat-meal.*
 Brihadal, *To embrace in the
 arms. Quill.*
 Brinbalat ar cloc'h, *To ring
 a bell.*
 Briwo, *To bruise. Quill.*
 Bris, *A berry.*
 Brizell, *A mackerel. Quill.*
 Bro, *A country.*
 Broc, *An earthen pot,
 pitcher, or steane.*
 Broch, *A gray, brock, or
 badger.*
 Brocha, *To pierce gore, &c.*
 Brocna, *A rusb.*
 Broennec, *Full of rusbes.*
 Bron, *A breast or pap. Pl.
 Divron.*
 Bronna, *To give suck.*
 Bros, *A pettycoat.*
 Brofoux, *England.*
 Broct, *Broth.*
 Brouit pe broucc, *The bud
 &c. of a vine.*
 Brouita pe broucca, *To
 bud.*
 Brouquezen, *A scrub.*
 Broustail, *Little bushes of
 thorns.*
 Brout, *A burning coal; a
 sting. Ludu brout, Hot
 embers.*
 Brouda, *To sting, nettle, &c.*
 Brudi, *To publish, divulge.*
 Brufcoat, *A grove or
 tickler.*
 Brufuna, *To bruise, to
 crumble.*
 Bruffinaden, *A trum.*
 Bruda, *To honour, esteem.*
 Brut: Brut mat, *Reputa-
 tion, esteem.*
 B U.
 Buanequcz, *Anger, wrath.*
 Bucellat, *To low, to bellow.*
 Bugadi,

Bugadi : En em bugadi , To boaf, &c.	beart's-breaking sorrow. Calonnec, Hearty.	Carn, A hoof.	C'harnel, A place where dead bodies are laid.
Buhan, Quick, swift, &c.	Cals, Many, much.	Cafel, Having hoofs.	C'hoanen, A flea. Pl. C'hoen.
Buhanec, Angry, hasty.	Caluetz, A Carpenter. Pl. Quiluzien.	Cafec, A mare. Pl. Que- fec. Cafec coat, A wood- pecker.	C'hoant, Desire.
Buhaneguez, Anger, &c.	Caluetz, To play the Car- penter.	Cafel, The arm-pit.	C'hoantaat, To d. fire.
Buhanecaat, To be angry.	Cam, Lame, limping, &c.	Cafeliat, As much as one can carry under his arm.	C'hoantaus, Desirous.
Buguel, A child. Pl. Bu- gale: Buguel nos, A fan- tom. Buguel ar faout, A shepherd.	Contel cam, A crooked knife. W. Kÿlhelh gam.	W. Keliiled.	C'hoar, A sister. Pl. C'ho- arelet.
Buhez pe Buhezeguez, A Life.	Cama, To limp, halt, &c.	Caitel, A castle. Pl. Que- itel. Caitel leitr, The fentle of the mast of a ship.	C'hoarais, Lent.
Buill, A Pope's Bull.	Camet, A pace, step, &c. Pl. Camegeou.	Cas, } Hatred, malice.	C'hoan, To play.
Bulbuen, A botch, powke, or blain full of ordure or filthy matter.	Cambr, A chamber.	Casoni, }	C'hoari, A play.
Bulfun, A weaver's shut- tle. Q. Gal. Naquette.	Camps, A Priest's albe.	Castat, To hate.	C'hoars, Laughter.
Bunra, To push or jolt a- gainst.	Can, White.	Cafteus, Odious.	C'hoarfin, To laugh. P. C'hoartet.
Buo'ch, A cow. Pl. Biou pe Bio'hennet. Buo'ch leun pe emolc'het, A cow in calfe.	Can, A gutter.	Calfi, Chastisement.	C'hoaz, Yet.
Burtul, A vulture.	Can, A long.	Calftia, To chastise.	Chom, To inhabit, &c. P. Chommet.
Burzut, A wouder.	Can, To sing.	Canabeg, A field where hemp is sown.	Choquat, To chew ; to cat, &c.
Buzuguen, A ground- worm or grub. Pl. Buzug.	Canab, Hemp.	Canabec, A field where hemp is sown.	Chot, The cheek. Pl. Di- ouchot.
Bucci, A buckle or clasp. Quill.	Canabec, A gold-finch.	Canabouen, A Poem.	Chotat, A box on the ear.
Buytta, To eat. Quill.	Cancr, A crab.	Cancruen, A verse or poesy Quill.	C'hoec'h, Six.
C A.	Canel, Cinnamon.	Canelic an dour, A wa- ter-wag-tail.	C'hu'c'hu'c, The sixth.
Abell, A hood, &c.	Caneueden, A rain-bow.	Caneueden, A rain-bow.	C'hu'c'huen : A c'hu'c, a c'hu- en ma c'horff, Backward.
Cabell touçec, A mushroome.	Canhwyllyr, A chandeler. Quill.	Caul, Cinnamon.	C'huenna, To weed.
Cablus, Guilty. Quill.	Cann, The full moon.	Caul, A cradle. Cavel pelquet, A basket for filbing.	C'huero, Bitter.
Cabiten, A Captain.	Canna, To beat. Vn en em cann, A beat.ug or bat- ter.	Caulen, Cabbage. Pl. Caul.	C'huannat, A fish.
Cacc, To fend.	Cannat, a messenger, leave, permission.	Caul flech, Large cab- bage.	C'huamma, To fish.
Cac'h, Dung. Quill.	Canol, A channel ; a gun.	Caut, Glue, &c.	C'huervder, Bitterness.
Cac'hu, To go to stool. Quill.	Cant, A hundred.	Cauta, To glue.	C'hués, Sweet.
Caçor, A chair.	Cantvret, The hundredth.	Cauter, A cauldron.	C'huéla, To sweat.
Caçr, Comely. Quill.	Cantuel, A candle. Quill.	Caz, A cat. Pl. Quiffier.	C'huéz, Sent, favour.
Caç, Fair, pretty, &c.	Controler, A chandler.	Cazarc'h, Hail.	C'huéza, To smell.
Caer, A town or village.	Caou, To sing. Quill.	Cazés, A she-cat.	C'huézaat, To smell.
Caerat, To beautifie.	Caouat glao, A shower of rain. Caouat uel, a blast of wind.	C E.	C'huéfa an tan, To blow the fire
Caerell, A weasel.	Caouen, An owl.	Ceibr, A stranger. Quill.	C'huéfa e fri, To blow the nose.
Caeth, Miserable. Quill.	Caouer, A cage.	Ceifo, To seek. Quill.	C'huéban, A whistle.
Caft, A cave, cellar. Pl. Caiou.	Caougant, Abundant, very much.	Ceifo, To seek, ask, &c. Quill.	C'huibannat, To whistle.
Caftour, To find. Quill.	Caouleden, Hard curds.	Cençh, To change.	C'huirinnat, To weigh.
Caçal, A rubbish or rubble. Quill.	Caouledi, To curd. Lez caoulet, Curded milk.	Cençherez, A bank where money is let out to use, &c.	C'huifiguel, A bladder
Caçhout, Wealth, riches.	Caouin, Mourning cloaths.	Cerdhied, To go, walk. Ql	C'huifiguen, A little wheel or blifter.
Caçhout, To find, to have. P. Cauet.	Caouinvaoui, To mourn.	Cern, A turn, circle, &c.	C'huittel, A whistle.
Caçhuni, To cover.	Car, A kinsman. Pl. Que- rent.	Cerna, To turne ; inuiron, &c.	C I.
Caill, A teſticle. Pl. Ceill- tau. Quill.	Carret, To love.	Cezo, Mustard	Cig, Fleſh. Quill.
Caillara, Dirt, mire.	Carentez, Amity.	Cezour, The hair growing about the privy part. Quill.	Cigog, Fleſhy. Idem.
Caillara, To admire.	Carentezus, Amiable.	C H.	Cin, A ſwan.
Caillarec, Dirty.	Cares, A kinſ-woman.	Chabiſtr, A chapter.	Cincla, To caſt.
Caill'ch, A man's yard. Quill.	Carfan an gaeudaur, A weaver's beam. Quill.	Chaden, A chain.	C I.
Caleden, A thick, hard, and unſenſible ſkin coming on the hands or feet by much uſe or labour.	Caro, A deer. Pl. Quirui.	Chadenna, To chain.	Clâf, Sick. Quill.
Caler, Hard	Carr, A chariot ; a waggon. &c.	Chaloni, A Chanon in a Cathedral Church.	Clân, A ſickneſs or diſeaſe.
Caleta, To harden.	Carrai, A thong. Quill.	Chance, Chance	Clânvvus, Sick.
Caleta, Hardneſs.	Carrec, A rock. Pl. Quer- rec.	Chattal, Chattels, Cattle.	Clan our, Leprous.
Calizer, A cup.	Carg, A charge or burden.	Chatalerez, Bruitiſhneſs.	Clao, An instrument, or iron tool.
Calon, A heart.	Carga, To charge or load.	Chauſter, A cauſey or bank.	Clenvel, To be ſick.
Calonnat, Heart's - ſore,	Carminitr, A Carmelite or white-fryer.	Cheda, Behold.	Clénvet, A diſeaſe
		Chelaou, To hear.	Clâſq, To gather. Quill.
		Chemel, To tarry, &c. P. Chommet.	Clâq, To look for, to begg.
		Cher vat, Good cheer.	Clâquier, A begger.
		Chetu, Behold.	Clauſtr, A wager.
		Chilpat, To bark.	Cléiz, Left, being on the left hand.
		Chiquenauçen, A filſip.	Cléiziat, A left-handed man.
		Chirurgian, A Surgeon	Cléizen, A ſinet ; a ſcar.
		Chouc, The neck. Chouc ar c'hill, The nap of the neck.	Cléizenec, full of bluets or ſcars.
		C'hain, A carrion.	Clem, To complain.
			Clemet, A plaintiff or ac- cuſer.

Clec; Lieu clet, *A peaceable place* W. Klyd.
 Cleucil, *To be sick.* Quill.
 Clucuet, *To hear.* Cleuet vr c'huez, *To smell.*
 Cleuz, *A ditch.*
 Cleuzen, *A tree, &c.*
 Cleuzer, *A ditcher.*
 Cleze, *A sword.* Pl. Clezeier.
 Clzren, *Ice.*
 Clezra, *To freeze.*
 Cloarec, *a clerk.* Pl. Cloer.
 Cloastr, *A cloyster.*
 Cloen: Cloen iii *An egg-shell.* Cloen pis, *the husks of peas.* Cloen quistin, *A chesnut-shell.*
 Cloch, *Abell* Pl. Cloch.
 Clochat, *To cluck or clock at a hen.*
 Clochen amman, *A slice of butter.*
 Clogoran, *A bubble rais'd on water.*
 Clogoren, *To bubble.*
 Clupen, *The skull.*
 Clopennecc, *Fault-headed, dull.*
 Clofa, *To close.*
 Clofen, *A wooden churn.*
 Clouar, *Warm.*
 Cloutara, *To warm.*
 Clouet, *A rail or bar.*
 Chugar, *A partridge.* Quill.
 Clugea, *To sit or perch (as a bird) on a tree.*
 Cluiar, *A partridge.* Pl. Clugiri.
 Chugeria, *To take partridges.*
 C O.
 Coaill, *A quail.*
 Coan, *A supper.*
 Coana, *To sup.*
 Coant, *Fair, handsome.*
 Coantis, *Beauty.*
 Coar, *Wax.*
 Coaren, *A wax-comb.*
 Coat, *Wood; also a plant or tree.* Pl. Coagecou.
 Coazrell, *The sole of a shoe.*
 Coeddaf, *To fall.* Quill.
 Coeddabl; *Frail, rumous, ready to fall.* Quill.
 Coënv, *A swelling, inflammation, or puffing up.*
 Coënv, *To swell, blow, or puff up.*
 Coezfluff; *To blow, breath.* Quill.
 Coes, } *To confess*
 Cofes, }
 Cofilaat, }
 Coif, *A belly.*
 Coifar, *A belly-full.*
 Coifecc, *Paunchy, great-belly'd*
 Cogail, *A distaff.* Quill.
 Coienqui, *A little dog.*
 Colier, *The throat.*
 Coll, *To loose.* Alsò *a loss.*
 Collidic, *An abortive.*
 Collidiguez, *Loss, damage.*
 Coloen, *Straw.* Pl. Colo.
 Coloen guepan, *A bee-hive.*

Colocnar, *An hive full.*
 Comma mezer, *To tuck cloth in a mill.*
 Commaer, *A God-mother.* Pl. Commaerlet.
 Commanant, *A hire; rent.*
 Commaanta, *To serve.*
 Commol, *A cloud; darkness.*
 Commoloc, *Dark; cloudy.*
 Compagnun, *A companion.*
 Con pagnunez, *Company.*
 Compagnuneccat, *To accompany.*
 Comparilla, *To appear.*
 Compas, *Joyn'd together.*
 Quendervv compes, *A coifin-german.*
 Compeli, *To joyn together.*
 Compot, *An Almanack.*
 Comps, *To talk.*
 Condui, *To guide.*
 Confonta, *To insult.*
 Connar, *Rage, fury.*
 Connill, *A young rabbit.*
 Confort, *A companion.*
 Contam, *A bait.*
 Contam, *Venome.*
 Contami, *To poison.*
 Contel, *A knife.* Pl. Contilli.
 Contraign, *To compell.*
 Dre contraign, *By force.*
 Controll, *Contrary.* Ar c'hontrol, *To the contrary.*
 Controllia, *To be against.*
 Convoc ar vilin, *W. Kyvogt i' velin.*
 Coq, *A cock.* Pl. Queguer pe quegui.
 Corandan, *A dwarf.*
 Corden, *A cord, &c.* Pl. Querdin.
 Corif, *A body.* Corifmaro, *A carcase.*
 Corfec, *Corpulent, fat.*
 Corvoi, *To swallow.*
 Corn, *A corner; by place.*
 Corn, *A korn.* Pl. Querniel, or quernou.
 Cornailen, *Cornmillberry.*
 Cornandon, *A dwarf.*
 Cornardis, *An amblysh.*
 Cornel botés, *The sole of a shoe.*
 Corniguella, *To reel, &c.*
 Corol, *A dance.*
 Corollis, *To dance.*
 Correen, *A thong.*
 Corrig, *A dwarf.* Pl. Corriguet.
 Corrigea, *To correct.*
 Corfen, *A pipe; a reed.*
 Corwenten, *A whirlwind.* Quill.
 Cois, *A turning reel.*
 Colfat neut, *A skain of thread.*
 Colfer, *A mitre or wessel.*
 Colteizen or colten, *A coast, side, &c.*
 Coltez: *A coast, side, &c.*
 A goltez dehou, *On the right side.* A goltez cleiz, *On the left side.*

Coubl, *A couple.*
 Coubla, *To couple.*
 Coënv, *A swelling, inflammation, puffing up, &c.*
 Couenui, *To swell, raise, puff up.*
 Couez, *Lye.*
 Coueza, *To piss.*
 Covi, *Extream beat of the Sun.*
 Coullcoude, *Nevertheless.*
 Coulm, *A pigeon.* Pl. Coulmet.
 Coulm, *A knot or tye.*
 Coulma, *To knit, tye, &c.*
 Couldri, *A dove-cote.*
 Couleurdren, *A gourd.*
 Coulbren, or coulabren, *A cloud.* Pl. Coulabr, or couinabr, or couinabrennou.
 Couinabus, *Cloudy.*
 Couin, *Memory.* Couin amcus, *I remember.*
 Couinell, *A rabbit.*
 Couraillou, *The entrails.*
 Coureter, *A kuckster, &c.*
 Courcza, *To curry or dress leather.*
 Coronqua, *To bath, wash, &c.*
 Couls: Couls eo pedi, *'Tis time to pray.* E couls eo deud, *He came in time.*
 Couls eo quequet ha dibri, *'Tis as well to sleep as to eat.*
 Courventen, *A whirlwind; a gulf, &c.* of wind.
 Couiq, *Sleep.*
 Couiquet, *To sleep.*
 Couista, *To cast, in price.*
 Couist, *Cost.*
 Couzouc, *The neck.*
 Couzouquen, *A neck-cloth.*
 Coz, *Old.*
 Coza, } *To grow old.*
 Cozaat, }
 Cozm, *Old age.*
 C R.
 Crabanec, *Having claws.*
 Crabanou, *Claws.*
 Cracq, *Short.*
 Craf nados, *The point of a needle.*
 Crafar, *To scratch.*
 Crafacur, *A scraping or scratching.*
 Crasinen, *The same.*
 Craignous, *Peevish.*
 Crampoezin, *A fritter.* Pl. Crampos.
 Cranch, *To spit.*
 Craou: Craou nadoz, *The eye of a needle.* Craou denvet, *A sheep-fold.*
 Craouen, *A nut.* Pl. Craouin.
 Crapast, *To cast anchor.* Quill.
 Crapat, *To anchor.*
 Craiz, *To dry.* Crafa bara, *To bake bread.* Crafa it, *To dry corn.*
 Crauat, *To scratch.*
 Crawen, *Crufta.* Quill.

Cre, *Strong.* Vr c'hre, *A fort.*
 Creat, *To fortifye.*
 Cre'h, *High.* Oc'h, crec'h, *On high.*
 Crec'henn, *A little hill.*
 Cred, *A surety for another.* Quill.
 Creden, *Faith.*
 Credu, *To believe.* Quill.
 Creizen, *A scar.* Quill.
 Cregui, *To kang.* P. Croguet.
 Creiz, *The middle.* Creiz dez, *Noon.* Em creis, en e creis, en he c'hreis, en hor c'hreis, en ho creis, en o c'hreis, *In my middle, &c.*
 Cremen, *Filth, ordure.*
 Cren, *Round.* A gren, *Wholly.* Lian cren, *Course cloth.*
 Crender, *Roundness.*
 Crenna, *To make round.*
 Crena, *To tremble.* Crena an noaz, *To be jealous.*
 Cremaat, *To strengthen.*
 Cres, *A garment.* Pl. Cresiou.
 Creiquadur, } *An increase.*
 Creiquance, } *mg.*
 Creitencen, *Creame.*
 Cret, *A pledge.*
 Creta, *To dare, presume.*
 Creuen, *A crust, a scab.*
 Cri, } *A cry.*
 Criaden, }
 Criail, } *To cry.*
 Crib, *A comb.*
 Criba, } *To comb.*
 Criben ar c'har, *The skin.*
 Cribell, *A cock's comb.*
 Cribell, *To believe.* P. Credet. Nie gred, *I believe.*
 Credabl, *Credible.*
 Creden, *Belief.*
 Creu, *To create.* Quill.
 Crerien, *A shivering or quaking.*
 Crinaden, *A scraping or scratching.*
 Critiqui, *To increase.* P. Critquet.
 Crefacur, *Growth.*
 Cristten, *A Christian.* Pl. Cristtenien.
 Crutenez, *Christianity.*
 Criminal, *A malefactor.*
 Critiqui, *To increase, augment.* P. Critquet.
 Criwr, *A cryer.* Quill.
 Criz, *Cruel.*
 Crizder, *Cruelty.*
 Croc, *A biting.*
 Croc'henn, *A skin, hide, &c.* Pl. Croc'hin.
 Croen, *A skin.* Quill.
 Croas, *A crasi.* Quill.
 Crogucc, *Crooked.*
 Crou: Crou an deuet; *A sheep-fold.* Crou an gueeffr, *A Goat-fold.*
 Crou an ouhen, *An ox-stall.* Crou an moeb, *A pig-stie.* Quill.
 Crouel, *The top of a bill.*
 Crouga, *To hang.*
 Croguen,

Croguen, <i>Albell</i> Pl. Croguin.	Dalloudeguez, <i>Price</i> , <i>worth</i> .	Defial, <i>To defie</i> .	Dianzaout, <i>To disallow</i> ; <i>renounce</i> ; <i>disclaim</i> .
Croum, <i>Crooked</i> .	Dalpen, <i>The top or knap of a hill</i> .	Dehou, <i>Right</i> ; <i>An tu dehou</i> , or, <i>an don dehou</i> , <i>On the right hand</i> .	Diarbena, <i>To go against</i> or <i>meet</i> .
Crouma, <i>To bend on's selfe</i> .	Damant, <i>Care</i> .	Dehou, <i>The South</i> Quill.	Dianna, <i>To spoil</i> or <i>rob</i> .
Croua, <i>To create</i> .	Damantus, <i>Careful</i> .	Dehouat, <i>Right - handed</i> .	Diannez, <i>That hath no</i> <i>houl/bould-stuff</i> .
Crouadur, <i>A child</i> . Pl. Bugale & <i>trouadurion</i> .	Damnaff, <i>To condemn</i> .	Deiz, <i>A day</i> . A deiz d'eguille, <i>From day to day</i> .	Diaraol, <i>A devil</i> .
Crouer, <i>A Creator</i> .	Dan: Dan nec'h, <i>Above</i> .	Deliaoui, <i>To bring forth</i> <i>leaves</i> .	Diar'chen, <i>Barefoot</i> . S. Monm.
Crouez, <i>A five</i> .	Dan traouin, <i>Below</i> . See Da.	Deuz: Deuz labor, <i>A work-day</i> . Deuz querzet, <i>A day for travelling</i> .	Diarm, <i>Unarm'd</i> .
Crubouill, <i>The bosome</i> of the belly, &c.	Dancuel, <i>To tell, relate</i> . &c.	Delieu, <i>A leaf</i> . Pl. Deliou.	Diaraoc, <i>Formerly</i> .
Cruguel merien, <i>A hillock</i> or <i>bank full of Ants</i> . C U.	Dant, <i>A Tooth</i> . Pl. Dent.	Delia, <i>To leaf</i> . W. Deilio.	Diuaunc, <i>To recoyle</i> ; <i>to retire</i> , &c.
Cuden neut, <i>A scain of thread</i> .	Danta, <i>To bite</i> .	Dellit, <i>Merit, desert</i> .	Diaus, <i>Unadvis'd</i> .
Cudon, <i>A Ring-dove</i> .	Dantec, <i>Having great</i> <i>teeth</i> .	Delezout, <i>To deserue</i> .	Dibap, <i>To pick</i> or <i>cull</i> as <i>pease</i> , &c.
Cudurun, <i>Thunder</i> .	Dänvat, <i>A sheep</i> . Pl. Dänvet.	Deit, <i>Moff</i> .	Dibot, <i>Rare, excellent</i> .
Cuen, <i>A wedge</i> . Quill.	Danvez, <i>Matter, stuff</i> . W. Devnydh.	Delta, <i>To moisten</i> .	Dibaoces, <i>To forsake</i> .
Cuevvr, <i>Brass</i> .	Daouante, <i>To divide</i> .	Demefel, <i>A damfel</i> .	Dibech, <i>Blameless</i> .
Cueus, <i>Grief, sorrow</i> .	Daou, <i>Two</i> . Diou. f. Daou a daou, <i>By two and two</i> .	Demez: Grec demezet, <i>A married woman</i> .	Dibenna, <i>To behead</i> .
Cueuzia, <i>To be sorry, sad, penfive, &c</i> .	Daouar, <i>The Earth</i> . Ql.	Den, <i>A man</i> . Pl. Tut.	Dibleo, <i>That hath no hair</i> .
Cuill: Paur cuill, <i>A fat</i> or <i>pump child</i> .	Daouzec, <i>Twelve</i> .	Dena, <i>To suck</i> a <i>dog</i> .	Diblevi, <i>To pluck off the</i> <i>hair</i> .
Cän, <i>Sweet, affable</i> .	Daoulina, <i>To kneel</i> .	Dänui, <i>To lay eggs</i> . P. Dönuet.	D blua, <i>To feather</i> .
Cänuelz, <i>Sweetness</i> .	Dar: Dar Jaou, <i>Thursday</i> .	Deol, <i>Godly</i> . Quill.	Dibluqua, <i>To pick</i> or <i>cull</i> as <i>pease</i> , &c.
Carunn, <i>A thunder</i> .	Dar Guener, <i>Friday</i> .	Deport, <i>To hasten</i> .	Diboania, <i>To free one of</i> <i>pains, to ease one</i> .
Caran, <i>A crown</i> .	Dar Sadorn, <i>Saturday</i> .	Der'chel, <i>To hold, keep</i> , &c. P. Dal'chet.	Diboart, <i>Without pain, easy</i> .
Caruni, <i>To crown</i> .	Darcreiz, <i>The waf</i> .	Dereat, <i>Handfom, becoming, decent</i> .	Diboell, <i>Madness, rage</i> .
Caufal, <i>A counsel</i> .	Dare, <i>Ready</i> .	Derendiguez, <i>Handfomness, finess</i> .	Diboelli, <i>To be mad</i> , &c.
Caulia, <i>To consult</i> .	Dareui, <i>To make ready, to</i> <i>prepare</i> .	Derez, <i>A staire, degree</i> , &c. Pl. Diri or dereziou.	Dibra, <i>To saddle</i> .
Cutuill, <i>To gather</i> .	Darcen, <i>Lightning</i> . Pl. Daret.	Derien, <i>An ague</i> or <i>feaver</i> .	Dibredr, <i>Caveless</i> .
Cuz, <i>Secret, hidden</i> .	Darempred, <i>To frequent</i> .	Deruen, <i>An oak</i> . Pl. Dero.	Dibrer, <i>A saddle</i> . Quill.
Cuz or cuza, <i>To hide</i> . Cuz heaul, <i>Sun-ſetting</i> . Lech cuz, <i>A hidden place</i> . Euz din me, <i>dide, deza, dezi, deomp, deoc'h, dezo, Unknown to me, to thee, to him</i> , &c.	Darc'hant, <i>To beat</i> . P. Darc'havet.	Deruzout, <i>To will</i> .	Dibri, <i>To eat</i> . P. Debret.
Cuziat, <i>A hiding-hole, a</i> <i>hidden corner</i> .	Darn, <i>Part</i> . W. Darn. Darnaoui, <i>To divide</i> .	Deruocden, <i>A letter</i> or <i>ring-worm</i> .	Dibriat, <i>An eater</i> . Dibriat bras, <i>a great eater</i> .
	Darnaouet, <i>Warried; vex'd</i> .	Deruocden, <i>A letter</i> or <i>ring-worm</i> .	Dibroft, <i>Unprofitable</i> .
	Darniegeal, <i>To wag</i> or <i>waver</i> .	Defcadurez, <i>Learning, in-</i> <i>struction</i> .	Dibropos, <i>Inconvenient</i> .
	Dart, <i>A dart</i> . Quill.	Deipail, <i>Long in coming, late</i> , &c. Deipail a ra, <i>He tarry's</i> . Ne dequet deipail, <i>he doth not tarry</i> .	Diccou, <i>Dice</i> .
	Darpugn, } <i>To gather</i> .	Despit, <i>Spite</i> . En despit da, <i>In spite of</i> .	Dichec, <i>Rude, rustick</i> .
	Darfum, } <i>To gather</i> .	Deuer, <i>To owe</i> .	Diction, <i>A proverb</i> .
	Darfquiriat, <i>To chew the</i> <i> cud</i> .	Deuff, <i>A Son-in-law</i> . Ql. Deui, <i>To burn</i> .	Dicuful, <i>Unadvis'd</i> .
	Dauanger, <i>An apron</i> .	Devi, <i>To lay eggs</i> . P. Dezvet.	Didaluez, <i>A lazine fellow</i> .
	Daueza: Me ya daueza, <i>I'll go to him</i> .	Dez, <i>A day</i> .	Didaloudeguez, <i>Idleness</i> .
	Dauini, <i>To condemn</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Didan, <i>Under</i> Didanöun, <i>didannout, didanna, didanni, didannomp, didannoc'h, didamo, Under me, thee, &c</i> .
	Dazorc'h, <i>To revive, raise, &c</i> .	Dezrou, <i>A beginning</i> ; <i>to begin</i> . Dezrou mat, <i>A handfell</i> .	Didana, <i>To take fre</i> .
	Dazlaouen, <i>A tear</i> . Pl. Dazlou.	Dezrou, <i>To lay under</i> .	Didanza, <i>To bud, appear, &c</i> .
	Dazlaoui, <i>To weep</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Dididui, <i>To unlearn</i> .
	Dazrou pe Darou, <i>Tears</i> .	Dezrou, <i>A beginning</i> ; <i>to begin</i> . Dezrou mat, <i>A handfell</i> .	Didra, <i>Poor</i> .
	Daquiliat, <i>To chew the</i> <i> cud</i> ; <i>to deliberate, consider, &c</i> . of a <i>thing</i> .		Didren: Didren ar pont, <i>That side of the bridge</i> .
	D E.		Didreu, <i>To bore</i> .
	De: De-Meurs, <i>Tuesday</i> ; De-Meurs henet, <i>Shrove Tuesday</i> . De-Merc'her, <i>Wednesday</i> ; De-Merc'her aludu, <i>Alb-Wednesday</i> .		Didroada, <i>To make one</i> <i>give ground</i> .
	Deaga, <i>A tythe</i> .		Dieg, <i>Idle, Sluggish</i> .
	Deauga, <i>To tythe</i> .		Diegui, <i>To be idle</i> .
	Debar oc'h, <i>To dispute</i> <i> against, to debate</i> .		Diegus, <i>Idle</i> .
	Debron, <i>An itch</i> or <i>itching</i> .		Diegui, <i>Idleness</i> . Quill.
	Dec, <i>Ten</i> .		Dien, <i>Cream</i> .
	Decuet, <i>The tent</i> .		Dieren, <i>To untye</i> .
	Dec'h, <i>Yesterday</i> . Dec'h quent dec'h, <i>see day before yesterday</i> .		Dieuez, <i>Careless</i> .
	Defaut, <i>Defect</i> .		Dieuedet, <i>Negligence</i> .
			Diffazia, <i>To correct</i> .
			Diffegon, <i>To disfigure</i> .
			Diffozout, <i>To challenge</i> .
			Difforc'h, <i>To miscarry</i> .
			Difframa,

Difframa, } To take away by force; to	Diougani, To promise, to threaten.	Disineganec, Impudence.	Diuezar, Late.
Disrapa, } rob, &c.	Diouguen, To report, relate, &c.	Disober, To undoe.	Diuis, Exquisite.
Disrouez, Fruitless.	Diouz, From. Diouzin, diouzit, diouta, diouri, diouzomp, diouzoc'h, diouto, From me, thee, &c.	Disolit, Disorder'd.	Duitqua, To strip, uncloath; to deprive.
Digacq, To bring or lead unto.	Diouez, From. Diouzin, diouzit, diouta, diouri, diouzomp, diouzoc'h, diouto, From me, thee, &c.	Disolitamant, Irregularly.	Diouzeilla, To take out the belly or entrails.
Digalon, Weak-hearted.	Dirac, Before. Dirazouin, dirazout, dirazi, dirazi, dirazomp, dirazoc'h, before me, thee, &c.	Disoloet.	Diuoet, Banish'd.
Digant, From.	Diredex, To run from one place to another.	Disoucha, To awake.	Diuis, To besool one.
Digaoui, W. Digolhed.	Direz, Irregular.	Disourci, Careless.	Diuis, To chuse Quill.
Digard, Odious; Cruel.	Derezamant, Irregularly.	Dispac'h, A moving of people, or ground.	Dizantet, To strike.
Digarczi, To excuse.	Dermet, Incurable.	Dispac'har, To till the ground.	Dizenés, The number of ten.
Digarc, An excuse.	Diren, A steel for a tinder-box.	Dispar, Odd, that hath no mate.	Dizembra, To soak or steep in water.
Digentil, A Gentleman	Diren, To reduce or bring back.	Dispartia, To depart from; to divide.	Dizorn, Headless; that hath but one hand.
Plur. Tut gentil.	Dires, To tarry, attend.	Dispen, To pull down.	Diz. ugeun, To tell, relate.
Digocout, To happen.	Diroceta, To disentangle.	Dispull, Suspended, hang'd	Dizonna, To wear.
Digor, Open.	Dirolla, To put out of order.	Dispmgn, To rely upon; to vnbang, &c.	Dizoura, To drop, distil.
Digori, To Open. P. Digoret.	Disalqun, Inspid.	Dispiega, To display, open.	Dizrema, To destroy thorns in a field, &c.
Digouquet, To awake.	Disaiz, Taught wit by experience.	Displigcout, To displease.	Dizremen, To pass over again.
Digrizenna, To root up.	Disaour, Having no favour	Displigcadur, A displeasure.	Dizreuel, To tell, relate, &c.
Diguch, To fell.	Disaoulan, Courageous.	Disqada, To put off hatred	
Diegut, Cruel.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disqueast, To break down a hedge. Quill.	DL.
Dihallout, Weakness.	Discar, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disquen, To descend, a-light.	Dle, Debt Pl. Dleou.
Dihet, Having no keir.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disqui, To learn. P. Dequet.	Dleout, To owe, be in debt
Dihincha, To wander, mis-take the way, &c.	Discaoulan, Courageous.	Disquidic, A Scholar.	Dleour, A debtor. Pl. Dleourien.
Dihoaal, To guard.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disquibill, A Disciple. Pl. Disquiblien.	Dleizen, The latch of a door.
Dihoan, To bud. W. E-gino.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disquiant, } Unjudicious	Dleou, To owe Quill
Dihoant, Indifference.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disquiantet, } Unjudicious	Dluzen, A trout. Pl. Dluz.
Dihoarna, To unshoo a horse.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueli, To discover, detect, &c.	DO.
Dihun, Awake.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreuat, To worse.	Doan, Annoy, vexation.
Dihuna, To awaken.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Donia, ob vex'd, &c.
Dihav vr buguel, To terrify a child.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreuat, To worse.	Doate, News. Ne oun doare, I know not.
Dilacca, To deliver.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Doe, God. Quill.
Dilamet, To spurt up.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Doeldh, The Godhead Quill.
Dilauar, Dumb.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Dogan, A cuckoo
Dilurega, To untruss a point.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Doucion, A Present.
Dilen, To pick or chuse.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Dónva, To tame, &c.
Dilec'hi, To put out of joint; to displace.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Donger, An abomination.
Dilignez, Unlike his kindred; Degenerate	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Dont, To come. P. Deud.
Diligneza, To degenerate, or grow out of kind.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Dor, A door.
Dillat, Cloaths.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Dorlota, To dandle, cherish, flatter, &c.
Diluch, A deluge.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Dorn, A hand. Pl. Daouarn.
Dilua, To disentangle.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Dorofen, A mole-hill.
Dimillonna, To tost.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Dou, Two. Quill.
Dimizi, To betroath, marry. P. Demczet.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Douar, The earth, ground.
Dimizi, A publick betroathing of a couple before their full marriage.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Douar itu, fruitfull ground that will bear corne, &c.
Din, Worthy.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Douar diltu, unfruitfull ground that will not bear corne, &c.
Dinaoui, To goe out; to cause.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Douara, To cast down to the earth; to lay or make a floor of earth.
Diner, A penny.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Douet, To come. P. Deud.
Dinerat, A refusal.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Douetus, Doubtfull.
Dincerz, Weak.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Douenneg, That hath two heads. Quill.
Dincerza, To weaken.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Doubl, A copy.
Dinocs, Harmless.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Doubla, To copy.
Dinou, To pour out. Quill.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Dougea, To fear.
Diot, A jot.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Dougeance, Fear.
Dioaich, Sottishness.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Douguen, To carry.
Dioaraat, To play the jot.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Doun, Deep.
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Douna, To deepen.
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Dounder, Depth.
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Doundiguet, An entry; a coming, &c.
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	Dour, Water, sap Dour- yar,
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discauta, To scale, to pull off scales.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, To beat or break down, to ruine, to overthrow.	Disreueu, To discover, detect, &c.	
Diouar, Above. Tut diouar ar mæs, Countrymen.	Discaur, Having no favour	Disreueu	

Faven, *A bean.* Pl. Fao.
 Guezec fao, *A beech-tree.*
 Fauta, *To cleave, slit, &c.*
 Fazia voar an hent, *To loose the way.*
 F E.
 Feçon, *A fallow, &c. Also a countenance.* Feçon eo, *It seems so.*
 Feç'h, *Fire upon't!* W. Fox!
 Feiz, *Faith.*
 Felç'h, *The spleen or milt.*
 Felpen, *A piece*
 Fern, *A hire; farming, or letting out.*
 Fermi, *To hire, farm, &c.*
 Fero, *Bitter*
 Feit, *A banquet.*
 Feuntun, *A well.*
 Feur, *A faire.*
 Fieneltr, *A window.* Ql.
 F O.
 Ffo, *Foolish.* Quill.
 Ffolech, *Foolishness.*
 Ffos, *A ditch.* Quill.
 Ffunen, *A rope.* Id.
 Ffulto, *to beat.* Id.
 F I.
 Fibla, *To beat, &c.*
 Ffwrn, *An oven.* Quill.
 Ffydh, *Faith.* Id.
 Ficha, *To deck, garnish, &c.*
 Fichell, *Packbread.*
 Fiefen, *A fig.* Pl. Fies.
 Figur, *A figure.*
 Fin, *Subtle, wary.*
 Finesse, *Waryness.*
 Fihor, *Agod-son.*
 Filiorez, *A god-daughter.*
 Fincha, *To feign* &c.
 Finval, *To stir, remove, part from.*
 Fiziance, *Confidence, trust.*
 Fiziout, *To trust, rely upon.*
 F I.
 Flaç'h, *The mill-rind of a mill-stone.*
 Flauch, *To stir, remove*
 Flair, *Stink.* Quill.
 Flacraff droug, *To smell ill* Flacraff mad, *to smell well.*
 Flam, *A flame.* Neuzc flam, *Fire-new.*
 Flamboelen, *A burning Torch, &c.*
 Flastra, *To crush to pieces.*
 Flastra, *To flatter.*
 Flatrere, *A flatterer.*
 Flatrerez, *Flattery.*
 Flem, *A prick, goad, &c.*
 Fleur, *A flute, a pipe.*
 Fleutaer, *A fluter, a piper.*
 Floc'h, *A squire.*
 Flour, *Flower.*
 Flourdelchen, *Flowerdeluce.*
 F O.
 Foar, *A faire.*
 Foen, *Hay.*
 Foennecc, *A meadow.*
 Follen, *A leaf.* Follen coar, *A honey-comb.*
 Fonn, *Plenty.* Ar fonn muya, *The greatest part.*
 Ober a ra fonn, *It abounds.*
 Foona, *To abound.*

Fonnus, *Abundant.*
 Fout, *The bottom.* Dienn fon, *A font.*
 Forç'h, *A forke.* Pl. Ferç'hier.
 Forç'hec, *Forked*
 Forz, *Very much; good store.* Ne ran forz, *I care not.*
 Foueltr, *Thunder.*
 Foueltra, *To thunder.*
 Fourat auel, *A blast of wind.*
 Fourn, *Fear.*
 Fournis, *Fall.*
 Fourniñ, *To furnish*
 Pourra, *To fill*
 Foulmen, *Fur, skins to fur with.*
 F R.
 Franquís, *Liberty.*
 Fraill, *A stile to thresh with.*
 Frailla, *To break, bruise, &c.*
 Franc, *Free.*
 Francaat, *To ease*
 Frao, *The little horn-owl*
 Frealñ, *To comfort.*
 Frefç, *News, fresh.*
 Freica, *To refresh.*
 Frez, *Distinctly, clearly; easily.*
 Fri, *A nose.*
 Fringal, *To turne rake.*
 Fringali, *To warble or quaver.*
 Frica, *To tear in pieces.*
 Frita, *To frye.*
 Fron, *A nostril.* Pl. Diouffron.
 Frouez, *Fruit.*
 Frouez, *To bear fruit.*
 Frouezus, *Fruitful*
 Frouden, *Fancy, humour, frolic, &c.*
 Froudenus, *Humourfom, raib, &c.*
 F U.
 Fubucn, *A butter-fly.*
 Fulen, *A* Fulien, *A spark of fire.*
 Fur, *Wife.*
 Furaat, *To be wise.*
 Furluquin, *A jester, a jycophant.*
 Furnez, *Wisdom.*
 Furluoc: Amier furluoc, *Tempestuous weather.*
 Furm, *Form, manner.*
 Furmi, *To form.*
 Fust, *The handle of a staile.*
 W. Fyft, *A staile.*
 Fuita *To thresh.*
 G A.
 G Ad, *A hare.* Quill.
 Gadaldh, *Lasciviousness.* Quill.
 Gadales, *A foolish woman*
 Gadales, *A whore.* Quill
 Gadalus, *Lascivious.* Id.
 Gaf, *A goat.* Id.
 Gagoüill, *A flutterer.*
 Gale, *A galley.*
 Gall, *A Frenchman.* Pl.
 Gallauet.

Gallec, *The French Tongue.*
 Gallout, *To bo able.*
 Galloudec, } *Powerfull,*
 Galloudus, } *able, &c.*
 Galu, *to call.* &c. Quill
 Ganet, *Born*
 Gant, *With* Quill
 G.ouuvr, *A he-goat.* Pl.
 Gucor.
 Gaou, *Fallood, i.e.* Pl.
 Gucuer, *Ober gauo och vre, To wrong one.*
 Gaouiat, } *A lyar*
 Caouiet, }
 Gar, *A leg.* Pl. Diougar
 Garan, *A whispam.* Quill
 Gardis, *Joyfull, glad* Amier gardis, *Bad time*
 Gargaden, *The throat.*
 Gargam, *Lame of a Leg, cripple.* Mont voar garriecam, *To halt.*
 Garlandez, *A dancing.*
 Garliten, *A place.*
 Garlosten, *An earwig*
 Garm, *A crye.*
 Garmi, *To crye or make a noise.*
 Garo, *Ruff.*
 Garventer, *Ruffness.*
 Gars or goaz, *A goose.* Pl.
 Goazi.
 Gary, *Ruff.* Quill.
 Garz, *A gander.* Pl. Guirifi.
 Garz, *A hedge.* Pl. Guirzier.
 Galt, *A whore.* Pl. Guisti.
 Galtouer, *A whore-monger.*
 Gat, *A hare.* Pl. Gadou.
 Gadouna, *To hunt hares.*
 Gauaf, *The winter.* Quill.
 Gaudifil, *To mock.*
 Gaudiflercz, *Mockery.*
 Gaunach, *Barren.*
 G E.
 Gefail, *A smith's forge.* Ql.
 Gën, *A kin.* Id.
 Geuer, *A son-in-law.*
 Gerouer, *A bud.*
 G I.
 Gilcam, *Lame.*
 G L.
 Glac'hari, *To be sad, &c.*
 Glac'hari, *Sadness.*
 Glan, *Clean, pure* Speret glan, *The holy Ghost* Glan dour, *The water's side.*
 Glann, *The bank of a river.*
 Quill.
 Glaouen, *A coale.* Pl.
 Ghaou.
 Ghouri, *To foam.*
 Glaouren, *Foam, froth.*
 Glas, *Green; blew.*
 Glader, *Greeness.*
 Glala, *To wax greu.*
 Glafart, *A lizard.*
 Glafstemen, *Helm* Quill
 Glin, *A knee.* Pl. Daoulin.
 Daoulina, *To kneel*
 Glifien: Glifien an daouarn, *The hand-gout.*
 Gloan, *Wool.*
 Gloas, *Grief, pain.*
 Gloafa, *To grieue, to pain.*
 Glout, *A glutton.*

Gloutoni, *To glut, or glut-tonize.*
 Glut, *Glue.*
 Gluda, *To glue.*
 G N.
 Gnou, *Grown.* Quill.
 G O.
 Go, *Leaven (for bread)*
 Goa me! *It is me!*
 Goac, *Soft, tender*
 Goaci, *To soften.*
 Goacdet, *Softness*
 Goac'har, *To cry or skreek as infants do*
 Goadiguen, *A pudding.*
 Goaguen or goagien, *A wave.* Pl. Goagou or goagrou
 Goalc'ha, *To glut, cloy, or satiate.* Magoualc'h, *my full*
 Goalen, *A rod, a ring; also an ell.* Pl. Gual.
 Goalenat, *A yard.*
 Goall, *Evil, wicked* Coladen, *A wicked man.*
 Em goall, *By my negligence or fault.* D'ho goall, *By your, &c.*
 Goan, *The winter.*
 Goand, *To press, wring hard, &c.*
 Goao, *A pike, lance, &c.*
 Goap, *Mockery.*
 Goapat, *To mock.*
 Goapaer, } *A mocker.*
 Goapaus, }
 Goarag, *A bow, &c.* Ql.
 Gouarn, *To govern*
 Goarec, *A bow.* Goarec an glo, *The ram-bow*
 Goarguez, *An archer.*
 Goaren, *A warren*
 Gouarnar, *A governor.*
 Goarniñ, *To garnish.*
 Goas, *A boy, &c.* Pl. Goafet
 Goas, *A subject, a servant,*
 Pl. Guiten
 Goas, *A goose.* Quill.
 Goasca, *To press, squeeze.*
 Goafquet, *A shelter or shed, place.*
 Goaita, *To waste, spoil, &c.*
 Goaitel, *A (great) cake.*
 Goat, *Blood*
 Goada, or diouada, *To bleed.*
 Goaziem, *A vein.* Pl. Goaziet.
 Goz, *Worse*
 Goastar, *To grow worse*
 Goazen, *An arm of the sea.*
 Goazreden, *A brook, &c.*
 Godel, *A pocket.*
 Goell, *Levan (for bread)*
 Goenvi, *To wither.*
 Goetta, *To pawn.*
 Goezvi, *To fade or wither*
 Gof, *A smith.* Pl. Gofaint
 Quill.
 Gofç'heden, *A pawnc!*
 Gofç'het, *A tick to lye or sit on.*
 Gofchi, *To wash.* Quill.
 Gofeu, *Light.* Quill.
 Goleuo, *To dart lightning.*
 Goff,

Golf mor, <i>A gulf in the Sea.</i>	Gourdroux, <i>To threaten.</i>	Grouan, <i>Sand.</i>	Guerfidiguez, <i>A sale.</i>
Golo, <i>A coverture.</i> Golo ar gucle, <i>A coverlet, a rug.</i>	Gourdroux, <i>A threat.</i>	Grouanen, <i>A pebble.</i> Ql.	Gueruel, <i>To call; name,</i> &c. P. Galuet.
Golo, <i>To cover, cloath,</i> &c. P. Goloez.	Gouren, <i>To wrastle.</i>	Gruc, <i>A serpent.</i>	Galuiden, <i>A calling or following unto one.</i>
Golven, <i>A sparrow.</i> Pl. Gueluin.	Gourenn, <i>Wrastling.</i>	G U.	Guerfiu, <i>A spindle.</i> Pl. Guefidi.
Golvez, <i>A bathing-staff.</i> W. Golzbrén.	Gourenner, <i>A wrastler.</i>	Guca, <i>To wear.</i>	Guerfidat, <i>A spindle-full.</i>
Gopr, <i>A reward.</i>	Gourennou, <i>The Eyelids.</i>	Gueler, <i>A beer.</i>	Gues, <i>A sow.</i> Pl. Guiff.
Gopraat, <i>To reward.</i>	Gouret, <i>A fathom.</i>	Guaiat, <i>A web.</i>	Gueus, <i>A lip.</i> Pl. Diueus.
Gopraour, <i>A journeyman.</i>	Gouriz, <i>A girdle.</i>	Guait quconit, <i>A cobweb.</i>	Guez, <i>Vr uez, Once; di- uez, twice; teir guz,</i> thrice Guz all, <i>Another time.</i>
Gór, <i>A fellow, an uker.</i> Ema an yar e gor, <i>The hen katches.</i>	Gouriza, <i>To gird.</i>	Guad, <i>To watch,</i> &c.	Guezpeden, <i>A wash.</i> Pl. Guezpet or guezpel.
Gorec, <i>Softly.</i>	Gouriziat, <i>To neigh.</i>	Guaguin, <i>Fet.</i>	Guezzen, <i>A tree.</i> Pl. Guès.
Gorgeteden, <i>A neck-cloath.</i>	Gouruen, <i>To envy.</i>	Guel, <i>Butter.</i>	Guezennic, <i>A scrub.</i>
Gorre, <i>That which is above.</i>	Gouruez, <i>To lie down.</i>	Guclauen, <i>A horse-leech.</i>	Guezr, <i>Of the colour of glass.</i>
Gorren, <i>To raise, lift up,</i> &c. P. Gorroet.	Gouffat, <i>Softly; That goes softly.</i>	Guclouen, <i>A horse-leech.</i>	Guezren, <i>Glass.</i>
Gortos, <i>To tarry.</i> P. Gorroet.	Gouffadic, <i>Softly.</i>	Guclouer, <i>Pl. Guelou.</i>	Guezrer, <i>A glaffer.</i>
Goudet, <i>Bloudy.</i>	Gouzan, <i>To endure, suffer.</i>	Gucl'hi, <i>To wash.</i>	Guezrez, <i>A glass-bouse.</i>
Gortofen, <i>A bearer; also delay.</i>	P. Gouzánven.	Guele, <i>A bed.</i>	Guaien, <i>A rod.</i> Pl. Guail.
Gofper, <i>Evening prayer.</i> Pl. Goufperou.	Gouzou, <i>The neck.</i> Ql.	Guelcat, <i>A bed in a garden.</i>	Guiber, <i>A squirrel.</i>
Goualc'hi, <i>To fill, satiate, content,</i> &c.	Gouzout, <i>To know.</i>	Guellet, <i>To see.</i> Ar guellet, <i>The fight.</i>	Guic, <i>A village.</i>
Goude, <i>After.</i> Goude-fe, <i>Afterwards.</i>	Gouiziec, <i>Learned, knowing.</i>	Guellaat, <i>To amend.</i>	Guicat, <i>To chirp, skreek.</i> W. Guizad.
Gouarn, <i>To administer.</i>	Gouizieguez, <i>Learning.</i>	Gueltas, <i>Gildas.</i>	Guidoroc, <i>A darling-pig.</i>
Gouela, <i>To weep.</i>	GoZ, <i>A mole.</i>	Gueltrezou, <i>Gueltrou, High shoes or gamashes for country folks.</i>	Guigouat, <i>To keep or make a noise.</i>
Gouel, <i>A fast-day or a holy day.</i>	GoZro, <i>To milk.</i>	Guener, <i>Fryday.</i>	Guiliour, <i>A lying in bed.</i> A woman's lying in
Gouer or gouca, <i>A brook or bog.</i> W. Gover.	GR.	Guender, <i>Whitens.</i>	Guilioudi, <i>To lie, To lie in.</i>
Goueren, <i>A brook,</i> &c.	Grac'h, <i>An old woman.</i>	Guenna, <i>To whiten.</i>	Guillerm, } <i>William.</i>
Goueffla, <i>To pledge or pawn.</i>	Graguella, <i>To keep.</i>	Guennaat, <i>To become white.</i>	Guillou, } <i>Guine.</i>
Gouez, <i>Savage, wild.</i>	Grammel, <i>A grammar.</i>	Guennan, <i>A bee.</i> Pl. Guenan.	Guinien, <i>A vine.</i>
Gouezaat, <i>To become wild.</i>	Grat, <i>Will, willingness.</i>	Guenel, <i>To bring fourth;</i> P. Ganet, <i>Born.</i>	Guinif, <i>A raster.</i>
Gouhez, <i>A brother's wife.</i>	Grauz, <i>A barrow.</i> Grauz daoubennec, <i>a hand-barrow.</i> Grauz rodellec, <i>A wheel-barrow.</i>	Guenneli, <i>A swallow.</i> Pl. Guenneliet.	Guinizen, <i>A grain of wheat.</i>
Gouhere, <i>October.</i>	Gre, <i>Several.</i> Quill.	Guennec, } <i>A penny.</i> Pl. Guencgat, } <i>Guennecien.</i>	Guiniz, <i>Wheat</i>
Gouhereff, <i>July.</i> Quill.	Gre, <i>A woman; a wife.</i>	Guennou, <i>The mouth.</i>	Guir, <i>True; just.</i>
Gouin, <i>A scabbard.</i>	Gre'ch, <i>A hand-worm.</i> Pl. Gre'chent.	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Guir, <i>Truth; justice.</i>
Gouina, <i>To sweat.</i>	Greffus, <i>Grievous.</i>	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Guiriou, <i>Sincere, upright.</i>
Gouizieguez, <i>Capacity.</i>	Greffuider, <i>Grief.</i>	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Guirionnez, <i>Truth.</i>
Goulouen, <i>A candle.</i> Pl. Goulou.	Greunen, <i>A grain of corn.</i> Pl. Greun.	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Guir forn, <i>To heat an oven.</i> Ema maior o ch'iri, <i>My hen katches.</i>
Goulouoi, <i>To light, shine.</i>	Greunia, <i>To shake corn out of it's eare.</i>	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Guis, <i>Mode, custome.</i>
Goular, <i>Coral.</i>	Gri, <i>A seam.</i>	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Guifcas, <i>To put on or wear.</i> Quilibunan, <i>All.</i>
Goulazen, <i>A lath.</i> Pl. Goulaz.	Griat, <i>To sow.</i>	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	G U.
Goulc'her, <i>A cover or lid.</i>	Gric, <i>St! Hold your peace!</i>	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Guain, <i>A sheath.</i> Ql.
Goulen, <i>To demand.</i>	Grill, <i>An iron grate.</i> Ql.	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Guall-legad, <i>Negligent.</i>
Gouenn, <i>A demand.</i>	Gringonçal, <i>To gnash.</i>	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Quill.
Gouli, <i>A wound.</i>	Griffillon, <i>A hand-fetter.</i>	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Guichaf, <i>To avoid Quill.</i>
Goulia, <i>To wound or hurt.</i>	Griffilonna, <i>To put hand-fetters upon one.</i>	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Guanez, <i>A form, manner.</i> Ql.
Goulo, <i>Void.</i>	Grill, <i>A lobster, a sea-creature.</i>	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	H A.
Gouloct, <i>Empty'd.</i>	Grizien, <i>A root.</i>	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	H A or hag, <i>And.</i>
Goulouder, <i>To empty.</i>	Grizienna, <i>To take root.</i>	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Ha? <i>Whether?</i>
Goulou, <i>Light; The break of day,</i> &c.	Grills, <i>Them, small,</i> &c.	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Habaq, <i>Easy.</i>
Gounit, <i>To get.</i> P. Gounezet.	Grócs, <i>Heat.</i>	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Habaquet, <i>To smooth; facilitate,</i> &c.
Gounit, <i>Gain.</i>	Grommel, <i>The handle of a pot, cup,</i> &c.	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Hadu, <i>To sow.</i> Quill.
Gounidec, <i>A labourer.</i>	Grommellaat, <i>To grumble.</i> &c.	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Haczl, <i>A plow-handle.</i>
Gounideguez, <i>Frost, gain.</i>	Grouch, <i>The chin.</i>	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Häv, <i>The summer.</i> Quill.
Goural, <i>Amber.</i>	Gronal, } <i>To jar like an angry dog.</i>	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Hagr, <i>Ugly.</i> Quill.
Gourc'hemen, <i>A commandment.</i>	Gronna, <i>To heap up,</i> &c.	Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Hailou, <i>Ragged, whose clothes are thread-bare.</i>
Gourc'hemann, <i>To command.</i>		Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Hal, <i>Spittle.</i>
		Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Halec, <i>Ugly, deformed.</i>
		Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Halen, <i>Salt.</i> Quill.
		Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Hallän, <i>I can.</i>
		Guenaouez, <i>That hath a wide mouth.</i>	Halon,

Halon, *Salt*.
 Haman, *Butter*.
 Han, *The summer*.
 Hanif, *A cut or cutting; a gash; a slit, an incision*.
 Hanneru, *To divide Ql*.
 Hano, *A name Pl*. Hanoia
 Hanont, *A hanomp. Of s.*
 Hanter, *Half Quill*.
 Hånvel, *Like, resembling*.
 Hao, *Ripe*.
 Harinc, *A Horring*.
 Haur, *To ripen*.
 Harnes, *A harness*.
 Harp, *As far, prop. &c.*
 Harpa, *To prop, support, &c.*
 Hartoux, *A mite or weevil*.
 Harz, *A hindrance*. Harz oc'harz, *One against another*. Men harz, *A bound, limit, &c.*
 Harzal, *To bark as a dog doth*.
 Hat, *Seed*.
 Hada, *To bear feed*.
 Havrec, *Fallow, or fallow ground*.
 HE.
 Heaul, *The Sun*.
 Heb, *Without*.
 Hedhyu, *This day Ql*.
 Helys, *A smack. Id.*
 Hegacq, *To egg or provoke*.
 Hegazus, *Quarrelsome*.
 Hegarat, *Sweet, courteous, meek, &c. W. † Hégar*.
 Hegea, *To shake, to s.*, &c.
 Hez, *Barly*.
 Heztes, *A hind, the female of a stag q d W*. Hydhes
 Heli, *Brine Quill*.
 Helygen, *A willow*.
 Heman, *This Quill*.
 Hemole'h, *To pursue*.
 Hena, *The eldest*.
 Henaour, *An old Man*.
 Henoaz, *This night*.
 Hent, *A way. Pl*. Hinchou.
 Henu, *A name. Quill*.
 Hånvel, *To name P*. Hånvet.
 Hånvel, *Like, resembling*.
 Hånvediguz, *Resemblance*.
 Heol, *The Sun*.
 Heor, *An anchor*.
 Heori, *To cast anchor*.
 Hep, *Without*. Hep mar, *Undoubtedly*. Hep quet a garantez, *Without charity*. Hep muy quen, *Hep quen, Only*.
 Herfel en e' tao, *To stand up P*. Hartzet. Herzel outa, *To hold one play*.
 Heruez, *After, according to W*. Heruy dh K v r H
 Helq, *A long slice of bread*.
 Helquen, *A jaw*.
 Helquennat, *To jaw*.
 Het: Het guenan, *A swarm of bees*. Het a het, *From the beginning to the end*. Het ledan Plan-

tan A vu troadat bet, *a foot long*. Het a dez, *Butt day*.
 Heuclep, *So, in such n'se*.
 Heucieip heuclep, *So s'o*.
 Vn heuclep ioa, *Such joy*.
 Heuclebedigæth, *Likeness. Quill*.
 Heuclebegat, *To be like. Id.*
 Heul, *To follow*.
 Heul, *A pursuit*.
 Heur, *An hour*.
 Heurectian, *A hedge-hog*.
 Hevlenc, *This year*.
 Heus, *A boot. Quill*.
 Heutast, *To wear boots Ql*.
 Hezr, *Courageous*.
 Hezder, *Courage*.
 Hezre, *October*.
 H I.
 Hi, *She*.
 Hic, *The kickock*.
 Hieauen, *Try. Quill*.
 Higelon, *A wheel-stone*.
 Hih, *Sauce, Pickle*.
 Hilligat, *To tickle*.
 Huncha, *To put in the way*.
 Hmi, *That*.
 Himon, *The clear firmament without clouds. Ql*.
 Hmivis, *A smack*.
 Hir, *Long*.
 Hiraat, *To lengthen*.
 Hinder, *Length. Quill*.
 Hirhoazlus, *Aged*.
 Hirriou, *To day, this day*.
 Hirvout, *Sadness*.
 Hiruoudit, *To be sad*.
 Hiruoudis, *Sad*.
 Huiziquen, *Hereafter*.
 Hiz, *Bread-corn*.
 H O.
 Hoar, *A sister. Quill*.
 Hoannen, *A s'ca. Id.*
 Hoari, *To play*.
 Hoarier, *A player. Ql*.
 Hoars, *Laughter*.
 Hoartin, *To laugh*.
 Hoarn, *Iron*.
 Hoarna, *To shoe a horse*.
 Hoatuou, *To meet. Ql*.
 Hoaz, *Yet*.
 Hoazli, *Age, life*.
 Hoazlic, *Very old*.
 Hogan, *A haw - thorn-berry*.
 Hogos, } *Near*.
 Hogosis, }
 Hogueu, *But, yet*.
 Hogueut, *A burrow*.
 Hogueuda, *To harrow*.
 Hohen, *Salt*.
 Homan, *This*.
 Horellat, *To shake, &c.*
 Houarn, *Iron. Ql*.
 Houat, *A duck or a drake*.
 Pl Houidi.
 Houch, *A hog. Houc'h gouz, A wild boar*.
 Hual, *A pattern for the legs of an unruly horse*.
 W. Hval.
 Huala, *To shackle the legs*.
 Huanat, *A sigh*.
 Huanada, *To sigh*.
 Hudur, *Foule, nasty*.
 Huec'h, *Six*.

Huedail, *To vomit. Quill*.
 Huennat, *To weed*.
 Huiban, *A whistling*.
 Huibanat, *To whistle*.
 Huder, *A lark*.
 Huill, *A beetle. Huill cornoc, The great horn'd beetle or bull-flye. Cervus volans*.
 Huit: Ne huit quer, *'Tis indifferrent*.
 Huitel, *A whistling*.
 Huitellat, *To whistle*.
 Huiziguel, *A bladder*.
 Hurziguen, *A bottle*.
 HÛn, *Sleep*.
 HÛnure, *A dream*.
 Hånvreal, *To rave, dote, speak idly, &c.*
 Hupen bleo, *A lock of hair*.
 Huzel or huzil, *Soot*.
 Hygoulen, *A wheelstone. Quill*.
 Hydheyl, *Soot. Id.*
 Hydhr, *Bold. Id.*
 I A.
 Ahiana, *To torment, grieve, &c.*
 Iala, *To bewail, to mourn*.
 Iale'h, *A purse, &c. Pl*.
 Ilc'hier.
 Iaouanc, *Young*.
 Iau, *A yoke. Quill*.
 Iaudel; Souben raudel, *Outon porree*.
 Iauet, *The chin*.
 Iaudcat, *A box in the teeth*.
 Ibilen, *A wooden peg. Pl*.
 Ibel.
 Ibouda, *To graffe*.
 Ibouden, *A graffe*.
 I E.
 Iec'hyd, *Heath. Quill*.
 Iej, *Ice. Id.*
 Ieugast, *To Yoke. Id.*
 I G.
 Iguen, *A little fish-book*.
 I I.
 Ilin, *The elbow*.
 Iho, *Ivie*.
 Ilis, *A church*.
 Impalazr, *An Emperor*.
 Imphgea, *To employ*.
 I N.
 Infern, *Hell*.
 Ingin, *An engine, a tool*.
 Ingrateri, *Ingratitude*.
 I O.
 Ioa, *Joy*.
 Ioaus, *Joyfull*.
 Iosudet, *Joy*.
 Iolori, *Play*.
 Iourc'h, *A roe*.
 Iout, *Flumery. L ut*.
 I R.
 Irinen, *A shoe. Pl*. Irin.
 Irunen, *A turnep. Pl*.
 Irum.
 I S.
 Isel, *Low*.
 Iselder, *Lowliness*.
 Isellaat, *To tumble or bring down*.
 Isih, *Members*.
 Isiquinat, *To egg, provoke*.
 Islâr a c'hi, *To drive dogs on, &c.*

I T.
 Itron, *A dame, a mistress*.
 Pl Itronetel.
 I U.
 Iudal, *To homl. Quill*.
 Iuidic, *The temple of the head*.
 Iuin, *A nail Pl*. Iuinou.
 Iuinen, *An yew-tree. Pl*.
 Iuin.
 Iuzcau, *A Jew*.
 I Z.
 Izio, *To day*.
 L A.
 L Abaquennec, *Slack, loose*.
 Labeza, *To stone*.
 Laboucz, *A bird. Pl*. Labouccet.
 Laboucceta, *To fowle*.
 Labour, *Work*.
 Labourat, *To work*.
 Labourer, *A work-man*.
 Lacc, *A lace*.
 Lac, *Hgh. Eus al lac, Diouar lac, From on high*.
 Lagat, *An eye. Pl*. Daoulagat, & lagadou.
 Lagadat, *An amorous or wanton look, alpeff, &c.*
 Laguen, *A ray or beam of the Sun. W. Lhygedyn; also a bubble*.
 Lagadenni, *To radiate, shine, &c.*
 Laguen, *A bog or quagmire*.
 Lam, *A leap*.
 Laner, *To leap*.
 Lambrouq, *Wamscot, feeling*.
 Lambrouqua, *To wamscot, to feel, &c.*
 Lampr, *Slipping, gliding*.
 Lampra, *To slip, glide, &c.*
 Lamprezen, *A lamprey. Quill*.
 Lan, *Furz or gorsl*.
 Lannec, *A land*.
 Lanc or lancq, *Opportunity*.
 Lancz, *To cast or throw*.
 Lancq a crouc, *That descends hanging*.
 Lander, *A great andiron*.
 Landreant, *Idle, lazy*.
 Lantecq, *Flax*.
 Langour, *Sloth, weakness*.
 Langau'h, *A language*.
 Laouen, *Merry, &c.*
 Laouennat, *To rejoice*.
 Laouen, *A loose. Pl*.
 Lauou.
 Laouenan, *A wren*.
 Laouer, *A trough*.
 Laquat, *To place, &c.*
 Lard, *Fat, greasy*.
 Larda, *To fatten*.
 Larg, *Liberal*.
 Larguentez, *Liberality*.
 Largoucer, *A larding stick or skewer*.
 Lastez, *A vermin*.
 Lastezus, *Lowly*.
 Laitr, *The balast of a ship*.
 Laitra, *To balast a ship*.
 Lauaret,

Lauaret, <i>To say</i> , &c.	Levvrán, <i>A gray-bound</i> .	Lonca, <i>To swallow</i> .	Ar pe'het man pec'het,
Lavrec, <i>A pair of breeches</i> .	Pl. Levvrini.	Loren, <i>A laurel</i> .	<i>Such and such a sin. Ne</i>
Lavvrega, <i>To put on one's breeches</i> .	Lez, <i>A court</i> . W. Lhÿs.	Loft, <i>A tail</i> .	ra maner bet, <i>There's no</i>
Lauig, <i>Slack, loose</i> , &c.	Lez Milk. Lez caoulet,	Loften, <i>A petticoat</i> .	<i>such thing</i>
Lauiqua, <i>To loose, slacken</i> ,	<i>Carded milk</i> .	Lova, <i>To row</i> .	Manac'h, <i>A monk</i> . Pl. Me-
&c.	Lezaat, <i>To give suck</i> .	Lot, <i>A share, portion</i> , &c.	ne'ch.
Laz: Pe laz din me, <i>What</i>	Lezr, <i>Leather</i> .	Loui, <i>To wax mouldy</i> .	Manac'h'es, <i>A nun</i>
<i>is that to me?</i> W. Lhÿs.	Lezrou, <i>A pair of breeches</i> .	Louat, <i>Foolish, unadvis'd</i> .	Manac'h'iti, <i>A monastery</i> .
Laza, <i>To kill</i> .	L. H.	Louedic, <i>A stinking fellow,</i>	Manance, <i>To threaten</i> .
Lazarar, <i>A plough</i> .	Lheen, <i>To read</i> . Quill.	<i>a rasial</i> . Pl. Loudien.	Manec, <i>A glove</i> .
Lazerez, <i>A slaughterer</i> .	Lhenui, <i>To fill</i> . Id.	Louedi, <i>To grow mouldy</i> .	Mantra, <i>To pierce through</i> .
Lazr, <i>A thief</i> . Pl. Lazron.	Lheuen, <i>A louse</i> . Id.	Lous, <i>A badger or brock</i> .	Maner, <i>A gentleman's</i>
Lazres, <i>To steal</i> . P. Lazret.	Lhinhaden, <i>A nettle</i> . Id.	Loufaouen, <i>An herbe</i> . Pl.	<i>bonse</i> .
Lazronci, <i>Theft</i> .	L. I.	Loufu.	Mantel, <i>A cloake or mantle</i> .
L. E.	Liam, <i>A knot or tye</i> .	Loufder, <i>Vileness, filthi-</i>	<i>nle</i> . Pl. Mentel.
Le, <i>An oath</i> .	Lian, <i>To tye</i> .	<i>ness</i>	Maou, <i>Merry</i> .
Leanes, <i>A nunne</i> .	Lienac'h, <i>The making or</i>	Loufaat, <i>To become foul</i> .	Maoues, <i>A woman</i> .
Lec'h, <i>A place</i> . Pl. Lec'h'hou.	<i>selling of linen cloath</i> .	Louvr, <i>Leprous</i> .	Maout, <i>A weather</i> . Pl.
Lec'h clet, <i>A shelter</i> .	Libitrinec, } <i>Dirty, Be-</i>	Louzzr, <i>Troubles</i> . Ql.	Meaut. Maout tourc'h,
Lec'het, <i>Largeness</i> , &c.	Libitrus, } <i>mir'd with</i>	Lovreç, <i>A spittle for le-</i>	<i>ram</i> .
Ledan, <i>Large, broad</i> .	} <i>dirt</i> .	pers.	Map, <i>A child</i> . Pl. Mibien.
Ledana, <i>To enlarge</i> .	Lic, <i>Wanton, lascivious</i> .	L. U.	Map al lagat, <i>The apple</i>
Ledander, <i>Largeness</i> ,	Licaouet, <i>To let in a long-</i>	Iudu, <i>Albes</i> .	<i>of the eye</i> .
<i>breadth</i> .	<i>ing after</i> .	Lue, <i>A calf</i> . Pl. Leou.	Mar, <i>If</i> . Hep mar, <i>With-</i>
Ledouet, <i>An oath</i> .	Licer, <i>A sheet for a bed</i> .	Luhet, <i>A lightning</i> Lu-	<i>out doubt</i> .
Leich, <i>The mouth of the</i>	Licherz, <i>Daintyness</i> .	hed i ara, <i>It darts light-</i>	Marc, <i>A mark</i> . Ql.
<i>stomach</i> .	Licicou or ligcou: Ober li-	<i>ning; it fluttes</i> .	Marr, } <i>A French</i>
Lein, <i>A Diner</i> . Lein anti,	<i>ciou or ligcou, To wash</i>	Luguerni, <i>To sparkle</i> .	} <i>mattock</i> . Pl.
<i>The feast of a house</i> .	<i>with lye</i> .	Lugudcr, <i>Foolish</i> .	Marbiquel, } <i>Mirri</i> .
Leina, <i>To dine</i> .	Liana, <i>To bury</i> .	Luia, <i>To confound, mingle</i> ,	Marra, <i>To break up the</i>
Leis, <i>Full</i> . Leis e goff, <i>His</i>	Lies, <i>Lies</i> gueç, <i>Several</i>	&c.	<i>earth with a matok</i> , &c.
<i>belly-full</i> . Leis e galon,	<i>times</i> . lies hini, <i>Very many</i>	Lulquel, <i>To rock a cradle</i> .	Marradec, <i>Dng up</i> , &c.
<i>With all his heart</i> .	Ligen, <i>A line, a level or</i>		Marc'h, <i>A horse</i> . Pl. Ron-
Leisen, <i>A plaise</i> .	<i>triangle us'd by Masons,</i>		ccet.
Lem, <i>Sharp</i> . Sell lem, <i>A</i>	<i>Carpenters</i> , &c.		Marc'h ar, <i>A market</i>
<i>grim countenance</i> .	Lignecia, <i>To make a thing</i>		Marc'hata, <i>To trade, buy</i>
Lemma, <i>To sharpen</i> .	<i>even with a plummet</i> , &c.		<i>and sell</i> , &c.
Len, <i>A pond or pool of</i>	Lignol, <i>Shoemaker's thread,</i>		Marc'hadour, <i>a merchant</i>
<i>standing water</i> .	<i>or, catching thread</i> .		Marc'hadourez, <i>Merchan-</i>
Lenn, <i>To read</i> .	Lin, <i>Flax</i> .		<i>dise</i> .
Lenner, <i>A reader</i> .	Linc, <i>A field of flax</i> .		Mare Time. Da bap mare,
Lénvv, <i>A crying</i> .	Linar, <i>A nettle</i> .		<i>at all times</i> .
Lénva, <i>To crye</i> .	Liva, <i>To dye, colour</i> , &c.		Marecaour, <i>A knight</i> . <i>A</i>
Lerou, <i>Troubles</i> .	Linha, <i>To flow</i> .		<i>rider</i> .
Les or pen a les, <i>The</i>	Linvat, <i>An inundation</i> .		Marecat, <i>To ride</i>
<i>haunch</i> . Pl. An dioulcs	Liou, <i>Colour</i> .		Marella, <i>To vary, mingle,</i>
Les, <i>A court, hall</i> , &c.	Lippat, <i>To lick</i> . Ql.		<i>or make of sundry colours</i> .
Lesel, <i>To let, leave</i> , &c.	Luen, <i>A plaise</i> .		Maricel, <i>Trouble of mind</i> .
Lesen, <i>A law</i> .	Lisiqui, <i>To burn</i> . P. Lof-		Maritella, <i>To be troubl'd</i>
Lesenn, <i>The lift of a cloth,</i>	<i>quet</i> .		<i>in mind</i> .
<i>hem of a garment</i> , &c.	Lit: Lit an Ilis, <i>The makes</i>		Marmoux, <i>An ape</i>
Lesiano, <i>A surname</i> .	<i>of a Parish</i> . Ober lit a		Marol, <i>Death</i> <i>also dead</i> .
Lesihanvel, <i>To surname</i> .	<i>benac</i> . <i>To entertain one</i>		Maruel, <i>Mortal</i> .
Lesirec, <i>Idle</i> .	<i>kindly, make good cheer</i>		Marucllamant, <i>Mortality</i> .
Lesireguez, <i>Idleness</i> .	<i>unto</i> , &c.		Meruel, <i>To dye</i> . P. Maro.
Lesqui, <i>To burn</i> . P. Lof-	Livris: Lez livris, <i>Fresh</i>		Meruent, <i>Mortality</i> .
<i>quet</i> .	<i>milk</i> . W. Lhaeth lhev-		Marte-se, <i>Perhaps</i> .
Lesquadur, <i>A burning</i> .	<i>rich</i> .		Martolot, <i>A companion</i> .
Lesvam, <i>A step-mother</i> .	Lizen, <i>A plaise</i> . An deiz		Maruail, <i>A boating</i> .
Lesvap, <i>A step-father</i> .	<i>man pen lizen or lien,</i>		Maruailier, <i>To boaf</i> .
Lesstar, <i>A step-father</i> .	<i>This day twelve-month</i> .		Matfoquin, <i>A rogue</i> .
Lesur, <i>A boat</i> . Pl. Luitri.	Lizer, <i>An epistle</i> .		Mat, <i>Good</i> .
Lctanant, <i>A lieutenant</i> .	Lizeren, <i>A letter of the</i>		Mat, <i>Wealth, substance</i> ,
Lcter, <i>A litter</i> .	<i>Alphabet</i> .		<i>&c</i> . Pl. Madou.
Lctern, <i>A lantern</i> .	L. O.		Madelez, <i>Goodness</i> .
Letufen, <i>Lettice</i> . Pl. Letus.	Loa, <i>A spoon</i> . Pl. Loaiou.		Mates, <i>A maid servant</i> . Pl.
Leve, <i>Rent</i> .	Loa maffon, <i>A truell</i>		<i>Mitific</i> .
Leuencz, <i>Joy</i> .	Loar, <i>The moon</i> . Loar cor-		Maze, <i>Mathem</i> .
Leuiat, <i>To steer a ship</i> .	<i>neç, The half moon</i> . Loar		M. E.
Leun, <i>Full</i> .	<i>neuz, The new moon</i> .		Me, <i>I</i> .
Leunia, <i>To fill</i> .	Loch, <i>A lever</i> .		Mechanc, <i>Perhaps</i> .
Leur, <i>A piece of flat, even</i>	Loum, <i>A drop of water</i> .		Me'chien, <i>Snot, snivel</i> .
<i>ground; A floor</i> . Leur an	Logoden, <i>A mouse</i> . Pl.		Me'chiec, <i>Snotty, snivelly</i> .
<i>ti, The floor of a house</i> .	Logot.		Meguain, <i>A smith's bel-</i>
Leuqucl, <i>To rock a cradle</i> .	Loman, <i>The master of a</i>		<i>lows</i> . Pl. Meguniou.
Levvr, <i>A booke</i> .	<i>ship</i> .		Meill, <i>A mullet</i> . Pl. Me-

Marrow, Mel ar pen, *The mould of the head*.
 Mel ar c'hil, *The nape of the neck*.
 Mel, *Millet*.
 Melc'heneh, *A trefoil*. Pl. Melc'heneh.
 Melc'hueden, *A snail*. Pl. Melc'huet.
 Melconi, *Sadness, melancholy*.
 Melconia, *To be sad, pen- sive, &c.*
 Melen, *Yellow*. Melen vi, *The yolk of an egg*.
 Meliner, *A miller*.
 Melin, *A mill*. Pl. Milion. Melin auel, *A wind-mill*. Melin com, *A sifting-mill*.
 Melezour or meillour, *A looking-glass*.
 Men, *A stone*. Pl. Mein. Men beneres, *A free-stone*. Men pall, *a quait*. Men glas, *a slate*.
 Meinec, *Stony*.
 Menargars, *Detestable*.
 Menaouet, *An awl*.
 Menaouedi, *To prick, &c.*
 Menat paper, *A quire of paper*.
 Menat, *A demande*.
 Menel, *To tarry*. P. Manet.
 Menez, *A mountain*.
 Mengleuz, *A quarry of stone*.
 Mengleuzier, *A man that digs for stones in a quarry*.
 Mennat, *To think*.
 Ment, *Size, greatness, &c.*
 Merat, *To handle, touch, use, &c.*
 Mercer, *A mean haberdasher of small wares*.
 Mercercz, *Small ware*.
 Merc'hoden, *A baby*.
 Mercl, *Ruff*.
 Merclá, *To grow rusty*.
 Meren, *A ree-supper*.
 Merenna, *To take a repast after supper*.
 Merc'h, *A daughter*.
 Merc'her, *Wednesday*.
 Merienen, *An ant*. Pl. Merien.
 Merour, *A farmer or tenant*.
 Merouri, *A farm, tenement, &c.*
 Merzcr, *A martyr*.
 Merzeria, *To martyrize*.
 Mes, *Out, without*. Voar ar mes, *In the fields*.
 Melele, *A muscle*. Pl. Melelet.
 Mefen, *An acorn*. Pl. Més.
 Mefperen, *A medlar*.
 Meig emeliq, *Confusedly*.
 Mefflaar, *To herd*.
 Mefflaer, *A shepherd*.
 Mevel, *A servant*.
 Meuli, *To praise*.
 Meulabl, *Praise-worthy*.
 Meur, *Great*. Meur a dra, *Very many things*. Ne ouñ mat meur, *I know but*

little good.
 Meurbet, *Very; Much*.
 Meurz, *March*.
 Meues boet, *A mess of meat*.
 Meut: Bés meut, *The thumb*.
 Mez, *Same*.
 Mezec, *A physician*.
 Mezeguez, *A medicine*.
 Mezec, } *Balshfull*.
 Mezas, }
 Mezell, *A half penny*.
 Mezer, *Cloath*.
 Mezerennou, *Clouts, rags, &c.*
 Mezeven, *July*.
 Mez v, *Drunk*.
 Mezu, *To be drunk*.
 Mezvint, *Drunkenness*.
 M I.
 Mibiliaeh, *Footerie*.
 Miquel, *Michael*.
 Micher, *Business*.
 Midi, *To reap*. P. Medet.
 Mignon, *A friend*.
 Meill, *A mill*.
 Milhuit, *A Mavis or Thrush*.
 Millizien, *To curse*. Pl. Millguer.
 Milligaden, *A curse*.
 Mingam, *Wry-mouth'd*.
 Minic'hi, *Freedom*. Douguen minic'hi, *To help*.
 Mintur, *The morning*.
 Mitr, *A miter*.
 Miret, *To keep guard*.
 Mireur, *A keeper, &c.*
 Mirabl, *That ought to be kept*.
 Mis, *A month*. Pl. Miflou.
 Mis, *Expence, &c.* Pl. Miflou.
 Mistr, *Proper*.
 M I O.
 Moal, *Bald*.
 Moan, *Thin, slender*.
 Moenaat, *To become thin, slender, &c.*
 Moel carr, *The nave or stock of a wheel*.
 Moguedi, *To smok*.
 Moguedus, *Smoky*.
 Moguer, *A wall*.
 Moguer, *Smok*.
 Moign, *That hath but one hand, lame, &c.*
 Monden, *Worldly*.
 Mont, *To go*.
 Mondien, *Covetous*.
 Monnez, *Money*.
 Moutrouliez, *Morlais*.
 Moraill, *The latch of a door*.
 Morailla, *To shut a door with a latch*.
 Morcouiquet, *To sleep*.
 Morouch'h, *A porpoise*.
 Morher, *Sleep*.
 Morhedi, *To sleep*. Divoredi, *To awake*.
 Morlian, *A blackamore*.
 Morlargcz, *Shrove-tide*.
 Mormaout, *A cormorant*.
 Morfa, *To founder*.
 Morfet, *Tir'd, &c.*
 Mortcz, *A mortar*.

Morzol, *A hammer*.
 Moua, *To be angry, vex'd*.
 Moualc'h, *A black-bird*.
 Pl. Moualc'hi
 Mouar, *A mulberry*.
 Mouaren, *A mulberry-tree*.
 Moucqa, *To rid off moss*.
 Moucha e sacz, *To hide one's face*.
 Mouden, *A clod, &c.* Pl. Moudet.
 Moureb, *An aunt*. Pl. Moerebet.
 Moue, *A horse's mane*.
 Moucz, *A voice*.
 Moustra, *To beray, defile, &c.*
 Mouza, *To be angry; vex-ed, &c.*
 M U.
 Mucella, *To low, bellow*.
 Muduran, *A king*.
 Mui, *More*. Na mui na quen, *Neither more nor less*.
 Mull, *A mule*.
 Muloden, *A field-mouse*. Pl. Mulot.
 Muntr, *Murder*.
 Muntra, *To murder*.
 Muntrer, *A murderer*.
 Munur, *Little*.
 Munudi, *To mine*.
 Muffa, *To fent, smell, &c.*
 Mut, *Mute, dumb*.
 Muda, *To become dumb*.
 Muzel, *Alip*.
 Muzellec, *Having great lips*.
 N A.
 N A, *Nor*.
 Nac quit - se, *And therefore*.
 Nach, *To deny*.
 Nadoz, *A needle*.
 Nantec, *Nineteen*.
 Nao, *Nine*.
 Naoun, *Hunger*.
 Naouneec, *Hungry*.
 Naounequez, *Famin*.
 Naounet, *Nantes*.
 Naoufpet: Naoufpet den, *Several men*. Naoufpet gucz, *Several times*.
 Natur, *Nature; Also natural and natural; as Natur eo beza jult, He is naturally just*.
 Nebeut, *A little*. Nebeut a uin, *Little wine*. A nebeut e nebeut, *By little and little*.
 Nedeclec, *Christmast*.
 Neiz, *A nest*.
 Neiza, *To make a nest*.
 Neizour, *Last night*.
 Nemet, *But that, excepting*. Nemedouñ, nemedout, nemeta, nemeti, nemedomp, nemedoc'h, nemeto, *Excepting me, thee, &c.*
 Nep, *Any*.
 Nepret, *Never*.
 Nequet, *No*.
 Nerz, *Strength*.
 Nerza, *To strengthen*.
 Neffaat, *To draw nigh*.
 Netra, *Nothing*.
 Neucz, *New*.
 Neùs, *To swim*.
 Neuczint, *News*.
 Neuc, *Then*.
 Niat, *To brag*.
 Nicun, *Any*.
 Nigeal, *To fly*. Voar nich, *A flying*.
 Nignol, *Skoe - maker's thread*.
 Niz, *A nephew*.
 Niles, *A niece*.
 Niur, *A number*.
 Niucra, *To number*.
 Noaz, *Naked*.
 Noazpili, *Nakedness*.
 Noazout, *To hurt, offend, &c.*
 Noblancc, *Nobility, Gentry, &c.*
 Nos, *Night*. Pl. Noficu.
 Nofucz, *The space of a night*.
 Nouen, *Extream Union*.
 Nozelen, *A button*.
 Noterach, *The office of a Notary*.
 Nouñ: Voar nouñ, nout, neza, nezi, nomp, noc'h, nezoz; *Upon me, thee, &c.*
 O A.
 O Alet, *A heart*.
 Oagct, *An aged person*.
 Oan, *A lamb*. Pl. Ein.
 Oar, *Upon*.
 Oariout, *To arrive at*. Petra a oari doec'h? *What have you?*
 Oar-le, *Wherefore*.
 Oaruezout, *To arrive at*.
 Oat, *Age*. Oat dimizy, *Marryageable*.
 Oaz, *Jealousy*.
 Oazus, *Jealous*.
 O B.
 Ober, *To do*.
 Ober, *Work*.
 Oberour: Mat oberour, *One that doeth good*.
 Drouc oberour, *One that doeth ill*.
 Obligc, *Obligation*.
 O C.
 Oc'htraouñ, *Below*.
 O F.
 Ofieren, *Mafi*.
 Ofierenni, *To say mafi*.
 Ofirance, *Offerings*.
 O G.
 Ogrou, *Organs*.
 Oguet, *A harrow*.
 Oguedi, *To harrow*.
 O I.
 Oignamant, *An oymntment*.
 Oignamanti, *To anoint*.
 Oleo, *Holy oil*.
 Olier, *Oliver*.
 Olfant, *Ivory*.
 Oliuen, *Olive*.
 Oil, *All*. An oil dan oil, *Altogether*.
 Ordreni, *To order*.

Ordrenanc, <i>Ordinance.</i>	Passat, <i>To have a cough.</i>	also stubborn, &c.	Pumpinella, <i>Burnet.</i>
Orfrevet, <i>A gold-smith.</i>	Pafen, <i>A step, &c.</i>	Pencitr, <i>A window.</i>	Pincin, <i>A Holy water-pot.</i>
Orguet, <i>A wooing.</i>	Paſque, <i>Eaſter.</i>	Penvers, <i>Obſtinate.</i>	Pinigen, <i>Repentance.</i>
Orguedi, <i>To wooe</i>	Paſqua, <i>To feed or graze.</i>	Peoc'h, <i>Peace.</i>	Pint, } <i>A pint.</i>
Oriat, <i>Difſolute, licentious,</i>	Paſſion, <i>Agony, grief, &c.</i>	Pep or peb hini, <i>Every.</i>	Pintat, } <i>A pint.</i>
&c.	Paitez, <i>A pye.</i>	Perac? <i>Wherefore? Ne</i>	Pinuidic, <i>Rich.</i>
Oriadez, <i>Difſoluteneſs, ſen-</i>	Paſtel, <i>quic, A mouthfull</i>	deuſ quet perac tra, <i>There</i>	Pinuigducz, <i>Wealth.</i>
ſuality, &c.	of fleſh.	is no reaſon that	Pinuidicat, <i>To enrich.</i>
Orz, <i>A mallet or beetle.</i>	Paſturi, <i>To graze.</i>	Perchen, <i>A pearch to hang</i>	Piou? <i>Who?</i>
O S.	Patant, <i>Viſible.</i>	things on	Piou benac, <i>Whoſoever.</i>
Oſtis, <i>A hoſt.</i>	Patercn, <i>The Lord's Pray-</i>	Percha, <i>To ſet or put on a</i>	Piquer mein, <i>A ſtone cut-</i>
Oſtiſes, <i>A hoſteſs.</i>	er.	pearch.	ter.
Oignon. <i>An onion.</i>	Patron, <i>A Patron.</i>	Perc'hen, <i>An owner.</i>	Pirc'hirin, <i>A pilgrim.</i>
O U.	Pau, <i>A pan, a foot.</i>	Pergun, <i>Gentle, tame,</i>	Pirc'hirinder, <i>Pilgrimage.</i>
Ouhen, <i>An ox. [Pl. An</i>	Pain, <i>A peacock.</i>	pretty, &c.	Pirill, <i>Danger.</i>
ouhen.	Paup, <i>Enough, abundance,</i>	Perlelen, <i>A pearl. Pl. Per-</i>	Pirillus, <i>Dangerous.</i>
ON.	&c. Dour paout, <i>A deal</i>	les or perlezennou.	Pitic, <i>The edge of grief.</i>
Onnen, <i>An Abb.</i>	of water.	Pers, <i>Of an azure or ſky-</i>	Piſtiga, <i>To eggs, ſtirr, &c</i>
Ouner, <i>A beyfer.</i>	Paupr, <i>A boy.</i>	colour.	Piz, <i>Sparing, niggardly</i>
Ouz: Ouz harz, <i>Over-</i>	Pautrés, <i>A wicked daugh-</i>	Perillaut, <i>An earthen pan</i>	Scuba piz, <i>To ſweep clean.</i>
againſt; near. Ouz pan,	ter.	fit to boile things or ſet	Chelaou piz, <i>To liſten</i>
more.	P E.	plants in, &c.	with attention.
OZ.	Pe, Or.	Perlon, <i>A Farſon, Reſtor.</i>	Pl.
Ozec'h, <i>A marry'd man.</i>	Pe? <i>What? Pe tra luiirit-u?</i>	Peruez, <i>Learned, expert.</i>	Plac'h, <i>A daughter. Pl.</i>
Pl. Ezec'h.	<i>What ſay you? Pe vern</i>	Peeln or Plizen, <i>A pea. Pl.</i>	Plac'het.
P A.	din me? <i>What iſt to me?</i>	Pes or Pis.	Planconnenner:bleo plan-
PA.	Peban? <i>Whence.</i>	Pefq, <i>A fiſh. Pl. Peſquet.</i>	connenner, <i>Cur'd hair.</i>
PA.	Pechez, <i>ſotoni? What fool-</i>	Pelquet, <i>A fiſher.</i>	Planguen, <i>A board. Pl.</i>
PA.	ishneſs.	Pefqueta, <i>To fiſh.</i>	Plancot.
PA.	Pe pe pec, <i>Pitch.</i>	Pet? <i>How many?</i>	Planta, <i>To plant</i>
PA.	Pec'het, <i>Six</i>	Petuet? <i>Of what number?</i>	Plat, <i>A platter or great</i>
PA.	Pec'her, <i>A ſinner.</i>	Petail, <i>As.</i>	diſh. Pl. Plageou.
PA.	Pec'hi, <i>To ſin.</i>	Petra or petra <i>What?</i>	Plant an trout, <i>The ſole of</i>
PA.	Pega, <i>To bite, ſting, &c.</i>	<i>what iſing? Ne ouin pe-</i>	the foot.
PA.	Pegueic! <i>How often!</i>	tra ober, <i>I know not what</i>	Plec, <i>A ſould or plait.</i>
PA.	Pegument? <i>How much?</i>	to do. Petra benac, <i>al-</i>	Plega, <i>To ſould, &c.</i>
PA.	Peguemet bennac, <i>Al-</i>	though.	Plen, <i>United.</i>
PA.	though.	Peuar, <i>Four.</i>	Pena, <i>To unite.</i>
PA.	Peguen: Peguen du eo?	Peuare, <i>The fourth.</i>	Plegecut, <i>To pleaſe.</i>
PA.	<i>How black iſ it?</i>	Peuarearn, } <i>A quarter.</i>	Pligeadur, } <i>pleaſure.</i>
PA.	Pehano pe Vr pehano, <i>One</i>	Peuarcru. } <i>A quarter.</i>	Pligeadurez, } <i>pleaſure.</i>
PA.	that I know not.	Peuarzec, <i>Fourteen.</i>	Ploue, <i>The country. Tut</i>
PA.	Pehanvi, <i>To name a thing</i>	Peul, <i>A ſtake</i>	diour ploue. Countrymen.
PA.	Peinta, <i>To paint.</i>	Peulia, <i>To encompaſs with</i>	Plouis, <i>A ſwain, country</i>
PA.	Peintadur, <i>Painture.</i>	ſtake.	clowns, &c. Pl. Plouificin
PA.	Peinter, <i>A painter.</i>	Peur? <i>When?</i>	Ploumen, <i>A pump.</i>
PA.	Pelech, or, Pealc'h?	Peuracheui, <i>To finiſh.</i>	Plouma, <i>To plunge in wa-</i>
PA.	<i>Whence?</i>	Peurhada, <i>To make an end</i>	tor.
PA.	Pelia, <i>To hand, or pull the</i>	of ſowing.	Plouſen, <i>A ſtraw; chaſſ.</i>
PA.	hair off, to pull, pare, &c.	Peuri, <i>To graze.</i>	Pl. Plouſ.
PA.	Pell, <i>Far.</i>	Peutrin, <i>The beaſt</i>	Pluen, <i>A feather; a quill.</i>
PA.	Pellaat, <i>To remove, baniſh,</i>	Peurvan, <i>Paſture ground,</i>	Pl. Pluin.
PA.	drive far away, &c	Commons.	Plouec, <i>Full of feathers.</i>
PA.	Pellquent an deiz, <i>The</i>	Pez, <i>A piece; Pez bara,</i>	Plüna, <i>To feather.</i>
PA.	time of cock-crowing.	Some bread.	Plünvia, <i>To plunge.</i>
PA.	Pell-bro, <i>A ſtranger.</i>	Per: Aual per, <i>A ſweet</i>	Pluſquen, <i>The rind or par-</i>
PA.	Pelloc'h, <i>Hereafter.</i>	apple.	ing of fruit. W. Plügin.
PA.	Pemp, <i>Five.</i>	Peren, <i>A pear. Peren pe-</i>	Pluitra, <i>To uſe, practice in.</i>
PA.	Pempet, <i>The fiſtk.</i>	zell, <i>A ſoft pear.</i>	P O.
PA.	Pemdeiz, <i>Daily.</i>	Pezel cloſ, <i>A little diſh.</i>	Poan, <i>Pain; grief.</i>
PA.	Pemzecz, <i>Fifteen.</i>	P I	Poania, <i>To put into pain.</i>
PA.	Pen, <i>The head. E. pen ar-</i>	Pibi, <i>To bake. P. Pobet</i>	Poanius, <i>Difficult.</i>
PA.	tu, <i>At the end of the ſtreet</i>	Pibit or piſtit, <i>The pip.</i>	Poaz, } <i>To boil, bake &c.</i>
PA.	Pen an oll pechedou, <i>The</i>	Piq, <i>A magpy. Pl. Piquet</i>	Poazat, } <i>To boil, bake &c.</i>
PA.	cause of all ſins. Penno-	Pich, <i>A ſquare</i>	Pobl, <i>People.</i>
PA.	ties, <i>The chief confeſ.</i>	Pichon, <i>A chicken.</i>	Poc'han, <i>A ducker.</i>
PA.	Pen pe pennat redez, <i>A</i>	Picol, <i>Great.</i>	Poellat, <i>To take pains. Vn</i>
PA.	couſe or race.	Picoux, <i>Blar-ey'd.</i>	den a boellat bras, <i>A</i>
PA.	Pennat: Pennat bleo, <i>A</i>	Pidi, <i>To pray. P. Pedet.</i>	very laborious man.
PA.	lock of hair. Vr pennat	Peden, <i>A prayer.</i>	Poent, <i>Amoment, inſtant,</i>
PA.	endeus quemerct, <i>He has</i>	Pig, <i>A maddock.</i>	&c of time. Poent ar
PA.	an Opimon.	Pigueller, <i>To work with a</i>	maro, <i>The point of death.</i>
PA.	Paredi, <i>To boil.</i>	maddock.	Poent eo, <i>'Tis time.</i>
PA.	Parés, <i>A pariſh.</i>	Piler, <i>A pillar.</i>	Poes, <i>Weight. A boes e</i>
PA.	Parlant, <i>To ſpeak.</i>	Pillou, <i>Raggs.</i>	ben, <i>Headlong. A boes e</i>
PA.	Parou, <i>The country.</i>	Pillaoucc, } <i>Ragged.</i>	divvrec'h, <i>With all his</i>
PA.	Partable, <i>A yeoman.</i>	Pillennec, } <i>Ragged.</i>	might. q. d. with both
PA.	Pafé, <i>A cough.</i>	Pillic, <i>A frying-pan.</i>	arms.

Poefa, *To weigh.*
 Poefus, *Weighty.*
 Poefel, *A (French) bushel.*
 Pole or Poleo, *A pully.*
 Polot, *Aball. C'hoari polot, To play at ball.*
 Pompadi, *To boast.*
 Pompaf, *A boasting.*
 Ponner, *Weighty, important.* Ponner cleo, *Hard of hearing.*
 Poq, *A kiss.*
 Poquerez, *A kissing.*
 Potuet, *To kiss.*
 Por'chel, *A pig; Pl. Per'chel.*
 Porcher, *A porch.*
 Porz, *A haven.* Porz quer, *The gate of a City.* Porz quint, *A draw-bridge.*
 Porz, *A rail or bar; a stop or let.*
 Post, *A column, or pillar.*
 Postec, *Firm, solid.*
 Potail, *A lock.*
 Poul, *A pit; a ditch.* Poul dour, *A pool of water.*
 Poul dro, *A whirl-pool.*
 Poul fanc, *A muddy place, a sough.* Poul galon, *The bosome; lap, &c.* Poul pri, *A gravel pit.* Poul rot, *The pit that's under the wheel of a mill.* S.W. Pulh & rhod
 Poullic, *A little pit.* Hoari poullic, *To play at cherry-pit.*
 Poul r, *Powder.*
 Poultrigou, *Atomes.*
 Pourren, *A leak.* Pl. Pourr.
 Pour'chen, *The wick of a candle, match of a lamp; &c.*
 Pouruci, *To prepare.*
 P.R.
 Prat, *A meadow.* Pl. Prageou.
 Prez, *Aprey.*
 Pren, *A tree; timber.* Boutou pren, *French Sabots; a sort of shoes all of wood.*
 vr Pren, *The buying.*
 Prená, *To buy.* Prená an ôr, *To shut the door.*
 Prénvv, *A worm.* Pl. Prénvet. Prénvv an dilat, *A moth.*
 Prés, *A haunting or frequenting.* Ql.
 Presep, *A cratch, rack or crib.*
 Preft, *Soon.*
 Pret, *A repast, a meal.* Pret co, *Tis time.*
 Pri, *Earthen.* Pot pri, *An earthen Pot.*
 Prezec, *To speak, to preach.*
 Prezegour, *A preacher.*
 Prezegoun, *A sermon.*
 Pridiri, *Care, regard.*
 Pridedeh, *Wedlock.* Ql.
 Prici, *A marry'd man or woman.*
 Priedelez, *Marriage.*
 Pricetaat, *To marry.*
 Prim, *Ready.* Primal loar, *The increase of the moon.*

Prinvidiou, *The first fruits.*
 P'riour, *To prise.* Nebrisan quet, *I care nor.*
 Proian, *Profane.*
 Proff, *An offering.*
 Prout, *Swift.*
 Prouti, *To prove.* P. Prouct.
 Prunc, *Aprune.* Pl. Prun.
 Pognes, *An apostume.*
 Punces, *A well, a pump.*
 Puill, *Abundant.*
 Punga, *To draw up, suck out, &c.*
 Put: Aulou put, *Sowr Apples.*
 Q.
 Q Uae, *Go thou.* L.K.e
 Quae, *A hedge.*
 Quaca, *To hedge.*
 Quacz, *Miserable.*
 Quaezecz, *Misery.*
 Quarrea, *To square.*
 Quebr, *A rafter.* W. Re.br.
 Queff, *A block.* Quiff vr vezzen *The stump of a tree.*
 Queff tan, *A fire-brand.*
 Queff an drouc oberouren, *A pair of stocks.*
 Queguin, *A kitchen.*
 Queguiner, *A cook.*
 Quehezlou, *News.*
 Queigea, *To relate.*
 Queguel, *A distaff.*
 Queigueliat, *A distaff-full.*
 Quein, *The back.*
 Queni, *To bewaile, be-moan, &c.*
 Queinuau, *A moan.*
 Quic-it-se, *So long a time.*
 E. queit ma vcuin, *As long as I live.*
 Queladur, *An addice.*
 Quelaitren, *A switch.*
 Queic'h, *A circle; a hoop.*
 Quelen, *Holly.*
 Quelecnec, *Full of holly.*
 Quelen, *To teach.*
 Quemeledurez, *Instruction.*
 Quelielen, *A flye.* Pl. Queli.
 Quelic's *So often.* Quelies quez e studian, *As often as I study.*
 Quelida, *To bud, spring forth, &c.*
 Quelorn, *A churn.*
 Quelvezen, *A hazle.* Pl. Quervez. Coat quervez, *A grove of hazles.*
 Quemen, *To command; to send for.*
 Quemenec, *wood-clearer.*
 Quemenec's, f. g. ejusd.
 Quement, *As much as.*
 Quement-it, *Tis much.*
 Quement all, *as much more.* E. quement ha ma hallan, *as much as I can.*
 Quement a ra ouz ho caret, *He loves you so far.*
 Quemelz, *To mingle.*
 Quemelquet, *Mingled.*

Quempen, *To fit, apply, &c.*
 Quen, *so* Quen fur, *so wise.* Quen gouz, *so sweet.*
 Ne oin quen, *I know nothing to the contrary.*
 So quen, *Namely, especially* na muy na quen, *Neither more nor less.* Ma deportit quen na ditroin, *Tarry till I return.*
 Fouciet en quen na dihouado, *Wrap him till the blood runs.*
 Quenec, *Beauty.*
 Quend amouez *Emulation.*
 Quendervou, *A cousin german.* Pl. Quendru.
 Quindicervv, *Abe cousin-german.* Pl. Quindicervv.
 Quenfort, *A mate.* Pl. Quenfortet.
 Quent, *Before.*
 Quenta, *Forst.* Ar quenta, *The First.* Ar quenta guella, *The sooner the better.*
 Quentel, *A lesson.* Deud eo e quentel, *he came in time.*
 Quentis, *Immediately.*
 Quentr, *A spur.*
 Quentraouit, *To spur.*
 Quentrat, *In good time, timely.* Re quentrat, *Too soon.*
 Quénver, *An acre.* E pep quénver, *Every where.*
 E. quénver Dove, *Towards God.* Quénver e quénver, *Side to side.*
 Quer, *Dear.*
 Queraat, *To become dear.*
 Quer, *A town, village, &c.*
 Pl. Queriou.
 Querc'h, *Oats.*
 Querc'hat, *To fetch.* W. Kyrzy.
 Querc'heiz, *A keron.*
 Querc'hen, *The bosom, lap, &c.*
 Quercelen, *A cherry.* Pl. Quercs.
 Quern, *Aborn.* Pl. Querniel. Quern ar peny, *The crown of the head.* Quern ar vilin, *The mill-hopper.*
 Querne, *Cornouaille in France.*
 Quernevis, *The People of Cornouaille.*
 Querc'co din, *'Tis strange to me.*
 Querzet, *To walk, go, &c.*
 Quett, *A search.*
 Quetta, *To search.*
 Quettaour, *A searcher.*
 Quetten mel, *A bee-hive.*
 Queualen, *Broth.*
 Queffleec, *A wood cock.*
 Pl. Quetteleguet.
 Queneuden, *A logg or great billet.*
 Queneut, *Fuel.*
 Quevvren, *a part or share.*
 Quevvret, *Together.* Auel quevvret, *The East-wind.*

Quevvridi, *A message.* A quevvridi, *Express; on purpose.*
 Qui, *A dog.* Pl. Chas.
 Quies, *A bitch.* Quies lupr or lautr, *a proud bitch.*
 Quiball, *A little tub.*
 Quic, *Flesh.* Quic egen, *Beef.* Quic leac, *Veal.*
 Quic maout, *Mutton.*
 Quic mo'ch, *Pork.* Quic lal, *Lard or fat bacon.*
 Quicdant, *The guns.*
 Quichenit quichen, *Near.* Im e'chichen, en e guichen, en he e'chicu, en kor e'chicu, en ho quichen, en o'chichen, *Near me, thee, &c.*
 Quigec, *Flefly.*
 Quiguer, *A butcher.*
 Quigna, *To skin, slay, &c.*
 Quignader, *A slaying or pulling the skin off.*
 Quigna, *A cake; A loaf of hough-bould bread.*
 Quignen, *Garlick.*
 Quignes, *A heart-cherry.*
 Quill, *The nape of the neck.*
 Quilloc, *A cock.* Pl. Quillien. Quilloc raden, *A Grallopper.*
 Quidant, *A grinder or jaw-bone.*
 Quiluerz, *Obstinate.*
 Quipennec, *Stubborn, obstinate, &c.*
 Quildervv, *A lug-bee'le, a chaser.*
 Quilgat, *To wink.*
 Quimut, *Farewell.*
 Quimiadi vrbecnac, *To bid one adieu.*
 Quinclá, *To trimm.*
 Quinait, *A singer.*
 Quinzién, *To offer.* P. Quinguet.
 Quirec, *Occasion, cause.*
 Quirinticz, *Affinity.*
 Quis: *It voar ho quis, Go to the place whence you came.*
 Quiscl, *A kissell.*
 Quisidic, *Complaining, bewailing.*
 Quistinen, *A chefnut.* Pl. Quistin.
 Quistina, *To goz a nutting.*
 Quitt: *Et eo quit, He is gone.*
 Quitgeca, *To curry or dress leather.*
 Quinger, *A curryer.*
 Quislin, *An elbow.*
 Quitiillat, *A cubit.*

R A.

R A: Ra vihot faluet, *That you may be sav'd.*
 Rabin: Dre rabin, *Now and then.*
 Rac, *For, because, &c.*
 Rac ma zec mar, *For it is good.* Rac-le, *Therefore.*
 Rac

Raccals o draou, <i>For several things.</i> Aouin amecus rac ar pe'chet, <i>I am afraid of sinning.</i> Ractal, <i>rac e enep, Straight forward.</i>	Racolia, <i>To rule.</i>	Rouet, <i>A net.</i> Pl. Rouegeou.	Saour, <i>Savour, taste.</i>
Raclouer, <i>A ruff.</i>	Requet, <i>A request.</i> Requet amecus outa, <i>I abhor it.</i>	Rouez, <i>Thin, slender.</i> &c.	Saouri, <i>To taste.</i>
Raden, <i>Fern.</i>	Requeti, <i>To require, &c.</i>	Rouffin, <i>Wrinkles or furrows on the face of an old or angry person; foulds, plants, &c.</i>	Saourca, <i>Wild time.</i>
Radena, <i>To gather fern.</i> W. Rhedyna.	Refinen, <i>A grape.</i> Pl. Re-fin.	Rougn, <i>A cab.</i>	Saourus, <i>Savoury, well tasting.</i> Quill.
Rač, <i>A Ray or Skate.</i>	Ret eo, <i>It must needs.</i> W. Rhaid yu.	Rougnus, <i>Scabby.</i>	Sauzan, <i>An astonishment.</i>
Ragueault, <i>Autumn.</i>	Retaden, <i>A course, a race.</i>	Rouheu, <i>A span.</i>	Disaouzan, <i>Couragious.</i>
Rambrea, <i>To dote, to rave.</i>	Reun, <i>The hair of beasts.</i> W. Rhâun. Sac reun, <i>Cloath made of goat's hair, A kiln-cloath.</i>	Rouhenat, <i>A span.</i>	Sauzani, <i>To be astonish'd.</i>
Rambrcus, <i>Adotard, &c.</i>	Reux, <i>Misfortune.</i>	Rouffin, <i>Rosin.</i>	Saud, <i>A beel.</i> Quill.
Rambreuez, <i>A raving, Dotage, &c.</i>	Reuscudic, <i>Miserable.</i>	Rout, <i>A way; example.</i>	Sautai, <i>To save.</i> P. Saut.
Rampa, <i>To slip, slide, &c.</i>	Reuscudiguez, <i>Misery.</i> R H.	Et co en e rout, <i>He is gone away.</i> E pep rout, <i>It's folly.</i>	Saux, <i>An Englishman.</i> Pl. Sauton or saulonnet. Bro-faux, <i>England.</i>
Rancks, <i>Temperat.</i>	Rhag, <i>Because</i> Quill.	Rû, <i>A street.</i>	Sauñec, <i>The English tongue.</i>
Ran. <i>As frog.</i> Pl. Ranct.	Rhaith, <i>A law.</i> Id.	Rual, <i>To rub; and throw; batter.</i>	Sautra, <i>To soil, betray, &c.</i> S C.
Rann, <i>A share.</i>	Rhedyneg, <i>A place where fern groweth.</i> Id.	Ruilla, <i>To row!</i>	Scân, <i>A little table.</i>
Ranna, <i>To share, to divide.</i>	Rhengon, <i>A bride.</i> Id.	Rum, <i>Sombody.</i> Vr rum bras, <i>A great number.</i> Vr run a ra quement-ic, <i>Some do so.</i> Daou rum tut amecus gueler, <i>I have seen two sorts of men.</i> Eus a vr rum etcouit oll, <i>They come all from the same beginning.</i>	Scabcl, <i>A fool.</i> Pl. Squebell.
Raouladur, <i>Hoarfesfs.</i>	Rheol, <i>A rule.</i> Id.	Ruzel, <i>The meazles.</i>	Scacel, <i>A prop.</i>
Rafstel, <i>A rake.</i>	Rheui, <i>To be very cold.</i> Id.	Ruzoni, <i>Rusticity.</i>	Scân, <i>Light, nimble.</i>
Rat: Heprat din me, <i>Un-avares.</i>	Rhifgl, <i>The bark of a tree.</i> Id.	Ruz, <i>Red.</i>	Scandal, <i>A quarrel or scolding.</i>
Rataill, <i>The rascality or scum of any company.</i>	Rhiiglass, <i>To slide, &c.</i> Id.	Ruzia, <i>To blush.</i>	Scânvaat, <i>To become light.</i>
Raz, <i>Lime.</i>	Rhyvedhod, <i>Rare.</i> Id. R I.	S A.	Scânvi, <i>To be light-headed.</i>
Ratoux, <i>A toothless fellow.</i> Pl. Ratoulet.	Ribla, <i>To rake, to fragger, &c.</i>		Scânbenec, <i>light-headed.</i>
Raz, <i>A rat.</i> Pl. Rafct.	Rigol, <i>Rigour.</i>		Scandalat, <i>To quarrel or scold.</i>
Razunel, <i>A rat trap.</i> R E.	Richoden, <i>A robin-red-breast.</i>		Scant, <i>The scales of a fish.</i>
Re, <i>Too much.</i> W. Rhÿ.	Rigolat, <i>To be severe.</i>		Scantec, <i>Scaly.</i>
Real, <i>Royal.</i>	Rigolus, <i>Rigorous.</i>		Scao, <i>An elder-tree.</i>
Rénuer, <i>Too much.</i>	Rimadcl, <i>A fable or romance; a trifle, &c.</i>		Scarz, <i>Short.</i>
Reo, <i>Proff, W. Rheu.</i>	Rinçal, <i>To cleanse.</i>		Scarza, <i>To empty, cleanse.</i>
Rebech, <i>To reproach.</i>	Riou, <i>Cold, frost.</i>		Scauta, <i>To scald.</i>
Rebechat, <i>Reproach.</i>	Riua, <i>To be cold.</i>		Scauten, <i>Scalded.</i>
Rebet, <i>A violin, &c.</i>	Riſcla, <i>To slip; glide.</i>		Scلاع, <i>Ice.</i>
Reberer, <i>A fiddler.</i>	Riſcler, <i>Slippery.</i> R O.		Slaçça, <i>To freeze.</i>
Rebuten, <i>A whore.</i>	Roazon, <i>Reñes in France.</i>		Scler, <i>Clear.</i>
Receo, <i>To receive.</i> P. Recevet.	Roch'ar, <i>To snort.</i>		Sclerder, <i>Clearness.</i>
Reccours, <i>A recourse.</i>	Roe'chel; Nien roc'hel, <i>A rock.</i>		Sclerat, <i>To shine.</i>
Redec, <i>To run.</i> P. Redet.	Rochet, <i>A shirt.</i>		Sclerur, <i>Clearness, light.</i>
Dour red, <i>Running water.</i> Ar redec, <i>A pace.</i>	Roënvv, <i>An oar.</i>		Sclotur, <i>An inclosure.</i>
Redi, <i>Constraint, &c.</i> Dre nep redi, <i>Willingly.</i>	Roënuï, <i>To row with oars.</i>		Sclicen, <i>A splinter of wood.</i>
Redilla, <i>To parboile.</i>	Rolec'harr, <i>The track of a sledge or Carr.</i>		Scolqua, <i>To creep or chirp like a young bird.</i>
Retrefiqui, <i>To refresh.</i>	Röll, <i>A rattle, list, &c.</i>		Scoatz, <i>A shoulder.</i> Pl. Di-oucoaz. E. Icoaz Pezr, <i>In comparison of Peter.</i>
Regn, <i>To reign.</i>	Ronquel, <i>Arating in the throat.</i>		Scobitel, <i>Flying.</i>
Reguezzen, <i>A burning coal.</i> Pl. Reguez.	Ronquellat, <i>To rattle in the throat.</i>		Scol, <i>A School.</i>
Regui, <i>To tear, rend.</i> P. Roguet.	Roc'hueden, <i>A litte shirt or smock; a waist-coat.</i>		Scoet, <i>A target.</i> Pl. Scoegeou.
Rei, <i>To give.</i> P. Roet.	Rofen, <i>A rose.</i> Pl. Ros.		Scolær, <i>A Scholar.</i>
Reiz, <i>Easy. Also reasonable; necessary.</i> Gourc'hemenou re iz, <i>The ten Commandments.</i>	Ros moc'h, <i>Poppy.</i>		Scolia, <i>To learn.</i>
Reiza, <i>To put in order.</i>	Rofec, <i>A place full of roses.</i>		Scouarn, <i>An ear.</i> Pl. Di-oucoarn.
Relegou, <i>Reliques.</i>	Rofita, <i>To roast.</i>		Scoultra, <i>To prune trees.</i>
Rempli, <i>To last. To reign.</i>	Rouancs, <i>A Queen.</i>		Scoutir, <i>The branches of trees that are cut off by pruning.</i>
Ren, <i>To bring, lead.</i> P. Recet. Diren, <i>To reduce.</i>	Rot, <i>A wheel.</i> Pl. Rodou.		Scourgez, <i>A scourge.</i>
Renabl, <i>Policy.</i>	Roue, <i>A King.</i> Pl. Rouanet.		Scourgeza, <i>To scourge.</i>
Rencout, <i>To owe.</i>	Rouantelez, <i>A Kingdom.</i>		Scourr, <i>A branch.</i>
Renc, <i>A rank, row, &c.</i>	Rodella, <i>To turn or wind about.</i> Bleo rodellet, <i>curled hair.</i>		Scrapa vr plac'h, <i>To ravish a maid.</i>
Renca, <i>To rank, or put in order.</i>	Rouden, <i>A foot step.</i>		Scrigea, <i>To tremble or shiver.</i>
Rencat, <i>Rank'd, order'd.</i>	Rouenner, <i>Amite or wheel.</i>		Scrapat an douer, <i>To scrape the earth.</i>
Renuncia, <i>To decline, disavow, &c.</i>	Rouefft, <i>Confusion.</i>		Scrit, <i>Written.</i>
Reolen, <i>A rule.</i> Pl. ou.	Rouetta, <i>To confound, pe-ster, &c.</i>		Scrignal an dent, <i>To gnash the teeth.</i>
			Scriva, <i>To write.</i>
			Scrivagner, <i>A writer.</i>
			Scrivel, <i>A curvy comb.</i>
			Scrivella, <i>To curry.</i>
			Scuba, <i>To sweep.</i>
			Scubel-

Scubellen, *Abesom.*
 Scubien, *Sweepings.*
 Scudel, *A dish, a porringer.*
 Pl. Scudili.
 Scudellat, *A dishfull.*
 Scuz, *Wearry, tired.*
 Scuzza, *To be tired.*
 Scuilla, *To shed or spill.* &c.
 S E.
 Sebela, *To bury.*
 Sec'h, *Dry.*
 Sec'ha, *To dry.*
 Sec'het, *To knit.*
 Sec'het, *Drought.*
 Sec'hidic, *Thirsty.*
 Segal, *Rye.*
 Segalec, *A field of rye.*
 Seis, *Seven.*
 Seis, *Silk.*
 Seizen, *A ribband.*
 Seizuet, *The seventh.*
 Seitec, *Seventeen.*
 Sell, *A look, sight.*
 Sellat, *A wanton affect.*
 Sellar, *To look.*
 Sempl, *Slack, feeble.*
 Sempla, *To slacken.*
 Senni, *To found.*
 Senti, *To obey.*
 Serra, *To close, shut up.*
 Sergonneres, *A little tattle or babling gossip.*
 Seruich, *Service.*
 Seruicha, *To serve.*
 Seruicher, *A man-servant.*
 Seruicheres, *A maid-servant.*
 Seruicien, *Anapkin.*
 Sesta, *To seize or lay hold on.*
 Setancec, *A sentence.*
 Seuel, *To stand up.*
 Seuen: Map seuen, *A great boy.*
 Seul: Seul ma teuas, *As soon as he came.* Seul brasloc'h eo e boan leul brasloc'h eo e vent, *The greater the pains, the greater the reward.*
 Scuzl, *A keel.*
 S I.
 Sichen, *A seat, chaise, &c.*
 Sicour, *Help, assistance.*
 Sicoura, *To help, &c.*
 Sidan, *A linnet.*
 Siern, *Rheum.*
 Sigca, *To sit.*
 Silt, *A kind of pompion.*
 Signa, *To suck.*
 Siliguen, *A saucidge.*
 Silien, *An eel.* Pl. Siliou.
 Silien mor, *A congre.*
 Siividiguez, *Salvation.*
 Sioas, *Alias! Sioas diu, 'Tis me!*
 Siocaden, *A lamentable cry.*
 Sioul, *Silent.* Den sioul, *A patient man.*
 Stioullic, *Very low.*
 Sizl, *A straw or cullander.*
 Sizla, *To strain.*
 Sizun, *A week.*
 S O.
 Soa, *Tallow, suet.*
 Soaoun, *Sope.*
 Soata, *To shoulder.*
 Soc, *A plow-share.*

Souez, *Admiration.* Souez eo guened, *It seems strange to me.*
 Soueza, *To admire.*
 Sol, *The sole of the shoe.*
 Sol, *A little girder.*
 Solem, *Wife, grave.*
 Son, *A noise.* Ql.
 Sonio, *To make a noise.* Id.
 Sonch, *A thought.*
 Songeal, *To think.*
 Songelon, *A thinking.*
 Souc'n an arar, *A plow-share.*
 Sorca, *To charm, to bewitch.*
 Sorcer, *A witch, a wizard.*
 Sorcerer, *Witchcraft.*
 Sorc'hien, *A raving, &c.*
 Sorc'hiumi, *To rave.*
 Sot, *Ignorant, dull.*
 Sortioni, *Ignorance, dullness.*
 Sort, *A hedge-hog.*
 Soroc'hel, *A bladder.*
 Souben, *A sop, a piece of bread in broth.*
 Souba, *To hop, skip, &c.*
 Soubla, *To sweeten.*
 Soucha, *To sleep.*
 Soul, *Straw.* W. Sovl, *A stubble.* Ti loul, *a thatch'd house.*
 Souden, *Presently.*
 Sourbouilla, *To foul, pollute, &c.*
 Sourci, *Care.*
 Sourcia, *To afflict with care.*
 Sourcious, *Carefull.*
 Sourpells, *A surplus.*
 Souta, *To join, to shoulder.*
 Soutil, *Subtil, cunning.*
 S P.
 Spacç, *Space.* E spacç a dri mis, *For the space of three months.*
 Spaign, *Spain.*
 Spagnol, *A Spaniard.*
 Spagnolach, *Spanish, the Spanish Tongue.*
 Spars, *A holy-water sprinkle.*
 Sparl, *A short cudgel.*
 Sparill, *A spar-hawke.*
 Sparla, *To bolt.*
 Spaz, *A gelding.*
 Spaza, *To geld.*
 Spazer, *A gelder.*
 Speec, *A sort, species.*
 Sp'ret, *A spirit.* Ar sp'ret glan, *The Holy Ghost.*
 Spern, *A black thorn.*
 Speur, *An inclosure.*
 Spezaden, *A gooseberry.*
 Pl. Spezad.
 Spi, *Hope.*
 Spia, *To hope.*
 Spillen, *A pin.* Pl. Spillou.
 Splan, *Open, clear, bright.*
 Splana, *To declare.*
 Splufec, *Nursery where in pippins, &c. are sown.*
 Splufen, *A pippin.*
 Spouec, *Corke.*
 Spont, *Dread, terror.*
 Spontus, *Dreadful.*
 Spoum, *Scum.*
 Spouma, *To sown.*

S Q.
 Squaineç, *That hath long legs.*
 Squarlec, *Scarlet.*
 Squei, *To knock.* P. Scoet.
 Squeigea, *To cut off, pare.*
 Squeigeatur, *A cutting, a paring.*
 Squerb, *A scarf.*
 Squeuent, *The lungs.*
 Squeull, *A ladler.*
 Squeulia, *To scale.* Squculha a nez e diurec'n, *To climb by force of arms.*
 Squeut, *Alshadow.*
 Squeuz, *A square rule.*
 Squeuzren, *A billet of wood.*
 Squiant, *the understanding.* Pemp squiant natural, *The five senses.* Diquantet, *Mad, witless.*
 Squilou, *claw.*
 Squigna, *To extend, reach.* Ema ar focu voar squign, *The hay is spread.*
 S T.
 Staga oc'h, *To tie, to fasten, &c.* Staga oc'h itac, *To tie one against another.*
 Statin, *The palate of the mouth.* Ql.
 Staguel, *The string of the tongue.* Distaguellet eo, *He has no kindrance in his speech.*
 Scal, *A shop.*
 Stanc, *A pond or pool of standing water.*
 Stanc'onni, *To stay, prop, &c.*
 Stanc'onnou, *Staves, Props, buttresses, &c.*
 Stanquen, *A valley.*
 Staouin, *The roof of the mouth.*
 Staqual, *To clap or clatter.*
 Staqualan dent, *To gnash the teeth.*
 Starda, *To quench.*
 Start, *Firm, fast.*
 Stat, *An estate, condition.*
 Statudi, *To order.*
 Staul, *A stable.*
 Stautet, *To wake water.*
 Stean, *Time.*
 Stefan, *Stephen.*
 Stequi, *To choak.* P. Stocquet.
 Steren, *A flarr.* Pl. Steret or sterennou.
 Streuffen, *The warp in weaving.*
 Stevia, *To stop.*
 Steredenni, *To sparkle as fire.*
 Streun, *A web of cloth.*
 Streunvi, *To warp a web of cloth.* W. 'Stoivi.
 Signa, *To reach, stretch out, display &c.*
 Silapa, *To cast or sling.*
 Stlaqa, *To beat, clap, &c.*
 Stleaga, *To draw, to drag after one.*
 Silech, *Thick, fat.*
 Sileuc, *A stirrup.* Pl. Sileuiou.
 Stol, *A Priest's stole.*

Stoliquen, Gall. *Oreile de souler.*
 Stouet, *To kneel.*
 Stouia, *To stop, to close up, &c.*
 Stoup, *Twice, hurds.*
 Stoupa, *To stop, stout, &c.*
 Stranquilon, *A disease in horis.*
 Street, *A path-way.*
 Strevia, *To meet.*
 Strill, *A drop.*
 Strullec, *A little drop.*
 Strinqua, *To cast, hurl, &c.*
 Stripou, *Tripes.*
 Striz, *Strait, narrow, close, restrain'd.*
 Striza, *To strain, wring hard, bind fast together.*
 Strollat, *A file, a rank, an even row.* A strolladou, *To do one to another.*
 Strupa, *A little thread or string.*
 Strupa, *Totbread.*
 Strouez, *Prickles, thorns.*
 Leun a strouez, *Full of prickles.*
 Sudi, *A study.*
 Sudiua, *To study.*
 Stur, *The rudder or stern of a ship.*
 S U.
 Sucea, *To lay siege to.*
 Sul, *Sunday.*
 Sulvez, *A Sunday.*
 Stanc, *A floor.*
 Sur, *Sure, surely.* Ya sur, *Is verily.*
 Suretez, *Assurance.*
 Sutil, *To whistle.*
 Suterz, *Whistling.*
 T A.
 TA, *Thine.*
 Tabarlanc, *A cloth of estate or canopy.*
 Tach, *Anail.*
 Tacha, *To nail.*
 Tachen, *A spacious plain or spot of ground.* Tachen glas, *A green place.*
 Taconni, *To patch, mend.*
 Taga, *To devour.*
 Tagu, *To choak.* Ql.
 Taich, *A spot, a blemish.*
 Taill, *A tax or imposition.*
 Tailla, *To impose, &c.*
 Tal, *The forehead.* E tal, *Over against.* Rac tal, *Straight forward.*
 Talec, *That hath a large forehead.*
 Tail: Pe tail effe? *How does he do?* E tail'd vn aneual, *As a beast.* E tail ema da veza crouget, *He is in danger of being kang'd.*
 Taleden, &c. } *A fillet &*
 Talguen, } *head-band*
 Falpen, } *A horse's crupper, or hind-part.*
 Tallout, *To be worth.* P. Taluetet.
 Talloudec, *Profitable.*
 Talloudeguez, *The value, rate or price of a thing.*
 Tallatqua, *To be idle.*
 Talm,

Talm, <i>A clap of thunder.</i>	Termina, <i>To end; to limit.</i>	Traoué, <i>A vally.</i>	Truillou, <i>Rags.</i>
Tam, <i>A bit, a morsel.</i> Gounit e dam, <i>To get his livelihood.</i>	Terri, <i>To break.</i>	Trebez, <i>A tract.</i>	Truillec, <i>Ragged.</i>
Tamal, <i>To rebuke.</i>	Terridiguez, <i>A sort of disease.</i>	Traouñ : Oc'h traouñ, <i>Low.</i> Crec'h ha traouñ, <i>High and low.</i>	Tu, <i>A coast.</i> Voar zu Douarnenez, <i>Towards</i> Douarnenez <i>A</i> bep tu, <i>On every side.</i> Dioch tu, <i>Together, one after another.</i> An tu dierb, <i>Opposite, over against.</i> An tu man, <i>On this side.</i> An tu hont, <i>On that side.</i>
Tamoc'h, <i>An ear of corn.</i>	Teicaoua, <i>To glean.</i>	Trec'h, <i>To surpass.</i>	Turc, <i>A Turk.</i> Pl. Turquinet.
Tamoucz, <i>A five or scarce.</i>	Testamenti, <i>To woe.</i>	Trede, <i>The third.</i>	Turmel, <i>A mole-hill.</i>
Tamoueza, <i>To sift, scarce.</i>	Testeni, <i>To witness.</i>	Trederen, } <i>A third part.</i>	V A.
Tan, <i>Fire.</i>	Teitenabez, <i>Testimony.</i>	Tredearn, } <i>A third part.</i>	V Aen, <i>Vain.</i>
Tanao, <i>Thin, slender.</i>	Teval, <i>Dark.</i>	Trefremi, <i>To tremble.</i>	Vengi, <i>To avenge.</i>
Tanigen, <i>A letter or ring-worm.</i>	Tevalien, } <i>Darkness.</i>	Tregont, <i>Sixty.</i>	Vac, <i>Impeach'd, &c.</i>
Tantez tan, <i>A great fire, a bon-fire.</i>	Tevaligen, } <i>Darkness.</i>	Trei, <i>To turn.</i> P. Troet.	Varia, <i>To vary.</i>
Tantat S. Ian, <i>St John's fire or Midsummer bon-fire.</i>	Tevalat, <i>To darken.</i>	Treiz, <i>A ferry-man.</i>	Variant, <i>Variable.</i>
Tánva, <i>To taste.</i>	Tevel, <i>To hold one's peace.</i>	Treiz, <i>A passage, a strait in the sea.</i>	Velti, <i>Gall.</i>
Taraz, <i>An augur.</i>	P. Taveat.	Treizza, <i>To cross the Sea.</i>	Veteiz, <i>Not to day.</i>
Targas, <i>An old gib-cat.</i>	Teurl, <i>To throw, cast.</i> P. Taulut. Teurl vre en e c'huen, <i>To overturn one.</i>	Trelati, <i>To be transported.</i>	Vern : Ne vern quet, <i>'Tis no matter</i>
Tarlouca, <i>To belch.</i>	Teurn, <i>A turn.</i>	Tremen, <i>A passage.</i>	Vern, <i>The ankle-bone.</i>
Taro or Taru, <i>A bull.</i> Pl. Tirui.	Teurni, <i>To turn.</i>	Tremenidi, <i>A passage.</i> Pl. Tremeni.	Vgent, <i>Twenty.</i>
Tarz : Tarz curun, <i>A clap of thunder.</i> Tarz an deiz, <i>The break of day.</i> Men tarz, <i>a broken stone.</i>	Teuzi, <i>To melt.</i>	Tremenvan, <i>A passage.</i>	Viel, <i>High.</i>
Tarza, <i>To prick; to stir.</i>	Ti, <i>Aboué.</i> Pl. Tiés.	Trenc, <i>Sharp (in last).</i>	Viel, <i>To exalt.</i>
Tasla, <i>To tax, to reprove.</i>	Tieguez, <i>A family.</i>	Tret, <i>A sailing.</i> Pl. Fridi.	Vheldet, <i>Height.</i>
Tastonni, <i>To feel, grape, touch, handle, &c.</i>	Tiec, <i>The master of a family.</i>	Trevet, <i>A sparrow.</i>	Vi, <i>An egg.</i> Pl. uiou.
Tartzell, <i>A nook or corner.</i>	Tiecaat, <i>To govern a family.</i>	Treugen, <i>The trunk or body of a tree.</i>	Vihelen c'h'uro, <i>worm-mood.</i>
Tat, <i>A Father.</i> Tat coz, <i>A Grand-father.</i> Tat cùn, <i>a great great-grandfather.</i> Tat diou, <i>a great great-grandfather's father.</i>	Tign, <i>Scurf.</i>	Treus, <i>Crofs.</i>	Vil, <i>A Villain.</i>
Tatinus, <i>Contentious.</i>	Tignous, <i>Scurfy.</i>	Treuteuill, <i>A rest for a table.</i>	Viltanc, <i>Villanie.</i>
Tautanc, <i>Poor.</i>	Tinnat, <i>Smift.</i>	Treufou, <i>A threshold.</i>	Vnan, <i>One.</i> Ma vnan, <i>Da vnan, e vnan, I my self, Thou thy self, &c.</i>
Tautanteguez, <i>Poverty.</i>	Tinell, <i>A tent.</i>	Treuplunc, <i>A bolster.</i>	Vndegved, <i>The 11th.</i> Pl. Vnec, <i>Eleven.</i>
Tavarc'h'en, <i>A Twf.</i>	Tiquemerc, <i>To lodge.</i>	Treut, <i>Lean.</i>	Vn : Vn oat int, <i>They are of the same age.</i> Vn uent int, <i>They are of the same bigness.</i> Vr vn eo din me, <i>'Tis the same to me.</i> Vr vn int, <i>They are the same.</i>
Tauarn, <i>A tavern.</i>	Tizout, <i>To reach, attain unto.</i> Ne disan quet, <i>I am not at leisure, I have no time, leave, &c.</i>	Treuzet, <i>A tortoise.</i>	Unhuy, <i>Of the same colour.</i>
Taul, <i>A blow.</i> A d'auldou, <i>Sometimes.</i> T. ul lin, <i>a distaff-full of flax.</i>	Toas, <i>Paft.</i> W. Toes.	Trez, <i>Sand.</i>	Quill.
Taul or Taulen, <i>A table.</i> Pl. Taulennou.	Toalec, <i>A kneading trough.</i>	Trezou, <i>Linnen cloaths.</i>	Uno, <i>To unte.</i> Pl. Voar, <i>Upon over, &c.</i> Voar zu, <i>towards.</i> Voar dro, <i>Round about.</i> Voar laç, <i>Below.</i> Voar gorre, <i>Upon.</i> Voar lenc, <i>Last year.</i> Volla, <i>A vault.</i> Volla, <i>To vault or bow.</i> Vrobenac, <i>Somboddy.</i> Vrz, <i>Orders.</i> Vrzza, <i>To grunt.</i> Vzell, <i>pe vzell, Soot.</i>
Tc, <i>Thou.</i>	Toc, <i>A hat, cap or bonnet.</i>	Tri, <i>Three.</i>	Y A.
Teal, <i>To thou one as Quakers do.</i>	Toen, <i>Thatch.</i>	Trig, <i>Treacle.</i> Pl. Trizec, <i>Thirteen.</i>	Y pe ynt, <i>They.</i>
Tear, <i>Rude.</i>	Toer, <i>A teacher.</i>	Tridal, <i>To start.</i>	Ya, <i>Yes.</i>
Teaut, <i>The tongue.</i>	Tollennec, <i>A fat man.</i>	Trincha, <i>To flatter.</i>	Yac'h, <i>Well, healthy,</i>
Techer dioc'h, <i>To avoid.</i>	Tom, <i>Hot.</i>	Trinchen, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	Yac'haat, <i>To cure</i>
Tei, <i>To scratch.</i> P. Troet.	Toma, <i>To heat.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	Yar, <i>A ben.</i> Pl. Yer.
Teill, <i>A raspberry.</i>	Tomder, } <i>Heat.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	Yau, <i>A yoke.</i>
Teil, <i>Dung.</i> Bern teil, <i>a dung-hill.</i>	Tomigen, } <i>Heat.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	Yec'het, <i>Health.</i>
Teilla, <i>To dung.</i>	Tonen, <i>The mind or paring of a thing.</i> W. Tonnen	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	Yell, <i>Darnell.</i>
Tellou, <i>Land-taxes.</i>	Torchat bico, <i>A lock of hair.</i> Torchat lu, <i>A bundle of flax.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	Yeu, <i>A yoke.</i>
Tempti, <i>To tempt.</i>	Toriet, <i>A crime.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	Yno, <i>There.</i> Quill.
Tener, <i>Tender.</i>	Torfetur, <i>A criminal.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	Ynt, <i>They.</i>
Tenderer, <i>Tenderness.</i>	Torgoc, <i>A dwarf.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	Youll, <i>Desire, wish,</i>
Tenn, <i>Rude, rustick.</i>	Tornillet, <i>Curl'd.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	Ygydyh, <i>A shield.</i> Pl. Yves, <i>So, as.</i>
Teneuder, <i>Slenderness.</i>	Torze, <i>A loaf, cake, &c.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
Ten, <i>A draught.</i>	Tofoanna, <i>To provoke, urge, vex, &c.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
Tenna, <i>To draw.</i> Ober tennaec e dat, <i>To anger his father.</i>	Toft, <i>Near.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
Tensa, <i>To chide, &c.</i>	Toftan, <i>A staff.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
Tensor, <i>A treasury.</i>	Toftavat, <i>About, mgbunto.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
Tensorer, <i>A treasurer.</i>	Toucet, <i>A toad.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
Teo, <i>Thick, gross, &c.</i>	Touet, <i>To swear.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
Teoder, <i>Thickness.</i>	Touign, <i>Fri touign, Flat-nos'd.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
Teoat, <i>To thicken, &c.</i>	Toull, <i>A hole.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
Teolen, <i>A tile.</i>	Toulla, <i>To boar throug.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
Termen, <i>An end.</i>	Tourni, <i>Noife.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
	Tournial, <i>To make a noise.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
	Touzier, <i>A table-cloth.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
	Tra, <i>A thing.</i> P. Traou.	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
	Trahilla, <i>To betray.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
	Trahitour, <i>A traitor.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
	Trahitourez, <i>Treason.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
	Tranchefon, <i>The cholick.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	
	Tranchouer, <i>a shoemaker's knife.</i>	Trinche, <i>Sowre-forrel; ditch-dock.</i>	

TIT. V.

SOME WELCH WORDS OMITTED IN DR. DAVIES'S DICTIONARY.

The Words distinguished with an S, are out of Henry Salsbury's Manuscript Dictionary; Those with an V, out of an Old Glossary of Mr. R. Vaughan's of Hengwrt; and those with a D, are some Additions written by Dr. Davies himself in the Margin of his Dictionary.

<p>A. A Braidh, <i>Scarce</i>. S. Abruysg, <i>A surfeit by too much eating or drinking</i>. Id. Accen, <i>A habit in speaking</i>. D. Accun, <i>Coat of mail</i>. Id. Axlyst, <i>A hearing</i>. Id. Azlyst, <i>A cause, motive</i>. S. Azos, <i>A river</i>. S. Azucrig, <i>Slowly</i>. Id. Azys, <i>Cruel, desperate</i>. Id. Adartw, <i>An intreaty</i>. S. Adgen, <i>An accent</i>. V. Adgylhach, <i>Desire, longing</i>. Id. Adhien, <i>Fair</i>. S. Adhia, <i>A stranger</i>. V. Adhibin, <i>Strangers</i>. S. Adhig, <i>Desire</i>. S. Adhigor, <i>A Lord</i>. S. Adhion, <i>Idem</i>. V. Adhon, <i>An Off-spring</i>. S. Adia, <i>A stranger</i>. S. Adlan, <i>A Palace</i>. V. Adlau: Dal adlau, <i>To fear, stand in awe</i>. S. Adnau, <i>10 own</i>. S. Adne, <i>Custody, keeping</i>. S. Adoew, <i>A spur</i>. S. Adolwyn, <i>To implore</i>. Id. Adrev, <i>Homewards</i>. S. Adfain, <i>An echo</i>. S. Advel, <i>Rune</i>. S. Advel, <i>A stranger</i>. V. Advent, <i>Gravys gayav</i>. Id. Adunig, <i>To appear</i>. S. Aduydh, <i>Fallow ground</i>. S. Aduyth, <i>Wickedness</i>. S. Advyu, v. Aduydh. S. Adyn, <i>Mad</i>. Id. Aech, <i>Anoise</i>. Id. Ael: yr ael gynia, <i>ý per-zilh kynia y húz</i>. D. Aergad, <i>A skirmish</i>. S. Aervan, <i>Crafter</i>. S. Aeryu, <i>A cowhouse yoke</i>. S. Aesteru, <i>Fair</i>. S. Afais, <i>A bird</i>. S. Afalwr, <i>Likeness</i>. S. Afanas, <i>Foodfulness</i>. S. Afar, <i>Desire, longing</i>. S. Afaryu, <i>Sadness</i>. S. Afáruyt, <i>The strangury</i>. Id. Aferzuu, <i>Stink</i>. Id. Afonydh, <i>Troublesome, restless</i>. S. Afyad, <i>Liver-wort</i>. S. Afacth, <i>The affection, disposition, motion or passion of mind</i>. S.</p>	<p>Afachtolacth & Efeithiolacth, <i>Effect</i>. S. Agel, <i>The spoils of war</i>. Id. Agendor, <i>A great gaping or opening of the earth or firmament</i>. D. Agennig, <i>A think</i>. Id. Agerwa, <i>A breaking-bole, a vent, &c</i>. S. Aguedh, <i>A mean or habit</i>. S. Aguydhor, <i>An alphabet</i>. S. Aillau, <i>Foolish</i>. S. Aulle, <i>Profitable</i>. Id. Airos, <i>Scarlet</i>. Id. Al, <i>The young of all kind of Creatures</i>. Id. Alai, <i>An alley</i>. Id. Alanedh, <i>q. Id</i>. S. Alar, <i>Distaff, loathing</i>. Id. Alarhyd, <i>Loathsome</i>. Id. Alathr, <i>Polite</i>. Id. Alaur, <i>A purse</i>. V. Alaw, <i>Rare, delicate</i>. Id. Alcan, <i>Tin</i>. S. q. Alzes, <i>A window</i>. Id. Alhaw, <i>An altar</i>. Id. Alhda, <i>A stranger</i>. V. Allhogt, <i>Done with alum</i>. Id. Allthrot, <i>A shield</i>. Id. Alltueft, <i>Grass</i>. Id. Allhuy, <i>To pour out</i>. Id. Amadry, <i>Purplish</i>. q. Amadyu, <i>Wrestling</i>. S. Amaethyn, <i>Powder'd meats, salted or savces kept in brine or pickle</i>. Id. Amaethyno, <i>To preserve</i>. Id. Amaethynur, <i>He that sells pickles</i>. Id. Aman, <i>A stable</i>. Id. Amarvar, <i>An action</i>. Id. Amarvaug, <i>Fenc'd secur'd</i>. Id. Amay, <i>A doubt</i>. Id. Amavcl, <i>To wrestle</i>. Id. Ambelh, <i>Some few</i>. S. Anbyr, <i>Amber grise</i>. S. Amcaudh, <i>Medhai</i>. q. Id. Amcuyh, <i>The herb Tar-ragon</i>. Id. Andan, <i>A trevet</i>. S. Amdhiffyn & ymdhiffyn, <i>To defend</i>. D. Amcc, Aman. q. V. Amgant, <i>About</i>. S. Amgydh, <i>A treasure</i>. S. Amgyfred, <i>A signification</i>. D. Amgyred, <i>About</i>. V. Amic, <i>Greeding</i>. S.</p>	<p>Amlacthai, <i>Milkwort</i>. S. Amlan, <i>Of sundry fashions</i>. Id. Amlau, <i>A glove</i>. S. Amma, <i>To gainjay</i>. S. Amner, <i>A purse</i>. S. Amner & ancr, <i>A beifer</i>. S. Amnerydh, <i>An alms-giver; an almoner, a busser, &c</i>. S. Amneryn, <i>A little purse or bag</i>. Id. Ampuy, <i>Lat. Placidum</i>. Id. Amrain, <i>Arian pentai</i>. q. Id. Amredur, <i>A mimic, one that counterfeits</i>, &c. Id. Amredy, <i>To counterfeit</i>. Id. Amredydh, <i>A counterfeiting</i>. Id. Amryu, <i>Sundry, various</i>. S. Amvo, <i>To possess, to enjoy</i>. V. Amvod, <i>A covenant</i>. Id. Amuain, <i>To lead</i>. S. Amuedh, <i>Poison</i>. Id. Amuedhog, <i>Manifold</i>. Id. Amuydra, <i>Lat. Ambages</i>. S. Anad: yn anad dim, <i>Above all things, especially</i>. S. Ancilyn, <i>Aphantome</i>. Id. Anfy, <i>Foolish</i>. Id. Angar, <i>Hell</i>. Id. Anghydran, <i>Disproportionable</i>. D. Anghyvannedh, <i>Unhabituated, solitary</i>. Id. Anglas, <i>A sword</i>. Id. Angor, <i>A sustaining, a bearing or staying up</i>. V. Anguardeb, <i>Desire</i>. Id. Anhai, <i>Nevertheless</i>. S. Annoeth, <i>Foolish</i>. D. Anny, <i>To contain</i>. Id. Annly, <i>Unwilling</i>. S. Anveidrol; Anveidrol vaint, <i>Infinite</i>. D. Anvo, <i>To possess, enjoy, &c</i>. V. Anvon, <i>A sending</i>. S. Anvortynadth ab Havorty, <i>for'an idem ac Angroclauys, Unhospitable</i>. D. Anuylyd, <i>Beloved</i>. S. Anuytyn, <i>Wet, moist</i>. Id. Arz, <i>Chief. S. fc in compof.</i> S. Arzeth, <i>Fear</i>. V. Arzre, <i>Cloaths</i>. Id. Arzyth, <i>A blicking</i>. Id.</p>	<p>Ardalm, <i>A preparation</i>. S. Ardhigor, <i>A habit</i>. Id. Ardhy, <i>To plow</i>. V. Ardhul, <i>Debt</i>. S. Ardio, <i>To promise</i>. V. Ardremy, <i>To behold</i>. S. Ardrieth, <i>A tax or toll</i>. S. Ardul, <i>The mind</i>. S. Arvaeth, <i>Design, purpose</i>. S. Ephc. 1. 2. D. Amnerydh, arvol, arv. D. Argleach, } <i>A Lord</i>. V. Argleclrad, } Arged, <i>Idem</i>. q. Argulic, } <i>A desire, long-</i> Argulhyd, } <i>ing</i>. V. Arual, <i>A wonder</i>. S. Arlihad, <i>A sacrifice</i>. S. Arlihad, <i>A wafer</i>. Id. Arogleyo & Arogli, <i>To smell</i>. D. Aroguz, <i>Ai Caroxi</i>. q. Aroli, <i>A gratulation</i>. S. Aroli, <i>To split</i>. V. Artaloedh, <i>Regions, provinces, &c</i>. S. Aruaclav, <i>Porth</i>. S. Arvaid, <i>A wolf</i>. V. Aruedh, <i>To lead</i>. S. Arvel, <i>A design</i>. S. Arveft, <i>Kerth damæ</i>. S. Arvod, <i>Leisure</i>. S. Arvoeth, <i>A designe</i>. S. Arvogai, <i>A palmer or cancer-worm</i>. S. Arvogol, <i>A fuyvoglgroen</i>. S. Arvor, <i>A souldier</i>. S. Arvulh, <i>Kledheu Tryllan</i>. S. Aruydhocad, <i>The sense or meaning of a word, &c</i>. D. Afax, <i>Rhath</i>. S. Afchen, <i>Lat. Stemma</i>. Id. Afclha, <i>Weapons</i>. Id. Afcr & ateru, <i>A table; a board or plank</i>. Id. Afcthy, <i>To bind</i>. Id. Afger & Afgre, <i>The bosom</i>. S. Afpri; Dyn ag afpri yn-tho, <i>An unlucky fellow</i>. D. Afpygn, <i>Daife</i>. S. Afydruyd, <i>Diligence</i>. S. Afylhva, <i>A place where boards are kept</i>. A plank-yard. Id. Afur, <i>One that joyeth or addeth</i>. Id. Afy, <i>To join</i>. Id. Atcas, <i>Odious</i>. D. Atgoriv, <i>To plow</i>. V. Athlau, <i>A foreigner</i>. S. Athraud,</p>
---	---	--	---

Athraud, } <i>Calumny, false</i> Athrod, } <i>accusation,</i> } &c. Id.	Athrodgar, <i>A slanderer.</i> Id.	Athrodi, <i>To accuse falsely</i> <i>or slander.</i> Id.	Athrova, <i>Aschool.</i>	Athrodur, <i>A slanderer.</i> i. Rom. i. 30. D.	Athrum, <i>Sad.</i> Id.	Athrylithgan, <i>A disciple or</i> <i>scholar.</i> S.	Audur, <i>An author.</i> D.	Audyrdod, <i>Authority.</i> Id.	Auys, <i>Sharp, keen.</i>	Aul, <i>A prayer.</i>	Aun, <i>A joining together.</i> V. & S.	Auys, <i>Marriage solemnities.</i>	Avad, <i>Liverwort.</i> S.	Anon, <i>A half-penny; half</i> <i>a scruple.</i> Id.	Auryav, <i>To encompass,</i> <i>Auuyyn, Rare, delicate.</i> V. B.	B Adh, <i>A bath.</i> S.	Bacfe, <i>The ring of a</i> <i>wheel.</i> Id.	Bagadog, <i>Pendants.</i> V.	Bagadog, <i>Hung with clusters</i> <i>of grapes or berries.</i> S. <i>Adorn'd with pearls.</i>	Baguy, <i>Blaer.</i>	Bala, <i>The out-let of a lake.</i>	Balaz, <i>Blinder.</i> V.	Balaen, <i>Wolfs.</i>	Balaluy, <i>A palm-tree.</i> S	Balafarny, <i>10 ballast.</i> Id.	Baldar, <i>The herb Satyrion</i> <i>or dog's-stones.</i> Id.	Balardh, <i>A stammering in</i> <i>the speech.</i> Id.	Baldardhy, <i>To stammer,</i> <i>&c.</i> Id.	Baldardhys, <i>Talkative.</i> Id.	Baldog, <i>Lat. Lingularia</i> <i>Id.</i>	Baldorvi, <i>To mutter; to</i> <i>speak foolishly.</i> S.	Balhafarn, <i>Blew; green.</i>	Balon, <i>Willing.</i> S.	Banc, <i>A table.</i> Id.	Bancr, <i>A dung-pot or basket</i> <i>made with rods and</i> <i>rushes.</i> Id.	Bannas, <i>A matt.</i> Id.	Banon, <i>A Queen.</i>	Bantues, <i>A fish call'd a</i> <i>Gilt-head.</i> S.	Banzed, <i>Lat. Barrboneta.</i> Id.	Baran, <i>Strength or force.</i>	Bararrhics, <i>A boasting.</i> V.	Bardhas, <i>Philosophy.</i> S.	Bardhaud, <i>Lat. Bardoculus.</i> Id.	Bardys, <i>A shrimp.</i> Id.	Bargodion, <i>Strange, foreign.</i>	Barth, <i>A floor-ground, &c.</i>	Bardh-hirgorn, <i>A trumpet.</i> <i>meter.</i> S.	Barvogy, <i>A little barbel.</i> Id.	Bafder, <i>Shallowest.</i> Id.	Baft, <i>Dripping, any thing</i>	<i>one bastes meat with.</i> Id.	Batheyad, <i>A bound.</i> Id.	Battio, Keibio, <i>To hoe or</i> <i>pare the ground.</i> D.	Bay, <i>Abeaf's hoof.</i> V.	Bexyn, <i>A little hook.</i> S.	Beidnio, <i>To dare.</i>	Beili, <i>Tamulus.</i> Rom. antiq.	Beio, <i>To blame.</i>	Beiriand, <i>A Judge.</i> S.	Beirion, <i>Kites.</i> V.	Beifciad, <i>Atract.</i> S.	Beicio, <i>To feel the bottom</i> <i>in water.</i>	Beitlion, Traeth, <i>tervyn</i> <i>gorlhantu.</i> V.	Beia, <i>To wrangle.</i> S.	Beis, <i>Piliun guenith</i> <i>Glam.</i>	Bened, <i>Sponsa.</i> Gl. Táv. Id. <i>In Cor. & Ir. Any</i> <i>woman</i>	Beruy, <i>Iron.</i> S.	Beuyogy, <i>A slave in iron.</i> Id.	Be, <i>Hatred.</i> Dal <i>Be, To</i> <i>be angry.</i> Id.	Bettus, <i>Lhe canolig rhung</i> <i>dyfryn ag yuz mnydh,</i> <i>Velhy y dyuaid rhai, Ni</i> <i>a dhaethom y royan i</i> <i>Bhettus, hynny yu, the</i> <i>cynnes tymhoraidh. Y</i> <i>mac hyn yn vuy rebgoll</i> <i>vyth urth ofodiad ag</i> <i>aguchd y Lhanne ty meun</i> <i>amryu vaneu yng Ng-</i> <i>hymry yn duyn yr cnu</i> <i>hunnu D. Eriih a dhue-</i> <i>dant y perthyne pob Bet-</i> <i>tus i ryu Vanaxlog, ag</i> <i>may ochiurth y gair y</i> <i>Lhadig Abbatis y daeth.</i>	Betylen, <i>A beet.</i>	Beynos, <i>Every night.</i>	Bicar, <i>Pryglaur.</i> S.	Biglydh: <i>O blas gurda</i> <i>biglydh, From one to</i> <i>the other.</i> D.	Birion, <i>Kites.</i>	Biston, <i>Min traeth.</i>	Blanc, <i>A colt.</i>	Blaurio, <i>To wax green.</i>	Bleimied, <i>To lead; to guide.</i>	Blincura, <i>A pimple.</i>	Blodheft, <i>An applause, re-</i> <i>joicing, &c.</i> 2 Sam. 6. 15.	Bloech, <i>A cry.</i>	Bloffad, <i>To mingle.</i>	Bluydyh & Bluydhyn, <i>A</i> <i>year.</i>	Blýnedh, <i>Idem.</i>	Blythair, <i>A belking.</i> S.	Blythcirio, <i>To belch.</i> Id.	Bodron, <i>A sort of stumry.</i> Id.	Bothelh & Pothelh, <i>A</i> <i>wheel or blifer.</i>	Brac, <i>Linfrangibula.</i> S.	Bradvas, <i>Vile, base.</i> &c. Id.	Bravad, <i>Hepil.</i>	Brehyrol: <i>Lh's vreyhol,</i> <i>Curia Dominicalis.</i> S.	Breila, <i>A rose.</i> Id.	Breing, <i>The common peo-</i> <i>ple.</i> Id.	Breiskion, <i>Tow or kurd;</i>	<i>to stop chinks with.</i> Id.	Brevai, <i>Penny-royal.</i> Id.	Brevan, <i>A pound of but-</i> <i>ter.</i> Id.	Breithrad, Breithruy, <i>A</i> <i>battle.</i>	Brianliv, <i>a grinding-stone.</i>	Bridh, <i>An ear.</i> V.	Briganted, <i>Tierves.</i> Arm.	Brigun, <i>An andron</i>	Briliys, Brbylyn, <i>A crum-</i> <i>D.</i>	Broded, <i>Double.</i> V.	Bröliur, <i>Abraggadocio.</i> D.	Bronder, <i>A shield or buck-</i> <i>ler. r. broadhor.</i>	Bruyr, <i>A Lord.</i>	Brunt, <i>Dirty; Nawgl.</i>	Bry, <i>A womb.</i>	Brydu, <i>Earvest mofy.</i>	Brykkiini, <i>A wood or fo-</i> <i>rest.</i> Id.	Bryzan, <i>A sort of flume-</i> <i>ry.</i> Id.	Bryzxuz, <i>A fish.</i>	Brygouthen, <i>Ridiculous</i> <i>talk.</i> D. Methodh ve bylodh ei ben I bregethy bry- gouthen. W. Kynval.	Bryncd, <i>A hand.</i>	Brysked, <i>The breast.</i> S.	Brylylh, <i>A little staff.</i>	Brytan, <i>Southernwood.</i> S.	Bryv, <i>A small book.</i> Id.	Bubexni, <i>Bestialtas.</i> Id.	Bug, <i>Agoff.</i> Id.	Bugul, <i>Fear.</i>	Buguydhai, <i>Fantoms, bob-</i> <i>goblins.</i> S.	Bulas, <i>Winter fies.</i> V.	Bung, <i>An orifice.</i> S.	Bunneiaid, <i>Prayers.</i> V.	Buiglymmy, <i>Hén bebylh.</i> V.	Byax, <i>A poor creature,</i> <i>whether man or brute.</i>	Byzygr, <i>A bee.</i> Ir. Beazog.	Bydhagly, <i>To ensnare.</i> S.	Bydhged, <i>Liberality.</i> Id.	Bydhygo, <i>To triumph.</i> Id.	Bydiaug: <i>Bydiaug luyd,</i> <i>Mugwort.</i> Bydiaug ias, <i>Ground ivy.</i> Id.	Bydiogi, <i>To play the mid-</i> <i>wife.</i> Id.	Bydohus, <i>A bull.</i> Id.	Bygant, <i>A Skeriff; a Sen-</i> <i>natour.</i> Id.	Bygily, <i>To terrifie.</i>	Byle, <i>A box, a trunk.</i> S	Byto, <i>Buccifero.</i> Ex. 9. 13.	Bymyt, <i>Wormwood.</i> q. S.	Byftax, <i>A bullock.</i> C.	C Ab, <i>A cot or booth.</i> S.	Cazan, <i>Timorous, weak-</i> <i>hearted.</i>	Cadavuy, <i>A fight.</i> V.	Cadeirio, <i>To shoot out suc-</i> <i>kers.</i>	Cadvanney, <i>Arvogion.</i> V.	Cadviledhed, <i>A host.</i> Id.	Caedgudion, <i>The Via la-</i> <i>ctea.</i>	Caf, <i>Fear.</i> V.	Cafruy, <i>To hear.</i> Id.	Calan vara, <i>xiuogod.</i> Id.	Camayn, <i>A battle.</i> S.	Cammen, <i>A pillar, &c.</i>	Camliyn, <i>Ayonth.</i> S.	Canboft & Cambost, <i>A</i> <i>pillar, &c.</i>	Canhayul, <i>Parietaria.</i> S.	Canhyad, <i>A messenger.</i> V.	Canihaid, <i>Caln.</i> S.	Canuy, <i>White.</i>	Capcol, <i>Smooth.</i>	Capurn, <i>A capon.</i>	Caredh, <i>Siz.</i>	Caredigruydh: <i>Kindness,</i> <i>civility; Hearty affection;</i> <i>Good nature.</i>	Cariad, <i>Love, Charity.</i>	Carn, <i>Meer, errand.</i> Carn bytaen, <i>A common strum-</i> <i>pet.</i> Carn lheidir, <i>A no-</i> <i>torious thief.</i>	Carnaith, <i>Lovingly.</i> S.	Carog, <i>A brook. Inde for-</i> <i>fan Carrog, nomen loci,</i> <i>apud Cereventes.</i>	Carol, <i>A Christ-mas song.</i>	Carthben, <i>A plow-staff.</i>	Carven, <i>Pbiala.</i> S.	Carynt, <i>Kenedl. A nation.</i> V.	Callynan, <i>A nation.</i> Id.	Casner, <i>Anger.</i>	Cast, <i>Atrick.</i> Castien man, <i>Little knavish tricks.</i> D.	Cayad, <i>A cover or lid.</i>	Caudn, <i>Anger.</i>	Cauty, <i>A cow-house. Ce-</i> <i>reticusibus quibusdam</i> <i>Glouty.</i>	Ceber, <i>A rafter.</i> S.	Cedavlen, <i>A napkin or</i> <i>towel.</i> S.	Cedelling, <i>Areward.</i> V.	Cedotus, <i>Fleabane.</i> S.	Ceimencn, <i>A window-</i> <i>sheet.</i>	Ceiniaid, <i>Kyvlym neu hy-</i> <i>traz ythuyth.</i>	Ceiniaid, <i>Subtily.</i> S.	Ceinio, <i>To see.</i> V.	Ceiñad, <i>Gwas rhinghill.</i>	Ceirio, <i>To twist or wind</i> <i>about.</i> S.	Celhair, <i>A pot.</i> V.	Cemp, <i>A circle.</i> S.	Cenhinen, <i>A leek.</i>	Cenni, <i>To gather.</i> V.	Cennie, <i>To sing.</i> Id.	Cerdh, <i>Caeth.</i>	Cerzi, <i>A mastiff.</i> V.	Cernhep, <i>A buffet or blow</i> <i>with the fist.</i> S.	Cernial, <i>Solea.</i> Id.	Cernialuz, <i>Sandalium.</i> Id.	Certhan, <i>To fight.</i>	Cerviad, <i>A sculpture.</i> S.	Cervio, <i>To carve.</i> Id.	Cefair, <i>Hailstones.</i>	Cethern, <i>Teyly yern.</i> V	Cethlid, <i>Cóc, A cuckoo.</i> V.	Cethrenur, <i>The plow-dri-</i> <i>ver.</i> S.	Cethrin, <i>Horrid.</i> Id.	Cevris, <i>Ibid.</i> q.	Ceyied, <i>Coagulum.</i>
---	---------------------------------------	---	--------------------------	--	-------------------------	--	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	--	------------------------------------	----------------------------	--	---	---------------------------------	--	------------------------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---	---	---	-----------------------------------	--	--	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	---	----------------------------	------------------------	---	--	----------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	--	------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	---	--------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	--	------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------	---	---	-----------------------------	---	--	------------------------	---	--	--	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---	-----------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------------	--	-----------------------	----------------------------	--	-----------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--	--------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------	--	----------------------------	---	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--	------------------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------	---	---------------------------	-------------------------------------	---	-----------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	---	---	-------------------------	---	------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--	-----------------------------	--	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	----------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	---	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------------	--	-------------------------------	---	----------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	--	--------------------------------	-----------------------	---	-------------------------------	----------------------	--	----------------------------	--	-------------------------------	------------------------------	---	---	------------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------	---	---------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	--	----------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------

Ciaidh, *Cruel, unmerciful*.
 Ciavg, *Bur-dock*. S.
 Cibdnar. q. V.
 Cibno, *Kertuyi*. Id.
 Cibynaid, *The shell or paring of any thing* S.
 Cidvien, *A fagot*. S.
 Cilcyn, *A chip*, &c. D. & S.
 Cilcyn, *A sheet or coverlet*. V.
 Cilvryry, *To shorten*. V.
 Cingel, *A girth*. S.
 Cingladyr. q. Id.
 Cingroen, *Stinking-mushroom*. Id.
 Ciroc, *Rosa canina*. Id.
 Citraz, *A battle*. Id.
 Citrazzy, *To fight*. Id.
 Ches, *Clary*. Id.
 Ciaing, *Volume*. Id.
 Claur, *A heap*.
 Claur gen, *Mentagra*. V.
 Clavio, *Surff*. Id.
 Claus, *Marble*. S.
 Clëb, *Dreceptus*, *Hen glëb*, *Capularis fenex*. Id.
 Clegyr, *A rock*.
 Cleis, ygdudl. q. V.
 Clër, *Sors*. S.
 Cleut, *A folding*. Id.
 Cleuno, *To fold*. Id.
 Chmaadyr few Glyniaadyr à glëny, *Oferyn i unceythyryr yr edavedh yn genle*. A reel. D.
 Clippan, *An importunate beggar*. Id.
 Cloen, *Lhavan*, *A blade*. Pl. Cloeugon. V.
 Clofrum, *A Fetter*.
 Clyder, *A place where fuel is kept, a wood-yard*.
 Clÿro, [i. Kÿlyro] *To paint*. S. *To dab or smear over*. Dim.
 Clyuitor, *To hear*. V.
 Cnapan, *xuray knapan*, *Sphæromachia*. S. *Welsh kurling*.
 Cneat, *A basis or foundation*. Id.
 Cnif, *A fighting*.
 Cnodhay, *To be wont*. S.
 Cnofig, *Flethy*. Id.
 Cnup, *A club*. Id.
 Cnyuz, *Pernu*. Id.
 Cöb, *A cloak*; *a mantle*.
 Coer, *Indulgent*. S.
 Co.re.h, *Indulgence*. Id.
 Cocuy, *A Lordship, rule, dominion*, &c. Id.
 Cocuyo, *To bear rule*. Id.
 Co.öl, *Ufary*.
 Cozre, *Arvog*, *Arm'd*. V.
 Coden hyred, *A toad-foot*. S. Al. Koden cyryz.
 Codenny, *To bliffer*.
 Codog, *Sansoen*. Id.
 Coduarth, *Deadly nightshade*. Id.
 Cocofan, *Aboot*. Id.
 Covrefter, *A catalogue*. D.
 Coggio, *To cheat*. Id.
 Colcaeth, *Rogus*, *A great fire*; *a bonfire*. S.
 Colthes, *Trifster*. Id.

Coltran, *Curds*.
 Comer, *Pride*.
 Conifryry, *Conjurers*. D.
 Coraug, *Liberal*.
 Corban, *Bulz*, *A gap*, &c.
 Corned, *Prile*. V.
 Corual, *Aluta*. S.
 Cot, *An old miser*. Id.
 Craeryllh, *Wild*.
 Crammen, *A jacob*, *a gall or fret*. S.
 Cray, *The heart*; *also blood*.
 Cre, *Crepida*. S.
 Creker, *The mistle thrush*. Id.
 Crefianr, *Mercy*. V.
 Cres, *Among, between*. S.
 Creylon, *Cruel*.
 Cribaz, *A hayhook*.
 Criarth. q. V.
 Criboudia, *To compile* S.
 Crino, ymaelyd, *To catch hold on*, &c.
 Crisbin, *Rhüg deru crin*.
 Croeffan, *Croeffaren*, *Serthedh*. V.
 Crogedyv, *Droppwort* S.
 Croglath, *A snare*.
 Croglyy, *To strive contend*, &c. S.
 Croi, *Cold*. V.
 Crombeithinen, *A gutter rite*. S.
 Cruc, *A bucket or milking pail*. V.
 Crug, *A heap*.
 Cruth halen, *A salt-box*. S.
 Cruys, *Crosses*.
 Crÿd, *To believe*. V.
 Crygen, *The gills of a fish*. S.
 Cryziis, *Ebullition*. &c. Id.
 Cryd, *To cry*.
 Crympog, *A pancake or fritter*.
 Cryndod, *Horror*. S.
 Crynuh, *Id. gross*.
 Crynva, *Crÿd*, *Atrembling*. V.
 Cryfus, *A hastening*. S.
 Cryllia, *To hasten*.
 Cryuyllh, *Wild*. V.
 Cryuyn, *A pig's sty*.
 Cudh, *Paly*, *To dig or delve with a spade*, &c. V.
 Cucc, *q. Id.*
 Cuhuvan, *To wave*; *to lift up*. Lev. 23. 11. D.
 Cumaerz, *Keynant*. A little valley. V.
 Cunny, *To rise*.
 Cunulht, *Arvay gür*. An armed man
 Cuptfed, *q. V.*
 Cutus, *Sors*. A lot. Ifai. 57. 6. D.
 Cuyraidh, *Cunningly, ingeniously*. S.
 Cuyros, *The cornel-tree*. Id.
 Cuyros, *Privet*. D.
 Curraz & Cyuraz, *A book*. Id.
 Cuyfed, *A little piece of linnen, a rag or clout*, &c. Id.

Cyaidh, *Precious*. S.
 Cyar, *Cur pais*. V.
 Cyvael, *A habit*. S.
 Cyvagar, *Stoppus*. Id.
 Cyval, *Full*.
 Cyvan, *Whole, entire*. S.
 Cyvarzey, *Shoes*. V.
 Cyvarfangolth, *q. Id.*
 Cywarth, *To hark*.
 Cyvau, *Amifs or whore*. S. *Vid. Cylloden Dav. Diff. Applause*.
 Cyvordhiyl, *Plausus*. Id.
 Cyvezwynol, *Promifuous*. Id.
 Cyverdhoneu, *Kyvryngeu*. q. V. *Reliques*.
 Cyvertu, *Holy*. Id.
 Cyveryd; *Ar gyveryd*, *Oppofite, over against*. Dim.
 Cyverydyg, *Erbyn*. A gainst, towards. S.
 Cyvlavan, *Lhinos y dür*. V. *Duck-weed, duck's-meat*.
 Cyvici, *A bed-chamber*. 2 Sam. 11. 13.
 Cyvoden, *A freckle or pimple*. S.
 Cyvog, *Kurr pais*. V.
 Cyvryfledh, *A loss*. Id.
 Cyvurdh, *Equal in height*. Id.
 Cyvingyngor, *Trouble, a straight*; *a quarandry*.
 Cyvyrgir, *To meet*. V.
 Cydan, *A wallet*. S.
 Cydeb, *Fondrefs*. V.
 Cydol, *Truy gydol y dÿdh*, *All the day long*.
 Cydyn, *A lock (of hair, &c.)*.
 Cydyn, *Unanimous*.
 Cyedh, *Indulgence*. S.
 Cyfni, *Agony*. V.
 Cyfnoia, *A coast*.
 Cyhydh, *An accusation*. S.
 Cyhydho, *To accuse*.
 Cylliffo, *Amdo*, *A browd*. V.
 Cylyn, *Akila*. Id.
 Cymdeithias, *Fellowship*.
 Cymediw, *A precept or command*. S.
 Cymgelh, *Guaet*. V.
 Cymgorednyied, *Rhinedhey'r Egluys*. Id.
 Cymlaudh, *Lhanu*. Id.
 Cymhitho, *To mingle, to mix*. Id.
 Cymhytho, *A declaration*. S.
 Cynixdan, *To queue*. Id.
 Cymrhan, *A family*. V.
 Cymrhan, *Vn o'i teyly*. Id.
 Cymrud, *Mortar*. V.
 Cymuedh, *A jesting*; *or scoffing*. S. & V.
 Cymul, *A cloud*. V.
 Cymydyh, *Convenio*. S.
 Cyn, *Caterca*. Id.
 Cynarvar, *Fortuna*. Id.
 Cynauon, *The catkins of hazle, willow, &c.* [an r. Kyudod] Id.
 Cyndedyn, *Pancreas*. Id.

Cyndet, *q. V.*
 Cyndod, *Cokors*. S.
 Cyndhyl, *A coat of mail*. Id.
 Cynec, *Long since*. Id.
 Cynngavan, *Goofe-grafs*. Id.
 Cynglennnydh, *liver-wort*. Id.
 Cynhavad, *Familiar, common*. Id.
 Cynhelung, *Lhÿ*. Id.
 Cynic, *ynladh*. V.
 Cyniaethly, *Cyvannedh*. Id.
 Cynntg, *To offer*.
 Cynod, *A sign or token* S.
 Cynrhyledh, *Luxury*. S.
 Cynryu, *Henavied, Ancestors*. Sic Cynbro, yr hën uläd ne Gynry. V.
 Cynfalht, *Armour, a coat of mail*. Id.
 Cynfyl, *Strife*. S.
 Cynual, *ygyudh*. V.
 Cynuyad, *Crena*. S. A notch.
 Cypu, *A generation; a nation*. V.
 Cyras, *A breast-plate*. Id.
 Cyryuyledh, *Modesty*. S.
 Cyryeu, *Strix*. Id.
 Cyryau, *Abeavy rain*. Id.
 Cyrygyrhoad, *Atal*. V.
 Cyltoui, *Sluggifness*. S.
 Cyltoui, *A mastiff*. Id.
 Cytring, *Secrecy*. V.
 Cyueir [Dimet. Küer] arad, *Guadan arad*. V.
 Cyuyn, *A plague*. V.
 Cydavel, *A fool*. D.
 Cydgoriay, *Uythnos y kydgoriay*, *Ember-week*. Id.
 Cyfrcdinol, *General*.
 Cynglo, *A recapitulation*. D.
 Cynhonuyr, *Canons*. Tit y Cynhonuyr juffa St. Afaph. D.
 Cynihuyr, *To pursue*. Id.
 Cynnyrzolur, *A representative*. D.
 Cyuer, *choefe-vennet*. [Kürdeb. Dimet.]
 xuanegy, *To increase*.
 xuat, *A knock or blow*.
 xuuu, *A blast or gale of wind* S.
 xuuuio, *To blow as the wind doth*. Id.
 xuib, *A pipe*. Id.
 xuibol, *a Tube*. Id.
 xuidau, *A forcerer*. Id.
 xuiif, *A whistle*. Id.
 xuiiz, *Clarified whey*. Id.
 xuibboeth, *Hot*. Id. [Burning hot. Dimet.]
 xuilvriu, *All to pieces*.
 xuiypyn, *Soon out of hand*.
 xuiogll, *Oxylapatum*. S. [Secundum alios, Maffu. q.]
 xuiogllen, *Idem*.
 xuiuy, *Shortness of breath*.
 xuiupleidrin, *A pilferer*.
 xuiuiian, *To fly away*. S.
 xuiuiuio,

Yuiic, q. V.
 Yuygl, Trigo.
 Zuyyn, *A chaos or confused mass.* S.
 Zuyfigh, *A blifter.* D.

DAvyvu, *Gods.* V.
 Dadalay, *To talk.*
 Daduino, *To vanish.*
 Daduyrain, *A resurre-
 ction.*
 Dagn, *Tall, tribute.*
 Dai, *God.*
 Dainam, *Coming.*
 Dains, *Dancing.* Mar 6
 22. S.
 Daiv, *Singing.* Id.
 Dalbenniç, *Darogan, A
 prophecy.* Id.
 Damairz, *Annerz.* V.
 Dambelh, *Anamal. Scarce*
Damleuyzy, To explain.
 Dameirz, *Annerz.*
 Danired, *Rhodiau.* S.
 Dannogen, *Betonica.* D.
 nogen y dūr, *Scropkula-
 ria aquatica.* Id.
 Danfial, *Mathry.*
 Dantedh, *Dainty.* S.
 Daramred, & --ymred,
To walk.
 Devryd, *Defence.* S.
 Devrydy, *To defend.* Id.
 Devygi, *To make an up-
 roar or tumult.*
 Dedefst, *A comforter.*
 Deheuyd, *Meditation.* S.
 Deiliad, *A Tenant, a sub-
 ject.* 1
 Deisyn, *Linodium, 24 ma-
 nipuli lini carminati.* S.
 Deibren, *A sick ty'd to a
 lazy's tayl; Also an idle,
 lazy fellow.*
 Deitr, *Destruction.* V.
 Diadelh, *A herd.* Dia-
 delh o dheivad, *Aët.*
 10. 1 Ezek. 34, 12 *sub-
 stitui poterat vice Praidh,
 in omnibus.* S. *Scripturæ
 locis nam frequenter po-
 nitur.* D.
 Diamhyredh, *Incorrup-
 tion.*
 Diar, *Sad, Pensive.* S.
 Diasb, *A cry.* Id.
 Diatregz, *Soon, out of
 hand.* D.
 Dibanan, *A mechanic.* V.
 Dibanod, *An art.* Id.
 Divaith, *Anghyannedh.*
 Divindiauc, *Courageous,
 valiant.* V.
 Divoed, *To lay waste or
 spoile.* Id.
 Divr, *A measure.*
 Divrod, *To deny.* S. *To
 lay wast or spoil.*
 Divrydaeth, *A longing.* V.
 Divydhio, *To deprive.* S.
 Diderv, *A wilderness.* Id.
 Didr, *Sad, &c.* Id.
 Didladod, *An art.* V.
 Didreflor, *An hermit.* Id.
 Diviog, *A thief.* Id.
 Difer, *Diffyn, To defend.*
 S.
 Dihenydh : yr hên Dhi-

henydh, *Dens.* Dan. 7. 9.
 Digovant, *Anger.*
 Digriead, *Digariad.*
 Dihyo, *Kyro, To beat.*
 Diluytho, *To unload.*
 Dimynfyco, *To despise.*
 Dimyued, *Innocent.*
 Dinyrn, *Men.* V.
 Dioldiilt, *Kuppan dros y
 Meiru.* D.
 Dioglaudh, *Silent.* V.
 Digiar, *Guacu.* V.
 Diuarthyr bedh, *To carry
 to the grave.* D.
 Diulhio, *To plow.* S.
 Diulith & Diuliydh, *Adi-
 antium.* Id.
 Dolyteinio, *To quaver,
 &c.* S.
 Doloz, *Lamentation.*
 Doucio, *Drwing.* S.
 Doukiar, *A didapper.* Id.
 Douy, *Vapour.* S.
 Dragon, *A Lord. Pendra-
 gon, A chief Governor.* V.
 Dreuz, *Darnel.* S.
 Driugl, *Appendix.* Id.
 Drygamedh, *malice, grudge
 &c.* Id.
 Drygerverth, *Sorrow,
 mourning.* Id.
 Drygerverthy, *To lament,
 &c.* Id.
 Dryssiad, *Drÿd.* V.
 Dyviam, *Ymdroi,*
 Dyvrydach, *A longing.*
 Dyyrydh, *Birds.*
 Dyfferdh, *A slaughter.* S.
 Dyvyn & Dyyvynau, *Ci-
 rations in the Rubric of
 the Common-Prayer.* D.
 Dygen, *Anger.*
 Dyyrnyoi, *To prosper.*
 Dyhyu, *Peaceably.*
 Dyladay, *Blotted.* D.
 Dylavuz, *The itch. Ca-
 ink o dhylavuz, Yr ym-
 grayz.* D.
 Dym, *A place.*
 Dyuudyd, *An agreement.*
 V.
 Dyreith, *Fruitless.* Id.
 Dyrnau, *To agree.* Id.
 Dyruetf, *A fine, &c.* Id.
 Dyrylaeth, *Dal drûs.* Id.
 Dyuynik, *The morning.* Id.
 Dyuynyç, *To appear.* S.
 Dub & Dybin, *Lute,
 daubing, cement.* S.
 Duad, *A Grammar.*
 Dündrio, *To babble or talk
 much.*
 Dürdrio, *To rebuke. Ne-
 hem. 5. 7.*
 Dufel, *A spout.* S.
 Duthun, *A day.* Y du-
 thun hunny, *That day.*
 Dyyvaldod, *Tediouffes,
 Glam.*
 Dyyv, *Godliness.* S.
 Dyyr, *Light.* Id.
 Dyyu, *God.*
 E.

EBeftyl, *An embryo.* S.
 Ebyri, *Surety.* Id.
 Ebyrn, *r. bÿn. A bittern.*
 Id.

Evan, *Fearless.*
 Evenys, *Enemies.*
 Evruys, *Forreign.* S.
 Eznos, *The night before
 last night.*
 Ezryllon, *Terrible.*
 Edmigeçdh, *Solemnity.* S.
 Edhi ab Ede, *Top yr eda-
 vedh.* D.
 Edhyflr, *Marz o ryvel;
 ebol. q.*
 Effath, *Effect.* S.
 Egalen, *A whetstone.* V.
 Egvau, *Haw-thorn-ber-
 ries.*
 Eg, *An acre. Hannerçg,
 half an acre.* S.
 Egr, *An acre.* Id.
 Eguat, *A cot, a hut.* Id.
 Eguya, *A plague.* Id.
 Eglyn, *Saxifrage.* Id.
 Egry, *To be musty or moul-
 dy.* Id.
 Egryuydh, *Mouldiness.* Id.
 Egryçi, *Hoarfiness.* Id.
 Egnodyn, *A gnat.* Id.
 Egryn, *Idle.*
 Ehovn, *Fearless.* V.
 Ehagr, *Hagar, Ugly, de-
 form'd.* S.
 Eizog, *Higb.*
 Eimioçs, *An age.*
 Eifys, *Already.*
 Einazy, *To spare.*
 Eidung, *Near.*
 Eidhog, *Idem.*
 Eiries, *Burning coals.*
 Eiluydh, *oed dydh. An
 assignation of time, an ad-
 journung.*
 Eilhiu, *Fucus.* S.
 Eiloes, *Again.* Id.
 Eilxuyt, *A rescous.* Id.
 Eiru, *An potius ciruy?
 Catarrhacta. Verum ut
 quibusdam placet, sonus
 aquarum.* Glam. & Breç.
 Eilynnedh, *Poverty.*
 Eilû & Eiluedh, *Want.*
 Eithaved, *The end or ex-
 tremity of any thing.* Pl.
 Eithavoedh.
 Elein, *Elynt. q. V.*
 Elifly, } *Plague, griev-*
 Elivly, } *ance, annoyance.*
 Elifûl, }
 Elhast, } *Thistles.*
 Elvael, *Ymxyaneg q.*
 Elanedh, *The small guts.*
 Lactes. S.
 Elaig, *A stroak.* Id.
 Elaur, *A beer.*
 Elaz, *Homuncio.* S.
 Elaux, *Indulgence.* Id.
 Eleisjo, *To snite.* Id.
 Elindys, *A vine-fretter,
 a canker-worm.* Id.
 Eliniog gôç, *The herb
 arse-mart.* Id.
 Elyant, *Gain.* Id.
 Elylen, } *A kidney.* Id.
 Eilul, }
 Emanao, *Three days since.*
 S.
 Emid, *A kermit.*
 Emiod, *Gesture or motion.*
 Id.
 Emodi, *To move, &c.* Id.

Emuydh, *Shame.* V.
 Emmys, *Stone-hors.* Id.
 Engvod, *A failing.* V.
 Enuenic, *Praise.* Id.
 Enhnyog, *A threßbold.* Id.
 Enirein, *Quiet.* Id.
 Enyza, *Bekold.* S.
 Enyved, *Strength.* Id.
 Enihuez, *A katceet.* Id.
 Encyd, *Space. Dros encyd,
 For a while. Encyd o
 fordh, a good way off.*
 Envil, *A beast or living
 creature.* S. *an inde-
 Anghenvil Monstrum?*
 Id.
 Enghydh, *Sudden.* Id.
 Eortheud, *Meditation.* Id.
 Er, *Since. Ant yr.*
 Er, *Fallow ground.* Id.
 Erzyryvnu, *To darken.* Id.
 Ercant, *A silver cup.* Id.
 Eryron, *Fighters.* Id.
 Erilhen, *A lamp.* Id.
 Erlyn, *To pursue.* D.
 Ernyz, *To insult.* Os dyn
 lhonydh y fydh fo, *fo
 cruzy hun iux arno.* F.
 Rÿs.
 Erdrym, } *Fair.*
 Erioes, }
 Erres, *Wonderfull, strange.*
 Ergrysi, *Drüg.*
 Eryrai, *The eagle-stone.* S.
 Erquaint, *Elim-weed.* Id.
 Ernyd, *A mountain.* Id.
 Ermyls, *Wandering.*
 Ercyry, *An acre of ground.*
 V.
 Eguyn, *Strength.*
 Elouçs, *Already.*
 Efluydyth, *To want.* S.
 Elyçi, *To bant out.* D.
 F.

FAef, *A newbew, a st-
 flers son.*
 Faglaur, *A warrior.*
 Fai, *Forgetfulness.* S.
 Falhing, *A mantle.* Id.
 Fangu, *Prosperity.*
 Fedog, *An apron.* Id.
 Fefod, *Cunning, subtilty.*
 S.
 Fettu, *Wild-oats.* Id.
 Fetty, *Subtil.* Id.
 Fidonas, *A fan.* Id.
 Filcas, *Old rags.* Id.
 Fion, *Red colour.*
 Fithelh, *Salmo famella.* S.
 Flaimgoed, *Spurg.* Id.
 Flammeç, *Bleer-cyddfes.*
 S.
 Fles, *Dregs.* Id.
 Flyxio, *To stumble.* Id.
 Fonas, *A font.* S.
 Frouyih, *A whip.*
 Frael, *A little vessel or jar
 to pickle herbs in.* S.
 Fracthonçç, *A pamphlet.*
 D *An potius Eloquen-
 tia?*
 France, *An aviary.* Id.
 Fromuyllt, *Furious.* Id.
 Froit, *Glory. Hmç ym-
 froistio.* D.
 Frut, *Soon.* Id.
 Fruft, *Hast. Pfal. 116. 9.*
 Fryxuyllt, *To spout.* Id.

Fringrys, *A surplice.*
 Fygl, *Wind.*
 Fyglotydyh, *Windings.*
 Fygl, *Ruffie* Id.
 Fyner, *A chimney.*
 Fyft, *Argly; dh llys.*
 Fyog, *A rabbit.* S.
 Futton, *Fufian* Id.
 Fytlvel, *A flail.* Id.
 G.
G Agendor, *r. agendor.*
 S.
 Gaftry, *To hear.*
 Gal, *A fheep-fold.* Habet
 Tal D. r. Kail.
 Gail ney grany, *An eyelid.* q.
 Galacth, *The via lactea.* S.
 Gallduyyn, *A plague.* Id.
 Ganny, *To be laid hold on.* Id.
 Garbes, *A fiate.* Id.
 Gardhagl, *The border of any thing.* Godre. V.
 Gard, *Sir.*
 Gardio, *To card wool.* Gallice Garder D.
 Garmon, *S German.*
 Garthay, *To have.* V.
 Garthan, *A battle.*
 Gartho, *To endure.*
 Garthon, *A good.* S.
 Gattay, *To leave.* V.
 Gelhaul, *A town.* Id.
 Gelynaitra, *Gelynieth, Enmity.* D. Glanaitra, *A slaughter.*
 Genuaith, *Needle-work.*
 Genaith, *A maid.*
 Genuair, *An angling-rod.*
 Genva, *A snaffle.* S.
 Gerdhayin, *A custom.* V.
 Gern, *Teily yfern.*
 Gern, *Dynnaer; Yfern.*
 Gibus, *A ckilblain.* S. *Fulgo y fribi.*
 Gigley, *He [&c.] heard.*
 Gild, *Peace.* S.
 Girad, *Lean.*
 Girad, *Mourning.* S.
 Giudan, *A fort of little ffb.* Id.
 Glavr, *Flattery.* Id.
 Gled, [i gleth] *Land Unde Argledh, a Lord.* V.
 Glinogai, *Cow wheat.* S.
 Gleeiyndod, *A loathing of any thing.* Id.
 Glover, *A trunk.* Id.
 Glyd, *A Lord.*
 Go, *A nail.* geuin. V.
 Gobed, *An andiron.* V.
 Godeb, *A cave.* Id.
 Godedi, *Girad* q. Id.
 Godhoh, *To portion.* Id.
 Godryd, *Arm'd.* Id.
 Goheb, *To fight againft.* Id.
 Gohilon, *v. guchilion; Ckaff the out-casts of any thing.*
 Goleydhal, *A candlestick.*
 Golover, *Spittle.* Pl. G.lovocion. S.
 Golovyrdh, *Dialedh.* V.
 Golyn, *The kilt, kafi or*

handle of a weapon or tool. S.
 Gofuit *An interpreter.* Id.
 Gomanio, *To crofs.* V.
 Gomynnei, *Too much.* Id.
 Gora-varyu, *The evening.*
 Gora-odhion, *Lords, mafters.*
 Gorzyvan, *The palate.* S.
 Gordhar, *A noie.*
 Gordhi, *Too much.* V.
 Gordhyvn, *A custom, manner or fafhion.*
 Goreber, *Husbandry.*
 Gorebr, *Eight raven.* S.
 Gored, *Sir.*
 Gorefedyh, *Hfgyynydh* q. V.
 Gorigur, *A dragon.* q.
 Gorimin, *A cleft or cleft.*
 Gorim, *Strangers.*
 Goris, *Under.* Act 27 16.
 Gorling, *A lord.* V.
 Goromil, *A valley.* Id.
 Gerorty, *yn. ylv, About.*
 Gorod, *Gorvd, To overcome.* V.
 Gortain, *The end or extremity of any thing.* Id.
 Goryydr, *A hoar-froft.* Id.
 Gortylo, *To call out.* Id.
 Goryzion, *Meteors.* Id.
 Gofel, *A feal.* Id.
 Gofilio, *To prop.* Id.
 Gofgyman, *To fatter or difperfe.* V.
 Gofgyman, *Scatter'd.*
 Gofgyman, *Portiant, A viaticum.* V.
 Govail, *A fmith's forge.* Id.
 Govram, *A challenge.* Id.
 Govras, *Vile, bafe, contemptible.* Id.
 Govregeadh, *Vain talking.*
 Grafol, *A writing-pen.*
 Graif, *Byzedh, A life.*
 Graif, *Kerydh.*
 Grain-vys, *The ring-finger.* S.
 Gravais, *A window.* Id.
 Grivil, *A barrow.* Id.
 Gray, *Blood.* V.
 Grift, *A Lord.*
 Gris, *A ftep; a ftair.* Pl.
 Grifac. S.
 Gris, *Akirmifh or battle.*
 Gronan, *To complain.* V.
 Grygnant, *Strength.*
 Grymferz, *Horfé trap-pings.*
 Guadynt, *To fight.*
 Guaelin, *Lhevryn.* q. V.
 Guer, *Simple.* S.
 Guacs, *To affright.* Id.
 Guahangyvy, *The le-profe.*
 Guald, *A kem, a skirt.* S.
 Guallang, *A gown; a cloak.*
 Guanar, *A Lord.* V.
 Guarthoviad, *A brewer.*
 Guaryvy, *A play.* Id.
 Guaryvy, *A mifchief, difafter.* Id.
 Guayar, *A Lord.* Id.
 Guchor, *A bridge.* S.
 Guezyr, *A lid or fhutter*

Guethly, To become; to feem.
 Guedretiv, *A kind of Liz-zards, enemies to Serpents.* S.
 Guegian, q. V.
 Guebyrdh, *To forbid.* Id.
 Gueching, *Pre-melch.*
 Guelaneg, *Ungula oculorum.* S.
 Guegedh, *Palare's.* Id.
 Guelhant, *An addition.*
 Guendhydh, *The morning-ftarr.* S.
 Guenki, *A weafel.*
 Guenno, *The evening ftarr.* S.
 Guenolhydh, *2. Cyuir.*
 Guenyndh, *True.* V.
 Guenydh, *Mirth.*
 Guenydyth, *To affent.* S.
 Guerdhonoan, *Wild clary.* Id.
 Gueryn, *White.* q.
 Guic, *A nook or corner.*
 Guilh, *Swift.* An E. Guilh. *El. apud Maridunon'es.*
 Guilaudr, *A hawk.*
 Guilrhin, *Laffive clamare.* D. *To fqueal, &c.*
 Guily, *A wore.* S.
 Guilvrai, *A brock or badger.* Id.
 Guilvrai, *Narrow or noft-blood.* Id.
 Guirguath odhev, *On purpofe, defignedly.* Id.
 Guivrum, *A buckle.* Id.
 Gulh, *All, the whole.* V.
 Gulu, *A notch.* S.
 Gunguyth, *Motes.* V.
 Gunimon, *Wanderers.* Id.
 Gurmryd, *Pap, frument.* Id.
 Gurlyth, *A tent.*
 Gurumdy, *A black vefture; mourning.* V.
 Gurydh, *To lye down.*
 Guryg, *Briffles.* V.
 Gurytant, *Neatnefs, elegance.*
 Guryy, *A tent.*
 Gurthgas, *Perverfe.*
 Gurympis, *A troop.* S.
 Guyzmaud, *Neatnefs, elegance.* V.
 Guyd, *Idlenefs.*
 Guydheli, *Dryini [Fru-ter. S] Bullies, bram-bles, &c.*
 Guydavod, *A mask or vizard.*
 Guyth, *Dark.*
 Guyndhye, *Anger.* V.
 Guyntyth, *A ran to win- now withall.* D.
 Guyrydhaur, *A husband man, a labourer.* V.
 Guyr, *Neat, handfome.* Id.
 Guys, *Deep.*
 Gyrrur, *Gyrriedyd, A cow ftcaler; a Tory, a mof trooper.* V.
 H.
H Abnab, *Rafhly.* D.
 Hac, *A ftir.*
 Haccio, *To ftice.*

Hadlav, *[An reftius Had-ly] The running of the reins.*
 Hacz, *A kem or skirt.* S.
 Haer, *A kilt-cloth.* S.
 Haig, *Haig o byfgod, A fchool of ffb; Dacleth o dhevaid a gwyddic.*
 Kenwain o vo: : Haid o tvenyn; Lhy o adar Id.
 Hant zu's, *A feather.* V.
 Haritain, *logal n playr.*
 Hating, *A faribing.* S.
 Haues, *A fhe-af.* Id.
 Haut, *A fail.* Htyl V.
 Haur, *Shuggly.* S.
 Hauty, *An af.* Id.
 Haval, *Cyntebig, Like.*
 Hchig, *Radyb.* S.
 Heidoab 1141, *To fwear, &c.*
 He gto, *To bring forth in abundance.* Vide Hays, fupra.
 Helem o yd, *A ftack of corn.*
 Heigeth, q. wh. *Soot.*
 Heiur, *A huntf-man.*
 Heu, *Poffeffion.*
 Heni, *A Jean.*
 Henlor, *Gordhrus.* q. V.
 Heples, *Leaven.* S.
 Hercyd, *To fetch.* Mon. & Glam.
 Heriant, *A provocation.* S.
 Herfdaen, *Vide Haritain.*
 Heffor, *Stol pelh.* V.
 Heu, *A quarrel or foild-ing.* S.
 Heul, *Watchfull.* Id.
 Heuydh, *Eafy.* V. & S.
 Hekkad, *Cheat, deceit.*
 Hieith, *A Lord.*
 Hobel, *A dart.* S.
 Hoc, *Padyr gudhi.* V.
 Hoz, *A hawking or humming.* S.
 Hodi, *Guydh.*
 Hodi: Mfe'r yd yn hodi *is faid when the ear of corn appears.* Q an corrupte pro hody, ant hedog.
 Hoder, *Fondnefs.* S.
 Hogi, *A boufe that's out of orier.*
 Hogly, *A novel.* S.
 Hong, *An Interpretation.* Id.
 Honfio, *To brandyff.* Id.
 Honvas, *A clopping knife.* Id.
 Hofog, *A kind of fea-bird.* Id.
 Hovio, *To kang over.* Id.
 Hoyan, q. V. *So ho!*
 Hoyui, *To garnifh or adorn.*
 Hudug, *A bug-bear.*
 Hudui, q. V. *Diffracted.*
 Huf vel Hulf, q. Id.
 Hufy, *To hoop like an owl.* S.
 Hui, *Lat. Agedum.* Id.
 Hul, *A fort of rme.* Id.
 Hufan, *A little hood.* Id.

Hytta, Lhaun hytta, <i>With might and main.</i> Id. <i>Al.</i>	Lhaun hudan	Hyde, <i>Trust, confidence.</i>	Hydery, <i>To rely upon.</i>	Hydh, <i>Brightness.</i> S.	Hydhguyr, <i>Black-cherries.</i> V.	Hydho, <i>To clear: Hence Cŷhydho, To accuse, to declare or make manifest one's crimes.</i>	Hjenydh, <i>An examiner, &c.</i> S.	Hŷguiniad, <i>A servant.</i> V.	Hyl, <i>Amat.</i> S.	Hylyng, <i>A rug, a coverlet.</i>	Hŷn, <i>Self: Mŷvi vŷhŷn, Tŷdi dŷ hŷn, Eve ci hŷn, I my self, thou thy self, ke himself.</i>	Hŷrdhyn, <i>Enu ar lu.</i> V.	Hŷrmer, <i>Capito.</i> S.	Hŷttan, <i>A stupid fellow.</i> D.	Hŷvelydh, <i>The Sun.</i> I.																																																																																																																									
Iâl, <i>Kevenn, ney ŷntey Rhŷdŷ; Kanyŷ duedir Lhe anial am van diŷuys ne dhŷrys, a duedir hevyd Dial Dŷt a dŷiŷ am dhŷrgioni, meŷis pe duedad avrŷdŷdeb.</i> Pr.	Iâl, <i>Pleasant.</i> S.	Iarcu, <i>A pilot.</i>	Il, [il] <i>New ale.</i>	Impog, <i>A kiss.</i> S.	Inacŷ, <i>Mad.</i> Id.	Iolau, <i>Thanks.</i> V. & <i>alii.</i>	Iolydh, <i>A request.</i> S.	Iorug, <i>Trv. r. eidhiorug</i>	Irad, <i>Mourning.</i>	Irod, <i>Below.</i>	Iyrzuyŷ, <i>Glân, Clean.</i> K.	Kenedl, <i>A ŷort. O'r oluydh ŷ mac duy ŷencdi. Medh Mydn. O'r halen ŷ mac duy ŷencdi. Idem.</i>	Kerdŷnen uylyt, <i>The whit-bean-tree Monum. See more in the Letter C, which in this Tract is pronounced like K.</i> L.	L Attya, <i>Copper, alchymy.</i> V.	Laures, <i>Herbs.</i> q.	Laut, <i>A plain; Even ground.</i>	Loruydh, <i>A prayer.</i>	Loelen, <i>Old age.</i> V.	Lôn, <i>A lane.</i> Id.	Lolio, <i>To babble.</i> <i>Πρωτομαθια, Babblers, meus-mongers.</i> D.	Lyr, <i>Purs anivail; Kadat byuz; teth.</i> V.	Lump, <i>A box or buffet.</i>	Luvalyŷ, <i>Allowable.</i> D.	Luviedigath, <i>An allowance.</i> Id.	Luvio, <i>To allow.</i> Id.																																																																																																															
Lyulod, & Eliplod, <i>A man's name.</i>	Lhabed, <i>Au appendix.</i> S.	Lhazar, <i>Anger.</i> V. & <i>alii.</i>	Lha dŷn, <i>A tub.</i> Id.	Lhadhvre, <i>A camp; The field of battle.</i>	Lharnh, <i>A slaughter.</i>	Lhamrogheth, <i>A rook.</i> S.	Lhampai, <i>The upper Leator of a ŷhee.</i> Id.	Lhaupcio, <i>To play the cobler.</i> Id.	Lhamŷrhied, <i>Stone ŷŷb.</i> Id.	Lhank, <i>A young man.</i>	Lharkes, <i>A maid, a young woman.</i>	Lhapruth, <i>A piece or gobbet of any thing.</i>	Lhafariu, <i>To lay or mortar with a truel; to daub, &c.</i>	Lhathrydh, <i>Plunder, rape.</i>	Lhathrydo, <i>To snatch away.</i>	Lhachethan, <i>A sort of herb.</i> q.	Lhezres, <i>A table, a board or plank.</i> D.	Lhedhy, <i>Soft, tender.</i> V.	Lhedŷ, <i>Riches.</i> Id.	Lhedven, <i>Flat</i>	Lhegand, <i>A ball.</i> Id.	Lhegynt, <i>Wrong, injury, oppression.</i> V. & <i>alii.</i>	Lhegyrn, <i>A dwarf.</i> S.	Lheŷŷis, <i>Diaphragm. a midriff.</i>	Lheineih, <i>A patch.</i> S.	Lhen zel, <i>A veil.</i> D. <i>A mask or vizard.</i>	Len ŷydh, <i>Idem.</i>	Lhenmar, <i>An oyster.</i> V.	Lheru, <i>Anger.</i>	Lheru, <i>Butter, ŷharp or ŷour.</i> S.	Lheŷyra, <i>q. V.</i>	Lhetynt, <i>A purpose or intent.</i> Id.	Lhever, <i>Light.</i> Lux. V. & <i>alii.</i>	Lhevyŷ, <i>Boldness.</i> S.	Lhevyzyuz, <i>Fooliŷh, mad.</i> V.	Lheythiŷ, <i>ŷ pren urth draed olay guartheg.</i> D.	Aeluyd yn ôl ŷr hên arver ŷyŷ hanol ŷ barch medh erih. <i>Monens q.</i>	Lhiant, <i>Theft.</i>	Lhilih, <i>A goat.</i> S.	Lhindro, <i>Dodder.</i> Id.	Lhinon, <i>A rule or line.</i> Id.	Lhinvryniog, <i>Freckle-faced.</i> Id.	Lhitrum, <i>A degree. O litrum y litrum, By little and little.</i> Id.	Lhiuyydh, <i>A board or plank.</i> Id.	Lhodi, <i>To go to bore.</i> Id.	Lhogaugh, <i>A hall</i>	Lhonmedh, <i>Joy, mirth,</i> S.	Lhonui, <i>To fill.</i> V.	Lhonp, <i>A boot.</i> S.	Lhorcan, <i>A green or yellow bird of the bigeŷs of a turtle.</i> Id. Q. <i>whether he means the large Woodpecker or Hickway.</i>	Lhoŷtlydan, <i>A beaver.</i>	Kŷyr. II.	Lhoŷvacn, <i>Brimstone.</i> S.	Lhoven & Lhovenan, <i>A Lamprey.</i> Id.	Lhovyn [v. Luyŷ] <i>The loon.</i> Id.	Lhouduy, <i>A pair of Trousers, viz. breeches and stockings in one Garment, as is yet uŷed in ŷome parts of Germany and the High-Lands of Scotland.</i>	Lhouthu, <i>Lead to ŷŷt.</i> S.	Lhouŷis, <i>The Erb Periwinkle.</i> Id.	Lhurug, <i>Droŷs, Drugs, &c.</i> Id.	Lhuzaz, <i>Dirt.</i> Id.	Lhuydru, <i>Hoar-frost.</i>	Lhuyg, <i>A mite in cheese.</i> V.	Lhybur, <i>Altogether, wholly.</i> V.	Lhydh, <i>To hinder.</i> Id.	Lhydhauydh, <i>A bridle.</i>	Lhydhŷlyny. Glue. V.	Lhydhio, <i>To forbid.</i> S. & <i>alii.</i>	Lhyedh, <i>Warfare.</i> S.	Lhyedha, <i>To wage war.</i> Id.	Lhyedhog, <i>Warlike.</i> Id.	Lhygas, <i>Light.</i> V.	Lhyŷguren, <i>The Bird cherry-tree. Padus Theophrasti.</i> Breç.	Lhygoer, <i>Somewhat cold, luke-warm.</i>	Lhygaeron, & lhygd aeron, <i>Bogberries, or red worts.</i> Glam. Keirus ŷ wein.	Lhynuyŷ, <i>Gormes, An agrievance, a plague, &c.</i> V.	Lhŷr, <i>An udder.</i> S.	Lhyŷgaerhan, <i>Sluggiŷh.</i> Id.	Lhyzŷuin, <i>Blotted, spotted, &c.</i> Id.	M.	M Adog, <i>Good, juŷt, righteous.</i> S. In <i>Salusburii tamen Dictionario Manuscripto ŷcribitur Equus non Agnus q.</i>	Maedh, <i>A beating or knocking.</i> Id.	Maenol, <i>A farm Non prædium ŷolum ŷed locus fertilis planus; nam Macnolydh & Mynydhoedh opponi ŷolent.</i> D.	Maentymio, <i>To help, ŷuccor, &c.</i> Id.	Maerheddydh, <i>A ŷofter-father.</i> Id.	Maik, [<i>Secundum alios maig</i>] <i>A lord or maŷter.</i> V.	Makfy, <i>To brew.</i> Dimet.	Maicdh, <i>Purity, cleanness.</i> S.	Malfai, <i>An eel.</i> Id.	Malarnog, <i>Cŷvlaun, Full.</i> Id.	Manac, <i>Gŷr, Aman.</i> V.	Mandon, <i>Dandriŷ.</i> V.	Manger, <i>Aŷkm.</i> V.	Manul, [<i>Dimet. manol</i>] <i>Diligent. Yn vanul, Diligently, carefully, &c.</i>	Manuydh, <i>Shrubs, Bruŷh-wood.</i> S.	Manŷes, <i>Sus primum parturiens. Vocatur & ŷel-pinuz.</i> D.	Manyglog, <i>Woody Nightshade, or bitter ŷweet.</i> Id.	M.ans, <i>Propago.</i> Id.	Manŷien, <i>A little ring.</i> Id.	Mardon, <i>Dandriŷ, ŷenŷ, or ŷcales in the head.</i> Id.	Marguerdydh, <i>Dotage, diŷfraction.</i> Id.	Maruyŷgar, <i>Kerdh ar glav-ueŷy.</i> V.	Mugl, [<i>al. Mŷgly</i>] <i>To ŷatter.</i> Id.	Mâth, <i>A ŷort, ŷpecies or kind of any thing.</i>	Mebyd, <i>Infancy, childhood.</i>	Medhrod [<i>al. Bedhrod</i>] <i>A church yard, a grave.</i> V.	Medhy, <i>The mind.</i>	Megri, <i>To govern.</i> V.	Meidhyn, <i>A mountain.</i> Id.	Meiliad, <i>A made or manner.</i> S.	Mein, <i>A place.</i> V.	Meinoles, <i>A heifer.</i> S.	Meirion, <i>Hemp.</i> V.	Meityn, <i>A woman.</i> S.	Meliuoges, <i>A tortoiŷe.</i> Id.	Melhin, <i>Urica: A blaŷt amongŷt corn &c.</i> Id.	Merzedha, <i>Whores.</i> Id.	Merd, <i>A verŷe.</i> Id.	Meredik, <i>Strange.</i> V.	Merlyu, <i>A hobby.</i> S.	Meroren, <i>A tail.</i> Id.	Mervod, <i>Riches.</i> V.	Mervdra, <i>Auŷterity.</i> S.	Meryŷ, <i>The medlar-tree.</i> Id.	Methely, <i>To ŷail.</i>	Mixiad, <i>Idem quod Meichad, A ŷwme-herd.</i>	Midlan, <i>A knight.</i> q.	Midlan, <i>A place for fighting.</i> Id.	Miŷŷymgydhio, <i>To cover the face &c. to hood-wink.</i> V.	Miguya, <i>Moŷi.</i> S. <i>Vid. mygn.</i>	Miled, <i>Millet, a ŷort of Grain.</i> Id.	Muendrev, <i>A country-farm.</i> Id.	Milkert, <i>A worm.</i>	Milvyu, <i>Pile-wort.</i> S.	Mindy mandhel: <i>zuaar-mindhy mandhelh, Micare digitis.</i> Id.	Mintai, <i>A multitude or great number.</i>	Miraz, <i>A vertue, a laudable quality.</i> V.

Mithweth, *The space of a month*
 Moxritu, *apud Breconenses: ut, Moxritu marzand y twya, moxritu r' brithd r, &c. An ancient Modhren, Reatr. S. A Lalle; a firer in boiling flumry &c*
 Moe'm, *Baldness.*
 Moe'n, *Met II. S. Anidom quod mún & myyn, oar.*
 Most, *A place. V.*
 Moppa, *Moppen Id. A bawers manum.*
 Mor, *Time Id*
 Mordhanad, *White bore mound Ceret. & S*
 Mordnydd, *Sweet Gale or Dutch Myrtle Ceret.*
 Moreic, *Mrydh. V. See Meryda in Dr. Davies's Dictionary.*
 Morgu-g, *A wave. S.*
 Morgu, *A dog fish Id.*
 Morgymladh, *An inundation Id*
 Moru't, *Fapour S.*
 Morvodyn, *A porpoise Id.*
 Mot, *A place. V. & ali*
 Mugud, *A mask D Hinc a uare mugud dy dalis; & uare mugud y' air*
 Mull, *Sweepings of houses and channels, &c. Idem quod mung. S.*
 Myllys, *Nymphaea lutea.*
 Mündih *Wid. modhren.*
 Mungladh, *Reatr. Id.*
 Muyns, *Love. V. A good turn. S.*
 Muynichdra, *Civility, kindness, &c.*
 Muynu, *More and more.*
 Mýzd'n, *A lord. V.*
 Mýzedy'n, *The Sun. S.*
 Mýzad, & meiziad, *A swine-herd Id.*
 Mýzueg, *Sweet. Id.*
 Mýdh, *Ylondur V. q.*
 Mýdhi, *A boghead. S.*
 Mýdrydh, *A cartilage Id.*
 Mýdu, *To vault or sail, to make an arch'd roof Id.*
 Mygn [*& Migin.*] *Mire. S. A mossy mountain, bog, &c. Lhe ni bydh mýgin e ydth maen lh Hen. It seems to signify properly the white roofs common on bogs and moist places; viz. Mygnus aquaticus stellatus.*
 Mýgoria, *Fair.*
 Mýgaen, *Brimstone. V.*
 Mýn, *Bathful Brec & alibi.*
 Mýlara, *Bathfuls.*
 Mýlre, *A tunnel S.*
 Mýnagon, *Silent, calm V.*
 Mýnor, *Marble. Id.*
 Mýnyd, *Discipline. S.*
 Mýn t, *Arav, slow V.*
 Mýnyu'h, *Joy, mirth Id*
 Myrdih, *The ruins of an old house, &c*
 Mýrn-u, *Guyboduy, Knowledge.*

Myllyn, *An old decay'd house. S. This seems but a corrupt pronunciation of Myrdihyn.*
 Mysb, *The Sea. V.*
 Myuliy, *Ferrie precedentiae. S. The Vigils or Eves of Holydays.*
N
 Nant, *A brook.*
 Naper, *Oulous. V. & ali.*
 Nawan, *Lords. Id. In Song Num. Ner.*
 Nas, *Not*
 Neb, *Same. Neb ryu, Snow, part. Medh Mých Nohyn, & Nevyn Somebody.*
 Nchedh, *Prayer, treaty S*
 Neuth, *Belief. V.*
 Neyr, *He.*
 Nidrol, *Neither. S.*
 Niha, *A fish or fickle. Id.*
 Nithr, *But*
 Noday, *Markis, tokens, &c. Y noday, The spotted fever; A plague. D.*
 Nodhyn, *A pit or deep pool. S.*
 Noe, *A tray. Noe bobu, A kneading trough.*
 Noli, *To call; to send for. S.*
 Nudh, *Wealth.*
 Nyud, *A manner or fashion S.*
 Nyduydh, *[al. noduydh] A needle.*
 Nynny, *To kindle.*
O
 Oceru, *An usurer. V.*
 Od, *Adultery. Id.*
 Ochoyu, *A spur. Id*
 Davyls *scribit Gottoy u Olynol, One after another.*
 Ordigan, *An accent V.*
 Oriel, *A porch or gallery S.*
 Oroysd, *An orange Id.*
 Olai, *Beer or ale. Id.*
 Oig:tyvdyh, *Perhaps.*
 Oiteg, *Publick. Cany ar oiteg, darlhain ar oiteg, To sing and read publickly. D. 'Tis the same with Gotez which seems to have signify'd auisiently, Hearing or attention.*
 Otiid, *A shield. S.*
 Oiths, *Complaisance Id.*
 Oitri: kadu oitri, *To keep open house, to revel it, &c. Dimet.*
P
 Paded, *Kývran oarvæ. V.*
 Paf, *A stroke.*
 Paladyu:nn, *T'nniad*
 Pan:rael, *A scale or balance S*
 Pange, *A blow S*
 Pannog, *Thicken'd as cloth, friz'd, furr'd, &c*
 Panuon, *Cu:n'lyb ne vouyog. Glam.*
 Paried, *A tennis-ball.*

Parodrydyh, *Readings.*
 Parvais, *A field. S. A Lat. parva, ut s'lyd: a leutum & llyng a loria.*
 Parvyg, *Herbane Id.*
 Par:, *Honour, respect.*
 Par:edig, *Honourable, &c.*
 Parzys, *Idem.*
 Par:y, *To honour, &c.*
 Palgur, *A Grazier; a shepherd; an herds-man*
 Palfai, *A ppe.*
 Patrun, *A pattern.*
 Pebre, *Blinder. V. wearings.*
 Pederal, *To fight. Id.*
 Peithm, *A weaver's loom.*
 Pelhan, *A bench. S.*
 Pendant; yn bendant, *Expressly D.*
 Pead:vauc, *Especially*
 Pendogn, *The greater part. S.*
 Perc, *Excellent, egregious. Id.*
 Percetta, *To gain. Id.*
 Percys, *Neat, elegant. Id*
 Peremudod, *A pilgrimage*
 Peror, *A musician. S.*
 Perorich, *Musick, melody. Id. [Footlyb idle talk.*
 Dimet.]
 Perlylla, *Parly. Id.*
 Perthog, *Bushy, full of thorns.*
 Peruraidh, *Licorice. S.*
 Peruy, *A purpose or intent. D.*
 Peys, *A country V. Cornub. Pou. Gal. Pays.*
 Peychin, *[Deynydh] Matter. D.*
 Pit, *A blast S.*
 Pisl, *Hound's-tongue Id*
 Pil, *A sea ditch or trench fill'd at high-water. Dim*
 Pilan, *A sparrow-hawk S*
 Pill, *Pratorium, xanarium, A manner or lordship. D.*
 Piter, *A can; a pitecher.*
 Pitydyhen, *Spindle-tree.*
 Plan, *Canuyr. S.*
 Pleadgr, *Partial.*
 Pleidrad, *To fight. V.*
 Pleinbio, *To gain S.*
 Ploceyn, *A block*
 Ploro, *Lhi, Dust. S.*
 Ploryn, [*& Piloryn*] *A pimple. Id.*
 Plungkio, *To plunge in water. Id.*
 Plunney, *Hairs. V. q. d. bletime zel for. pivi-mæ; Hibernis enim Klun-vaz. pilosus æque ac pilus noster.*
 Plysid & Picid, *A side or party O'm pleid: i On m. side Obiedig & obledig Obcauge.*
 Poe, *A kiss S Sic Hib.*
 Ponnio, *To feed upon Id.*
 Pont, *A bridge*
 Popl:en, *The poplar-tree.*
 Portuys, *Aid, succour, help, &c. V.*

Pottes, *Broth.*
 Pounor, *A purse. V.*
 Preiulyva, *A camp.*
 Prim, *The prow of a ship. S.*
 Prin: Patella *Id A limpet.*
 Priodor, *A native. Exod. 12. 49. An mendose pro Brodor?*
 Proc, *A penetrating or piercing through S*
 Prokkuir, *A spurrier on, a fiddler, &c. Id*
 Prothorys, *Proper. V.*
 Pryden, *Britaine*
 Kadualhon kyn noi dhy:vojs.
 Ai goryg an digonod: Pedur
 Priv-gad ar dhæg
 Am priv-dæg
 Prydan
 A thirgen
 Kývarvod.
 Lhy. hen.
 Prydnhaun, *The evening.*
 Prydwerth, *Handjon, amiable.*
 Prydwerthuz, *Idem.*
 Prydwerthy, *To adorn.*
 Pryglur, *A priest. S.*
 Pryvyn, *A worm*
 Pryvohon, *Hých. q. V.*
 Dimet.]
 Pryu, *Scolopus S.*
 Pumperen, *Black poplar. Brec.*
 Putrel, *A dung-pot or basket made with rods and ruffles Id.*
 Putv l, *A tram or trail of a woman's gown Id.*
 Putiz, *An out cry Id.*
 Put, *A blunt short trunkoon, a short piece of wood, &c. Dimet*
 Putio, *To prick.*
 Putner, *A purse. S.*
 Pyredik, *Candrylh, All to pieces. V.*
 Pyfygur, *A physician.*
 Pyfyguariath, *Plyfick R.*
R
 Rhaeca, *A rake. S W.*
 Rhadelh, *A grater, &c. D.*
 Rhadyerthu, *Favour S.*
 Rhaghd, *Providence. Id.*
 Rhagl'mreth, *Idem.*
 Rhagotva, *Cynluhyn. V.*
 A trap, a snare, an ambush.
 Rha l, *A saddle-staff S*
 Rhain, *A halbert, a pike or spear Id*
 Rhathad, *A rubbing. Id*
 Rhedeyn, *A wedge. Id.*
 Rhedh, *A joint. Id*
 Rhedh, *To joyu Id.*
 Rhegedog, *corrupted from rhed:ogog. Running: Dúr rhegedog, Running water.*
 Rheidhuar, *A Lord. V.*
 Rheidiol, *Necessary*
 Rheicuy, *A Knight. V.*
 It's the same with the German Kitter. q. d. Anglice A Rider.

Rheitog, <i>A mat.</i> S	S. S.	T. T.	Trigiauður, <i>An inhabitant.</i> S.
Rheffrog, <i>A target, a buckler or shield like an half moon, such as the Amazons used.</i> Id.	SACraven, <i>A sacrament.</i> Sad, <i>Firm.</i> S.	TAlaith, <i>A province.</i> Talau, <i>A buckler.</i>	Trigolion, <i>Inhabitants.</i>
Rhefymol, <i>Reasonable; indifferent; tolerable.</i>	Sadrudydh, <i>Firmness.</i> Id.	Talediu, <i>Fair, handsome,</i> &c. S.	Troedgah, <i>Troed-gam.</i> V.
Rhevr, <i>A flower.</i> D.	Sag, <i>Aslaking.</i> Id.	Talediuryydh, <i>Fairness,</i> &c. Id.	Trol, <i>A cylinder or roller.</i> S. <i>A small cart.</i>
Rhidh, <i>A repulse; a putting or driving back,</i> &c. S.	Saggro, <i>To shake.</i> Id.	Talgrib, <i>Mortyn troelh.</i> V. <i>A spinstler.</i>	Trovays, <i>Perverse.</i>
Rhidhio, <i>To repel, to drive back.</i> Id.	Sagmurnio, <i>To strangle.</i> Id.	Talvyrri, <i>To abbreviate.</i> Id.	Trulian, <i>To heap together.</i> S.
Rhidulh, <i>A hole to peep out at.</i> Id.	Sarucl, <i>A chimney.</i> V.	Tambygail, <i>Benevolence.</i> S.	Trumbel, <i>A wain.</i> Id.
Rhig, <i>A pillory.</i> Id. q.	Sarfa, <i>A service-trace.</i> Monm.	Tammigo, <i>To bite.</i> Id.	Trun, <i>A compass.</i> V.
Rhin, <i>A virtue.</i> Id. <i>A secret.</i> Nag adhev rin i uas, <i>Confess no secret to a youth.</i> Lh. hén.	Sarth, <i>A scorpion.</i> S. q.	Tanzuy, <i>Bloated, puffed,</i> up V.	Truppa, <i>A washing tub, a cistern,</i> &c. S.
Rhinge y tes, <i>Gryllotalpa;</i> A mole cricket. Monm.	Sartnes, <i>f g eujd.</i> Id.	Tanllestr, <i>A lantern.</i> S.	Truyda, <i>To go.</i> V.
Rhingyn, <i>An opinion.</i> V.	Sataen, <i>Chejunts.</i> Medh.	Tanthe, <i>Fiery.</i> V.	Tryal, <i>Pagus.</i> S.
Rhin, <i>Ciena.</i> S. <i>A notch.</i>	Savady, <i>Standing, lasting, permanent.</i>	Tanuydh, <i>Fuel.</i> Id.	Trybola, <i>Following mire; a place where Hogs wallow,</i> &c. V.
Rhivunt, <i>The yellow jaundice.</i> Id.	Saviad, <i>Stature; standing.</i>	Tarvryd, <i>Feaver fever.</i> S.	Tryd, <i>To draw.</i> Id. Sic Hib.
Rhiu, <i>An ascent.</i>	Saut, <i>Violence, force.</i> V.	Tat, <i>A fox.</i> V. Mac arna i ovan mai deongliad o-pinionys ydyu hyn; heb azos aralh ond am ein bod yn dueyd Ys tar urth yry moz.	Tryrau, <i>Earth.</i> Id.
Rhitdek, <i>Rhuydh, Easy.</i> V.	Seiziad, <i>A pudding.</i> S.	Tafey, <i>To rebound or spring; to start,</i> &c.	Tryvred, <i>A home or habitation.</i> Id.
Rhozan, <i>Grunnitus.</i> Brec.	Seir, <i>A sword.</i>	Tafol, <i>A scale or balance.</i>	Tryuynio, <i>Arythro.</i> Id.
Rhodau, <i>A shield.</i> S.	Sengiad, <i>Brath, A biting, a flabbing,</i> &c. V.	Tavulan, <i>An Index.</i> V.	Tuyn, <i>A hillock.</i>
Rhoduydh, <i>A walk planted with trees,</i> &c. Id.	Seruel, <i>Aluta.</i> Id.	Tebyg, <i>Like.</i>	Turd, <i>Mit, tunel byzan.</i> V. <i>A small walling tub.</i>
Rhonmarz, <i>A small valley.</i> V.	Siars, <i>A rhode.</i>	Teilai guyllth, <i>A kind of thistle.</i> S. q.	Tybruuyd, <i>Trin.</i> Id. U.
Rhofaur, <i>Newborough; a town in Anglesey.</i> Id. Al.	Siardd, <i>Rhuyll lhy's.</i> V.	Teilzion, <i>A shaving or scraping.</i> Id.	U
Rhosur, <i>Rofur & Rhos Vair.</i>	Siav, <i>A young nobleman.</i> q.	Teimlo, <i>To handle.</i>	U
Rhofog, <i>A plover.</i>	Sibir, <i>Sawce.</i> S.	Teledog, <i>A country clown.</i> S.	U
Rhubio, <i>To rub.</i>	Silhydh, <i>A serpent.</i> V.	Terryrrais, <i>Banishment.</i> Id.	U
Rhuxus, <i>A ray or skate.</i> S.	Sinlys, <i>Bractea.</i> S.	Terryrry, <i>To banish.</i> Id.	U
Rhudog, <i>A sparrow.</i> Id. <i>An forte mendafé pro Rhydhog, A robin-red-breast?</i>	Sindu, <i>Forge cinders.</i> Id.	Terydh, <i>Swift.</i>	U
Rhug, <i>A rough friez'd mantle or garment, a rug.</i> S.	Singrig, <i>Fawning, flattery.</i> D. <i>'Tis also the name of a place so pronounced corruptly for Eisingryg, i. e. Krýg o efin.</i>	Teiment, <i>A testament or last will.</i>	U
Rhuydanad, <i>Wantonness.</i> Id.	Siox, <i>A shower.</i> Id.	Tefni, <i>Fate, destiny; Darlhen tefni, To tell one's fortune.</i>	U
Rhuydulh, <i>The paddle-staff.</i> Id.	Siol, <i>The crown of the head.</i>	Tidmuy, <i>A rope or cord, a string,</i> &c. <i>Any impediment.</i> S.	U
Rhyquant, <i>Encouragement.</i> D.	Siongce, <i>Nimble, alive,</i> &c.	Tidmuyo, <i>To tye, to ted-dor,</i> &c. Id.	U
Rhyx, <i>Braun.</i> S.	Sip, <i>A sup.</i> S.	Tikken, <i>A little.</i> Dimet.	U
Rhydhineb, <i>Liberty.</i> Id.	Sirik & Sirel, <i>Silk.</i> V.	Tippin, <i>Idem.</i>	U
Rhydhvel, <i>To wander.</i> V.	Srio, <i>To cherish.</i> S.	Tolaz, <i>To moan.</i>	U
Rhydhy, <i>To stretch or reach out.</i> S.	Sirydh, <i>A sheriff.</i> Id.	Toniardi, <i>Taberna.</i> S.	U
Rhydhyd, <i>To fight.</i> V.	Sisfal, <i>To whisper, or chat.</i>	Torath, <i>Duration, durability.</i>	U
Rhydle, <i>Misfortune.</i> D.	Sistur, <i>An advocate.</i> V.	Toreythys, <i>Durable.</i>	U
Rhydres, <i>Arrogancy, haughtiness.</i> S. <i>Pragmaticalness.</i>	Sithydh, <i>An offspring.</i> S.	Torgett, <i>A rupture.</i> S.	U
Rhyedi, <i>Mirth, sport,</i> &c. V.	Sittelh, <i>An arrow.</i> V.	Tormynogeth, <i>Nobility.</i>	U
Rhyon, <i>A souldier.</i>	Sivict, <i>A subject.</i>	Toronaeth, <i>Longing.</i> V.	U
Rhyfgyydh, <i>Succour, patronage.</i> S.	Siued, <i>The caul.</i> Omentum. S.	Torron, <i>Porculetum.</i> S.	U
Rhyt ar, <i>A diary or book of remembrance.</i> V.	Siuen, <i>A mermaid.</i> Id.	Tostvruyn, <i>A bulrush.</i> Id.	U
Rhytion, <i>Dross, dregs,</i> &c.	Suil, <i>Balsful.</i> Id.	Tovaen, <i>A honey-comb.</i> Id.	U
Rhyvagi, <i>A snare.</i> S.	Suiler, <i>Balsfulness.</i> Id.	Traufidres, <i>Amis, wrong.</i> Id.	U
Rhyauared, <i>A wrangler, a bawler,</i> &c. Id.	Suilio, <i>To be balsful.</i> Id.	Traufgluydh, <i>A transla-tion.</i> Id.	U
	Sul, <i>Undeck'd, untrim'd;</i> a flower. Id.	Travel, <i>A press.</i> Id.	U
	Sulla, <i>Unclean.</i> Id.	Travod, <i>Labour.</i> Id.	U
	Suydh, <i>A Lordship.</i> D.	Trexedh, <i>To contend, to fight.</i> V.	U
	Suyyl, <i>Balsful.</i> V. <i>Vid</i> Suil.	Treidhio, <i>To pierce thro',</i> &c. D.	U
	Suyvi, <i>Froth.</i> Id.	Trengy, <i>To dye.</i>	U
	Syzmurnio, <i>To strangle.</i> Id.	Treylyau, <i>Liberality.</i> V.	U
	Sylvau, <i>A foundation.</i>		U
	Synfeg, <i>Marygold.</i> Brec.		U
	Syvrdany, [<i>r</i> Surdany]		U
	<i>To stupify, deafen.</i> &c. D.		U

Yrdang, <i>Terror</i> Id.	Ygloyn, <i>A maiden, a girl.</i> V.	guedhar. <i>Dinet.</i> Paives guedhar, <i>Monm. Glam. & Bre.</i>	Ytorayn, <i>The trigger in bowling.</i> D.
Yriar, <i>A plow.</i> Id.	Yflogi, <i>To wag, to move from a place.</i>	Yflig, <i>Bruis'd.</i>	Yttrat, <i>An Instrument.</i> V.
Ytag, <i>Studios.</i> Id.	Yfgruth, <i>Fewel.</i>	Yfio, <i>Hendrev.</i> V. Hendrev a seilu Guyr y Blaenæ (ne drigohon y mnydhoedh) bôb lle iel, lle bo amal y tai a'r ydoedh, &c.	Ytyrman, <i>A Jew's harp.</i>
Ysbadhod, <i>A dairy.</i> Id.	Yguin, <i>Strength.</i>	Yfpaud, <i>A Chamber.</i> S. W. <i>Spaud</i> môlth, <i>A soulder of mutton.</i> Spold	Ytyrmant yr yttor-mydh <i>Dav. ab Guylim ir guynt</i>
Ysraelh, <i>Combustible</i> Id.	Ygadenyn, <i>A kerring;</i> plur. Sgadan. <i>S. W.</i>		Yttuyllh, <i>Epiphany.</i>
Ytere, <i>A place inhabited.</i> Cyvannedh Id.	Ygyven. Id. qd. yfgyvau, <i>The lungs or lights.</i>		Ytumbren, <i>A quiver.</i> V.
Ytycthr, <i>A tub or tusk</i>	Yspaid, <i>A Shoulder.</i> N. W. <i>Spaud</i> môlth, <i>A soulder of mutton.</i> Spold		Yuz, <i>Higher; upper; above.</i>
Ygarth, <i>Excrement.</i> S			Yury, <i>Gurol, Manly, manfull.</i> V.
Yguntyn, <i>A huffoon</i>			
Ygseylys, <i>Careless.</i>			
Ygseylltra, <i>Negligence</i>			
Ygill, <i>Behind.</i>			

Ymae yzuaneg o eirio yn yr ŷn papyræ; ond Kymro hysg i bôb Kymro yu liauter o honnynt; ag erill ni argrafes o heruydh nad mwy hynod i Kymroedh druy Ladin ne Gymraeg aneglyr, nai hynen. Ag hevyd er dud y rhan vuya o'r geirio ymma odhiurth y Kymraeg druy dyfgedig *Mr. Henry Saltori o Dhol bedir,* *Audur y Gramadeg argrafedig,* *Mr. Robert Vyzau o'r Hengurt a Mr. Thomas Prys o Blas Tolyn;* eto nis gyrr neb a roefon nhâ i lhau dhyuaetha urth i Kymroedh; ag am hynny na roed y Darlhennydh hysg diamma arnynt, ond lle kafo gytryndeo kyffon rhyngthynt a fens ne bwyll y Geirio (ôl a blaen) lle darlhennu yn yr hên llyrae.

Iaith hên Vrython Gogledd yr ynys ymma, lle mae Tynas yr Yguydiad yn aur, ydyu 'r Brwthoneg 'fydh yn Kanlyn. Mi ai kevas yn nhâl dalen o hên llyr Lladin 'grivennedig o lla Guydnelig ar goen hwyer er yng hylz mil o vlynndhoedh. Ag urth y lhaug ymbelli air arall o'r ŷn lauh yn y llyvyr y mae hysbys genav mai o'r *Alban* (ne'r Ygudir) y daeth; ag amkan hevyd ar yr amfer pan 'grivennuyd y llyvyr.

Nis gun ai iaith *Brython Ystrad Klûyd* ydyu, ai iaith y *Guydyll Fictiad*, kanys velhy y galuæ 'r hên Gymry y Genedl Ogleddig a ymgaduodh druy i Deuredh yzclvryd, a zadernid i gulad (gan dhyvroedh a xregea a phôb analuz mnyndhig a thylodh) odhiurth aræ Rhyvæn.

Y mae genim yng Hymry etto rai o Gyvudhae ag Englynion yr Ynben arderthzog diledryu *Llymarz hên, vab Elidr Lydanmyn o Ystrad Klûyd*, (a) ne ryu ulad arall yn y Gogledd gyffinol yr *Ystrad*: Ond naith ai mae'n *Kymry* ni urth i dadgrivenny yn vnyuz, guedi neuid lhaer ar y Geirio, ne nid oedh ond yzdydig uan rhung i hiaith nhâ a'n hyn ninne. Yr ŷn peth hevyd a elhir i dhuedyd am Uaith *Myrdhyu* 'ab *Morvryn* o *Goed Kelydon*. Velhy mae 'n debygol mai *Albaneg* ne iaith y *Fictiad*, hên Drigolon yr *Alban*, ydyu hon ymma; ynghylz pa iaith, y duedir ymmysk yr Hanefstuyr Ddygedig o'r dyrnas honno, nad oes ar (os by ŷn erioedh) o honi ar 'skriuen; a zan na uydhys moi hiath amma a uiant, pryn ai o Genedl y *Britannied* yr oedhynt ai o Uledydh *Llyzlyn* ne'n hytrae ai o Ardaloedh yr hên *Taz-Elhmy* y rhaen a eluir yn aur y *Germanied*. Os yr *Fictiad* y perthynæ 'r iaith 'fydh yn kanlyn, Brython oedhynt yn dhiamma. Ond pryn bynnag gan nad ydynt ond yzdydig eirio; a'r 'griven Vrythoneg hyna a dieuthra a dharlhennæs hyd yn hyn; mi a uelæs yn dha (er nad ydyu etto yn y deall) y hargrafy er yzdydig dhyuenydh yr dygedig yn yr hên *Gymraeg*. A zan nad oes nag yn Argrafdy Rhydyzen nag yn ynlæ arall yr ŷn llythrennae; Kymeryz nhâ n yr hên Llythrennae Kymreig, o blegid nad oes ond y dim lhaia o uan rh'ngthynt.

nguopcoram nemheunau henois mitelu nit supmaur mi amfpanc sam ancalaup
 micanlinguapdam nicuyam henois cet iben neb nouel mi amfpanc sam an parcel
 napepait un nepleguentis henois ipeic nu micouetis dou nam nicup imguetis.

Val hyn y kevas nhâ 'n 'grivenedig; ond er hynny tri Englyn ydynt o'r ŷn vâh ag oedh arverol ymmlhich yr hên Gymry dan enu Englyn milur; a (beth bynnag yu i pwyll ai harudyhodak) yn ôl fân y llythrennae a yzfyodiad y Geirio yn yr hên octoedh, rhyu vâth dharlhenniad ag fy'n kanlyn 'fydh berthynafol ydynt yn brefenel.

Ni wyrchylaf nam'n ûn awr
 heno, fy nheulu nid gorfawr;
 mi am Ffrank daf an callawr.
 Ni chanaf, ni chwraf, ni chwraf
 heno, cyhyd ei ben medd Nywell;
 mi am franc daf an padell.
 Na fyred un neb lhawenydd,
 heno ys difcin fy nghyhyddydd:
 dau nam ry ceir y nguadydd.

(a) 'ab Meirzion, 'ab Grûst, 'ab Kenc, 'ab Koel Godebog.

TIT. VI.

A

CORNISH GRAMMAR.

DHAN TIZ HEGARAZ HA PEDNZHIVIK

POUKERNOU

ANNERH, EHAZ, HAG EYRYS DER VISKVETHEK.

MI a uôr por-dhâ (Pednzhivikio Skientek) bôz mér an gýndan ýarnav, dho' ñl dheuc en an le keuz-ma neb skrefyz arâg, ñen an mér-fýr ha 'n mér-skientek A'ho an Deskadzher *Davies*, ha nepre erel abar'h *Brethonek Kembra*, pan nag ou vi na ñenez en Pou Kernou, na huâth tregyez en an 'Ulâz-na mùl vel padzhar míz. An guironeth yu hemma. Mî a vev Kelmezh heruedh Gorhemmen neb Arloedho ha pednzhivikio Kembra, ha nepre erel dre ol an G'lafkor-ma, dho skrefâ ketella kaldzha vi, ýar an Tavaz *Brethonek* (po kotha Lavar an Encz-ma) nepeth moy trý veva skrefyz arâg, ñen an mér-fýr ha 'n mér-skientek A'ho an Deskadzher *Davies*, ha nepre erel abar'h *Brethonek Kembra*. Ha rag hedda an karg a kodhaz ýarnav (mendzha vi po ny vendzham) dho rei an guella dyskuedhyans a ellam dhan rena ýnz brederaz en an Korb-davazo-ma adrô an Dialektho Brethonek erel; viz. an *Kerniák*, an Arvorek (po del yu i kreiez ñen a nei en *Kembra*, an *Lezauk*) ha 'n *Kelezouk* po 'n *Skot-Vrethonek* ez laveryz en *Ebual-dir* an *Alban* hag en G'laskor *Uordbyn*; ple ma kuithyz huâth (del ketep onan prederaz en Kothnanz Tavazo el guelez en an Levar-ma) nyz en ydnik liaz kanz ñer, mez enuêdh guir-natyr py lavamanz priez an Tavaz Brethonek. Lemmy pan na veva na ydn livan 'rammatek na huâth ñerlevran vêth rag ýýny a 'n Tavazo-ma (sau neb levro bian Arvorek ha Frenkek) gurëyz dýrag, mi rykavaz me honan Kelmezh dho skrefâ neb 'rammatek ha ñerlevran rag 'oz Tavaz huei ha rag an *Godhalek*. Mî a uon pordhâ trý kaldzha Trigerio an dhêau ulâz-ma gurëiz an ober-ma pýta guel tro yu gurëiz ñeno vi. Mez huâth mi brediraz trý peva guel neb riu (a) guerraz vel guerraz veth; ha keketryz trý kaldzha an huêl bohodzham-piga erel amân dho dallah ydn dâ. Ha en kettermen-na ma neb eferans dhebm trý veddons an Lennerio Pednzhivik ha maz-brezek ñeffya e foto dho Eitren pol-pou, neb mar peve ñerlevran &c. *Kerniák* ha *Godhalek* skrefyz arâg ny vendzha veñga argraf an papyrio hemma; ha py ny kouzez mezbaz bian adrô 'n Tavazo raglaveryz en an levar-ma py ken e vendzha dazargraf hy Grammatiekio hay ñerlevro e honan, mar venz gueñgez a vëz; an della 'ryg me (ñen an Traylyanz reizyz) dazargraf a an raggorryz 'rammatek ha 'n ñerlevran *Arvorek* py *Gal-Vrethonek*.

Mez huâth (ýar an parh aral) del ny vendzha vi rag tra vêth, kemerezh ýarnav dho ñil ydn bennag dra ez a ýartha ma alloz; en della mi rakemera kibmiaz obba dho lavalal yorh an Lenner, trez el bôz rez ý vi kevarvoz yorh nebaz brederyanzo adrô 'n Tavazeth *Kerniák* dre guerraz an Tavaz *Kembra*, a aldzha neb bennak na odhe dravêth anydha, drizlebmal. An for' a rykemerezh vi dho deska an nebaz skianz-ma a 'n Tavazeth *Kerniák*, ð enrâdn dre skrefyans dhore ñenayo an bôbl en Gorleuen (b) *Kernou* en enuedzhek en pleu *Yß*, ha enrâdn dre an hevelep Guerraz dhore neb Pednzhivikio a 'ryganz skrefâ ragov liaz gerrio *Kerniák*: en anuezek *Mr. John Key gwyn* a 'n Tilhei izala en *Por Encz*, *Mr. Estwick* a 'n raglaveryz pleu *Yß*, *Mr. James Jenkyns* a Golvan reb *Penzan*, ha *Mr. Nicolas Boson* a *Neulyn* en pleu Paul. Mez me a gavaz an Radn guella a 'm Dýskaz dhore trei levar skrefyz *Kerniák*, gorryz en ma dhûla ñen an Mër-barhyz ha 'n Mër-ýordhyz Dâz en Dheu *Dr. Jonathan Trevaun* Iþak *Kar-êk*; ha 'n merskientek ha 'n merletryz bednzhivik *John Anffis Eß*; ýýny a 'n Senezzerio Pou *Kernou* en *Loundrez*, ha 'n raglaveryz *Mr. Keigwyn*, neb dre Orphennyaz an raghanuyz Iþak a 'ryg traylia an levrouma dhan *Louznak*; hag yu heb paro vêth, barnyz an skientek a 'n úz nei en Tavazeth *Kerniák*. Auôz an trei skref-levro ýartha, *Mr. Anffis* a gavaz neb 'Erlevran *Brethonek*, dorn-skrefyz aban liaz úzo, en Levarva *Cotton* en *Loundrez*, ha (del 'ryg e býprýz heruedh e volenezeth vaz ýar an hevelep ahozhono kenz hag udzhe) e 'ryg skriñ dhýmmo uarnýdha (c). Pan 'ryguelaz an levar, mi a ueyan por-dha tro nag ð e ñerlevran *Kembra* heruedh e hano Ladin (skrefyz en termen deuedhaz) *Vocabularium Wallicum*; mezh ñerlevran *Kerniák*, an dra (heruedh ma tybyanz) vedh reydz dhýmmo ganz keniffar Lenner Brethonek 'ra medra yar trailliano an gerrio Ladin-ma. viz. Angelus *Ail*; Stella, *storen*; Membrum, *ezel*; Supercilium, *abranz*; Collum, *cenna*; Palatum, *sefenic*; Mentum, *elset*; Tibia, *elesker*; Vitricus, *altro*; Regina, *Ruivanes*; Vulgus, *pobel tiogo*; Puer, *flob*; Senex, *coth*; Mercator, *guicur*; Prora, *surrag*; Umbra, *foad*; Milvus, *scoul*; Bufo, *croinoz*; Rana, *gulñebm*; Passer, *golvan*; Pullus, *Ydhuunc*; Scomber, *brethyl*; Lucius, *Denzhoc dour*; Vulpes, *louuern*; Urius, *Ors*; Scrofa, *guis*; Echinus, *fort*; ha liaz gerrio erel nag idyanz aþuonfys emesk neb Tiz *Kembra*. Mî a uon pordhâ trý kaldzha ýýny tibiz, a hedda ñen moy 'ýir-heviepter tr'el an ñerlevran bian Brethonek-ma boz *Arvorek* po Brethonek Pou *Lezou* en *Vrink*; Rag ma

(a) neb fort. (b) Pou Ýelit. (c) *Bibl. Cot. Vespas. A. 14.*

an Diälek hedda nêz dhodho; ha en ūir ma liaz gër anydha laveryz huâth byz an dedhma gen Tiz *Le-zau* fyl nag idzhanz iuzyz lebmyen en pou *Kernou*. Mez an kabmddybanz hedda çy gorryz ker, heb pouan vraz, pan raçelan nei, bôz Skrepher an gervefran-na pan vydh fait dhodho gërrio *Brethonek*, a skrefa aler gërrio Zouznak kôth ragta, gen rei dhodhanz, nep termen, duadh *Kernûak*, ha nag odzha a dîn gërrio avêz an f'renkek del a vendzha e heb mar, po veva e *Brethyn Arvorek*. Lebmyen an rema ha 'n hevelep idzhanz an gërrio anydha, kemeryz vêz dhort an *Koth Zouznak*. Comes, *Yarl*, *Lector*, *Redior*; *Hamus, byc*; *Fiala, karfel*; *Saltator, lappior*; *Sartor, feuyad*; *Contentiotus, strivor*; *Spunther, broach*; *Fibula, freing*; *Raptor, robbior*; *Noctua, kule*; *Halec, herring*; *Pratum, lalin*; *Lagenia, kanna*; *Trutta, trud*. An urma del na aldzha *Brethyn Arvorek* vêth, boz Skrcfyan an gervefran-na, an della 'n aldzha dîn vêth *Kembrian* y skrefa. Rag mar peva e *Kembrian* e vendzha, hep pol brederyan skrepha; *Dar-kennydh*, *Breyr, baz, telyn* [po *krûth*] *veidur, gumadydh, Kynbenny, guaz, arwylr, yffeur, tylljan, femog, guergludh*. Itheu [kynnog pifer po *Kostrelh*] ha *brithyll*. En uadh mar veva e *Brethyn Arvorek* ny vendzha e hegueth hantal an Trao krewz en *Ladu, Quercus, rhamus, melis, lepus, Fucus*; *Glastanen, eithinen, brôz, Fouarnog, min*; mez en le hedda *Guezzen daro, lin, ha, gat & gavar bien*. Ni rygmorkia an gërrio kemeryz vez a 'n hôth Erlevran-na an dell [†] ha hedda yu gorryz enueùh, arag nep gërrio kôth erel tednyz dhort ithik kôth Levio *Ladu* skrcfyz heb mar gen *Brethou* meç, ne pou pa 'n Pou na G'askor.

Ma 'n Deskadzhder *Davies* (heruedh ma tybyanz) a hanbal gervefran *Kernûak* Levarva *Cotten, Liber Landavenis*: Rag ma liaz gër en e 'erlevar *Kembrian*, nodzhyz *Lib. Land* na ryg me ulaz begueth en ydn lever aral. Mez huâth mar guelaz e an Levar ez lebmyen en *Levarva Cotten*; ma mardek dhebim na vendzha e tedna ol an gërrio anydha dhoj lever e honan. Pandrabennak yu an guironeth, mi a von pordha nag idzhanz an gërrio-na markyz *Lib. Land* skrcfyz en an Levar kretyz *Liber Landavenis*; rag mi ryguelaz kenz-skref an Levar-na, en Levarva an mer-dheok'z ha 'n mer-skientek Badzhyvik, an Pedzhyvik a *Lanner* en Pou *Guenoz*, hag enueùh ma Das-skret teg anydha en Levarva Kollek *Iesu* en *Red Ousk*.

Ma heb efferans genev, try vedn an Lenner givya dhebim, na ryg me na skrepha bepprez var leri Laveryanz an Termen nei, na huâth kuita an skrcfyan dedudhaz en an gervefran *Kernûak-ma*. Dre yuzhanz an raglaveryz Skrcfievrou me ryguelaz try kodhaz pidzhar legnaz [po zuethder] nodzhdzhek, ha kovnek luer, var an Tavaz Kernûak aberh an ūz po an kanzdelthan duetha-ma; ha 'n rena ken çnz por-menouh argraphyz en an gër-levar *Ladu* ha *Keltik* raggorryz-ma ny vev me por-volondzhdhek dho rei en an gervefran *Kernûak-Zouznak* rag dorn leh dhodhans. An Legriaz kenta yu gorra an litheren *b*, arag an litheren *m*, gen laverel ha skrefa *Tybm, tabm, kabin, gymban, krobman* ha *kylobman, &c.* enlê *Tym, tam, kam, gynnman, kromman* ha *kylomman*. An eil yu gorra an letheren *d*, arag an letheren *n*; ha koutz en della enlê *pen, pan, pren*; *gyn, guan, brau, bynan*; *pedn, padn, predn, guydn, guadn, brodn, brýdnan*. Ni ry guelaz ta rei lê dhan Legriadzho hedma en an gervefran-ma; rag 'n idzhean dzhei mez legriadzho dedudhaz hag enzol an laveryanz anydha yu muy kaliz ha dygctiof trou veva arag; ha rag hedda liaz termen huci idzhe' a traylya an *m* ha 'n *n*-ma dho *b* ha *d* gen laverel *Tubbi, obba* hedda hedda ple laverafio huci arag *Tubmi, obma badna & fedna*. Ha 'n eil Nouedzhanz-ma a teul an gërrio hedma mar bel dhort an kenz-errio *Tummi, onma, honna & henna* ketella nag el vêth na *Brethou Arvorek* na re *Kembrian* kavaz amôz agoz leri gen ulaz abel idzhan dzhei dedudhaz.

An dridzha legriaz çy gorra an letheren *d* arag *r*, (dho ba *s*, ma byppryz ogoz Laveryanz *z*) ha laverel an *s* del *zh*. Rag mi rykavaz en uynyn a 'n skrcfievrou raglaveryz pa ydn yu Levar *Guevoz* Merkl avêz an Skriptor zanz, skrcfyz, muy po lê, aban an kanz ha 'n hanter bledhan ma, try veva an gërrio ero huci laverel lemmy, *Kridzki, pidzhi, bobodz-kak, padzkar, bledzhan, lagadza, &c.* en termen hedda *Crefsi, pefsi, bobofok, pefnar, biejlan, lagazo* (a). Mi a uor pordha nag ero huci a skrefa an gërrio-ma del skrefam mi gen *dzh*, meç, en ydnek gen an uynyn letheren *g*, po ken j kelfonyz: mez hedda a kodha en ydnek heruedh skrcfyanz an *Zouznak*: ha aban yu an laveryanz anydha, laveryanz ketgorryz ha enueùh legryz dhort an *z* [po *s*] del vev en *s* dirag dhort *d* po *r*; mi rig deuez dhoj skrefa en della.

An padzhuera legriaz dedudhaz yu porhevelep dho 'n Dridzha: a hedda yu gorra *sh*, a dhelhar t po (heruedh an skrcfyan arverezek) nouedzhanz an letheren *r*, rag *ch*: Ha en della, a legria an gërrio Ty [po *tey*] dho *shci*; *Ti* dho *shci* [po *che*] *pyfsetta* dho *pyfsetsha*, ha liaz an hevelep. Abarh an Laveryanzo erel, en pa re ero huci môz mar bel adhorton nei Tiz *Kembra, viz*. en laverel *a* rag *e*; *e* rag *o* & *y*; *i* rag *e*; *o* rag *a*, ha *v* kelfonyz rag *f*; hag enzol *b* rag *z*; *th*, *s* po *z* rag *t* & *d*, & *l* rag *lh*; ny vendzha vi rag tra veth kemerez urnav hyl nouedzha: Enrâdn rag bôz an laveryanz anydha hêdh laper; ha enrâdn rag el ncbaz anydha boz mar kôth (pyni idzhan dzhyi muy kôth) uel an laveryanz ney ha laveryanz Tiz *Lezou*. Ha erel, en hanuidzhek nouedzhanz an letheren *r*, rag *r*; ken nag idzhanz ithik kôth, el bôz huâth koth luer rag i maz-kemeryanz ai kuitthyanz udzhe hedma.

Mêz lemmyen an Lenner 'ragoñen dhebim heb marr, prag odzho vi en an skrefen hedma, a kuita an raglaveryz legradzho me honan, mar pou me try fotou idzhanz. Ma uorhebyanz yu, try veva me mer-volindzhdhek dho bôz eunkemeryz; ha tra kaldzha kynifur uynyn a or koutz Kernûak del py adzhan poel an lether-ma. Mez bôz efferans dhebim try en ketella a eunouh huci an fotou erel en an kella-argraphyz *Kernûak-ma*, en della huci a ureuh euna enueùh an ragskrcfyz Legradzho. Ni el nêb zil liaz nouedzhanz en Tavaz bennak var ydn termen. Ober bledhnyo yu, ha rag hedda, re avêr an kebmiâz a kemere ydnennak, ken be genyz ha mygyz en an ulaz, dhoj gytthfa.

Pa ydnennak yu volindzhdhek dho adzhan an muy dedudhaz legradzho *Kernûak*, ev el a adzhan porhêdh uorth gergorra an gërrio *Kernûak* reb an ydn gërrio *Kembrian* Pou *Guenoz* [po an re Nur] ha 'n gërrio *Arvorek*; ha pan uel e dgreanz, po kelfnyans, ter lethero kelfonyz an deau Davadzhet-na, ha nag idzhanz enueùh en re *Kernûak* a kuita an Kelfonyo hedda; Nenna ev a uor heb nêb mar, boz an gërrio *Kernûak* legriaz. Rag *Sampl*; pan uelon nei tridzhan an gërrio *Zouznak To lugh, to play, to wifile*; *bitter, fix, yffer* en Tavadzhet *Guenoz, zuertkin, guare, zhibiany, zueru, zuez, zuer*; en an *Arvorek, zoarin, zeari, zubanaz*; *zuero, zuetz, zoar*; mez en *Kernûak, Huertkin, guare, kubanant, Euera, kui, kor*; ny uodhen nenna por-dhiougel, try 'n *Kernûak* yu legryz. Rag ni vev nevra an hevelep Trementyanz ter Tiz *Guenoz Kembra* (b) ha tiz *Lezou* traldzhen deska dhort i gilez.

Rag an radn moyo por Spladn yu dhort an Levar-ma tridzha 'n *Brethonek Kernou* mêt nêz dhon Diälek Tiz *Lezou* vel dhon Diälek *Kembrian*. Nyz yu martek brâz anydha pan dhaskovian nyi try 'ryg *Brethou Lezo* dardhöz dhan Enez-ma dadit *Leu Ivor* mab *Alan* an El, M'ern *Lezo* hag *Enez* i han-

(a) Bib. Bodl. B 40. Art. (b) Ma guenez aral en *Lezou*.

deru (pau 'ryg Kadualadar an Mÿtern *Brethonek* deuetha a 'n Enez-ma môz diho *Rev*) ha dazkemerez *Kernou* ha *Deunan* ha G'lazo erel en porleuen an G'laskor-ma adrô an Vledhan 680 (a). Hag auz en dzh'i rygkuiitha Deunan mer a dermen udzhe hemma; rag ny aldza an *Zouzon* y zorra enez a 'n *Kar-êsk* byz an vledhan 936. pan helylaz *Athelflan*, Mÿtern ol an *Zouzon*, an Brethon-na drez *Auen Tavar* (b).

Endella byz an Termen hedda thera nyi guelaz boz Pou *Kernou* trigiyz zen Tiz *Brethonek*, enradn *Arvorek*, zelylz a lebma adrô an vledhan 384. dadn *Kenan Meriazbek* en termen *Makjen Ulezek* (c), ha enradn Enezek gollaz nenna a lebma zen *Kadualadr*, ha degiyz drê zen an ragskrefiyz *Ivor* hag *Euer*. Pa an Never a 'n Brethon henna yu huâth en Pou *Kernou*, ni uor neb den; rag nag êz Levro aho (heruedh m'adzhuonfaz.) nag en Kernuak na huâth en *Zouznak* kôth ha othoredzhek lauer rag Deskuedhyanz an dra-ma. Mi a von por-dha tridzhan neb Koth-skreferyo (d) a tbyaz nag yu liaz (mar ez neb) a 'n Pednzhivikio *Kernuak* a 'n ûz nel, deskennyz dhort an *Brethon*.

A barh ma honan ny thera vi Kridzhi trep mër-briz an drâ, dhort pa an Tiz yu ydn Pednzhivik deskennyz; rag mi a bredira

Try skyanz ha Deunan, dha,
Tu 'n pednzhivikianz ha 'n abo guella.

Ha rag hedda ny vedn me befueth kodha amêz ha pednzhivik vèth mar guel gondzha boz *Zouz*, *Dân*, po *Norman* vel bôz *Brethyn*. Mez mar ez ydn genezl moy encredzhek vel aral, prag nag yu an ic' pedna, dhan Tiz veva Tregoryon an Enez-ma, liaz uzou arâg devedhianz an *Reveiner* dhybba, dadn *U' Kaejar*? Ha (mar peva koth-skrefo huâth dhoz guelz, adrô aho an dhêau 'ulizna) nig ez neb mar dhcbm, nag yu mlo en *Kernou* ha liaz en *Deunan*, deskennyz dhort an Tregoryon kenza (e) gorleuen an 'Ulatkor-ma.

Nag odzha vi a gorra mër an poezder (ken yu hedda réol por ufr en *Kembra*) var anuo *Brethonek* Pednzhivikio *Kernou*, kemeryz a dhort an Telaryo; rag me ör por-dha trÿ 'ryg radn anydha neuodzha a hanuo, heruedh hanuo an Plafô: ha rag hedda, ple ma fait a Kôth âhskref, nag yu fplad dhort pa an Tiz idzhanz deskennyz. Mez var an parh aral, mi a von nag yu re diougel dho krudzi byppryz dho 'n Ah-skrefo *Zouznak*: rag peva brafa an Enor mësak an *Zouzon* dho bôz deskennyz dhort an *Normanno*; ha rag hedda, an Ah-skreferyo a rygskrefa liaz termen Aho gouek dhon neb *Koth-Zouzon*, *Dano* ha *Brethon*.

Mi a von en ta lauer boz liaz tiz (pôrletryz ha pôrskientek en traou erel) a akiyza ha damnya peb prediryanz adrô kuita am'an, an koth Davazo-ma. A'm radn va honan ny thera vi mër-brediryz adrô kuita am'an an Kouzanz *Kernuak*, aban nag yu hi por-reyzyz dhan Tiz a ör pordhâ kouz *Zouznak* po 'n Tavaz yu 'n arbednek ha 'n ydnek reyzyz lebmyr en an G'laskor nei: Ma liaz Pednzhivik Kembraian azuonyz dheuh: mar gneloh huci neb fait braz uarnanz a kouz *Zouznak* &c. na ureuh deiga Brezonek *Kernou* azoz honan. Bêz an dra hedna del beze plegvyz dheu; rag ny vedn me kemerez uarnav boz barnar anydha. Mez dho kuita peb Kôth Davaz en neb Levar argraphyz, yu heb neb mar, ydn dra porblegyz dhÿn Skolaryo ha 'n Pednzhivikio; ha mër-reyzyz dhÿn Antikueryo. Ha rag hedda, guythrez dha veve dhÿn Tiz rag-laveryz, ken damnya neb skeianz, medra hay 'n ydn brederyanz yu zÿnuzhauz uarnydha, ha frederyanz an *Crêtêco* ha 'n Koth-skreferyon? ha 'n anuedzhek, na veze an ketel levar ha 'n ydn hem-ma (Ken nag eu e mez hanter gurefz) mer-blegyz dhan guella Kothskreferyon *Zouznak* nei; *Leland*, *Cambden* ha *Sr. H. Spelman*? Rag hedda pan yu kuitthyanz an Kôth Davaz *Kernou* en neb levar argraphyz ydn dra mërreiyz dhan Kothskreferyon, ha plegvyz dhan Arlodhi ha 'n Pednzhivikio Lhoyz; ma nebaz Esperans dhcbm, niz en ydnek, trÿ vedn neb Pednzhivikio 'goz honan, kemerez huith dhoi deska hai skrefa; mez enuêdh trÿ vedou' huci gen volyndzhetth vâz, kemerez an huêl bian hantergureyza dhort,

Agoz Oberuaz Hyvela

ha pareza,

E. L H U Y D.

(a) Carad. Lancarb. in Hist Princ. Wallie. p. 13. Ed. Lond. An. 1697. (b) Ibid. p. 48. (c) Triad. Brit. Galfr. Mon. &c. (d) Po Antikuerio. (e) Pou Uest.

TIT. VI.

A

CORNISH GRAMMAR.

CHAP. I.

OF THE LETTERS.

THERE being nothing printed in the Cornish Language, and not above three or four Books (that we know of) extant in writing, I presume the Introducing of the General Alphabet, inserted page the Second; so far as 'tis used in the Cornish Pronunciation, can be of no Inconveniency at present, and may prove useful hereafter. The Cornish Alphabet I therefore make use of, is as follows.

LETTERS.	PRONUNTIATION.
A, a.	A.
V, v, e.	A in all, small, &c.
B, b.	B
X, x.	X in Greek. Vide p. 2.
D, d.	D
Dh, dh.	Th in This, That, &c.
E, e.	E.
F, f.	F.
G, g, ȝ.	G as in Go, ȝet, &c.
N, n.	Ng as in the word King
H, h.	H.
I, i.	Ee.
K, k.	K.
L, l.	L.
M, m.	M
N, n.	N.
O, o.	O.
P, p.	P.
R, r.	R.
S, s.	S.
Sh, sh.	Sh.
T, t.	T.
Th.	Th as in Think, &c.
V, v.	V Consonant.
U, u.	U & oo
Y, y.	Y, or as i, in the word Hil, &c.
ȝ.	I in Bird, or o in Mo- ney, &c.
Z, z.	Z
Zh.	S in Division, &c.

The Vowels mark'd thus [ā] are always long, and those thus [a] short. This latter may be also used instead of doubling the Consonant immediately following; As t-byaz for tēb-biaz, &c.

The Ancient Cornish Letters, as appears by some few Inscriptions yet remaining in that Country, were (besides the old [con] an) the same with those used by the other Britans and Scots; which being also used by the

Ancient English, are now best known by the name of Saxon Letters (a). These they have all along chang'd according to the Alterations in the English, in so much that those few who would write any Cornish at present, write it after the English Orthography. But that the Curious may be a little assist'd in the Reading the Ancientest British Manuscripts, whether Welsh, Cornish or Cumbrian, (if any such should be extant) I shall here give some Account of our old Orthography; by comparing the various acceptations of Letters as formerly used in regard to our present Reading of the same words, with the foregoing Alphabet.

Directions for Reading old British Manuscripts.

It has not been my Fortune to meet with very Ancient Manuscripts in the British Language; tho' I have seen old Copies of the Works of some Poets of the Sixth Century, and some few Later Transcripts of others pretended to be much older. The best Collections of this kind, extant at present, belong to the Family of Hengurt in the County of Merioneth, and to the Worshipful Sr William Williams of Llanvordr in Shropshire.

The former of these collected in the Reign of King Ch. I. by that Learned and Candid Antiquary, Robert Vaughan of Henguit Elq; consists of about 200 old Manuscripts on Parchment, and a considerable number of others on Paper; a great part whereof are fairly transcrib'd by his own hand, and by John Jones Elq; of Gelyhydy in Flintshire, a Gentleman of the same Laudable Curiosity, and his constant Correspondent. These Two Antiquaries, being the greatest Collectors of their Time, made a mutual Contract that their Manuscripts should descend to the Survivor; by which means Mr. Vaughan had Mr. Jones's Labours added to his own.

The Lanvorda Collection consists also of some Velou Manuscripts; but chiefly of late Transcripts, which are considerable for number, and the best methodiz'd of any. These were collected by a Neighbouring Gentleman Mr. William Maurice of Kevren y brayz, an Ingenious Antiquary, and a Person no less Curious

and Indefatigable than the two former.

I have been admitted to a Transient view (for a few hours) of these Collections; and the oldest Welsh Manuscript I saw at Hengurt is y Lhyvyr dy o Gaer Vyr-dhyn, or the Black Book of Carmarthen. Its a Quarto of 54 leaves; containing Poems of the Sixth Century, by Myrdhyn Wylht, Talielin, Lhuarzen, &c Kysojio Elacth. The former part of this Book is in a large fair Character, and seems considerably older than the latter; and the latter might possibly have been Transcrib'd by that noted Bard, Kindhelu Brydydh maur, or at least in his time, which was about the year 1160. I am sensible Dr. Davies places this Poet 90 years later; but in this MS. fol. 52. I find he writes an Elegy on the Death of Madog 'ab Mredydh Prince of Powys which was in the year 1158.

T. Williams, Author of the Latin-Welsh Dictionary publish'd by Dr. Davies, tells us that in the year 1594. he saw a Book of St. Beynon's at Kylynog Church in Carnarvonshire, which (as was I presume therein mention'd) had been written by Turrog, who living in the time of Kadvan Prince of N. Wales, must have been Cotemporary with Aultin the Monk (b). But since he gives us no account of its Contents, nor tells us whether 'twas Welsh or Latin; I shall be apt to suppose it the latter. This Book whatever it contain'd, is now lost; as is also a Chronicle written by Turrog's Cotemporary, Tyllilio the son of Bry-zuel Yfythrog Prince of Powys, which I find insert'd in H. Salbury's Manuscript Catalogue of Welsh Writers, and was extant as I have been credibly inform'd within these 50 years.

Seeing therefore we find valuable Antiquities lost in an Age that was Curious, we can make no manner of Estimate at the number of MSS. lost the foregoing centuries, when such Ancient writings were call'd by the Incurous Monks Vetusita & inutilia (c); and when our Ancestors the Provincial Britans were perpetually either engag'd in War, among themselves or expos'd to the Invasion of Foreigners; the Picts, Scots, Saxons, Danes, and Normans.

(a) Vide p. 5. l. 1. &c. (b) Vid. Davis. Dict. Britannico-Lat. in voce Tiboch. (c) Vid. H. Wanlesii Praef. in Cat. MSS. Sax.

However tho' I have not been so successful as to meet with any older Manuscript in the British Language, than the fore-mentioned Black Book of Carmarthen. Some very ancient Latin MSS. have yet occur'd, written by Britans; and these have, here and there, some Latin words gloss'd with British Interpretations, or else some British words in the Margin.

The first of these is the Landaf Gospel, now called St. Chad's Book at Litchfield, which I have already mention'd, p. 4. 5. This MS may possibly be eleven hundred years standing. It has (besides some later Saxon) a few ancient Memorials of Donations to the Church of Landaf, enter'd here and there in the Margin, which are partly Latin and partly British; and are of about 900 years standing. These have been lately mangled by the Book-binder: but the Accurat, and Ingenious Mr. Wanley, has preserv'd what remains of them, in his late Catalogue of Saxon Manuscripts.

The second (to retain its own Title) is inscrib'd Ovidii Nasonis Artis Amatorie Lib. Primus, and is probably, tho' it be the small British Character, as old as the 1st. Some words have their British Interpretations supercrib'd

As { sumou olm loinou
victae --- pota --- jpuccer

{ legic amlaij epuchet
{ oculij---dimijpa---puza. &c.

This old Fragment is found with various others and is preserv'd in the Bodley Library, NE. D. 2. 19. All the words supercrib'd (which may be understood of the other Ancient Latin Manuscripts written by the Britans) are not British, but sometimes other Latin words for better Explanation.

A third is a Tract of Eutex (for so the Transcriber's Preface directs me to call him) the Grammarian's De discernendis conjugationibus gloss'd with British after the same manner and in much the same hand. Ibid.

A fourth consists of some Notes, by one Niniannus a Britan, ec pon- cejubar ec menjujij. Ibid.

A fifth is Juvenec's Poem: Juveneci Presbyteri Paraphrasis in Evangelia, and is preserv'd in the publick Library in Cambridge.

The sixth, and as I presume the latest (tho' being a Foreign MS. I cannot so well judge of its time) contains some Instructions for speaking Latin, and has its British Interpretations more frequent than the others (a)

Of these Ancient Manuscripts; The first as is manifest came out of South Wales The second and third seem to have been the old Loegrarian British, in some measure yet retain'd

in Cornwall; which I gather partly from the Elegancy of the Hand and partly from some Terms as mop nauj, Many, much; cauc, a Book (probably from the Latin Codicē) guapum, A play; guapb: A scene. &c. not to insist upon the Plural Termination of Nouns in ou, as loinou, B-shees; juniou Fillets; which was constant amongst the Cornish as well as the Armoric Britans and never us'd (that we know of) in Wales.

I take Niniann, from the Resemblance of the Hand to the Scotch (or Irish) to have been a Cumbrian Britan; but dare not suppose this Fragment so old as St. Ninian the Apostle of the Southern Picts of whom Bede saith, — Australes Picti qui inter ceteros mones habent ideo, multo ante tempore [scil. ante Columbanum Pictorum Septentrionalium Apostolum] relicto errore Idolatriæ, fidem veritatis acceperant, predicante eis verbum, Ninianno, Episcopo Reverendissimo & Sanctissimo viro de Natione Britanum, qui erat Romæ regulariter Fidem & Mystera veritatis edoctus. Cujus sedem Episcopatus Sancti Martini nomine & Ecclesiam insignem, ubi iple etiam corpore una cum pluribus Sanctis requiescit; Jam nunc Anglorum Gens obtinet, qui locus ad Provinciam Berniciorum pertinet, vulgo vocatur Ad candidam casam.

The Cambridge Juvenecus is also undoubtedly either a Cumbrian or a Pictish Manuscript. For the Hand is perfectly Scotch; and I am well assur'd no Britan but either a Cumbrian or a Pict would ever have render'd the word Canus, as we there find it Cenchhath; which is at this day with a small variation of Orthography [viz. Cnlath] Ca'edonian (or Albanian) British and (from thence) Irish. Any other Britan would have written Penluc or somewhat like it. I am sensible from the Name [Price] in a modern Hand before it, the Book came but lately out of Wales to Cambridge. But 'twas certainly brought to Wales out of the North, as were doubtless a great many other Books (tho' few if any else be now extant) when a Colony of Northern Britans settled there about the year 883 (b).

The sixth is in all Appearance, from the Hand and some passages in it, Armoric: Which seems also confirm'd by the Author's proposing a Journey to Tours, the Metropolis anciently of the Armoric Britans, whence Wil. Brito L. 3. Philipp.

Inde iter accelerat Thronis festinus ad urbem,
Quam geminum nitidâ flumen circumfluit unda,
Hinc Liger hinc Carus. —

Que com fit Britonum caput & Metropolis, una
Bis sedes sub se cathedras lectatur habere.

From these very Ancient Manuscripts and others of later Centuries, I take the following Notes on our old and late British Orthography.

A (excepting in Diphthongs) is to be pronounced as in English in the word Man, &c. The Pronunciation it has in the words Fall, Shal and the like, is never us'd in the Welsh. The Cornish do indeed at present use it in some words; but they express it with an o, moing, fôz, To be; Môz, To go, &c. as we often find it in the English, as Holly, Hoys, Honsit. I have express'd it in this Cornish Alphabet by an a Reverber [æ]. b. caise esob Pronunciation ought to have distinct Characters; and this method puts us to no expence of new Letters at the Press.

A long was sometimes express'd in the Cornish by doubling the Letter: As paal, A spade.

A stems to have been sometimes pronounced as E, for (besides some other instances) on a broken Monument erected about the year 830, by Concenn [al. Kyzen or Ky-nan] Prince of Powys, to be seen yet near the Abbey of Lhan Goleu in Denbighshire, I find the Country of Powys written R C C Sio-um Pouoij.

Au in the final Syllable is to be read as o: So madauc mapchauc, pingucbul buricaul, must be read madog varog ihinuedhol, by-dhygol.

Ai is sometimes pronounced as e. Ex. gr. Puber, carcoij. Ovid. Art am.

Ai was anciently written where we now use ac. For in all the old Copies of Ninnius we never find Caep [a City] but Caip, or Kaip.

B in old Manuscripts has two pronunciations; for besides the common, it must be sometimes read as V Consonant: As gilbin, a leak or bill; mopbjan, a cormorant; an-boelaun, unwilling, &c. must be read gilvin, morvran, and avnodlon (as formerly) avnodhlon, which in S. W. is now pronounced avnollon.

C excepting in some few late Cornish words, as Chacyes, persued; Cyte, A City; Cendel, Fine Linzen, &c. had never the Pronunciation of s as always in the English, (and in our English Pronunciation of the Latin) before c and i. So the common Pronunciation of this Letter is as K: but in old Manuscripts the final and also very often a middle c, must be read as g. For Trucauc, Merciful; gupcejauc, Hot; Litauc angry, ac and, jac for, Saecneuc English, and Guydelec Irish; must be read Trigragor, gurdfoz, Ihindog, ag, rhag, Saefneg,

Guydheleg. So in Cornish, gurek
A wife is pronounced Gureg.

C is z. In the oldest Manuscripts
the Letter C must be sometimes
pronounced as ch or z. As Nicam
for Ni chann, Ni goujocam
for Ni toumav, &c.

Ch was used in the oldest British
Manuscripts and at all times by the
Welsh as at present, viz. as x or
g according to the roughness of the
Palatal, or as some call it, Guttural pro-
nunciation of some of the vulgar
English in the North. And that
this pronunciation was very ancient-
ly express'd by ch, appears in that
the Greek z (which in Greece is at
this day so pronounced) (a) was by
the Romans express'd by ch in La-
tiniz'd words as zexere Character,
and also by the oldest Britons
as we find by a very ancient Greek
Gospel written in Latin Letters by
a Northern British hand; and non
press'd at the Bodley Library
No. B 5 9

Ch has been by the Cornish these
later Centuries used for C or K,
as Cham Crooked, Chein The back,
Cheloc A cock, Chic Flesh, Chil
The neck.

Ch is also frequently used in the
Cornish as the common pronuncia-
tion of it is in the English, viz. as
Th As Chaces Chaced, Chy A
Houfe, &c.

D in old Manuscripts whether
Welsh or Cornish has two pronun-
ciations; for besides the common
Reading as in the English and other
Languages, it serves in the middle
and Termination for dh or the Eng-
lish th in this, that, &c. So medal
[choy] is to be read medhal.
Echvyt the Evening, echvydh,
hvyt a ram, hurdh; and heid,
barley, hanth. (a) was introduced
to express this sound about the year
1400; and n the time of H 8 &c.
d pointed at the top or underneath
by H. Lhuyd, and W. Salisbury
at home, and by Dr. Grythyth Rob-
erts and Roger Smyth in the
Welsh Books they printed beyond
Sea. In the Reign of Q. Elizabeth
Dr. J. D. Rhys, Dr. D. Powell
and others used dh, which was af-
terwards rejected by Dr. Davies and
dd restored.

E is for the most part to be pro-
nounced as in English; excepting
that the diphthong ei is to be read
by b or m. Whence the words pro-
nounced as ai: For Meir Mary, Ci Caus,
heid Barley, and gurek Roots, must
be read Muir, Kai, hanth and gu-
rauh.

In the Cornish also the e is to
be often pronounced as a, especially
in the Termination: So Lics much,
Nebes some, Hater ill favour'd,
Oges near, Pelle furthest, the cowie
to speak, the eve to drink, the ewne
to rectify, must be read Liaz, ne-
baz, hagar, ogaz, pella; dia kou-

za, dha eva, dha cuna. And dan-
ues a sheep, dewes drink, one there,
a lene thence; is read davaz, de-
uoz, ena, a lena, &c.

E is also in the Cornish some-
times, tho' more rarely, pronounced
as a in the beginning of words: For
en the, er upon, and deder good-
ness; must be read An, ar, dader.

F was used by the Cornish (tho'
never by the Armoric Britans or
Welsh) as ee in English: For we
find the Welsh words Gwel rods
and min an edge, written by the
Cornish Gweel and men.

Fy [or ei] was sometimes pro-
nounced by the Cornish as e long
for deytia [a day] must be read
deddi.

F and y were four times both by
the Guechuyleg or Guent Welsh
and Cornish used indifferently: For
in the Wentick Britum (b) en in
and ena there &c. must be read
va and va; and the Cornish write
either Neges or negys [business]
deveys or diwyls [chofen] and
h nves or henwys named. In our
oldest MSS whether British or Latin
a middle e is sometimes form'd
like an i; having the top above the
line, and the bottom even: As in
these Latin words in the above men-
tion'd Cambridge Juvencus, pinnu-
na, Restraat.

F had very anciently two pro-
nunciations. For on a Mountain
called mynydh Felhi Gaer in Gla-
morganshire, we find the British
name Dyvrod inscrib'd on a Stone
TEBRAVCI. In the Notes on Gla-
morganshire in Cambden I have
read this Inscription supposing it
might have been Welsh Detto it is
ti, mayst thou awake; but having
found afterwards that the names
anciently inscrib'd on Monuments in
our Country are very often in the
Genitive Case, as CONBELINI, SEVE-
RINI, AIMILINI, &c. and most if
not all Latin, I now conclude it a
proper name; and the very same that
is otherwise called Dubritius And
indeed tho' F has in this Example,
the pronunciation of an V Consonant
yet in the oldest Manuscripts, as
those above mention'd, it has always
the common pronunciation as F in
our modern English: this other pro-
nunciation being as in the Irish (or
ancient S. o. illi) always express'd
by b or m. Whence the words pro-
nounced by the Britans, Kynvelny,
Kynvarz, Kynanav, Dyvrod, &c.
came to be written in Latin, Cun-
b. linus [& Conbelinus] Con-
marthius, Cunotamus & Dubri-
ritus.

In the 12th Century, (or perhaps
somewhat sooner) they began to dou-
ble F, to express the pronunciation
it has now in the English: as Fio
sights, Fforch a fork, Ftydlaun
sustiful, &c. Gal: Mon. And to

use the single F commonly as V Con-
sonant; but sometimes also as I:
For of a geit [Medh. Mydyav. &c.]
must be read ev a geiph

The Cornish pronounced F, also
besides its common potellas) as V.
For Allauar, mute, yntaw, alive
& Ty a yith. Thou shalt be; must
be read avauar, in vcu, ti a vyth
And for this reason they sometimes
doubt'd it to be an initial when treat-
ed to be pronounced as F. As I telont
A lifest

The initial F in our most ancient
Orthography has been in after ages,
according to the manner of the Spa-
niards (the Reason whereof is clear
from the Alteration of the Initial
Irish F & S) changed into H. For
in the Armoric MS above men-
tion'd, I find our old word HAV
a fetter written Hual; tho' it be now
in the Armoric Hual vid F. Mur.
in II. p. 22. col. 3

G in the ancient British Manu-
scripts has two sounds tho' sometimes
now as at its common pronuncia-
tion is as in English in the word
Given, &c. and the other as ng
For Evegil The Gospel, Cyneill up
A Chancellor, i. o. g. A Ship, j. e. g.
p. g. To tread between, &c. must be
read Evegill, Kynghe nor, i. h. g.
& lengid fang. This sound de-
serves a distinct Character, and
might be express'd either by the old
g [S] or gje thus by the same re-
versed 2.

In the oldest Manuscripts g in the
middle of a word if u follows must
be often omitted: For m. g. u. d. a. u. n.
l. o. n. s. e. c. r. e. t. s. Four, and e-
sum Anas; must be read Rhingue-
daolion, peouar and eum. See
more examples pag. 9 col. 3. Ka-
dagaz, &c.

The Cornish gave the Letter G
the two pronunciations it has in the
English; but when it came before
e or i they sometimes interposed h
(as in the Italian) to prevent its be-
ing pronounced as in the words Gen-
tle, Giant, &c.

But generally gh in the Cornish
is to be pronounced as z, or the
Welsh and old Scottish, ch: For
Argh [Charge thou] is read az.

Also in the Cornish, the Letter
g in the middle or final Syllable
seems to have been sometimes pro-
nounced as y. For y profume Ber-
gan mocha The greater shars. &c.
should be read it. rian moya.

H when inserted after a Vowel,
in some old Manuscripts serv'd only
as in the High Dutch to lengthen
the preceding Vowel: For Ehauc [a
Salmon] is to be read eog, and ba-
het A boar biedh.

I in the ancientest MSS. supplied
not only the English pronunciation
of it in the words pin, thin, &c.
and the double e, but also both y
and y: For epiched [A wrinkle]

(a) Vid. Wheelers Travels p. 278. (b) The British of the Country of Guent now Monmouthshire; spoken also in Herefordshire and Breconock and Glamorgan. Some old Welsh Copies of Bryt y Brenhinedh which is the History publish'd by Jeffrey of Monmouth, are in this Dialect.

must be read *krýz edh*, *bichan small*, *byzan*, and *duuyjcc thy fingers*, *dý vffedh*.

In the Cornish, the Initial I before a Vowel, had two pronunciations: For in some words 'tis pronounced as in English in the word *lew*: As *Jowan*, *John*; and *some* as *y*: For *iowynk* [young] must be read *yunk*, or *yýnk*.

I and E were used indifferently by the Cornish: For the word *Huitlow*, [Tales or stories] is as often written *Huetlow*.

In a Welsh Manuscript I have by me, written about 500 years since, I find this Letter constantly omitted, and supplied with *y*; and the later Cornish writings make but little use of it. 'Twas thus distinguish'd [I] when join'd with *m*, *n*, or *u*, as *bychein small*, *Cumin Cummin seed*.

The Letter K, never occurs in our oldest British Manuscripts, but being afterwards introduced by the Normans (who made frequent use of it in their old French) I find that about the year 1200 K was almost constantly used in the Initial Syllables, and C in the Termination; and it continued afterwards tho' not so very much used till about the year 1500. Since which time most writers omitted it, using C constantly in its stead in imitation of the Ancients which yet is not so convenient because 'tis in other Languages subject to a double pronunciation.

'Twas frequently used by the Cornish, but in the Termination they pronounced it as *g*. For *Kyk* [Fleish] must be read *Kig*.

L has two pronunciations in the oldest NISS. That which is common in the English and all other Languages, and that which is at present peculiar to the Welsh, and is best learn'd by the Ear. Its perform'd by kissing the L thro' the Teeth side-wards, and altering it in the same manner as T is alter'd by the addition of the *h*, in the word *Think*, &c.

In the oldest British MSS. this sound was not distinguish'd from that of the common L, but all that are acquainted with the Language know when to use it, excepting in words that are not now retain'd. However we find that all words in their Primary or Dictionary Orthography beginning with L are thus spelt. Ex. gr. A hand is called *lhau*, tho' On his hand be *Ar ilân*, and so of all other words whatever.

About 500 years ago, and perhaps older they distinguish'd this sound by doubling the L, as *llhoggyr* England, *llivnceyn* London, &c. which Dr. Gryffyth Roberts Author of the first printed Welsh Grammar, in the time of King Henry the eighth not approving of, alter'd for an l with a point under-

neath, and Will. Salusbury for one mark'd at the top. Afterwards Dr. Davies [the Physician (a)] observing that H had been the Auxiliary in the Ancient Roman Orthography: As Ch, Ph and Th; introduced Lh, which obtain'd, till rejected by Dr. Davies who used ll in his Grammar printed An. 1621. and in his Dictionary.

This pronunciation in the sixth Manuscript above mention'd is once expressed by dl: For *Fertilitas* is there render'd *dlonaid* which I suppose must be read *lhonardh*: and in the Cambridge juvenesc by thl, for what else can be intended by the fore-mention'd word *ceinhlath* [canis] but *Kynlluyd* which would have been anciently intelligible to us, as we may gather from *Kyndharedh*'s being the same with *Pendharedh*, and *Kinvelyn*, with *Penvelyn*, &c. Tho' d in the dl above had doublets the *poteitas* of dh or th, and this shift of expressing lh by thl was formerly also common among the English when they had occasion to write British names: For we often meet with *Thlan* for *Lhan*, and *Thloin* for *Lhúyn*, &c. in old Records.

No Dialect of the British, but the Welsh, retains at present this pronunciation; but the Cornish seem to have had it, not many ages since; For in my Transcript of the Cornish Vocabulary at the Cotton Library (b) I find *Exercitus* render'd exactly as in Welsh, *Llu*; and *Commodum*, *Lles*, tho' all the other words beginning with L, which are about 70 be written with a single l. In a much later Cornish MS. I sometimes meet with il after a Consonant, as *Kovllenwugh Fulfil ye*, where one l must have been very unnecessary unless the two were pronounced as lh.

M had anciently two pronunciations, that which is common to all Languages and the pronunciation of the V Consonant. This latter pronunciation tho' it be still retain'd by the Irish; occurs only in our most Ancient British Manuscripts. As in the Ovid above mention'd *di-gectma* [An assembly] must be read *Digydva*, and *guapimou* [Theatra] *Guarivou*: And in the Euxes, *emnetiam* I hint, *gupiam* [or esse] *guniam* I sow, and *lammam* I leap; are to be read *Amnediav*, *guniav*, *lhammav*. And in *Liber Landavendis* we find our common word *Kyvraith* [Law] written once *Cympetth* tho' elsewhere *Cypmetth*, which seems that pronunciation of the m was beginning to grow out of use, when this Book was written.

This Ancient pronunciation of the M, accounts for the old Latin Orthography of such British names as *Kadvan*, *Kynedhav*, *Kynvarz*, *Bryzvacl*, *Dogvacl*, *Tavyns*, *Dyvnein* and *Dyved*, which we find

written *Catamannus*, *Cunotamus*, *Connachus*, *Brochmaelus*, *Dogmaelus*; *Tamefis*, *Damnonii*, and *Dimetæ*.

N was always pronounced as at present, but in divers Manuscripts of the middle Centuries it's distinguishable from U, only by the sense: For *Arceueu* [Kidneys] must be read *Arenna*, *Tyuer Tender*, *tjerner*; *Uerthy*, *To strengthen*, *nerthy*, &c.

O in the oldest Manuscripts has two pronunciations: For besides it's common sound; 'tis sometimes to be read as u: So *chwero* [Bitter] is *xwero*, and *Troi Through*, *Trui*; and 'twas being the name *Lhuyd* (which signifies Gray) became written anciently *Loiz*, and afterwards *Lloyd*.

In the Cornish besides the common pronunciation, as in the English word *Both*, &c. it has also that other English pronunciation of the o, in the words *Hot*, *Sot*, *Honour*, *Honest*, and such like. For the words *Mos To go*, and *dos To come*, are pronounced as the English words *Maw's* and *Daw's*. Vid. A.

O is also often pronounced in Cornish, as in English, in the words *Honey*, *Money*, &c. For *omma here*, *newothow News*, &c. are read *ymma* and *neydhoo*.

oo in Cornish, is pronounced as in English; or as u long. For *Bool* [An ax] is to be read *Bül*.

ou and ow in the Cornish, are also commonly Equivalent to u long; As *Gour an Chy* [The man of the House] is read *gür an tshet*, and *Jowan John*, *Dzhuan*. But ou in the Termination of Nouns plural, is now commonly pronounced but as o: For they say *Enezo Islands*, and not *enefow* or *cnefow*; as we find the word written. And the same is to be understood of most of the plurals ending in *ow*.

P has two pronunciations both in the Welsh and Cornish Manuscripts. In the beginning it's always as in other Languages, but in the Termination as b: So *Hep with-out*, *paup Every one*, and *map A Son*, must be read *Heb*, *paub*, *máb*. It has also the same *poteitas* sometimes in the middle: For in the *Bodley* Ovid *De Arte Amandi*, the word *Aperth* [victima] is to be read *Aberth*.

Q tho' never used by the Welsh and Irish, was yet receiv'd by the Cornish, (as *Biqueth Never*) tho' nothing so much used amongst them, as amongst the Britans of France. It seems however to have been very anciently used in Cornwall, in the same manner as in the French Language and the Armoric, viz. Qu as K. For I have observ'd the Ancient British name *Kynedhav* interpret'd or a stone at *Golvar* near *Penfanz*, *QVENE TAV*.

(a) Joan. Dav. Rhæsi Medici Senensis Cambro Britannicæ Linguae Institutiones & Rudimenta. Lond. Fol. 1592. (b) Vid. p. 4. Obs. 2.

R has in our oldest Manuscripts two pronunciations; For the Initial R, if the word be in it's Primary use, as in Dictionaries, &c. is always pronounced as in the Greek, asperated. So in that Fragment of Eutex in the Bodley Library [A Ford] is to be read Rhÿd, &c. About the year 1500 I find according to several MSS. in North Wales that they doubled the R tho' an Initial when it was to be thus pronounced, as miallon for Rhuallhon A man's name; instead of which Rh was afterwards receiv'd which continues. In the small Antientest British hand this Letter is so like n, that 'tis scarce otherwise distinguishable than by the sense. For in the Bodley Ovid we find Ikena render'd quanta, and Arundo conjen; which must be read Guardi and Corfen. The Cornish very rarely asperate their Initial t, saying Risk in redon rydh [Bark and red Fern] and not as in Welsh Rhisk a rheydn rydh; but they had this aspiration I suppose formerly, for I have frequently observ'd them to say Rhag [For] as well as Rag.

S has but one, and that the common pronunciation, in our Welsh Manuscripts of what age soever; but in the Cornish 'twas frequently (indeed almost constantly in the Termination) pronounced as Z, As Kens Rather, is pronounced Kenz About the 12th Century I find tho' I can perceive no use of it) that they doubled the s in some Welsh Manuscripts tho' an Initial: As y rrylly To look, rrychet Thirst, &c. Galf. Mon. &c. &c.

T has in old Manuscripts Three pronunciations.

1st. It's genuin pronunciation, as in the English and French. This it generally if not always retains in the beginning of a word. The above mention'd Inscription TEFRAVCTI, for Dubritius or Dÿviod, is the only exception that occurs at present.

2^{dy}. In the middle sometimes, but most frequently in the Termination 'tis pronounced as d. Ex. gr. Anuton, Perjury; dacl, A Controversy; leic, Eyes. [Ov. Bodl.] Karno, A Fox; guact, blood; cact, hard; must be read, Anydon, dadl, Lhÿgeid; Kaduo, guact, Kaled

3^{dy}. In the middle and Termination it has also very often the pronunciation of dh: So Meic, A Physician; myrcin, The Poet so call'd; bct, A grave; duet, An end; and goglet, [The North] are read, Meehig, Myrdhyn, Bëdh, Diuedh, Gogleddh.

'Twas sometimes used by the Cornish, as dh and th: For Diwet, An end, is pronounced Diuedh, and Bitqueth, Ever, should be read Bithqueth, but it has been changed into

Bitqueth, and 'tis lately further corrupted to Betsa.

Th supplieth the use of Dh in the Cornish as in English. For Daveth, David; Forth, A way; Deth, A day; Fyth, Faith; Ethen, Birds; Gorth, A goose, &c. should be read, Davydh, Fordh, Dëdh, Fydh, Ydhyu, Gaydh.

But Th was constantly pronounced in Wales (as well in the Latin as Welsh) as in the English word Thing. And seeing 'twas introduced to express the Greek θ, however Forreigners came to lose it's proper sound, 'twas certainly thus pronounced by the Romans.

U has in our oldest Orthography Three pronunciations.

1st. 'Twas pronounced as u [or the English oo] As nocuid, A needle; Canull, A Candle; yumpl, A goat; and ypuinn, A bride; which are to be read, Noduydh, Cantuyll, Sumbul, and Fruin.

2^{dy}. As y or i; For in the Armoric Bodley Manuscript the word Fual, A buckle; (as also a Fetter or Shackle) must be pronounced Fyal or Fial. It retain'd this second pronunciation in all Ages, and has been this last Century confin'd to it alone

The third pronunciation which occurs but rarely, and only in Derivatives, is that of the Letter y or i in Bird, Third, &c. For Budh, Casual [Victorious] from Budh, Conquest, and plumauc [A bolster] from pluv, Feathers; must be read, Bÿdhygol and plÿvog.

In the twelfth Century I find it frequently us'd as an V Consonant, as 'twas doubtless much sooner, and ever since (by some at least) till the beginning of the last Century, when some began to use Bh, and others discontinued it as needless in regard F was equivalent to it.

About the year 1200 'twas commonly form'd as an V Consonant, whether it serv'd as v, u, or y. But in the 14th Century when it serves for u, 'tis made somewhat like the figure of 6, and if a middle Consonant 'tis always as an u Fowel, as dyuot, To come; dauac, A sheep; but the Initial was as v Conf. (As dauac vrac, Mault drink) or rather somewhat like a b.

In the Cornish Manuscripts also we find the same variety and more; As appears by the following Examples.

U: As Dev yv evn [God is righteous] which must be read, Dey yv eun.

V: As the eve [To drink] which is pronounced, Dhe eva

ÿ: For pup Every, and umma Here; is read, pÿb and ymma.

I or Y: As Mur, See thou; Ruth, Red; Tus, Men; Bus, The world; Bugel, A Shepheard, &c. which must be read, Mir, Rydh, Tiz, Byz, Bizel.

Ju: As Bugh, A cow; Pu, who; Huhelder, [height] which are pronounced, Buh, Piu, Huhelder.

When in the beginning of a word, u is interposed between an Initial G, and a Sequel, viz. l, n, or r; a Vowel immediately following the Sequel, that second Vowel has always the accent, and the u is scarce heard; the four Letters making but the sound of one Syllable. So that Gulan, Wool; gunio, To sow; gures, Heat, &c. might almost be as well written, Glân, Gu'io, Gûres

I find in the 8th and 9th Centuries (whether earlier I know not) the Letter u, as well Vowel as Consonant, was frequently thus form'd q; and that sometimes the u of the same time, differ'd from it only in Transposition of the lines; that of the first place being the longer. Both occur frequently in a broken Monument at Maces; yzen in the Parish of Lhan Dyffilio in Denbighshire, which was erected about the year 850, to the Memory of Elheg Prince of Powys, by his great Grandson Kÿngren (or Concenn) 'ab Kadelh 'ab Bryswal (a). Part of the Inscription is as follows.

—REMED—GERMCCMHY QQE
—PEPERIC EI JE. IRCC FI
—LIX MCCXIMI
REGIY QUI OCCIDIT REGEM
ROMCCMO
RUM CCORCCRCH PIMXIT
hoc
CHIRORCCEHY REZE IVO
POJCEME
CONCEM CC &c.

W occurs no where in the Antientest British Manuscripts. But about the year 1200 I find it us'd sometimes as an V Consonant: As Ev a gymmyrth i wua, [He took his bow] which must be read, Ev a gymmyrth i vda. So yewencyt, [Youth] for Jevengkyd, &c. and sometimes as y: As datkanw, [To relate] which we are to pronounce datkany. But the most common pronunciation of it then, was that which is still retain'd both by the Welsh and Cornish, viz. as the English w, and oo!

In the Cornish Vocabulary of the Cotton Library which is the oldest writing I have hitherto met with; that I could distinguish for Cornish; this Letter when a Vowel follows it, is thus [p] form'd: As tenepen, A sde; alpec, A Key, &c. But that being a Saxon Letter and not us'd by the other Britans nor Scots, 'tis plain the Cornish receiv'd it from the old English Alphabet.

X in the Ancient Gaulish and British proper Names mention'd by the Romans, such as Dumnorix, Cingetorix, Segonax, and Taximagulus, was doubtless pronounced as in the Greek, viz. as the Britanf

(a) Obit Romæ An. 854. Vid. Carad. Lancarb. Annales Principum Wall. in Vita Roderici Mag. Ed. 2.

and Irith ch; Nor is there room for much mistake if any should presume to say those particular Persons were called by the Gauls and Britons themselves, Dÿvnyryx, Kÿnturix, Seanax, and Doxvael, which we shall have occasion elsewhere to interpret. That Cæsar should use the x in expressing this Gaulish and British pronunciation may seem one Argument towards the interpreting his words Græcis literis unturnt, for their having some sort of Greek Alphabet: But whatever they might then have; we cannot find by any British or Scottish writings now extant, that we have ever had any use of that Letter in our own Languages.

Y and y (for what I have hitherto observ'd) were not at all used before the Norman Conquest; if so early. About the end of the 12th Century I find y so common in some MSS. that it wholly excluded the use of i. And tho' it be always pointed, yet it must according to the experience of the Reader be pronounced sometimes as y, and sometimes as i. In a Manuscript written about the year 1260 I find it also constantly written with a point; but the Letter i also used with it indifferently. In the Books of the 14th Century the point is generally omitted and so ever after discontinued.

The Difference of pronunciation between the i and y in the Welsh, if the Syllable be short is so small as to be scarce worth distinguishing, unless where it shows the Derivation of a word; but if the Vowel be long 'tis much more discernable. viz. the i is pronounced like ee in English and the y as i (if 'twere pronounced long) in the words Him, lymb, mill, &c. The Greek i and Latin u should be always express'd by y or y in the Welsh: As Twos Sheep, W. Hÿn [not hin] Cuneus, A wedge, W. Kÿn. y and not y is to be used in Monosyllables, and in the last where there are more Syllables than one, but generally the contrary in the first of Polysyllables: As Fÿdh Faith, Fÿdhlon Faithful; Dÿn A man, Dÿnion Men, &c. For when a word written with a y augments it's Syllables, the y is changed into i.

The Letter y in Cornish MSS. has various pronunciations. For 1st. 'tis frequently exchanged with e; As Henwys or henwes, Named; Negys or neges, Business. 2dly. As i, as Cyte, A City; dyal, revenge, myl, Athouland. 3dly. As ei: For Try, Three, and Kyn, The back, must be read Trey and Kein. 4thly. As the English Initial y before a Vowel: As Yax, Healthy; Formyys, Form'd; Grevyys, Griev'd; Gurythyys, Rooted.

Z was never used in the Welsh, but occurs frequently in the Cornish for dh: As Ezewon, Jesus, for Edhewon, and Zen encvou, for

Dhan anevou, To our Souls. I must not here omit, that the Ancients seldom or never alter'd (as in these latter Centuries) the Initial Letters in writing; leaving that wholly to the experienced Readers pronunciation; as, in respect of the other Letters, we find many words are still left in most Languages.

In Liber Landavenfis, a short Account in Welsh of some Privileges of that Church begins thus. Lymma y cymperth ha bÿneic eccluyis Teliu oian Taf, &c. which would now be written: Llymma y gyfraith a brant Eglwys Teilo o Landaf. So in the same place, Heb avail — o drais — o gyllwyn — is written, Hep tawail — o tpeis — o cÿnlyñ. And in Talielin, bi tpein bi teint, &c. where we now write, Dy drwyn, hy ddanedd.

The old Manuscripts distinguish not proper Names by Capital Initials: For the Names Rhÿs, Evan, and Mary, we find written, rys, ieuau, and meir; and so generally of all others.

The Cornish frequently express'd a long Vowel by doubling it, writing Pal, A spade, paal; and Mein, A stone, myyn.

The British Language, whether Welsh, Cornish, or Armoric, has the Accent in the Penultima; excepting such Polysyllables as have a Mute and Liquid in the Termination: As Amheravdyr, An Emperor; Paladar, A staff; Kadwaladar, Gwynhawdyl, &c. where the Accent is in the Antepenultima; and the reason of this exception, is because that very often the Vowel interposed betwixt the Mute and Liquid, and sometimes also the Liquid itself is not distinctly pronounced: For Gwynhawdyl is pronounced Gunodl, and for Kadwaladar and Amherawdwr, the common People say Kadwalad and Amherod.

Permutation and Addition or omission of Initial Consonants in the Cornish.

We have already in the Comparative Etymology, given some Account of the alteration of Initial Consonants in the Welsh; and this place requires what Observations of that kind, have occur'd in the Cornish. Vid p. 19. Col. 2. OBS. XIX.

The Initial B is frequently changed into V Consonant; Nor is there indeed any Cornish word whose Primary or Dictionary Initial, begins with V Consonant.

Biuh, A Cow: Ma'n viuh gen leauh, The Cow is in calf.

Bêu, Living; Yn vêu, Alive.

Bohodzhak, Poor; Gen an bobl vÿhodzhak, With the poor People.

Benen, A woman; A venen! O woman!

Bara, Bread; Torth a vara, A loaf of Bread.

D — Dh Davaz, A sheep; An dhavaz, Of the sheep; Ma'n dhavaz a privia, The sheep bleats.

Dên, A man; Deu dhen, Two men; Ty dhen, Thou man.

Dern, A hand; Dha dhern, Thy hand

Da, Good; Gans kelan dha, With a good heart.

Dillaz, Cloaths; Dha dhillaz, Thy cloaths; A dhillaz, His cloaths.

Deula, [and Dula] Hands; Tre dha dhula, Betwixt thy hands.

D — Dzh. Dêdh, A day; En dzhdêdh, In the day.

† D — T. Dÿrn, A hand; Ith tÿrn, In thy hand.

F — H. Flôh, A child; Gen hlô, With child; An hlô-na, That child.

† Fual, Shakes, A fetter. [Cod. Arm. Bodl.] Hual.

F — V. Conf. Fordh, A way; 'Syz vordh, Your way.

G — H. Guyn, White; Maga hÿnn, As white.

G — U Vowel. Golou, Light; A uolou, Of Light.

Gûr, and Gour, An Husband; Dha uour, Thy Husband.

K — G. Kentar, A nail; a pin or peg; Guigo an genter-ma ed eskaz vi, Knock this nail in my shoe.

Kÿndan, Debt; Ny vedn e nevra dtz vez a gÿndan, He'll never get out of debt.

Kein, The back; A gÿin, Of his back; Uar a gÿin, On his back.

Kledhe, A sword; Kens dha gledhe, With thy sword.

Krez, Belief; Dha grez, Thy Faith.

Kân, Sing thou; Dho gana, To sing.

Kemerav, I will take; Ny gemerav, I will not take.

Kolom, A pigeon; An golom, The pigeon.

Kêr, Dear; Mar gêr, So dear.

K — H. Kolan, A heart; Ou holan, My heart.

Kodna, A neck; Ter i hodna, About her neck. Gÿreiz, To make; Tra by nag 'a hÿario, What ever I shall make.

Kanz, An hundred; Trey hanz, Three hundred.

Kevelep, Alike; An hevelep, The like.

M — V. Mettyn, The morning; Kÿns vyttyn, Before day.

Mÿz, A month; Kÿn pen vÿz, Before a month's out; ere a month comes to an end.

Menedh [and mener] A mountain; Uar an venedh, On the mountain.

Mÿjn, Stones; Fôs a vÿjn, A stone wall

Maz, Good; An dÿz vâz, The good people.

Miez, Going; De vez dhan dre; To go to Town.

Mira, Look thou; De vira, To behold.

Meruel, To die; Ev a veruys, He died.

Bara, Bread; Torth a vara, A loaf of Bread.

D — Dh Davaz, A sheep; An dhavaz, Of the sheep; Ma'n dhavaz a privia, The sheep bleats.

Dên, A man; Deu dhen, Two men; Ty dhen, Thou man.

Dern, A hand; Dha dhern, Thy hand

Da, Good; Gans kelan dha, With a good heart.

Dillaz, Cloaths; Dha dhillaz, Thy cloaths; A dhillaz, His cloaths.

Deula, [and Dula] Hands; Tre dha dhula, Betwixt thy hands.

D — Dzh. Dêdh, A day; En dzhdêdh, In the day.

† D — T. Dÿrn, A hand; Ith tÿrn, In thy hand.

F — H. Flôh, A child; Gen hlô, With child; An hlô-na, That child.

† Fual, Shakes, A fetter. [Cod. Arm. Bodl.] Hual.

F — V. Conf. Fordh, A way; 'Syz vordh, Your way.

G — H. Guyn, White; Maga hÿnn, As white.

G — U Vowel. Golou, Light; A uolou, Of Light.

Gûr, and Gour, An Husband; Dha uour, Thy Husband.

K — G. Kentar, A nail; a pin or peg; Guigo an genter-ma ed eskaz vi, Knock this nail in my shoe.

Kÿndan, Debt; Ny vedn e nevra dtz vez a gÿndan, He'll never get out of debt.

Kein, The back; A gÿin, Of his back; Uar a gÿin, On his back.

Kledhe, A sword; Kens dha gledhe, With thy sword.

Krez, Belief; Dha grez, Thy Faith.

Kân, Sing thou; Dho gana, To sing.

Kemerav, I will take; Ny gemerav, I will not take.

Kolom, A pigeon; An golom, The pigeon.

Kêr, Dear; Mar gêr, So dear.

K — H. Kolan, A heart; Ou holan, My heart.

Kodna, A neck; Ter i hodna, About her neck. Gÿreiz, To make; Tra by nag 'a hÿario, What ever I shall make.

Kanz, An hundred; Trey hanz, Three hundred.

Kevelep, Alike; An hevelep, The like.

M — V. Mettyn, The morning; Kÿns vyttyn, Before day.

Mÿz, A month; Kÿn pen vÿz, Before a month's out; ere a month comes to an end.

Menedh [and mener] A mountain; Uar an venedh, On the mountain.

Mÿjn, Stones; Fôs a vÿjn, A stone wall

Maz, Good; An dÿz vâz, The good people.

Miez, Going; De vez dhan dre; To go to Town.

Mira, Look thou; De vira, To behold.

Meruel, To die; Ev a veruys, He died.

P—B. Piban, *A pipe*; An biban, *The pipe, &c.*

P—F. Pchas, *Sin*; Rag ou fchas, *For my sin*; Pyfadou, *Prayers*; Ou yfadou, *My prayers.*

Pries, *A husband*; Ou fries, *My husband.*

Pel, *Long, far*; Na fella, *Nor further*; Pattel, *How*; Fattel.

Pâl, *A shovel*; Hêz ou fâl, *The length of my shovel.*

Prenna, *To buy*; Rag i frenna, *To buy it.*

T—d. Tàn, *Fire*; A dân, *Of Fire.*

Tubn, *Hot*; Mar dubn, *So hot*. Tra, *A thing*; Re a ydn dra, *Two much of one thing.*

Lat. Trinitas, Corn. An Driniz, *The Trinity. The reason hereof is because the word being of the Feminine Gender and having no Plural, the Particle An [The] changes the T into d according to the propriety of the Brittil.*

T—th. Tis, *Men*; Ou this, *My Servants*; Tàn, *Fire*; Doutr ha thàn, *Water and fire.*

As for the changes, Additions, and Omissions of the middle and final Consonants, and of the Vowels in respect of this Language; having occasionally inserted them in the Comparative Etymology; we need take but a short Account of them here.

Permutation of Letters in the modern Cornish.

1. Where they formerly used z, (or as they wrote it gh) they now use h only: As †Arzadou [Command] now Arhadou

2. The Letter d in the middle or Termination, they have changed into s which they almost constantly pronounce as z. As †Pedyr Four, afterwards pefur [and since padzhar] †Nod A mark, now noz; and Héd Length, now Hêz and hÿz.

3. I find dh in the Termination sometimes changed into r; As †Menedh A mountain, now mener. But this happens very rarely.

4. S [or Z] has been changed into dzh Ex gr. †Luys [Gray] now Lüdzh; †Guoys Blood, Gúdzh; †Krefy To believe, Kridzhi; †An dremfes The Trinity, An drendzhez; Bohofak Poor, bohodzhak; †De bisy To pray, dhe pidzhi.

5. T has been changed to th; As †Ti Thou, Tilher; †Ty A house, Tilhey, &c. which Tili is also sometimes changed to dzh, Ar Ol mein y dzhiñ All in the House.

6. Th was sometimes changed to s: As †Bythqueth Never, now Byfqueth and Belga.

Addition.

7. A inserted; †Dên A man, now Déan.

8. B is generally inserted before

a middle m: †Lemal To leap, now Lebmal, &c.

9. D is inserted no less often before a middle n, and more rarely before r: As †Dadno Under him, where formerly Dano; and dhe medra, for de mira To behold.

10. H is often premised to words beginning with Vowels: As Euhal, High; Mar heuhal, So lustily; Emlodh, Fighting; Dhe hemlodh, To fight; Arza, To command; Me a hÿz, I will command; Iedheyon, The Jews; Dhen Hydheyon, To the Jews.

11. K is sometimes tho' but rarely inserted: As †Delyou Leaves, now Delkiou.

12. I is premised (for what I have observed) only in the word Lavalou Apples; which is but a very late corruption of Avalou.

13. The Welsh y and French e so constantly prefix to words whose Latin begin with Sc, sp, or St, is very well omitted by the Cornish. For they say, Skrifá To write, from the Latin Scribo, which in Welsh is Ygrifennu, and in French Écrire.

Letters Omitted.

14. The Initial A is of late frequently omitted in the Pronouns. For they often say and write Goz [or gvz] for agvz Your, and sometimes Gan for Agan Our

15. The Initial G before v, and another Vowel or Liquid, is according to the Propriety of all the Dialects of the Brittil, to be occasionally omitted. As [in the Cornish] Guili, A bed; Mez dhe 'uili, To go to bed; 'sil, making; Da'll, To make; Ganou, The mouth; Yn a 'anou, In his mouth; Guorhem-myn, A command; A 'uorhem-myn, His command. The same also holds in the Initial G before r: As Gráz, Grace; Lén a 'raz, Full of Grace.

16. The particle 'Rig [Did] which is commonly premised to the Preter Tense; is generally abridg'd To Ry or Re, and written either separately; As Me ry goskaz, I have slept; or annex to the Verb: As Me ry-gollas, I have lost.

CHAP. II.

Some further Directions for Reading old British Manuscripts.

One main Difficulty we have in Understanding the Ancient Manuscripts, is their frequent Annexing of the Particles, not only with other words; but also sometimes with one another. Some examples of other words united do also occur, but those are but very few in respect of the Particles.

Examples of words united in the old Welsh Manuscripts.

A, And; Gulyb asch, for Gulyb a fÿz, Wet and dry; Aphob peth, And every thing, for a phòb peth; Aba ync, And they are good, for A da ynt

A premised to the Preterperfect and Future Tenses. Eif awnaech, He did; Eif acaeth, He went; Dilgyvl aoruc, He beheld, for Dilgyvl a oruc; Eif auac, It will breed; Gvr aelvyt avallach, One whose name was Avallach.

Ar, Upon; Aruor for ar vodh, In the manner

Drvc, Bad; Drycvaet, Ill blood

E, The; Emab, The Son.

E, His; Lteyrnas, His Kingdom

En, In; lny, In the

Fi, I; annex to the end of the Verb: Nÿ chalanÿs, I will not follow

In, In; lnti:chreu, In the beginning

Kyn, As; Kÿnduet, As black; Kÿnyvÿnnet, As white; Kÿndecet, As fair.

Na, Not; Nabigavn dÿnyon, That Men cannot.

O, Out of, or from; Ohonav, Of it, or out of it; Onadunt, Of them, &c.

Or, Out of thee; Ortan, Out of the fire.

Uyn, My; before words beginning with g or k. Vÿgherbÿt, My coach.

Uyn, My; Ar uÿnovÿ goes, On my Legs.

Y, The; Ar ÿbaear, Of the earth.

Y, To, or for; Ydÿnyon, For men; Ymÿnneu, For me.

Yg, In; before Nouns beginning with g or k. Yggeneu, In the mouth.

Ygan, With; Ygandÿn, With man.

Ym, Into; ymv, Into a pit.

Yn, In; ynvrcil, In the second; yny drcÿb, In the third.

Yr, The; yrencyau, The souls, for yr encidia.

Words united and Abbreviations in the Cornish.

A, Of; Aras, Of Grace; askeyans, and askenteieth, Of knowledge; Ach a'ow, Of thy ribs.

A, A sign of the Preter and Future Tenses; whence Amy, hath me, or will me; Neb am gruk, who hath created me; And A'ch, Have thee, hath thee, will thee, &c. Me a'ch kelma, I will bind thee; Nÿ a'ch tÿg, It will bring thee.

A From; whence An, From thee; which is also often annex to the Noun; As Annet, From the Heaven.

Agos [or agÿz] Tour, loses often the three first Letters, and has the last added to the end of a word: As Evos kowl, Sup up your broth; for Evough agos kowl.

Den, *A man*; Denyeth, *Any man*; Denol, *Every one*.
Du, *for Dech, A day*; As Du
jow, *Thursday*; Du pask, *Easter*.

E *before Verbs of the Present Tense*; Dew ewyr, *for Dew e wyr, God knows*.

Gueth and weth, *A time or turn*.
Lat. Vicis, *is generally annex to Nouns of Time and Number*; As Dyweth [or beweth] *Twice*; Milguch and milweth, *A thousand times*; Zylyguch, *On a Sunday*; Bilguch, *Newer*.

Ha, *And*; Han, *And the*; Ham, *And my*; Hay, *And his*; Hai, *And her*; Hath, *And thy*; Ty hath vaw, *Thou and thy Boy*.

Hed for hedda, *That*; Heb ju, *That is*.

Hep, *Without*; Hepparou, *Incomparable*.

Hon, *This female*; Whence Homma, *This woman here, for hon omma*.

Ma [This] *is generally subjoynd to it's Substantive*: As Anguelenna, *This rod*; An drama, *This thing*; An drama, *This Town*.

Na, *That*; *is likewise annex to it's Substantive*: As An mawna, *That lad*; An marhna, *That horse*, &c.

Nan, *Now*; Nanfjw, *Now is*.
Ne, *Not*; Nel e, *for ne el e, He cannot*.

Nep, *Any*; Yn neppow, *In any Country*; Yn neppas, *Any where*.

Ny and nyn, *Not*; Nynfys nynfjw, *There is not*; Nym, *Not to me*; Nym bys, [and sometimes nymb's] *Not to me*.

Po for pa fo, *When is*; Po marh loeres, *When a horse is stolen*; Ple, *Where*; Plemons, *Where they are*.

Por, *pur and pyr, Very*; Porchal, *Very blind*.

Rum, *Hath or hast me*; Ty rum gruk, *Thou hast made me*.

Tha and the, To; Thegerches, *To go*; Then menes, *To the mountain*; Than wechan, *To the tree*; Than nor [and than dor] *To the Earth*, &c. So Thech, *Unto thy*; As thech hu'r, and thech hor, *To thy Sister*.

Tro [or try] *That, as*; loses it's Powel when annex with a word beginning with one; As Maga hiaz tres fauc thugh, *As many as you have occasion for*. For Maga hiaz try e fauc dhium.

Ymma [or omma] *This here*; *is sometimes subjoynd to the Noun*: As Aberch an chymma, *Within this House*; For Aberh an tchei omma.

This Uniting of some words, and the Disjoining of others, as also the Variation of spelling, occur also in the old Latin Manuscripts, as well as those of other Languages. But that being besides our business I shall only take a little notice of the Orthography of the Juvenus at the Publick Library in Cambridge; as supposing it one of our oldest British Manuscripts.

A. The Letter a, has four or five Forms in this one MS. and is also frequently made like an u, under it's immediately preceding Letter, but always continued with it by a stroke or score drawn below the Line.

Bs and Bs, — bus. As uep gen- zib[?] annu, *Vergentibus annis*; moe- nib[?] mawibus. This Letter has only the two common Forms of the Capital and Smaller Character.

C has also only the common figure, but o [reversid] signifies Con: As digoujma donlunz, *Dignissima conjunx*.

D, The figures of D, are o and d: Di is Dci, o[?] Deus, doq[?] Deoque, and donq[?] Dominusque.

E tho' of the small Character is yet most commonly continued above the line, and annex by a stroke from the middle, to the following Letter. The same e with a stroke down from the midl like that from the middle of a Capital R, signifies et, and thence doublet[?] with a small Variation, came [E] which in this and other old Manuscripts is often thus 7. $\frac{2}{1}$ and $\frac{2}{2}$ is est. Another Form of the e is like a common long f, but 'tis continued above the line and not drawn under it.

F, G, and H, are as far as I obser'd, constantly thus, f, g, h. The old Irish or Scottish exactly agreeing with us therein as indeed in all the rest of the Letters.

I is sometimes continued both above and under the line: Inyolacat jmul, *Inciolata simul*. A comma at the bottom of a Letter serves often for i, As yals, *Fals*, f, Tibi Si tibi, yn, Sancti, yn, yecup Sanctificator. ihc is Jesus, ihm Jesusum, and ihu Jesu.

L has commonly the top a little drawn backwards, and the bottom (which is generally continued below the line) to the Right. L with a dash through it signifies vel, and serves as [E] in any other Language.

M Capital is as C, or else as [a and n] united, but made larger than Ordinary. The small is as our modern Roman. tam is an Abbreviation of tamen, and exam of Examen.

N, The Capital n has the middle stroke very much inclined to the left Of the small there are these two sorts n and n; n signifies non, and no nomen: As no q, genyque is Nonenque genyque, and nyj is no fris.

O and P have but one and the common form: As pumo portquam: p is used for Prae, as p cipta praecpta, jupp mi supremi, p jepj ghemio praescpis gremio, — p for pro: as — pmic tunc promitteret.

Q differs not from the Roman: qn implies Quorum, qm Quoniam, and q qui

R Capital is as the Roman, and used in the midst as well as begin-

ning, and the other thus p. j is used for rum; As genicoj pilp puejq Genitor rerum puerlanqe.

S has these two Forms o and y: As Reo[?]ruat puyjuy, *Reservat ruris*: j is sed, jpf Spiritus, jcf Sanctus, jci Sancti, jcy Sancti.

T is generally of this make [T]. Ter: As fallacit Fallaciter.

V and U are commonly thus v, at other times as the Greek v, and sometimes as the plain small Roman.

Y signifies verb, yji vestri, y ver, as ady tice; also uer, as In- uo[?] inumeros.

X is form'd like the small Greek x but larger, so as to extend above and below the line: xpf is well known to be Christus, xpi Christi, &c.

Z, is like o large figure of 7 with a crooked line from the middle on the right hand, like the last stroke of an R.

As to the Spelling and the Uniting and Separating of words; it's observable

1. That this MS. and others of the same standing, is more correct than those of the later Centuries, in using two Vowels, either distinctly or separately for a Diphthong. As caelo caelo, catha cetera, jolcum factum, &c whereas those of the later Centuries write celum, cetera, and fetus.

2. The compound Prepositions occur frequently separated from their Verbs: As p cepca, praecpta; jelinque, reliq[?]ue; e[?] optum, Exortum.

3. The separate Prepositions are sometimes united: As icin[?] for cenebris.

4. I sometimes for e: As tinum for tencum.

5. O for I: As Olli conrya jeyonbit mente jacepof.

6. O for U: As Conabula for Cunabula.

All which and much more was common among the Romans themselves as has been shew'd from their Inscriptions infer'd in the Comparative Etymology.

I have thus endeavour'd to contribute some assistance to the Curious in British Antiquities, by giving what account I can of the Orthography of our ancientest Manuscripts, as also those of the later Centuries. But there remains still a greater difficulty, which is not otherwise to be obviated, than by the help of the Learned and Ingenious Dr Davies's Dictionary. For a considerable number of the old words are now Obsolete, and several of those we still retain, have their sense deviated from the old acceptation of them. A specimen whereof I shall here insert according to the Orthography I find in the Historical Manuscripts of the 13th and 14th Centuries; which tho' but few, will yet afford some help to any one not conversant in the old British; if committed to memory before a Manuscript of that sort, be perused.

Some Obsolete or less known Welsh Words according to the Orthography of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries, reduced to the Modern where necessary.

A A Chvanockaf, <i>To augment or increase.</i>	Anosun, <i>The deep.</i> anodlin, and dhuyn.	Bany, <i>A pig.</i> Bar, <i>Anger.</i>
Achub, <i>To seize upon</i>	Anreicu, <i>To rob;</i> Anreicthy.	Baryulen, <i>A part of a shield.</i> Svch y baryan, a baryulen y baryan.
Achubecic, <i>Employ'd.</i>	Anreicluarch, <i>A horse for padding or robbing.</i>	Yst. <i>Auth.</i>
Acen for acen, <i>And in.</i>	Anryued, <i>Wonderful.</i> Anrhvredh	Pachave, <i>Rick.</i>
Adaned, <i>Feathers;</i> Leg. Adanedh.	Anterth. Pryd anterth, <i>Three a clock in the morning.</i>	Begegyr, <i>A drove.</i>
Mal adaned aryaat oed y vrych oill. Yst. Kyllhuz 'ab Kilydh, am yn o lydnod y Turz truyth.	Anuab, <i>Childish.</i> Anvab.	Beru, <i>To die.</i>
Aboer, <i>Assignment.</i> Adhoed.	Annodauc, <i>Forward, perverse, male-content.</i> Anvodhog.	Beis, <i>Shallowness;</i> also <i>a Ford.</i> y veiton, <i>The lowest tide.</i>
Aderoyv, <i>To waship.</i>	Anvavi, <i>Natural.</i>	Berth, <i>Pair, handsome.</i>
Advin, <i>Loyal.</i> Adhuyyn.	Aorucpvyt, <i>Was done.</i>	Berthauc, <i>Rick.</i>
Advrop, <i>A spider.</i> Gair iaith	Aorugym P. Goruc, &c. <i>I did.</i>	Berthyd, <i>Wealth.</i> Berthydh.
Lhylyyn yu lun, a zoryn gwynnylyd a arudydhokk.	Archenac, <i>Shoes.</i>	Bicar, <i>A Vicar.</i>
Aed, <i>A man's name.</i> Aedh, <i>Lat.</i> Aedus	Archoll, <i>A wound.</i>	Bic, <i>A quickset-hedge.</i> Glam.
Ael, <i>A skirt or border of a garment.</i>	Arderyd, <i>A Country in Scotland so called.</i> Arderydh.	Blaebren, <i>Good fortune.</i> Q Br. <i>Ranbowy</i>
Aerua, <i>A place of slaughter.</i> Aerua and f haerva	Arduymherys, --rave --retic, <i>Temperate.</i>	Blaenue, <i>The mountainous part of a Country.</i> Blaene I loegy'r, <i>The marches.</i> Blaeruc aonyd, <i>The Sources of Rivers.</i>
Aeruecave, <i>Revenge'd.</i> Aervedhog	Alicedic, <i>An apronful, a lapsful.</i>	Blagyr, <i>A twig.</i>
Ageloc and angeloc, <i>Disgrace.</i> Angliod.	Arfoll and arfollh, <i>To welcome, to entertain hospitably.</i>	Blavo, <i>Nimble.</i> Blaudh.
Agelwedye, <i>Unboard of.</i> Angklyuedig.	Arfoeir, <i>Maritime land.</i>	Blavr, <i>Gray, hoary.</i>
Aghevols, <i>Mortal.</i> Anghedyolyn	Arganvoe, <i>To discover.</i>	Bleicait, <i>A wolf bitch.</i> Bleidhaft.
uehe, <i>Mortal wounds.</i>	Argyued, <i>Hurt, a distemper.</i> &c.	Blewmon and blewmon, <i>A moor.</i>
Aghuethach, <i>Muck left.</i>	Argyuedys, <i>Sickly, indisposed.</i>	O dyna hi ath hyc yn Ethiopia gylat y blewmonyeit Prof. Steli dhoeth.
Aghuartal, <i>Incomparable.</i>	Argygroec. Q <i>whether large or spacious.</i> Maes argygroec. Br. <i>Ranbowy.</i>	Blant, <i>Cambrick or Lawn.</i>
Agyedi and Egyedi, <i>A maiden Fee presented by the husband to the bride.</i> E. uochi.	Arllott, <i>A shaft.</i>	Blif, <i>A sort of Catapulta or some Engine for slinging stones.</i> &c.
Alav, <i>The great white water Lily.</i>	Arly and arlyo, <i>To prepare.</i>	Blug, <i>Angry;</i> f, g. blog. Blung and bloz.
Albin, <i>Scotland.</i>	Aruaceth, <i>A design or intent.</i>	Blghau, <i>To be angry.</i>
Alclyvt, <i>vid Kaer.</i> Alclyvt.	Arvdocau, <i>To signify, to betoken.</i>	Bodiach, <i>Boasting;</i> <i>Vain glory.</i>
Almaen, <i>Germany.</i>	Arwed, <i>To bring or carry.</i>	Boet, <i>Be it, let be.</i>
Amacery, <i>A hem, a skirt, a border.</i> Amacery.	Arwydon, <i>Colours;</i> <i>An ensign.</i>	Boned, <i>Good decent.</i> Also <i>Education.</i> Dvyn plant ar vonedh, <i>to give Children liberal Education.</i>
Amerodraeth, <i>Empire.</i>	Arzal, <i>Life, vigour.</i>	Boch, <i>A bottle, a borackio.</i>
Amgen, <i>On the contrary, On the other hand.</i> Also <i>But, I. Autem.</i>	Arven, <i>Dew.</i>	Bradavc, <i>A Traytor.</i> Bradog. Also <i>false or treacherous.</i>
Amgyllrave, <i>To contain or comprehend.</i>	Arvyno, <i>To enjoy;</i> <i>To conjure or earnestly intreat.</i>	bran, Brennus, <i>The Gaulish General; whom our Historians make a Britan.</i>
Amheradyr, <i>An Emperour.</i> Ynherodr.	Aferus, <i>Rough, crabbed.</i>	Brav, <i>A frier.</i>
Amheredon mein, <i>Emeralls.</i>	Athrav, <i>A Doctor;</i> <i>A Teacher or Master.</i>	Breicrhyf, <i>A bracelet.</i>
Amlav and am lar, <i>Bosides.</i>	Atvryt, <i>To restore.</i>	Breid: Ovreich, <i>Hardly.</i> Not without some difficulty.
An llyd, <i>To clean e.</i>	Atu dic, <i>Distressed, wretched, miserable.</i> Advyding.	Brein, <i>The plur. of Brán.</i>
Ampryffyletic, <i>Uninhabitable.</i>	Auanu, <i>A proper name which is called in Cælar, Mandubratius Tr Brit & Galfr. Mowem. According to this, I should be apt to read the word Mardubratius;</i>	Breint, <i>Privilege.</i>
Amvot, <i>A Covenant.</i> Ammol.	Awardhuy vrás. <i>For 'tis a constant rule that the British v Conjonant was expressed by m, or b in the Latin.</i>	Breuerat, <i>A bleating or bellowing.</i>
Amvabr and Anobr, <i>A Maiden Fee paid to the Father if Living, or else to the Lord.</i> Vid. Amobr ap. d Davium.	Avch, <i>Your.</i> Auch tabolyaeth, <i>Your reverence.</i> q. d. Lat. paternitas vestra.	Bryant, <i>The throat.</i>
Amvl, <i>Large.</i> 'Tis now used for frequent Amml.	Avena, <i>Vid Clas.</i>	Broch, <i>Froth;</i> also <i>Anger.</i>
Amus, <i>A stonehorse.</i>	Awevtr, <i>Running water, Fresh water.</i> Awdhuy vrch honyay y para y mor yn hallt, yr ael yn dau or avevtr ar glav. <i>Delu'r Byd.</i>	Bru, <i>The womb.</i>
Anhyllar, <i>Sad, mournful, melancholy.</i> q.	Awbyat for a wybyad: <i>Es a wychynt, He knew.</i>	Bryvyr, <i>A battle.</i>
Angere, <i>A hot steam;</i> <i>Sultry heat.</i> Also <i>a natural Quality.</i>	B	Bryvick, <i>Drunk.</i>
Angengaeath, <i>Sisery.</i>	B Agvy, <i>A point or top.</i> Div.	Bryccan, <i>A blanket.</i> Brec yn iaith yr Yzclur ydyu Brith; a Brekan y gaquant lan o ulanen o amryu linae; yr hon ydyu y hygan y dyuh, ar Kynvas y nos, ar hamdo yn y Teuh.
Anghyferch, <i>Unsteadiness, dissoluty.</i>	Balac, <i>The tongue of a Buckle.</i>	Brvncin, <i>The Country of the Northern Britans that were called Bernicin.</i>
Angkret, <i>Gulst.</i> angkret, <i>Any Country out of Christendom.</i>	Bangav, <i>Fluent, eloquent.</i>	Bub, <i>Profit, Emolument.</i> Bvdh.
Anghreter, <i>An Infidel.</i>	Bannav, <i>Mark'd, notable, remarkable.</i> Also <i>Hugh, conspicuous.</i> Mvnyd bannav, <i>A mountain so call'd.</i>	Buach, <i>Pafter, quicker, more nimble.</i>
Anllav, <i>Rick.</i> Anllodh.	N n n	Bubel, <i>Budkel.</i>
Anniwer, <i>False, treacherous.</i>		Bubogolyaeth, <i>Triumph.</i>
Annoech, <i>An Injunction.</i>		Bucim, <i>made of Buffe's horn.</i>
		Burgvyn,

Burgvyn, *Burgundy*.
 Bvrv, *To pierce or stab*.
 Bvycal, *Provisions*.
 Bwhwman, *Floating, Fluctuating, &c.*
 Burgeis, *A Citizen, a Burgess*.
 Bvein, *A band or troop*. Bvdhin.
 Bynnac, *is sometimes separated from* pvy *or pa. As pa bhalpetteychoi bynnag; whatever noise thou shalt make. The Latin conque is the same with this bynnag: For the Romans begin those words with Palatal Letters which we begin with Labials, as has been shew'd elsewhere.*

C

Calaned, *Carcasses, dead bodies*.
 Camoc, *An oppressor*.
 Canyt, *Seeing not, &c.* Achanyt oed plant ydav, *And in regard he had no Issue*.
 Cafwallavn, *A man's name. The same that Cæsar calls Cassivelaunus*.
 Cavr, *Loud. q.*
 Chvchach [*An rectius chvckach?*] *More sweet. Lib. Medic.*
 Chvceleu, *News*.
 Clad, *A pit, a deep trench*.
 Cladu, *To dig. Pa le bynnac y clasher, vsvr a gefir. Delu'r Bvd.*
 Clas, *The name of an Island. Q. whether the Isle of Corfu. Clas ac Avena, yn yloed yn y Mor Groec lle trigavd y Britanneyt, a ecchont o'r ynys hon ygan Yrp Luvsauc o Lychlyn, yn amter Gaydval ybyri. Tr. Brit.*
 Clavr, *A lid or cover*.
 Clavtavr myneich, *A Convent or Cloister of Monks*.
 Cnap, *A button*.
 Cogor, *The noise of Crows*.
 Coranneit, *The Coritani. Vid. Camd. Brit.*
 Corfoeod, *Bodies*.
 Conyn, *Reed grass. It's a diminutive of Kaun.*
 Cribellav, *To snatch*.
 Cribelloorath, *Havock, pillaging, plundering*.
 Croflan, *A maiden, a virgin*.
 Cuan, *A sort of Bird. q. wh. a rock owl. Arm. Kaven, An owl.*
 Cvda, *Q. wh. To rule or govern.*
 Kyv. Myrdh. a Guendhydh.
 Cvnfallt march, *A Hoofing*.
 Cvnfli, *A council or consultation*.
 Cvstil, *Counsel*.
 Cufcennin, *Constantin*.
 Cvryfled, *Discord. Kyvryfledh.*
 Cvgheryav, *To confederate*.
 Cvnlleth, *y llaeth Kynta.*
 Cvnniveir, *Cruising*.
 Cvweirdeb, *Accuracy. Also the dressing or preparing of any thing.*
 Kyweirdeb vbyd, *Cookery.*

D

DAbre, *Hasten thou.*
 Dal, *To begin. O'r avr y bellise, From the hour he began.*
 Daly, *To catch*.
 Damchvein, *A chance or accident*.
 Damgylchynv, *To encompass*.
 Damuneny, *To happen. Ef a damwentyws y dyuot, It happen'd that he came.*

Daretyghedbygaeth, *Obedience*.
 Darllou, *To read, Ef a darllowys, He read*.
 Darogenybd, *A fortune-teller*.
 Darware, *Skipping, frisking, &c.*
 Dav, *A son in law. Yst. K. ab K.*
 Dauartes, *A flock of sheep*.
 Deyyf, *A statute, &c.* Degerir de-bhyf, *The ten Commandments*.
 Deheu, *The South*.
 Deifir, *The Country of Durham*.
 Delebavc, *Magnific, splendid*.
 Deuavt, *An establish'd custome*.
 Devred, *Strength. Yn y chewredh, In his prime*.
 Diarchar, *Q. whether Manifest*.
 Diafpac and dialpeden, *A terrible noise*.
 Diorufvr, *An hermit*.
 Diavn, *Terrible*.
 Dieiyl, *Fiends. Kythreilitd.*
 Dieichyr, *O Dieichyr, Out, without. O bheicthyr yr Eglyvs, Out of Church. Dieichyr hyn, Moreover*.
 Diercheiny, *To take off Shoes*.
 Diewood, *Days*.
 Difery, *To deliver*.
 Diffleis, *Secure*.
 Digavn, *Ny bigavn ef, He cannot*.
 Digrif, *Pleasant. Lle digrif, A pleasant place*.
 Diheu, *True, certain*.
 Dilys, *Certain, secure. Yn bilys, Most assuredly*.
 Dinas Faraon, *The old name of Dinas Emrys at Snowdon*.
 Dinfol, *The ancient name of a Town somewhere in the North of England*.
 Diodi, *To undress or put off ones Cloaths*.
 Diolvt, *Thanks*.
 Diugvyl, *To look; to view, or behold*.
 Digyryav, *To cry out*.
 Diupeilav klebyr, *To draw the sword*.
 Diferych, *Spume, froth*.
 Diua, *To destroy*.
 Diwall, *Daly provided for*.
 Diwecr, *Craft. Also Loyal and Faithful*.
 Diwyn, *Seems to have signified, the first cutting of a youth's hair which was usually done, by one of the chief of the Family, who at the same time gave the Child a Gift or granted him some Request. Arthur yfsv geuyndorv itz Dos act arthur y eiwyn dy wallt, ac erchych hynny idav yn gyuarv itz. — Diwyn v yvg vualle a uynnaf. Ti a gefly hynny; Kyrynvt crip cur o arthur, a gvleu a toleu arjant idav, a chribav y benn aoruc, a gouyn pvy oed a oruc arthur, mae vvg callon yn trionri vrchyt; mi a vu dy hanuot om gvact. Dywec im pvy vvt. Dyweaf heb y mab. Kulhwch mab Kilyd nab Kyledon wlebic o Oleusybd merch Anlavd wlebic vy mam. Gvir yv hynny heb yr arthur; keuenderv vvt ticheu y mi Noc a noctych a thi ackeff. Yst. K. ab Kilyd.*

Dodi ar, *Is frequently used for naming*.
 Doer, *q. Kawat a doer, A shower shall fall*.
 Dogyn, *Sufficiency*.
 Drac gefyn, *Behind him*.
 Druc, *Courageous. Marchavc trut, &c.*
 Drych, *A form, a state or condition*.
 Drychav and Drychalel, *To raise up, to exalt*.
 Dryccamwein, *Mischance*.
 Drythyl, *Lajtrivens*.
 Duave, *Black, blackish*.
 Duav, *A day*.
 Dvyndep, *Union, confederacy. From Dvundeb*.
 Dvvrein, *The East*.
 Dvvywe, *The Gods*.
 Dyannoc; En dyannoc, *Immediately*.
 Dybi; Dybi itti hynny, *Be it so*.
 Dybryc, *Ugly*.
 Dychnygy, *To conjecture, to feign*.
 Dyogveicn, *On a certain time; on a day. Also a day. Dyogveich a nofvech, A day and a night*.
 Dyechyr, *Excepting. Vid. Dieichyr*.
 Dyflan; Diffan and diffannu, *To vanish or disappear*.
 Dyffryn, *A valley*.
 Dyffrynt, *The same with Dyffryn, A valley*.
 Dygabol, *To beat unmercifully; to belabour one*.
 Dygrynnyav, *To seize upon*.
 Dygyfvr, *Forces*.
 Dygychyny, *To encompass*.
 Dvgynul, *To collect*.
 Dyhed, *Indecent*.
 Dyhol and behol, *To expel*.
 Dyleavc, *A noble man*.
 Dyllet, *Incumbent, obligatory*.
 Dvynellau, *To approach*.
 Dyrchavel, *To raise: Dyrchavel hvyl, To hoist up sail*.
 Dyrvec, *Fasting*.
 Dypelav Klebyf; Dimet. striko Kledhe, *Vid. Diupeilav*.
 Dyuet, *The name of the Country, written by the Romans Dmetue. In the old Welsh Manuscripts Pembrokehire is always understood by this name*.
 Dvynaint, *The County of Devon*.
 Gvynhyar Maer Kernv a dyneint. *Yst. K. ab Kilyd.*
 Dyua; Pan bhuya e, *When it came*.
 Dvuyfgi, *Ruin, destruction. q.*
 Dywal, *Cruel, Savage*.
 Dywaber, *Cruelty*.
 Dvwanny, *To happen into, to come by chance*.
 Dywanv, *Idem*.
 Dvwyllvav, *To till the ground; e* tur *Dvwylloron, The husbandmen*.
 Dvwynny, *To summon, to cite, to call in, &c.*

E

Eb and ep, *said he*.
 Eyr Ebefyl, *The Apostles*.
 Ebrvdy, *Quick, nimble*.
 Ebrvygy, *To corrupt*.
 Echvynnygy, *To shine*.
 Echrys, *Hurt, Dread, Terror*.
 Echtywynneic, *Bright*.
 Echwynna,

Echwynna, *To borrow.*
 Edeu, *Both; y dhaiy.*
 Edeu, *To compel.*
 Edonyñ, *A spy.*
 Eornuav, *To fight.*
 Etyñ, *A Bird.*
 Efrei; Cuyr Efrei, *The Jews; He brews.*
 Egritt; Ederyn egritt, *A griffon.*
 Egrop, *Europe.*
 Egvyleb, *The small of the legs.*
 Ehang, *Large, wide.*
 Ehave, *Bold.*
 Eragav, *To hurt.* K. LL. a LLev
 Eait, *Egypt.*
 Eiras, *A large billit, or log.*
 Eiryebu, *To spare.*
 Eiffoes, *Neutrals.* Also like-
 wise † *Aready*
 Eilfywed e, *Unprovided for.*
 Eilwe urth, *To besiege.*
 Ekhwyll, *Again.*
 Ellyl, *A ghyff.*
 Ellyn, *A razor.* Not Elhym as
 commonly pronounced.
 Emchweyl, *To return.* Also to turn
 Eñ a enchu-ys, *He translated.*
 Emkyskv, *To join battle.*
 Emkiverbmynev, *To oppose.*
 Empyeta, *Amongst.*
 Emicis, *Ambrosie.*
 Emfyatroed, *Bomels.*
 Enachav, *Loe! behold.* Sapius
 Ierbitur zachaf.
 Enajs, *A Rain-bow.*
 Enyva, *A kindling.*
 Epy, *Inquit; Ep of and ep ev, said*
ke
 Er, *Since.*
 Erch, *The Orchades.*
 Erchi, *To ask; to request.*
 Erchlas, *A sort of blew.*
 Ercuf, *Hercules.*
 Erlon, *To follow.*
 Erlot, *To pursue.*
 Ermoet, *In all my life time.* q d.
 er vyoed, *So Ernoed is properly,*
 er vyoed, *in all his life.*
 Erzavch, *Grooming.*
 Ervynv, *To desire.*
 Ervyn, *The Mountains of Snowdon.*
 Ertir octad, *An old name of a*
place in Ireland.
 Ertre, *A bench.*
 Ertre, *Smyt.*
 Esker, *The Legs.*
 Espeit, *Space.*
 Ete. vi and heftavr, *A sort of large*
measure for Corn, &c.
 Ethol, *To choole.*
 Etrre and eevric, *To restore; to*
resurrender.
 Eteclis; Pin etecelis e, *When he*
is d or emple d.
 Etwaw, *Yet, still.*
 Fvelych, *To resemble.*
 Evgi, *To cry out; to strike.*
 Eguaryavl, *A hideous noise.* Kyvrank
 Llydh a LLevlys.
 Euo, *He. Y vo.*
 Ewvrdonic, *Irish.*
 Eyo. I, *Italy.*
 Evgvavn, *The Ocean.*
 E-kawj, *To suffl.*

Fenetywo, *A pine Tree.* Fynni-
 dtych.
 Fichitv, *The Priests.*
 Flur, *Fair dealing.*
 Foc, *A forge, a furnace.*
 Fravcuav, *To trespass.*
 Frene dyvreinyavl, *Francia or*
Franken land.
 Froz, *Pomp.*
 ruon. Q mb. Charot. Cochach oct
 y deuud nor llion Cochaf. Yst
 K'ab Kildh.
 Furuf, *Shape or form.*
 Fynhows, *A spring.*
 G
 GAlaun, *The midit.* Q ac uñ
 yn alaun y dyv urom. Yst K
 G lovydh, *An Architect.*
 Garym, *An outcry.*
 Gaualgj, *A mafiff.*
 Gem, *A precious stone: Rubemcu.*
Rubies; From ruem and gem.
 Gevr, *By; Gevr y taet, By their*
feet.
 Gigleu, *Heard.* A phan gigleu bil-
 l tis y geru lynnv, *And when*
Phil heard those words.
 Girac, *Terrible.*
 Glaf, *A bill, a bill-book.*
 Glafv enu, *To smile.*
 Glyn Urthav, *The name of a Val-*
ley. Yno yr ymladad Goreu vab
 Kytlenav heylor 'ab Dyvnedig
 dros Arthur.
 Gnoctay, *To use, practice, or ac-*
custome. Kanys gnoctas, *In re-*
gard it's usual.
 Godit, *To cast.*
 Godineb, *Adultery.*
 Gociwed, *To overtake.*
 Gogelu, *To protect.*
 Gogleb, *The North.*
 Gogouave, *Full of caverns or holes.*
 Gogylch, *Circumference.*
 Gohynon, *Refuse, Trash, Ruffraff.*
 Vulg. Gwekithon. Ys gohynon
 hen, *This is bot Tra'h.*
 Gochvdyur, *A Religious man, an*
Hermite.
 Gor, *In some compound words an-*
swers to Very. As Gorcu, *Very*
black; Gorvyn, Extraordinary
white; Goruchel, Exceeding high.
 Goroetholvyr, *The choicest men.*
 Gorderchu, *To court, to woo, &c.*
 Godvny, *To oppress or trespass, To*
suppress, &c. Yst Arth
 Goretvyn, *To conquer. Also to pos-*
sess or enjoy.
 Goreureit, *Gilt, gilded.*
 Gorfreis and Gorfrys. Q mb
 some old fibula or clasp. Mantell
 o bali melon a gorkvys ll dan yn
 y vuntell Yst Tardes y Fynnon
 Gorheuan, *A great grandmother.*
 Gorlleven, *The West.*
 Gortel, *Acourt of judicature.* Also
 an old Tumulus or Barrow.
 Goruc, *He did; he made:* Ev a
 oruc Coron yvav, *He made him*
a Crown.
 Goruoar, *To overcome.* Yllaur
 a orvyd ar pob pech. *Labor om-*
nia vincit.
 Gorvyd, *A stately horse; a steed;*
a palfrey. Gorwydh.
 Gorvmedh, *To walk.*
 Gorvylgalauc, *In large bowls.*

Gofged, *A shape or form; Goigei-*
dic, Beautiful.
 Gogpore, *A guard; a great retinue.*
 Gogvmon, *Fewel.*
 Goss th, Id q Gofgeth
 Golympeth, *Provisions, Victuals,*
A Viaticum.
 Govenic, *Affurance, confidence.*
 Gra, *A sort of fine cloth.*
 Greu. Kaer Greu, *A city some-*
where in the North of England.
 Groeg vavr, *Tray.*
 Gueg, *A buckle.*
 Guave, *A spear; Guaviu.*
 Guahan; Ar uhan, *Dispersed.*
 Guhanr. Davi, *Dissect.* Guhan-
 rehol.
 Guavav, *To pour out.*
 Gualloau, *To neglect.*
 Gualloavaz, *A brewer.*
 Gvavu, *To stab or pierce.* Eñ am
 gvavvyt a gv. ev, *I have been*
pierced with a spear.
 Gvarchau, *To ward, to watch and*
preserve.
 G archaeric, *Confined.*
 Gvart, *To release.*
 Gvarchaeric, *Reckless, scandalous.*
 Gvav, *A youth, a lad.*
 Gvavgyne, *The Country of Gal-*
goigne.
 Gveli, *A wound.*
 Gveys, *Servants.*
 Gvetyñ, *Tablemen.* Latranculi.
 Gvewave, *A shadow.*
 Gvidin, *Athe Giant.* Gvydion.
 Gvineavr, *Vinegar.*
 Gvlat yr Haf, *Gullid yn nhvras*
Frank; Freine allydav a nor-
mannov agvlat yr haf. Yst. K. 'ab
K'vylb.
 Gvleobchu, *To reign.*
 Gvtrbyv th, *Courageous.*
 Gvtrgluch, *Forward, perverse.*
 Gvtrthid, *To drive out; to resist*
or oppose. Also to prevent.
 Gvtrvavn, *A Hab.*
 Gvtrchvlyv, *The heir apparent*
to a Principality.
 Gvtrvynv, *To oppose.*
 Gvynfryn, *The Tower of London.*
 Gvynhach, *A strong wind.*
 Gv'nhcu, gvynneu and gvynhoed,
The winds.
 Gvynvas, *A sort of high shoes worn*
by Persons of Distinction.
 Gvuhard, *To check or chide.*
 Gvullou, *To pour out.*
 Gvvaravys, *Disgrace.* Gu'ra-
 dydh
 Gvwareave, *Gentle, mild, obsequious.*
 Gvtrchog
 Gvvarv, *Scandal, shame, disgrace.*
 Gvvarvaf, *The top or surface of*
any thing.
 Gvvarvaf, *I will play.*
 Gvvarvru. Red. Gvvarvru, *A*
Battle.
 Gvvarvigi, *The Sea.*
 Gvvarvich, *Is often used for Battle.*
 Gvvarvithcu, *Sometimes.*
 Gvvarv, *A while.* Ym pen gvvarv,
A while after. This is still retained
in the Counties of Monmouth, He-
reford, Brecknock, and Glamorg.
 Gvvarvethvyn, *Kaer werthefn,*
oedh Tre Mordeyn'ab Morv. Ky-
voefc Mvr. a G
 Gvvarvyc,

Fav, *Honour, credit, reputation*
 Dav.

Gwerŷe, *Earth*. Gueryd.
 Gwewŷr, *Spear-men*.
 Gwro, *Strong*. Gurdh.
 Gwroborch, *A large collar; A mastiff's collar, &c* Gurdhdorz.
 Gwrchevŷr, *Is render'd in Latin, Vortimarus*.
 Gwrcheŷrn, *A proper name render'd in Latin, Vortigernus*.
 Gwŷglocheb, *Affront* Hiit Arth. & Br K.
 Gwŷrowŷn, *A virago, an Amazon*.
 Gwŷrwach, *A croŷ old woman*.
 Gwŷyogac'h, *Homage*.
 Gwŷyŷav, *To wander*.
 Gwŷyŷŷr, *Stout, cheerful, reŷolute*.
 Gwŷŷ, *Trees*. Gwŷdh *This is ŷtill uŷed in Caernarvonŷhire and Meiryonŷdh Sing n. y uydien*.
 Gwŷŷebuyll, *A pair of ables*.
 Gueryn y yudhbyyll, *The Table-men*.
 Gwŷnyŷdebic, *Blessed*.
 Gwŷydh, *Anger*.
 Gwŷyŷŷr, *A paŷŷionate man*.
 Gwŷŷ, *Known*. Dros y bŷŷŷ y gwŷŷ, *All the world knows*.
 Gŷllun and gŷllŷ, *A bill or beak*.
 Gŷrŷ ar, *is a phraŷe uŷed ŷometimes for naming*. Beŷŷyŷav y mab a vnaechpŷŷt a gŷrŷ Kullhŷch arnav. *Iŷt K. 'ab Kilydh.*

H

Habeŷ, *A home*.
 Gore tridyŷ y dan nef,
 A warchetwŷŷ y hadheŷ;
 Pŷyll, *ŷelf* a Sandheŷ *Lly Hen*.
 Gvedy yd el yr heul yny hadeŷ,
After Sun-ŷet.
 Habolŷŷn, *To intreat*.
 Haeach, *Almoŷt*.
 Hagen, *But*; Lat. *Autem*.
 Hambyŷŷlo, *To mention*.
 Hanfoc, *To proceed from or deŷcend*.
 Hanŷyŷh gŷvell, *All hail* Ef a hanŷyŷh gŷvaech, *He'll be endamaged*.
 Hanner dŷŷ, *The South*. Del. y byd.
 Hanu, *To be deŷcended from, to proceed from*. O vrenhuned yŷ hanŷyŷ, *Thou art deŷcended of Princes*.
 Hŷyachen, *Almoŷt*.
 Heb ef, *Said he*. Heb y Gualchmay, *ŷaid Gualchmai, &c*.
 Hebogŷŷo, *Hawk-like*.
 Hebŷyrgoŷ, *To forget*.
 Heirus, *A place of Battle*.
 Heleŷ, *A ŷalt-pit*. Yr Heleth wcn *Nanpŷtych in Cŷŷŷhire. Alŷo an old name of ŷome Iŷlands in Scotland; probably the Hebrides*. Tryŷŷŷ aryanllu ynyŷ pŷŷŷŷein aechŷgn gaŷŷwallan uabbeli. a gŷvenŷnyŷn a gvanar, *veibon lliav uab nyŷfre, ac aryanroŷ Verch bellu cu mam*. Ar gŷyŷr hŷnyŷ o erch a heles panuanhŷŷeŷŷnt Ac a ŷechant gŷc a Chafallan cu heŷŷŷhur ar vŷŷŷŷ Kefŷarŷŷeic or Yntŷ hon. *ŷef lle ymac y gŷyŷr hŷnyŷ yŷgŷavŷgŷyn. Tr. Br. Helŷm, An Helmet*.
 Henŷ Vid. Hany. A henŷ o honav, *which proceeds from it*.
 Hergorn, *To but or puŷh as a torn-ed Beaŷt*.
 Herv, *Plundering or pillaging*. My-

ned ar herv hŷt yn LLoegyŷr.
 Br. *Ronabwy*.
 Hervŷo, *By*. Hervŷh Ovalle y ben, *By the hair of his head*.
 Heŷpaen, *Spain*.
 Heuŷŷŷr, *A herdsman, a ŷhepherd*.
 Honneit, *Well known, manifeŷt*.
 Hŷnod
 Hualac'h, *Shackled, fetter'd*.
 Hualogŷon, *The Plur of Hualavc*.
 Huch, *A Swine, whether Boar, Hog, or Sow*. Guŷŷhuch, *A wild Boar*. *Sec. Ny labavd namŷn yn parchell o voch y vŷrŷh trŷvŷh*.
 Gouŷnavŷŷ y gŷyŷr y arthur bech oeb vŷŷŷr yr hŷch hunav: y dŷ vavt yntebrenlin uu. *Iŷt K. 'ab Kilydh*.
 Hunŷyŷ, *A dormitory or gallery for Beds, &c*.
 Huz, *Deluŷion, charm, fascination*.
 Hŷyl Dŷn hŷyl, *To aŷŷault or ŷet upon, as a hawk on his prey*.
 Hŷŷ, *A Stag*. Hŷdh.
 Hŷgnavŷ, *Gentle, mild*.
 Hŷnyŷr, *The Humber*.
 Hŷmoni, *To baŷk in the Sun*.
 Hŷnt Ar hŷnt, *preŷently*. Hŷnt ŷignifies properly the way. *Whence ar hŷnt immediatly, as yn y lle and yn y man*.
 Hŷt pan, *So that, to the end that*.

I

Ieu, *Sinews*.
 Ieuan, *John*. *Hence ŷome Families of the name of Evans retaining the old Orthography, write Ie-vans*.
 Iŷ, *Below*. Iŷ y gil, *Behind him*.
 Iŷot, *Below; below thee*.

K

K Ablu, *To diŷparage*.
 Kadarnhŷ, *To maintain or alledge*.
 Kadeŷr Vaxen, *A place ŷo called on Vrenni Vaxr Mountain in Pem-brokelŷhire*. Br. M. 'wledig.
 Kaer, *A fortified Town, any ŷtrong Holt*. Kaer brithŷch, *K. oeth & K. ueuenŷyŷr Iŷt K. 'ab Kilydh*.
 Kais y lŷevydh. Kaer Aikylyŷ, *A City of the Strathclyd Britans*.
 Dumbarton (or as the old Scotch ŷubŷtant) according to ŷome. *As others Glaŷcow*. Kaer Baris, *The City of Paris, and Kaer Lunden, London*. Gaŷt. Monm. Kaer Sein, *A Town near Caernarvon*. Segontium.
 Kalan, *The iŷt day of any Month*. *As Kalan lŷbrill, April*. Kalan mai [& vulg. Klamme] *The iŷt of May, &c* *And hence D. Kal. & Caian Gayav*.
 Kalatŷr, *Caledonia*.
 Kamle, *A Gown*.
 Kanderauc, *Mad, diŷtracted*. Kyn-dheirog.
 Kanhŷmŷeith, *To keep up with, to accompany*.
 Kannŷ, *For not*. Kannŷ oeb, *For it was not*. Kannŷ allafi, *For I can not*.
 Kaplan, *A Chaplain*.
 Kŷatrach, *A place in Scotland*.
 Kat, *A battle*. Kād.
 Katbridavc, *A General*.
 Kateneŷŷ, *Katneŷŷ in Scotland*.

Ketpays, *A coat of mail*.
 Keŷmŷeithas, *Friendŷhip*.
 Keinibiauc, *q. Frŷyn K ymbiauc*.
 Keibebic, *Land dug or bow'd with a mattock*.
 Keis, *A tax*.
 Kelliwic, *King Arthur's Court in Cornwall*.
 Kelyŷon. Koeb Kelyŷon, *A place in Scotland; the native Country of the Poet Myrŷhyn 'ab Mor-vryn*. Q. uoh. Dunkell.
 Kenueic uŷich, *A herd of Swine*.
 Keing, *A Branch*.
 Kenn, *Moŷt*. Kenn y Kerrig, *A ŷort of moŷt uŷed in dying red*.
 Kŷnach in the Iŷŷb, *is any moŷt*.
 Kennavri, *A Meŷŷage; an Embaŷŷy*. Gaŷt. Mon.
 Kennetta and Kennettaŷ, *To per-mit*.
 Kerŷ, *A Trade*.
 Kernŷw, *Cornwall*.
 Kefŷŷŷŷr, *What may be carried under the arm*.
 Kefŷarŷŷeic, *The Romans*. q. d. *Caŷŷarians*.
 Ket, *Alltho'*. Mcgŷŷ ket, *As much as*.
 Keŷhŷr, *Anail*. Ef a breŷvŷt ynoŷ gethri, &c.
 Keu, *Hollow*. Kay.
 Keuŷnderv, *A Couŷin German*.
 Kib, *A box, a cupboard*.
 Kigleu, *Vid. Gigleu*.
 Kikyŷr, *The Infantry*. q. Acaoeb o gikŷr beŷhol a march clothuŷr, &c. *Iŷt K. 'ab Kilydh*.
 Kŷwawcŷŷr. *Vid. Kywawc*.
 K. Llund a LLevelus.
 Kleicav, *To dip or drench in water*.
 Kleb, *A Sword*. Llav ar gled, *arall ar groes*. K.M. *a Gwendŷydh*.
 Kleheren, *A waŷp*.
 Kleis, *Marble*.
 Klyboec, *Heard*.
 Klurweir, *A pile of wood, &c*.
 Knewillyn, *A kernel*. *It's alŷo uŷed ŷometimes for the middle point of any thing: As yŷ knevillyn y täl, In the miŷt of the Forebead*.
 Koelucin, *An Honorary preŷent; a reward for ŷome extraordinary exploit*.
 Kogvŷn, *A ŷhell; as of a ŷnail*. *Sec.*
 Korŷlan, [Korŷhlan] *A burial place*. An cor. *por Corphan?*
 Korn, *A hoof*. † Karn.
 Koven, *A Convent*.
 Kret, *Faith, Belief*. *It's uŷed alŷo for Chriŷtendome*. Gulŷt ankeret, *Any Country inhabited by Infidels*.
 Kŷŷwal. Q. *mb. Turkey leather*.
 Gwŷntaŷŷeu o Gwŷŷwal newŷh am y traet. *Br M W. Gveino gorŷwal newŷh*. Br. *Ronab*.
 Kŷyŷnos, *A Supper*. Tr. Br.
 Kŷŷhŷvynnu, *To ariŷe*. *It's now corrupted to Kunny in Glan. Monm. &c*.
 Kŷŷwedu, *To quadrat with, or agree very well* Kydwedhy.
 Kŷyŷes, *Confession*. Am Kyŷŷŷ a dyŷgaf itti, *I proteŷt to thee*.
 Kyŷŷin [plur. Kyŷŷŷnieu] *The Borders of a Country*.
 Kyŷŷŷeth, *An Interpreter*.

Kýflab, *To join with, to clasp or strike unto.* Br. M.
 Kýfnewitter, *A Chapman; a Merchant.*
 Kýfret, *So fleet, So swift.*
 Kýrvch, *To meet.*
 Kýfuc, *Half a yard, a cubit.*
 Kýghorýnnýs, *Evilious.*
 Kýrgher, *A Covenant.*
 Kýhardec, *So decent; So splendid or magnificent.*
 Kýhoed: Ar gýhoebh, *Publicly.*
 Kýlyon, *Eles S. W.*
 Kýmherued, *The midst; Yghýmherued auonyb, In the midst of Rivers.*
 Kýmoned, *So well defended.*
 Kýmrý, *So fair.*
 Kýn, *when the first Syllable of a compound word, signifies either Together, First, Chief, Excellent, Singular, &c. Or else as answering to the Latin con.*
 Kýndrychavl, *Face to face*
 Kýndrycholder, *Presence.*
 Kýnebrvty, *So swift.*
 Kýngwýll, *A wager.*
 Kýnylyuan, *A stop for a greyhound*
 Kýnnyv, *As large.*
 Kýnneo: I, *A natural gift, some quality extraordinary.*
 Kýnnuc, *Fewel.*
 Kýnted ý ty, *The entry.*
 Kýnteyt, *The first swarm.*
 Kýnveln, *A proper name Latiniz'd Cunobelinus.*
 Kýnweiliat, *The superlative of Gweiliat, A tent-maker.*
 Kýnyb, *A huntsman; Kýnydh.*
 Kýllagvit, *The Colick.*
 Kýrchu, *To set upon, to assault.*
 Kýtudebic, *Sorrowful.*
 Kýlleuin, *First.*
 Kýtyñhebigaeth, *Content.*
 Kýuarch gveit, *To greet or salute*
 Kýuarvdyt, *History.*
 Kýuarvs, *A present. It seems to denote particularly a favour granted at some publick time, or on some solemn occasion. Vid. Exempl. in Dywyn.*
 Kýuoeth, *Dominion.*
 Kýuoethauc, *Puissant.*
 Kýweavt, *A Nation.*
 Kýwýdyvaeth, *A solemn praise or hymn.*

L.

L Attev, *Latten mettal.*
 Lattvnyr yspañ, *Sec. Br. Ron.*
 LLad, *To cut. LLach pen. To behead. So lhadh gvair. lhadh ty-nyrch, lhadh maun, &c.*
 LLallog q. *whether a Twin.*
 LLamre, *Swift paced Env kafeg Arhur.*
 LLannerch, *A green; a bare place in a Wood, &c.*
 LLas. Ef a las, *He was slain. Elias onacunt hñ, A thousand of them were slain.*
 LLach, *A rod. LLach Moysen, &c.*
 LLachrycu, *To steal an Heire's Lhartrýdyh.*
 LLe Yn y lle and enelle, *Presently.*
 LLeafu, *To slay.*
 LLech Eldr, *Saxum Heliodori, A place that was so called in the*

North, and another in the Isle of Anglesey. Tr. Br
 LLech, *A hiding, &c. Yn llech, Hidden.*
 LLebyf, *Oblique, transverse, crooked*
 Lledhv,
 LLeill, *The one, and llall, The other Lhailh.*
 LLeithic, q. *Y reu uacv ýn guare r v yvbbvll ar ý lleithic aur. Br. Max.*
 LLeilave, *L. allave, and L. Lallagon. q. wh. one of Twins. K.M.G.*
 LLeimhdybh, *A tumbler, a walter*
 LLen, *A veil, a plad, &c.*
 LLeug, *A Legion.*
 LLeurich, *Enchantment.*
 LLeurichauc, *Magical.*
 LLeuric. Ef a leuric, *He speaks*
 LLeuerýb, *A saying, &c. LLeuerýsh nac, A refusal or denial.*
 LLeuer, *Light, brightness, splendour.*
 LLeowa, *To eat; Ný lewes ef, He did not eat; Yñ larhes y Fýnonn I have observ'd this word in Glamorganshire; but not of common use.*
 LLeyon and lleon, *Legions. N.W.*
 LLeion, *Idom S.W.*
 LLeiw, *To change colours, to grow pale, &c.*
 LLeogv, *England on this side the Humber; excluding Wales and Cornwall. Galf. Monem. in Kadwallon.*
 LLeoghavl and llonghavl, *Naval pertaining to Shipping.*
 LLeouon, *A place in Pembroke. here mention'd in the Triades, as famous for Barley.*
 LLeuchet, *Lightning.*
 LLeuetic, *Tired, fatigued.*
 LLeudis, *To hinder.*
 LLeuet, *Atent; A hut or cottage.*
 LLeugorn, *A lantern.*
 LLeuman, *A flag, an Ensign.*
 LLeunry, *London. Viz. from the Norman name.*
 LLeuric, *Armour; A Coat of mail.*
 LLeugave, *Mail, armour.*
 LLevy, *A place.*
 LLevchýb, *Dusty.*
 LLevchýn, *Norway.*
 LLevav, *Bretagn in France.*
 LLevghes, *A Fleet, a Navy. LLevnges or LLevses.*
 LLevghesv, *An Admiral.*
 LLevman, *Here.*
 LLevwychevic, *Splendid.*
 LLevwyus: Ef a lýwus, *He govern'd.*
 LLevwyav, *To govern.*

M

MAes gvenich, *A place in the Country of Gwent now [Monmouthshire] mention'd in the Triades, as famous for Wheat and Honey.*
 Mulkavn, *Maelgun, A proper name call'd by Gilda Maglocunus.*
 Manaches, *Anun.*
 Mars, *The Kingdom of Mercia Also the Marches or Borders of Wales.*
 Mac, *Good. Matgýulauan, Any exploit unlawful in it self but transacted for publick good.*
 Mery, *To shoot.*
 Meib, *The Plur. of map or mab,*

Sons. Pedvarmeib ar hygeint am byvn *L. b.*
 Meichat, *A Swineherd.*
 Meretic, q. *Meretic awyr ýveh, An expression when they upbraided any one of Ignorance.*
 Mereric, *A pearl.*
 Meudv, *An Hermit.*
 Molecic, *Laudable.*
 Moleft, *Trouble*
 Mor rus, *The Britijh Ocean. Br. Mix. Wledic.*
 Moravl, *Marine; of the Sea.*
 Moiben, *A promontory.*
 More, *An English mark.*
 Moutv, *A Tempest a Storm at Sea.*
 Moreb, *A Haven.*
 Morgant, *A proper name; the same with Morgan.*
 Morgýmlav, *A violent tide or high water.*
 Moruul, *A whale.*
 Mu, *A Com.*
 Muchus and Maen muchuth, *Jet.*
 Mul, *Modest.*
 Mvys, *A sort of basket or pannier.*
 Mýgeborth, *A vapour, a mist.*
 Mýnneu, *The Alps.*
 Mýngl, *The neck. Mýnb trýlv. Mýngl, To embrace.*
 Mýnychu, *To iterat or repeat often.*
 Mýnyb, *To the place where. Mýnyb oed yr heullv, To the place where the Shepherd was.*
 Mýnyw, *St. Davids.*
 Mýlen and Moelen, *Moses.*

N

NAchaf, *Behold.*
 Neb byn, *No max. q. d. Nemomo homo, ut apud Terent.*
 Nebun, *Some one: Nebun vrave, A certain Frier.*
 Nieu, *Dais. Deugen nieu, Forty daies. This word comes from Dy, A day; as in Dy Sýl, Sunday, &c. The d being changed into ny, because the preceding word ends with one.*
 Nigromavns, *Necromancy.*
 Nic amgn, *To wit.*
 Niuer, *Forces; a retinue.*
 Nobv, *To protect or preserve. Dýv ach nobho, God preserve you*
 Notacnt Id q. *notacnt. A notacnt, which they use*
 Noct and notty, *To request.*
 Notua, *A Sanctuary Nouha.*
 Nven Pad Niev.
 Nýnnýau, *Ninnus or Nennius, A man's name. Y deu ýchen bannave oed nýnnýav a pehav a richývs Duv ýn ýchen bannave am ý pehav. Yñ. K 'ab Kilydb.*

O

OBreid, *Hardy, scarcely, difficultly. Obradh.*
 Oc, *Over against; Oc eu hvýnef, In their faces. Also of, or out of. Odvchtav, From above him.*
 Ot, *Raw.*
 Occ, *An appointed space of time.*
 Oed Yn oed yn bybh, *In the space of one day.*
 Ofteren, *The mass.*
 Olev, *Oyl. Docti olev ar, To administer extrem Unction.*

Orc, Orkney or the Orchades.

Origin, *A little white; a short space. It's a Diminutive of Orig, as Orig of aur.*

Oru, *After a Verb of the Preter Tense and third Person Singular, is an Auxiliary, answering to the English did. As Dyuooc a oruc, He did come. It's sometimes also used before Verbs of the Plural, but erroneously for Orugant: A hynny aorugant, And so they did*

Oip, *A guest; Plur. Yip and Oipeit*

Oc, *Excellent.*

Ovyn l d q. Ovan, *Fear.*

Owi! *Oh!*

P

Palasyr [Plur. pel'syir] *Albacht. Pali, Silk, fine Sattin, &c. Dav. Q. wh. it be not also Fur or Ermyñ which seems confirm'd by Kath bali.*

Palysf, *A paw, as palysf y gath, P. yr Arth. P. v Lhew, &c. But more properly the palm of the hand. Whence Paliaut, A slap on the face; a box on the ear, &c.*

Pan, *Whence. Pan doethavch? Whence came ye? Pan zeu di? Whence comest thou? Hyt pan, so that, to the end that.*

Panbyuoct, *To come: Panuanhoc dyne, They came from; they descended.*

Panyv, *That is. Panv margan Dwyses o annwfn, That Margan is one of the Goddes of the Deep*

Parth, *partha and parth ar, Towards. Parth ar lie, Towards the place. Parth ar deheu, Towards the South.*

Pavin, *A peacock. Paun.*

Peteiracl, *Having four skirts or borders.*

Pedestyr and pebestric; *A foot-man; a racer; a courier.*

Pedren and pedrein, *A buttock.*

Pedren march, *A Horse's crupper.*

Petryual, *The utmost bound or limit. q.*

Peir, *A cauldron. Pair.*

Peis, *A coat. Pais. Katpeis, A coat of mail.*

Pellennic, *A stranger, a traveller.*

Penguch, *A hood, a comb, &c.*

Penllac, *Summum bonum.*

Penrhyn Blachon, *Katwess point in Scotland.*

Penryn Havicin, *A promontory in Cornwall.*

Penryn rioneth, *The Seat of the Princes of Cumbria.*

Pennrynn penwac, *The lands end of Cornwall. That hundred is yet call'd Penwyt*

Penwyl, *A comptroller of the household.*

Pentir and pen zir, *A promontory*

Pen zir ganion, *The old name of a promontory in Ireland.*

Pennirec, *Decapitating, beheading*

Penrus, *A proper name; the same with Priav or Priamus.*

Periglavr, *A parish Priest or Curate*

Per: o, *The midst.*

Petrus, *Doubtful.*

Petruiber, *Doubt, Ambiguity.*

Pevyr, *Fair. Pevr and p-ver.*

Peynat, *If not. Peynat emrodey,*

If he had not given up himself,

Peyrvanc, *A machin. Plur. Peyr-rvanheu*

Pieu? *Whose? Pieu y deucit a*

gevni di: neu bieu y gaeracko.

Yst. K. 'ab Kilydb.

Poet, *Be it.*

Pony and ponyt, *Not, interrogatively used. Pony robeist digred?*

Didst not thou engage? Ponyc

ys vyf? Am not I? Ponyc myn-

nach vyt ti? Art not thou a

Monk?

Portfor, *Purple.*

Porth, *Aid, succour.*

Porth Kerbin, *A Haven in the*

Country of Dyvet Vid Dyuet.

Portu Cleis, *Another in the same*

Country.

Preleieu, *A place in Dyved. Q.*

wh. Mynyd y parleieu.

Priav, *A proper name, The same*

with Priamus.

Priaut and Priaut, *Proper, Ge-*

num.

Priocolder, *Propriety.*

Procclio, *A Procession.*

Prouetic, *Approv'd.*

Prud, *Prudent. Prydh.*

Prybein, *Britain. It's frequently*

used for Scotland Trugen Can-

ter Prybein vlysh ban cabo hen

Yst. K. 'ab Kilydb.

Pryber, *Anxiety*

Prybervs, *Thoughtful, Melancholy.*

Pryc, *Seeing that*

Pumlumon, *The Mountain of Plym-*

hymmon in Cardiganhire.

Purdan, *Purgatory.*

y Pvyl, *A Country. Q. wh. Poland.*

Pvych meinkas, *is said to be the*

British name of the place where

Caetar first landed.

Pwy, *To, unto. Or mor pwy gy-*

lyb, From Sea to Sea.

Pyverv? *How? This seems but a*

corruption tho' it be common in An-

cient Manuscripts of Pa dhelu.

R

Racca, *A Suburbs.*

Racco, *Thither, before thee,*

yonder, there, that there. Syllbi

racco, Look there.

Ractav; Ty ractav, *Before him*

Raclaun, The forepart of a blade;

The point of a Sword, Dagger, or

Knife.

Ractal, *A frontlet; A forehead*

cloth.

Ragof, *From me.*

Ranc bob, [bosh] *Satisfaction.*

Rebovybh, *Malicious. q*

Rebvnac, *A place over grown*

with Fern. Tal y rhesynog zhu,

A place so call'd in Scotland.

Reic, *A ray; a branch. q. Yst. K.*

'ab Kilydb.

Reicru, *To march an Army.*

Reckyr, *A swinesty.*

Reutus, *A poor man; a beggar.*

Ricin, *A maiden, a virgin.*

Robecic, *Bestow'd Rhouhedig.*

Robvyn, *The River Rhone in*

France.

Rocvys Ardrys, *A place in Scot-*

land.

Ruchen, *A Coat; a leathern Jer-*

kin.

Rubein, *Crimson, Scarlet.*

Rubuoac, *A bloody General.*

Ruchur, *A good space or distance.*

Ruchyr; Dvyn rucher, *To af-*

sault or attack.

Ry, *Did. It's an abbreviation of*

gvruc, wruc or oruc still retain'd

in the Cornish E ry dochoec or

rybochoec, He came; he did come.

Ry gwnathob bran, *Erennus*

made.

Rybwychevic, *Wishful, willing.*

Rybvych, *To will or desire Mal y*

rybvych, according to his desire

Rycheit, Q. wh. Flow'd Land.

Ryghunt, *Between them*

Rynnau, *A small place; a small*

quantity Rynnach yn y koct,

A little way in the wood.

Rynn i, *To omit or extend.*

Ryores, *Pomp.*

Ryvr, *A grant, a champion, a*

combatant

Ryvic, *Pride.*

S

Saethucc, *To dart. Q. also*

whether to stab or delude. Yt.

K. 'ab Kilydb.

Safvyrber, *Sweet-scented*

Safvyrys, *Agreeable, savoury.*

Sanguarvy, q. Gvartanheu fan-

guarvy.

Salven, *Vain, needless, impertinent.*

Saract and Sarhaec, *Wrong, in-*

jury. Sarhaed.

Seberv, *Proud.*

Sef, *To sit.*

Seihm, *The Psalms.*

Seif, *Solomon.*

Seneovr, *A Senator. Senedbur.*

Septvñ, *Kaer Septun, Shaftsbury.*

Sing, *Silk.*

Soci, *To sink.*

Svle, *A Yreafure.*

Svmer, *A lumpure.*

Svr, *A Magician*

Svyn, *A quantity, a good deal.*

Syllu, *To look or behold. Ac yna*

y dywaw ket; myn llav vng

kyucillt; Syll dy raccocan ryfvr.

Brylyav aorugant parth a'r myc,

a b'ncellu parth ac yno dan ym

arobvyll obell, yny ydo billus

uaruavc yn teiuvac baco koct.

Yst. K. 'ab Kilydb.

Synbal, *Fine linen.*

Syr, *Stars.*

T

Tal, *The forehead, the front or*

fore part of any thing.

Taleith, *A principality*

Talyñ, *A quantity. Talyñ o am-*

ser, A good while.

Tanllachar, *Fiery.*

Tantavc, *A bonafire.*

Taryan, *A shield.*

Teichyavc, *Travailing, wayfaring.*

Temhyl, *A Tem; le.*

Temhyl, *A seat. q. of what sort.*

Yn eitec ar demyl o irvrvyn,

&c. Yst. Arth.

Teruyn. Yn ceruyn [and yn her-

fyñ] *So that, to the end that.*

Tervyfc, *Turnul.*

Tewec,

Tewet, *Thicknest.*
 Tewhay, *To condense.*
 Teylgtaue, *Dignity.*
 Tejrn, *A Prince.*
 Tejrnecy, *Princely, Royal.*
 Tejrnget and Tejrnget, *Tribute*
 Tibergyn, *A Cat. It's only a sort of by-name, as is also Reinyar, borrow'd from the French, for a Fox.*
 Toat, *The covering of a House, whether Slat, Thatch, Skingles, or Lead.*
 Toifi, *To hurt.*
 Tra, *Beyond: Tra mor, Beyond Sea*
 Tra, *Too much: Tracharyat, Dotation, excellent foudres.*
 Trach, *Towards: Trach y gefin, Backwards: Ymchoelys a orugant trach i kefneu, They returned.*
 Trahavc, *Proud, haughty, arrogant.*
 Travllych. Q. *Mustaches.* Hec travlyc a hep travlych arnav.
 Travllych goch.
 Treiglweith, *On a certain time.*
 Treillav, *To force*
 Tremygu, *To despoil.*
 Trin, *The River Trent.*
 Tro, *The City of Troy.*
 Trichwanavc, *Full of holes. q. Llennlicn trichwanavc*
 Trvllyll, *Lecherious.*
 Trywanu, *To pierce, to perforate, to persuade.*
 Trydeavc, *Free, Naturaliz'd.*
 Tubec, *A pillowbeer.*
 Tued, *The Tweed.*
 Tyrc, *Noise, Turdh and durdh.*
 Tut, *A side or part.*
 Tuth, *Pace: Tuth yfcavn, A light pace.*
 Twlet, *Toledo in Spain.*
 Twyg, *A Gown.*
 Tyghcucnavl, *Fatal*
 Tymhcllyl, *A tempest.*
 Tymp, *The time of Child birth. According to the Origin of the word which is from the Latin Tempus, it might signify Time in general.*
 Tywoc, *sand.*

U

Ucher, *The Evening.*
 Uchet, *Height.*
 Uehot, *Above, above thee.*
 Uehieu ereil, *At other times.*
 Ulkaffar, *ilkaffar, and iul kaffar, Julius Caesar.*
 Unben, *A Prince*
 Unillofauc, *One handed.*
 Urchav, *From him, from it.*
 Urvarc, *A Ranger of a Forest; a Keeper, &c. It's an old English word; A woodward.*
 Vyfc. Ar vyfc, *After: Ar vyfc y Keffryc, After the Romans. Unless we should rather read it, Ar fylc y Cellaryc, Amongst the Romans.*

W

Wepir. Yn y lle y wecir, *Where is said.*
 eWelig, *The Sea.*
 Wyo [Gwydh] *Trees.*
 Wys. Ny wys, *It's not known.*

Y
 YAm and y am, *From off, From about. Also besides*
 Yar, *From on Yar v bürdeu, From on [or off] the Tables. Yar y hynneb, From off her face.*
 Yarnav, *From off him*
 Yevhaf, *The youngest.*
 Y gyt, *and sometimes ygyt, With Also together. yshvc.*
 Yg. In yz or yng. *Yghernyu, In Cornwall.*
 Yman, *Here*
 Ymcanunt, *About them.*
 Ymawont G. cdi yo ymawont, *When they part.*
 Ymchoelit, *To return.*
 Ymdech yo azh, *He went off.*
 Ymdeian, *Discourse.*
 Ymendigeit. q. *wh. accursed. Ymendigeit annvar tav, &c. — Boct ymendig it y got ac tigo- nes. — Poet ymendic eit y hoc y berwic vndi Yst K 'ab Kilydh 'ab Keldon Wledig.*
 Ymencinav, *To hath.*
 Ymwan, *To engage with lances.*
 Ymvygtaua a ouc, *He shook him- self*
 Yn, *Against. Y meibon a gyfobant yn eu tat, &c. Prof. Sibli doeth.*
 Yn, *Into. Yn y tan, Into the fire.*
 Yn yr auon, *Into the river.*
 Yr, *For. Propter. Er.*
 Y rvg (and sometimes yrvg) *Be- tween. Yrvghunt, Between them.*
 Yrloned, *Indignation.*
 Y roñ [and yroñ] a tuw, *In God's name: I protest*
 Ykrotycic, *The Irish or Ancient Scots.*
 Ykev, *Is. Sev. † To wit.*
 Ygafael and ysgatalaay, *To employ or make vacant.*
 Ygichyr, *Tusks.*
 Ygllyf, *A prey*
 Ygllyfau, *To rob.*
 Ygrybul, *A working beast.*
 Yskyuarn, *The ear. Yskyuarn.*
 Yllippany, *To burnish; to polish or brighten. Yt. K. 'ab Kilydh.*
 Ylp, *Guests.*
 Ylpyty, *An Hospital; an Alms House*
 Ylic, *There is. 'lydh.*
 Ylly, *To eat.*
 Ylyr, *Meaning. Also History.*
 Ylcam, *A pack saddle: Any Horse Accomtrements.*
 Ylret, *A row, a rank.*
 Ylryw, *Skill; a stratagem.*
 Ylwein, *A Gentleman of the Horse.*
 Yth, *In thy Yth berion dy hynan, In thy own Person. K. LL. a LL.*
 Yttoebvn. Pan yttoebvn, *When I was.*
 Yvith or y vrth, *From.*

Some Directions might be expected here, for the distinguishing the Dia- lects wherein M.S. are written; but the Poets and other Authors, using any words that occur'd in Books, whatever Countries they had been written in; there is not near that difference of Dialects in Manu-

scripts, that we find in speaking; tho' there be yet enough to render them distinguishable, on Attention and Observation
 Us, es and ys, the Terminations of the Third Person singular of the Preter Tense in the Southern Dialects, are not as is commonly apprehend'd, a late corruption. For I find in Manuscripts of 600 years standing, and the following Exam- ples particularly in a copy of 1405 y Brenhinac'h, written about that time. Ytucu a achwanegys, *He augmented; En ellytra eperiven- nys Gilbas, In the Book that Gil- das wrote; If a ranvys, He'shar'd; If a ymbangles fynnavn or davar, A well sprung out of the Earth; Nyc arivyevy's cyryct. He never fear'd; Odyña y bedwys beuno e. l: hynny, Then Geow no left that place.*
 Nor is the Pronoun clo, used in N Wales less Authentick. For in an old Manuscript of the Life of St. David, I find it frequently occurs. Yn yr hon ny allavd neb pregt- thu, namyn clo, *Wherem none but he could Preach, &c.*
 Besides the Termination of the Third Person singular of the Verbs of the Preter Tense; Books writter in South Wales are distinguishable by such words as are known to be of common use in that Country, and scarcely or not at all spoken in North Wales. Such as Synyo and haryanu, *To regard or take heed; Dedi, To set or put; Herki, To fetch; Fuf- tyaw, To beat; Hela, To drive; Hel and hela, To send; Deifit, To desire; Fryvn, To expect; Kyue- dach, Feasting, carowing; Argol, A sign, an argument; or tu maes, On the out side; Fals; A court or yard; Catno, A Fox; Pawyn and pawen, A Peacock, &c. &c.*
 As for the Cor. ish and Armoric the difference is so very wide, betwixt their Manuscripts of the later Cen- turies and ours; that tho' one were well skill'd in Welsh, 'twould yet re- quire about a month's time to un- derstand a Book written in either of those Dialects. But if there be any writings extant therein, so old as the 7th, 8th, 9th, or 10th, centuries; I presume they are scarce distinguish- able as to Gramar from Welsh, and may be known only by some words peculiar to those Countries; wherein the Curious may in some measure satisfy themselves from their respective Vocabularies.
 I have hitherto met with no very ancient writing that seem'd to be Cornish; unless we should substi- tute for such an Elegy on the Death of Ge- rent 'ab Erbyn a Nobleman of Cornwall or Devon about the year 540 who is mention'd in the Triads as one of the three greatest Ad- mirals of the Britis Seas; the other two being March 'ab Meirchyon, and Gwenwynwyn 'ab Naw. There's yet in Cornwall a place call'd Ge- tents, which is their modern Pronun- ciation

ciation of Gereint (they constantly changing t into s) and another call'd Trev Erbin, which might be so denominated from his Father. It's said in the Elegy that he was of the Borders of Devon, and that he was slain at LLongborth.

Yn llongborth yllas gereint,
Gvr devr o govir dyneint;
Wynwv yn llab gvt as leceint.

Yn llongborth llas y arthur,
Gvyr devr kymmyvnt o bur
Amheravovr llwyvavovr llaur,
&c.

The word Re, which in the Cornish signifies Too much; as also Soon or Quickly; occurs frequently in this Elegy; together with a great many others, such as Eloravr, gwytheine, kumrvch, rhehaint, ocliev, gwehin, moloch, cubvvd, &c. which if ever we had them, are lost in the Welsh. But 'tis own'd this is not enough to conclude the Author to have been of Cornwall or Devon; where probably any Briton was at that time understood And in regard the old Copy I have of it is written among some Elegies ascrib'd to Llywarch hen, of whose writings some account is given in the next Title, we know not but it may be of his Composure.

In old Manuscripts the Particle y or yr which elsewhere answers to the English The, is used before Proper names as well as Appellatives: As Heb y beneigecivan, said Bendigeidfran. So, Heb y matholvh; Heb y ghenhyvar; Heb yr owein; Heb yr arthur, &c. and the useless Particles yv and ef; as yv atebavd ynteu, He answer'd them: Ef a lopectt y cori, His body was burnt; Ef a ymcan-goffes ynnavn, A well sprung forth, and such like occur very frequently.

In Interrogations the Verb Sum is often omitted in old writings. As Chvetleu gennyt? Hast thou any News? Dos uorwv heb y ghenhyvar a gouvn yr corr pvy y marchav racko? Yf. Gereint 'ab Erbyn. And sometimes it's annex to the Pronoun, both making but one word: As Picu y niur longeu [or logeu] hynn? Whose Ships are these? A govyn a wnaeth pioeth y meirch. And he ask'd whose were the Horses. Mabin. 'Twas sometimes also omitted in the Answer. As Me iucian heb ef, I am John said He. Efeng. Nic.

The Pronouns were sometimes differently placed and expressed from what is now usual: For whereas we now say, Pan gvnca ag a galvav di, [As soon as I shall call thee] in the old MSS we find, Pan ich allwv gvnca. But having dwelt long enough on the old Orthography, &c. used in Wales, let us return to the surviving Briton of Corn-

CHAP. III.

Of the Articles and Nouns.

A, y, vn.] In Cornish Manuscripts the Article a or (as 'tis otherwise written y) answers to the English A or An; and so does sometimes un, in imitation probably of the French: As Un dra, A thing; Un vennen, A woman; Un el, An Angel.

An is Equivalent to The: As an den, The man; An byz, The world; Dre ol an dre, Thro' all the Town. It takes place also sometimes before Pronouns: As An teua, Thee; or is inserted between a Pronoun and Noun: As Pa an dra? What thing? Pa an marh? What Horse?

This Particle An, becomes sometimes Han: As Pa han keyton? What Charge or Accusation? And is also often written yn: As Aberth yn thymma, Within this Horse. Han is also written for ha'n [And the] As dherit gudra an devaz han gour, From milking the Sheep and the Goats.

Dhan is a Contraction of dhe and an; and signifies To the or Unto the: As dhan mav-na, To that Lad; Dhan guaz-na, Unto that Fellow. And so a'n [or an] of or from; or out of is but an united.

Of Nouns Substantive.

The Terminations of Substantives are in this Language as generally in others, very various and uncertain; but yet some particulars therein, in regard they may contribute some help to the memory, seem to deserve our notice.

1st. A great number of the Abstracts and Verbal Substantives which in English generally terminate in nels, ty, tion, hood, ship, and th. As Goodness, Equity, Submission, Livelihood, Friendship, Strength, and such like; have in this Language their Terminations in der, ans, or eth. As we find by the following Examples.

Splander and goieuder, Brightness; Tjilder, Darkness; Teuder, Trickness; Tanauder, Thinness; Pysder, Hoariness; Skavder, Lightness; Kalatter, Hardness, Meddler, Softness; Guancer, Weakness; Tadder, Goodness; Glanither, Cleanliness; Hucter, Sweetness; Tekter, Beauty.

Mjgvlder and tymder, Warmth, heat; Dounder, Depth; Zexter [and Zchar] Drought; Euhelder, Height; Guider, Truth; Krevder, Strength.

Givians, Pardon, forgiveness; Diskuedhyans, Demonstration, revelation, or discovery; Beunans, Life, livelihood; Marnans, Death; Sylvans, Salvation; Skians, Know-

ledge; Dyskyans, Learning; Tybyans, Thought, imagination; Trytyans, Sorrows, mournfulness; Gordhyans, Worship, honour; Karens, Love, friendship; Knrdzhans, Faith, Confidence.

Skiantoleth, Prudence; Folneth and Foloreth, Folly; Banneth, A blessing; Mjhtcrneth [† Mjhtcrneth] sovereignty; Kyzleth, Peace, peaceableness, tranquillity; Bolneth, The will; Gwyroneh, Truth; Gougneth, Fraud, deceit, falsehood.

2^{dly}. The most common Termination of the names of Natural Bodies is in an or en, and sometimes on; and not a few of them do also end in K, or G.

As, Guedhan, A Tree; Guclan, A rod; Glattan, and glattanan, An oak; On, onnan and euedhan, An ash; Guernan, An elder tree; Skawan, An elder; Spernan, A thorn; Bannolan, A broom; Eithunan, A furz-bush; Panan, A parsnip; Kcdanan, A brake or fern; Tavolan, A dock; Bledzhan, A flower; Moran, A bramble berry; Udzhcon, An ox; Mellan, A snail; Mynnan, A kid; Lygodzhan, A mouse; Pedrevan, A lizard; Kulken, A frog; Krohan, A kite; Tethan, A udder; Pidnian, The brass; Azan, A rib; Guzigan, A bladder; Gullan, A gull; Kylomman [and Kylobman] A pigeon; Gylvan, A sparrow; Trodzhan, A stare; Gutradnan, A wren; Kruban, A birds crest; Plyvan, A feather; Hernan, A pilchard; Krogan, A shell; Guihan, A periwinkle; Murrnan, An ant or emmet; Gvanan, A bee; Guiban, A fly.

Kazak, A mare; Ledzhek, A beifer; Skjvurnak, A hare; Kranag, A frog or toad; Kullag, A cock; Gylvinak, A curlew; Kyeclak, A wood-cock; Girak, A needle; Keinak, A shad; Siphak, A cuttle-fish.

3^{dly}. Nouns Official or Appellations of Tradesmen, or Men of any Employment, and other metaphorical names, deriv'd from them; end generally in r; but sometimes also in k, and sometimes in s, or (as anciently) in t, or d. Ex. gr. Kyf-yliet, A counsellour; Hydor, An impostor; Pyltyror, A forcerer; Pysgsdar, A fisherman; Reuadar, A rower; Belender, A miller; Trykklar, A fuller; Luyvar, A dier; Gueadar, A weaver; Bynklar, A cooper; Ymdowlar, A wrestler; Gynnadar, A sower; Midzhar, A reaper; Stenor, A water-magtail, from Sten, A milking pail; whence it's also call'd in Welsh, Brit'h y vyches.

Methik and medhik, A physician, a chirurgian; Marhak, A knight; Qunek, A coward; Guak, A liar; Kontrevak, A neighbour.

Sylvias, A Saviour, a Redeemer or Deliverer; Kyrhyas [† Guithiat] A keeper, a guardian, a herdsman;

berdswan; Kernias [† Kerniat] A piper; † Renniat, A sharer, a carver; † Scu az, A tailor; † Ferhiar, A thief; † Purchemiat, A forger; † Heiviat, One that drives or pursues; † Scriviniat, A scrivener.

4thly. Such Nouns when of the Feminine Gender, are commonly form'd by the addition of es. As † Scuyages, A woman-taylor; † Fellores, One that plays on the Violin; Portheres, A woman-porter; Pechadyres, A sinner; Pefniores, A witch; Enevalcs, A she-beast.

5thly. We have already observ'd in the first Title of this Volume, p. 27 col. 2. and 28. col. 1. that d and t in the Wellsh, are chang'd to s or z in the Modern Cornish. And this rule is so general in the Termination of Nouns, as appears by the instances there inserted that it very rarely fails, unless, as above excepted, in old Manuscripts.

6thly. The Nouns that terminat in w [or u] in Wellsh, end commonly in o, in the Cornish. As Karu, A stag, Corn. Karo; Taru, A bull; Taro; Guedhu, deprived, Guedho; zueru, Bitter, Huero; Medhu, Druken, Medho; Mary, Dead, Maro.

7thly. The Cornish Nouns that agree with the Latin, never terminat in a Vowel, but generally in the Penultima or else in the last Consonant of the Latin; or at least in a Consonant of the same Class; As appears by the following examples.

Pan, and padn, Coats; I. Pannus. Sythyn, A reek; Septimana. Methic, A physician; Medicus. Bouin, Beef; Bovina. Padal, A pan; Patella. Skidal, A shell; Scutula, Scutella. Kayl, Broth, from Cuius. Manek, A Glove, from Manica. Hewez, A horn or snout, Cornua. Roz, A wheel; Rota. Ardar and aradr, A flow; Aratum.

Guarrek, A bow; Arcus. Forn, An oven; Furnus. Mami, A leaf of Corn; Manipulus. Vuulz, A reaping-hook; Falx. Kéz, Cheese; Cæsus. Ladar, A thief; Latio. Fgliz, A Church; Ecclesia. Zanz, A Saint; Sanctus. Drindas [and drindzhez] The Trinity; Trinitas. Speriz, A Spirit; Spiritus. Päk, Easter; Pascha. Penkast, Whitsonside; Pentecoste.

The Genders of Nouns are two: The Masculine and the Feminine

All proper names of Men, and the appellations of all Tradesmen; and Men of any Employment or Profession are of the Masculine of course. And so are the names of Winds and of the Months; of the Senses, of Virtues and Vices; and of Metals.

All proper names of Women and appellatives of their employment; as also the names of Countries, and

of Rivers, and of Towns, Villages, and Churches, are of the Feminine

As to the names of Animals; the Gender or Sex, (as also the sexes) is distinguish'd in all Domestic Quadrupeds and Birds, and such of the Edible wild ones as are most considerable, by particular names.

Taro, A bull; Bruh or Byuz, A cow; Uzhcon, An ox; † Odion, A loon, A bullock; Ledzhek, A heifer; Denezoid, A yearling; Leauh or † Loch, A calf; Hor and † Hordh, A ram; Davaz or † Davat, A sheep; Mouiz and † Mols, A weaver; Oan and † Oin, A lamb; Marh [† Marz] A horse, Kazak and † Kalfeg, A mare; Ehol and Ebal, A colt; Bÿk [† Bôz] A buck, as also a he-goat; Gavaz, A goat, and Myn or Mÿnnan, A kid; Baedh, A boar; † Torz and Höz, A hog; † Güys, Hancy, and Höh, A sow, and † Porzell, Apig, Kei [or † Ki] A dog; gëlt, A bitch, Ahe-cat; Käth, A cat; Karo, A deer; † Ewik, A hind; Loch [or Leauh] Ewig, A fawn; † Kytoriz, A roe-buck; † Yorz, A roe.

Of the other wild Beasts, the larger sort are commonly used in the Masculine Gender: As Olfans, An elephant; Caumraz, A camel; Léu, A lion; Bluidh, A wolf; Bröch, A badger; Iäam, A fox; Devergë [and † Dourgë] An otter; Tahua, A sea calf; unless we should perhaps except Aien, An ass; and Ors, A bear.

And the small ones of the Feminine: As † Skouarnog or Skÿuarnak, A hare; † Koitgath, A wild cat; † Yeuren, A sivet; † Louennan and kodna guidn, A weasle; † Lygodzhan or † Logoden, A mouse; † Godh and Gutch dhrr, A mole; † Keliok or Kulling, A cock; Yär, A hen; Keliokuydh, A gander; Güydh, A goose; Payn, A peacock; Payneis, A peahen; Kulligaz, A drake; Hëz [Hoer] A duck.

As to the other Birds some are constantly used in the Masculine; As † Er, An eagle; Bargez [† Skoul] A kite; Ekerz, A swan; gÿlvinak, A curlew; Kyvelak, A woodcock; Melhuez, A lark; Golvan, A parrot; Guraçnan, A wren.

And others Feminine; As † Marvran wod brän vrez] A raven; Mola dhru [† Moelb] An ounce or black-bird; † Kolom or Kÿlobman, A pigeon; Brän, A crow; † Kyndon, or ring-dove; Güllan, A gull; Gÿgÿrik, A partridge; † Hule and ula, An owl; Kodna huilan, A lapwing; Kög, A cuckoo, &c.

The names of fish are generally of the Masculine Gender; As † Morvil, A whale; † Morhoz, A porpoise; † Ehoc [or caug] A salmon; Mechal, A mullet; † Brethil, A mackerel, &c. Except Zilli, An eel; Mör-nader, A lamprey; Ka:lath, A ray or thornback; Gavaz mör,

A sear or long oyster; Kÿlgi, A cockle; Brengin, A limpet; Eitren, An oyster; † Meiclen and Beçlen, A muscle; Krigen, A shell.

The names of Insects; As Guenencen, A bee; Huilen or Huilan, A beetle; Mollhuozhon, A snail; † Guhen, A wasp; † Huaduan, A flea, &c. are mostly of the Feminine Gender.

The names of Trees terminated formerly in en tho' now (as they are commonly pronounced) in an, and were all, as in Wellsh, of the Feminine Gender; As Onnen, An ash; Glatlanen, An oak; Gueman, An alder; Kelineu, Holly; Bedewen, A birch; Colwidhen, A hawthorn; Drivers of them terminated in —bren, that word which is now used for Timber signifying then a tree; As Oleubren, An alder tree; Guinbren, A vine; Perbren, A pear tree; Plymbren, A plum tree; Pumbren, A pine; Moybren, A mulberry tree.

Besides the Concord of the Adjective with its Substantive, the Genders of Substantives are distinguish'd, in words beginning with mute Consonants, by the Particle an [the] For if the Substantive following an, retains its Primary Initial, or that which is its first Letter in the Order of Dictionary Ex. gr. Marh, A horse; An marh, The horse; it's always of the Masculine Gender. And when 'tis of the Feminine, the leading mute is changed into a Secondary Initial, viz. a softer mute of the same Class; unless the word begin with Gul, gun or gur; in which case the only alteration is, that the g is omitted Ex. gr. Karalk, A rock; but The rock is An garrak; So Forth [or forth] A way; An vordh, The way; Penin, A woman; An vinn, The woman; Tiz, Men, people; An diz, The people; Güreg, A wife; An urég, The wife. So that the changes of the Primary Initial mutes into the Secondary, denoting the Feminine Gender, are as follows;

Labials P — B, B — V, M — V, F — V, and R sometimes.

Dentals T — D, D — Dh. Palatals K — G, and G omitted as above.

As to the Cases, there's but little difficulty, there being but one Termination throughout the Singular Number and another in the Plural; so that they are only distinguish'd by their Article annex, or Preposition, or place: As;

In the singular Number. Nom. I lavar, A book. Gen. A'n lavar, Of the book. Dat. Dh'n lavar, To the book. Acc. An lavar, The book. Voc. A lavar, O book. Abl. Sen an lavar, With the book.

In the Plural.

Nom. Levrou, or — ro, *books*.
Gen. A'n levrou, *Of the books*.
Dat. Dh'e'n levrou, *To the books*.
Acc. An levrou, *The books*.
Voc. A levrou, *O books*.
Abl. Gen an levrou, *With the books*.

Nouns of the Masculine Gender, change (as above) their Primary Initial mutes in the Genitive Case, after the Particle a, [of, or of a] but not after an [of the] as in those of the Feminine. For they say blew an pen, or (as lately corrupted) an pedn, The hair of the Head; and a ben hag a thrüz, Of head and foot. So from Guin, Wine; Guedran a ün, [A glass of wine] but a glass of the wine is Guedran a guin.

An Initial F is turn'd into h in the Genitive Case, &c. after the Particle a'n (or as 'tis always written) an: As Floh, A Child, A'n hloh, Of the Child; Dh'n hlo, To the Child, &c.

They used formerly, and do yet in several words, a variation of the Vowel (whether the first or the only one) in the Genitive Case, &c.

Particularly a, I find changed into e: As Marh, A horse; Kën verh, Horse's mane; Buzl verh, Horse's dung; and e into i, y, or ey: As Merh, A daughter; An vyrb, Of the daughter; Pen, A head; Er dha byn, Against thee. q. d. On thy head; And Er agas pyn huy, Against you; Huël, Work; Mein huyl, Work-stones, or stones for Building; Krës, The mill; In kreys an dre, In the midst of the Town.

Nouns of Matter admit of no particle in the Genitive: As Bezau our, A ring of gold; Forh arnans, A sort of silver; Yg horn, An iron hook; Plankys zaban, Deal-boards.

The Dative Case is frequently used in the Cornish; being govern'd besides others, by the same Verbs as in the Latin, and applied much in the same manner: as we find by the following Examples.

The Dative Case after the Verb Sown Ymã dhÿmmo, I have. q. d. verbatum Eit nihi. Ma marh dhÿ bre dar vi, My Brother has a horse. q. d. Eit equus fratri meo. Idzha n leaü dh'e'n dën Yñk-na? Has that young man the Ague? Ma 'gen ehaz nyi dhen, We have our health. Ez konnez dhui? Have you supp'd.

After Verbs of Bidding or Commanding Deu dhÿmmo vi a erzys, God hath commanded me; Reys yu dheu, Thou must.

Of giving Mi a re dhÿyh, I will give you; Ro dhedhe, Give them; Ro dhÿm and dro e dhÿmmo, Give it me; Yfytyn e dhÿm, Reach it me

Of promising Mi ai didhiyys dhodho, I have promised it him; Me a urontiv dhÿs, I will warrant thee.

Of believing Krez dhebm, Believe me; Rag fraga na grefÿth dhÿm lavarou? Why dost not believe my words?

Of paying Deu a däl dheu? God shall reward you? Ny dal dhÿny, We should not; Ny dal dhodho, He ought not.

Of hearingk unto or obeying Ty rig golla uorty, Thou hast hear-ken'd unto her.

Of speaking Lavar dhÿmmo, Speak unto me; Me a lever dhÿs, I tell thee.

Of putting or adding Gorra an dra fin dhan raneat, Add this to the rest.

Of going Monez [or mjnez] dhÿ dre, To go to Town.

Of becoming, &c. Pÿ gotho dhui' brz, When it would become you to be.

Of sending Rhag danyñ dheuh, To send to you.

Of bringing Ev ai dyg dhÿm, He brought it unto me.

Of asking Govyn orto, Ask him; Gov'ynna uorth e vreadar, Ask his Brother.

The Participles likewise govern the same Cases with their Verbs, and some Adjectives also as in the Latin, require a Dative.

As Laverys dhebm, Spoken unto me; Gÿ theffys dhÿu, Offer'd unto you; Ymã govenck dhÿm, I remember; Yma e pyr havel dhÿs, He is very like thee.

There are three Numbers in the Cornish; The Singular, Dual, and Plural. The Dual, as in the Armo-ric, serves only to express some parts of an Animal that are pairs, and is made by prefixing di, diu, or deau [two] to the Singular, and uniting them: As † La, lay, and läv, A hand; Diplu and † diuple, Hands; Lagaz, An eye; Deaula-gaz, The eyes; Skodh, A shoulder; Diskodh, The shoulders; Brëh, An arm; Dibreh, The arms.

The Plural Terminations of Substantives.

The first Plural terminates in ou: As Aluedh, A key, Pl. Aluedhou and aluedhou, Keys; Arv, A weapon, Pl. Arvou; Bedh, A grave, Pl. Bedhou; Dagar, A tear, Pl. Dagröu; Daraz, A door, darazou; Ro, A gift, rohou.

So that this first Plural; which as in the Armo-ric, is the most common; may generally speaking, be form'd by adding ou or iou, to the last letter of the Singular, or else to it's Substitute which is always of the same Class: As p for b, t for d, d for s, &c.

Which the Singular terminates in dh, l, or r; the Plural commonly ends in iou: As Dÿdh, A day, Pl. Dÿdhiou; Klëdh, A ditch, Klëdhiou; † Gurëdh, A root, Gurëdhiou; Menedh, A mountain, Menedhiou; † Mäl, A joyn, Me-

liou; Gër, A word, Gëriou and Gëriou.

Sometimes a Final Consonant of the Singular, is doubled in the Plural, or else (which is equivalent) the Vowel immediately preceding is accented: As Fös, A wall, Pl. Fof-fou or Föfou; Lër, [† lör] A floor, Lëriou or lërou; † Culi, A wound, Gollyou; Gargët, A garter, Gar-gëtou.

Some words whose Singular terminat in l, have g subjöyn'd thereunto in the Plural: As Tetal, Dark, Pl. Tulgu, Trebrow; Kÿllÿl, Counsel, Pl. Kÿyllögu.

A Vowel interposed in the last syllable between a Mute and a Liquid in the Singular, is frequently omitted in the Plural: As Lëvar, A book, Levrou; Dagar, A tear, Dagröu; Tempel, A Church, Templys.

The Final d, tho' it be generally changed into s or z in the Singular, is yet sometimes retain'd in the Plural: As Pehaz, Sin, Pl. Pehadou; because Pehaz is but a Corruption of the old word Pehad, Pexad, or Pëzat. So from Arrhas and guorhemmyñias, A Command, Arrhadou and guorhemmyñadou; So Falladou, Frauds, failings; and Inñitadou, Repulses or Denials.

This Plural in ou, is frequently pronounced at present as if it terminated in o: as in Nordho, News; Huelio, Works; Dëlko, Leaves; Godho, Geese; Neitho, Nests. And sometimes in au; as Keäu, Hedges; Guellau, Beds; Breihau, Arms; or else in u; as Luzu, Herbs; Luadu, Cattle. In the Welsh this Plural terminates in au, which yet is pronounced as w or e; answering to the Nominative Plural of the First Declension of the Latin.

The Second Plural ends in i, as Guithili, Irish-men; Kuithzi, Guardians, keepers; Arlydhi, Lords; Metrizi, Masters; Servifi and Servidzhi, Servants; Trahezzi mein, Stone-cutters; Muzi, Maids; Kartilli, Castles; Guellynni, Rods; Yfilli, Limbs, members; Legelli, Lobsters; Porelli, Hogs, pigs. So that this Plural agrees with the Latin Nominative of the Second Declension.

The Third Plural ends in ion; and might be called the Personal Plural, in regard most Appellations that are personal are of it; as Kristionniou [now Krestudniou] Christians; Zouzon, The English; † Brethion, The Britons; Kembrion, The Welsh; Idheyon, The Jews; Marreßion and marreßion, Knights; Skuerion, Esquires; Bozesegion, The poor; Klevion, The sick; Kardouion, Friends; Skylyurion, Schoolars; Dyskyblion, Disciples; Gwithhorion, Workmen; Gueßion, Means fellows; Goußion, Lyars; Ladrion, Thieves.

Some other Nouns have also the same Plural; as Empinion, The Brains; Govidzion, Sorrows; Martheßion,

Marthegion, Wonders. But those are but few in comparison of the others

The Plural. answers to the Nouns of the Third Declension in the Latin that Terminate in ones; as Sænes, Sæcliones, Britones; Nat- lones, Pitones, Cicerones; Histrones, Fullones, Latrones, &c.

The Fourth Plural Terminated formerly (as still in the Welsh) in edh; as Biederedh, Brothers; I-leddh, Angels; Abeitcedh, Apostles. Which pronunciation was more anciently express'd by t; as Guraget, Wives, for Guragedh. It is at present changed into ez according to their writing; but into ez, according to their Pronunciation. So that it seems but a sort of French or modern English Plural; as Beltez, Beasts; Koles, Coals; Romes, Rooms; gullis, Gulls; Pylgez, Fish; Panez, Parsnips; Zilliez, Eels or Congers; Lahz, Laws; Benenez, Women; † Flehez, Children.

It's not material to distinguish this Plural, from that terminating in az: as Kenkraz, Crabs; Boziaz, Fingers: or in yz, as Battyz, Staves; Fouyz, Dens; or in oz; as Kapp oz, Caps; Terryz, Lands; For I find they writ indifferently, Beltez or Bellaz, Beasts; Pyskez, or Pÿgыз, Fish; Lozoucz or Lÿzÿyuz, Herbs; and Plankez Plan kyz or Menkoz, Boards. And in regard the Termination ez comes nearer the old edh, and agrees with the Nominative Plural of the Third Declension in the Latin; The other Three (which occur but seldom) seem Erroneous Orthography and might be omitted

The Fifth may be called the Mutable Plural, in regard it's not distinguishable from the Singular, as the other four by any additional Termination; but by the change of one Vowel either for another, or for a Diphthong; or else of one Diphthong into another: as Sanz, A Saint, Plur Seinz; Danz, A tooth, deinz, Marh, A horse, merh; Yâr, A hen, Yâr; Mab, A Son, † Mcib; Mên, A stone, Mein; Trûz, A foot, Treiz; Brezar, A Brother, Breder; Manek, A glove, Menik; Davaz, A sheep, Devez; Gavar, A goat, Gevcr. Nor does this Declension only not increase in the Plural; but even sometimes decreases: as † Delen, A leaf, Pl. Deil; Guedhan, A tree, Pl. Gueidh, &c. Other Plurals do also sometimes change the Vowel: as For' † Fordh A way, Plur. Fûru and † Fÿrdhu; Kuz, A wood, Pl. Kozou, Guiz, A mean fellow, Guëfion; but they are nevertheless distinguish'd by their Termination.

In this Fifth Plural or Declension (if we may so call it) The British seems to recede from the Latin and to come nearer the Teutonic; For it's a rule in the modern German that a, o and u in the Singu-

lar, are changed into ö, u and au, or au in the Plural.

All the Plurals are reducible to these five; But we find some Nouns have two Declensions: For we read Deuon and Deuou, Gods; Epsko- tion and Epskobou, Bishops; Fle- hez, and Flehezou, Children; Deil, Delyou and Deikiou, Leaves; Terroz and Tirriou, Lands; P- nez, z and Encouz, Islands; Others have no Plural; as Kÿzaeth, Peace; An Drenzhez, The Trinity; And some no Singular; as, Teuolgou, Darkness; Emypnyon [and impnyon] The Brains; Kofgar, Lads, boys; Iozou, Albs; Mejnou A bellows; and Gueldzhou, A pair of sheers.

The Diminutives (which ought to have been taken notice of above among the Terminations) change commonly their first Vowel and end in ig, as Temmig, A small fragment, from Tam, A morsel; and Flechet- hiez, A little child, from Flo and Flechz.

This Termination ig answers to the Latin -iculus, &c -cula in Verfusulus, Vulpecula, &c as divers of their Nouns Subst. in l, if Polysyllables, do to -ullus, -ellus or -ella, &c as Padal, A pan; † Kolllel, A knife; and † kygol, A food; From Patella, Cutellus, & Cuccullus. Nor need we exclude several others from being of the same Class of Diminutives tho' not immediately deriv'd from the Latin; as Brethyl [A mackerel, from Brith, Sroak'd, party-colour'd q. d. La- Variolus or Variegatula

Adjectives of the Comparative Degree, terminated formerly in az: as † Pellaz, Further off; Tekaz, More fair; and that Termination tho' the z be now discontinued should yet be written either ah or a' should it's alteration. As Hÿckah, Sweeter; Huerva, More bitter

The Superlative ends in a: as Guela, The best; Hakra The most deform'd; karattha, The hardest.

There are in the Cornish as in other Languages some Irregular com- pparifous: as Máz, Good; Guel, Better, Guela, Best; Drok, Bad; Guæth, Worse; Drok, and Gue- thra, the worst. Brez, Great; Moy, Bigger; Moya [and † Moiza] Greatest, biggest. Bïan, Small; Le, Less; Leiba, Least. Ogoz Near; Nêz, Nearer; Nêl, The next.

Of the Ordinal Nouns of Num- ber, two or three (according to the present Pronunciation) end in a, viz. Kenza, The first; Trizha, The third; Pazvera, The fourth; but the others in az: as Pempaz, The fifth; Huetfaz, The sixth; Sen- thaz, The seventh; Echaz, The eighth; Nahuaz, The ninth; Dek- faz, The tenth. The Termination of these Nouns was formerly ath, which in Iganzvath [The twentieth] is still retain'd

The Gender of Adjectives is not now so constantly distinguish'd as

formerly; when the Vowel y in the Masculine, was almost without ex- ception, chang'd to e in the Femi- nine: as in some Examples 'tis yet: as Giyu, in. g. guen, f White; Melyn, in. meen [or vlen] f Yellow

Another Distinction of the Gen- der of Adjectives, is, that words beginning with Mutes, either change their Initial into a Soft or Letter, or else lose it. viz. B, is chang'd into v Consonant, d into dh, k into g, m to v Conf. p to b, t to d and g in regard it has no softer Letter of it's Class, is omitted: all which we find by these Examples, which hold in general; unless the Adje- ctive be placed before it's Substi- tutive, and the Particle an omitted

B-V; Dên brez, A great man; Bennen vrz, A big woman.

D-dh; Marh d.l, A blind horse; Kazik dhal, A blind mare.

M-V; Guáz medho, A drunken fellow; Hou vedho, A drunken sow

P-B; Gür Predcrz, A careful husband; Gurék brederyz, A dili- gent wife.

T-D; Mãu tég, A comely youth; Mez dég, A fair maid.

G - omitted; D.lah glêb A wet day; Keuar lëb, Wet weather.

But if the Adjective, be plac'd before it's Substantive, and the Verb Sum interpos'd, it then retains it's Primary Initial: as Dal yu an gazak-na [Nor Dhal yu an guzak- na] That mare is blind. So lertz yu an vnen-na; Prejeryz cy an urég-na; Medho yu an ho-na, &c.

I said when the Verb Sum is in- terpos'd. For if there be no such Verb put between the Adjective and it's Substantive and the Particle an premis'd, the Initial Letter is then changed, as before: as An vrz vnen-na, That big woman. But this Variation of Gender is requir'd only in the Singular Number.

I have observ'd no other Distin- ction of Gender in the Cornish; excepting that Trei 'Three' is in the Feminine, Tair: as Tair delkian, Three leaves; Tair bleuhan, Three years

As to Case, there is not any such Variation of Adjectives in the present Cornish, nor do we find any in the oldest British.

The Plural of Adjectives, tho' it be now almost wholly disus'd, ter- minated formerly in ion, and also chang'd sometimes the Vowel, and soft'n'd the Mute: as Dên kláu, A sick man, Plur. D'nyon kl.vion; Huedhel guák, A false story, Pl. Huidhrou or Huidhrou gougion; Gurék vohozhak, A poor woman, Plur. Guragedh vohologon.

There being no Variation of cases, the only Concord we find requisite of the Adjective and Substantive, is in the Gender and Number: as Hor' diu, A black ram; Davaz dhiu, A black sheep, Pl. Hÿroz dyon,

dyon, *Black rams.* Nor are we to regard the Gender but only as above said, in the Singular. And as to Number; the Plural Termination of Adjectives, tho' it occur often in Writings, is now in Imitation of the English Language, almost wholly laid aside.

One Singularity of the British Language, and an Exception of this Concord, is, that the Nouns of their Number require no Plural in their Substantives annex. For in the Cornish they say *yn* [or *yn*] *Marh*, One horse; and *Kanz marh*, [not *Kanz merh*] *A hundred horses.* So *Ma hui biyh dhodho*, *déau marh*, *ha trei Kanz ledn davaz*; He has six cows, two horses, and three hundred sheep. Nor is it otherwise in the Armoric and Welsh, saving that in the Northern Welsh they commonly avoid it, by placing the Substantive in the Genitive Case Plural; as *Mac idho ev faith o veibion a xuez o verzed*, He hath seven Sons and three Daughters; and that often in old Welsh Manuscripts, the Substantive Plural is made use of, as in other Languages: as *Tri dynyon*, Three Men; *Pym' meib and Pym' meibyon*, Five Sons.

The Noun *Liaz* [Many] admits of the same exception: as *Liaz termen*, Many times; *Liaz drem*, Many hands. Generally speaking in the Cornish and other British Dialects, the Substantive is placed before it's Adjective: as *Dén da*, *Vir bonus*; but in the Cardinal Numerals the Pronouns Possessive and the words *Liaz*, *Many*; *Ken*, *Other*; *Nep*, *Any*; *some*; *Kemifer*, *Each*; and *judh like*, the contrary obtains

CHAP. IV.

Of the Pronoun.

The main Difficulty in the Pronouns, is that besides their separate use, as in other Languages, those which are called the Personal and Possessive, are always entangled with the Prepositions, and the Conjunction *Ha*, *And*; (as also *A*, *Hath*;) The Preposition and Pronoun making but one word. Nor is this peculiar to the Cornish. For (not to mention *Necum*, Sec. in the Latin) it obtains also in the Armoric and Welsh; and is no less obvious in that ancient Dialect of the Britills, we find still preserv'd in the Highland Scotch or Irish. An Enumeration of the Pronouns may render this Singularity less intricate.

Pronouns Personal.

Mi [and *me*] *I*; *Minac*, *I also*; *Vi and evi*, *Of me*; *Dho vi* *them*,

dhym, *dheb*, *dhymmo*, *dhymmo vi*, *orthiv*, *To me*; *Am*, *Me hath*; as *Neb am guryk*, *He who hath created me*; *Dredhev*, *By me*; *A yuhav*, *Above me*; *A hanav and dhortam*, *From me*; *Tanov*, *Under me*; *genev* [and *gen y vi*] *With me*; *Nei and + Ni*, *We*; also, of us; *Agan honan*, *Our selves*, of our selves; *Dhyn*, *dhynni* and *orthin*, *To us*, for us, unto us; *Ragou nyi*, *For us*, before us; *Rybbon and rebbon*, *By or near unto us*; *Trethron*, *Betwixt us*; *Uarnan*, *Upon us*; *Ynnon*, *In us*; *A hanan*, *From us*; *genen* and *genen nyi*, *With us*.

Ty and + Te, *Thou*; *Tithe*, *Thou also*; *Dy*, *Of thee*; *Dhyz*, *dhez*; *dheithi*, and *orthyz*, *Unto thee*; *Ragoz*, *For or because of thee*, *Uarnaz*, *On thee*; *A hanaz and a hanecz*, *From thee*, out of thee; *Ynnon*, *In thee*; *genez*, *By thee*, with thee; *Mi a genez*, *I will go with thee*; *Huei*, *+ xui* and *hui*, *Ye*, of you; *Dhui + dhyuz*, [or *dhucz*] *hui*, and *dheu' huiy' hui*, *Unto you*; *Ragou'*, *Before you*; *Rhago' huei*, *For you*; *+ Uarnaz + Uarno'*, *On you*; *Ganlo' genouz* and *genoz hui*, *With you*.

E, *He*, *him*, *it*, of him, of it; *Hu and hai*, *She*, *her*, of her; *+ Annodho*, *Thereof*; *Anedhi*, *Of her*; *Dredho*, *dhodhe*, *dhédhe* and *vor-to*, *To him*, unto him; *Dhydhi*, *To her*; *Dredho* and *dredhe*, *Trough him or it*; *Drjdhi*, *Through her*; *Ragta* and *ragthe*, *For him or it*; *Uarnodho* and *anodho*, *Of or concerning him*, &c. *Orte*, *Thereon*; *Diurte* and *odhiurto*, *From him*; *Ynno*, *In him*, *therein*; *Ganza* and *gouzha*, *With him*; *gynfi*, *With her*. *Gy* and *+ dzhei*, *They them*; *Anny'dha* and *annedhe*, *Of them*; *Deu anedhe*, *Two of them*; Also, from them and of or concerning them; *Dhedhe* and *dhedhynz*, *To them*; *Trethynz*, *Betwixt them*; *Uarny'dhanz* and *varnedhe*, *Over them*, upon them; *Eitanz*, *In them*, *therein*; *gynzhanz* and *+ genzynz*, *With them*.

Honan or *hony* signifies self; as *Ma honan*, *My self*; *Ta honan*, *Thy self*; *Agan honan*, *Our selves*, &c.

Pronouns Possessive.

Ma, *a*, and *+ ou*, *My*, *mine*; *Am*, *Of my*; *Also*, with my; *+ Am lév* *dhuyhou*, *With my right hand*; *A breihou*, *My arms*; *Im*, *Into my*; *gyn*, *gen*, and *agan*, *Our*; *Hain*, *And our*. *Dho gyn honyn*, *To our selves*.

Da, *dhý*, *thý*, *the*; *tha*; *Thy*, *thine*; *Ad* and *ath*, *Of thy*, on thy, concerning thy; *Dheth* [and *dhetha*] *Unto thy*; *Dredha*, *Through thy*; *Mézath*, *Out of thy*; *Agyz*, *Gyz*, and *ez*, *Your*; *Dhyz*, *To your*; *Trez*, *Betwixt your*; *Derrez*, *By or through your*; *gennyz*, *for gen yz*, *With your*.

E, *Hic*, *it*, *its*; *Et e úz* *Kóth*,

In his old Age; *E risk*, *It's bark*; *i*, *Her*; *ge gei* and *agei*, *Their*.

Pronouns Relative and their Derivatives, &c.

Neb and *nep*, *Who*, *he that*; *An nebam gryk*, *He who hath created me*; *Heruchep nep*, *In respect of whom*; *Also* *some*, or a certain; *In nep le*, *In some place*.

Nebyn, *Some one*.
 + *Neppeth*, *repyth* and *+ nebaz*, *Something*, *Some what*; *Piua bennak*, *Whosoever*; *Pandra bennok* and *pepynnag ol*, *Whatsoever*; *Ketep*, *Every*; *Kynitar*, *Each*; *Kynitar ol*, *All*, every one, as many as there are of them; *Pebz Kynitar uynyn*, *Idem Pyb and Peb*, *All*, each; *+ Pyb hechen*, *Every one*; *Travéth*, *Any thing*. *Béth* or *veh*, has always a Negative particle *subjoin'd* to make it signify none: as *Ni er dén véth*, *No man at all knows*; *Nag ez triuath véth dho vi*, *I do not at all pity*.

Pronouns Interrogative.

Piua? Who? *Piua yu an déna?* *Who is that man?*
Pa? What?

Pandra? Which thing? *q d. Pa an dra?*

Pany? Whether of them? *q d. Pa an yn?*

Dry? What? *Dry vedo hui gyl?* *What will you.*

Pronouns Demonstrative.

Hem and *hemina*, *This*; *An renma* [q. d. an re hemina] *Thyself*. Note that *ma* added to the Termination of Nouns and signifying [This] as *An byzma*, *This world*; *An ulazma*, *This country*, &c. is an abbreviation of *Omna* [Here] and may be differ'd from the Noun by a Hyphen, as *An blyven-ma*, *This pen*; *An levar-ma*, *This book*.

Hen, *hena* and *henica*, *That*; whence *na* added to Nouns: as *An máu-na*, *That Boy*; *An guáz-na*, *That fellow*; *En kúz-na*, *In that wood*; *En ur-na*, *Then*, at that hour; *Hedda* [That, that same there] is a late corruption of *Hedna*, as that was of *henna*. *Hodda* [That there] from *Honna* is of the Feminine Gender; as *Eu hodda gyz hör huei?* *Is that your Sister?*

An renna, *Thou'st*; *Aral*, *Another*; *Erel*, *Others*.

The Pronoun Personal of the Accusative Case, is generally placed before the Verb; as *De* [or *dho*] *yz Kriudhe*, *To believe you*; *Mi vedn gyz guelaz arta gy'dhanyar*, *I'll see you again in the Evening*; *De ge guithe*, *To keep them*; *Ne el ge gibre*, *He cannot eat them*; *E + vein gyz gil fat*, *It will cure you*; *Na reuh e berna*, *Do not buy it*; *De e doula e klehd*, *To cast him into a ditch*; *Mi vedn gyz pardyna huei*, *I'll pardon you*.

Two Pronouns Possessive are frequently joined with the Substantive, the one being placed before and the other after: *As* Dhu a breclar vi, *To my Brother*; *ÿz* levar huci, *Your book*; *†* Ou map evi, *My Son*; *ÿen* koglar nei, *Our boys*; *Hyr-liau* yu *ÿenguar* nvi, *Hurling is our Sport*.

The Pronouns Personal are also often doubled, sometimes that the Expression may be the more emphatical and sometimes unneccessarily: *As* Orthin ni, *To us*; *Ragon* nei, *For us*; *Dheuh* huci, *Unto you*; *where* ni, nei, and huci, might have been omitted.

The Pronoun Relative is, as sometimes in English, frequently omitted: *As* Mi 'rig guelaz an Karmou idzha an gullez ha'n idhen mor aral kil 'y ÿencheit, *I saw the Rocks (on which the Gulls and other Sea Birds make their Nests)*; *An* lyzian bian *ÿen* 'ar nedhez, *ez a tivi* en an hllou nei, *ez krecez* Pleth Maria. *The small plant with the twisted stalk (which) grows on our Hills, is called* Pleth Maria.

CHAP. V.

Of the Verb.

There are five Regular Infinitives or Primary Terminations of Verbs, in the Cornish.

The first Infinitive ends in a: *As* Argila, *To recoil*; *Beua*, *To live*; *Dalla*, *To make blind*; *Eva*, *To drink*; *Fyita*, *To travel*; *Guelga*, *To wear*; *Huecha*, *To blow*; *Ira*, *To anoint*; *Krenna*, *To tremble*; *Ladhna*, *To kill*; *Methia*, *To nurse*; *Nedha*, *To spin*; *Ouna*, *To fear*; *Perna*, *To buy*; *Ranna*, *To share or divide*; *Sedha*, *To sit*; *Tivia*, *To grow*; *Zalla*, *To Salt*.

This Infinitive remains so also in the Present Armoric; *But* in an old Vocabulary printed at Paris, by Yvon Quillivere 1521. I find it terminates in aff: *As* leugaff, *To yoke or couple*; *Rhiglañ*, *To slide*; *Elvennañ*, *To sparkle*; *Damnañ*, *To condemn*; *Englannañ*, *To stick or adhere into*.

Of the Verbs that are of this Infinitive in the Cornish, the greatest part end in o or y in the Welsh; *As* Corn K'ydytha, *To betray*; *W.* K'ydyho; *Teñgja*, *To tire*; *W.* D'af'gjo; *Danta*, *to bite*; *W.* De-int-o; *Kribia*, *To card*; *W.* Kribio; *Zona*, *To charm*; *W.* Suyno; *Kuiga*, *To sleep*; *Kv'gy*; *Dillonka*, *To scowalow*; *Dad'fynky*; *Kana*, *To sing*; *Kany*; *Privia*, *To bleat*; *Brevy*. Some exceptions there are: *As* Beua, *W.* Byu, *Eva*, *yved*; *†* Guredha, *Goredh*; *Ladhna*, *Lhâdn*; and *Sedha*, *sededh*; but not very many.

The second Infinitive ends in i, or y, and is common to the Cornish with the Armoric Britans and the Welsh: *For* our terminating so ma-

ny of them in u, *as* Karu, *To love*; &c. makes no exception, u being but equivalent to y, and the pronunciation being regarded here, not the Orthography.

The Letter y differing so very little from i, especially in the Termination of words of more than one Syllable, may be in this Infinitive spard; and such words written constantly with an i: *As* Deski (not desky) *To learn*; *Ageri*, *To open*; *Sinzhi*, *To hold*; *ÿyenzhi*, *To lay*; *Gulhi*, *To walk*; *Leski*, *To burn*; *Terhi*, *To break*; *Huari*, *To play*; *Kelli*, *To loofe*; *Prediri*, *To meditate or think upon*; *Tebri* and *Dibri*, *To eat*; *Gorthybi* [and *Gorthebi*] *To answer*; *Strihui*, *To sneez*; *Kyllyu*, *To lighten*.

The third as commonly written in the Cornish MSS ends in s; but according to pronunciation, all such words should be written with a z: *As* Miraz, *To look*; *Guelaz*, *To see*; *Bez*, *To be*; *Drz*, *To come*; *Yez*, *To goe*; *Meliarz*, *To grind*; *Yuhellaz* [† *yxellaz*] *To ascend*; *Kimeraz*, *To take*; *Gollyaz* and *†* *Koliaz*, *To watch*; *Kauaz*, *To leave*; *Araz*, *To plow*; *Kryhiaz*, *To neigh as a horse*; *Klyuez*, *To bear*; *†* *Monez*, *To go*; *Kortez*, *To stay or tarry*; *†* *Kerhez*, *To fetch*, and sometimes *Guelcz*, *To see*; and *†* *Miez*, *To look*.

This Infinitive ended formerly in t, as it does yet in divers words in Wales, but much more in Bas Bretagne; *As* Brafaat, *To grow big*; *Buhanccat*, *To lessen*; *Kaerat*, *To adorn or beautify*; *Karet*, *To love*; *Kallaat*, *To hate*; *zoantaat*, *To desire*; *Hiraat*, *To lengthen*; *Beraat*, *To abridge*; *Araz*, *To plow*; *Falzat*, *To mow*, &c.

The fourth Regular Infinitive ends in l; *As* Meneul [† *Murual*] *To do*; *Teulel* or *tyuel*, *To cast*; *Kyneul*, *To dine*; *Leverel*, *To speak*; *†* *Gurythyl*, *To make*; *Teuel*, *To be silent*; *†* *Lemmel* [† *lebm*], *To leap*; *Kyntl*, *To gather*; *Sevel*, *To stand*.

Kynnill and Sevilh, are the words in the Welsh, answering to this Kyntl and Sevel; but we have not any Termination in l, tho' it be very common in the Armoric: *As* Krial, *To cry*; *Defial*, *To defy*; *Derzel*, *To hold*; *Dra'fual*, *To crack*; *Harthal*, *To bark*; *Henuel*, *To name*; *Menel*, *To tarry*; *Rinçal*, *To cleanse*; *Teurl*, *To throw or cast*; *Kurl*; *Tripal*, *To dance*; *Truffial*, *To make a noise*; *Kleuel*, *To be sick*; *Bingal*, *To bless*; *Shemel*, *To tarry*; *Brihadal*, *To embrace*; *Farçal*, *To mock*; *Dizrevel*, *To relate or rehearse*.

The fifth may be called the Teutonick Infinitive, as ending in n, but there are but few Verbs of this Termination in the Cornish: *Danin*, *is To send*; *Govyn*, [and *gfen*] *To ask*; *Huerhin*, *To laugh*; and *†* *Ten* or *tun*, *To bring or carry*. And in the Armoric Epern is To

ffare, and Dizrevel, *To traverse or pass to and again*.

These five are the Primary or Dictionary Terminations of almost all Verbs in the Cornish; but I find that sometimes the same Verb has two or three of these Infinitives: *As* [† *Yskyn* and *Es kynna*, *To mount or ascend*; *Kith* and *Kitha*, *To hide*; and *Kauz*, *†* *Keuz* and *Keuzel*, *To talk*.

The Infinitive Mood is (as in the other Dialects of the British) variously apply'd and of frequent use in the Cornish: *For* it sometimes serves as a Substantive as in the Latin; *Velle suum cuique est*, &c. and by the help of the Particle a [or † ou] before it, it supplies the room of the Participle of the Present Tense: *As* A kuiga, *Sleeping*; *A* prediri, *Studying*; *Ou* kolyaz, *Watching*; *†* *Ou* Sevel, *Standing*; *A* gofen, *Asking*.

The other Particles of the Infinitive Mood are *De* do dhe or dho, *To*; *ÿ*, *To*; *As* ÿ fedha, *To sit*, and *rag* or *rhag*, *For to*: *As* rag urz, *For to go*.

Of the Auxiliary Verbs.

Bez or *†* *bos*, *To be*; *Gurithil*, *To do*; and *Menny*, *To will*.

The Verbs *Bez*, *To be*; and *Gurreiz*, *G'richi* or *ÿil* [to do or make] being necessary Auxiliaries in the forming of Verbs; we shall begin with them.

Ov, *uffav* and *†* *effam*, *I am*; *Oz*, *allaz* and *†* *ydhoz*, *Thou art*; *Ma*, *yu*, *ez yty*, *†* *otte* and *†* *ÿd-zhi*, *He is*; *Omi* and *allon*, *We are*; *Oh*, *†* *ouz* and *†* *yzouz*, *Ye are*; *Ynz* *monz* and *ymonz*, *They are*.

Ezen, *I was*; *Ezvez*, *Thou wert*; *O*, *He was*; *Oezyn*, *We were*; *Oezy*, *Ye were*; *Oezenz*, *They were*.

Bym and *me a vye*, *I have been*; *Beite* [or *Te a velle*] *Thou hast been*; *Be*, *He hath been*; *Byan* or *ni vyan*, *We have been*; *Byoh* and *huci a v'oh*, *Ye have been*; *Byonz*, *They have been*.

Beazen [or *me †* *veadzhen*] *I had been*; *Beazez*, *Thou hadst been*; *Beaze*, *He had been*; *Beazen*, *We had been*; *Beazeh*, *Ye had been*; *Beazenz*, *They had been*.

Bedhav, *I will be*; *Bedhi*, *Thou wilt be*; *Bÿdh*, *He will be*; *Bedhon*, *We will be*; *Bedho*, *Ye will be*; *Bedhanz*, *They will* [or *shall*] *be*.

Bedh and *bez*, *Be thou*; *Bedhez*, [*Boez* and *biz*] *Let him be*; *Bedhon*, *Let us be*; *Bedho*, *He ye*; *Bedhenz*, *Let them be*.

Bedhon and *bein*, *I should be*; *Bedhiz* and *bez*, *Thou shouldst be*; *Bo*, *He may be*; *Bedhe*, [and *Beze*] *He should be*; *Bedhen* and *Bezen*, *We should be*; *Beze*, *†* *Beuz*, *†* *Bedhez* and *†* *Bezez*, *Ye should be*; *Bedhynz*, *bezenz* and *bënz*, *They should be*.

† *Bones*, *Böz* [or according to the modern Pronunciation *Bez*] *Dhe bez* and *y vuz*, *To be*; *Rag bez*, *For being*; *for to be*.

The

The Passive Voice, or as it may be otherwise called, the Imperfonal of this Verb had an Infinitive or Participle, of the Present Tense join'd with it: As Yz eziz a kil hucl ymma, I, thou, he, we, ye, or they work here, viz q. d. Working is perform'd here, whether by me, thee, him or them, &c.

Note that Ma or ymā [i;] and ymōnz [They are] must be always used Narratively and never Interrogatively, nor Negatively; and that they must be always placed before their Nominative; but eu or yu, yzi [or † ydzh] and † afens or † ydzhenz, Either way and in either place: As Yma 'n levar ymma, The book is here; and not An levar ma ymma; Ev eu den dā or den dā eu, He is a good man; Yu an vez-na gyz hōr? Is that maid your Sister? † Ydzhī gyz táz bēu? Is your Father living?

The Present Tense of the other Verbs, is in the Welsh generally expressed by this Verb Substantive and a Participle of the Present Tense: As Yr ydyuy yn 'skrivenny [I am writing] for I write; but in Cornish, as in the English, by the following Verb Gureiz, gyl or grythyl, To do: As Dera vi lavrita, I do labour: tho' they commonly express the third Person by the Verb Substantive ymā and ymōnz; and sometimes the others.

Gurehāv vi, mi urehāv, † dera vi, and gera vi, I do; Gurei, Ti 'urei, and † therā tili a gureiz, I thou dost; Gura ev and ev a ura, He does; Guraun and ni 'raun, We do; † Guroz [and gureuz] or hui a 'ureoh, Ye do; Guraunz and † dzhyi a urān, They do.

Gurig me, me re urig and me a 'urig, I did or have done; Gurylls, Ti 'ureis Ty 'urig, and Ti re 'urig, Thou hast done; Gurāz, ev a 'uraz, ev a 'ureiz, and ev a 'rig, He has done; Gureithon and ni a 'ureithon We have done; Gureithoh or hui a 'ureitho, Ye have done; Gureithonz and † dzhyi a 'ureithon, They have done

Mi a 'uryllēn, I had done; Ti a 'uryllēz, Thou hadst done; Ev a 'rellā, He had done; Ni a 'urellēn, We had done; Hui a 'urellēh, Ye had done; Gurellēnz, They had done.

Gurāv and gurehāv vi, or mi a urehāv, mi a 'urāv, and mi 'rā, I shall or will do; Mi vyn or † vedn guryrbyl, I will do; Ti a 'urei, Thou wilt do; Ev a 'ura, He will do; Guraun ni 'uraun, and ni 'urēn, We shall do; † Gureuz or hui a 'ureuh, Ye shall do; Guraunz and † dzhyi a 'rān, They shall do.

Pan 'urvfō [and pan huarfō] When I shall do; Pan 'urylli, and pan 'urylls, When thou shalt do; Pan 'uryllif, and pan 'urrello, When he shall do; Pan 'urellon, When we shall do; Pan 'urelloh, When ye shall do; Pan 'urellon, When they shall do.

Gurā, Do thou; Gureth and gurez, Let him do; Guraun, Let us do; Gureuh [and gurucus] Do ye; Guraenz, Let them do.

Dhe 'ureiz, dhe 'urithil, dhe 'il and dhe huil, To do or make.

Another Auxiliary Verb in the Cornish is Menni [or † mynni] To will; which they use also in the English, before the Future Tense of the Indicative Mood, and as would in the Oprative, &c.

Mennav [and me a ven] I will; Menni or ti a venni, Thou wilt; Men or &c. He will; Mennon, We will; Mennoh, Ye will; Mennan and —anz, They will.

Mennen, I would or was willing; Mennyz, Thou wouldst or wert willing; Mennaz, He would; Mennen, We would; Menneh, Ye would; Mennenz, They would.

Menzhon, I would or had been willing; Menzhez, Thou wouldst or hadst been willing; Menzhe, He would or had been willing; Menzhen, We would or had been willing; Menzheh, Ye would or had been willing; Menzhenz, They would, &c.

Mennav or me a ven, I will; Menni Mennith and Menta, Thou wilt; [Mar menta, If thou wilt] Myn men, menno and mynno, He will; [Nep a vynno, He that will] Mennon, We will; Mennoh, Ye will; Mennanz, They will.

This Verb is of late much altered by that common corruption already mention'd, the Inserting d before, and sometimes after, n, &c. For they now say, Mi vedn, I will; Tili vedn, Thou wilt; and E vedn, nei vedn, huēi vedn, ei vedn: and also Madam or me vadam, I will; Mendzhe vi, I would; Mendzha e, He would; and Meddonz, They will.

The Forming of a Regular Verb Active.

Guclav, mi ucl, † Dera vi guclēz and oyv a guclēz, I see; Gucl, Ti ucl Ti oiz a guclēz, and † therā tili a guclēz, Thou seest; Gucl, ev a ucl, and mae a guclēz, He sees; Guclon, ni a uclon, † Therā ni a guclēz, and ni idzhin a guclēz, We see; Gucloh, hui ucloh hui odzhi a guclēz, and † therā hui guclēz, Ye see; Guelanz, &c. They see.

Mi 'urig guclēz or ryguclēz, I did see; Ti ryguclēz, Thou didst see; Ev a ryguclēz, He did see; Ni ryguclēz, We did see; Hui 'ryg guclēz, Ye did see; An dzhyi 'ryg guclēz, They did see.

Guelēz or mi a uclēz, I have seen; † Guelyt Ti a uclēit, or Ti a uclēz, Thou hast seen; Guelyz or eu a 'uelyz, He hath seen; Guelen guclēon or ni a † uclēan, We have seen; Gueloh or hui a uclēoh, Ye have seen; Guclonz or an dzhyi a † uclēon, They have seen.

Guelēz or mi a uclēn, I had seen; Guelēz, Thou hadst seen; Guelēz, He had seen; Guelēn, We had seen; Hui a uclēit, Ye had seen; Guelēnz and Guelēzēnz, They had seen.

Guelav and me a uclav, I will see; Ti a ucl or Ti a uclēi, Thou wilt see; Gucl, or ev a uyl, ucl or uclā, He will see; Gueluiv, We will see; Guelo, Ye will see; Guelanz, They will see. So Mi a vedn guclēz, I will see; Ti a ven guclēz, &c. Gucl or gurā uclēz, See thou; Guclēz e, Guelim see; Guelon, Let us see; Guelēh or gurēuh uclēz, See ye; Guelēnz, Let them see.

Mai hucllam, That I may see; Mai hucllaz, That thou mayst see; Mai hucllo, That he may see; Mai hucllan, That we may see; Mai huclloh, That ye may see; Mai hucllanz, That they may see.

Mc venzhon guclēz [or guclaz] I would see; Ti venzhēz guclēz, Thou wouldst see; Ev venzhēz guclēz, He would see; Menzhēn guclēz, We would see; Menzhēh guclēz, Ye would see; Menzhēnz guclēz, They would see.

† Mar guylfyn, If I shall see; Mar guylfih, If thou shalt see; Mar guylf e, If he shall see; Mar guylfion, If we shall see; Mar guclfo, If ye shall see; Mar guylfynz, If they shall see.

De uclēz or dho uclēz, To see. From the Forming of this Verb, with which the generality of others agree, we may observe,

1st. That the Verbs have deriv'd their Distinction of Persons, originally from the Pronouns, in regard we find yet some Footsteps of them in their Termination. For the last Letter in Guclav [I see] is taken from vi, I; the last of Guclon [we see] from ni We; Of † Guclōz and † Guclōh, Ye see; from † zuil and † hui, Ye; And in Guclanz, the third Person Plural, the Pronoun is almost wholly retain'd for anz, onz, or oinz, is but the same with our Welsh tynt or hunt, They.

2^{dly}. That every Verb beginning with a G retains it's Initial; first, when the Pronoun is not expressed: As Guerhāv an marhna, I will sell that Horse: secondly, when it's placed before the Nominative Case: As Guerh an Dēn an marh-nia, The man will sell that horse: and thirdly when form'd with an Auxiliary Verb: As Ema 'n dēn a guerh an marh, The man is selling the horse; E 'ryg guerh, He did sell; Mi ven [or mi † vedn] guerhi, I will sell; But when the Pronoun or other Nominative Case, is placed immediately before the Verb, the Initial G is always lost; and that whether the Particle [a] be interposed or omitted: As Mi a ucl or mi ucl, I see. I said immediately; because if ai be interposed instead of a, the G remains: As Mi ai guerha, I will sell it.

Also any Verb beginning with any other Mute retains its Initial after the same manner; but changes it for a softer Letter of the same Class, when the Nominative Case comes before the Verb: As Pernav, I will buy; but Mi a bernav, and not, Mi a pernav. And so (as is already observ'd of the Adjectives) B is constant'y changed for V consonant. D for dñ, K for g, M for V Conf. P for b, and T for d.

3dly. That in strictness there is no Present Tense of the Indicative Mood, the time present being express'd by an Auxiliary Verb and either the Infinitive Mood or a Participle of the Present Tense; Saying I do work or I am working, for I work; But nevertheless the Auxiliary is often omitted, and then the Future Tense supplies the use of the Present; For Ev a gleu, he hears as well as He will bear.

4thly. The Radix or most simple Termination of the Verb, is most commonly the third Person Singular of the Future Tense of the Indicative Mood, or else (which is commonly the same) the second Person Singular of the Imperative: As gura, Do thou; Kourz, Speak thou; Ro, Give; Ki, Go; Gáz, Quit or leave; Gav, Forgive, &c. though they sometimes augment such Verbs by the Addition of an a or i; For they say, Gowyn, Ask thou, or Gowynna; Galu, Call, or Galua; Fylin, Hasten or fyfina, Gor, put, or Gori, &c.

The Forming of a Verb Passive.

A Verb Passive is but a sort of Impersonal as having but one Termination in a Tense, and that word is added to any Person of either Number.

The Present Tense is form'd as the Active, by the Verb Substantive and Participle.

Ez ydzhiz am henual, I am named or called; Ez ydzhiz [† yzhiz] a'h henual, Thou art called; Ez † yzhis ai henual, He is called; Ez yzhiz a'n henual, We are called; Ez yzhiz a'o'h henual, Ye are called; Ez yzhiz ai henual, They are called. Henuyz vi, I was called; Henuyz di, Thou wert called; Henuyz ev, He was called; Henuyz ni, We were called; Henuyz hui, Ye were called; An dzhÿi a henuyz, They were called.

Or else by placing the Pronoun before the Verb: As Mi a henuyz, Ti a henuyz, &c. or by the Particle eve [or 've] prefixed: As Ve a'm henuyz, or ve a'm henuyz i, ve a' th henuyz, or ve a' th henuyz di, ve a'i henuyz ev, ve a'n henuyz ni, &c.

Henuafiz vi, I had been called; Henuafiz di, [† dzhÿ] Thou hadst been called; Henuafiz ev, He had been called, &c. Henuir vi, I shall

be called; Henuir di, Thou shalt be called, &c.

And this is also used as well as in the Verb Active for the Present Tense.

Henuer vi, Let me be named; Henuer di, Be thou named; Henuer e, Henuer ni, Henuer hui, Henuer † hoi, or † an dzhÿi.

The forming of some Irregular and Defective Verbs.

Menz or [† mev.] To go; áv, Mi á, mi áv, or oiv a mez, I go or am going; Ti ez a mez, Thou goest; Ma ev a mez, He goes; Ez ydzhin nyi a mez, We go, &c. éthym me a ethim or me 'ryg mez, I went; Ti a ethz, Thou wentst; Ev a éth, He went; Mi áv, mi á, or mi ven [or vedn] mez, I will go; Ti ei and ti a, Thou wilt go; Ev áor e ven mez, He will go; Ni ayn or ni vennon mez, We will go; Hui a euh', Ye shall go; An dzhÿi ánz or vennon mez, They will go. Ke and Ki, Go thou; Eu' or † euz, Go ye; énz, Let them go.

Tez Dez and † dyvoz, To come; Ezhov ydzhov or oiv dez, I come; Ti dhieu, Thou comest; Ozhoz tez, Thou comest; E ma a tez, He comes; Ni a ydzhin tez, We come; Hui a odzho' tez, Ye come; Emánz dez, They come. Mi a dhéth or ryg dez, I came; Ti a dhés, Thou camest; Déth or ev a dhéth, He came; Dethon or Ni a dthethon, We came; † Dethouz or Hui a dthethou', Ye came; Dethanz dethan or an dzhÿi 'ryganz dtz, They came. Mi dhóv, I will come; Ti a dhÿi or Ti ven dtz, Thou wilt come; Dau and e ven dtz, He will come; Dotin, We will come; Douh, Ye will come; Denz or an dzhÿi vennan dtz, They will come. Dÿz and drÿz, Come thou; Doez and deuz, Let him come; Dyun, Let us come; Deu', deuh, or † deuz, Come ye; Doenz, Let them come. Neb a dhoefo, He that shall come; May tyfönz, That they come.

Tön [or ttn] and dön, To bring or carry. Oyv, odziv or dera mi tön, I carry; Thera tzhÿi a tön, Thou carriest, &c. Mi a dhÿg or mi a 'ryg tön, I carried; Ti a dhÿgÿz, Thou didst carry; Ev a dhÿg, He did carry; Nyi 'rygon den, We did carry; Hui a 'rago' den, Ye did carry; An dzhÿi a 'ryganz den, They did carry. Mi ven den, and me a dhÿgav, I will carry, &c. Dög and doga, Bring thou; Degez, Let him bring; Degez or degÿn, Let us bring; Degÿnz, Let them bring; May 'ury me dhön, That I did bring; Mai tokko, That he may bring.

Drai, To bear or bring; Ev a dhróz, He brought; Hui re dhróz, Ye have brought; Mi a dhora, I will bring; Drö, Bring thou; Dreuh, Bring ye.

Azuen, To know; Mi a azuan [† adzhuan] and mi 'ra adzhuan, I know; Thera thÿi a adzhuan, &c. Mi Azuonfÿz, I know.

Guodhaz [or † Kodhav] To know; Guon mi a tuon or mi a ur, I know; 'Ti a ur, or Ti úor, Thou knowest; Ev a úr and uyr, He knoweth; Ni a uyden, and uodden, We know; Guedhoh or hui a uedhoh, Ye know; Guedhanz, They know. Guedhun or mi a uydhun, I know; 'Ti a uydhÿz, Thou didst know; Ev a uyrcheuz, He did know; Ni a uedhyn, We did know; Guydheh or -eh hui a uydh, Ye did know; Guydhanz and guecianz, They did know; Guodhav or me a ven guodhaz, I will know; Guidhi or Ti a uydhÿ, Thou shalt know; Ev a úr, He will know, &c. Mai guodhoev, That he may know.

Kruaz, To have or obtain, Oiv a Kruaz, ema dho vi, or ema zennev, I have; Oiz a kruaz ema dhyz or ema zennez, Thou hast, &c.

Me a gvavz, guavz or mi ryg guavz, I had; Ti ryg gvavz, Thou hadst, &c. Mi ven or vÿn guavz, I will have; Ni a zeffi, and Ti a zevÿth, Thou shalt have; Ev a zé, He shall have; Ni a gán, We shall have; Hui a zéuh, Ye shall have; An dzhÿi agánz, They shall have.

Kally or Gally, To be able. Gallav or mi allav, I may or can; Ti a il, Thou canst; Ev a ala, He can; Ni illi, He cannot; Gÿllin and ni a yllin, We can; Hui ciloh, Ye can; Gallanz, They can.

Gallez or mi a allcz, I could or was able; Gallez Ti, Thou couldst; Galle, He could, &c. The Future as the Present Tense.

Mai hilliv, That I may; Mai hyllin, That we may. Mar kallen, If I could; Mar kullite, if thou couldst; Ti a alleit, Thou mightst; Ev a alfe, He might; Ni a élin, We might; Hui a élinh, Ye might; An dzhÿi a alienz, They might.

Beu, To live, is sometimes written beua; but has no other Variation and it's most common use is as an Adjective.

Myruv, myruel, and maruel, To dye; Ev a verou and ev a ven vyru, He will dye; Pan varuo, When he shall dye.

Medhav, Lat. Inquam, Say I; Medhyz, Sayst thou; Medh e, Saies he; Medhon, Say we; Meddhoh, Say ye; Medhanz, Say they.

Dclev Delon or mi a dhelon, I ought; Deliz or Ti a dheli, Thou oughtst; Dele or ev a dhÿle, He ought; Delen, We ought; Deleh [or † hui é däl] Ye ought; Delenz, They ought. Mai dhÿllÿn, That I ought or should. And the use of this Verb is also often supply'd by Reiz, [Necessity] As Reiz yu dhÿm-mo [or † dhebni] I must; Reiz ó dhyz, Thou wert oblig'd; Biz reiz diodho, He will be oblig'd, &c.

CHAP. VI. Of the Participle.

There being no Participle of the Present Tense in the Cornish, its use is supplied (as is already observed) by the Infinitive Mood with the Particle *a*, prefixed: As *A huerhin*, Laughing; *A uôla*, Weeping; *A grizla*, Grinning; *A Striui*, Sneezing; *A Krÿhiat*, Neighing; *A pedhigla*, Bellowing; *A privia*, Bleating; *A tetry*, Eating; *A Koruedha*, Lying; *A Kerdhuz*, Going, &c.

Instead of this Particle [*a*] which is according to the modern Pronunciation, in the Manuscripts of any standing we find *ou*: As *Ou leski*, Burning; *Ou Kor-ez*, Staying; *Ou mon-ez*, Going; *Ou rezek*, Running; *Ou svel*, Standing; *Ou ün*, Carrying. When two or more Participles come together, the *a* or *ou* is requisite only before the first: As *'mä'n dzhÿi a rotta ha prÿdzhan*, They are roaring and boiling; *Pati yzhi a kylÿui ha trenna*, How it thunders and lightens!

In common speaking the Particle is sometimes omitted: As *Huci'ra kavaz an guâz br-z*, zig-zag running; *zÿz-na kul-ga ur an gôrha*, You will find that great lazy fellow sleeping on the Hay.

The Participle of the Preterperfect Tense, is formed from the Radical or Second Person Singular of the Imperative Mood, by making *yz*'s Termination, and Extenuating most commonly the penultimate Vowel. viz. The changing *a*, *o* and *u*, into *e* or *i*; and *e* into *o* or *y*: As we find by the following Examples.

a-e. *Lâdh*, Kill thou; *Ledhyz*, Slain; *Gaz*, Quit or Forsake; *ge-zyz*, Forsaken; *Kofgaza*, Shade or defend; *Kofgezyz*, Shaded; *Govarna*, Govern; *Covernyz*, Govern'd.

a-e or *i*. *Galv*, Call; *geluyz* and *gluyz*, Called; *Mâz*, Breed; *Meçyz* and *migyz*, Bred; *Guân*, Pierce; *Guenyz* and *guinyz*, Pierced; *Gäv*, Forgive; *gevyz* and *çivyz*, Forgiven; *Arv*, Arm; *Ervyz* and *yrvyz*, Armed.

o, u — *c*. *Dög* and *düg*, Carry; *Deçyz*, Carried; *Danvon*, Send; *Danvenyz*, Sent; *Dro*, Bring; *Dreyz*, Brought; *Ro*, Give; *Reiz*, Given; *Tolla*, Bore; *Tellyz*, Bored; perforated, &c. But *Köllyz*, Lost; *Gorryz*, Put or set, and *Kodhyz* [or *Kedhyz*] Fallen are excepted.

e-i or *y*. *Senzha*, Hold; *Sin-zhynz*, Held; *Guorhemmen*, Command; *Guorhemminnyz*, Commanded; *Guerh*, Sell; *Guyrthyz*, Sold; *Henua*, Name; *Hinuyz*, Named; *Nivera*, Reckon or number; *Nivryz*, Reckon'd; *Skrëf*, Write; *Skrifyz*, Written: tho' some words occur that retain the *e*: As *Gue-*

lyz, Seen; *genyz*, Born; *Helhyz*, Chased; *Oberyz*, Wrought: which yet might perhaps be as well written, *Gulyz*, *gmyz*, *hilhyz*, and *oberyz*.

I am sensible that the Modern Pronunciation of the Cornish, does not confirm the Termination of this Participle's being always in *yz*: For they generally end it in *ez*, saying *Kreic-z*, Called; *Trehez*, Cut; *Mil-kremer-z*, Mistaken; *Dylÿez*, Revenged; *Guerhez*, Sold, &c. and sometimes in *az*: As *Lethaz*, Slain; *Kÿrtaz*, Delayed; *Guelgaz*, Worn; *tho' not seldom*, also in *yz*: As *Dev-ydhyz*, Quenched; *Devedhyz*, Come; *Bidhyz*, Drowned; *Kelmyz*, Bound; *Hÿ dhyz*, Sworn: But the Manuscripts have it with few, if any, Exceptions, in *ys*; which in regard the British *y* answers to the Roman *u*, seems to agree with the Latin *us*, Their Termination of the same Participle: As *Audi-us*, *visus*, *deritus*, *plexus*.

In our Welsh Dialect the Participle of the Present Tense is likewise supplied by the Infinitive Mood, but with the Particle *yn* [*in*] before it: As *yn Klyued*, Hearing; *yn Guelod*, Seeing. And the Participle of the Preterperfect Tense ends in *caic*: As *Dyskedig*, Learned; *Kyfflegredig*, Consecrated; *Gwyn-vydedig*, Blessed; *Argraphedig*, Printed. But in regard it makes the words long, it's but seldom heard in speaking, tho' the use of it be much more tediously supplied by the Preposition *guedi* [After] and an Infinitive Mood with the Pronoun Interposed. So that the Cornish is herein, Readier; For they say, *Ena 'syz* dilaz *guryz*, *Torr Cloaths* are made, where we say, *Ymac yz* dilhad *guedi* *guncythr*.

CHAP. VII.

Of the Adverb and Interjection.

Adverbs are frequently made out of two words united: As *Terguyth*, Thrice, from *Tair*, Three, and *Guê h*, a course or Turn; *Ragoun*, Least that, from *Rag*, For, and *Ouu*, Fear. And thus we find also common in the Latin: As *Quamobrem*, quapropter, sapenumero, propterea; *quare quâ re*, *denovo de novo*, *priori priori die*, &c. But such words occasioning sometimes the Accent in the last Syllable, are an exception of the Idiom of the British; the Accent being generally throughout each Dialect, in the Antepenultima.

The Particle *en* [or *yn*] placed before an Adjective serves to express those Adjective-Adverbs which in English end in *ly*: As *En fir*, Wisely; *En splan*, Clearly; *En lan-*

ni h, Cleanly; *En lân*, Cheerfully, &c.

The Adverbs *Lÿk* and *Laur* or *laver* [enough] are placed contrary to what we use, after the Noun: For where we say *Digon o bylgod*, [Fish enough] They say *Yn goz lÿk* and *pylgoz laver*. And *Neuva* [Never] with some such like require another Negative with them, the Verb being commonly interposed: As *Ni uel' f' bitiguet*, He will never see.

Adverbs of Affirming. *Entür* [or *en ur*] Truly; *Endhiougel* and *en dhiugel*, Certainly, most assuredly.

Of Assembling. *Ûarbarth*, Together.

Of Choosing. *Kenz*, Rather; *Kenz vel*, Rather than. † *Kynz*.

Of Comparison. *Mar* and *mor*, As, so; *Mar bel*, So long, so far; *Mar icon*, So soon; *Mor ubal*, So high; *Kÿ mai* [or *vel*] *Idm*. *Kÿ guer vel* an *guelz*, As green as grass; *Del*, *Del alla e*, As he can; *D llh*, in *della* and in *Ketella*, So as, so that; *Kara*, *pokar* and *pokara*, † *kepar del* and *kepar ha*, Even as, like unto; *Maga As*; *Maga fir*, As wise; *Magatâ*, As well; *Keñryz*, *Idem*. *Keñryz en ur* ha *en mor*, As well as Land as at Sea; *Guel*, Better; *Müy*, More; *Müy vel*, More than; *Le*, Less; *Kenz*, Rather.

Of Demonstration. *Ota*, *ote* and *ole*, Behold.

Of Denying. *Nyz*, Not; *Nyn*, *Idem* *Nyn iyu* [and *nyuyü*] it is not; *Na*, *Na gouz*, Don't thou speak; *Na' oluz*, Do not ye weep; *Nagöv*, *I am not*.

Of Doubting. *Hepmar* [and *hemmar*] Doubtless; *Ragoun*, Least that.

Of Explication. *Auçz*, So that; *Tro tra* or *try*, *Idem*. *Pan*, Seeing therefore, seeing that.

Of Interrogation. *Prak*, † *präg*, *praga*, *fraga*, and *rag fra*? Why? *Patla*, † *fat* and *fatla*? How? *Ple* and *pelch* or † *pelcz*? Where? *Ple-pelch*? Whence?

Of Number. *Ynyyth*, Once; *Deuyth*, Twice; *Terguyth*, Thrice; *Deuyth*, Ten times; *Kanzuyth*, A hundred times; *Milyyth*, A thousand times; *Ara*, Again.

Of Place. *Ple* † *plëz* and *pylëz*, Where; *Lemma* [† *lebba*] *Ymma* [† *ybba*] *Omma* and *obma* in the Termination of Nouns, Here; *Ena* [and *yna*] There; *Alcma* [† *alebma*] Hence; *Alena*, *yn meç alena* and *anydha*, Thence; *Differ*, Behind; *Avan* and *aman*, Up; *Säv am'an*, Stand up; *Auartha*, Above; *In hauz*, Down; *Ûarçolcz*, Below; † *Abertth*, *ubarh* an *dzhÿi*, *abervedh*, *en bera* and *meyny*, Within; *Emëz*, *evcz*, and † *ynmëz*, Out, without; † *Tre* and *dre*, At home; *A dre* and *adre*, Homewards; *Engoz*, Near; *Pel*, Far; *Ker*, Away; *Adro*, About; *Uardhel-har*, Backwards.

Of Quality. Por, *For* ; Por dha and pordha, *Very good* ; Ynta, *Well* ; Pyta, *Much* ; Pyta guel, *Much better*.

Of Quantity. Mër and mâr, *Much* ; Idug, *Engely, exceedingly* ; Nepeth, *Little* ; Nchaz, *at little* ; Dhu-leth, *at least* ; Lÿk laur and la-ther, *Two or three* ; Re, *Too much* ; Kenmyz, *So much* ; Hanner, *Half* ; Vÿth, *At all* ; N'cl'e kleuz vÿth, *He cannot hear at all* ; Ha heyz, *Wholly, altogether*.

Of Time. Enurma, *Lemny* [+ lebben] *New* ; Nam and m nanz, *Idem*. Fat, *Presently* ; Prett, *Skon, yskyz, deñry, dyhuanz, Soon, quickly* ; Kettho, *As soon as* ; Adhytampyz, *On a sudden* ; Hedhyu [or + hidhu] *To day* ; Huith, *Ter* ; Arig, *de rag, Kynz, or kenz* *Before* ; Kenzemyyn, *Ere now* ; Kenzenna, *Ere that* ; Uoze, *After* ; [+ Uozhe] Guozena and Udzheña, *Afterwards, After that* ; Nena and enuma, *Then, aban since* ; Eioz, *Already* ; De, *Yesterday* ; De genzheze, *The day before yesterday* ; Ternoz, *The day after* ; Guozema and + udzheña, *Hereafter, Henceforth* ; Avoru and + avuru, *To morrow* ; En Kenzhoha, *In the morning* ; Tienzha, *The day after to morrow* ; gÿdrevä, *The third day hence* ; An dzhyrna-ma ur zeithan, *This day seven night* ; Bor-gueth, *On a morning* ; D'hdodzhedh, *In the afternoon* ; Gohilluar, *In the evening* ; Lÿzgueth, *On a Sunday*. Pan, *When*, Po, *When there is or shall be* ; Po marh ledryz, *When a horse is stolen* ; Rag tcken, *For a little while, for a short space* ; En-venouh, *hazrê and haz termen, Often* ; Bypr and benary, *Hourly, continually* ; Boynedh, *Daily*. Py-pryz, *Always* ; Ni - vÿth, Ni - vÿthgueth, Ni - + vesga, Ni - + nevri, or Byth ni, *byingueuth ni, See Never* ; Bz p.n and Trebe, *Until* ; Try, *Spas and Hedre, Weill*.

Interject. A, O, ab ; Oh [+ oz] *Woe is me* ; Ellaz, *Alas* ; O yez, *An out-cry* ; Huist, *Silence*, Rea revä, *rea rea, rea lÿas and repharia, O strange*.

CHAP. VIII.

Of the Conjunction.

Conj Copulative. Ha, hag, a, ag, *And* ; Ayêth, enuêdh, jk, ke-keffryz, *Also* ; Hagenzol, *And also, furthermore, moreover* ; Gans henna, *Therewith* ; Na, *Nor*.

Conditional. Mar, maro and po, *If* ; Po na veno hui gil an cella-na moi, *If you will do so no more*.

Disjunctive. Mez, maz [+ bez] *But*.

Disjunctive. Po, Or ; Pokên, *Or else, otherwise*.

Causal. Rag, *For* ; Raghenna and raghemma, *Therefore* ; Perag, *Wherefore*.

Exceptive. Poni [or pÿni] po-nag, mars, marni, *Unless*.

Adverbative. Avoz, Kÿn or Ken, Sÿl, *Alto*.

Elective. Vel, tro [or trÿ] + ys, *Then* ; Ken ys di, *Other than good* ; Magara, *As well*.

Reditive. Huith, *Ter* ; Avoz, *Nevertheless*.

It, *In*. Ganz, *With* ; Gen, *With* ; by or through.

Guoze [+ Guodzhi] *After*. Hlep or heb, *Without*.

Heryudh, *According to, in respect of*.

In and en, *In* ; In tre, *Between*. Iuh *Vide Yuh*

Rag, *For, because of* ; Rag ouu, *For fear* ; *Also before*.

Re, *By or through* ; Re Deu, *Through God's Assistance* ; Re Va-ria, *By our Lady* ; Re synt Gvl-myn, *By St Golman* ; Re Yÿth, *It or (as vulgarly pronounced) I st*, *By St. Just* ; Re Iovin, *By Jo-vian*.

Reb, *By or near unto* ; Reb an-tan, *By the fire*.

+ Tan, *Under*. Vid. Dan.

Tan Id q Dan, *Unto the* ; Tan gÿryn, *To the crown*.

Ter, *About* ; Ter i hodna, *About her Neck*.

Ter, tre, yn ter, and yn tre, *Between*.

+ Troza, *Towards* ; Traha 'n dtr, *Towards the ground* ; Traha 'n darraz, *Towards the door*.

Tyha, *Idem* Tyha 'n tempel, *Towards the Temple* ; *Also* Ur tyha : Ur tyha tre, *Towards home*.

Uar, ur and uor, *On, upon*.

Uarlz [+ Uarlz] *After* ; + Uar dha lyz, *After thee* ; + Uar i lÿr, *After him*.

Uoith, *To, unto* ; uoith an dën, *Unto the man* ; Govynna vortho.

Ask kim, q. d. Ask [or propje] unto kim *Also* In or By, *when joynd with a Verb of the Infinitive*

Mood : As vorth gÿ uez, *By bearing* ; vorth uelez, *By seeing* ; vorth dheska, *By teaching*.

Yn, *In* ; + Yn dan or yndan, *Under* ; Yuh, *Above* ; Yuh au môr, *Above the sea*.

Conjugate Prepositions.

Drz, *answers to the Latin Re* ; As Dazvea, *To receive* ; Dazpre-na, *To redeem*.

Di, *Without* ; Dibitti, *Merciless* ; Dibÿh, *Guiltless* ; Diousel, *Doubtless*.

Dyn *answers to the Conjugate Preposition an in the Welsh* : As + Dyncerzy or + Dyncerhy *To Greet or Salute*, W Anherzy.

Dyz [or dez, is equivalent to the English Dis or un : As Dizkuedha and Dyzykuedha, *To discover* ; Dez-kriffä, *To distrust* ; Diz'il and di-zurythyl, *to undo, to ruin or de-stroy*.

Em or om is the same with the Welsh ym : As Dhe hemladh and Emhadh, *To fight*, W. Ymladh ; Emadhal and Omadhal, *To strive*, W. Ymdhal.

En is only an intensive Particle : As In *sometimes in the Latin* En-klêdhyz, *Buried*.

Gor is such another expletive, and used as in the Welsh : As

Goruedh,

CHAP. IX.

Of the Preposition.

Having already in the Fourth Chapter, given some Account of the Preposition-Proneuns or Words compounded of a Pronoun and Preposition, nothing remains now but the distinguishing the Prepositions separable or independent from the Conjugate or inseparable, by which latter are intended such as are never used out of Composition.

Prepositions Independent.

A, *From* ; A dre, *From home* ; also, *with* : A Elech Splan, *With bright Angels*.

Adhan, *From under*. Aberth or aberh, *In, within* ; Aberth an bedh, *Within the grave*.

+ Adhrr, + adhevorth and ad-hiurt, *From* ; Adhrr andre, *From Town*.

Adhelhar, *After, behind* ; Adhelhar dayu remenat, *Behind the rest*.

+ Adzhÿ, *Within*. An [rectiv's a'n] Or ; An nil-te-neuan, *On the one side*.

An [or a'n] *From the* ; A'n pen-dhen troyz, *From the head to the foot*.

Avoz, *Above* ; Avoz tra vÿth, *Above any thing*.

Ayuh, *Over* ; Ayuh yben, *Over his head*.

+ Bidn [corruptè pro + uarbidn] *Against* ; Biz, *Even unto*. L. Uique ad

De and dhe, *To, unto*. Dan [+ Daen] and yndan, *Under*.

Der, *By or thro'* ; + Der an veit-tyr, *Thro' the window*.

Dre, *By or through* ; Dre 'gÿz evodh, *By your leave*.

Driz, *Over* ; Driz ol an Këau, *Over all the hedges* ; Dreyz, *Over every thing* ; Dreyz ol tiz an beyz, *Over all beyond* ; Drez ol tiz an beyz, *Beyond all the men in the world*.

Dzhÿi and thÿi *Vid. Adzhÿi*.

En, *In* ; Embera, *Into*. Enogoz, *Near*.

+ Er, *Upon*. + Erbyn, *Against* ; *And sometimes in two words* : As Er dha byn, *Against thee* ; Er agaz pyn hui, *Against you* ; And Er agan pyn ni, *Against us*.

Goruedh, *To lye down*; Gorfen or De yorfenna, *To finish*.

Ho [or He] is the same with our Welsh Hy, and signifies easily, &c. As Hoçil, *Feasible*; Answering to *bilis* in the Termination of Latin

Adjectives: As Hegar, *Amabilis*; Heuel, *Visibilis*, &c. Ket implies an Equality and answers to the Welsh Kyd in Kydymdeith [or Kydymmeth] &c. Kettoth [or Ketroth] As soon as; Kettella, *So, in such a manner*.

Kov [or Kÿv] is of the same signification, and answers to the Latin con, often changing as well as it, the last Letter. Kowlencel and Collencel, *To fulfill*.

Tre agrees with the Latin Transf. Tremencz, *To traverse*, to frequent a place much. W. Tramuy; †Trenydzha, *To fly to and again, to fly over*; L. Transvolo. Tremor, *Fortregz*; Transmarinus.

CHAP. X.

Some Proprieties of Phrase with some Notes omitted in the Foregoing Chapters, and a Specimen of the modern Cornish Collated with the Welsh.

Having under the Several Parts of Speech given some Examples of their Use and Application, there remains little (as far as occurs to my Thoughts at present) to be said of their Construction or Syntax. I shall therefore only add some Notes of Phrase that seem particular and subjoyn a Specimen of the Cornish as it's now spoken.

Adró [Above] is sometimes used where we say in English on or upon: As An hevez adró y zein, *The shirt on his back*; An hydrou adró 'z garro, *The stockings on your legs*; An eçzizou a dro 'z treiz, *The shoes on your feet*; An manak adró 'z dern, *The glove on your hand*.

De or dhe [To] interposed between the Noun or Pronoun and Verb: As Rhag ouñ hui dho Keda, *po an rey dhe derhi, a huedi dhe vez bidhis, Least you fall, or the ice break and you be drown'd*: As if one should say word by word: *For fear you to fall, and the ice to break*, &c.

Dróg [Bad] is used sometimes for grief or sorrow: As Dróg yu Geniv, *I am sorry*, q. d. Lat. verbatim, *Malè se res habet mecum, quòd* &c.

Gurithyl or çil [To do or make] is a word that's variously apply'd, and seems often Redundant, in the Cornish: As Gureuh ouna çyz furu, *Mend your ways, amend your*

Life; Gureuh vi dhe uelaz, *Shew me*, &c.

Guyn properly signifies *White*; but Guyn agan byz, is we are happy, q. d. *The world shines upon us*.

Méz signifies properly an open Field; but a vez is also the common word for without: As is likewise améz in the Armoric, Ymaes in the Southern Welsh, and amuygh in the Irish.

Na, ni, and the other Negatives, as I have already hinted, are sometimes repeated: As Rag dout na vedho na mui çythethaz dhyu', *rhag an dzhedhma, Least there be no more offer'd you this day*; N'ora vi skrcfa na mui, *I can write no more*.

Pen [or † pedn] in the British of all Country's signifies an End as well as Head. So Kynz pedn zythin, *Before the weeks end*: And Pedn viz, *pedn vledhan*, &c. Hence we read in Nennius's Account of the Wonders of Ireland; *That a piece of Wood put into a Lake call'd Loz 'n eaz would be found in Capite anni to be converted partly into fesse and partly into iron*.

Rhag [or rag] For, as also before, is variously used and sometimes pronounced rag. Rhag an dzhòdh, *For the whole day*; D'yz yn rag, *Come forward*; E ryg hedhaz rag e vrch, *He stretch'd forth his Arm*.

Ran [or † radn] *Albare or part*; Emà radn a Irl, *Some say*. Toulyz, *Cast*; Toulyz de vez, *Wasted*.

Uar [Upon] is apply'd sometimes to signify By: As Nag yu uar an h'çz, *It's not by the length*; and sometimes it's otherwise singularly used: As Thera vi uar 'yz pizi, *I desire you*.

In the Cornish Language (and the same may be said of the British of Wales and the old Scotch) The Verb † Kaffel, † Kavaç or Kavaz [To have] wants the Present Tense of the Indicative, and has no Imperative Mood. And therefore they always use the Verb Substantive and Dative Case: As 'Ma dhÿmmo, 'ma † dhebm or Ema dho vi, *I have, as in Latin, Est mihi*. So, Ema dhodho, *He hath*; Ema dhy'n ni, *We have*, &c.

And they make frequent use of the Dative Case on other occasions: As † Pÿ gotha dhyz bez dhyz levar, *When you ought to be at your Book*; Ema huanz dhÿmmo, *I desire*; Ema kò, dhe vi, *I remember* Vid. p. 242. Col. 1, 2.

Some English Phrases are also imitated by the Cornish, which would be absurd in the Welsh: Such as Mi vedn meç alèz, *I will go a-broad, or I will walk forth*: As if one should say in Welsh, *Mi a vÿnna vÿnd ar léd, which would not be understood till explain'd, and then sufficiently ridiculous*. So Emà a kilzerr, *It does snow*; Ema a kilzerr,

It does hail, q. d. W. Ymaes hi n guethyr eira, &c.

It seems to be also imitation of the English, that they place the Accusative so often before the Substantive, saying *neffa zeithan, The next week*; which would be expressed in Welsh yr ynnoh neta

The Verb Substantive is not always placed in the Cornish as in Welsh, but often post-pon'd; For they say *Paryz dht deria yu, It's ready to break, where we say y mae yn barod i dorri*, &c.

As to Profody such as are curious to know the sorts of Verse, &c. used by the Britains, are refer'd to the Ingenious Dr. John David Rhys's CambroBritannicæ Cymracicæ Lingue Institutiones & Rudimenta: Ad Illustr. Virum Edoardum Stradlingum Equitem, Sec. Lond. Fol. 1592. where he has given out of our old Welsh Dunads (or Jo from Donatus we formerly call'd Grammars) together with his own Observations, a very particular Account of the sorts of Verse used by the Bards from the Sixth Century to his own time. And therefore Dr. Davies the Author of the Dictionary and Oçtavo Grammar, refers his Readers to him. Huc Libello says he, justum Profdie Tractatum non destinavimus. — Qui plura cupit, consulet Jo Dav. Rheium, &c. Dav. Antiq. Ling. Brit. Rudimenta. Lond. Oçtav. 1621. p. 214. All the Grammars written before Dr. John David Rhys's were in Welsh; the latest whereof had been printed at Milan, and Dedicated to the Earl of Pembroke, by the Learned Dr. Griffith Roberts. Of those written before, most Copies are Anonymous; but some retain the names of their Authors: As *ist. Minvyn of who'se time I find no Account*. 2dly. Ederm Davod-ayr or Edermus Chrysoitonus who writ about the year 1280. 3dly. Ennian Ocheirid or Ennianus Presbyter his Contemporary. 4thly. David Dhÿ of Hiradnig [in Flint-shire] ann. 1340.

The sort of Verse I find most common amongst our oldest Remains, is that call'd Englyn Miltur in Jo. Dav. Rh's's Grammar p. 184. And in regard I have (too but rarely) heard the same in the Shire of Anglic in Scotland, and also in Cornwall, I am apt to conclude it one of the most Ancient, if not the very oldest sort of Verse we ever had; and that 'twas in this sort of Meter the Druids taught their Disciples of whom Cæsar saith: *Ad hos magnus adolescentium numerus Discipulone causa concurrunt*. — Ii cetero anni tempore in finibus Carnuntum, quæ regio totius Gallie media habetur, confidunt, in loco consecrato. Huc omnes undique conveniunt; eorumque judicis decretique parent. Disciplina in Britannia reperta atque inde in Galliam translata, esse existimatur. Et nunc qui diligenti-

tius eam rem cognoscere volunt, plerumque illo dicendi causâ proficiuntur. Druides a bello abetle conseruerunt, neque tributa uacum reliquis pendunt: militia uacationem omniumque rerum habent immunitatem. Tantis excitati præmiis & sua sponte multi in Disciplinam conueniunt, & a propinquis parentibusque mittuntur. *Magnam ibi numerum versuum ediscere dicuntur.* Itaque nonnulli annos vicinos in disciplina permanent, &c. *Cæs. de Bello Gall. L.VI. That this is Ancient enough to have been the Verse used by the Druids, is manifest from there being some Traditional Remains of it at this day, in Wales, Cornwall and*

Scotland; *tho' it be immemorial when any such were last made. And that it really was used by them seems also highly probable in that a great number of the Wellh Englyns of this sort have always some Doctrine, Drime or Moral, in the Conclusion; the rest being often insignificant and serving only as Meeter thereunto And of this kind are those very Ancient Epigrams called Englynion yn ŷr ciry, As:*

Eiry mynydh, guyn pôb tÿ;
Kynnevin brân a xany;
Ni dhawdâ o dra xÿÿÿy (a).
Eiry mynydh, guynt æ taul,
Lhydan lhoorgan, glâs tauuyl;
Odid dyn diried, dikaul (b).

Eiry mynydh hÿdh ym mrôn;
Gozuiban guuyr yuz blaen ða:
Trydydh troed y hÿn y fou (c).

Of the same sort are those called Eÿlynion y kÿued, y Bÿdia, y Goruynnion, and some others tho' there be also Elegies and Historical Memoirs such as Eÿlynion y bedhez, &c. in the same Verse. What I happen'd to hear in Cornwall was only this one Englyn.

An lavar kôh yu lavar guir,
Bedh dÿrn rÿ ver, dhan tavaz rÿ hÿr;
Mez dÿn heb davaz a gellaz i dÿr.
What's said of old, will always stand. Too long a tongue, too short a caud: But he that had no tongue, lost his land.

(a) — *Melior vigilantia somno.* (b) *Homo nequam litis occasione, non carebit.* (c) *Seni baculus, tertius pes cito.*

In the following Specimen of the Modern Cornish collated with the Welsh; *o* is to be pronounced as *dh*, *o* as *th*, *l* [or *l* reversed] as *lh*, and *u* as *u*, *m*, or the English *oo*.

1. **E**N termen ez passiez teta trizaz en *St. Levan*, dÿn ha bennen en teller kreciez *Tlbei au ker*.
2. Ha an huêl a kÿdaz skent: Ha med an dÿn dÿ e urêg; me a vedn med ða huillaz huêl dÿ il; ha huêl el dendel gÿz bounaz ybma.
3. Kibmiaz tÿg ev a kÿmeraz, ha pel ða gÿt ev a travallaz, ha uar an dÿab e 'ryg dÿz dÿ tilhei tiak; ha 'ryg huillaz ena huêl ða 'uil.
4. Panna huêl allostf guil med an tiak: pÿb huêl ylla med *Dzhûan*. Ena dzhei a varjiniáz rag trei penz an vleben gÿber.
5. Ha pa teta diuab an vleben, e vÿster a dif-guêdaz dÿro an trei penz. Mir *Dzhûan* med e vÿster; ybma dÿ gÿber: Bez mar menta rei tem arta, me a dÿska dÿz kÿn point a skÿans.
6. Dreu hedna med *Dzhûan*: Na med e vÿster rei dem, ha me a vedn lavarel dÿz: Kemereu' ðan med *Dzhûan*. Nenna med e vÿster: *Kemer with na 'rey gara an vor' gôth rag an vor noueth*.
7. Nenna an dzhei a varjiniáz rag vleben moy, rag pokâr guber. Ha pÿ teta diuab an vleben a vÿster a dÿroz an dri penz. Mir *Dzhûan* med e uaster, ybma ða guber; bez mar menta rei tem arta, me a dÿska dÿz kÿn point a skÿans.
8. Pa 'n dreu' hedna med *Dzhûan*: Na med e vÿster rei tem ha me vedn lavarel dÿz: Kemereu' ðan med *Dzhûan*. Nenna med e vÿster; *Kemer with na ray ofina en tlhei ledna vo dÿn kôth demidÿz dÿu bennen iÿÿk*.
9. Enna dzhei a varjiniáz rag vleben moy. Ha pa teta diuab an vleben a uaster dÿroz an trei penz. Mir *Dzhûan* med e vÿster: ybma ða guber: bez mar menta rei tem arta me a dÿska dÿz an guelha point a skÿanz ol.
10. Pa 'n dreu hedna med *Dzhûan*. na med e vÿster rei dem; ha me a lavar dÿz: Kemereu' ðan med *Dzhûan*. Nenna med e vÿster: *Bedhez gues-gÿz dÿineth, ken gueskal enueth, rag hedna yu an guelha point a skÿans ol*.
11. Lebmen *Dzhûan* e na vendzha fervia na velha, bez e vendzha mez teua ða e urêg. Na med e vÿster rei' mez hÿcu, ha ma gurêg vi a pobaz metten; ha hei 'ra guil tezan ragez, dÿ dz dÿr dÿr ða urêg.
12. Ha an dzhei a uyraz an naw penz en dezan.

Megis pe dvedid yn Gymraeg.

1. **Y**R oeb gynt yn trigo ym mhilly *Tan Lavan*, dÿn a bennyu yn y je a cluir *Ty Hurdh*.
2. A'ÿ guait a diguydus yn brin. Ag [vey] med y dÿn ure i uraig; mi a vynna vynd i 'huilio am uait yu uncytyr; a 'hui a euz gÿnnal yz byuoliet ymma.
3. Kennad tÿg ev a gymerus, ag ym hej ir dÿyren yd ymdeitius; ag ar y dyed diud a oryg y dy taeg (a) a 'huilio a oryg yno am uait yu uneid.
4. Pa orzuyl a ep di uncytyr med y taeg. Pôb gorzuyl a aja med *Ivan*. Yna kÿrtyno a oiygan am dair pÿnt guobor yn y vlyuyyn.
5. A phan daet diued y vlyuyyn, i veifdir a baS-hous ito y tair pÿnt. Edryz *Ivan* med i Veifdir: Dÿmma dy uobor: Ond os myn di i rhoi imi etto, ni a dÿska itti bunk o a'raueit'h.
6. Khouz ymma nhu med *Ivan*: Na ro dÿim med i veifdir: Mi a vynna i lavary itti. Kymruz huice nhu med *Ivan*. Yno med i veifdir: *Kymmer oval rbag gadel y fardh kÿn er myn fardh neuydh*.
7. Yno kÿrtyno a uaectant dros vlyuyyn moy am yr yn kyvlog: a phan daet diued y vlyuyyn. Y veifdir a gÿrzob y tair pÿnt. Edryz *Ivan* med i veifdir. Ymma dy uobor: ond os myn i rhoi imi drazeven, mi a dÿska itti bunk o a'raueit'h.
8. Paham na rouz zui nhu ymma med *Ivan*. Na rô dÿim med i veifdir: Mi a i'vara itti. Kymruz huice nhu med *Ivan*. Yno med i veifdir: *Kymmer oval na unei lettya je bo dÿn kÿn yz dÿyuedkedig a menyru i'raÿk*.
9. Yno kÿrtyno a uaectant am vlyuyyn moy; a phan daet diued y vlyuyyn i veifdir a herkus y tair pÿnt. Edryz *Ivan* med i veifdir: yjmma dy uobor: ond os myn i rhoi imi drazeven mi a dÿska itti y punk gore o' a'raueit'h.
10. Paham na rouz zui nnu immi med *Ivan*. Na rô dÿim med i veifdir: Mi a i'vara itti. Kymruz huice nhu med *Ivan*. Yno med i veifdir: *Bydh drauedig dÿiuy uath, kyn taro yuauith kanys bonno yu'r gamp sÿnyrolla ôit*.
11. Uectian *Ivan* ni vynne uafneity ym hejaz; eityr ev e vynne vynd tÿa i uraig. Nâg ei hezy med i veifdir: ymac yÿ' uraig i yn pob i vory; a hi a unef deifen itti, i dÿad adre at dy uraig.
12. A nhu a vurtiaffant y nau pÿnt yn dy deifen.

(a) Lhavyrur.

Ha po 'ryga *Dzhúan* kýmerez e kidmiaz; ýbma meb e véiter, ma tezan rapcz de den dre, de ba 'urég; Ha po tí ha ba urég an moíha uan uarbarh; nenna g'reu' terhi an dezan ha na henz.

13. Kibmaz tég e kemeraz, ha tíya ha tre e tralavaz, ha uar an biat e rig dez ba *Gún St. Eler*. Ha enna ev a vetiaz zen trei vertikhal a *Tre rin* (úz pléu) tez die mez an fêr *Karvêk*.

14. Ha *Dzhúan* ameb an dzhei, diou gennan nei: Lúan oan nei de 'g'z' g'uelaz hué. Pola ve ti mar bel?

15. Ameb *Dzhúan*, me a ve servia ha lebmen teram mrz dré de a urég. Ha meb an dzhei, euz bárho nei; ha uelkom ti a véb.

16. An dzhvi a kymerez an vor nouet, ha *Dzhúan* a g'uitaz an vor g'oc.

17. Ha mez reb *Kéou Tjhou Uán*, ha nagó an varthants gillyz pel boart *Dzhúan*; bez leddarn a g'lenaz ort an dzhei.

18. Ha an dzhvi a dallabaz de 'uíl kreí: Ha g'enz an kreí a 'ryg an Vardhants g'uíl; *Dzhúan* a greiaz auz; *Leddarn*, *leddarn*!

19. Ha g'enz an kreí a 'ríg *Dzhúan* guíl, an leddarn a forskiaz an Vertihants: Ha po 'ryg an dzhei dez de *Varha Dekou*, enna an dzhei a vetiaz arta.

20. Ha *Dzhúan* amedh an dzhei: Sendzhyz ón nei de hué: Na via ragoh hué nei a via tíz oll d'zuréyz. Díz barha nei, ha uelkym ti a véb.

21. Ha po 'ryg an dzhei dez de'n t'fheí lebma g'ot f'ia an dzhei ostia; ameb *Dzhúan* me dal g'uelaz an óst an t'fheí.

22. An óst an t'fheí ameb an dzhvi: Pe 'n'ra venta guíl zen an óst an t'fheí? ýbma ma zen ostez nei ha ý'ýsk ue hei: mar meb a guellaz an óst an t'fheí, kí de 'n' g'egen, ha enna ti an k'áv.

23. Ha po 'ryg e bez de 'n' g'egen; enna e uelaz an óst an t'fheí; ha den kót o e, a guadn, a trailia an bér.

24. Ha ameb *Dzhúan*, ýbma na vedna vi ostia bez en nefá t'fheí. Na huáz meb an dzhei. Guraz kona abarhan nei, ha uelkym ti a véb.

25. Lebmen an holtez an t'fheí, hei a k'ynfiliáz zen nebyn vanah a erra en tre, a de deftria an den kót en guilli en termen an noz, a resta an dzhvi f' p'pozia; ha gerra a four uar an Vertihants.

26. Ha po thera *Dzhúan* en guilli, therra tol en tal an t'fheí; ha ev a uelaz gulou. Ha e favaz am'an ameb e uili; ha ev a g'ý'vuzaz, ha e g'ly'vaz an manah laval. Ha trailuz e gein ba an tel; mattezen (ameb ev) ma nebonen en nefá t'fheí, a 'ryg uelaz azen hager oberou. Ha g'enz hedna, an guadn-gyrti g'enz e follat a de'triáz an den kót en guilli.

27. Ha g'enz hedna *Dzhúan* g'enz e golhan, trohaz (der an tol) méz a kein g'un an manah pis p'yr-round.

28. Ha nefá metten an guadn-gyrti, hei a dallavaz de 'uíl kreí ter de e thermáz hei de'triéz: Ha rag na erra den na f'f'oh en t'fheí bez an vertihantz, an dzhei bal krég ragta.

29. Enna an dzhei a vea kemeruz, ha ba an kloz-predn er dzhvi a ve ledi'yz: Ha úar an diuedh *Dzhúan* a de't uar' a g'ochián.

30. Ha *Dzhúan* medh an dzhei ma kalliz luk ba nei: Ma azen ost nei de'triéz nehuber ha nei dal krég ragta.

31. Hucí ól? mér a hué an lutiziou (a meb *Dzhúan*) g'yr tero an viz rag ríman a 'ryg an bad-ober?

32. Píu vr meb an dzhei? píu a 'ryg an bad-ober? Píu a 'ryg an bad-ober? meb *Dzhúan*: mar nyz medra de'f'ia previ peú a 'ryg an bad-ober; mí a vedn krég ragta.

33. Laverou' banna meb an dzhei. Nehuér meb *Dzhúan*, po tera vi itta 'o guilli, mí a uelaz gulou, ha mí a favaz am'an: ha tera tol en tal an t'fheí.

34. Ha nebyn Mánah a trailiaz e gein ur bidn an

A phan oryg *Ivan* gýmeryd y gennad; ýmma meb i veicfir, y mac teiten itti, yu duyn adre at dý uraig: A phan v'vó di at uraig laucna ý'zhýd; ýno torruz y deifen, a dim kyn.

13. Kennad tég ev a g'ý'merus a tya tre y travai-lius ag ar y diued ev a does i *Uayn Iler*; ag ýno a kurbus a tr'i Marfiandur o *Dre 'rygu* (guýr y blýu) yn dóad adre o fair *Kaer Esk*. (a)

14. O hó *Ivan* mebann huý! Douz gida ní: ja-uen in ní ox gueled. Ple a bý'ost tí yr hóf amér ýmma?

15. Mí a v'ým meb *Ivan* ýn guafneity, a bezaz ýr ýdui yn mynd t'ya tre at ý'z' uraig. O! mebann nhú dós gida ní a xroetio a v'vó itti.

16. Y nhú a g'ymeraffant ý' forb neuyo, ag *Ivan* a geiduzs yr hén foró.

17. Ag ure v'vnd heibio i *Gaie* y *tai yn y uayn*, ar marfiandur heb goji nebbej odiurt *Ivan*; oni trauc padron arnyn nhu.

18. A nhu a bez'reyffant ueisi: a zida 'r goe bi a unact y marfiandur, *Ivan* hevud a uacboe; *Padron padron*!

19. A zan y guab a oryg *Ivan* uneyctyr y padron a ýmaduyz ar marfiandur. A phan beytant i *Varznad Toy*, ýno y kurbaffant eik'vuit.

20. O *Ivan* mebann nhú rhuymedig ýn ní 'thuí: oni býffe rhagoz huí, ní a v'ýfen i gid uýr kojedig. Týre evon ní a xroeflouts ti a v'vó.

21. Aphan orygant óad ir t'ý t'ý 'r arvernt lettýva; meb *Ivan* ev a g'ýft im mí ueled f' ósp y t'ý.

22. Ósp y t'ý mebann huý: Pa bét a v'vnd di uneyd ag ósp y t'ý? ýmma ymac gennyn ní f' ý'pes, ag íva'sk yu hi: oes myn di ueled ósp y ty; kero 'r gegin di ai kei.

23. A phan oryg e búad 'r gegin; yna ev a ue-lys ósp ý ty: a d'ýn hén oeb e, a guan yn troi'r bér.

24. O meb *Ivan* ýmma ní v'ýnna i lettýva, eitr ýn y ty nefá. Nýd eto mebann huý; f' *Kuyno'f'ia* (b) evon ní a xroetio a v'vó itti.

25. Yn aur am 'uraig y t'ý; hí a g'ýdvuriadus a rhyu v'vnaz a oeb yn y dre i 'bihený'yr hén óyn yn i vely y nós, tra bice'r 'jeit yn k'ýlyg, a gofo'd y g'vylavan ar y marfiandur.

26. A phan oeb *Ivan* ýn y uely; yr oeb túj yn nhál y t'ý ag ev a uelys óle: Ag ev a gunnus y maes ó uely, ag a urandús ag a g'lyuys y m'ýnaz 'yn ja-vary. Ag ev a drous i gein ar y túj; ylgatvye (meb ev) ymac f' nebyn ýn y ty nefá a 'oryg ueled ýn hagar urtie: A zan h'ýnny y g'ýf'oden ev i marz'o-guas a bihený'vius yr hén óyn yn y uely.

27. A zan h'ýnny *Ivan* aú g'ý'jeit a dorrus (dru-yr túj) ymac o geven g'un y m'ýnaz barn pyr grun.

28. Ar bore nefá y g'ýf'oden a bez'reius grozueibi am vod i hanuylud guedi i bihený'v'io a zan nad oeb óyn na phlentyn ýn ý t'ý eitr y marfiandur; yn nhú a d'ýlynt i krogiam dano ev.

29. Yna ý' nhu a g'ymeruzd ag ir karzar a d'ýk-puyd nhu: Ag ýn ý' diued *Ivan* a aeth atynt.

30. Guac ní *Ivan* medhent huý. Ymac kaled d'ý'zed in ní. Ymac 'l'lettyv'f' guedi i lab netciur, a n'ýní a g'rog'f' am dano ev.

31. Huí ój? De'isvuz ar yr lyftifed (meb *Ivan*) 'uyf'io y d'ýnnion a orygant y drúg-orxuyl ger y bron.

32. P'ýy a 'ýr (mebant huý) p'ýy a 'oryg y drug-orxuyl? P'ýy o oryg y drugorxuyl? meb *Ivan*: O nys medra i brovi puy a oryg y drug-orxuyl; mí a v'ýnnav ý'z' hrogi rhagoz.

33. T'averuz ynte mebant huý. Ne'ic'f'ur meb *Ivan* pan oebun ýn ý'z' uely, mí a ueles 'ole; a mí a faves i v'ýny; ag ýr oeb túj ýn nhál y t'ý.

34. A neb-ýn v'ýnaz: a drous i gein ýn erbyn y

tiſ. Martezen heb ev ma nabonnen en neffa tiliſi a el guelaz aſen haſerobrou.

35. Ha ſenz hedna ſen a holhan me a trohaz piſ, der an tol mez a kem gún an manah; piſ pyr-round. Ha rag ſil a ſirou-ma de vez prëvez; yb-ma ma an piſ et a phokkar de vez gelyz.

36. Ha ſenz hedna an Vartliantz a vi friez: ha an vënin ha 'n manah a vi kemeryz ha kregyz.

37. Nenna an dzhei a dez uarbarh mez da *Varka Dzbon*; Ha uar an diuaz dzhei 'ryſ dez de *Küz karu na kulla en Borrian*.

38. Nenna therä vör dberh; ha an Vartliantz a vendzha arta de *Dzhün* mez dre barh an dzhei; bez rag an termen e na vendzha; mez e vendzha mez dre de e urës.

39. Ha po eo ev ſillyz bort an Vartliantz ev a dheldedzha an termen mal da va präv era e urög guica kýmpez et i ſover: era po nag era.

40. Ha po 'ryg e drz deu darraz, ev a vendzha klouaz tén aral en guili: Ev a uaske e dvin uar e dägier de beltria an dheu. Bez e brederaz ter gora bodo bez aviziyz diuet ken guetaly enuet.

41. Ha ev a döz a mäs arta, ha nenna e gnakiaz. Peua ez enna en bar' Deu amed hei

42. Thera vi ybma med *Dzhün*: Re *Eväs* piua glou vi med hyt. Mar fö hui *Dzhün*, diau tiliſi. Douoy an gölou danna, med *Dzhün*: nenna hei a dhoröz an gölou

43. Ha po 'ryg *Dzhün* drz tiliſi, med ev po 'ryg aví drz de 'n *evälz*, me a vendzhe klýuz dën aral en guili.

44. Ha *Dzhün* med hyt, po 'rygo hui mez ker, thera vi ſillyz trei miz ſen 'hlón; ha lebmén ma de nei meppig huög en guili, de deu robo gor zèhez.

45. Med *Dzhün* me vedn laveräl biz. A veſter ha a veſtrez roz zem teian ha laveráz dem; Pan vo mí ha 'm grég an moyha lúan uarbarh do terri an dezan, ha na henz: ha lebmén ma kaz de nei rag brz lúan.

46. Nenna dzhei a dorhaz an dezan, ha tera náu penz en dezan. Ha an mona an dzhei a gavaz; ha 'n bara dzhei a dhabraz; ha na ve idn fróth na mikn na traunan nor vez. Ha an della ma diuab me daralla bobans.

tiſ. O ſamuain heb ev, ymae nebün yn y ty neſa yn gueleſ yn hagar uetredoe

35. A zan hünny, gan yſ hýjet a torres barn droy 'r tiſ, (darn pyr giun) ymae o ſeven gún y mynaz; ag i uneyd y ſeirie ymma yn provedig, Dýmna y dram yn yſ hoden, yu ueled.

36. A zan hünny y Marſianduyr a goutont i rhyb-hay a'r venna at mynaz a gymmerud ag a groyud.

37. Yno hüy a doretant yſ hyd ymae o *Van znad Ioy*: Ag ar y diued dyvod a origint huy hyd *Goed karn y Uylva*, ym hliuy *Byrrian*.

38. Yno yr oed forb reybar; a'r Marſianduyr a vünnen i *Ivan* vünd adre evon nhö; ond y prýd hunnu, ev nu vynne, eier ev a vynn vünd adre at i 'turaig.

39. A phan oed ev gueb i goſi oziart y Marſianduyr; ev a uägritellu i amfer, i brovi a oeb i uraig yn kadu diueded yn igýver: oeb hi at me oeb hi.

40. A phan oryg e dývod at y drüs, ev a glyue ryu yn araſ yn y guely. Ev a drave i lau ar i vidog yu ſab ij day; ond ev a brýderas (a) vod rhaid diode dyuet kyu turo ymaet.

41. Ag ev a dact ymae drag ven ag yno a knokkuis. Püy 'y ſ yn a barc dyu med hi

42. Yr ydu i ymma med *Ivan*. Yn enu *Mar* puy a glyua i med la. O *Ivan* ydyz 'i douz i meun. Douz zuite a gole med *Ivan*. Yna hi a taet a gole.

43. A phan oryg *Ivan* dývod y meun, med ev, pan orygm dhuad at y drus ma a glyun ün araſ yn y guely.

44. O *Ivan* ebr hite, pan orygoz zui vünd i bant, yr oetun i golegud o dri mi gan blenlyu. Ag ynaur ymae m'ni vaban 'huög (b) yn y guely Höf gan dhyu a byto.

45. Ebr *Ivan* mí a dusda itti. Vy meifdir am meifres a tous immi deifen ag a duedafint urciv; Pan vyeun i am guraig laena yſ hýd dorri' deifen a dim kynt. Abejaz ymae agos in ní vod yn jauen.

46. Yna ynhü a dorres y deifen; ag yr oed náu pnynt yn y deifen. Ar' arrian a goulant ar' bara a vuytallant; Agni vy na fen nag ymryön nag ymravel thýſtynt o hynny aſan. Ag veiy a ter-vyna.

(a) Ev a vebýllio. (b) Prýdverth.

The places in Cornwall that at this day retain the Ancient Language, are the Parishes of St. Just, St. Paul, Burrian, Sunnin, St. Lavan, St. Krad, Morva, Maddern, Sunner, Tewednok, St. Ives, Lelant, Leigan, Kynval, or (as now pronounced) Gylval; And all along the Sea ſhoar from the Land's end to St. Kevern's, near the Lizurd point. But a great many of the Inhabitants of thoſe Pariſhes, eſpecially the Gentry, do not underſtand it; there being no neceſſity thereof, in regard there's no Corniſh Man but ſpeaks good Engliſh.

Looking over theſe Sheets of the Corniſh Grammar; I find ſſt. that I muſt recal the promiſe made p. 222 of a Corniſh-Engliſh Vocabulary. I have one by me, written about fix Years ſince, and have lately improv'd it with what Additions I could; But there being no room for it in this Volume, which is not much, if at all to exceed a hundred Sheets, it muſt be deſerr'd to the next.

247. Not being then at Oxford, nor having any Notes by me of the Manuſcript mention'd p. 227 col. 1. I could not then inſert the Reference, &c. The Book I meant is that of the Bodley Library at N. E. D. 2. 19. where there are ſome Lectiöns out of the Old Teſtament in Greek and Latin, both being in the Northern Britiſh or (which is all one) the Ancient Scottilh Character; and bound up together with ſome of thoſe other Britiſh Antiquities mention'd in the preceding page, col. 1. viz. Ovidii Artis amatorie Liber Primus; Euxæ de diccennidus conjugationibus, and ſome Notes De Ponderibus & Menſuris which I entituled to one Nennian that being formerly a common Britiſh Name and written in that Book Fol. 20. b. in the ſame Hand with the Notes. Nennianor iſtaſ pepepit lreſaj, &c. That thoſe are Britiſh Writings, is clear from their being gloſſ'd here and there with Britiſh words, in the ſame Hand. And that theſe Greek and Latin Lectiöns are ſo likewiſe, will be I preſume no leſs manifeſt to ſuch as ſhall compare the writing with the fore-mention'd Notes De Ponderibus & Menſuris, and (allowing for the largeneſs of thoſe Letters) with the Cambridge Manuſcript Juvenecus whereof ſome Account is given in the ſame place, and in p. 232.

247. P. 246. col. 1. I took the Modern Auxiliary Verb, Dera or Thera, for a corruption of Gurá [Facio] But I now begin to ſuſpect that they have two corruptions of the Verb, rſlav or + otav [ſum] viz. edzhav and dera or thera, and that the latter might happen by prefixing the d (or th) and the changing s into r: As Laves in the Latin from + laſes [Quint. L. 1. C. 4.] Aurelius from Auſelius, Furius from Fufius; and the Engliſh Hare from the German and Dutch Haſe. But whenceſoever this late word (for I never found it in any Manuſcript) is corrupted, it's certain that the d or th is but a Separable Prepoſitive; and that they uſe it at Sum. For they ſay Erouh hui tiliſi? Are you within? And in the fore-going Specimen (which was written about forty years ſince) I find it Occurs often in that ſenſe.

TIT. VII.

ANTIQUA BRITANNIÆ LINGUA SCRIPTURUM QUÆ NON IMPRESSA SUNT, CATALOGUS:

Additis quantum licuit Authorum temporibus & designatis in quibus hodie extant, Bibliothecis.

Abbreviatorum Explicatio.

C Oll. Jef. *Bibliotheca Collegii Jefu apud Oxoniens.*

D. *Codex penes Authorem, in membrana scriptus, miscellanea continens; cui Tit. Didrevyn 4to Dav. Bibliotheca V. Cl. Roberti Davies de Guilaney apud Denbighienfes Arm.*

Chart. *In charta descriptum, ut plerumque omnia recentiora.*

Fin. *Finis aut saltem verba ultima eorum que nobis occurrerant, exemplarium.*

H. *Bibliotheca Reverendi in Christo Patris ac Domini, Dom. Humfredi Episcopi Herefordensis.*

H. H. *Codex cui Titulus Hancsyn Hên. Extat in Bibliotheca Hengurtiana. Init. Britannicorum, Sanctorum Genealogia. Fin. Myrdinii (seu ut vulgo audit Merlini) Caledonius quedam opuscula. 8vo. Craff. 1. digiti.*

Init. *Initium seu prima verba nominati cujusque Codicis aut Schediasmatis.*

K. B. *Codex cui Titulus Kÿvrinax Beirð, seu Poetarum Arcana. Extat in Bibliotheca Hengurtiana, à D. Rob. Vaughan ex vetustis exemplariis descriptus. Init. Dunned Gytyn Owen; a Duned D. Dhÿ. Fin. Breydhuyd Gronu Dhÿ o Vôn. Astronomydhieth.*

K. K. *Codex varii generis Miscellanea continens cui Titulus y Kutta Kyvaruyd o Vorgang. Extat in Bibl. Hengurtiana. Init. Propheetie quedam Angl. Lat. Wal. Fin. Old English Propheeties.*

Kynv. K. *Liber cui Titulus y Kynveirð Kÿmreig; sive Antiquissima que extant Bardorum Scedula in Bibl. Heng. Clariff. Vyxanus propria manu ex vetustis Codicibus descriptus. Init. Gododyn. Fin. Marunad Kadualhon 'ab Kadvan.*

L. *Sic notata ipsemet habeo; quorum non pauca Antiquiora Donn. Thomæ Wilkins de Lan. Bledhian Glamorganensis, recentiora vero NOBB. VV. Rowlandi Gwyn de Taliaris, Joannis LLOYD de Aber*

Lheveni Armm. & Dom. Evani Vaughan Radnorienfis munificentie debentur singulari.

L. D. G. *Liber cui Titulus y Lhÿvyr Dy o Gaervyrðhyn [Codex niger Maridunensis] antiqua manu in membrana exaratus. In Bibliotheca Hengurtiana. Vide que de hoc scripsimus p. 225. col. 3. Init. Y Kân brith rhung Myrdhyn a Thalieffin. Fin. Marunad Madog ab Mredydh a xerðh ir Argluyd Rhÿs. 4to. fol. 45.*

L. K. H. *Liber cui Titulus y Lhÿvyr kôz o Hergett [Codex ruber Hergestienfis] in membrana varii generis Antiquiora exhibens, scriptus ad finem seculi 14. Fol. majori Hunc à Viro prænobili Dom. Ludovico Mansel de Margam mutuo acceperat Davilus An. 1634. in cujus adversariis cum Venedotie essent eorum que continebat Catalogum invenit; cum tamen antea (ignoto licet Titulo) totum librum apud Glamorganensē exscriptissimē. Init. Peleas a oeb urenhin &c. Fin. Y kannu molyant y Rÿs grÿg vab Rhÿs 'ab Gryffyd. Leywarðh brydyðh y môz, ac kânt.*

M. *Bibliotheca NBL. & Cl. V. Dom. Rogeri Mostyn à Mostyn, apud Flintenses.*

Membr. *In membrana scriptum.*

Pag. *Pagina; que semper (nisi aliter adnotatum fuerit) de folio minori, non in ipsis Codicibus membranæ, sed eorundem apud me apographis intelligendæ sunt.*

Po. *Poeta Po. recent Poeta e recentioribus, seculi putà 15, 16, aut 17.*

Vaugh. *Bibliotheca Vaughaniana sive Hengurtiana apud Meironenfes.*

W. M. *Excerpta ex adversariis V. C. Guillelmi Maurici de Keven y brax apud Lanslimesten in Denbighia.*

* *Hoc signo notantur Miscellaneorum quorundam que etiam alibi suis locis referuntur Codices Manuscripti.*

†† *Scriptores ab aliis alicubi memorati qui tamen an hodie exsistent nec ne, omnino incertum.*

A x Deui a Thalm oi vyxædh. *A Sancti Davidis Genealogia, & quedam de ejus vita. Col. Jef. L. &c. Membr. Init. Deui vab fant, vab Keredig, vab Kynedha; Wledig. Fin. I. Trigarðh rhag llau. Constat paginis 14.*

Az *Kynog fant a zattug. Sanctorum Conaui & Cadoci (Episc. Beneventani) Genealogia. Col. Jef. Membr. Init. Kynog ab Bryzan, ab Kormur, ab Eybre uyðdh. Fin. Dogmael ab Kynedha uledig. Constat pag. 5.*

Aze. *Lhyvre aze: Libri Genealogici. Vaugh. M. H. Dav. L. & alibi passim per totam Cambriam præsertim apud Nobiliores & Antiquarios.*

Adha vrás. *Po. An. 1240. Vaugh. Membr.*

Yr Amferoeth hÿnod O oes Gúrtheyrn hyd amfer Lhyuelyn ap Jorwerth *Ære Cambro-britannicæ, seu anni notatu digniores, à Vortgermo usque ad Leolum filium Jorwerthi. L. Memb. & Chart. Init. O oes Gúrtheyrn Gúrthene hyd uath Vaðhun, Sec. Fin. y daeth Randulf Jarlh Kaerlhein i Dheganu yn erbyn Ievan Vrenhin. Const. p. 1. L. K. H. col. 1020.*

Aneyrin Guadyryd. *Po. An. 510. Vaugh. Membr. Hun yu Gododyn. Aneyrin ai Kant. Guarzan Adebbon; Gorzan Kynvelyn, &c.*

Ann ab y Lheian. *V. Myrdhyn †† Arovyan Bardh Seleni, an. l. Seleniv' ab Kynan. yn or tri Guadyrydhy ynys Pryden. Troedh. y. Br. Po.*

Athraiaeth y dhÿsky y dhÿn mal y kretto i Dhÿu. *De regulis fidelis Christianæ. Col. Jef. Membr. Init. Paul Epistol adnyueid, &c. Fin. Guedhior Dhÿu i drigarðh urtho. Const. pag. 6.*

Athraiaeth yn dangos, mal y dixon y Tad ar mab ar yfpryd glân vod yn Dyu. *De sacrosanta Trinitatis mysterio. Coll. Jef. Membr. Init.*

Init. Puy bynnag a vynno jachây i Enaid. *Fin* a hynny a gredur yn llii *Conf.* pag. 3.

††Avannedhig Bardh Kadualhon ab Kadvan. *Po. Circa An.* 640.

Y Bardh Kufg. *Po.*

Y Bardh dŷ. *Po.*

Y Bardh gläs or gader. *Po.*

Bedhe Milur Ymys Pryden.

Carmen de Nobilitate prifici temporis Britannice militum sepulchris.

Vaugh. Membr. L. D. G. & Kynv.

K. bis. Ir. H. & L. Chart.

Bedo Ayrdrain. *Po. An.* 1500.

L. Chart.

Bedo Bruynllys. *Po. An.* 1460.

L. Chart.

Bedo ap Houel bâz. *Po. Recent.*

Bedo Philip bâz. *Po. An.* 1480.

L. Chart.

Bledhyn dhŷ. *Po. An.* 1090. I

Dhyy, i Abad aber Konty, &c.

L. K. H. Col. 1249. 1284.

Bledhyn varuh. *Po. An.* 1246.

M. L. Chart

Bledhyn Lhuyd. *Po. An.* 1265

Y Braud Vadog ab Gualhier

Po. 1250. L. K. H. Col. 1151.

Breyuludh Maxen Uledig. *Somnium Maximi &c. Int.* Maxen

uledig oech amherodry yn Rhy-

ven *Fin.* Ar chuedyl hun a eltur

Breidhuyd Maxen uledig; ag

ymen a mac Terwyn arnau. *Conf.*

pag. 4. L. K. H. col. 697.

Breydhuyd Paul. Pauli &c.

Somnium. Coll. Jef. Membr. 1-

nit. Dyu iŷl, dydh dehtoledig

yu. *Fin* o rhybŷdhio am ŷath

ŷite a Gullie. *Conf.* p. 8.

Breydhuyd Rhonabuy. *Rbona-*

vis Somnium Int. Madog vab Mre-

dydh a oech idhau Boiys yn i

thervine. *Fin.* Ag ar yhenney

guerthvaur ar Mein rhyneudhol.

Conf. pag. 8. L. K. H. 555.

Breydhuyd a prophudoliaeth

Sibli Dhoeth *Sybillæ sapientis Som-*

nium & Prophecia. Vaugh. Membr.

& L. K. H. C. 568. *Int.* Sibli

Dhoeth oech Verz i Priav Vre-

nn. *Fin* a dŷr or ŷn devnydh.

Conf. p. 6.

Brut. y Brenhinoedh. *Vid Galf.*

Monemut. L. Membr. D. & alibi

non adm. rar.

Bryt y facion. *Chronicon Anglo-*

rum. ab anno 850. ad annum 1382.

L. K. H. Col. 999. *Int.* Guedi

Kadualadyr Venigaed, a goret-

gion or facion ynys Brydain. *Fin*

ÿ xpezedh vlydhydn oc Dyrnas

ev y bŷ llyreiricnt mayr, mal

yledodh anvaudh traerhy na dy-

uedyd a ŷnaeth o dhrug ardras

Lhoeyr.

Bryt y Tyuyfflogion, *Chronicon*

Principum Wallie ab An. 680. ad

annum 1283. L. K. H. 230 *Int.*

Peduarigeint mlynedh a xuezant

oedh oed Kriit pan wŷ y varuo-

laeth vaur druy hõll ynys Pry-

dain. *F. n. Ecclæ* * Tyrnas adhy-

Byzedh Beyno ai uyrthie. *Vita*

& acta sancti Beynonis. Coll. Jef

Membr. *Int.* Gur bonheddig a

oedh gyut ym Houys. *Fin.* mam

yr Anna honno oedh gŷvneitheru

i Vair ŷriv, mam Kriit *Conf.*

pag. 9.

Byzedh St. Edmund. *Sancti Ed-*

mundi Vita Vaugh. Membr.

Byzedh Guenvreit. *Vita San-*

ctæ Winesfredæ. H. Chart. Var.

Codd.

Byzedh St. Margaret. *Vita San-*

ctæ Margaritæ. Vaugh. Membr.

Byzedh. Mary Magdalen. *Ibid*

Damhegion, &c. *Apologi Brit-*

annicæ scripti circa An. 1300. D.

fol. 509, b. ad fol. 522. *Int.* Aperi-

nn in Parabolis os meum, &c.

Y vrin gynt ai guetes hi chŷyn y

hagar *Fin.* Deallo ŷ Darlheaudh.

Daniel ab Ihogurim mey. *Po*

Floruit secundum Davsfum. An

1280. at forŷan longe antiquior est:

epicedium enim Gryfydi Conani filii,

qui obit An. 1136. ei tributum in-

venno; quod sic incipit: Hael Ar-

thur, modry myd, angydh. Vaugh

Membr. & L. K. H. 1451. Item

M. Chart. & L.

Davydh Alau. *Po. Recent.*

Davydh Bâch ab Maoog ula-

dedh alias Syppny Kyvelhog. *Po.*

An. 1400. L. K. H. 1255.

Davydh Benyras. *Po. An.* 1240.

Encomium Leolini principis, Joro-

vertici filii. Marunad Grytydh ab

Ednyvd. M. & L. K. H. 1381.

Davydh Benwyn. *Po. scriptis sub*

ŷn. ŷeculi 16. L. & paŷŷim apud

Glamorganenŷes.

Davydh dhy o Hiradhig. *Po.*

An. 1345. *Davud nger* ab Hira-

dhig *in agro Flintenŷi, Grammati-*

cam ŷcripŷit Britannicam, & won-

nulla reliquit Pœmata. Roberto

Vaughan, *Doctör,* Henrico Salef-

burio *inŷignis Mathematicus audit.*

M. Vaugh. Coll. Jef. L.

Davydh ab Edmund. *Po. An.*

1450. M. H. Vaugh. & L. Chart.

Davydh Eppynt. *Po. apud Bre-*

conienŷes. An. 1160. L. Chart.

Davydh Goricz, alias Davydh

Lhuyd. *Po. An.* 1500. L. Chart

Davydh Goz Brydydh. *Po. An.*

1490.

Davydh ab Guilim. *Po. An.*

1400. L. Chart. *At longe ŷura*

elegantis hujus pœtæ (ut & ŷuŷe-

culi aliorum) opuscula, vidimus apud

D. Gervafium Fouel de Milton in

Glamorg. quorum aliquos titulos

hæc licet ŷubjungere.

1. Kyuydh ir yŷgavarnog 2. Ky-

uydh y delyn. 3. K. y guin

4. K. y mudul guair. 5. K. yr

Adarur. 6. K. y Phenetter. 7. K.

y Mabolaeth. 8. Marunad Lhy-

vraih. 22. K. y Vedpen ar

aderyn, &c. *Ex quo hæc ŷcripŷi-*

mus longe plura variis Venedotiæ

Mŷiŷis vidimus. Vaugh. M. H. &c.

Davydh Jones, Perŷon Lhanvair

Dŷthryn Kluyd. *Po. Mod. An.*

1580. K. i guyno dolyr ag i achu-

tyyn ai Phytigiriacth; ag i ymb-

l a Dyu am jexid, &c.

Davydh ab Houel. *Po.* 1480.

Davydh y Koed. *Po.* 1380. L.

Membr. & Chart. Kywydhe i

Lhopkin ab Thomas, i Rhyphŷdh ab

Lhytelyn, &c.

Davydh Lhuyd ab Lhytelyn ab

Gryf o Vathavarn. *Po.* 1480. L.

Chart.

Davydh ab Meredydh ab Ty-

dyr. *Po.* 1400.

Davydh Morgannug bardh Ivor

Hael. *Po.* 1400.

Davydh Meivod. *Po. Rec.*

Davydh Nanmor. *Po.* 1460.

L. Chart.

Sr Dav, dh ab Philip Rhys. *Po.*

L. Chart.

Sr Davydh Tievor. *Po.* 1480

Perŷon Lhan Alhgo ym Môn, Me-

dhant huy yno, a rhar or pluy a

dhangofant i vedh.

Sr Davydh Vyzan Clamorganen-

ŷis, interpetatus eŷt Odoricus neŷio-

cujus monachi itinerarium apud In-

doŷ circa annum 1460. D. fol. 234

Int. Lhŷmma y treithur o forda

y Braud Odrg. *Fin* Ag velhy a

tervyna ŷurte y Braud Odrg yn

India yr hun a droffaudh Sr. Dav-

vydh Vyzan o Vorgannug, o arz

a damedyn Elys ab Thomas ab

Ennyon y veŷtyr. *Conf.* fol. 22.

Davydh William, ai Davydh

o'r nant, *Picarius Eccleŷiæ Penl-*

neŷŷis in Glamorganâ, acris ingen-

poita, & apud ŷuos reverio Celebris.

Obit circa annum 1690. ejuŷque o-

pera inter alia, pro ŷua kumacitate

nobiŷum communicavit. D. Guil-

Lewis, Nobiliŷ, viro D. Edvardo

Maniel de Mirzag, à ŷacris do-

meŷticis.

Y Deg Gorzŷymmy, &c. *Dec.*

calogi expoŷitio. Eadem manu & eo-

dem forŷan Authore, quo Odoricus Iti-

nerarium. D. p. 350. Conf. fol. 29.

Deio dhŷ. *Po. Recent.* L. Chart

Deio ab Jevan dhŷ. *Po.* 1480.

L. Chart

Delu'r Bŷd. *Imago muad: Tra-*

clatus Geograph. L. K. H. 975.

Int. Athro Maur i ybyod ae

dhoerhineb, &c. *Fin.* Paub ona-

dhyn a gerdhant i Kyz, uedi

deidheng mlynedh ar hygeint a

phymp Kant. *Conf.* pag. 14. *A-*

liud exemplar Ibid 502. ŷic incip-

it. Y Lhŷvyr hun a eltur, Imago

mundi. Fin. Ymug hunnu a eŷkyn

or duvur. *Conf.* pag. 8.

††Deginelu Bardh Owen ab U-

rien. *Po. Antiq. Cambrenŷis.* Yn or

tri guacerydh Ynys Bryden Tr.

††Diffeidhelh Vab Diffŷvyndod.

Po. Antiq. Northumbrenŷis. Unben

Devir y Brŷneiz. Gan hun a hâs

Gwrgi Garwadyd, yng hylz y xve-

zedh ces o cedran yr Argluyph.

Tr y Br.

- Ebofol y fyl. *De die Dominica*, &c. *Tract script. circa an* 1300. D. fol. 539. b. ad 542. *Init.* Fyŷ bŷnng a vŷnno gubyt. *Fin.* ai hólh ŷamt yn oes oeofoedh. Poet. gyyu. Amen.
- Ednyved Vŷzan. *Po.* 1270.
- Edeyrn Davod Ayr. *Dosbarth Edeyrn Davod Ayr. Ederni Cbrh-yŷofŷomi Tractatus de profodia Britannica.* 1280. Vaugh. *Chart.*
- Eduard ab Rhŷs Maeior. *Po.* An. 1440. L. *Chart.*
- Englyñion yr Eyr. *Inter Arthorum & Aquilam Carmen Amabilem; ignoto auctore, sed perantiquo.* Col. Jel. *Membr. Init.* As rhŷvedhav kŷd buyv Bardh. *Fin.* Dydh braud, bydhaud edwar. *Conf.* pag. 2.
- Englyñnion y Klŷued, ar dhiarhebbion. *Carmina proverbialia. Iŷid. Init.* A glyuet di a gant Kynuyd? *Fin.* Guelh Kár myŷn lhŷs nag ayr ar vŷs. *Conf.* pag. 2.
- Englyñnion Dyad. *Epigrammata quaedam Antiq.* L. *Chart.*
- Englyñnion Lhŷuarz hén. *Vid.* Lhŷuarz hén.
- Flidyŷ ŷais. *Heliodorus Anglicus* *Po.* 1290. L. K. H. 1143.
- Elucidariis. *Vide* Lykydar.
- Ennion ab Gualzmai. *Po.* An. 1240 Vaugh. *Membr.* M. L. *Chart.* I Lŷuelyn ab Joruerth; i Néit Verz Bruel, &c.
- Ennion ab Gugan. *Po.* An. 1250. M. Vaugh. *Membr.* L. *Chart.*
- Ennion ab Madog ab Rahaud. *Po.* An. 1250. M. Vaugh. *Membr.* L. *Chart.*
- Ennion Ūan. *Po.* An. 1240. M. Vaugh. *Membr.* L. *Chart.* L. K. H. 1405.
- Ente ynŷ Brydain ai rhag vŷnyfoedh ai anrhŷvedhode. *Britannia Insula & Insularum adiacentium antiqua nomina & mirabiliora.* L. K. H. 600. *Membr. Init.* Kyntav emu a vy. *Fin.* Ar drydydh yng Haer Evrog. *Conf.* p. 3.
- Evengyl Jevan Ebofol. *Expositio in caput primum Evangelii sancti Joannis.* Col. Jel. *Membr. Init.* Lhŷma ŷynuyr Evengyl Jevan Ebofol. *Fin.* Ag yn ŷn Dyu. *Conf.* pag. 4.
- Eveŷyl Nikodemus. *Evangelium Nicodemi.* D. p. 320. *Init.* Yn yr ynved vluydhyñ eiŷŷie o yŷeñit, &c. *Fin.* hyd na ŷeled vŷnt yno o hŷnny alhan. *Conf.* fol. 12.
- Galfridus Monemuthensis. *An.* 1150 *Vide* Yŷtori Dared.
- Grammadeg, &c. *Gram. Britan. incerto Auctore.* L. K. H. 1117. *Init.* Pedeir Lhŷythern ar higeñit Kymraeg yŷŷdh. *Fin.* Tri pheth a beir Kaŷŷau Kerdhor : Kybŷdhiaeth, a dŷvrlhŷdrydydh, a go-gany dynnion da. *Conf.* pag. 23.
- Ejŷŷd. *Exempl. in Codice D. a. fol.* 472. ad fol. 505. *De Profodia positivum agit & proinde exemplarium Titulus Kerdhurieth Kerdh davod.*
- †† Golŷdhan varch, *Poeta Regis Cadwalladari.* An. 660.
- Gronu dhy ab Tydyr ab Heilyn. *Po.* An. 1400.
- Gronu Gŷrriog, al ŷ Kŷrriog. *Po.* An. 1380. L. K. H. C. 1349.
- Englyñion i Uenhuŷyar verz Houel ab Tydyr ab Gronu.
- Gronu Voel. *Po. subantiq.*
- Vaugh. *Membr.* I Varyred Verz Rhŷs Vŷzan, &c.
- Gronu Ūilliam. *Po. circa annum [ut videtur] 1500.* L. *Chart.*
- Gryŷŷydh ab Adhav ab Davydh. *Po.* An. 1390.
- Gryŷŷydh ab Davydh Vŷzan. *Po.* An. 1460
- Gryŷŷydh ab Davydh ab Tydyr. *Po.* An. 1400. L. K. H. 1253. 1264 &c.
- Gryŷŷydh ab Gronu Gethin. *Po.* Gryŷŷydh Gryg. *Po.* An. 1400
- M. H. L. *Chart.* & L. K. H. 1297.
- Gryŷŷydh ab Gŷevlyn. *Po.* An. 1400.
- Gryŷŷydh ab Gurgene. *Po.* An. 1360. Vaugh. *Membr.*
- Gryŷŷydh Hraethog. *Po.* An. 1530. M. H. Vaugh. L. *Chart.*
- Gryŷŷydh ab Jevan ab Lhŷuelyn Vŷzan. *Po.* An. 1500. M. H. Vaugh. L. &c.
- Gryŷŷydh Lhuyd ab Davydh Caplan. *Po.* An. 1460.
- Gryŷŷydh Lhuyd ab Davydh ab Ennion Lŷglyu. *Po.* An. 1400.
- Gryŷŷydh ab Davydh ap Houel. *Po.* L. *Chart.* Kyŷŷydh dros yŷr Krickieith i ovyn Kyŷŷion i Ūyr Harlez.
- Gryŷŷydh ab Lhŷuelyn Lhuyd. *Po.* ŷeculi 14. Lh. K. H. C. 1257.
- Gryŷŷydh ab Lhŷuelyn Vŷzan. *Po.* Recent. L. *Chart.*
- Gryŷŷydh ab Meredydh ab Davydh. *Po.* An. 1400. L. K. H.
- Englyñion i Dhyu. C. 1320. Englyñion y peduar Angel, &c. Oudul i Gyŷŷes; kany ir Gróg, C. 1194 i Dydyr ab Gronu 1203 &c. Oudul i Ronu Vŷzan ab Tydyr 1230. 1324 i Varunad ev. Oudul i ŷr. Houel ab Gronu ab Tydyr 1327. i Ouen ab Thomas 1313 &c. odley Guenhuŷyar. Englyñion Guynedh &c.
- Gryŷŷydh ab yr ŷnad kóz. *Po.* An. 1282. L. K. H. 1159 & 1417.
- Marunad Lhŷuelyn ab Gryŷŷydh. *Init.* Oer galon dan vron o vrau. *Fin.* Guenŷlad nev boed adhev idhau.
- Gryŷŷydh Vŷzan ab Gryŷŷydh ab Ednyved. *Po.* An. 1400. L. K. H. 1292 &c.
- ŷr. Gryŷŷydh Vŷzan. *Nescio an Idem.* L. *Chart.*
- Gualzmai ab Meilir. *Po.* An. 1260. M. Vaugh. *Membr.* L. *Chart.*
- †† Gualh vab Diŷŷyvndod ŷn or tri unben Deivr a Brŷneiz a Bardh oedh medh y Trioedh *Poeta Norumbrenŷis, ŷeculi ŷexti.* Guernen ab Klŷdno [al. Klŷdhro] *Po.* *Antiq.* Vaugh. *Membr.*
- Gugan Brŷdydh. *Poeta subantiq.* Guŷion báz. *Po.*
- †† Gurgant ab Rhŷs. *Po.* obit anno 1157. *Vide* Carad. *Lancaró.* p. 175. *Edit.* 2.
- Guylym Dhy o Arvon. *Po.* An. 1400. L. K. H. 1225. *oddeŷr Miŷoeth* i ŷr. Gryŷŷ. p. 1227. *Init.* Neyd kŷnnezxreu nei. *Fin.* Karzar grym aerbar gryt.
- Guylym ab Houel. *Po.* Recent.
- Guylym ap Jevan Hén. *Po.* An. 1460. L. *Chart.*
- Guylym Ryvel. *Po.* An. 1260. Vaugh. *Membr.*
- Guylym Teu. *Po.* An. 1460. L. *Chart.*
- Guylym ab Sevnyñ. *Po.* An. 1450.
- Gwynvardh Brŷzeñiog. *Po.* An. 1137. M. Vaugh. *Membr.* Kany i Dheui. L. K. H. 1186. ad 1194. *Init.* Am rhotho Dovydh Dhedydh dheweit. *Fin.* a rhan drigaredh, a grŷŷt or diŷedh, ŷn dŷyn atau.
- Gytto or Glyn. *Po.* An. 1450. M. H. Vaugh. L. &c. *Chart.* Kyŷŷydh dŷzan i Dd. ab Edmund. K. i erzi marz i vrcdydh ab Ivan Vŷzan dros Reinalt ab ŷr. Gryŷŷ. K. i Blás ŷr. Rich. Herbert o Golbrook. K. i Argluydh Herbert o Raglan. Atteb i Dydyr Penhyn, &c.
- Gyttyn Keiriog. *Po.* *Nescio an idem.*
- Gyttyn Ouen. *Po.* An. 1480. M. H. V. L. &c.
- * Hanelyn Hén. Vaugh. *Membr.* 80. [4. in al. ad. vers.] Lhŷyŷr (medh *Mr. William Morris*) yn kŷnyŷŷ yn gynta Aze ŷeint ynŷ Brŷden hŷmac henŷe Plant Bryzan Bryzeñiog, &c. 2. Brŷd nev amferolieth byr. *viz.* O oes Gurtbeyrn Gurtbeñes, &c. 3. Oudul a gant Adha Vras 4. Anrheg Trien Reged, a marunad *Jago ab Lhoddri* [ne lago ab Bel] o *maith Taleŷyn.* 5. Aze Lhŷuelyn ab Joruerth. 6. O oes Gurtbeyrn, &c. hyd Gád Gamlan. 7. Eŷlŷñion dyad. 8. Brenhinoedh ynŷ Brŷden. 9. Lhŷyŷyŷr Theophrastus am neithore. 10. Kronikl byr. O oes Arthyr, &c. 11. *Poeta* elhane Myrdhyn ŷŷŷth. Uedi i gaiady ŷn Lhŷyñden gan *Mr. R.* Vaugh. modv. o drŷz. *W. M.*
- Harri Hir. *Po.* An. 1460. L. *Chart.*
- Harri Perri. *An.* 1580. *Henricus Ferrus (quem linguarum cognitione insignem Davisius asserit.) Rhetoricam Britannicam Londini edidit; & Dictionarium Manuscriptum reliquit.*
- Heilyn Dhy. *Po.*
- Heilyn Vardh. *Po.* An. 1370.
- Houel Davydh ab Jevan ab Rhŷs. *Po.* An. 1460. M. Vaugh. L. *Chart.* K. i vair. K. ir Bedo Bruynlhy o uaitH H. Davi. *An. Idem.* K. i Jarlh Harbart. K. i erzi gualz i Lŷuelyn ap Ivan ap Dd.
- Houel ab Ennion Lŷglyu. *Po.* An. 1390.
- Houel Kilan. *Po.* An. 1480.
- Houel ab Ouen Guynedh. *Po.* An. 1130. M.
- Houel Reinalt. *Po.* An. 1480. L. *Chart.*

Houel Surdual. *Po. An.* 1450.
 Houel Voel ap Griffri ap Puyh
 Gwydhel. *Po. An.* 1300. M. Vaugh.
Membr. L. Chart.
 Houel Yitoruym *Po. An.*
 1380. L. K. H. 1337. &c. I Ad-
 haw Eyryz.
 Hyu Aruyfl. *Po. An.* 1550
 L. *Chart.* &c. K. K. Kyu. amrylon
 rhyug Hugh Aruyfl. a Sr. Ivan o
 Garno. Marunad i Sr. Owen Guil-
 lym K. y Keiliog. K. ir Ylgraph.
 &c.
 Hyu ab Davydh o Eyas. *Po.*
An. 1500. L. *Chart.*
 Hyu Kae Lhuyd *Po. An.* 1480.
 L. *Chart.*
 Hyu Lhyn. *Po. An.* 1560. L.
Chart.
 Hyu Pennal. *Nescio an men-*
doſe pro Pennant. Po. recent. I.
 * Sr. Hugh Pennant. *Floruit*
ſub Henrico 8vo, cui optat felicem
Harredem: & nomen ſuum ſubſcribit
 Hyu Pennant offeiriad. *Hujus ſcri-*
ptoris Eucleiridon quoddam habeo,
ex dono Dom. Guilhelmi Wyn de
Macs y Neydh apud Meirionefes,
in quo partim aliunde collecta, par-
tim ſua, propria manu deſcriptiſt.
Hec autem complectitur. 1. Mer-
 dinari Caledonii *carmen cui Titulus*
 Pomarium *ſive Aualhene. Init*
 Neud Kalan Ionaur, &c. *Fin yn*
 dhiu o Wynedh. 2. Aze
 Lhyuelyn ab Ioruerth (Tyuyfog
 Kymry a vy varu *An.* 1240) o
 Adhav. 3. Lhuyth Marxydh.
 4. Bonedh guſr y Gogledd: Sev
 Plant Yryen Reged; Plant Kyn-
 varz ap Meirzion, a zene ab Koel,
 a Goruff ab Kene; a Meirzion
 ab Gruff, ag Idno ab Meirzion,
 &c. 5. Plant Don o Arvon, a
 MATH ab Mathonuy. 6. Yr am-
 feroedh hynod o oes Gurtheyrn
 Gurthene hyd varuoleth Eduard
 Brenin Lhoegr *An.* 1307. 7. Aze
 rhai o Seint ynys Bryden. 8. Plant
 Kyndrhuyr a Iaeln, Kau o dur
 Keſyn, Egri o dal Ebolion yng
 hylz y vlydyhn 550. 8. Entue
 Brenhinoedh o Brytannied. 9. Ar-
 uydhokad furn o hen eirie Kym-
 reig 10. Medheginiaethe. 11. Yng
 hylz guyl yſtuyh. 12. Y V Bren-
 hinlhyth Kymry, a XV. lhyth
 Guynedh. 11 Aze lhaer o Seint
 ynys Bryden 12 Y X. air dedhw
 meun X. eſlyria. 13. Yſtoria o
 uſrthie Mhaſel. *Conſp. fol.* 33
Fin. Ag velhy a teruyna Bixedh
 Mihangel hyd y medroth Syr Huz
 Pennant i dyall ai thynny yng
 pymraeg o'r Lhadin yn ol y lhi-
 rthon cyred o Vyzedh y Seint.
 14. Dvreguad Taliſyn. 15. KK.
 o waith D. G. i Ivor Hael.
 16. Lhyvyr *Theophrastus* o'r nei-
 thiore. *Conſp.* 5. fol. 17. Kyuydh
 o uaitſ H. P. 18. Yſtori Adha,
 &c. 19. Bvzedh Maire Wyrwy.
 20. Yſt. alhan o'r hen ſkrythyr.
 21. Amryu Vedheginiaethe. 22. Y-
 ſtoria Guerydhon yn Almaen.
Conſp. 19. *Int.* *Hiſtoria.* &c. Yn
 yr amſer yr oedh Kyſtinnin vab
 Maxen, &c. H. P. ai trodh o'r

Lhadin. 20. Emminnod yn Lha-
 dyn, &c.
 Hyu Robert. *po. recent. I.*
 Ievan Brezva. *po. An.* 1500.
 Ievan Brydydh Hir. *po. An.*
 1450. L. *Chart.*
 Ievan Bedo Guyn. *po. An.* 1550
 Ievan Dhy' r Bilug. *po. rec*
 L. *Chart.* K. i dhioliz am un Koz
 i Domos Truitan ap Houel o Vre-
 zeniog.
 Ievan Deyluy. *po. An.* 1460
 K i Sr. Rich. Harbart, o Gol-
 bruck, &c.
 Ievan Dyvi. *po. An.* 1490. L.
Chart.
 Ievan Gethin ab Ievan ab Lhei-
 ſon. *po. An.* 1450. L. *Chart.* K
 ir Neidir ai brathodh yn i droed,
 &c.
 Ievan Heliarth. *po. An.* 1550.
 Ievan ab Houel Iurdual. *po. An.*
 1460. L. *Chart.*
 Ievan ab Hyu Kae Lhuyd. *po.*
An. 1490.
 Ievan Leia. *po. recent. L. Chart.*
 Ievan Lhuyd ab y Gargam. *po.*
An. 1380. L. K. H. c. 1415.
 Ievan Lhuyd Brdydydh. *po. An.*
 1480
 Ievan ab Lhyuelyn Vyhan. *po.*
An. 1480.
 Ievan ab Rhdyherz ab Ievan
 Lhuyd. *po. An.* 1420. L. *Chart.*
 K. ymfroſt, &c.
 Ievan ab Rhys ab Lhuyelyn.
po. recent. L. Chart.
 Ievan Teu hyna. *po. An.* 1400.
 L. *Chart.*
 Ievan Teu Ievangk. *po. An.*
 1580. L. *Chart.* Marunad Sr. Owen
 Guilim.
 Ievan ab Tydyr Penllyn. *po.*
An. 1480.
 Joh. Parry. *po. e recentioribus*
 L. *Chart.*
 Joannes Davides Rhefus *edidit*
Grammaticam Britannicam. *An.*
 1592. Lond. fol. & *Dictionarium*
reliquiſt Manuscriptum.
 Jo. Parry. *po. recent. L. Chart.*
 Jolo G6z. *po. An.* 1400. M. H.
 V. L. &c. L. K. H. 1292. 1369
 Joruerth Bel. *po. An.* 1380.
 Joruerth ab y Kyrrnog. *po. An.*
 1400. L. K. H.
 Joruerth ab Madog *ſcripſit* prauv
 ynad. i. e. *Judicis examen.* Vaugh.
Membr. Smbantig.
 Joruerth Vyhan ab Joruerth ab
 Roupert. *po. An.* 1360 M. & al
 Joruerth Vyngluyd. *po. An.*
 1460. L. *Chart.*
 Jokyn dhy ab Ithel Grax. *po.*
An. 1380. L. K. H. 1358.
 Jonas Myny. *Antiq.* Vaugh.
 Inko Brdydydh. *po. An.* 1480.
 Yr Jyſty Lhuyd. *po. An.* 1380.
 L. K. H. 1363. &c.
 Ithel Dhy. *po. An.* 1400.
 Kadgaladyr ab Rhys Trevnant.
po. recent. L. Chart.
 Kadugan ab Ednyved. *po. An.*
 1290.
 Kadugan ab Kynvrig. *po. An.*
 1380.
 Kadugan Henvoel. *po. An.*
 1380.

Kantrevydh Kymry ai xymyde.
Centuria & pagi (ſeu Tribus) apud
Cambro Britannos. Init. Kummud
 kumtelech *Fin.* Kummud Iſkoed
Conſp. pag. 2.
 Kato Kymraeg: ſev kyſor gur
 yu vab. *Cato Britannicus: Tracta-*
tus de Oeconomia, Smbantig. L. K.
 H. 520. *Int.* O gyſor y doeth y
 keveys. *Fin.* Nannuy guafanethy
 yn gyuir.
 Kainodyn Vardh. *po. An.* 1380.
 M. & L. K. H. 1233. ad 1249
 Ir Drin iodi; i Uenlhin Guraig Sr.
 Gryſydh L. huyd pan oedh ynghar-
 zar; i Vadog o Bouys, &c.
 Kneppyn Guerthrymion, *Vide*
an fyppyu Kyveilog.
 y Krax *Vide* an Madog benvras.
 Kradog o Lancarvan ym Morg-
 gannug. *Caradocus Lancaranenſis*
Annales Cambria ſcripſit a Cadwa-
ladro ad annum 1155. Vide Bryt y
Tyuytlogion. Sic enim vulgo au-
diunt. Hunc Hunfr. Ludius An-
glice interpretatus eſt, cuius Cod.
MS. recentius & publici juris fecit
 David Powells. S. T. D. & G
 Wyn A. M. Collegii Jeſu Socius
An. 1697. *premiſſa eruditâ Diffe-*
rentiatione de Hiſtoria Britannica non
propter quosdam quibus (ut reliqua
omnes ejuſdem temporis) admixetur
fabulas, proſus rejiciendâ.
 * Y Kutta kyvaruydh o Vor-
 gannug, a gynnyys, 1. Henbro-
 phuydoliaethe yn Saefneg a Lha-
 din. 2. Profuydolieh Myrdhyn
 o vlaen Archyr, ag amryu Bro-
 phuydoliaethe ereilh. 3. Puyhahd
 penbryn. 4. 4. Aualhene Myr-
 dhyn. 5. Hoiane [ne borzelhane]
 Myrdhyn. 6. Peiriane. 7. Guaf-
 gargerudh Vyrddyn yn i vedh
 8. Kronologydhieth Vabon. 9.
 9. Kyvoete Myrdhyn a Gueu-
 dhydh. 10. Kaniad y guynn.
 11. Guith Taliſyn. 12. Y gor-
 dhode. 13. Drogan yr oleu Ben-
 diged. 14. Profuydolieh Mer-
 dhyn Emrys o vlaen Gurtheirn
 Gurthene. 15. Gordhode Tali-
 ſyn. 16. Kantrevydh Morgannug
 17. Yr Hechuz a unaeth Edgar
 vrenin Lhoegr rhuſ dhu dha,
 a Morgan hen Argl. Morgannug.
 18. Kantrevydh a 2 ymmyde Kym-
 ry oih. 19. Kynedhe medhdod.
 20. Perioedh Ynys Bryden ai han-
 ryvedhoae. 21. Henue Keſtelh-
 ydh. 22. *Cronolog Script.*
An. 1353. 23. *Chronolog. Brit.* 24. Tr.
de Geometriâ 25. Breydhuyd
 Paul. 26. Am y hoer dhihiydh.
 27. Am theologydhieth yn
 Lhadin. 28. Prdydydhieth yn Saef-
 neg. 29. Profuydolieh Sibli &c.
 yn Saefneg. 30. Kaniade Rhys
 Vardh; a frotyudoliaethe Lha-
 din a Seinin. Vaugh. *Membr.* 8.
 guedi i ruymo o neuydh yn deg
 yn Lhynden &c. *W. M.*
 Kydymdeuthas Amlyn ag Amig.
Emiliani & Amicii Societas. L.
 K. H. 1086. *Int.* Yn yr amſer
 ydoedh Pepyn Hen yn vrenin yng
 ulad Fringa. *Fin.* Bendigedig i enu
 yn dragydhau. Boed gur Amen.

Ag velly a tervyna Kÿdymdeithas Anlyn ag Amig *Const. p. 16.*

Kyntheu Brydyth maur. i. c. *Condelevius insignis vates. po. An. 1160. Vaugh. Memb. Aruyren* i'r Argluydh Rhÿs; Guelÿgordhe Pouys; Marunad Madog ab Mredydh ab Bledhyn ab Kynvyn, &c. *Item L. K. H. Guelÿgordhe a Breinle Pouys 1396. 1428. 1436. Rhieingerdh Eva Verx Vadog ab Mredydh, Marunad Ririd Vlaidh; Dadoluz Rhys ab Gryphudh; Kany i Dhyu 1169. Kany i Dÿffilio Sant. 1165.*

Kyngogio Elaeth. *po. Antiq scriptis inter alia. Englynion y bedhe h. e. Carmez de Sepulchris Nobilitum seculi sexti, &c., L. D. G. It. H. & L. Chart.*

Kyngor Hen Dhyñ i'u Vab. *Vide Karo Kymraeg.*

Kynrig ab Davydh Gox. *po. An. 1420.*

* Y Kynveirh Kÿmreig *Vaugh* Lhÿvyr tég a Scrivennoth Mr. R. V. y hynan alhan o hén lÿvre yn yr hun y Kynhyffir. 1. Y Gododyn 2. Guarzan Adebón a zÿvuelyn. 3. Guarzan Maelderu o uith Taliefin. 4. Eslÿnion Lhÿuarz hén. 5. Eslÿnion Mabklav ab Lhÿuarz hén. 6. Kerdh o uith Jonas Athro Mÿnyu. 7. Kerdh Taliefin. 8. Kaniad y byd maur. 9. Arymes dydh braud o uith Taliefin. 10. Kerdh i Gadualhon ab Kadvan ai Varnad. 11. Kerdh meibion Kÿndhruyn o lÿs Dÿnuennain [q.] ym Mhouÿs. 12. Eslÿnion Bedhe Miltur Pryden. 13. Kerdh i Veibion Don o Arvon. 14. Marunad Milveib. 15. Byarth Beirdh 16. Adhvyne Taliefin 17. Arymmis dydh braud. 18. Arymms Pryden vaur. 19. Angar Kywyndod. 20. Gododhe. q. 21. Mabgyffe Taliefin. 22. Kerdh Daron. q. 23. Kerdh i Ualhog ab Lhie-nog. 24. Glafuad Taliefin. 25. Kerdh am Veibion Lhÿr ab Brÿzuel Pouys. 27. Kader Teirnon, q. K. Kaer i tyren, Kán y Guynr, Kán y médh, Kán y kuru, Kerdh i Dhimbz Gaer, plae 'r Aipht, Tiaugyan Kynan Garuyn, Lhâth Mocien, Kán y meirz, Lhoz [q.] Alexander, y ai rhyvedhede, Preidhe annÿn, Kerdh Yrien. A hyn i gid mae'n debÿngol o uith Taliefin. 28. Guarith Argoed Lhuynan. 29. Ysbail Taliefin. 30. Dadoluz Yrien. 31. Marunad Erkulv. 32. Marunad Madog Dhrÿd ag Erov Greyllon. 32. Maru. Korré ab Dairn. 33. Marun. Dylan Ailton. 34. Mar. Ouen ab Yrien Regeð. 35. M. Kÿnedha uledig. 36. M. Iago ab Beli. 37. Marunad Ythrybendragan. 38. Kyryrÿfedh Deheybarth. 39. Kerdh i Veli maur ab Mÿnogan. 40. Guaud Guyr yr Israe. 41. Guaud Lhÿdh maur. 42. Ymaruar Lhÿdh maur. 43. Ymaruar Lhÿdh byz-an. 44. Kanÿ y byd byz-an.

45. Darogan Kadualdar. 46. Palvod Branÿen verx Lhÿr Lhed-aith. 47. Eslÿnioa y bedhe. 48. Kerdh i Gor a'r gorres, K. i Gadualhon ab Kadvan. 49. A-valhene Merdhyñ. 50. Marunad Kadualhon ab Kadvan. 4to. Dÿy vodvedh o drÿz. *W. M.*

Kÿvoefe Mÿrdhyn a Guendithie sororis ejus, *Synchrouismus: five Dialogus de futuris principibus Cambriae; ignoto auctore quem circa annum 948. non reverã de futuris, sed p. æteritis (cum eos nominatin defegnet) scripſisse constat. L. K. H. 577. Init. Deuthym i attat, i adrodh. Fin. Gogeled Duu o uen dhydh. Const. pag. 4. Nefio au idem scripſerit Gualgargadh Vÿrdhyn yn i vèdh. Ibid. 584. Init. Gur a levir yn i vèdh. Fin. Mÿnydh yn Aber Karav. Const. p. 1.*

Kyvreth Hyuel. *Leges Hoeliana. Has Blegoridus quidam scripſit circa annum 940. M. Memb. Vaugh. Memb. Var. Exempl. Coll. Jef. Memb. H. Memb. L. Memb. ex dono V. Cl. Walteri Warin de Oldberry apud Salopientes Arm. & Chart. Var. Exempl. Init. Houel Dha o rád Dyu mab Kadellh, Brenhin Kymry oñ. Fin. ag ny Dhyly y Braudÿr hunnu vod yn y varn. Const. p. 142. Idem Lat Vaugh. Memb. Codex antiq. in quo effigies omnium tum personarum tum rerum de quibus late sunt leges, rudi stylo delineantur. Habeo & ipſe exemplar in membrana exſcriptum, ſed minus antiquum Init. Dei providentia Houel Da, filius Cadelh Rex totius Cambriae. Fin. Jorgerth Luyd ab Guyberi bax erat Judex curia de Dinevur in tempore Houel Dha, ut prædictum eſt in verſibus. Conit. p. 173. in 12no. Legum etiam earundem exemplar, inter alia Antiquitatum Britannicarum Monumenta Breconie vidimus apud V. Cl. Gulielmum Phillips, Ar. extatque in Bibliotheca Cottoniana & alibi ſed rarius.*

Kyvrank Lhÿdh a Lhevelis. *prælia Luddi & Lhevelſii L. K. H. 705. Init. Ir Beli Maur vab Manogan, y by tri meib: Lhÿdh a zaualhon a Ninniau. Fin. A'r zvedyl hun a elÿr Kÿvra2k Lhÿdh a Lhevelis; ag velly y tervyna. Const. p. 2*

* Kÿvreitue hén y Britannied, a zaead dy Mÿglyd aberzid yn vÿy nag ereidhan *Mr John Jones* am hÿnder &c. *Vaugh. Memb. 8* modv. o drÿz. Nid yu y gyvrthe hon yn y Kyvreitue ereuth medhe *J. Jones* ag Etto ni zoppiuyd mo hono gan neb dÿyuedhar. Hevyd, Hén Gyreichlÿvr aralh yn dezre a Hyuel dhá lhae mae'n da2os Breinle Guÿr Arvon, y rhai a roes Rhÿn ab Maelguu ydhynt, vedy bod o honÿnt yn hir gida 'g év yn rhÿvela ar uÿr y Gogledh, hyd na zÿlgyae y guragedh gida i gueiſion Kaeth. 2. Am y deyrnedg oedh ar Vremen Guynedh i vremen

Lhynden; ag am y velged oedh idho ynte o Dhinevur a Mathra-val. 3. Kyvreitue Rhÿn ab Maelgal, a zÿvreitue Dyvnuyl. Y Kubul guedi i hadskrivenny ar Vemÿn gan Mr. R. V. ai láu y hÿn. *Ibid. W. M.*

* Kyvrinaz Beirdh Dnyd Bryden yr hon a elÿr Dunes Gyvraeg, guedi i dæskrivenny alhan o lau *Gyttyn Owen* gan R. V. 2. Duned Gÿmraeg o uith Davydh Dÿy Athro, o *Hiradbyg* yn Hegeſli, alhan o hén dext ai vemdru. 3. Duned o'r Lhÿvyr Kerdhurich a uaeht *Enion Officiariad* o Yvnedh i Sr. Rÿs ab Gÿyt. ab Houel ab Gryf, ab Ednyved Vÿzan. 4. Gorzeſtion Davydh Nanmor. 5. Lhÿthÿre anvon Kyvraeg. 6. Rhythreig *William Salisbury* o Lanruſt. 7. Eveſli *Nikodemus*. 8. Kantreydh Guynedh ai zÿymÿde alhan o Lyvyr Hegeſt. 9. Breydhuyd Gronu dhÿ o Vón. 10. Aſtronomÿdhieth. *W. M. Y* kubul ('mae'n debÿngol) o lau Mr. Vÿzan. *Vaugh. Chart.*

y Kyu. *po. An. 1400.*
Kyuydhe [1. e. *Encomiaſtica, Incerto Auctore*] i Roſſier Pyltÿn o Emral, i Vedo ab Rhÿs o ben Egos; y Ouen Vÿzan ab Gryffidh ab lenkin Lhuyd, o Lan brin Mair, i Berſon Daroſen; i Ryſÿdh ab Davydh ab Houel Vÿzan; i Dha-vÿth Lhuyd ab Gronu ab Ievan Vÿzan o Aber Tanat, &c. *Vaugh. Memb. 4to.*

Lan Leuis *po. recent. L. Chart.*
Leuis Glyn Kothi. *po. An. 1450.*
*Vaugh. Memb. Fol. anguſt. Nobilitum inſignibus Gentilium Epicædiſ & Encomiaſticis ſuis ubique præmiſſis. L. K. H. ſed maur paulo recentiori 1469. K. i Uatkin Vÿzano Hegeſt. K. i Vyzedh Kyryg ag Elidan. Kyuydhei i Sr. Tho. ap Roſſier Vÿzan ai dri Meibion; Roſſier, Uatkin, a Harri. *Init. Ayrdorzog Varzog o Van. L. Chart. & L. K. H. ut ſupra. K. i Dhavydh Gôz ab Mereoydh ab Adam ap Rÿs ap Ivor ab Gryffidh, &c.**

Leuis Môn. *po. An. 1500. L. Chart.*

Leuis Morgannug *po. An. 1520. lb.*

Sr. Leuis Moudhuy. *po. recent. lb.*

Leuis Trevnant. *po. An. 1560.*
Ihevoed Uynep-Glaur. Golsÿymæith Lhevoed Uynep-Glaur: h. e. *Levatis lentignosſi Viaticum. L. K. H. 1055. Ex antiquioribus videtur hic poeta; quavis alia carmina ſibi aſcripta, nobis nondum inventa licuit. Init. Golyd byd eyt dy dhau. Fin. Karenydh Dÿy a hoedel hir. Const. p. 1.*

Lhouðhen. *po. An. 1450. L. Chart.*

Lhygad Gur. *po. An. 1300.*
Vaugh. Memb. M. H. L. Chart.
Lhyvre Kalend. *Kalendaria Britannica. Vaugh. Memb. 4to. &c.*

Lhyvyr Medhigmeth *Lib. de arte medicâ. L. Membr. 40. mutilat.* Imit Rhag brath Neidir ne gi Klâv. *Fin.* A dodi y platyr hunn ar Vrethyn teu ae oflod urth y dolyr. *Conf.* p. 106.
Liber Landavenfis *Dav. Hoc Registrum Ecclesie Landavenfis digestis Gallindis, Urbani eius sedis Episcopi, frater, circa initium seculi XII. Exemplar nitidissimum, membrana, sed nuperis annis eleganter (servatur enim Antiqui Codicis Chirographum) magis quam accurate descriptum, ostendunt Archiev. Landavenfis; & aliud Bibli. Coll. Jef. Oxon. Privilegia quaedam exhibet Ecclesie Landavenfis, lingua Britannicâ scripta, propter vetustatem jam paucis intellecta.*

Lhyuarz Benturz. *po. Subantig Lhyuarz Bÿdydyh y môz. po. An. 1240 M. L. K. H. 1419 1442. L. Chart Kÿuydh Molant i Lÿuelyn ab Joruerth; y Kany byzan i L. ab Joruerth; y Oudul y Haiarn tÿymyn; Oudul tenhian deg; Kân Molant i Rÿs Grÿg ab Rÿhs ab Gruff Sec.*

Lhyuarz Hên. *po. An. 590. L. K. H. 1006 L. D. G. L. Chart Kyuydhe arunad, Sec. ag hÿlÿi Long Lhyuarz Hên. Lomarcki Longewi Epicedia, &c. quibus alia quaedam promissa, incerto auctore, pro verbiis carminuz. Fuit hic Lomarchus Vir Nobilis & insignis poeta apud Cambreses, Heliodori Lydanun filius & Nepos Marciani, ab Grutt ab Kene' ab Koel Godebog Yrienum Conmarchi filium, Cambrie & Regedie regnis principem (circa annum 570.) Consobrinum suum asserit. Carminum procerbumum versiculi initiales.*

1. Eiri mÿnydh guyn pôb tÿ. 2. Byd gôz grîb Keiliog, byd amanol. 3. Gnatd nyth Eryr ym'laen dâr. 4. Kalan gaiav kaled graun. 5. Bglog bÿdhyh, higy onn. 6. Goruyh blaen oim hirÿnyntion vÿdhan. *Lomarcki ode prima est de cuculis juncta Aber Kiog, &c. Init. Go-reint ar vryn aervyn vÿm imÿd. Fin. Kas dyn yman yu Kas Dyv vry.* 2. *De propria longevitate, ejusque incommodis, & de filius suis in Bello peremptis. Init. Kyn bÿm kein vaglog, bym kyffis. Fin. Pen gur pan gun y dÿly.* 3. *Yrieni Regedenfis Epicedium. Init. Dym Kyuaruydhiad unbuiz. Fin. Eluz lhy a luybyr arnau.* 4. *Exhortatio ad Memorizium ut patrios agros strenue tuncatur. Init. Maen-uyh tra vÿm yth oed. Fin. Maen-uyh nag adud dÿ gyllhelh.* 5. *Epicedium Gerantii Urbini filii, Dannoniorum filii non principis, factum Nobilis. Init. Pan aned. Geraint oedh agored. Fin. Blaur blaen i raun y ariant.* 6. *Epicedium Catavallani Regis. Init. Kaduhalnon kyn noe dÿvody. Fin. Kyvervydhoim ni am E'vred.* 7. *Epicedium Condolani, Condrii filii Nobilis cujusdam Povoisiani. Init. Sevuz alhan vorÿnyon. Fin. Nid guÿu*

Kian yth gran y grez. *Conf. pag 12. Tri l. hedhyv unben ynys Pryde. Manvÿdan vâb Lhÿyrs, a Lhÿyrtarz Hên, a Gûgan Gÿron vâb peredyr vâb Eluifer. Ag y tef achos a gelyud tÿunt yn Lheddyth unben, urth na zeffÿnt gyvoeth, ag na alhei neb y lydhias ydhynt. Triodd. In Br.*

Cum autem nesciam an alibi Europa gentium, salvis semper Graecis & Romanis, extant hodie poetae qui patriâ linguâ scripserint, adeo antiquo; licet hic (ne alia non detar occasio) quaedam ex hoc Auctore interfirere; in quibus Nobiles aliquot sui temporis Britannos & loca ubi vixerint, bellum gesserint, aut in bello occubuerint, commemorat.

Viri, Fœminæ, Loca, quorum meminit Lomar-chus.

Locorum autem quot quot in Cambria sita erant, eadem nomina ad huc retinet: reliqua in Anglia posita, vel ex parte vel omnino amiserunt.

ol. l.] Kiog flu. Yn aber cuauz y ganucgogez Sec. Kog lavar a gan gan dhÿdh, Kyvre eiziog yn dolydh Kyog. Gueth Korrogno zebydh. Ymae Dôl Giog urth Vazÿn. ltheth yn S Drevalduyn : Oud eo a albe vod avon aralh yu y Gogledh o'r yn enu.

II. De propria Longevitate &c.] Lhu flu. Pelh o dhÿmmam Aber Lhyu &c.

Frau flu. Pan las pylh oedh tevyllh Briu, a guaed ar uâlth hÿllh Ac am dÿnylan Frau trouyllh. Filii ejus in bello occisi, erant Guên, Pylh, Seliv, Sandhe, Maen, Madog, Medel, [vel forsan Medhel] Heilyn, Lhaur, (al. Lhavry) Lhuier, Sauyl, Lhÿzedhuy vel forsan Lhÿgeduy, & Guên. Horum quorundam Sepulcra apud Denbigheusis designat. Scil.

Bêdh G'êdh yn y Rhiu Velen; Bêdh Sauyl yn Lhan Golhen; Guercidulhavry bûlz Lhorien. Bêdh rhêdh neus cydh tÿuarz, Ny seirydh gueryd ammarz, Badh Lhÿzedhuy vâb Lhÿuarz. *Ubi (ut non semel alibi) sepulrum nominat Poeta*

Yrienum Regedensem proculdu-bio intelligit cum ait; Ykorn a'rh roddes di Yrien, Aearwêst ayr am y'n; zÿvÿth yndho oth dau a'sen *Saxonium regionem (uti nos Angliam adhuc) Lhocgyr, vocat.* Er ergyrd a'sen rhag a'shÿuyr Loegyr ny lÿgrat vÿm mouredh Ny dÿnyhynav riandh.

Guên filium, cujus mortem præceteris luget, his verbis ad Mor-lanum vadum occisum monet Oedh gûr vÿ mîb oedh isguên, Haul, ag oedh nai y Yrien : Ar rÿd Vorlas y llas Guên.

Strenue pugnatum à filio Pylh narraet, ad amnes Lhivon, & Sauei.

Dÿn deuyr ar vÿ meibon, Pan gÿrze baub y alon, Pylh tÿyn pylh tân druy lÿvon. Mîd dodes y vorldhÿd dros obelh Y ouydn, o u'z ag u' belh, Pylh pylh tan tÿuy Sauei Pan lave yn t'is peyllh, Yar oruydh creuilly, Adhelletu o úr, urag Pylh. Kÿd deie Gymry ag Elydy O' l' oegyr, a lhaute o t'ellidy; Da'zote Byll t'uyll ydhy.

Patria expulsi apud Provoisium habitasse videtur, cum hoc carmen scripserit Poeta, ex hÿc. Kyn bym kein vaglog bÿm hy, Am kyuydth y'z kyvÿrdy Pouys paradyth Gymry.

Exinde autem longe disare afferit prædictum fluvium Lhyu, & longus adhuc Kÿvedhlu

Pelh o dhÿmmam Aber Lhyu, Pelnaz an dhÿy 5ÿ vedhlu Talau t'elcÿdy deÿÿr hedhÿv

III. In Yri ni Regedenfis Epicedio] 1. Sÿo initio meminit cujusdam Yrihuz, [vel forsan Hÿz] quem crudellem vocat, nescio an quia ab hoc Yrienus occisus; & fortitudinem Donari Pabonis filii prædicat. Dymkyrattÿdhyad ynlu; Dhÿval, de e'lyd yu dhÿus llêz; Dÿnod vâb Pabo ny thêz.

Dyn kyuaruydhyat ðnhÿz dhy-ual, z'v'eru, biu'z æ'p'erthin mor rhy-vel Dorlodhyad Yrien Reged graid-hiol &c.

2. Yrieni Regedenfis patrem Conmarzum fuisse docet. Pen a horthav y nty; By kyrz v'vad rhÿs' daylÿ Mîb kyuarz balz beivy.

Et postea Y'gelein veinuen a oloir heno, Y m hÿth prîdh a thÿuarz Guae vÿ lÿâu lhadh mîb hÿv'varz.

3. Loci cujusdam Godhir Pennog dicti, meminit, ubi Yrienus a Reged vixisse videatur.

Pen a borthav o godhir pennog Pelynhÿnyd y lÿydh; Yrieni geiriog giodrydh *4. Bernicia regionis meminit, de qua & de Regedia actum esse si recte intelligo, asserit* Pen a borthav ar vÿ mraiz : Neys gorÿz o air Bryneiz : Guecy guaur zelorou veiz.

Et quibusdam interjectis : Pen y borthav o dhy riú, Ag y ene euyrnuh Guæd, guae Reged o hedhÿy *5. Yrieno filium esse ait cui nomen Quecus, amicitia sibi conjunctissimum, & ex Consobrino, si liceat ita loqui, nepotem.*

Y'gelein veinuen a oloir, Hedhÿy, adn brîdh a mein, Guae vÿ lÿâu lhadh tât Ouein. Y'gelein veinuen a oloir hedhÿy, Ynblith prîdh a deru; Guae vÿ lÿâu lhadh vÿz hevÿn-deru.

Nescio an ab hoc maodhyn Salopia y Mwythig nobis etiamnum audiat.

Marznuy, *flu.*
Moryal, *Condolani frater.*
Medhlan, *Condolani foror.*
Mjyyr, *Nomen loci; an montis sic dicti?*

Pengarn lhydyd. *An aquila Epiteton, an potius nomen cuiusdam Scopuli in quo uisocabant aquile?*
Elyr Penguern pengarn lhydyd, &c.

Penguern, *Oppidum quoddam penes ipsum Condolanum vel saltem ei vicinum.*

Sevuz-alhan vorynnion,
A fyllhuz Uervdhre Gynhdylan:
Lhys Benguern neid tandhe:
Guae iweisik a eichyn Brotre.

Tren, *Nomen fluvii. An forte Tern salopensem?*
Kynhdylan kas di y ren,
Yny dhyl heogruys dady Dien:
Ni eluar kocu o yn pren.

At Treum autem flumen habitabant hi Poroissani & coram majoribus: ut ex his patet

Kynhdylan bevirioit kyulad
Kadyuog, kiidynnog kad;
A mykle Tren trev y dad
Kynhdylan bevyrbuoh o vri,
Kadyuog kynhdynnog lhy;
A mykle Tien hyd tra vyf.

Trodydd *flu.*
Trydonny, *Nomen amnis, cuius confluentis cum Treuo nomen Roden forsitan kadic appellatur.*

Amhaval ar Avceruy
Yd a, a Tren yn y Trydonny;
Ag yd a y Turz ym Marznuy.
Amhaval ar Lhydhym,
Yd a, a Trydonny yn Achen,
Ag yd a y Getru yn A'then.

Tur, praeter nomen fluvii, appellatur & D: hostis exercitus, a quo Condolanum occisum refert, neque unquam haeredibus patrimonium reddatur sperat. Ad uindictam tamen suos utique hortatur.

Kynhdylan katon laen
Gaeaz, a turz Turz truy y ben:
Ti a rodheit ir urav Tren
Kynhdylan gyl-buz gynnivind
Lheu, blat anllm dhugyniad:
Nyd adver turz drev y dat.
Sarell Gynhdylan ys tyuylh y nenn;

Guedi dya o Loegrus
Gynhdylan, ag Elyan Fouys.
Ytavelh Gynhdylan vs tyuylh
Heno, o blant Kynhdylan,
Kynon a Guion a Guyn.
As klyuo a Dyu a dyn.
As klyuo y iweisik a hyn;
Mevyl barve madhe hechyn
Ym myu Ehedhin Ehedhyar,
Dihad yn aros gnaech bai,
Ar glas vere nav ruyvai.
Rhyvedhav Dineleir nad iu
Yn ol kilyah kelvyeh klyu
Ys uil tyrz torri knay knyu.

Dubitari quidem potest cum nullo Titulo praesignentur, an hae omnia Carmina Lomarcho conspexerit. Ultimum quidem Poema qui de Lomarcho nihil audivit, Helethe Condolani sorori tribuisset, cum ex Julia praedat ab nomen Helech posuit

an ex hisse immediate sequentibus Helech huyedhig am kveirez.

O dhyu padhuy yth rodbir gyr-
vimeirz
Kynhdylan ae beduar degmeirz
Lhas ym mrodyr ar ynu-
th, Kynan, Kynhdylan, Kynureth,
Yn amuyu Tren trev dhifeh.
Ny fash uehellyr ar nyh
Kynhdylan, ny theze droedvedh
vyth

Ny vygas y vam vab lhyth.
Brodyr am buyad ny valh;
A dvynt val guel k-llh:
O yn y yn edhyn ollh.
Brodyr am buyad adhyg
Dyu rhagor, v. an fod ae goryz;
Ny obrynynt taw yr yv.

De hisce igitur penes illos esse arbitrium, quos plura Exemplaria videmus copia, peritiores reddet. Ceterum in quo extant mea, multorum Poetarum carmina exhibet; sed haec sive sylvas spectatur, sive carminis genus, nullatenus sumpta. Ea autem cum nullis a'us interjectis, singula eodem carmine & eodem verborum delectu scripta comperissent; & cum in primo quod siliorum est Epicedo scriptum nominat Poeta; quae sequuntur quoque eodem inscripti. Immediata autem Praecedentia in eodem genere, carmina Proverbialia, Lomarcho nostro jam pridem tribuunt Davilius.

An hujus Poetae opuscula quae Nigro Codice Maridunensi scripta in Museo extant Henguriano, eadem sint cum his nostris, an ab istis vel ex parte vel omnino diversis, mihi plane ignotum; utpote cui nullus unquam istius Bibliothecae libri, concessa est copia. Haud semel quidem pollicitus est, Vir neque indolens neque murbanus, sed & mei Amicillonus Dominus H. V. Possessor. At postea a quibusdam magis pseudopoliticis opinor, quam literatis dissuajus, promissum revocavit.

Lhyuarz hir *Po. An. 600. l. D. G. Aru ren i Vryzuel yfj-
th. G. Aru tamen an alia yfj-
dem Poetae siferent.*

Lhyuarh ab Lhyuelyn *Poeta
Vaugh. Membr. vide an idem qui
Lhyuarh Bryd, dh y Moch.*

Lhyuel, n Brydydh *Hodnan;
Po An. 1360*

Lhyuelin dhy ab y pastardh *Po.
An. 1400. L. K. H. 1353.*

Lhyuelyn Goch i dhant. *Po
An. 1460. l. Chart.*

Lhyuelyn Goch ab Meirig *hen
Po An. 1400. l. K. 13. i. Sec. 1.
Hopkyn ab Thomas. Ib. 1307.*

Lhyuelin ab Gytyn *Po An.
1480. Kr thur Davydh Lhyud ab
Lhyuelin ab Gryffth.*

Lh. ab Hl ap Ievan ab Giong
Chart.
Lhyuelyn Meely pantri. *Po An.
1400*
Lhyuelyn Mechaun. *Nescio an
idem*

Lhyuelyn ab Mredydh ab Ed-
nyved. *Po. An. 1400*
Lhyuelyn offand Col. *Jes.
Membr. & l. K. H. 525. uedde
doithyon Rhyven. De sapientibus*

*Romanis Narrativuncle. Int. Dio-
plexion a oeth an hefadyr yn
Rhyvein Fin. Dagedh ar rhyve-
idhys gogonedhys. Ag velly y
cervyna zpedyl fath dhothion
Rhyven, o warh Lhyuelyn offan-
riat. Conf. pag. 20. Nescio an y e
Lhyuelyn offand, inter hosce
Lcoln is fib ab agnomine lateat
Lhyuelyn Sion o Langeyuh
po recent l. Chart.*

Lhyu-En Vardh vab Kyurid
*po. 1285. M. Vaugh. Membr. Lh.
K. H. i. Ogen ab Gryfydh ab
Guenymin c. 1307. Araydhon
kyn dyah braut. 1288. 1. Oun-
Vyzan ab Maclog ab Mredydh
1397. Marun d Kadivor ab Ge-
nienlin 1391. Marudn Teyly O-
uen Gwydedh. 1392. ad col. 1397
l. Chart.*

* Y Lhyvyr Dy o Gaer Vyr-
dhyn. *Vn kynys 54. o dhalenne.
170. Vaugh Membr. H part Chart.
Yr hanne kynav uedh skrivenny
a lhuu vris dra hen; ar rehu o
Iu duedharaz, ond am bethe gor-
hynol Sev. 1. Y kan brich rhu
Myrdhyn a Thalicin. 2. Bedhe
milyr Yns Bryden. 3. Kannad
Myrdhyn ir Veduer, ar Avallher
hevyd ar Borzellane, a zerdh i
Yskolan. 4. Kerdh i vebion Lhyu-
uarz hen. 5. Kerdh i Uydho
Garanur, i Vaelgun, i Uyn ab
Nydh, Guendheleu, Gualgh ab
Lhyenog, Bran ab Guerydh, Mei-
rigab Kyneic, Lhoegr ab Lhyenog,
a zerdh a uaehtpuyd pan dhaeth
y mor dros Gantrev guel d.
6. Enue mechion Lhyuarz hen
7. Kerdh Cerent ab Erbin. 8. Ky-
zhozion Elaeth yr hun at Kant.
9. Marudn Madog ab Mhredydh.
10. Kerth ir Argluydh Rhye.
11. M. Descriptio eymis & Diffi-
cultio belli propter casum Mechtis Lo-
marchi filii & aliorum Chirogr.
mod in margine fol. 45*

* Y Lhyvyr koz o Hergell.
*Membr. Folio yn kynys o dha-
lenne 465. Y Dheize yduy Ytor
Dared at Dhuech Baroluh yr
Argluydh Rhye a Gryfydh ab
Rhye ab Teuar maur, o veth
Kyndelu Bryd m a dezec kanno-
hanr y Rys Gryg ab Rhye ab
Gryf o uarth, Lhyuarz brydydh
v moze, ar rehu, ag m uadny pa
vant heb an hynny, ar golh. Nad
oes dham nno ond a leunir dan
Lhythron y hyn, yn amru vane-
ded, druy r rheith ymma l. Chart.*

* Lhyvyr Ane, rynn; Ne Ly-
vyr y Godduhynne ar Guarzan-
vaugh. *Membr. 800 mod.
odru. Hun a gwynys, 1 y Go-
dodun. An legendam gyddodyn?
o uuth Aneynr yud, dh Myz-
deyrn Beurth. 2. Kannad a elur
Guarzan Adhebon. 3. Guarzan
Kynvelyn. 4. Guarzan Macieun
guedi i geady yn Lhyndin gan
R. V. Ehuu hen dros ben W. M.*

* Lhyvyr Talicin, the mae.
1. Lhaer ot vaith. 2. Hen ger-
chi erchil, i Veli vaer ab Myno-
gan, ag i L'ydh ab Beli kyn amfer
kred.

krød. 3. Martnad Ythyr Bendragon. 800. Modv. o drúz. *W. M. Vaugh. Membr.*

Lhývyr y Greal, viz. xuedle am Arthurai Vilvyr. *De Arturo & Militibus suis Historiæ Fabulosæ. Vaugh. Membr. 4to. foliorum 280. Codex Scripturæ elegantiori tempore H. 6. Init. Megis ydoedh Arthyr yn y lhýs a eludid Kamalot nôs Sadum Sylgyn, oedh yr Argluyth Grit peidre blýnedh ar dhæg a deigen, a pheadur kant. Fin. Ag velly ý tervýna Yfitoriæ St. Greal. Vid Yfitoriæ.*

Lhývyr yn iaith Kernyu 4to. Modv. a hanner o drúz. *Vaugh. W. M. h. c. Codex dialecto Cornubiensi scriptus, sequidigitum falsus*

* Lhývyr o láu *Mr. Jones o'r Gelly Llydy* ýr hun [heruydh *Mr. Will. Morys*] a eluir iaith *Hansfys Vlodogog* gan dcked yr Ygriven. Y maë hun (ne ev a dhýle vöd) yn Lhývrgraun Hengurt. Y maë yn k-nuys 1. Chronogia ag am Ouen Glyndur bêrh. 2. Hanes Bedh Beli mab Benlhi Gaur p. 292. Am vaes Garmon p. 31. 3. Am Rydhyn a Mývyr a Buryan p. 39. Hanes yr Eisteddvod yð Haer Vördhyn dan Rýfi. ab Nicolás. *Chronologia excerpta ex Archiepis Lar. Tnoedh Ynys Bryden.* An English Chronology. Brýd ý Saefon. 24. O vrenhinocedh y Britanned. Hanes Lhývelyn ab Iorgerth yn Lhýnden a zýnic kôz o Drevery. Rhu o Dri-oedh Ynys Bryden. Kato Kymraeg. Breydhuyd Maxen. *Vita Egarri Lat.* Hanes Gryfýdh ab Eýgnan o'r hên Lývyr o Uydýr &c. 3. Modv. o drúz. II. Hevyd o uaith ýr ñn Gúr Geirlyr o enue gurv a Ihevydh &c. yn ýr Hên Hitoriaë ar Kýuyðhe Kýmrei. 4to. modv. o drúz. III. Audýr-dode hên Eirie Brýthoneg gan Rossier Morys, guedi i hadskri-venny gan *J. Jones* 4to. 2 vodv o drúz. *Id.*

* Lhývyr Gtyn Rhydherz, &c. Hên lóvyr may n debyddh ar vemrñ. Hun hevyd a dhýle vod ýn Hengurt. Y maë yn kýnuys, heb laý y peth e slydh yn y lhývyr kôz o Hergeft. 1. Am ulydydh ý Dhuyren a Gioeg, ag am y planed meun duy dhalen 2. Yn y dhý dhalen nefa *Eveðil Nicodenus*. 3. Yn y pedeir nefa, y Groglieth ag val y kavas Elen ý Grog. 4. Yn y dhuy ne'af Hanes Pilatus. 5. Ygen Eslýn am rývedhodie kyn dydh braud. 6. Byzedh Máir ýrvyr. 7. Hanes St. Katrin. 8. Hanes St. Margaret. 9. Mál y daeth Máir Magdál-nag Erih i Marfilia. 10. Hanes Máir o'r Aiff; ag am Adhaag Eva &c. hyd Arz Noc. 11. Lhývyr *Pilatus* at *Glaudius* am Grit. 12. Yð hylz klevyd *Tiberius* ýr Amheraydr meun nau dalen. 13. Traethaud yn deure val hyn. Gerat Arzeskob Sans, Bened Eígob Au-

vern &c. meun pým' dalen.

14. Kredo Athanasius a LLýthyr annerz Gryfýdh Bola [ý kývieu-ther] at Eva verx Mredydh &c. Eveðil levan at Heiponid. *Imperf. Dr. J. Davies.*

Lykidar Aniclm Elucidarius sive Catechismus &c. antiq. Coll. Jef. Membr. Vaugh. Membr. L. Chart *Quo interprete non constat. hoc autem apographum exscribi curavit Grif. ab Lhývelyn ab Philip ap Trahayarn a Kantrev Maur apud Maridunenfes. An. 1346. Init. Gueithred y lhývyr hun a berthyn ar dhoý berlon Fin. Karufalem, yn hoh dhydhie dy výchedh. Const. pag. 84.*

Mabinogi. L. K. H. 710. *Hoc vocabulum quid sit velit, hodie non constat Libellus autem sic inscriptus fabulosas quasdam Historias tradit de Optimatibus aliquot Britannis antiquioribus. Quod videntur exemplar in quatuor partes distributum est, quas totidem Mabinogii sui Ramos appellat autor vel exscriptor. Pars prima sic incipit: Puyh pend-vig Dýved, oedh yn Argluyth ar fath ganrev Dyued: Pultius Dimetarum Satrapas septem Dimetiae Centuriis praesuit Fin. Vab Kalfar uledig o Dhyledogion yr ynys hon: Fili Kafarnis Bellicof, e principibus hujus Insulae Nobilibus. M. Par II. Init. Bendigeidvran vab Lhýr a oedh vrenhin koronog, ar yr ynys hon. Bend geidvran filius Leri, hujus insulae fuit rex Coronatus. Fin. Ag ar ýpýdhaud ben pedaur ýgeint mlynedh: Et octoginta annorum hospitium. P. III. Init. Guedy darvod ir faith yrra dhyuedafom ni ýxod, gladhy pen Bendigeidvran. Septem autem praesati viri, postquam caput Bendigeidvran sequebantur. Fin. Ag o achos y Karzar hunru ygeluyd y Kyvartuydh hun Mabinogi a Mynueir a myno'dh: & propter istiusmodi carcerem, haec historia Mabinogium Heliciorum appellatur. P. IV. Init. Máth vab Marhonuy oedh Argluyth ar Uynedh: *Matus Mathonovii filius, Venedotiae Dominus exstitit Fin. A heruydh y dý. ueid Kyvartuydh, ev a vy argluydh uedy hýny ar Uynedh: & sicutarrant historiae, post hanc Venedotiam gubernavit. Const. pag. 24.**

Mab Kiozýdhyn *po. An. 1380* L. K. H. 1350. I Uenhuývragurraig Houel ap Týdyr ap Gryfýdh.

y Mab Krýg *po. Lh. K. H. 1562. Dubitat Davinus an idem sit cum Gryfýdh Grýg qui vixit An. 1400.*

Madog Benvras. *po. An. 1400.* Madog Dhuygrag. *po. An. 1400* I Vorgan ab Davydh ab Lhývelyn &c. L. K. H. 1267. ad 1281.

Madog ab Grony Gethin. *po.*

Madog ab Houel *po. An. 1380.*

Madog ab Houel Voel, *An forte idem?*

Madog ab Henri ab Idhig. *po.*

Madog ab feliv. L. K. H. 381. & 605. *Madocus filius Solomonis, seculo 13. Caroli Magni Historiam e Latino Britannicam reddidit; rogatu Gryfýdhi ab Mredydh ab Ouen ab Rhys. Hujus autem historiae bonam partem e lingua Francica Latinnam fecerat, eruditus quidam anonymus, justu Reginaldi Insularum regis, sic enim legitur ad calcem hujus libri. Reyd hyn y traetha Yfonia a beris. Hialhyn Vrenin yr ynnyfledh, y Athro da y throffi, o ueithredocedh Kiarlys o Rumanus yn Lhadin &c. Init. pan uafgaruyd yr Ebýstýl a Dygýblion yr Argluydh i bedýrvannocedh y býd, i brygeihy: Cum per varias mundi plagas, Apostoli & Discipuli Domini, ut praedicarent Evangelium, disparentur. Fin. An guir argluydh ni Jesu Grit a baratoos idnau yre le yu y nev dros i lavyr yu y býd: & (qui nobis verè Dominus) Jesus Christus, ei ob immensam in terris laborem, Caestem sedem preparavit. Const. pag. 12. Aliud quoddam fragmentum sic incipit. Pan ýdoedh Kiarlys yn fein Deuys ar uilye Sylgyn. Ad festum pentecostes, cum Carolus Sancti Dionysii esset. Fin. Lhês i encidie y Kritisnogion ac gurandaço. Const. pag. 13.*

Maklav ab Lhvuarch. *po. An. 1380.* *An corrupte po. Máb Klav Lývuarz?*

Marthin. Byzedh St. Marthin. Vid Siôn Trevor.

Math-yon Bromfield *po. An. 1550.* Medhygon Mydhvth. *Medici* Mothovenfes. L. K. H. 928. *Motheoria seu Mydhvth agri Maridunensis villa est; medio circiter itinere inter oppida Lhan Gadog & Lhan amdhvri. Erant autem istii Medici, khivallo cum tribus filiis, Kaugang, Gryfýdh & Emnianus, qui sub Rhefo Raucio claruer, circa annum 1230. Init. Yma gan borth Dyu gorychel, a daðhoffir y medhgeimaethc arbennickav urth gort dýn. Hic summo favente numine, agetur de praecipuis humani corporis medelis. Fin. Puy býnnag ni chymmero vuyd pan vo z uanr, y gylha a leinu o aviazut; & ýr hun a beir ý gúacu yn ý pen: Síncus ejuriens, non Comedit; ventriculi dolorem sentiet; qui & Cephalalgia causa futurus. Const. pag. 14. Aliud exemplar in membrana etiam descriptum, quod a D. T. Thomas de Kyr ý uain [juxta memoratum Sancti Cadoci oppidum] dono accepimus, ab hoc aliquatenus diversum est, & licet initio & fine careat, plura continet, quae tamen non ab hujus Medicis, sed alio quodam paulo recentiore addita Coniugio. Alii etiam in hoc Genere extant Codices MSS. non pauci, quorum nulla in hoc Catalogo mentio, utpote jam dudum antiqui.*

Meilir Brýdydh. *po. An. 1070.*

M. Vaugh. Membr. L. Chart.

Meilir ab Gualjimai. *p. An. 1260.*

M. Vaugh. L. K. H. 1146. L. Chart.

Meirig

Meirig Davydh a Vorgannug. *po. An. 1580. L. Chart. Ymryffon rhuſ hun a Sion Moudhuy.*
 Meirig ab Jorwerth. *po. An. 1380. I Hopkyn ap Thomas. L. K. H. 1373.*
 y Melyn. *po. An. 1400.*
 Morgan Pouel. *po. recent. L. Chart.*
 Morys ab Houel ab Tydyr. *po. An. 1530.*
 Morys ab Jevan ab Ennion. al
 Morys Dhuyvex. *po. L. Chart.*
 Morys Lhuyd. *po. An. 1560.*
 Meredydh ab Rhoffet. *po. recent. L. Chart.*
 M'redydh ab Rhÿs. *po. An. 1440. L. Chart.*
 Myrdhyn Emrys. Muridinius [S Merlinus] Ambrosius An 480. *Hinc tribunt (an merito necne parum referit) Propheta dicitur in Eryr. 5. Ille si pium; Prophetis aequalis apud Kaei Ieron qui edidit & commentario dignus confit Galnus Monemuthensis. L. K. H. 585.*
 Myrdhyn ab Morvryn *alias Myrobyn* Uylth. Muramius Morvryn *filius qui vulgo Merlinus Sylveſtris & Caledonius audit. po. An. 570. H. Vaugh. Membr. in H. H. &c. L. Chart. &c.* al. ym d'ichan rhung Myrdhyn a Thaliellyn ar ben paul ym Mangor; Breiddyn Myrdyn; Kerdh Myrdhyn ir avallhene y rhain a goſtſe gan rarghlyd Guendhole ab Keido, &c. Ir Veduen *ſeu*; Guyn y byd hi 'r Veduen ynguarthav Dinvydhuy; a uyydhan pan vo y gâd yn Ardyyd, &c. — ir *poet. eian. Caledonius non immerito appellatur, cum Caledonia ſylva in quibus habitabat, ipſe ſis verbis commemoret, in Pomario ſeu Carmine cui Tulus Avallhene: Ex quibus etiam ſeculo ſexto ipſum revera exiſtiſſe conſtat.*
 Avalhen beren berav i hacron; A dÿv yn Arſel, yn argoed Keidhôn;
 Kÿl keifer, over vydh heruydh i hacron;
 Yny dhel Kadualdr i gynadl rhyd rheon.
 Kÿnan yn erbyn kÿzuyyn ar Sa Ion;
 Kÿmry a orvydh kain vÿdhe dragon
 Kaſſian baſh i deithi: Ihauen w Brÿthon;
 Kainor kÿrn eluz kathl hedhuz a hinon
 Avalhen beren a dÿv yn Ihanerz
 Angerdd, ai hargel a gerie Rhÿdherz;
 Ymiachr yn i bôn, maon yn i yz;
 Oedh aylaſ ydhynt dylhoedh dehebe, &c.
 Yn num kâr yu Guendhdyd ag nym kyveirz;
 Uyy kâs gan Uaſſog guacſav Rhÿdheirz;
 Rÿ reſunies i vâb év, ai verz

Aſe a dhÿz, pa rag van a kyveirz. A guedi Gwendhole neb rhyey nym peirz.
 Nym gogaun Guarty nym go-vuy gorthyrz
 Ag yſ 'Uauth Arderydh o edhayr vÿzoi dhdorx;
 Kÿd bÿy y aylaſ hedhuy, gan liu cleirz.
 Oellÿvyr ne Gronikl er de-zreyad y bÿd hyd y vlyudhyn 1200 *Chronologia ab orbe condito, ad A. D. 1200. Fol. Mag. Chart. L. ex dono Dom. Jo. Graſius de Brynbo apud Denbighientes*
 Ouen ab Davydh. *po. An. 1560*
 Ouen Guvnech. *po. An. 1560*
 Marunad Sr. Ouen ab Guyljyn.
 Ouen Kÿveiliog. *An. 1167. L. K. H. 1432. Thrlas Ouen Int. Guau p. n. dhuyre gaur a dhodet Fin. Yny maſ guediſ gunamed gur.*
 Ouen ab Lhuyel yn ab y Moel. *po. An. 1450*
 Periv ab Kallivor. *po. An. 1180.*
 Philip Brÿdydh. *po. An. 1250. M. Vaugh. Membr. L. Chart.*
 Sr. Phillip Emlyn. *po. An. 1460. L. Chart. K. 10vyn March &c.*
 y Proſ. *po. An. 1400. L. K. H. 1311. Oudÿl i Domas ab Hopkyn.*
 y Prydydh Bychan o Dhehey-barth. *po. An. 1280. Vaugh. Membr.*
 Prydydh Breyan. *po. An. 1400. L. K. H. 1355. Oudÿl i Dhare, O. Sion Morgan o Aber Teivi Prydydhion Duedhar. Poeta recentiores; ſecularum ſcil. 15, 16 & 17. Codices Manuſcripti ſorum opuſculis reſerti apud Nobiliores ubique ſere occurrunt; uno & apud Rufficos ſubinde invenuntur.*
 Puyll y Pader Eypoſtlo Orationis Dominice, &c. Coll. Jef Membr. Int. Hu Sant o Sant Wlthor, ym Haris. *Fin. Lhagenydh traſuydhol heb orphen. Amen.*
 Raph ab Robert. *po. An. 1530*
 Rhufirdin. *po. An. 1400. L. K. H. 1281. 1286. 1291. i Sr. Houel ab Grydydho Eidhyonnyd, ne Sr. Hyu-i y Vÿyalyh. Tair Oudÿl i Ronuy vab Tydyr.*
 Rhÿs Brychan. *po. An. 1500. L. Chart.*
 Rhÿs Brÿdydh *alias* Rhÿs Lhuyd. *po. An. 1480. Kÿyuydh i Ovyyn Kyvuy, &c.*
 Rhÿs ab Davydh ab Ennion. *po. An. 1480. L. K. H. 1357.*
 Rhÿs ab Dd. Lhuyd ab Lhuyel yn Iſglyu. *po. recent.*
 Rhÿs Gôz o Eryyn. *po. An. 1420. Mirunad Lhuyel yn moel y Pantri, &c.*
 Rhÿs Gôz o Vozgarn. *po. recent. L. Chart.*
 Rhÿs Gôz o I. yn Doudduy. *po. recent. Dav. Chart.*
 Rhÿs ab Harri o Eyas. *po. recent. L. Chart.*
 Rhÿs Kain. *po. An. 1580.*
 Rhÿs ab Kyunng Gôx. *po. An. 1420.*
 Rhÿs Lhuyd ab Davydh ab En-

nion. *An idem qui Rhÿs ab Davydh ab Eumion?*
 Rhÿs Lhuyd ab Rhÿs ab Rik-kirt. *po. An. 1460. K. ir Bâd yr h vyny i Ynys Eulhi. L. Chart.*
 Rhÿs Meigen. *po. An. 1400.*
 Rhÿs Nannor. *po. An. 1460.*
 Vaugh. M. H. L. Chart. &c.
 Rhÿs Bannardh. *po. An. 1480.*
 Rhÿs Teganyb. *po. An. 1480.*
 Richard Igoſ Deui. *Richardus Meneu. Epifcopus. An. 1560*
 Rhiffat Jorwerth, Mâh Jorwerth
 Vnguydy. *po. An. 1480. L. Chart.*
 Rhiffat ab Rhÿs Brÿdydh. *po. recent. L. Chart.*
 Robert Leiv. *po. An. 1480.*
 Robm Day o Vôn. *po. An. 1460. L. Chart.*
 Rhodet Hodui. *po. recent.*
 Sôdÿll Brÿvuyz. *po. An. 1280.*
 Sôvuyyn. *po. 1400. L. K. H. 1259. ad 1264.*
 Sienkyn Vÿſluyd. *po. recent.*
 Simunt Vÿzân. *po. Obit An. 1605. M. H. L.*
 Sion Bru, nog. *po. An. 1550. L. Chart.*
 Sion ab Houel ab Lhuyel yn Vÿzân. *po. An. 1480. An idem qui Sion ab Houel Guyn L. Chart.*
 Sippin Kÿveiliog. *ſid Davydh Bix.*
 Sion Ker. *po. recent. L. Chart.*
 Sion Kent. *po. An. 1520. L. Chart.*
 Sion Leiv. *po. An. 1480. M. Dav. H. &c.*
 Sion Moudhuy. *po. recent. L. Chart.*
 Sion Philip. *po. An. 1580. L. Chart.*
 Sion Trevor, a gÿvyeithodh Vy-zedh Sant Martin o'r Lhadyn y Gymrag. *Sancti Martini Vita, interprete Joanne Trevor. M. Membr. Int. Marthin Sant oedh Elgob a zordetor. Fin. J. Trevor a dross y vÿzcan hon o'r Lhadyn, a Gÿtyn Oun a i hÿgrivennoedh. Fol. azaid o ſemru. An. 1488.*
 Sion Tydyr. *po. obit An. 1602. L. Chart. Marunad Sion Bry-nog, &c.*
 Statuit Rhÿdhl. *Statutum de Rochelund. Vaugh. Membr. L. Chart.*
 Talfelin Ben-beirdh. Vaugh. Membr. in Kyv. K. Ag Anrheg Yrien yn y. L. K. H. p. 1249. *Sub Maclocuno, ſeu ut apud Guuam, Maclocuno Rege, circa reſum ſeculi ſexti floruit Talfelinus; omnium ſue geſtus, (quàm merito noſtiam mihi conſtat, poeta Celſerberimus Adeo ut Talfelin Ben-beirdh i. e. Talfelinus Protovates vulgò audiat. Hujus extant varia opuſcula, quarum nonnulla ei (uti & Alrino) falſo tribuantur. Sequentia que pro genuinis habeo, in Bibliotheca Hungaricana in Membranâ antiquiſſis exarata, invenimus. I. Ym d'ichan rhuſ Myrdhyn a Thaliellin, ar ben paul ym Mangor, Muridini [ſylveſtris] & Taliellin carmen Amabaſum Bangori recitatum. 2. Mirunad Milveib; Epidium*

Epicedium Mille Infantum. 3. Byarth Beirdd; *Bardorum arca.* 4. Adhýrynne, *Ornamenta.* 5. Angar Kýwyndod, *Inimica Confederatio* 6. Rhagode, *Remora seu impedimenta.* 7. Mab-gyffire, *Elementa.* 8. Daronyy. 9. Glafuand, *Encomiaficon.* 10. Kadeir, *Catbedra.* 11. Kany ý gyynt, *De ventis.* 12. Kany ý nedd, *De mulso seu Hydromeli.* 13. Kany ý Kuruv, *De Cervisia.* 14. Plae' yr Aiph. *Pestes Egyptiacæ.* 15. Traugany Kynan Garuyn, *In Connoium Garovinium Satyra.* 16. Lhâth Moelen, *De virgâ Mofis.* 17. Guaith argoed Lhuyvein. 18. Yfpaill Taliecin, *Manubia.* 19. Daduloz Yrien: Urieni Regedenis *Compensatio.* 20. Maruand Dylan Eiton: Tolani Eiton *Epicedium.* 21. Maruand Ouen ab yrien. *Epicedium Oueni Urieni Regedenis filii.* 22. Maruand Ythyr. *Uthuri Epitaphium.* 23. Gorzan Kynvelyn: Cunobelini *cujusdam Incantatio.* 24. Gorzan Maclerdey, *Incantatio Mælderovii cum alius quibusdam nullis tuis donatis.* In Codice rubro *Hergetiensis* occurrunt. Anrheg Yrien. i. c. *Strenza seu carmen. Encomiaficon ad Urienum Regedenem; quod excipiunt alia quaedam antiquiora, sed dubiis autoribus. Horum versicali initialia sic se habent.* 1. Mâl rhôd yn troi tranhuellie. 2. Moz dau bôd yngrýd ynghredilyv Koran. 3. LlySes Von girei. 4. Krif Jetu Lhuyr vedlu Lheyyer. 5. Mor yu guâci guelod. 6. Priv gyfan gelvdyh pan rylead. — Yn airheg Yrien ymac yn duedyd (ym n'hle bynnag ý mae hynny) vod i drigva e yrth *Lyn Geirionydh.*

A un i henŷ Ancirin guadrydh auenydh,

A ninne *Daliëfn* o paŷn llyn Geirionydh.

Nyd aluyv hên;
Ym dhýgyn aŷen,
Ony moilyv Yrien.

Tomaz Brynnylys. *po. recent L. Chart.*

Tomaz Derlhys [al. Derlhysk.] *po. An. 1480.*

Tomaz Gyunedh. *po. An. 1540.*
Tomaz ab Ievan ab Rhýs. *po. recent. L. Chart.*

Thomas John o Dregearon. *po. recent. L. Chart.*

Tomaz Kelhi. *po. recent. L. Chart.*

Tomaz Lhýyvelyn. *po. recent L. Chart.*

Thomas ap William ab Davydh *Genealogia aliquammultas Collegit An. 1510.* Dav. fol.

Tomaz ab William Medicus, scripsit *Lexicon Latino Britannicum circa annum 1600. quod postea Clariss. Davidus concinnavit & cum proprio Britannico-Latino, An. 1632. perennis ipsi gloria, & posteris emolumento in lucem emisit. Hoc autem Thomæ Guilielmi Lexicon extat in Bibliothecâ Hengurtiana,*

propria manu tribus voluminibus in 4to. scriptum. Chart.

Tomaz Prýs o Blâs Iolyn vskuifer. *Tomaz Price* a Plâs Iolyn *An. inuente seculo novissimo, Lingua patriâ varia scripsit Poemata. M.*

Trahaian Brýdydh Maur. *po. An. 1380.* L. K. H. 1221. *Trabacaru Brydydh enaur ae kant y Gadugan Vicar ae dbâu, ag y lboesic y dy, y kalan nesa' wedi y dy' anny y nosnadolig, ag y lkas y dbâu.* Ibid. 1357.

Y Trioedh. Vaugh. in K. K. l.h. Sion Palmer &c. L. K. H. 588. *Liber Triadum, incerto Autore, ad Camdeno aliisque sapientis laudatus; Triâ variis generis in historia Britannorum Notabilia, complectens. Hinc exiguae Molis libellum circa finem seculi septimi scriptum asserit Vaughanus; qui eum rogante Clarissimo Uffinio (quod filius ejus. D. Gryffidius Vaughan me docuit) versione Anglicanâ & scholis si qua alia in nostra Historia, luce sanè publicâ dignissimâ, illustravit.* Britannicum Codicem quod attinet; duo vidimus exemplaria hoc titulo insignita; quorum alterum tamen manuum, alienum alterum videbatur. Prius occurrebat in Codice rubro Hergetiano duabus secedis constans; seculo decimo quarto in membrana excarptum. Init. Porth a aeth y gan yrst, Neri filiu, per Mæiocunum. Duobus autem constat capitibus; primo Trioedh, seu Triades simpliciter inscripto; Trioedh y Micrz [i.e. Equorum Triades] altero Hise addiderat exscriptor morales aliquot Triades. Init. Tair ynben-gerdh, yu prýdy a zany Telyn, a zyvaruychyd *Fin. Efteinad, a frydydh, a xleir. Alterum apographon circa idem tempus membrana exscriptum, in Bibliothecâ Hengurtianâ extat; Moralia itidem apophthegmata 16. pagina in 8vo. complectens. Init. Taliecin benbeirdd a peles yn ýn dyu dair perth. Fin. Gurag yn dhuieir, Merz yn dhiduyh Tý yn dhdhos, ac velly y termyna hyn o Drioedh. Guedi ygrivenay hyn mi a peles ýmbelh Dhad-skrivaralh o'r kýnia. Yn y rhes-ther a skrivennooh *Mr. W. Maurrice* o Lývre skrivennedig Hengurt, y mac ýn henyy ýn lhe ýn lhyývyr y Trioedh yzod. Sev y eure ýdynt'. *Kant o Drioedh Tnyz Brydenz, uedi i kashly, ay trevny gan dbiurd vreyrdod Mr. Robert Vaughan, yr hun ai trôde yn Saesneg, ag ýsdydh yn i deongly yn rhyveddol.* W. M. Ond ev ai kollydh yr ýs talm o vlynydhoedh o vysk lhyvre Hengurt medhe G. V. An. 1698.*

†† Trifvards. Bardh Yrien Rected. *po. An. 540.*

Tydyr Aled. *po. An. 1490.* M. Dav. &al. K. i ovyn Taru. K. i ovyn Marx i Abad. YS 'Arth Geri, yn zupiren ymluy Lhan Sannan yr oed ýn bny.

Tydyr Dhall. *po. An. 1390.* L. K. H. 1388.

Tydyr ab y Gwyn Hagar. *po. An. 1380.* L. K. H. Ibid.

Tydyr pennllyn. *po. An. 1460.* L. Chart. K. i ateb Kywydh yr ÷yn a unaythe Gyttu'r Glyn i Sr. Bened.

Uilliam Eguad. *po. An. 1480.* L. Chart.

Uilliam Kynual *po. rec. M. 4to.* 2. vodv. o druz. Kyuydhe ag arve'r Bonedhigion oi blacn. Y kubl o uaitn yr ýn gur.

Uilliam Lhýn. *po. An. 1570.* L. Chart. Mae Lhuyyvr Aze hun oi lau y hyn, gan Efigob Norrych. *Hujus Poetæ Dictionarium vocabulorum veterum Britannicè scriptum, extat in Bibliothecâ Hengurtiana.*

Uilliam Middleton. Bardhonieth Kapten Uilliam Middleton q. d. Guilielmi Middletoni Barologia; *five de arte Poeticâ apud veteres Britannos H. Impetrus quidem est hic codex An. 1595. sed hodie rarissimus.*

Uilliam Salsbri *An. 1560.* Antiquarius, *po. &c.*

Uilliam Phylp. *po. Mod. Prýdydh Kors y Gedol ýn Suych Veirion. K. i Ryffth Vyzan. K. i Serj. Hooks; i ovyn Kledhe.*

Vocabularium Latino Cornubiense. In Bibliothecâ Cottonianâ Vesp. A. 14. L. Chart. n. 14. p. 143.

Ymatreg Lhýyvelyn a Gurnerth Ecloga. *Hoc carmen quod de officio hominis Christiani est; Tralunge povoisanorum oppidi, (quod hodie Anglis Welfh pool audit) a Gurnerth accepit Tysylliavus Brochmællis Dentati filius, circa annum 610. Init. Eiry mýnyndh, gynt am berth. Fin. Er Dyw kyffedâ n' dhâ.*

Ymborth yr Enaid, ne Gýffegrelan vyzedh, *Annæ solatio. five Vita sacrosancta.* Coll. Jef. Mbro. L. Chart. Traether bellach am Dhyuauyl gariad. *Fin. Ag a vyzzechokaa yn Dduyyolder ag uynnt yn draguydhol oes oeddoedh. Amcn. Conf. pag. 16.*

†† Yzavynelb vab Dyffývýndaut. *Po. antiq. Norddeakunber.* Yn o'r triuben Deivya a Bryneiz; y gur a ladhodh Edelffedd Flesfog. Bardh oedh Mèdh y Trioedh.

Yffitoria ne Vyzedh Gryffidh ab Kynan. Gryffidus, Conani filius, Venedotie Principis Historia. *Membr. apud V. Cl. D. Joannem Wynn de Bodistay. Vaugh. Membr. Dav. L. Chart.*

Yffori Boun o Hamtun: *Historia Bogonis sive Bellovisi Hamptonienfis. M. L. K. H. 845. Init. Yn Hamtun yd oedh Jarlh a eluid Gitta, ag aruer a unach na vjnnne uraig yn i Jevretyd. Fin. Ag ýna y Koron-*

y Koronhauð Gi o Goron Myri-brannt. Ag velli y tervyna Yfiori Boutu o Flamtun *Confl.* p. 33.

Yfiori Dared ynghylt Kynllhyn Tro; Ag Yfiori Brenhin-ocedh y Brytannic o uath *Galfri-duc Monematenkis* gwedi i xviicrithy yn Gymraeg. Dares Phrygius *de bello Trojano*, & Galfrius Menenuthenis Britannic reddidit. Vaugh. *Membr.* Dav. H. & L. K. H. 1. D. 1. *Init.* Pelcas a Gual-ter Vrenhin ynghaltell a eluir Pelopon. *Sec. Fin.* ar y tuedh bon y pryderens inhe i ymzelyd ev i Lhadin: *Atque ipse in hunc modum Latium fieri curavit Librum scri- bescet Britannicum quem Gualterus Archidiaconus Oxoniensis Cambric- um fecerat* Coult p. 198. *Alia volumus exemplaria quibus hęc verba ad calcem adjecta.* Mÿvi Gual-ter Ar: agou Rhyd ymca a droes y llhyyr hun or Gymraeg i'r Lhadin; ag yn vy henant y troes ev i'r ail ymch o'r Lhadin i'r Gymraeg. *h. c. Ego Gualterus Archidiaconus Oxoniensis hunc Librum ẽ Britanno Latine interpretatus sum; & postea gravioribus annis Latino Britannicum feci: quibus cum hoc callatis Gualteri Historiam minime abjolutam, Galfriidi paulo ornatorem deprehendi. ex gr Gualterus sic suam prologum claudit:* Hyd pan chah't dial gan Dhyu arnynt am y pedoedh yr hun a dhangho-

tun ni rha; llau. *Galfriidus autem paulo explicatus:* Hyd dheyth Dial y gan Dhyu arnadynt am i Syberuyd, y gan Fitzieid, ar Se'tion; ag megis y deithant y gormelloedh hynny ni ac darmllyy-zuon rhag llau.

Yfiorae Saint Greal: *Historie Gregorianae.* M & Vaugh. *Membr. nitiil Charact. Varias fabulas ex- Fibet de Arthuro Rege, & militibus suis, &c.* *Init.* Megis ydoedh Arthur yn y Lhys a elud Kamalat, nos Sadurn Sylguyn, oed yr Ar- gluydh Jelu Gwill, pcedir blynedh ar dheg a degeint, a pheduar Kant. *Fin.* Ag velli y tervyna Hystoriae S: Greal. *Confl* p 560. in 4to. *Consulo Lexicon Davianum sub voce Greal*

Yfiori gulad Ievan Vendiged; *Boati Joannis patrie Descriptio* Coll. Jct. *Membr.* *Init.* Llyma llyvyr a anvones Brenhu yr India i Amheraudyr Constantinold. *Fin.* A phedriarz 'or the y mae bedh Thomas Eboftola'r gur y tydd yn lhe'r Pab. *Confl* p. 9.

Yfiori Idrian Amheraudyr ag I- potis yfrydol. *Dialogus inter Ma- driam Imperatorem &c.* Col Jct. *Membr.* *Init.* Puybynnag a Vynno dhysky doethincb. *Fin.* Ag en- rhwydedh i Dhyu or nev.

Yfiori Kylhuz ag Oluen Merz Yspadhaden Benkaur, *ahaz*, Yfiori i y Turz Tra'yth. *Historia Cyluzi*

& Olovenne Spatadeui Bucephali filie. *Membr.* *Init.* Kilydh mar Kelydion uledig, a ymneit urag Kynnuyd ag ev. *Fin.* Ag velli y Kavas Kylhuz Oluen Merz Yspadhaden Benkaur. *Confl.* pag. 14.

Yfiori Ouen ab Yrien, ne zue- dyl Jarlhes y Fynnon: Oeni, Uri- eni Regedenis filii, *Narratio sabu- losa.* L. K. H. 627. *Init.* Yr Am- heraudyr Arthyr a oedh yng l laer Lhion ar yusk. *Fin.* Ag yr lha a delei Ouen a hynny ganthau, gor- vod a umae: ar zue dyl llyna eluir zue dyl Jarlhes y Fynnon. *Con- p. 16.*

Yfiori Peredyr Vab Evrog. *Fa- bulæ Pereduri filii Ebrauci.* M. L. K. H. 655. *Init.* Evrog Iarh bi- oedh Jarlhaeth y Gogledd. *Fin.* Ag y lhas Guydionod Kaerloyy oln. *Confl* pag. 23.

Yfiori y dweyth mal yd aeth Mar i nev. *Beata Maria ut in Calum migraverit* Coll Jct *Membr.* *Init.* Meito uas Kritt, h'agob Eg- luyz Siramei *Fin.* Ag yn yn Dyu anuahanedig yn yr oes oedodh. *Confl* pag. 12.

Yfiori Gereint vab Eibyn: *His- toria Gerunii Urbini filii.* L. K. H. 769 *Init.* Arthyr a dievodas dhala Lhys yng lhaer Lhion ar yusk. *Fin.* Ag gan glod ag et- mig idhau e, ag i lneid o hynny alhan.

Trium Codicum Cornubiensium Lingua scriptorum, quamvis eorum meminerim in Prefatione Grammaticæ Cornubiannæ, in hoc Catalogo oblitus sum. Horum duo extant in Bibliothecâ Bodliana, qui Interludia quædam, (sicut in Author vocat. Ordinalia): ex sacra paginâ desumpta, complectuntur.

Præter in Membranâ Seculo decimo quinto scriptis, tria exhibet Ordinalia: I. De Origine Mundi: II. De Passione Domini nostri Jesu Christi: III. De Resurrectione. *Init.* Hic incipit Ordinale de Origine Mundi.

Deus Pater] En tas a nef ym gylewyr, Former pup tra gwyr;
Onan ha Tryon ynguyr, en tas han map han fyrrys:
Ha hedhyt me a dheir, dreow grath galleth an beys
Y lavaraf nef ha tyr, bedhens formys orthov beys.

Fin. Lemyn eugh pub wor tu tre, ha Myntrills bylygh byly. *Fol. minori subseraf.* Bibl. Bodl. B. 40. Art. Ex dono Jacobi Button Armigeri, & Comitatu Wigornienli. An. 1615. Alterum in charta scripsit quidam Guilielmus Jordanus. An. 1611.

Hic unum tantum Ordinale habet, de mundi creatione & Diluvio. *Init.* Ego sum Alpha & Omega, Heb delata na dowethva. *Fin.*

Dewh a vorow a dermyn }
Why a weal matters pur vras }
Ha Redemtion grannecs }
Der vercy a Dhew an Tafe }
Myntrills greugh dheny peba } Del ew an Vaner han geyz.
May hallan warbarth downfa } Bibl. Bodl. Arch B 31.

Neque in hęc Lingua tantum sed & Anglicè etiam eujusmodi Comædiæ olim conscriptæ: Quod constat ex Co- dice 137. inter Digbeianos in eadem Bibliothecâ; ubi Originale de Sancta Maria Magdalena, sic incipit.

I command fylyns in ti e peyn of Forsetur. *Fin.* Now clerky wyth wocys der, Te Deum laudamus let us sing. *Explicit* Originale de Sanctâ Mariâ Magdalena. If any thyng amille be, Blamconcing and nat me; I desire the rede to be my friend, If ther be any amyll that to amend.

Tertium Codicem ipsemet habeo munificentia V. Cl. D. Joannis Anstis Ar. cui & longè plura debeo; miki, ob expertam omni occasione benevolentiam & æquanimittatem, summi observantia coleno. Poema exhibet de Dom. Nost. Jesu Christi Passione & Resurrectione, in membranâ scriptum; at quando vel quo Authore, cum & Titulo & sine careat, omnino incertum; quamvis hoc exemplar seculo decimo quinto ex Chirographo tribuendum. *Init.*

Tays ha mab ha speris fans }
Wy a b's a leun golan; }
Re wronte dheugh gras ha whans }
Dhe willowas y bafyon. *Confl* p 42. in 4to. min.

Gallobritannorum Codices Manuscriptos quod attinet: eos libenter hęc Catalogo inseruissim, nisi bello ingruente cum Montis Relaxi essim, priusquam aut Bibliothecas adeundi, aut Rei Antiquariæ studiosos consulendi, concessa esset copia, Armonicis Britanni inopinato & longè citius quam decreveram, valedicere coactus fuerim. Siqua autem habeant in hoc genere verè antiqua, & quæ à Rei Antiquariæ studiosis, sive suis sive nostratis, legantur non indigna; eorum Catalogum, si non à Doctissimo Petro, ab alio quodam Scriptore patrio, publici juris fieri, quam maxime exoptandum.

TIT. VIII.

A

BRITISH ETYMOLOGICON

O R

The *Welsh* Collated with the *Greek* and *Latin* and
some other European Languages.

By DAVID PARRY A.B. of *Jesus College*, Underkeeper of the *Ashmolean Museum*.

T O T H E

RIGHT REVEREND FATHER IN GOD

H U M P H R E Y

L O R D B I S H O P

O F

H E R E F O R D.

M Y L O R D,

THE following *Etymologicon* being an Enquiry into the Origin of a Language, which few, if any living, have been so conversant in as Your Lordship; I presume (being embolden'd thereunto by those many Favours so constantly receiv'd) to beg Your Lordship's Perusal of some small part of it, before it be deliver'd to the Printer: The Author being, as well as my self, not willing to publish any Thing of this Nature, that has not had in some small measure, Your Lordship's Approbation. The method my Friend has observ'd in the following Collections, is very different (I presume not to say better) from that of other Etymologists. For in the first place, there being no room here, had he been so provided, for those Copious and Learned Quotations we find in *Vossius's* Etymologicon of the *Latin*, and that of *Monfieur Menage* for the *French* and *Italian*; he has contented himself with the barely writing down, only such words of any Forreign Language, as the *British* seem'd most agreeable unto. And as to the Use and Signification of Words, he leaves the Reader to those Accurate Proofs of them, in *Dr. Davies's* Dictionary, as the more proper Place for satisfaction in that kind.

II. He has chosen rather to omit those words, the Origin whereof he could not trace, than transfere the Method of Etymology; as being more content to be found Ignorant, than with *Isidorus Hispalensis* (a) and even some very late Etymologists, Ambitious of Remote and difficult discoveries.

III. He pretends not with the Learned *Pezron*, to distinguish always what Words those Nations we are descended from, communicated to others; nor yet the contrary. For that seems Indifferent, the End of such Disquisitions being onely an Essay towards the tracing out by Language the Origin of Nations, where History is Comparatively, but Late and Invalid. And indeed seeing the Origin of Languages out of Dialects, are owing not onely to the Addition and Change of Letters; but also to an Omision of them and an Alteration of the Notions of Words; (b) I cannot see what Rules there can be for distinguishing those Words we have receiv'd from other Nations, from those they might have receiv'd from Ours. I mean from those that afterwards planted this Island; or from Colonies that might

(a) *Vide p. 36. col. 1.* (b) *Vide p. 3.*

have been sent hence; as undoubtedly (tho' some maintain the contrary) the *Armoric Britans* were; seeing that at this day, to us: no other Argument at present, the People, wherever some of their Antiquaries may, do not pretend to be *Gauls*, but call the Neighbouring Provinces such, and their Language *Gales*; whereas they term their own *Brezonick*, as indeed it is, being yet almost as intelligible to our *Cornishs*, as the illiterate Country-men of the West of *England*, to those of the North. I grant *Dr. Pezron* (c) that in the main, there is much greater probability for the Antiquity of the Monosyllables; but it's by no means, as he misists, a general Rule. For that the words of the fewer Letters are very frequently deriv'd from such as have more, is known to all from the daily Abbreviations we find Languages subject to; and that it's so particularly in most Words the *Britans* have borrow'd from the *Latin*, will appear partly (I presume) from what I have observ'd of the Nouns in the *Cornish Grammar*, (d) and partly from some other Notes in the first Title of this Volume.

IV. He has in the main confin'd himself in this Etymologicon, to the Oldest or most Simple Words: I mean, to the Terms of such Ideas as are presum'd to be Obvious and Necessary, that a Language could not want them; not taking any notice of such words as these in the *French Etymologicon*: *Apoisph*, *Apozem*, *Apoisrophe*, *Apoisume*, &c.

V. He has thought it most useful upon this Occasion, to write the *Greek* Words in the same Letters with the *Welsh*, that so the Analogy which when the Characters are different, is not so Obvious, might be the reader perceiv'd. For that Words are much disguised by their diversity of Letters, we find very evident, when we observe, that such as are not daily conversant in the *Saxon Book*, do not tho' they be well acquainted with the Letters, immediately discern their Identity or Affinity with the present *English*.

VI. Altho' the Latitude he has taken in the Derivations, may sometimes seem extravagant to such as have not been very Conversant in Observations of this kind; yet I presume there are not many that will appear so to Your Lordship; and but very few, if any, that may not be sufficiently Exemplified by one Observation or other in the *Comparative Etymology*; to which he has therefore refer'd, occasionally in such *Etyms* as seem'd most remote.

It's to be own'd, this Collection might have been much more Copious. But being the first Essay in its kind, we hope however it may not prove unacceptable; and that it may serve as it is, to give the Curious in Languages some Satisfaction as to the Origin of Ours.

I am very sensible, that a great many Gentlemen (and amongst them Persons of Learning and Candour) are perswaded the Derivation of any *Greek* or *Latin* from *Welsh*, is a mere jest, and to be look'd upon as no other than an Humour of maintaining Paradoxes; or at best but as a Groundless and very Erroneous Opinion. But it should seem they do not take notice that the Critics are agreed on the *Greek* and *Latin*'s being, as to the main, but of one common Origin; that the Roman Authors themselves deriv'd divers of their *Latin* words from the old *Gaulish* or *Celtic*; and that several of the greatest Philologists of *England* and *France*, have maintain'd that to be the chief Remains (if not the whole) of the *Celtique*, which is spoken in *Wales*, *Cornwall*, and *Bas Bretagne*. So that if they had made Etymological Observations, but some part of the Diversification of their spare Hours, they would not I presume, think such Assertions so extravagantly (nor perhaps in the least degree) ridiculous.

As to the Propriety of such words as are common to several Languages: if the word can be so deriv'd as to have its Origin explain'd in the one, and not in the other; I think that wherein it's Intelligible has the better claim: If it be Intelligible in both; then that which has the oldest Records. But when the *Radex* is understood in neither; little can be said, but that (as above) the Monosyllable is, if there be no appearance from some circumstances to the contrary, the Likeliest to have been the Primitive. I hope therefore, as to the First; That in case some words which are common to the *British* with the *Latin*, *Greek*, or *French*, &c. can be explain'd as to its Origin, more to general satisfaction in that Language than in the other; it will be no Absurdity to make use of *Welsh* Derivations in those Foreign Languages. I shall therefore offer Two or Three words of such as I take to be Examples in this kind, to Your Lordship's Decision.

1. The *Latin* word *Duco* is Lordship'd by *Vossius*, to be deriv'd from the *Greek* *Δεικω* or *Δεικωσ μονησ*: *ut proprie* (says he) *Ducere fit vian ostendere*. Now if *Duco* was ever equivalent to *Ostendo* in the *Latin*, as coming from the *Greek* *Deikno*; the Romans have not only corrupted the word further than we, who say *Dangos* [to shew] but also quite lost its signification; and we have retain'd it. *Vossius*'s offer in this, is, as elsewhere throughout his *Ety-mologicon*, Ingenious and plausible. But I must needs say with *Stiernhelm*, *Pezron*, and others, that being solely intent upon the *Greek*, he is often at a loss for what he might have found in the *Celtique* (e) *Duco* we know, is the same with our *Tyiso*, *To lead*, as *Dux* is no other than our *Tyisog*, *A Leader*, or *General*. And both our words come from the old *Tyis*, a *Head* or *Beginning*. For that *Tyis* was of that signification, we find in that we call the *Ears of Corn* *Tyys*, which are term'd by the *Armoric Britans* *Pennou is*, by the *Cornish* *Pednou is*, and in the *Cantabrian* *Burna circinctan*; which in all three Languages signifies *Heads of Corn*. If it be objected that the Original signification of our *Tyys* [for *Heads*] does not thence so evidently appear; I shall make it more plain, by adding that in the Ancient *Scottish* (which retains several *British* words long since Antiquated amongst us, as we others lost amongst them) *Tus* at this day signifies *A Beginning*, and *Tyistraz*, *A Head*, or *Chief*.

2. *Virga* (says the same Author) *plerisque sic dici videtur, à vi sui in ligando. Sed rectius à vivendo, &c.* This, one acquainted with our Language, would have been more apt to have deriv'd from *Brig* [or *Brigim*] a *Top-branch*, whence the *Irish* *Barragal* in the same sense, as also our *Brager* for the *Hair of the Head*; and probably the *French* *Perruque*, and *Italian* *Parruca*. *Brig* is manifestly it self but a derivative from the *Armoric* *Bar*, which (as well as the *Cantabrian* *Burna*) signifies the *Top* or *Summit* of any thing. *Bar* has been also used amongst us for a *Bush* or *Branch*. For we find that in *Nonmouthshire* and *Herefordshire*, *Mysletowz*, as being the onely Bush that's never rooted on the ground, is call'd *Yzelvar*, or *Frutex desuper proveniens*.

3. *Scalopax* is we know a *Greek* word as well as *Latin*: Whence the Critics derive it, I have not seen. But Your Lordship has ere now, I presume, observ'd that it's nothing else but *Ygyisfog* [or *tyys gyliauc*] *The Bill Bird*: As we find it call'd for the same reason *Beaffe* in the *French*, and *eine Schepff* in the *German*; and as we our selves call the *Curlw* *Gylvinir* [for *Gylwin kir*], *Longiroffer*. As for our own

(c) *Antiquité des Gaulois.* (d) *Pag. 241. col. 1.* (e) *Vide p. 35. col. 3.*

word Kÿffylg, or (as in *Cornish*) *Kevelak*, I take it to be no other than that common Transposition of the middle Consonants sufficiently exemplified p. 7 viz. *Kevelog* for *Kelvol* [or *Gilvog*] in the same manner as we use the word *Guevlog* for the *Cornish Guevlek*.

That I may not too much presume on Your Lordship's time, I shall only offer, one other Example, which I have some hopes may incline the Critics in this kind, however dispos'd before, to a full satisfaction, that there are some manifest Tracks of the *British* in the *Roman* Language; and consequently that a knowledge of that Tongue would be useful to the *Latin* Etymologists, and to those that are engag'd in the Analysis of such Languages as depend upon it. It's very well known to Your Lordship that there is a considerable Agreement betwixt the forming of the Verbs in the *British* and *Latin*. Now to me, it appears that the Variation of the *Persons* are not accountable for in the *Latin* without the help of the *British*. For we know that in the *British*, those Terminations of Verbs which make the distinctions of *Persons*, are commonly nothing else but the Initial Letters of the Pronouns *Personal*. As, for example, in the Verb *ÿv* [I am] the *v* is the Initial of *vî*, [al. *mî*] I: So the *t* in *ÿt* [Thou art] of *Tî*, Thou; The *e* in *ÿnæ*, [He is] of *ÿv*, He; The *n* in *ÿdym* [corr. *ÿdym*] We are, of *vî*, We; The *z* in *ÿdyx*, Ye are; Of *vî*, Ye; and in *ÿdynt* [They are] the Pronoun *ÿdynt* [They] is in a manner intirely prefer'd. Now what I would propose is; That if we should take leave occasionally, to remove the Pronoun; whether it will not then appear, that *Sum* is nothing else but our *mî y fy*, [I am] *es*, only a variation of Dialect from *ÿnt*; *est*, of *ÿffv*; and *sum*, of *ÿ ysdant*. And if this should seem too much forced; we may have recourse to the *Cornish*, who say, *ÿ Offann*, Sum; *Oz*, Es; *Odzhi* [ÿ *ÿdzhi*] *est*; *Affon*, Sumus; & *Ezou*, Ellis. Nor are we further off in the Preter Tenses: For what is *Eras* & *Erant*, but the *Cornish* *Ezæ* & *Ozezæz*? Or *Fu* — *i*, but the same as if they had said, *y vî a fu*, & *Enis* — *ti*, but *Ti a fuas*? And in the same manner I take *Occupavi*, to be but as if they had said, *vî a axyb*; *Occupavi*, *ÿ ti a axyb*; *Occupavit*, *ÿ a axubant*; & *Occuparunt*, *ÿ ÿnt a axyb*. Now whereas this Observation is so defective in the Third Person Singular, and First and Second Plural; viz. That I do not parallel those Terminations with the *British* Pronouns; I can only say that it seems most probable, that the *Latin* Third Person Singular, comes from their *Id* [or *Is*] and that we have lost it, as they have our *ÿnt* in the Third Person Plural: But that in the First Person Pl. they have chang'd *nus* or *nos* (for *o* and *n* we find us'd indifferently in old Inscriptions) into *mus*. As to the Second Person Pl. which they terminate in *s* and we in *z*; That, tho' it may seem a little wide, is yet reconcilable. For that *s* in the *Latin*, *French*, and some other Languages, answers to our *z*, is what is sufficiently exemplified in p. 39. col. 3. and p. 26. col. 2.

Nor does this Observation only manifest the Analogy of our Languages with the *Latin*, but also excludes the Objection some might propose, that whereas we have a great many *Latin* words in the *Wish*, they are only Provincial or such as have continued amongst us ever since we were a Roman Province. For all know, that at that time, there was no such word in the *Latin*, for the Pronoun *They*, as that Termination of their Verbs, — *ant*, — *ent*, — *unt*, or — *int*, which I here take to be clearly interpreted by our *ÿnt*, or *ÿdynt*, [Them, They] which is sometimes also *int* or *ynt*, as *illynt*, [To them] *odkiurÿdynt*, [From them] &c. *Varro* does indeed inform us, that their Ancestors had call'd *Father* and *Mother*, as we do still, *Tata* and *Mamma* (*f*); but what is here taken notice of, was it should seem to himself and their other Critics immemorial. That there have remain'd some words amongst us, since we were a Roman Province, is not at all to be doubted; but of what kind those were, I have already distinguished in the Comparative Etymology (*g*). And this Notion of our having at that time borrow'd the main part of such words, is in a great measure remov'd, when we compare our Language with that of *Ireland*, which having not been a Roman Province, could not have thence receiv'd any. I own they have since, out of Books; but they are, as those receiv'd into the *English*, easily distinguished by Etymologists.

But what fully satisfies the Curious, as to the Antiquity of the *British*, is the great Number of words we find therein agreeing with the *Greek*, and not at all with the *Latin*; and of others wherein we are Regularly in the same words, nearer the *Greeks* than the *Romans* were; both which being deducible from the following Papers, and from some Notes in the Comparative Etymology, I shall only instance here, in two sorts of Examples, not confining my self to the Nominative Case; Grammar being but a late Invention in Comparison of the Corruption of Languages; and using occasionally, as we find it in our old Orthography, *m* and *b* for *v* consonant.

1. Words differing from the Greek mainly but in the Addition of Prepositives, or Initial Mutes.

Savan † Saman, *The mouth*; Gr. Stoma.
 B — aiz, *A burden*; Aizthos.
 C. Bohozek, Ir. Bozt, *Poor*; Ptozos.
 † T — ymmod; [Tÿmod] Sand; Ammos.
 T — rÿyn, *The Nose*; Rhin, *Hence*; Penrhyn, *A Promontory*.
 D — exre, *A beginning*; Aizæ.
 D — ÿrey, *To arise*; Airo.
 D — igon, *Sufficient*; Ikanos.
 D — aiar, *The Earth*; Era.
 K — avod, *A shomer*; Hyetos.
 z — uthic, *To pass*; Otheo.
 z — uydhno, *To swell*; Oideco.
 G — uala, *Enough*; Halis.
 G — ãlht, *A cliff*; [Maridun. *A wood*,] Alfos.
 G — laiu, *Glass*; Hyalon.
 Yf — gavn, *Light*; Kouphon.
 K — roenyng, *A skin*; Rhinon.

Yÿrzes, *A Roe*; D — orkas.
 † Oban, [ovan] *Fear*; Ph — obon.
 † Tam, Tamuy, [now Tav, Tavuy, Teivy, Tÿuy, Dove, Dovy, &c.] *The names of several Rivers*; Po — tamos.
 † Dimer. Hetman, *To fly*; P — etomai.
 Lhydan, *Broad*; P — latyn.
 Lhÿd, [corr. Louÿz] *Gray*; Po — lios.
 Brÿyn [ÿ Pabÿyren] *Rubies*; Pa — pyron.
 Dalen, *A loaf*; Pe — talon.
 Eden, *A Bird*; P — cteinos.
 Rhÿd, [Dial. Cornub. Rys] *A ford*; Po — ros.
 Rhedeg, *To run*; T — rezco.
 Dhoe, *Yesterday*; z — thes.
 Rhaid, *Necessity*; Dor. z — retha.
 Hoen, *Mirth*; G — anos.
 Hogi, *To subset*; Th — ego.
 Rhygny, *To rub*; Th — ryganao.

(f) Vid. & Plaut. in *Mostellaria* Act. 1. Sc. 4. & *Inscript. Antiq. apud Scaligerum in Aufonianis Lectionib.*
 L. i. c. 39. *Mater etiam Græc. vet. Μῆμαρ. Aristoph. Grammat. apud Eustathium. (g) Pæg. 32. col. 2.*

2. Words common to the Greek, Latin, and Welsh; wherein the Welsh comes nearer than the Latin, to the Greek.

Heil, Hayl, Hoyl, L. <i>Sol</i> ; Gr. <i>Helios</i> .	Pan, <i>Quando</i> ; Penika.
Hÿn, Heppian; <i>Somnus</i> ; <i>Hypnos</i> .	Pobi, <i>Coquo</i> ; <i>Pepto</i> .
Halen, <i>Sal</i> ; Halon.	Arth, <i>Urfus</i> ; <i>Arktos</i> .
Huëz, Corn. & S. W. <i>Sex</i> ; <i>Flex</i> .	Klod [<i>Dial. Corn. Kłos</i>] <i>Lans</i> , <i>Kleos</i> .
† Hamal [<i>ſ hital</i>] <i>Similis</i> ; <i>Homalos</i> .	Glyd, <i>Vifcus</i> ; <i>Gloios</i> .
Huegrun [<i>ſ xuegrun</i>] <i>Sacer</i> ; <i>Hekyron</i> .	† Korm [<i>Kuriv</i>] <i>Cervisia</i> ; <i>Kurmi</i> .
Hûz, <i>Sus</i> ; <i>Hus</i> .	† Kal.m [<i>K lav</i>] <i>Culmus</i> ; <i>Kalamos</i> .
Hely [<i>Hela To hunt</i>] <i>Sylvæ</i> , <i>Hyle</i> .	Guylo, <i>Fleo</i> ; <i>Kluo</i> .
Hocl, <i>Clavus</i> , <i>Helos</i> .	† Kor [<i>A ſleep, whence Karlan</i>] <i>Aries</i> ; <i>Krios</i> .
Helygen, <i>Sabx</i> , <i>Heliken</i> .	Krau, <i>Hara</i> ; <i>Zoïros</i> .
Bân, <i>Mons</i> ; <i>Bunus</i> .	† Gaem [<i>Gayav, Vid. pag. 5. Col. 1.</i>] <i>Hyems</i> ; <i>zeimas</i> .
Peduar, <i>Quatuor</i> ; <i>Petora</i> <i>Fest</i> .	Taradr, <i>Terebra</i> ; <i>Teretron</i> .
Pymmedh, [<i>C. Pempas</i>]; <i>Quintus</i> ; <i>Pemptos</i> .	Eb, <i>Inguis</i> ; <i>Epo</i> , <i>Ennepo</i> .
Pÿy; <i>Quis</i> , <i>Quis</i> ; <i>Pis</i> .	

I know it's a common objection to Etymologists (by such as have not been much conversant in Observations of this kind) that according to the Latitude they take, one may derive any one Language out of any other. It's recommended to their Consideration, whether they may not take that for a Latitude, in a Study they are not so well acquainted with, which might otherwise seem Natural. It's well known to Your Lordship that there are, as in all other parts of Learning, divers sorts of Etymologists; amongst whom, such as do not build on Parallel Observations, are apt to shew more Fancy than Judgement, and so become deservedly Ridicul'd. It ought not to be wonder'd at, that there should be a considerable number of Words of common Origin among the Languages of Europe, and amongst the Bordering Countries of all Parts of the World. But I presume there is a very wide Difference betwixt the Agreement, I have shew'd throughout the *Comparative Etymology*, of the *Irish* or Ancient *Scottish* with the *British*; and that which would appear betwixt the *English* and *Spanish*; or (where it's much more to be expected) between the modern *French* and old *Francic*. There's nothing wherein Languages more Generally agree, than in the Numbers; and yet, excepting in one or two word, we find no Agreement from *One to Ten* in the *Basque* or *Cantabrian*, (which we find thus in *Vulcanius*, (b) *Bat. bi, iru, lau, boß, fey, ſhalspi, ſborci, vedraci, amar*) with any other European Language. Whether *Bat* may be our † *Baur*, [the Thumb] *Bi, bis*, [a Finger] *iru, harvis, verpus* [the long Finger] *Lau, lau* [a Hand] *Boß, Poit*, which in the *Bohemian* signifies the *Fist*: And whether *Amar* [Ten] may be from the *Irish* *vilmir* [all the Fingers] is as all other conjectures, humbly submitted to Your Lordships better Judgement, by

Your Most Obedient Servant,

E. LHUYD.

(b) Bonav. Vulcanius De Lit. & Lingua Getarum, &c. Lugd. Bat. 8vo. 1597.

TIT. VIII.

A N E S S A Y

TOWARDS A

BRITISH ETYMOLOGICON.

- A** *N Abbejs*, W. Abades; H. *Abadesja*.
An Abbot, Abad; Dial. Corn. Abaz, Gr. & L. *Abas*. 11. *Abad*.
To Abide, Aros; G. *S'arrestfer*.
Able, Abal; Dial. Corn. Habal; L. *Habilis*.
To be Able, Dixon; Gr. *Isxwein*.
 2. W. Ev a all [*He can*] Can. † *Ahal*.
An Abode, Bôd; *An habitation*; *As* Bod Edern, Bod Eon, &c. Boh *Obydy*.
Above, Ar, Odhar; C. & Ar. Uar, Oar, Germ. *Uber*, Gr. *Hypoc*. 2. W. Yuch; Germ. *Hock*. Hib. *Suas*, Gall *Sas, deffus*. Yuch ben, Hib. *Oskion*, Cant. *Game*. *Ecce Discipulus Magistruaren gaweco*, The Disciple is not above his Master. *Mat.* 10. 24. *Guicent* *Gamera*, Above all. L. 3. 20.
About, Am, in compositions as *Ambo*, a *shroud*, &c. L. *Am*, as *Ambo*, Gr. *Amphi*.
To Accustom, Arvery; It. *Avezzare*.
Ach, Dolur, Poen; G. *Doleur*, *Peine*; L. & H. *Dolor*.
An Acon, Més, [sing. *Mefen*] Gr. *Mass*. V. *App*.
An Acre, Pledryn, *Cereticensibus*. al. *Kledren*; [*pertica*] Gr. *Plethron*. 2. W. Ery, Gr. *Arpent*.
An Adder, Guiber; G. *Gryvve*, L. *Pipera*.
To Adorn, Hardhy; Gr. *Artuo*. *Advice*, Kyffyl; à L. *Conslum*, ut à *Constantino*, Kytennin, & à *Confessio*, Kyffes.
Aster, Guedi; Cant. *Guero*, Gr. *Epede*. 2. Uedi, † *Ueti*; Gr. *Nieta*.
Again, Drachefin; G. *Derechef*. 2. W. Etto & † *etua*, Gr. *Eti*, *ante*.
Against, Yn Erbyn; q. d. In *Caput*, ut *Cornubiensibus*, uar bidn. & Inap, q. d. In *faciem*. Ar. *Enep*, & Hib. An *aghaidh*; quod *idem sonat*, uti & a gion.
Age, Oed; Cant. *Adu*. 1. Cor. 7. 36. H. *Ecad*, L. *Etas*, Gr. *Etos*, A year.
To Agree, Kordio; L. *Concordo*, G. *Accorder*.
An Ague, Y Dhyrton, à *Lat. Tertiana*. 2. W. Kryd, à Gr.
- Kradao*, concutio, *A fit of an Ague*, W. Achis, & G. *Accesi*, à *Lat. Accessus*. *Plin*.
Aid or help, Porth; Gr. *Boetheia*.
Air, Auyr; Gr. *Eol. Auer*, G. *Air*, L. *Aer*, It. *Aria*, H. *Ayre*.
To Ake, Dolyrio; G. *Doloir*, L. *Dolere*.
Alas! † *Och*; Belg. *Ach*. 2. W. G—ucvi; L. *Lae miki*, Hib. *Quay de mi*, Dal. *Fay*. 3. W. Hai hou! Gr. & L. *Hoi, heu!*
An Alder-tree, Guemen; Gr. *Aigeiron*. Nom. — *os*.
Alie, Kurv, Kuruv, † *Kurm*; Gr. *Kourmi* *Poionis Genus* ex *iberis*, interdum & ex *tricio*, *iberis* *Occidentalibus* & *Britannis* *usitarum*. *Diosc.* L. 2. C. 110. *vid. App ad calcon* *hujus* *Etymol.*
An Ale-house, Tavarn, † *tabarn*; L. *Taberna*, a *Cottage*.
To Alight, Dalgyn; à *Lat. descendo*
Alive, Byu; L. *Vivus* & † *Bivus*, G. *Vif*, Dalm. *ckiu*.
All, Holl; Gr. *Holos*. 2. W. Pöb, Gr. *Pas*, H. *Kada*. 3. W. Kùbul; Slav. *Kilju*. An † *Kiblu*?
Alms, Elyien; Gr. *Eleemofyne*.
 2. W. *Carod*, à *Lat. caritate*.
Aloft, Yzel; Gr. *Hypelos*. 2. W. Yuch; Germ. *Hoch*.
Alone, Uing, † *Uic*; L. *Unicus*.
Although, Eihoes, An † *Eivfios* S *Eimfios*? Gr. *Homos*. Hib. *Achd*, Germ. *Edoch*.
Always, Byth; Dalm. *Vagda*.
I Am, Y vi fy [& mi y fy]
 H. *To say*, L. *Sum*. *Vid. Epit. Dedicat*.
Amber, Guevr & † G—uemr; Belg. *Amer*.
Ancient, *Vid. Old*.
And, Ac & Ag; L. *Ac*, Hib. *Agus*, Dan. *Og*, Sax. *Ock*.
Anger, † *Iredh*; Lat. *Ira*, Gall. *Air*, Cant. *Hira*. *Colof* 3. 8.
To be Angry, Digio; Gr. *Odyffo*, & W. Broxi, Gr. *Bruzo*.
An Ankle, Pher; Ar. *Uphern*, Gr. *Sphyroz*.
To Anoint, Elio; Gr. *Aleipho*.
Another, All, arall; f. q. Yr all; Gr. *Allos*, L. *Alius*.
To Answer, † *Eb* & Heb, *unde* *Ateb* & *Gurtheb*; Gr. *Epo* [*dicō*]
An Ant or Pismire, Morgigin;
- C. *Murrian*, Hib. *Moitb*, Gr. *Nyrnax*.
An Arvil, Ennion & Einging; Gr. *Akmon*.
Apparel, Dillat; Hib. † *Diollait*, C. *Dillaz*. q.
An Apple, Aval; [*Dimin.* † *Amalyn*] Gr. *Melon*. *Vid. V & M comut.* p. 23. col. 2.
An Apple-tree, Avallen; Gr. *Melea*, Acc. *Meleam*.
An Arch, Bua; Hib. *Boweda*.
To Arise, † *Duyrei* & *Arutrein*; Gr. *Aciron*, Hib. *Eirigh*, L. *Erigo*.
An Arm, Braiz & Breizen; Gr. *Brazion*. 2. W. *Angell*; *Dav*. Gr. *Angale*.
The Arm-pit, Kesel, Gall. *Aisfelle*, Hib. *Aigal*, Lat. *Axilla*.
Arms, Arvæ; L. *Arma*.
An Arrand [or *Errand*] *Neges*; L. *Negotium*.
Arvant, Pür; L. *Purus*.
An Arrow, Saeth; Hib. & It. *Saetta*, L. *Sagitta*. *Vid. App.*
The Arje, T—in; Hib. T—ôn, Lat. *Arus*.
Tbow Art, Ti [or Tu] Yff; Lat. *Tu fis*, Gall. *Tu fois*.
Ar, Mal, Val; *Fortè ab* *Haval* [S. *Hamal*] *quod* à Gr. *Homalos*, *similis*, Hib. *Mar*.
As much, Kyn, † *Cein*; Cant. *Cein*.
An Ash-tree, Onnen & On; Lat. *Ornus*, *The wild Ash*.
Ashes, Llydu; Gr. *Sp—hydus*.
To Ask or desire, *Deisiv*, & *Dymyno*, † *Deisim*; Gr. *Deomai*, fut. *Deseomai*. C. P. *dzha*, Lat. *Peto*.
 2. W. *Ceifio*; Lat. *Quæro*. 3. W. *Attolwg*, Gr. *Aiteo*. *Glam. Kupio*, Lat. *Cupio*.
Askew, Ar draus; G. *De traveris*.
An Ass, Afyn; L. *Asinus*. *Vid. App.*
To Astonish, Synny; G. *Efsoner*.
An Aunt, Moarib; L. *Matre*, *Matertera*.
An Anger, Taradr; Gr. *Tereyton*.
An Ax, Buyall; Q. *whether* *from* the Gr. *Bole*, *jactus*; or *Buala* *which* in the *Irish* *signifies* *to strike*; and *whether* the *Irish* *Tuadh* *which* *signifies* *the same*, *may* *come* *from* the *Greek* *Thuem*, *or* *as* in the *Modern* *French* *Tuer*.

[*pl. Efill*] Gr. *Stelezōs, Truncus*.
2. W. Ais & Eifen; G. *As & Aiffell*. 3. W. Plank; L. *Planca*.
A Boat, Båd; G. *Bateau*. 2. Ylgraph; G. *Ejquis*, Gr. & Lat. *Staphe*.

A Bodkin, Guæll; Gr. *Kalamis*.
A Body, Korph; Hib. Corp, L. *Corpus*. W. Corphorol; L. *Corporeus*.

To Boil, Beru; & Brydio, To heat, Gr. *Brazo*. 2. W. *Sto*, Gr. *Zoo*.

Bold, Eon; Boh. *Coen*, Ger. *Kiuhn*. At fortē Eon, q. An—ovn, i. e. *intrepidus, absque timore*.

A Bolt, †Bliv, blivin [†Blāmin] Gr. *Belemnou*. Dav.

A Bone, Askum; Cant. *Heffurra*: Hæren *Hejburkik*, His bone. *Jo*. 19. 36.

A Book, LLyvyr [† Libir] L. *Liber*, Cant. *Liburra*.

A Boor or Peasant, LLavryr; G. *Laboureur*, H. *Labrador*. From the Lat. *Laborator*.

A Boot, Bortas; Hifp. *Botas*, Boh. *Storne*, fortē ab *Eskir quod Britannis Crus*.

The Borders or Meers of a County, Cyffinia; L. *Confinia*, It. *Confini*.

To Bore, Ebillio; Gr. *Obelizo*. V. To Boar.

To be Born, Geni; Gr. *Geino mai*.

To Borrow, Benthýkio, á Benefig; quod á Lat. *Beneficium*.

A Bosom, S. W. Koel; Gr. *Kolpos*. 2. † *Agre*, *Agreicem*; Ar. *Askleian*, Gr. *Angkon*.

A Bottom or Foundation, Sylvaen from Syl. Lat. *Solum*, & Maen, A Stone, whence the Latin *Maenia* or *Maenia*. A bottom of yarn, &c. W. *Pellen*; Gr. *Peloton*.

A Bough or Branch, Kloven; Gr. *Klōn*. 2. W. *Olgol*, Gr. *Ozoz*. 3. W. *Yglodyn*; A *chip*, Gr. *Klados*, Ac. *Kladon*.

A Boul, Bul; G. *Boule*, H. *Polle*, Germ. *Kugel*. C enim aut K *initiale* apud Teutones, valet B *Britannicum*; G *medium* & *finale* sive *in plerisque linguis liquefit*. *Vid.* pag. 20. col. 3. p. 25. col. 1. & p. 9. col. 3. & p. 12. col. 1.

A Boulster, Gobennydh, From Pen, A Head; as Cervical from Cervix; and as the Gr. *πρωσφάλαυς*. 2. C. † *Plyvog* from *Plyv*, *Feathers*, as the Latin *Pulvinar*, the Dutch † *Pulb*, and the English Pillow.

A Bound or Limit, Tervyn; Gr. & Lat. *Terminus*. 2. Arm. *Harz*; Gr. *Horos*. 3. W. *Fin*, [whence *Yftrad* *Fin*, *Finnant*, *Kýfin*, &c.] Ger. *Fin*, L. *Finis*.
A Bow, Bða; Dan. *Bue*, Belg. *Boghe*, Germ. *Bogen*. 2. C. & Ar. G—urak; Gall. *Arc*, It. *Arco*, L. *Arvus*.

The Bowels, Kolyddion; Gr. *χολα*, gen. plur. *χολαδόν*.

A Bowl, Vid. Boul. A Bowl or Dish, N. W. *Fiol*; Gr. & Lat. *Pbiala*.

A Bowr, Pabell [S. W. *Pebill*] Lat. *Papilio*.

A Boy, Guás & Cuás; Gr. *Pais*. *Vid. P. mutat.* in C, &c. pag. 20. col. 1. 2. & p. 24. c. 2. W. *Bach*; *Parvulus*, & *Bazgen*, *Puer*.

The Brain, Ymmennydh; Gr. *Meninx*, The membrane inclosing the Brain. But ymmennydh is deriv'd from ym mhen [q. d. in the Head] as the Gr. *ἐνκεφαλον* & *ἐννεος*; which is evident from the Cornish name *Empinion*, and the Arm. *Empen*, and the Irish *Inchinn*.

A Bramble, Hib. *Dres*, S. W. *Drýsien*; C. *Dreizan*, Boh. *Ostruzina*, Au. q. ys *Drýsien*; H. *Carfa*. *Vid. D* & *C* *commut.* p. 23. c. 3. & p. 27. c. 3.

Bran, Brau; Ar. *Bren*, Gr. *Petyron*.

A Branch, S. W. *Kloven*, Gr. *Klōn* & *Klema*. 2. W. *Oigl*, Gr. *Ozoz*. 3. Gr. *Kladon*, W. *Yglodyn*, A *chip*.

A Brand; A Fire-brand, Tcuyñ, L. *Titione*, the abl. of *Titio*.

A Brand-iron, Trybedu; Ar. *Trebez*, Gr. *Tripos*.

Brass, Ar. *Cuevr* & † *Cuepr*; Cant. *Cobre*, Lat. *Cuprum*.

To Bray in a Morter, Briuo; Gr. *Pboruo*, Gall. *Broyer*. 2. W. *Maeddy*; Gr. *Matto*.

Bread, Bara; Gr. *Bora* [meat] *Norveg*, Bro, Hf. *Burr*, Ger. *Broat*, Belg. *Broot*. *Vid. App.*

To Break, Torri; Gr. *Thrauo*, Hung. *Torot*, G. *Tailler*. 2. Hib. *Brifim*, Gall. *Brifer*. 3. W. *Rhyuo*, To tear; Gr. *Rhegunni* & *E-reiko*.

The Breast, Ar. *Peitrin*; L. *Pectore*. 2. The breast [Lat. *Mamma*] W. *Bron*; Gr. *Brua*. *Vox Infantium seu puerorum aduc balbutientium*, &c. *Aritoph.*

A pair of Breecches, Clòs; It. *Calze*.

To Brew, N. W. *Darlau*; Fortē ab *Arluyo*, *Paro*, *Conficio*. S. W. *Maxy*; Au á L. *Misceo*? It. *Mesto*. A Bridegroom, Gúr Puys; [Ar. *Ozoz*] Cant. & It. *Spojo*. 2. W. *Gúr priod*, *priod-hyn*; Ger. *Breutigann*.

A Bridge, Pont; L. & It. *Fonte*.

A Bridle, Fryyn; G. *Frein*, *Frain*, Lat. *Frænum*. 2. Ar. *Brid*; Gr. *Bryter*. *Pezr*.

Bright, Gloyu; Gr. *Aglaos*, gen. *Aglaou*. 2. W. *Yplennydd*, L. *Splendidus*.

A Brim or Bank, † Or; L. *Ora*, Gr. *Horos*, *Terminus*. 2. W. *Kur* & *Godre*; Slav. & Dal. *Kra*. Brittle, Gray; Belg. *Broes*, 2. Hydor; Gr. *Euthraustos*. Broad, Llydan; Gr. *Platyn*, in acc. 2. *Rhuth*; Gr. *Eurus*.

A Brook, L. *Torrentis*; Au fortē a Brit. *Tardhy*, *Scaturio*? LLe mae Fynnon yn tardhy, &c. *auditor apud Breconenses* & *alibi Vof-fus á torreo deducit, quia inquit citò torreficit ac licatur*. Vel *torrentis dicitur quòd unda rapido impetu actuet*, &c.

Broom, N. W. *Banadi*; S. W. & C. *Banal*, Ar. *Balon*; whence *Éaay for a broom or besom in the French*; and also *Lan in some parts of France*, for *Broom*. *Vid. Bec-ton*.

Broth, Kaul; L. *Caulis*, [a pot. herb.] 2. Prefydz; Hib. *Praicitaz*; L. *Brassica*, [cabbage] 3. *Browes probably from Brud*, *Hof*. As the Greek *ζωψα* from *ζω*. G. *Brouet*.

A Brother, Braud, [pl *Brodyr*] † Brau; Slav. & Pol. *Brat*; Boh. *Bratr*, L. *Frater*. 2. Ar. *Bicur*; G. *Frere*.

A Bubble, Pumpl; Gr. *Pompholyx*

A Buck, Buz; Ger. *Bock*.
A Buckler, † *Aitaz*, acc; Gr. *Alpis*, a round shield. 2. *Tarian*; Gr. *Theyron*, an oblong one. 3. *Yfgud*; Hifp. *Efgudo*; both from the L. *Scutum*; and that from *Cutis* (or as in Greek *οὐρ*) a skin; as the *Armoric Bouch lezer*, *Corium hircinum*.

A Buffle or Bugle, Bual; Gr. *Bouvalos*, *Buelyns*; a Drinking horn; *Bubalinus*.

To Build, Adeilady; probably from the Latin *Edilis*.

A Bull, Taru; G. *Toreau*, It. & H. *Toro*, Gr. *Taurus*, Ger. *S-tier*.

A Bullock, Bultaz; Gr. *Fortax*. *Vid. r mut in s.* pag. 32. col. 1.

A Bulwark, Kaer; from *Kay Cleudo*.

A Bunch of Grapes, Ar. *Bot*, *Bot rafin*; Gr. *Botrys*.

A Bundle, W. & Ar. *Sel—drem*; Gr. *Dragma*. 2. *Phagoden*; Gr. *Phakelon*.

A Burden, Baix; G. *Faix*, L. *Fafis*, Gr. *Azithos*. 2. *Phardel*; Gr. *Phortion*, G. *Fardau*.

To Burn, LLoigi; Gr. *Phlego* [& in futuro] *Phlexo*, *stekfo*; Croat. *Zafgati*. 2. *Deifio*; To singe; Gr. *Tyfo*.

To Burnish, Kaboli; L. *Polio*.
To Burst or Break, Rhyuo; Gr. *Ereiko*.

To Bury, Cladhy, To bury, as also to dig; Gr. *Glapho*, To dig. 2. Ar. *Sebela*; L. *Sepelia*.

A Bush, † Bar; whence *Yzelvar*, *Miffello*. *Vid. Epist. Ded. Cant. Berroa*.

Business, Neges; G. *Negoco*; L. *Negotium*.

A Buskin, † Kyran; Gr. *Kothornos*.

But, Eithyr; Gr. *Atar*. 2. *Ond*; G. *Ans*. 3. C. *Ma* & *Mar* [if, but if] H. *Ms*, G. *Mais*.

A Butcher, Kijydh; Ar. *Kiger*; from *Kig*, *Flefb*; as the Greek *κνωμιλος*, and the German *Fleischhacker*, & *Vid. Fleb*.

A Butler, † Trulliad; probably from the Latin *Trulla*, a Drinking cup.

A Bxt or Vat, &c. Tynell; It. *Tonello*.

To Butt as a Ram, S. W. *Toppi*; H. *Topetar*. 2. *Ym-gornio*; H. *Cornear*.

Butter, Ymenyn; C. Many, H. *Mantequa*.

A Butterfly, Glam. & Monm. *Pelle* & *Pelleyn*; Ar. *Balauen*; G. *Papillon*, Lat. *Papilio*, *Papilionis*.

A Buttock, Klün; L. *Clunis*.

A Button, Bottün [*&* Cor. *Botton*] G. *Bouton*, H. *Boton*, It. *Bottone*.

To Buy, Prýny; Gr. *Priamai*.

A Buzzard, Bod; L. *Buteo*.

By or through, Truy, druy; C. *Der*, Belg. *Doer*, Ger. *Durch*.

C

Cabbage, † *Brefy*; L. *Brassica*. 2. W. *Kaul*; Ar. *Caulen*, Gr. *Kaulos*, L. *Caulis* *Brefy* yr yd, *Napus*; q. d. *Brassica arvensis* five *segetalis*.

A Cake, Teifen; from *Toes*, *Dough*, which seems deriv'd from the Greek and Latin *Depsio*, *To knead* or *mould*. Vid. *Loaf*.

A Calf, LLo; C. *Leahf*, & † *Lox*; Ar. *Luc* *Nesio* an agnosc. cat. *Polonorum* *Cziele*, & *Dalm. Te-1c*.

The Calf of the Leg, Króth; Gr. *Gaster*, *Gastroknemion*

To Call, Galu; Gr. *Kaléo*.

A Can, Pifer; Engl. *A Pitcher*, *Cant. Pegar*.

A Candle, Kanuyll; Gr. & L. *Kandela*. *The British* should seem deriv'd from *Kan*, *White*, and *Cyened* or *veled*, *To see*; as the contrary *Tyuyll* [*Dark*] from *Dy*, *Black*, &c.

A Cane or Reed, † *Kaun*, *Kounen*; Gr. *Kanna*. 2. † *Kalam*, [*Straw*] Gr. & L. *Kalamos*.

A Cap, Ar. *Abcel*; It. *Capello*, Boh. *Klobauk*. 2. Ar. *Tok*; Turc. *Takia*. 3. Hib. *Bired*; Gr. *Vulg. Baretta*, It. *Barretta*, Slav. *Barreta*, Germ. *Baret*. All which seem deriv'd from *Bar* which in the *Armore* signifies a top or summit, or (as in the *Cantabrian*) *Burus*, *A head*.

A Capon, Kappun; Ger. *Kap-pain*, Gr. *Kapon*. *Pezr*.

A Captain, Ar. *Cabiten*; Lat. *Capitaneus*.

A Cartase, *Kelain*; G. *Charogne*, It. *Carogna*. Vid. r & l *commutat*. p. 21. c. 3.

To Card wool, &c. *Kribo*, from *Krib*, *A comb*; as the Greek *κρίβη*, the French *Peigner*, and the Italian *Perinare*. *Plautus* uses *Caro* in this sense, which I had rather derive from *Kir*, which in the Irish signifies a comb; than with *Varro* from *Carco*, *quod lanam carendo, lam purgant ac deducunt, ut careat spurcitia*

Care, Cür; L. *Cura*.

A Carpenter, Saer; L. *Faber*. V. F. in *Smatst* p. 22. c. 1.

To Carry, Kyuein; [veho] Gr. *Komizein*. 2. W. *Aruehd*; Gr. *Aromai*. † *Porthi*; L. *Porto*.

A Cart, Kertyn; Karr; [*A drag*] Gr. *Karron*, G. *Char*. Vid. *Waggon*.

A Casket, Sgrin; L. *Scrinium*. 2. *Kib*, Gr. *Kibos*.

A Cask or *Souldier's Cloak*, Hygan, Hyganen; Gr. *Sagon*, *Saganon*. We find by *Varro* this was also a Gaulish word; whence we have a hint that the old Gauls agreed with the Latins and Irish in beginning those words with an S, which we, and very often the Greeks, begin with an H. Vid. S. in *H mutat*. p. 29. c. 3. & *Epitl Ded*.

To Cast or throw, Touly, Tavly; Gr. *Ballo*. Vid. T. in *Bmutat*. p. 26. col. 3.

A Cat, Kâth; L. *Catus*.

A Cataract or steep fall of water, Rhaadr; Gr. *Rhetos*, *Undarum sonitus*. Dav. 2. *A Cataract* in the eye, W. *Magal*; *Macula*, Gr. *Aglic*.

To Catch, Kipio; L. *Capio*.

A Cave, Fau; L. *Fovea*. 2. *Ogov*; L. *Cavea*. 3. *Hib. Pol*; [*a hole*] Gr. *Pholeos*.

A Cauldron, Kalhor; L. *Cal-darium*.

To Cease or *desist*, Peidio; Ar. *Pouefa*; Gr. *Pauo*, tut. *Paufó*. Slav. *Puiftiti*. Boh. *Upuiftiti*.

To celebrate or *praise*, Moli; Gr. *Melpeo*, *cantu celebró*.

Certain, † *Dily*; Gr. *Delor*. 2. *Sicur*; L. *Securus*.

Chaff, Col; Cant. *Choil*: *Baina lesto* *choil erren* du *beuhere hiltzen etfen iuan*. But shall burn up the chaff, with unquenchable fire. *Mat.* 3. 2. *Luc.* 3. 17.

A Chaffinch, Glam. *Uingk*, *Uingk*, from its note; Boh. *Pinkawa*, *Pinkawa*, Germ. *Finck*, Belg. *Vinck*.

A Chain, Caduen; H. *Caena*, L. *Catena*, Ger. *Ketene*, *Cant. Ca tea*. 2. *Torx*; L. *Torguis*.

A Chair, Kader; Gr. [*&* L.] *Kathedra*.

A Chamber, Stavell; (For in the oldest Manuscripts it's not written *Yttavell*, and the same may be understood of the like words in general.) L. *Stabulum*. 2. † *Cuchigl*; (corruptly for *Cuvigl*) L. *Cubiculum*. 3. *Shambar*, G. *Chambre*, L. *Camera*.

A Champion, Kampiur; Belg. *Kemper*, Germ. *Kempfer*. 2. *Yin-ladur*, Gr. *Aethletér*. q.

To Change, Nydyio, L. *Muto* Vid. M. in N *commut*. pag. 23. c. 1.

A Channel, Kanaul [Dav.] i. e. *Medium*; L. *Canalis*.

A Chariot, Kerbyd; Gr. *Kar-ron*, &c.

To Chase, Hela; Gr. *Elaio*.

To Chase, Kyryrdhy; L. *Cor-rigo*

Cheap, Gyael, Uael [mean] Gr. *Phaulos*, L. *Vilis*.

A Cheat, Füg; L. *Fucus*. 2. *Tuyll*; G. *Dol*, L. *Dolus*.

A Cheek, Böz; It. *Bocca*, L. *Bucca*. 2. *Kern*; H. *Carilla*.

Cheerful, Hýrvyd; Gr. *Eupbron* *Cheefe*, *Kaus*; Ger. *Kaele*, H. *Queso*: *Queso prodrido*, *Kaus pudr*.

A Cherry, Keiryffen. Gr. *Ke-rafon*

A Chestnut, † *Sataen* from the G. *Chataigne*.

A Chest, Kütt; Gr. [*&* L.] *Kiste*.

A Chick, Kiu; Boh. *Ko*.

Chief, Piiv; L. *Primus*

A Chimney, Shimnc, From the French *Chimenee*, Gr. [*&* Lat.] *Kaminos*.

The Chine or *Back-bone*, G. *Ef-ckine*, It. *Schiena*, from *Kein* which in the *Cornish* & *Armoric* signifies the *Back* W. *Keven*; L. *Spina*.

A Chisel, Cün; L. *Cuneus*, Gr. *Sphe*. 2. W. *Gaing*; G. *Coing*.

To Choke, Tagy; H. *Akogar*. 2. *Mýgy*; Hung. *Megh*.

To Christen, Bedyahio; Gr. [*&* L.] *Baptizo*.

Christmas, Nadolig; L. *Natalis*

A Church, Egllys; Gr. & Lat. *Ecklesia*, Cant. *Elsiba*. Vid. App. 2. *Llan*; This is used throughout

Wales, Cornwall and *Bais Bre-tagne*, and also interpreted to signify a Church in the old Irish *Glossaries*.

It denoted properly only a yard, whence we find a Garden in the *Cantabrian* is called *Landa* 3. †

Scot. Kil; Helvet. *Chilch*, Gr. *Kirch*; All perhaps the same with the

Gr. and L. *Cyclos* & *Circus*.

4. *Kromlez*; A sort of Monuments supposed to have been Altars for

Sacrifice before Christianity, whereof some account is given in the last

Edition of *Cambden*, p. 626, 637, 676, 677. Q. whether from hence a

Temple is called *Chram* in the *Bohemian*. Vid. *Megiff. Dict. multiling.*

A Circle, Kylx; Gr. *Kyklos*.

A City, Kaer [*&* † *Kader*]; probably from *Kay* to *close*, Hib.

Kathir [leg. *Kahir*] Cant. *Hiri* Vid. C or *K initial*, changed into H.

p. 24. col. 1. Armea. *Aniq. Kerta*.

2. *Dinas*, from D n [al. *Dun*] *A fortified Hill*, and from *Dinas* probably *Dinafyn* or *Denifon*, *A Bur-*

gesi or *Citizen*.

A Clasp, † *Hyal*; L. *Fibula*. 2. *Kreijn*; G. *Agrafe*.

A Claw, Euin; H. *Unna*.

To Claw or *scratch*, *Kravy*; Gr. *Knao* Vid. N & r *mut*. pag. 31.

col. 3. W. *Knoi*, *Rodo*: as *Angl. Mangy* a *G Manger*, & *Ang. Itch*

ab Eut & W. *Yily* ab † *Ying* (quod a Germanorum *Essen*) *Elo*.

Clay, LLaid; L. *Lutum*, Slav. *Blatu*. 2. Ar. *Buillen*; Gr. *Pelos* acc. *Pelon*

Clean, Glán; Gr. *Kalon*, [*Pulchrum*].

Clear, G'loyu; Gr. *Aglaos*, *ag-laou*. 2. *Eglyr*, G. *Clair*: *Eclaircir*, *To clear*.

A Cleft, *Rhyugiad* [*A breach*] Gr. *Rhoge*.

A Clew of thread, *Pellen*; L. *Pila*.

A Cliff or *Clift*, *Gallt* or *Allt*; an à *L. Altum*; used also in *Carmarthenshire* for a *Wood*; Gr. *Alfos*.

To Climb, Eskyn; *from the L. Ascendo.*
To Clip or shear, Kneivio; *Gr. zaino; Kneini, Knao; & Knevo.* [Rado.]
A Cloak, Mantell; *Gr. Vulg. Mantelo & L. Mantelium, G. Mantel, Cant. Mandelina, 2 Tim. 4: 13. 2. † Toron; Gr. Trivon.*
Cloath, C. Padn; *L. Pannus* V. Linnen.
A Cloud, Dimet. Mat; *G. Motte.*
 2. Gueryd; *Dal. Gruda, Boh. Hruze.*
A Cloud, Kýmml, *from Kývniul or Kýnniful; q. d. Gr. Synphelion.*
A Clown, † Ardhur; *L. Arator.*
A Club, Paftun; *G. & H. Bafton, Hib. Bar, Cant. Ezpat & H. Efpada* A Sword. An fort *quasi* Ys bat, Hib? Hung Bot.
A Coach, Vid. Charriot.
To Coagulate, Keulo; *G. Cailler*
A Coat, Gloin; *Germ. Kolen.*
A Coat, Vid. Caffeck and cloak.
A Coat of Mail, Lhyiig, L. Lyr-rygin; *Gr. Lorikion, L. Lorica, Gr. Vulg. Lourike.*
A Cob or Sea-mew, Guylan; *Ger. Gallen, Gr. Vulg. Galangkas.*
A Cock, Keliog; *G. Gal, L. Gallus, H. Gallo, Hib. Kallaz, Cant. Oillarac.*
A Cod or kusk, It. Gufcia, *Q. whether Gufcia in Welsh comes from hence; & Kneynen uigi, A fip-bell'd-nut.*
Cods or Testicles, Keilliac [Keillon] It. Coglioni, G. Caillette.
A Coffin, Arx; *L. Arca.*
A Colander, Vid. Stramer.
A Collar, Koler, Koleren; *Gr. Kollarion, L. Collare.*
A Colt, Ebol; *Gr. Polos, L. Pullus, H. Pollo, Dan. Ful.*
A Comb, Krib, Kriben; *Boh. Hreben.*
A Combat, Kýnnen; *Gr. Agonai in acc. 2. Ymladh, Gr. Hamilla.*
To Come, Kýrxy; *To come often*, *Gr. Erxomai. 2. Tyre, Dyre; Gr. [Att.] Deure.*
To Command, Erxy; *Gr. Arxo, Cant. Errak; Orrak harri hauc ogui equin dittecan, Command thou that these stones be made bread, Mat. 4: 3. 2. Annog; Gr. Anogo 3. Peri; L. Im—pero.*
Common, *Gr. Koinos, Koinon, W. Kýnevin.*
To Complain, Azuyin, Kýna-xuyin; *L. Conqueror. q. m.*
To Conceal, Cely [Kely]; *L. Celu.*
A Confession, † Hadheviad, q. d. H. Faffatio; f. *initiale in H mutato, more Hispanorum. V. p. 21. col 3. Kyvadheviad & Kyffes; L. Confessio.*
Confidence, Hyder; *Gr. Heter.*
Continually, Yn Uaitad; *Croat. Vajfa.*
A Cook, Cög, [Coc]; *L. Coqus, It. Cuoco, Germ. Koch, Belg. Cuck.*
A Cooper, Kýlxur; *from Kýlx*

[*Gr. Kýklos*] *A hoop. 2. C. Bin-kar probably from the L. Vincio, To bind.*
Copper, C. Kober, Ar. Kuevr; *Gr. Kyprios, L. Cuprum.*
A Cord, Tennyin; *Gr. S. oinos, S. oionon. 2. Rhephyn; indè Angl. Rope. 3. Kordyn; Gr. zorde.*
A Cormorant, Morvran [i. e. Sea-crow,] *from Mör & Brán. 2. Mylvran, perhaps from Myl, An Animal; because a very ravenous Bird of Prey; as we say Milfi for a Greyhound.*
 Corn, Yd; [Dial. Corn † Hýt.]
Gr. Sitos. H—S. p. 6. col. 2. Dan. Huedc.
A Corner, Kongol; *G. Coing, Gr. Gonia.*
A Cottage, Búch; *G. Boutique.*
 [a flap.] 2 † Kudhigl, L. Cabi-culcin. 3. Kyt; *L. Casa, It. Ca-fetta. 4. LLyas, L. Llyelt; Gr. Ka-las.*
To Cover, Toy, [Ys Toy;] *To cover or thatch; L. Tego, Gr. Stego. 2. To cover or hide, Kydno; Gr. Keutho & Koto.*
To Covet, Glam. Kypio; *L. Cupio.*
Covetous, Kýbydh; *L. Cupidus.*
The Cough, Pás, Pelux; *Gr. Bés, Bekos. To cough, Pelyzy; Gr. Besso, Bexo, prat. Bexa.*
Counsel, *Gr. Boule, W. Puyll, Sense, Meaning, &c. Q. whether it might not also have signified Advice or Counsel; A vo da i báyll, a vdyh Diboen. 2. Kýfily, L. Consulium.*
A Countrey, C. Pou; *G. Pays.*
A Cow, Byuz [& Vyuz] *G. Vache, L. Vacca. 2. By, whence Byarih, Beydy, &c. Cant. Beya, Boh. Byk, A Bull.*
To coyn, Bathy; *L. Batuo, It. Battore.*
A Crab fish, Krank, Krenkyn; *Gr. Karkinos, Karkinon; Krawke & Krangkon, A fort of Prawn.*
A Cradle, Krýd. à Gr. Kradeno, Quatio Vid. Megis.
Craft, Dizell; *Gr. Texne.*
A Crane, Garan; *Gr. Geranos, G. Gruan.*
To Crawl, Kropian; *Ger. Kruppen.*
Cresses, Berur; *from the obsolete Ber [or Mer] Water. C. & Ar. Beler, Hib. Bilar.*
A Crest, Krib; *Boh. Hreben.*
A Crib, Prefeb; *L. Praefep.*
Crooked, Guyr; *Gr. Gyros, L. Curvus. 2. Kam; L. Camurus. 3. Krumm; Teut. † Crumber.*
To make Crooked, Kammy; *C. Kabmy; Gr. Kampto.*
A Crofs, Kroes; *G. Croix. 2. Krög [ý Grög;] L. Crux.*
A Crow, Brán; *Boh. Uryana.*
A Crown, Koron, Koryn; *Gr. Korone. Karenon, Koryphen.*
Cruel, Kicylon; [quasi Kray-laun, verbatim plenus sanguine] *Sanguinolentus. 2. Diried; L. Dirus. 3. Engir; Gr. Ainos.*
A Crum, Bruftionyn; *It. Brijfa. 2. C & Ar. Tam; Gr. Tomos.*

A Crupper, Poftoluyin; *L. Po-ftilena.*
Crutches, Baglac; *G. Bequilles, L. Baculi.*
To Cry, L. Levein; [& LLevein]
 H. LLano, L. Clamo. 2. Deigny; [To weep] *Gr. Dakruo. 3. Dim Ubain; Gr. Aquin 4. Ozein; Gr. Iazein.*
A Cuckow, Kög; *G. Cocou, It. Cucco, Gr. Kokkyz.*
A Cup, Kúppan; *It. Coppa, Gr. Kypellon. 2. C. Hamath, Ar. Hanav; G. Hanap. 3. Glam. Philol; Gr. & L. Phiala. 4. Trull; L. Trulla. 5. Buelyn, L. Bubalinus.*
To Cure or heal, Iazhay; *Gr. Akeomai. 2. Kueirio; [To mend] G. Guerir.*
To Curse, Melldithio; *L. Maledico.*
A Cushion, Klyftog; *from KlyR, An Ear; as the Italian Origliere, from Orchia.*
A Custon or Manner, Guedh, Ucdh; *Gr. Etkos. 2. Modh; L. Modus.*
To Cut, Torri; *G. Tailer. R—L. p. 31.*
A Cuttle-Fish, C. Stephak, L. & Gr. Sepia.
 D
A Dagger, Kleddyvan, † Kled-dývell; *L. Gladiolus. 2. Bidog; It. S—pada.*
To Dauce, LLammy [To skip] *Gr. Hallomai. 2. Ar. Tripal; L. Tripudio. 3. C. Koroli; Gr. Xoreuo. W. Luare, [To play.]*
Danger, Perigl; *L. Periculum. Darknefs, Gr. Skotos; W. Yigod & Kýfog; A. Shadoro.*
Darnel, Evre; *G. Furay, Gr. Avra, & Ira.*
A Dart, Pikell; *L. Spiculum. 2. Saeth; H. Saeta, L. Sagitta.*
A Daughter, Merx; *Dan. Moer.*
A Day, Dydh; [Ar. Deiz] *L. Dies. 2. Diurnod; It. Giorno. 3. Dyu, as Dyu lhyñ, &c. Cant. Egu; Egu aftenas, Wednefday; G—D. p. 25. c. 2.*
Deaf, Bydhar; *Cant. Gorra. B—G. p. 21. c. 1.*
Dear or beloved, Karedig; *Cant. Karua.*
Death, Dihenydh [& Dhihenydh] *Gr. Thanatos.*
Debt, Dýled, Dled; *Pol. Dlug.*
Deceit, Tyyll, Gr. & L. Dolos. *To Deceive*, Hydo; *Gr. Pseudó. 2. Pally & Phaely; L. Fallo, Gr. Pheleo.*
To Declare, Mýnegi; *Gr. Memenuka à Menuo, Indico.*
The Deep, Aphuyis; *Gr. [& L.] Abyffos.*
Deep, Duvun; *Ger. Tieff.*
A Deer or Stag, Karu; *L. Cervus. 2. Elain & Eylon; Gr. Elaphon in acc. 3. Hydh, † Hib. Fiadh.] The fucus perhaps of the Sabins; notwithstanding that Varro takes it for a Kid. Fucus says he, quod Sabini Fircus & quod illic fucus, in Latio rure becus, quod in urbe ut in multis, à addito, nactus. 4. Danas; A fallow Deer, G. Dain*
 To

To Defend, † Dater; Gr. *Tereo*
 2. † Amuyn; Gr. *Amyno*
 To Defile, Halogis; Gr. *Alhgeō*.
 A Degree; Gradis; L. *Gradus*.
 A Den or Cave, Fay; L. *Fovea*.
 2. Ogov; L. *Cava* a. H. *Itoro*.
 Hib. Uay, Cant. Obe [A bed]
 Rev. 2. 22. Hib. Uaghs, [Agrave].
 3. L. *Lectus*.
 To Deny, Nckiy; L. *Nego*.
 To Desire, Attolug; Gr. *Ateo*
 2. Kemo; L. *Quæro*, *Quæro*. Vid.
 To Ask.
 A Device, Dizell; Gr. *Tetno*
 The Devil, Diavol, † Diabol,
 L. *Diabolus* Vi. App. This word
 agrees in most European Languages.
 The Baucæs (changing into r ac-
 cording to their common idiom) Jay
 D. uia. Vi. p. 31 c. 1.
 Dew, Gulih; Gr. *Drosos*. Hib.
 Dru. 2. 2. An. n; Gr. *Hersin* m.
 2. 2.
 To Dig, Klothio; Gr. *Glapho*
 2. Ketur; Gr. *Kepan*.
 A Disobey, luy; Hebr. *Chali*.
 2. Nemo; A fault or deficiency; a
 blemish, Sec. Boh. *Nemo*. 3. Gr.
Nemo; W. *Arasys*, *mami* d. *kurt*.
 A Dish, Dyghl; Gr. [Lar].
 Dishes, 2. Philol; A bowl, Gr.
 & L. *Phala*. 3. Ar. *Scudil*, L.
Secula.
 A Disaff, Kog-1; Gr. *Kong-*
kalos.
 A Ditch, Fös; L. *Fossa*.
 To Doe, Guncyd, Guncithy; d.
 Gr. *Anusso*, *Anuto*, Cant. *Eggin*.
 2. Goryzy, Oragy; [C. Gurey
 whence probably the Scotch Jar.
 Gr. *Ergao* & *Ergazomai*.
 A Dog, ki, [plur. *Kun*]; Gr.
Kion
 Doleful, Trift, L. *Triftis*.
 A Door, Drüs, Dör; Gr. *Thyra*,
 Ger. *Thur*. 2. Porth; [A gate].
 L. *Porta*, G. *Porte*.
 Double, Dyblig; L. *Duplex*.
 Doubtful, Ankeus & Anmuty; s.
 L. *Ambigus*.
 A Dove, Clowmen; I. *Columba*.
 A Down or plam, Gueyn; G.
Down. 2. Mies; Hib. *Migh* c. *ce*
 quo l. *Migns*, G. an. q. *Migh*,
 Heng. *Mezen*.
 A Drag, Kar; L. *Carrum* &
 -ra.
 To Draw, I Lufgo; Gr. *Helkizo*,
Alino, i. *Copio*. 2. Tynny; Gr.
Tino [To stretch]. G. *Tiner*, *quod*
fortè à l. Tracher.
 A Dream, Hynre, Hynreycn;
 Gr. *Onciros*, *Onciron*. 2. Ar. *Ehus*;
 Cant. *Anafsa*.
 Dregs, Gushod; Cant. *Gorots*.
 R. D p. 31. c. 3. & p. 27. c. 3.
 To Drink, Yved; Gr. *Aspevo*,
 Haurio, Drink, Diod; C. D. uia;
 Gr. & L. *Zythos* 2. Hio. O. am.
 To Drink; Norvag. & Succ. Oel,
 [Cervisia] Ang. *Ale*.
 To Dresse, Hel. Hela; Gr. *Elzo*,
An hinc G. Aller? 2. † Durio;
 Gr. *Drao*. 3. Gorry & Yrry, as
 i Yrry, Sec. Gr. *Agyro*, Cant.
Irattzi, Act 5. 45.
 A Drop, Dos, [whence the com-
 pound Dichos] Gr. *Stakte*. 2. Di-

thia, L. *Stilla*, Gr. *Stalagnos* 3.
 Leigryn; [A Tear] Gr. *Dakryon*.
 A Drive, I Lu; [antig. Fly]
 Gr. *Elé*. 2. Torv; L. *Tarma* 3
 Kuvd; Hisp. *Ganado*. 4. Ken-
 vaine; L. *Conventus*.
 To Drown, Budni; Gr. *Bythizo*,
 Bapto 2. Gr. *Duno*, Ar. *Douin*.
 [W. Duvun] Deep
 A Drum, Taburdh; G. *Tam-*
bour
 Drunk, Medhu [plur. *Medhyon*]
 Gr. *Metkufos*, *Metkuon*.
 Dry, Syz; L. *Siccus*, G. *Sec*,
 Cant. *Sicu*, *Syzy*; To dry, Gr.
Pjé 2. 2. *Kräs*; [parch'd] Gr.
Xeros.
 A Duck, Huyaden, † A liad;
 Lufat, *Aden*. 2. C. An huz; Ar.
 An. uia; L. *Anas*, *Anate*; Gr.
Nessa, *Netta*.
 A Dug, Tich; It. *Tetta*, H.
Tita, Cant. *Tita* 2. *Diden*; G.
Tetin 3. *Bron*; Gr. *Brün*.
 Dull, Pül, ambul; Gr. *Ambulus*
 Vid. Pül apud *Davision* in *Dict.*
Britannico-Latino. 2. C. † *Talloz*,
 Ger. *Tal*.
 Dumb, Müd; G. *Muet*, L. *Mu-*
tus, Cant. *Mutu*; Guithion *muu*,
 A Dumb Man. Mat. 9. 32.
 Dung, Tom; Hebr. *Domen*. 2.
 Tail; Arab. *Zebel*. 3. Ar. *Fancq*;
 G. *Eiente*. 4. Ylgoth; Ger. *Kath*.
 5. Tail; Gr. *Tilos*, *tholos*.
 Durable, Parhays; Gr. *Li-pares*.
 Dust, † Puor; [powder,] L.
Pulver. 2. C. *Plos*; [W. L. Lüz]
 L. *Pulvis*.
 A Dwarf, Kor; Pol. *Karlik*.
 To Dwell, Anedhy; [Dial. Corn
 Anuzza;] Gr. *Nais*, *Naisjo*. 2.
 Boh. *Byaleti*, W. *Pod An habita-*
tion, and *Ll etti A lodging*.
 To Dye, Maru; L. *Mori*.
 E.
 An Eagle, Eyr; Teut. † *Aro*,
 Belg. *Arn*, *Dyn*, *Oryis*, Cant. *Ar-*
ranoo Rev. 4. 7.
 Early, Bore; Gr. *Proi*.
 In Earnest, O dhivri; It. *Da*
dovero
 The Earth, Dair, Tir; L. *Terra*
 2. † L. Laur whence i laur, ar laur,
 Sec. Cant. *Lurra* & *Lurrera*. 3.
 † Tyd, Tyden, & dhyden; Gr.
zthon & *Prydhyn*; *Earth*, *earthen*,
 or made of Clay; Gr. *Keranon*,
 K-P, p. 24. c. 2. D-M. p. 27.
 cl. 3. 5. Gurya; Dalm. *gruda*.
 Boh. *Hruda*.
 Ease or Rest, Hedhur; [Dial.
 Corn. *Hezyz*] Peace; Gr. *He-*
stuxia.
 Easie, Rhyudh; Gr. *Rhadios*.
 The East, Y Dh-ugren; L.
Oriens.
 Easter, Pask; Gr. *Pascha*.
 An Edge, Auz; Gr. *Ake*.
 An Eel, C. Zor-illi, Ar. *Auel*,
 Belg. *Ael*.
 An Egg üy, [Dimin. *üyn*] Gr.
öon Vid. App.
 Eght, üytn; G. *Huit*.
 An Elbow, Elin; Gr. *Olene*.
 An Elder-tree, Ycauen & Yf-
 gaven, † Ykaben; G. † *Scobiem*.
 Vid. *Megiff. Dict. Multiling.*

Eleftri, Vid. *Mettal*
 Elegant, Koeh; Gr. *Hagaios*.
 An Element, Elven; L. *Ele-*
mentum
 E'en, Ar. Und k; Gr. *Endeka*.
 Ar. *L. m*, C. *Llay*; L. *Ultus*,
 Gr. *Pteia*
 Eloquent, Ibraht; from the Greek
 Ibrazo, dico. 2. LLavar, † Lamar,
 Gr. *Lammos*.
 Embers, Maruor; Gr. *Marila*.
 2. Ylu; L. *Favilla*.
 An Embro, Gr. *Embrjon*; W.
 Ymraun, *Spermatizare*.
 An Emperor, Am'eroed; Il
 Kaifar yr An heraudr, Julius Cæ-
 sar the Emperor. Br. Bren from
 the Latin Imperator. 2. † I'yrn;
 A Prince, L. *Tyrminus*.
 Empty, G-uäg, L. *Vacuus*
 An End, Teryyn; L. *Termius*.
 2. Darved, † D. rnod; Gr. *Terna*
 3. Durdh; Dalm. *Doz*. 4. Pen;
 Hib. *Can*, Boh. *Stoncozi*. It's re-
 markable that our words ven [a
 word] and Tal [the f. refeed] sig-
 nified originally only either Extreme.
 For the former is but the same with
 the Latin Finis and the German
 End; and the latter, no other than
 the Greek Telos and English Tail.
 An Enemy, Gelyjn, It seems que-
 stionable whether this word might
 not anciently signify a Gaulor Stran-
 ger. The Latin Hostis, Varro tells
 us, was at first nothing else. Multa
 verba (says he) aliud nunc osten-
 dunt, aliud ante significabant: ut
 Hostis: nam tum eo verbo dicebant
 Peregrinum qui suis legibus
 uteretur; nunc dicunt eum quem
 tum dicebant perducilem. 2. El-
 gar; Cant. *Esjagari*.
 Enough, D-igon; Gr. *Ikanos*.
 2. *Guala* & *Uala*; [Ar. *Ahuala*]
 Gr. *Alis*, G. *Hola*.
 An Ensign or Banner, † Lhým-
 man; Gr. *Semion*. 2. Biner per-
 haps from ym ban which in the Cor-
 nish signifies on high, aloft. G. *Ban-*
niere. 3. Penun; G. *Pennoz*.
 The Extrails, Kÿlydhion & xÿ-
 lydhion; Gr. [in gen. plur.] *zo-*
ladon.
 To Envy, Ar. *Kaiaat*, [W. *Kaf-*
lay]; Gr. Ion. *Agaiskhai*
 Envious, Kynvycnny [An † Bi-
 gennyus? Gr. *Baskanos*
 To Err, Feili, G. *Faillir*.
 An Error, Facl; Ger. *Fael*.
 The Evening, † G-öfer; Lat.
Vesper. 2. Yr huyr; G. *Soir*, L.
Serus, Cant. *Arrots*.
 Ever, C. † Bethnri, benri;
 Cant. *Bethiere*.
 Every, Pob; Gr. *Pas*.
 An Eunuch, Dispaich; Gr. *Spadon*
 To Exhort or encourage, Annog;
 Gr. *Anogno*
 To Extend, Estyn; L. *Extendo*.
 2. Tynny [To draw] Gr. *Tanuo*,
Toino.
 An Eye, LLYgad, from L. *Lux*
 [L. *Lux*] Light; Gr. *Lonkades*;
 The Eyes. 2. G-öwlg; [Sight]
 L. *Oculus*. 3. Gr. *Glene*, W. *Goleim*,
Light. 4. *Trem*; H. *Scem*. 5.
 G-öep [The Aspect] Gr. *Æol. Oppa*
 The

- The Eye-brow*, C. Abrans; Gr. *Ophryn* in acc.
The Eye-lid, Amrant; Bleu Amrant, *The hair of the Eye-lids*; Gr. *Blepharontes*.
The corner of the Eye, Kil; Gr. *Kyla*, *The hollow of the Eye*, L. *Cilia*; *The Eye-brows*.
The Eye of a needle, Krai; Gr. *Kuar*.
- F
A Face, †G—ÿd[h] [*whence* ÿn i ÿd[h], *In his presence*] Gr. *Eidos*.
 2. C. † Enap, Ar. † Encp, W. Ujyne, Belg. *Snabbe*, and Ger. *Schnabel* [*A beak or bill*,] as the *Spanjls* *Rotiro* for a *Face*. 3. *Drÿx*, *An fortè antiquis* *Duaryz*? *Boh*.
Tuar
A Faggot, Phagal, Phaglen; Gr. *Phakelon*.
Faint or weak, LLak; L. *Lafsus*, *Lacus*.
Fair, Ar. *Kacr*; W. *Glÿus*, *Glân*; Gr. *Kalos*, *Kalon*. 2. *Hardh*; is used now for *Fair* or *Handlome*, but signified formerly *High*, as we find by *Hardh'ez*, so called from it's *Situation on a High Rock*. L. *Arduus*.
A Fair or Mart, *Phair* [*Dimin* *Pheyren*] Gr. *Phoron*, L. *Forum*.
Faith, *Fydh*; L. *Fider*, It. *Fede*.
A Fall, *Codum*; It. *Caduta*, from the L. *Cado*. 2. *Lithriad*; *Dial*. C. Gr. *Olisthos*.
A Fardel or Burden, *Pun*; Ger. *Puntel*. 2. *LLuyth*; H. *Lio*.
Fast or Firm, *Sikir*; L. *Securus*.
Fat, *Brás*; G. *Grac*. 2. *Têu*; *Boh*, *Tuemy*, *Dal*, *Tufft*. 3. C. † *Bor*.
 G. *Li—paros*.
Fate, *Faudh*; Lat. *Fatum*.
A Father, *Tad*, *Tada*; It. & Lat. † *Tata*, *Vid*. Ep. *Ded*. & *Exemp*. in *Mother*. C. *Tas*, *Antiq*. *Siculis*, *Fas*. P—T pag. 202. col. 2. *A Father in Law*, *Huegrin*; Gr. *Hekyron*.
A Fatom or Fathom, *Gurhyd*, from *Gûr* and *hÿd*, *A Man's Length*. *The English* seems also to me an obsolete French word of the same signification; from *Faide* which in the Irish signifies *Length*, and hom, *A Man*.
A Faucet, *Canel*; G. *Canelle*.
A Fault, *Bai*; Hung. *Beun*. 2. † *Cul*; L. *Culpa*. 3. † *Guyd*; L. *Vitium*. 4. *Pe zod*; L. *Peccatum*.
A Fawn, † *Elain* & *Eilon*; Gr. *Ellos* acc. *Ellow*.
Fear, S. W. *Ovon*, † *Oban*; Gr. *Ph—obon* in acc. 2. † *Torquedh*; Gr. *Tarbos*, *Tarvos*.
Fearn, *Rhedyn*; G. † *Ratis*; *Boh*, *Capradi*.
A Feather, *Plyven*, † *Plumen*; L. *Pluma*.
February, S. W. *Huevrer*; H. *Hebrero*.
A Fee or Reward, *Kyv—log*, *LLog* [*wages*] G. *Loyer*, Belg. *Loon*.
To Feed, *Peski* [& *Beski*]; Gr. *Bosko*, L. *Pafo*. 2. *Buyta*; [*Dial*. *Corn* *Buza*] Gr. *Boo*, fut. *Boofo*.
To Feel, *Termlo*; Ger. *Daum*, [*Belg*. *Duim*] *The Thumb*. 2. † *Man-*
- ny Dav*. from † *Man* [*A hand*] L. *Manus*.
A Fellow or companion, *Kÿdÿm—maeth* from *Kÿd—ymdaith*, q. d. *A Co—iterant*.
A Fen or Marsh, Ar. *Palut*; L. *Palude*. 2. Gr. *Limne*, W. *LLyn*, *A Lake*.
A Ferry—man, *Porthqas*; Gr. *Porthmeus*.
To Fetch, *Glam Herky*; Gr. *Orego*. 2. *Kÿrxy*; Cant. *Ekarri*.
Fetters, *Hyal*; L. *Fibula*.
A Fever, *Y Duymyn* from *Tuy—mo* and *Tummo*; *To Heat*; as the *Latin* *Febris* from *Februo*.
Fewel, *Kÿnnyd*; from *Kynny*, *To Kindle*, Lat. *Candeo*.
A Fidle, *Krÿth* [*A Croud*] Gr. *Kithara*.
A Field, *Maes* [*Hib*. *Magh*] [*Gr*. *Maxe*, *A battle*] G. † *Mag*, whence the *Latin* *Magus* in the *Termination of the names of places*; Hung. *Mezcu*. 2. *Kac* from *Kay*, *To hedge or inclose*. 3. Ar; *Tirâr*, *Flow'd Land*, from *Ardhy* [L. *Aro*, *To plow*].
Fierce, *Fÿrnig*; L. *Ferox*. 2. *Rheibys*; L. *Rapax*. 3. *Engir*; Gr. *Ainos*. 4. *Brozi*; *To be fierce*, Gr. *Bruzio*.
The Fifth, *Pÿmmedh*; C. *Pempas*; Gr. *Pemptos*.
To Fight, *ÿmladh*; Gr. *Hamillaoni* from *Hamilla* [*Ceramen*] Gr. *Umblagen*. 2. *Plymnyyd*, *A fight*; Gr. *Polemos*.
A File, *LLiv* [*dhyr*]. L. *Lima*. 2. *Rhÿgnen*; Gr. *Rhine*.
A Fillet, Gr. *Tainia*; W. *Tennyn*, *A cord*. 2. † *Fun*, L. *Funis*. 3. L. *Vitta*, W. *Gÿden* & *Ûden*, *A wyth*.
A Filly, *Eboles*; Gr. *Polos*; Slav. *Ko—biliza*.
A Film, *Mÿmryn*; L. *Membrana*
To Find, *Kael*; H. *Hallar*.
Fine or Neat, † *Dillyn*; G. *Delie*. 2. *Main* [*Fine or small*,] G. *Menu*.
A Finger, *Bÿs*; L. *Digitus*; B—D. p. 20 c. 3. Cant. *Baloa*, *An Arm*.
A Finn, *Afgell*; H. *Agalla*.
Fire, *Tân*, *Dan*, *Tund*. *An fortè olim*: T—aghan? Slav. *Ogein*; L. *Ignis*.
Firm, *Firv*; L. *Firmus*.
The Firmament, *Firvaven*; L. *Firmamentum*.
Firſt, *Kÿn'av*; *This word* signifies properly the *Chiefſt*, from † *Kÿn* a *Head*. 2. *Priv*; L. *Primus*.
A Fir—tree, C. *Zaban*; L. *Sapinus*. 2. *Fynniduydh*, *The Scotch Firr*, v. z. *Pinus ſylveſtris foliis brevibus glaucis, cœnis parvis albenitibus, Raii*. Hung. *Feniofa*. 3. Scot. *gÿus*; *Boh*, *Gedle*.
A Fiſh, † *Pÿic*; C. *Pÿc*. Ar. *Pefc*; L. *Piſcis*. 2. *Pÿgodyn*; H. *Pefcador*. & *Pÿgocÿr*, *A fiſher*, H. *Pefcador*.
A Fiſt, *Durn* in the *Welſh* and *Dorn* in *Irish*, but in the *Cornith* and *Armoric* *Dorn* ſignifies a *band*
- Perhaps from the Greek* *Drax*, for in the comparing of *Languages*, there's no regard to the *Terminations*, requir'd. *Vid*. p. 36 c. 3. *Unleſs* we ſhould rather ſuppoſe it the ſame with the *Greek* *xeir* [*a hand*] by changing *Chorn* [*or Korn*] into *Dorn*, as the *Doric* *Tu* & for *Keods*, *Vacuis*. *Vois*.
Fit or Meet, *Adhas*; L. *Aptus*.
A Flag, W. *Penun*; G. *Pennon*.
A Flagellet, *Pib*; It. *Piva*; Ger. *Pfeiff*.
A Flail, *Fÿft*; L. *Fuſſis*.
A Flam, *Phlore*; Gr. *Phlyoria*.
A Flame, *Phagal*, *Phaglen*; Gr. *Phlox* acc. *Phlogon*.
The Flank, *Gavlaz*, from *Gaval*, which in the *Irish* ſignifies *A Fork*.
Flannel, *Gulanen*; L. *Lanens*.
A Flaſh of Lightning, *LLÿx—zen*; Belg. *Blixen*, Slav. *Blif*.
Flax, *LLin*; Gr. *Linon*. *Vid*. *App*.
To Flee, *Foi*; Gr. *Pheugo*, L. *Fugio*.
Fleſh, *Kÿg*; Cant. *Ara* *Cuia*. *Hib*. *Kÿa*, *Kuag*. 2. *Knaud*; Gr. *Kreas*, *Kreat*—os N—R. pag. 31. col. 3.
Flexible, *Hÿblyg*; Gr. *Euplokes*.
A Flint—ſtone, *Kalleſtr*; G. *Caillou*.
A Flitch of Bacon, *Hannereg*, from *Hanner*, *Half*. *Hannerob* in the *Mabinogi* from *Hanner* *Hob*, which the *Author* interprets *Half a Hog*. *Vid*. *Mabin* gi p. 262.
A Flock, *Min* ai; H. *Manada*.
 2. *Aig* [o *bygois*] L. *Agmen*, Gr. *Azele*. 3. *LLu* [& *LLiaws*] *A troop or company*, Gr. *Laos*.
A Floor of a Houſe or *Barn*, *LLaur*, whence the *English* word ſeems deriv'd. Cant. *Lurra*, *The Ground*, the *Earth*.
A Flood, *LLiv*; G. *Fleuve*. 2. *Dillu*; L. *Diluvium*.
A Founder, *LLeden*, from *LLÿ—dan* [*Broad*] Gr. *Platus*, *Platum*.
To Flow, *LLivo*; L. *Fluo*, Gr. *Rkuo*, whence both *Eiru* and *Rhaiaid* for a *Cataract* or *ſteep Fall* of *water*.
A Flower, *Blodeyn*; Belg. *Bloefen*.
Flower or Meal, *Peillied*; Lat. *Pollen*, Gr. *Paipale*.
A Fly, *Kilionyn*; L. *Culex*. 2. Gr. *Mya*; W. *Mow* [*plur*. *Mowion*] *An Ant*.
To Fly, *Hedeg*, *Ehedeg* (whence our *Aden*, and the *Iriſh* *lce* and *lceog* for a *wing*. Gr. *Hiptamai*, *Petomai*.
A Foal, *Ebol*; Gr. *Polos*, L. *Pullus*, Ar. *Pylein*, G. *Poulain*.
Foam, *Brôz*; Gr. *Appros*.
Fodder, *Porva*, Gr. *Eora* and *Poorbe*. 2. *Guair*, *Ûair*, [*Hay*]; *Hib*. *Feur*; G. *Foarre*.
A Fog or Miſt, *Niul* alſo *Ni—vul* & *Nivulen*; Gr. *Nepele*, *Ne—phelen*, L. *Nebula*.
To Fold, *Plygy*, † *Plegy*; Gr. *Pleko*.
A Sheep—Fold, *Korlan*; H. *Coral*.
Both

Both from *τ* NOR or CAOR, which in the Irish signifies a Sheep, and is the same with the Greek *κνος*, *A* Ram.

Folk, Vid. People.
To Follow, Canyn, Kalyn; Gr. *A-kolouthia*.

Food, Buid, Gr. *Botos*.
A Fool, Föl, G. *Fol*. 2. *Yucydyn*; G. *Badin*, Hib. *Amadan*.
A Food, Rhyd or Rhud; Slav. *Brud*, Boh. *Brod*, Gr. *Poros*.
A Foot, Ar. *Paü*; Gr. *Pous*.
For or Because, Kans; Cant. *Eken*.

To Forbid, *Llydhis* or *LLudhis*; Gr. *Koluo*, Fut. *Kalyö*.
To Force or spur on, *Kynnell*; L. *Compello*. 2. *Gyrry*; Gr. *Agareuo* seu *Angareuo*.
Force or strength, Nerth; Gr. *Dor*, *Anorea*.

The Forehead, *Y Täl*; Gr. *Telos* [*An end*] Gr. inf. *Gout-tali*, Luft. *Zolo*, Slav. *Zehoi*, Boh. *Cielo*, *Vid End*.

A Fork, Forx; G. *Forche*, L. *Furca*. 2. Ger. *Gabel*, Belg. *Gasfel*, Hib. *Gaval*, W. *Gavaz*, The *Fork* or *twist*.

A Form, Fyrv; L. *Forma*. 2. *Modd*; L. *Modus*.

Foreign, Tramer; L. *Transmare*.
To Forjake or quit, G. d. l., *Gado*; Gr. *Phuteuo*. 2. *Efgay*; L. *Defero*.

Four, Peduar; Gr. *Tarent*, *Petora*. *Megs*, in Dict. *Mulst*.
Fowl, Halog; [Hib. *Salaz*.] G. *Salz*. 2. *Brunt*; It. *Brutto*.

A Fowl, Vid. *Bird*.
A Fox, Kaedo & *Kandho*; Sicul. antiq. *Kinados*. 2. *Kilum*; Gr. *Kidapke*. 3. *LLuynog* from *LLuyn*, *A wood*. 4. *C. Luarn*, Cant. *Lugua*, Pol. *Lys*.

Free, Hal., Helacth; Gr. *Eleutheros*.

To fresh, Rhetu; L. *Risio*.
Fresh or *New*, Ir. *Can* *B-eria*.

2. *Neuydh*; Gr. *Noos*, L. *Nevus*.
Friday, *Dydh* *Cu-nei*; [Dydh] *uener* L. *Dies veneris*.

A Friend, *Kär*; from the L. *Charus*. 2. Ar. *Mignon*; Hsp. *Amigo*.

A Frier, *Braud*; i. e. Brother: *A Translation of the Latin and French*.

A Frog, S. W. *Bregas*; Gr. *Cypr*, *Brouzetos*, *Megif*, in Dict. *nuitel*. 2. C. *K-ransg* *quasi a Latinarum Rani dicitur Ranecula*. Ar. *Ran*. 3. *LLyphant*; *An forte quasi Lymphaticus; ut Avangk, Caslor, ab Avon flumen, Lhuynog vulpes, a Lhuyn'sylva, & Huyad, anas ab 'uy* [S. guy] *Aqua*, *Alii Lhytant a Bufoe dictum, primam mutando existimant*.

A Fryng-pan, Pad. li *friso*; Ital. *Padella da Frigere*.
Full, *LLaun*; It. *LLeno*; Gr. *Pleion*.

A Furlong, *Yftod*, *Yftodyd*; Gr. *Stadion*.

A Furnace, *Furn*; L. *Furnus*. 2. *foc*; L. *Focus*.
A Furrow, *Rhÿz*; L. *Ruga*, G.

Raye, *Furrow'd*, *Rhÿgnog*; Gr. *Rhuknos*.

G

Gain, *Ynn* II; Gr. *Onciar*. R—L. p 31 col. 3

Gale or *Dutch Myrtle*, *Cerret*.
Mordy-uydh, I. *Myrtus*.

Gall, Bst I; L. *Bilis*, *Felis*.
A Gallows, *Crogpren*, from *Crög*, L. *Crux*, & *Prae*, *A Tree*.
To Gape, *Agenni*; Gr. *Zaimo*.
A Garden, *Gardh*; Hung. *Kertb*.

L. *Hortus*.
Garlick, *Kräv* [ys *Krav*] Gr. *Skorodon*.

A Gate, *Porth*, *berth*; G. *Port*. L. *Porta*, Cant. *Bortka*. The English Gate is from the Verb *To g*, e, and 'tis thence that in the North the High Road is call'd the *G*: e Nor does the Latin *Porta*, seem to have any other origin, notwithstanding the old tradition, abaratum portanico than the Teutonic *Farc* or *Fahren*, *To goe*.
To Geld, *Kueirio*; Gr. *Keirio*.
To clip, &c. 2. *Dsbady*, Gr. *Diapathka*, *Dizello*.

A General or *Commander* in *Chief*, *Tÿuyog*; from *Tuyfo*, *To Lead*, Vid. *Ep. Ded*.

Gentle, *Mid*, &c. *†Mirain*; Gr. *Hemeros*, *Hemeron*.

A German, *Allman* [plur. *Ellmyn*]; L. *Alemannus*, G. *Aleman*. This seems their own word originally, and is deriv'd by *Menage* from *Alman*; The *Alemanni* being a mix'd people of the *Gauls*. Il est l'us doute (says he) qu' *Alemanni* vient du mot *Alleman*; al, qui signifie tout, & de celui de *Man*, qui signifie homme: parce que les *Alemans* furent ramasséz de toutes sortes de gens. *Alemanni etiam vicinarum Gallie nationum fuerit incolentes, Rhenum sub Augusti Principatu transgressi: quorum nomen est meré Germanicum: ab ille, i. e. omnes, & mannen, vri, compositum*. *Cluver*, in *German. ant. lib.* 1 cap. 8.

To Get, Ar. *Gounit*; Gr. *Genao*. 2. *Maclio*; Hebr. *Nillet*.
A Ghost, *Ypnyd*; L. *Spiritus*, G. *Efprit*.

A Giant, *Kaur* [& *Gaur*]; Gr. *Pêr*; as the Latin *Gero* from the Greek *Phero*. Hib. *Phoviaz* a *Pirat*; is understood also by some as if it signified a *Giant*. For *Kloznan* Feurigh in the County of *Antrim* is render'd *The Giant's Caul-way*. 2. *Rhÿtur* from *Ris* which in the German signifies a *Giant*, whence probably both the British and Thracian names of *Rhÿs* & *Rhcfus*. 3. *Guydhon*, *A woman Giant*, from *Guydh High* or *Conspicuous*; whence *Guydhva* *Guydh-gryg*, &c. Vid. *Cambd. Brit. in Flint-stre*.

A Gift, *Dau*; Gr. *Danos*. 2. *† Rheg*, [whence *anrh g*]; Gr. *Proix*, *proikos*. 3. *A New year's gift*, *Kale-nyg* from *Kalan*, *The Kalends*, G. *Agulanleu*. V. *Men. D. & Etym*.

A Girdle, *Kungel*; [a *girth*] L. *Cingulum*. 2. *Guegus*; Can. *Guerri-culo*. 3. Gr. *Keftas*, L. *Cestus*; W. *Kell*, *The belly*.
A Girl, C. *Mvz* [plur. *Mÿzi*] H. *Moza*.
To Grze, *Dod*, *Dodi*; Slav. [&] *Dati*, *Boa*, *Dachi*, Gr. *Didomi*.
Glass, *Guyd*, r; I. *Fitrum*; *Fenestru* *uydyr*; It. *Fenestra* *di vetro*. 2. *Holux*; Gr. *Hyalos*. 3. *Glau* [& *lam*]; Gr. *Hyalon*, *H B Glone*.
A Globe, *Krouned*, from *Krupu*; Gr. *Kuavit*, L. *Rotundus*.
Glory, *Klöd*, [Dial. *Corn Klös*] Gr. *Kleos*. 2. *Maul*; *Luta Gwala*.
Glue, *Gyds*, L. *Gluten*, Gr. *Glia* & *Kolla*.
A Glutton, *Glüth*; L. *Gluto*, G. *Glout*.
Gluttony, *Gormodh*, & *Gomoudanruydh*, [*Too much*]; G. *Gourmandise*.

A Goat, S. W. *Guybedyn* [plur. *Guybeds*]; G. *Bibet*.
To Gnaw, *Knoi*; Belg. *Knagen*. 2. *Keiro*, *Meg*, Hib. *Kiar* [W. *Kni*]; *A jaw*.
A Goat; Büz, [a *He-Goat*] G. *Bouc*, *Ger*, *Bock*, *Gr*, *Beke*. 2. *Gavar*; [*A She-Goat*] L. *Caper*, G. *Cheer*, Cant. *Agueria*. 3. *A weaker-Goat*, *Hÿvr* & *Hÿbr*; Gr. *Nebros*, *A Fawn*, G. *Menou*, W. *Mÿnnan*, *A Kid*.
God, *Dyu* & *Dhyu*; G. *Dieu*, Gr. *Dior* & *Theos*, L. *Deus*, Hib. *Dia*. Q whether these words might come originally from *Ta*, *Da*, *Dna*, or *Dgn*, which in the British and Irish signify *Good*, and is not remote from the Hebrew word of that signification) *To h*; *seeing we find the German Gut (or English Good) comes also in near the Gothic names of God*, *Viz*, *Germ*, *Gott*, *Belg*, *Goat*, *Dan*, *Gud*, *Succ*, *Gudb*. And what seems to favour this conjecture very much, is, that in the *Balique* or *Bulcay* Language, we find that unqui is *Good*, and *I am*, *os* is *God*. *Cuin erran nahi baita han bat nola laicoa gurequin; which is being interpreted God with us*, *Mat*. 1. 23. *Éta ikiren dirade Unqui egum du q-citenac vict zeco Refurrectiönera*. And they shall come forth, they that have done good unto the *Resurrection of Life*, *Jo*. 5. 29. *Sic* & *Act*. 10. 38.

A Goddess, *Diuites*; G. *Deeffe*.
To Goe, *Kerndh*; G. *Zoreo*, fut. *Zoreo*. 2. *Aech*; [*He went*] L. *Ivi*, Hib. *D* *zuardh*. 3. *I Ban*; Hence, *he gone hence*. G. *Avan*, which is deriv'd by *Monf*. *Menace* from the Latin *Ab ante*.
Gold, *Aur* & *Our*; [*Hib. Or*] G. *Or*, L. *Aurum*.
Good, *†Mäd*; H. *Medra* *Thrift*, *profit*. 2. Ar. *Kaer*, [*Good, goodly, fair*] Gr. *Kalos*. R—L. p 31 c 3.
A Goose, *Güdh*; Slav. *Gufs*, Helvet. *Gaus*, Belg. *Goes*, Boh.

Hus, G. Iar, quod Britannis Gal-lina.

The Gospel, Evengyl; Gr. Euan-gelion, L. Evangelium.

To Govern, Guladyzy & Ula-dyzy; Dalm. Uladati.

The Gout, Troed—ult, i. e. Gúft & troed; from Gúft [Pain] and Troed, [a Foot.] G. La Goutte, It. Goffe; Dalm. Guta.

A Gown, Túyg; L. Toga 2. Gún; Gr. Kaunake, whence the Lat. Gawnaca. Var.

A Grain, Gronyn; Gr. Granon, Ger. [& Angl.] Korn. 2. Yd, Corn; Gr. Sitas.

A Grandfather, Taid; Boh. Ded. A Grandmother, Mam Gy; Gr. Mamma. 2. Nain; Gr. Ne-nnos, Patruus.

A Grape, Boh. Hrozen; S. W. Keiryslen, a Cherry.

Grafs, Guéllt, Cant. Belhar 2. Porva [& Porba;] Gr. Phorbe.

A Grave, Bédh; Ger. Beth, Belg. Bedde [Lectus.] An forte sic etiam Britannis Guely & Uely [Lectus.] Italis vero avello, Sepul-chrum 2. Dimet. Pul; Lufat.

Dol, quod (uti & Pul aut Pol) Britannis & Scottis, Scrobs seu Pu-rens.

Gravel, Gro, Graian; Teut. † Grier.

To Graze, Pori [& Phorvai;] Gr. Pherbo, Phervo.

Greafé, Saun; Gr. Saim.

Great, C. & Ar. Biás; Ger. Groß, 2. † Hydr; Gr. Adros.

Greedy, Auýdhys; L. Avidus.

Green, Guýrd, uýrd; G. Verd.

Grief, Dolyr [Pain;] L. Dolor.

To Grieve, Gr. Aein; W. Azuyn; To Bewail; to complain.

Grievous, Dolyrys; It. Doloroso.

To Grind, Malý; Gr. Aluain.

To Groze, Oxem; Gr. Laz. cin.

2. Guaihi; Gr. Goao, fut. Goajo.

A Grove, Y Lhuyñ; Gr. Hýlen.

Ground or Earth, Lhaur; Cant. Lurra.

To Grow, Túvy; Gr. Phó, Phyo.

To Grunt, † Gruytho, gridian, rugnaz; Gr. Gryzo, grizico.

A Guardian, Gúaredur; H. Guardador.

To Guefs, S. W. LLýveli; It. Livelo.

A Gull, Guylan; Ger. Gallen, Gr. Galangkas, G. Glaumer.

The Gullet, It. Gola; W. Kylla [& Gylla] The Stomach.

A Gut, Kolýdhon, plur. Ko-lyddion; Gr. zolas, gen. plur. zoladon.

A Gutter, Fös; L. Foffa.

H

Hail, Kenllysk [& zenllysk] Gr. zalaza.

Hair, Guáht; [The hair of the head] Boh. Ulas; Ulas a Wenhar, capillus veneris. q. d. C. ualls uenar.

Teur. † Ualk, Gr. Vulg. Malofi. 2. Bleu; Cant. Biloa, L. Pili, G. Poil, It. & H. Pelo. 3. Kýdyn [A lock of hair.] Gr. Kikimos.

Half, Hanner; [C. Hanter,] Ger. Ander, [The other] If. Pont.

2. Lled; in compound words, as Lled-fynhyrol; Hib. Leith. 3.

† Dimmeu; Gr. Ionic. Tomifis, L. Dimidium.

To Halt, Klofi; G. † Cloper.

A Halter, Kcebitr; L. Capiftrum, H. Cabestro.

The Ham, Gar; It. Garretto, G. Jarret.

A Hammer, Morthuyll; It. Martello, H. Martillo. 2. Gordh & Ordh, (Di. I. Corn. Orz.) [A Mallet] Gr. Aira, airas.

A Hampire, Kautil; [Hib. Kluiv] Gr. Kalatbos, L. Qualus, quasillus.

A Hand, LLáu; Gr. xele, A Claw. 2. C. & Ar. Dörn; Gr. Vulg. xere, xerez. C—D. p. 23. col. 3. 3. Cant. Efsua, W. Yiguydh, Humerus.

To Hang, Krogi from Krög; L. Crux. 2. Tagy; It. Attacco, abogar.

Happy, Deduydh; Cant. Do-batfi.

Hard, Kaled, xaled; Gr. xalepos.

A Hare, Yigývarnog from Yigývart [an ear.]

A Harlot, Pyten, putain; G. Putain, Gr. Vulg. Poutana, It. Putana, H. Puta.

Harm, Aduyth; Gr. Aitia.

A Harp, Telyñ; Gr. xelys, xelyn.

A Harrow, Og, oged; L. Occa.

2. S. lav. Brano; W. Breyan, A Sueru or handmill.

A Hart, Vid. Deer and Stag.

Hast, Brýs; H. Prieffa. To haften, Pryfturo; H. Appreffuro.

To Hatten, Dimet. Sitto: Sitta; make haf; Gr. Sitta, vox est qua Pastores gregem ad festinandum incitare solent. Theocr.

A Hatchet, Buýall; Suev. Beyel, Gr. Kybelis. Vid. Ax.

To Hate, Kaffi; Ger. Haffen, Gr. Ion. Agaieftkai.

A Haven, Porth; L. Portus. 2. G. Havre, W. Aber, Oflium Flu-minis

To Have, Kael, Kaphel; L. Habere, It. Havere, G. Avoir; Ger. Haben, Belg. Hebben.

A Hawk, Gualz, [Gualzyn & Gualzyn] Gr. Phalkon. 2. Hebog; Gr. Habich, Belg. Havik.

Hay, Guair; C. Gorra, Hib. Fear, Gr. xortos, G. Forre, Sram.

2. L. Fannum, G. Foir; W. Guain & Uain, A Meadow.

The Head, Pen; L. Fimis, Hib. Ceán & Ceand, Cant. Gaine. The top or summit. Ger. Ende. Ang. End.

Vid. Forehead.

To Heal, Iazay; Gr. Akeomai.

2. Kueino & Gueirio; G. Guerir. Healthy, Iaz, Guyz [& Uýz]

Gr. Hygies.

An Heap, Dás [a Rick] G. Tus.

2. Krýg; Gr. Kromax, Angl. A Rick, a Rick; Hung. Rakas. 3. Tur; Gr. Soros. Vid. T—S. pag. 27. col. 2.

To Hear, Klýued, Klyua; Gr. Klio. 2. Gurando & Urando; Gr. Akroamai.

Heat, Gúrc; Cant. Goría.

Heath, Grýg, Grýgyn; Gr.

Ereike, Ereiken, Cret. Grione. Hib. Fraoch, Boh. Vures, G. Brusyere.

The Heatbea, Kenhedloedh [Nations] G. Gentil, L. Gentilis

Heaven, Név; Ar. An è, an èn, † an ev, [The Heaven] Boh. Nebe.

2. C. Ebron, Ar. Oabren, W. Uý-bren, The sky, the welkyn. Gr. Ouranos

Heavy, Trum, drum; L. Gravem. G—D. p. 25. col. 2. G—T. p. 27. c. 1. 2. Puyfog [Fuyfoc] from Páys Héigt; Can. Pithfoc.

A Hedge, Kác from Kai, To fcut; G. Hoye. 2. Klaudh, A ditch, from Kiodhio To dig, is deriv'd by some from the Latin Claudio.

A Heel, Soutul; Gr. Skelis. 2. Gr. Pterno, W. Fer, The Ankle-bone, as the French and Spanifh Talon, [A Heel] from the Latin Talus.

Hell, Yffern; G. Avern, L. Avernus; Infernum.

An Helmet, Helm; from Hilio, To cover.

Hemlock, Keşid, † Cecut; L. Cicuta.

Hemp, Kýuarz, chyuarz; C. Küer; G. Chanvre. 2. Hemp, Ar Kanap; L. Cannabis.

A Her, S. W. Iár, giár; Dan. Kiark, Hib. Keark.

An Herb, LLys; Hib. Lus, Ger. Lauch, a Leek.

A Herd, Byşel, A Shepherd; H. Zagal. Ar. Buşel [Hib. Buaxil] A Eoy.

Here, Ymma, [† Emman] Cant. Ewen.

An Hermit, Meidy; L. Eremita 2. Titnur & Didrivur q. d. Didrevur, A man without house or home Meivd the name of a parish in Mongonyen-hire, and of a place near Ll. angolen in Denbigh-shire, seems deriv'd from this Meidy [A Hermit] quafi Meidy-vod. For they have some tradition at each parish of a Hermit; and both Churches acknowledge the same Founder, viz. Týfilio the Son of Bry-zuel Yigýthrog.

A Heron, Krýr, Kryhyr; Ger. Raiger, Belg. Reiger.

A Herring, Penngag q. d. Skaden Hollow-bead 2. Skadan [sing. Skadenyia] whence probably the Eng-lish Shad. Ar. Arink, C. Hernan guidn or [white Herring] to distinguish it from their common Hernan the Pickard.

The Hicket or Hick-cough, ig, igian; Belg. Hik, G. Hoquet.

An Hide, Kroen, zroen; [Hib. Kroicean] Corium; Gr. xrous, gen. plur. zroon.

To Hide, Kydhio; Gr. Keutho [or Keytko] G. Cacker.

Hig, T—ál, [& G—all, An Ascen] L. Altus. 2. Hardh; L. Arduus, G. Ardu. 3. Yuz & Y-zel; Ger. Hoch.

A Hill, Ban; Gr. Bounos. There are several Hills of this name on the Confines of Brecknock and Carmarthen-shires; thought to be scarcely known in other parts of Wales.

But

But in the High-lands of Scotland and Ireland, the higher Hills have generally that Appellative, with some other words added for distinction

2 Aran seems also a word of the same signification; seeing it's often the name of the higher Mountains in Macedonia, in Ireland and Scotland. Gr. Oros [acc Oron] a Mountain. 3. Eryn seems the same with the Armoric Berrn; A hoar or pile of Hills, Tuyn, † un & dim, [Hib. Dun] G. † Dun.

A Hind, Eug; Gr. Æol. Afix. L. Ibex, a large sort of Alpine Goat called by the Germans Sain-bok. To Hinder, Khuytro, Gr. Erko, fut. Eraxo [or Eraxo]. 2. Golydhys, Hinder'd. Gr. Kolytos A Hind, of a door, Belg. Uingel; W. Hinoz, the Threshold; and in some places allus'd for a Hinge. A Hip, Kihū; Lat. Clavis.

To Hire, LLoſi; G. Lower, It. Allogare.

To Hiſt, Slo; L. Sibilo [W. zui-bian] Ar. Sufal, Gr. Sizo.

History, † Yityr, Yitiori; Gr. Iſtoria, L. Hiſtoria

A Hive, Ar. Ryken, Gr. Rbiskos, acc. Rbiskon, A box 2. C. Kaul [Kau.] guanān] L. Cynalus. Hoarf, Kiyg; L. Raucus, G. Raug.

Hoarfueſt, Krýgni; Gr. Branzos. B-K. p. 20. c. 3

Hoary, LLúyd [C. † Lúz] Gr. Po-hos.

A Hoar-froſt, LLuyd-rey; Ger. Reiff.

A Hog, Porzell; L. Porcellus, porcus, It. Porco, H. Puerco, G. Porceau. 2. Húz; Gr. Hur. 3. Tu z whence probably the Latin Turſio, for a Porpole or Sea-Hog; and alſo the German Steur [a Surgeon, ſuppoſing both to have been ſo called from their Trunk or ſharp Snout.

To Hold, Dal; Ger. Halten.

A Hole, Tuſh; Cant. Thjilkoā, Gr. & Belg. Hol. T-H p. 28. c. 3. 2. Keyauil; Gr. Kotyle

Hollow, Kay, Koy; L. Cavus. 2. Guāg [C. Uāg] L. Vacuus, H. Gucco 3. Rhonka; Gr. Gronos.

Holly, Kelyn; Gr. Gleimofis, in-te p. eed a fort of Mapple. L. con. Dilax. D-C. p. 27. c. 3. Angl. Holly; Belg. Hulſt. K-H. p. 24. col. 1.

Honey, Mēl; L. Mel, Gr. Meli. Honour, Yreh; Ger. Ebr, Belg. Eer.

A Hoof, Karn; G. Corne. 2. Euyā; L. Ungula

A Hook, Krýmman from Krum [Ger. Krum] Crooked, Gr. Kropion. 2. C. Ig [a ſib/ hook] Belg. Hæk, Pol. Hæk, Ar. Iguen, L. Uncus, Ger. Angel. 3. Billug; Gr. Peleky.

A Hoop, Kylz; Gr. Kyklos.

Hope, Gobeſh; Dan. Haab, Ger. Hofburg. G-H. p. 25. c. 2.

A Horn, Korn; G. Corn, L. Cornu. 2. Moel; Gr. Mytilos, Cornibus carens.

A Horſe, Marx [C. Var.] Gr. Phoras [A Mare] Ger. Autr. Merch, B. Merre, Angl. Mare. Vid. SENSE OF WORDS DEL. ATED. p. 3 & 4. 2. Kepn, Boh. Kobila a Mare] L. Caballas, C. Cheval. 3. Ammus; L. Admiramus. 4. Kateg [C. Kazak] a Mare, B. Konick, a Foal.

Hot, Tuymyn; L. Tepidum 2. Brüd; Gr. Brazo, †o be hot] L. Ferridas. 3. Guetlog; rol. Goroc. An forte Tuymyn antiquatus Tuymyn [C. Thuyrnyn] a Graco Thermos, thermon?

To Houſt, S. W. Ubain, Gr. A-puain.

An Hour, Aur; Gr. & L. Hora A Houſt, Ty [Hib. Teagh] Gr. Segos, L. Tectum, G. Toel, G. rm. Dab, B. Dace, Hib. Tuighe. Straw Angl. Thatch 2. † Ymozor ymozoryn, Gr. Megaron.

How, Kyn & † K in; Can. Kein; Kein hand; How great? 2. Pylauſt? How many? Gr. Poſoi.

Huge, Mair; Gr. Makros.

A Hull or Husk of a Bean, Sc. Kib, Kibin; Gr. Kibos, Loculus.

An Hundred, Kant; G. Cent, L. Centum.

Hunger, Neuyū; Gr. Ke-nean-zein.

To Hunt, Hela; Gr. Dor Elauo 2. Din, Kanlyn & Erlyn, To purſue, Gr. Elauo.

A Hurdle, sluyd; G. claye.

To Hurt, Ar Bleſſā; Gr. Blapto, f. Bloſpo 2. Yſigo [To Cruſh] Gr. Aasko. 3. Guēh [C. uel] A wound, G. Affle, wounded.

A Husband, Gür, & ür] L. Vir. 2. Gür pūy; It. Spoſo, L. Sponſus A Huſk, Pliak, plūgin; Gr. Kelyphos, kelyphon K-P. p. 24. c. 2.

A Hut, Kaban; Ger. Kaban.

I, Mi; G. Moy, L. Mei, mibi A Jack-daw, Kogvan; [Clam. Kouki; Boh. Kanka, H. Cocuy C. † Palores; Gr. Koioios. K-P. pag. 24. col. 2

A Jail or Goal, Karzar; L. Carcer.

January, Jonaur; G. Ianuer, L. Ianuarius.

A Jay, skroz, [Skroz y Koed] Gr. Vulz Karakaza

Ice, C. Kūhi, Ar Sklas; L. Glacies. 2. Ya, yāen; [C. Yen, & Ar. Yen, Cold] H. Telo, L. Gelu. L-N. p. 30. c. 3.

Idle, ſegur; Lat. Securus, Gr. Aerſos.

A Jerkin or Jacket, Dzhymp, Shump; G. Juppe.

To Jeſt or Scoff, Guaydio; G. Gaudir

A Jewel; L. Monie, a collar of Eſſes] from the Britiſh Muſeum [Hib. Muine] The Neck. If, O, ai; Gr. Ei, & Der. a 2. C. & Ar. Mar, [Hib. Ma] G. Mais, H. Mas, It. Ma. But. An Image, Deluēn [C. Eilyn] Gr. Eidolon.

In, Yn, † en; Gr. En, eni. Inclunable, Hyblig; Gr. Euplekes.

To Incloſe, Aigai; Gr. Eirgo Incredible, Angluoelōig; Ger. Unglenlich.

Inced, Yn ūir; Ger. Warlich. 2. Yn ſkyr, L. Secure, Belg. ſe-kerick

Infirm, LLak; H. Flaſco, L. Laxus

Inſlead, Yn lle, † Enlle; G. En-ſen

To Inſtigate, An og; Gr. Anogo A Journey, I aulh [y. dain] Gr. Hodu.

I, Hoan; Gr. Ganos.

An Iſland, Euc ſhon, Gr. Ouernia & Ierne, Iub Eron.

Iron, Haiari; H. Hierro, L. Ferrum, Gr. Ares.

I, Yūū; [Hib. atta & 'ta] Cant. Da.

An Iſland, Ynys; Cr. Neſos.

Judgement, Bari; Gr. [acc.] A-laron 2. Beated; Belg. Brauda.

Jaice, Nodh; Gr. Nois. 2. Srg; L. Succus.

Jace, Lidhey; Ger. Epſew. 2. Dimet. Eudhorug. q. d. L. Hedera-acea [arbor] H. Hedra, 2. Eairol [Ground Ivie] q. d. L. Hedera.

Jupiter, Iau; & Yoy; L. Jove.

To Keep, Kadu; I. C. ſtado, Dalm. Cluati 2. Kei uā; Dial. C. Keunus] A Keeper, † Cufco.

3. Guilied; Gr. Phylatro. F-G p. 21. c. 3.

A Keſſel, Kenli; Gr. Kenxris A Key, Allueh; Cant. Guſſea, Gr. Vuig Klide. 2. Agorra d from Agor, To open, which in the Banque or Cantabrian is Agerra.

A Kid, Myū; L. Hinnulus [A Fawn] from Hinnus. Agypt. Men-aces, Capra.

A Kidney, Aren; L. Ren.

To Kill, LLaco; L. Clades, Angl. Slay.

A Kilt, Odyn; L. Uſtrina.

Kind, Myūn & † Hynuyūn [hy-uyū] Gr. Eumenēs.

To Kindle, Kynni; L. Candeo.

A King, Breūn; probably from Braint, [plur. Bre mā] Prerogative, 2. † Teyn, whence the Corniſh compound † Myſtem, or as now pronounced, Matern; Gr. Tyranos 3. † Rh; G. Roy, H. Rey, It. Re. 4. The German König, with which the other Teutonic Languages agree, ſeems the ſame with our King, a Sovereign] from the obſolete word Kyn, in the Irſh Keā, A Head

A Kinnian, Kār; L. Ckarus, Dear.

A Kitkin, Keſin; L. Coquina Plaut.

A Kite, C. † Skoul; G. Eſ-coſte, probably from our ſtigliſy, To Prey

To Kneal, Toeſi [C. Doeſi] Gr. Depſo, l. Depſo.

A Knee, Gūn; Boh. Koleno.

A Knife, Küllell; L. Cultellus.

A Knight, Marxoz from Marx, A Horſe; As the Latin Eques from Equus, The French Chevalier from Cheval, &c.

To *Knit*, Plethy, To *interweave*, &c. Gr. *Pleko*. 2. † *Eirionýnny*; Gr. *Heiro*.

A *Knob*, *Kugn*, [ugn] Gr. *Ongkos*, acc. *Ongkon*.

A *Knout*, nominal [a joynr] from *Kyd*, L. *Con* & *Mál*, Gr. *Melos*, a *Limb*, *Meirb* r, &c.

To *Know*, *Adven* [I know] Gr. *Eidein*. W. *Guydhun*, *Uydhun*, [We Know] Belg. *Weren*. 2. W. *Gun*, I *Know*, S. or. I *Ken*. 3. Ar. *Guzur*; Cant. *Ethfegut* Known, *Hýnod*; L. *Gnotus*. Fest. L

Labour, *Poen*; Gr. *Ponos*, G. *Paine*. 2. *LLavyr*; L. *Labour* 3. *Cuciny*, 'uciny; [To Labour] G. *Alan*. 4. *Travaillo*; G. *Travailler*. A *Lackey* or *Footman*; † *Pedche*ster; L. *Pedestris*. 2. † *Guatrod*, viz. *Guás* traed, *Troedur*; H. *Trottero*.

A *Lad* or *Youth*, † *Guás*; Gr. *Pais*. P—C. p. 20. c. 1.

A *Ladder*, *Yskol*; L. *Scala*, H. *Escala*.

A *Lake*, *LLyn*; Gr. *Linne*. An *forté antiquitus Britannis e'ram* *Lymne*; unde *Fluviorum* & *Lacuum quorundam nomina* *Lhývni*, *Lhýveni*? &c. 2. † *LLúx* whence *Tál* y *LLýzæ* in *Carmarthen-shire*, & *Lhyn Lhuz* *Tauz*, *Lhyn lhuz* *Saudhe*, &c. G. *Lac*, L. *Lacus*. 3. *Pull*; B. *Poel*.

A *Lamb*, *Oen*; Gr. *Amnos*.

Lame, *Kloph* [& *xlaph*] Gr. *Kolos* & *xolos*, L. *Cloppus*. Boh. & Pol. *Kulkaug*.

Lamentable, † *Alluynin*; Gr. *Ailmou*.

Lamentation, *Alaeth*; Gr. *Elegos*.

A *Lance*, *LLain*; Gr. *Longke*. 2. *Saffuy* & *Saffuyn*; Gr. *Síeuue*. Dav.

Land, *Tir*; L. *Terra*. 2. *Týd*, *tydhyn*; Gr. *xibón*.

A *Lane*, *Dimet*. *Boidir*; Cant. *Bide*.

Lank or *Slender*, *Tene*; L. *Tenne*. A *Lantern*, *LLugon*; L. *Lucerna*.

To *Lap* or *Lick*, *LLeibio*, *LLep*ian; Gr. *Lapto*, *Laptein*.

Large, *Helaeth*, *Hýlaeth*; from *Hy*, [† *He*] which in compound words answers the Greek *Eú*, & *LLaeth*, L. *Latus*.

A *Lark*, *Yzedydh*; i. e. *High*-*flyer*. q. d. Gr. *Hypsipetes*. 2. C. † *Mélhuet*, and *Velhuet*; L. *Alauda*. Vid. p. 11. c. 2.

A *Lash*, C. *Muz*; H. *Moça*.

Laughing, *Toreth*; L. *Duratio*.

A *Latch*, *Klikkid* [Kledren, a *Lath*] Gr. *Kleitron*.

Late, *Huyr*; L. *Serus*.

A *Lath* and *Lattice*, Vid. *Lath*. To *Laugh*, *xuerthin*; Baxot. *Kriademen*. Gr. *Gelao*, W. *Gogkrisifo*, To *Tickle*.

A *Law*, *Dedhv*; Gr. *Thefnos*. 2. † *Braud*; Boh. *Prauo*, Slav. *Prauda*.

To *Lay* or *put*, *Gofod*; Boh. *Gefstten*.

A *Layman*, *LLaig*; L. *Laiicus*. *Lead*, *Plum*; L. *Plumbum*, H. *Plomo*.

To *Lead*, *Tuyfo*; L. *Duco*. Vid. Ep. *Ded*. 2. *Arucn*; Gr. *Rbucin*.

A *Leaf*, *Dalen* & *Deien*; Gr. *Pe—talon*, & *Ion*. *Pe—telon*. 2. Boh. *Liř*, *LLýs* [Hib. *Lús*] An *Herb*.

To *Lean*, *Puyfo*; Gr. *Piezao*.

To *Leap*, *LLammy*; Gr. *Allomai*.

A *Leech*, *Gél* & *Gelen*; Gr. *Bdella*, acc. *Bdellan*.

A *Leek*, Ar. *Pur*; G. *Poureaun*, It. *Porro*, H. *Puerro*, Gr. *Porros*, L. *Porrum*, B. *Paraye*, Boh. *Port*, Hung. *Pare*, *parha*, Slav. *For*.

A *Leg*, *Kocs*, [Hib. *Kósh*] *Kofs*, *Acetolis sumuntis Sancti Juliani apud Americanos meridionales*. *Megis* in *Dictionario multilingui, apud quem tamen pauca alia ejsdem lingue vocabula; neque ulla nobis alibi occurrere*. L. *Coxa*, A *Hip*. 2. *Sker* & *Eskeir*; Gr. *Skelos*. R—L. p. 31. c. 3. L—R. p. 31. c. 1.

Left or *Left-handed*, *xúth*; Gr. *Skaos*, L. *Sævus*, G. *Gauch*. 2. † *Kledh*, whence *Gogleth*, *The North*; Gr. *Laios*, L. *Lævus*.

Length, *Hýd*; Cant. *Heda*, extend; and thence perhaps our *Húde*.

Lent, *Grauis*; G. *Carefue*, It. *Quaresima*, L. *Quadragesima*.

Leis, Gr. *Aison*. W. *Main*, *Small*. 2. Gr. *Helson*; W. *láz*, *Lower*.

To *Lessen*, *LLeihay*; Gr. *Elao*. A *Lesson*, *LLith*; L. *Leſtio*. 2. *Guers*; L. *Verſus*.

To *Level*, *LLyvely*; It. *Livellare*.

To *Lick*, *LLvvy*, *Lheibio*, *LLep*ian; Gr. *Lapto*.

A *Lid* or *Cover*, *Klaup* [Klýryn] Gr. *Kleitron*.

To *Lie hid*, *LLeyy*; Gr. *Letko*.

Life, *Býnyd*, [Dial. C. *Bevas undé* & *Vevas*] Gr. *Bios*.

To *Lift up*, † *Aruyrein*, & † *Duyrei* [whence *Ydhuyren* for the *Earř*] Gr. *Airein* & *Egeirein*.

Light, † *LLýg*; Gr. *Lyke*, L. *Lux*. 2. *LLeyrxyn*; Gr. *Lýxenos*.

3. *Goleyni* [Brightness] Gr. *Galene*. *Light*, *Yskavn*; Gr. *Kouphon*.

The *Lights* or *Lungs*, *Yr Yskývent*, from *Yskavn*, *Light*, as the Spanish *Levianos* from *Levis*.

Like, † *Haval*; Gr. *Homalos*. *Likewise*, *Yn gyff-eib*, Cant.

Halaber

A *Lilly*, *Elefren*; Gr. *Leirion*.

A *Limb*, † *Mál* [whence the compound *Kymmal*] Gr. *Melos*.

Lime, *Calz*; L. *Calx*.

A *Limit*, *Tervyn*; L. *Terminus*, which Dr. Pezron derives very naturally from *Tirmaen*, a *Land-stone*.

2. *Fyn*; L. *Finis*, Cant. *Fina*. 3. *Kýthniz*; L. *Confirma*. 4. Ar. *Harz*, L. *Horos*.

A *Limpet*, *Dimet*. *Brennig*, C. *Bernigan*; H. *Brignois*, another sort of shell called in Latin *Tellina*.

Megis.

Linen, *LLien*; L. *Linteum*.

A *Lion*, *LLey*; Teut. † *Léin*, L. *Leo*.

A *Lip*, *Güeyl*; Gr. *zeilos*. 2. *Guevys*; G. *Guenx*. 3. *Min* & *Mant*; Ger. *Mund* [The mouth] Cant. *Minha*, *The Tongue*.

Lifting, *Bloesk*; Gr. *Blaisfos*. *Little*, *Byzan*; H. *Pequenno*, C. & Ar. *Bian*; Gr. *Abaion*. 2. *Pittu*; G. *Petit*.

To *Live*, *Biý*, [Hib. *Beo*]; Gr. *Bíoo*.

The *Liver*, S. W. *Afu*; G. *Foye*.

A *Lizard*; Ar. *Glafart*; L. *Lacerta*.

A *Load*, *Baiz*; Gr. *Axthos*, G. *Fais*. 2. *LLúyth*; Belg. *Laf*.

A *Loadstone*, *Eheuvaen* [q. d. *Lapis volatilis*] G. *Adamant* & *Aimant*.

A *Loaf*, *Torti*; It. *Torta*, A *Cake*.

A *Lobster*, *LLegest*; L. *Locusta*. 2. C. *Gavar*; H. *Chabro*, Gr. [& L.] *Gammaros*, G. *Gammaré*.

A *Lock*, *Klo*; Gr. *Kleitidoma*; Pol. *KPotka*. To *Lock*, *Kloi*; Gr. *Kleio*.

A *Lock of Hair*, *Kýdyn* & *xydyn*; Gr. *Kéimnos*, C—D. p. 23. c. 3. *zaité*, acc. *zaitén*. L. *Seta*.

A *Lom*, *Klún*; L. *Chinis*.

Long, *Hir*; Teut. † *Hoer*, *High*, tall, Gr. *Alakros*, W. *Maqr*, *Great*.

To *Look*, *Edryx*; Gr. *Athreo*, *Derko*, *Edrazon*.

To *Loose*, *Gollung*; Gr. *xalao*, Cant. *Galdu*.

A *Lord* or *Master*, *Athros*; L. *Herus*.

To *Loſe*, *Kolli*, *dieltui*; Gr. *Olluo*, Cant. *Galdu*; Bere *vicia galduren*,

He that loſeth his Life. Mar. 10. 39.

Love, *Serx*; Gr. *Sterxis*, *Storge*.

To *Love*, *Kary*; Gr. *Erao*, Cant. *Karuz*, *Dear*, *Beloved*.

Low or *Shallow*, *Bas*; G. *Bas*. To *Low* or *Bellow*, *Brevy*; H. *Bramar*.

A *Loſſe*, *LLeien*; Germ. *Laus*, *Laufen*. 2. Gr. *Pheithir*, W. *Trogan*; a *Tyke*.

Lukewarm, *Klaiar* [& *xlaiar*] Gr. *xharos*. 2. *Tuymyn*; L. *Tempidum*.

Lye, *LLeifu*; G. *Leſſive*, L. *Lixivium*.

M

A *Magpye*, *Pi*, *piog*, [piogen] L. *Pica*.

A *Maid*, C. *Méz*; H. *Moça*. 2. *Geneth*; Gr. *Gyne*, [a Woman]

3. *Merx* & *Verx*; L. *Virgo*.

Maiden-hair, *Gualt Güener* [& *Walt Wener*] Boh. *Wlas* a *Wenkar*.

A *Main* of a *Horse*, *Mýng* from *Munýg*, *The Neck*. Ger. *Maine*.

2. Gr. *zaité*, acc. *zaitén*, W. *Kýdyn*, A *lock* of *hair*.

Male or of the *Male* kind, *Gurriú*; Cant. *Arra*, Gr. *Arren*.

Malt, *Brág*; L. *Forens*. *Braſtum*.

A *Man*, *Gúr* [& *úr*, *Hib. Fear*].

L. *Vir*, H. *Varon*. 2. Cant. *Guthſona*, W. *Guás* [& *Gueſyn*] A *Servant*, properly a *young Man*.

3. *Dýn*; Ger. *Daen*, & *Diener* [a *Servant*] Pezr. *Tho' I ſhould rather*

rather suppose their Dueneu to be the same with our Cusciny [To serve;] As the English Duwin is the same with our Guayn or Guem. However it be, we find Duenean used in the Cantabrian, for a Servant: As in Luke 17. 7. Duenean laboratzen edo abren bazcatzen aridenic; A Servant plowing or feeding cattle

A Manger, Prefeb; L. *Præsepe* *Mangifol*; Dilys; Gr. *Delos*

A Manour, Maenol; L. *Manerium*

A Mantle, Mantell; G. & Ger. *Mantel*.

Mary, LLaur; Gr. *Laxros*, I Phares, Cant. Laur, *Asaphisus* Hib. Lór & C. Laur, *Enough*

A Maple, Iren Masten; The Sicamore or greater Maple, L. *Acer*, Gr. *Mor* *bol* *er* *baum*.

A Mare, Vid *Hic*

To Mark, Nodr; I. *Nota*

Sinny, I To make the sign of the Cross; L. *Signa*.

A Market, Meranda; L. *Merccatus*. 2. Fair [A Fair;] L. *Forum*, *Marriage*, Dutchy; B. H. *Sindaba*. 2. *Forum* i. e. Property; Angl. *Brick*, &c.

March, Mer; Teut. *Mars*, Ger. *Mars* & *March*. 2. L. *Mcadula*, W. *Ma d* & *Ma dion*, *Yish*; & *Meand*, *Sist*.

A Marsh, Kors; perhaps from Kors, Reeb, which tho' the Nation be a little distant seems but of the same origin with the German, Dutch, and English *Grafs*.

A Martyr, Merdyr; Gr. *Martyr*.

A Mason, Saer [Maen;] I. *Faber*. The difference of the signification is reconcil'd, by the Latins using *Faber* for a Carpenter, Smith, Braiser, &c. F. S. p. 22 c. 1.

A Mast, C. Gu m, Ar. Guernan. i. e. Alder, Ger. *Mast* b u m, probably the same with their Mastholder, [The Sicamore or greater Maple] L. *Malus*

A Master, Athro; L. *Herax*, Ger. *Hor*

Matter or Corruption, Górkraun; Gr. *ixor*, i. *orion*

A Mattock, Kats; Hunc *Kapa*. Belg. *Howel*, Ang. *Skovel* Vid. p. 24. c. 1

A Mayor, Maer *princeps* a Keeper, a Warden, Ar. *Murex*, To Guard. p. 207.

Me: To me, Immi; Cant. *Eman* *Meay*, for *Meath*; Méth, Me; Gr. *Metka*, [Vinnu] L. *Medo*, Ger. *Mat*

Meal, Blaud; perhaps from *Meaud* from *Maly*, To Grind. L. *Mer*, Belg. *Me*, Sic. *Bat*. *Blinh*, Ger. *Meib*. 2. *Puellid*, *Finesflower*, L. *Foll*.

A Meas or Meas. Vid. *Lake*.

A Measle, Vid. *Orzie*.

Measure, Medr, met'r, Gr. *Metron*, C. *Meture*.

Meat, Bayd; Ar. *Buer*, Gr. *Botos*.

A Medow, Guain & Uain; L.

Foenum. For our other name, Cuck-gloodh, signifies properly only a Hay-melchoure.

Meek or mild, † *Mirain* Gentle fair; Gr. *Hemeros*, *Hemeros*. 2. *Muyin*, H. *vuyin*, † *hymuin*. Gr. *Eumenes*.

A Meer or Boundary, Vid. *Limut*. Gr. *Telos*, Br. *Tal*, a bounding; whence *Talur* for a Head-land, &c.

Meeter, Ar. *Rim* [W. *Rhiv* & *Rim*, *Number*] Gr. *Rhythmus*.

To Melt, Todhu; Gr. *Tekomai*

A Member, Aelod, & † *Mal*; Gr. *Melos*

Mercury, Merzer; L. *Mercurius*, *Merys*; Gr. *Eleos*, W. *Elyten*, † *Aims*.

Merry, Hývr d, [Dial. Ar. He-phu-ten;] Gr. *Euphron*

Metal, Mettel; Gr. [& L.] *Metalion*. 2. *Muyin* or Angl. *Metal*. 1. *Novata*. 3. *Kayer*, Gr. & L. *Electron*. A sort of mixed metal having four parts of Gold, and a fifth of silver.

The Mills, Ar. *Krés*; Cant. *Cerrax*

Mild, Vid. *Meib*

A Mile, is much the same in most Languages. W. *Miltir*, I. *Milhare* *Mila*, L. *Maib*, Ir. *Fatte*, L. *Lac*, *Lac* c. 2. *Lith*, [That hath milk, as byz vlich, a milch Cow] Boh. *Milca*, Slav. *Milka*, G. *Milch*, Big *Melch*.

A Mill, Melm; Ger. *Mulen*. It's much the same in most Languages.

The Mind, Pryd & Phryd; Gr. *Phron*. Ar. *Phu-ten*; L. *Prudentia*

To Mingle, Mygy; Gr. *Misjo*

A Mirror, Dixz, from the Gr. *Derko* To see 2. C. *Miras*, To see. H. *Mirar*, wh. see this French and English; *Miroir*, A looking Glass.

A Miss, Nud & Nud; Gr. *Nephele*, L. *Nebula*

A Mite, pl. *Guydion*; H. *Gufanillo*.

To Mistle, Mýydo; Gr. *Mydao*.

A Mole or Want, Guádh, guádhén; wherein I can find no agreement with any European Languages. In the Mauritanian it's called *Guonon*, and in the Arab c. *Guzden*. An old Irish Glossary derives the Latin *Talpa*, from *Dall*, which in their Language and ours signifies Blind. I should rather suspect it from their *Taly*, L. *Tellus*, tho' *Hiarus*, L. XII. c. 3. derives it also from the Greek *τρυπα*, whence the Anonymous Author of the Irish Glossary might perhaps take the Hint

Money, Arrian; Gr. *Argyros*, acc. *Argyros*, G. *Argent*, L. *Argentum*, Silver.

A Monk, Mýnaz; Gr. *Monazos*.

A Month, Mis; Gr. *Meos*, *Mis*, G. *Mos*.

The Moon, L. *Leyd*, probably from † *Lley*, Light, as 2 *LLeor* (another name of it) from L. *Luyrz*, and the Irish *Gealaz* from *Geal*,

White, whence our *Gole*, Light. 2. *Lhom* or *Lham* agrees with the Latin *Luna*; but is used only in the word *Du'tan*, (or *Dyeh* *Lhyn*) *Moody*.

More, Mú; H. *Muy*, *Much*.

The Morning, Y *Foua*; Cant. *Bhar*, Gr. *Phos*. 2. *Gu ur* & *Uaur*; L. *Aurora*.

A Mough, Tamed; Gr. *Tomos*.

2. *Boved*; H. *Bovado*

Moss, Query; Cant. *Ugweer*

A Mother, Mam, Gr. *Mamma*, *Los* *Infantum*, Heb. *Ch*, L. *Mater*, *ant*; *Mamma*, *Maut*

Mamm as at *pat* *tas* *bal* *Asia*, *sed* *jid* *tatarum*

Dici ac *mammation*, *maxima* *namma* *potest*. Mart

A Mother in Law, Duer, Di', *Hwee*; Gr. *Hegre*, *Vened* a *vegr*, 1. *Socrus*.

Motion, Guá, Guing, Ky; *200*; Gr. *Kinēsis*

To Move, S *híd*; Gr. *Saleno*

2. *Kunat*, To rise; Gr. *Kineo*

Monthly, C. *Louz*; Gr. *Me*, *hos*.

A Mountain, Ban; Gr. *Boukos*

2. G. *rh* & *anth*, A plain *Moog* and *Aran*, The Names of *moog*, *Hells* or *Hilly* places, in Wales, *Lealand* and *Scotland*; Gr. *Oros*, acc. *Oros*. 3. *Moygh*, Ar. *Menech*, Cant. *Mond*, I. *Mons*

Mourisful, Galays & *Alay*; Gr. *Obstinor*.

A Mough, L. *gog*, 1. h. *golden*, plur. *L. gog*; Gr. *Elaos*, A *D* *rough*.

A Mouth, Sayn; Gr. *Stoma*.

To Move, Vid. *To Run*.

A Mower, Dumet, Medur; Gr. *Poet*, *Auctor*.

Much, H. *Lauer*; Gr. *Laurus*; *As much*, Ky; Cant. *Cain*; *Teo* *much*, Gr. *Lias*, C. *Lia*, *Much* 2. W. *Muy* more H. *Muy*, *Much*, *Foy*; *As* *Miu* *Honor* *co*, *Foy* *Honorable*.

Muck, Tail; Gr. *Tilos*. 2. A. *Kauz*, [Kazy, Gr. *Kalke*

Mud, Lhau; I. *Luar*, H. *Loda*.

A Multitude, *Kaudat*; Gr. *Kydomos*. 2. *Llu* (or *Thy*) & *L*, *ays*; Gr. *Lios*.

Mundan, Dytulin; L. *Dies Lunæ*, G. *Lunds*, It. *Luned*. Vid. *Transposition* of Compound. Tir. I. Obs. IV.

Murder, Mýndur, M. *maun*; Boh. *Morayr*, Ger. *Mord*, Hib. *Mardhumach*, i. e. *Man-slaughter*.

A Mutchle, Mýsail; L. *Musculus*

A Mutton, Mýdarzen; Gr. *Mýketon* a *Myles*.

It Must, Rhaid; Gr. *Dor*, *zre* *the*

Mutton, Móllr [Kig mo'lr] C. *Molz* & *Mouiz*, from the Greek *Melon*; so that the Fr. and Engl. Mutton is only a corruption of *Melton*: Yspad & S. W. *spold* *Mollr*, G. *Espeule* de † *Motion*, A *skender* of *Mutton*.

Myrtle: The Dutch *Myrtle* or *sweet Gale* is called in *Cardigan* shire *Mordyyd*; Gr. *Myrtos*.

- N
A Nail, Hoel, hoelen; Gr *Helos*, *Helor*. 2. C. Kentar & Kentran | W. Kethr, Kethren | Gr. Kentron | *A man's nail*, Euin; H. *Unna*, Gr *Onyx*, L. *Unguis*.
Naked, Noeth; Gr. *Nedos*, Pczr. L. *Nadus*, 2. Llymmy; Gr. *Gymnos*, *gymou*. L.—G. pag. 30. col. 3.
A Name, Eny, Enuv & †Enum [Hib. *Ainm* & *Ainim*] Gr. *Onoma*. *A Nap*, Hÿn, heppyn; Gr. *Hypnos*.
To take a Nap, †Darren; Gr. *Darhano*.
The Nape of the neck; Gueſil *An forté Güydh Kil*, *Facies Postica?* *Narrow*, Ing; Gr. *Eng*.
Nasty, Sürth; L. *Sordibus*. Vid. *Dirty*.
The Navel, Bogel; L. *Bilico*.
Naught, Koeg, Koegyn; Gr. *Kakon*.
Near, Agos; Gr. Ion. *Angxon*. 2. Ung, ũngk & ũngkys; Gr. *Engys*.
Necessary, Anghennys; Gr. *Anagkaios*.
The Neck, Këg; Boh. *Cecidko*, C. *Codna*, Cant. *Yduna*.
A Necklace, Vid. *Fewel*.
A Neece, Niith; L. *Neptis*, H. *Nieta*.
Need, Angen; Gr. *Ananghen*, in acc.
A Needle, Noddydh; Ger. *Nadel*.
The Eye of a Needle, Kray; Gr. *Kiâr*.
Needy, Tlaud; Gr. *Talas*.
To Neigh, Gurryry & Hurryry; L. † *Hirrive*, Felt.
A Neighbour, Kýmýdog from *Kummud*, as the Latin *Vicinus* from *Vicus*. *Kummud* is a word well known in North Wales for a *Wapentake* or certain part of a *County*.
A Nephew, Nai, Naiv; L. *Nepos*.
A Nerve, Tant; Gr. *Tonos*.
A Nest, Nyth; Gr. *Neotteia*, Ar. *Neiz*; Gr. *Nestia*. Pczr. *A Net*, Rbúyd; L. *Rete*.
Never-it-belefs, Eithyr; Gr. *Autar*.
Now, Neuydh; Gr. *Neos*, L. *Novus*.
A Night, Nôs; L. *Nox*, Gr. *Nyx*.
A Nightingale, Eos, Eofen; Gr. *Aedon*.
Nine, Gr. *Ennea*, C. An *Náu*.
A Niple, Tëth; Gr. & Ger. *Titte*.
A Nit, Ncdh, neidhen; Belg. *Nete*.
A Nobleman, †Arur; Gr. *Heros*.
To Nod, An—neidio; L. *Nuto*.
A Noisè, Sün; L. *Sonus*. 2. LLais, [a voice] Gr. *Logos* [a word] *Sclav*. *Gies*. 3. Gr. *Krauce*, W. *Gaur*, whence *Gourriog*, *Noisy*. 4. *Rhüygl*; Gr. *Rharbagos*. 5. *Rhýad*; Gr. *Rbotbos*. 6. *Godurv* & *odúrv*; Gr. *Odyrmos* [Lamentation] 7. *Skrëz*; Gr. *Kreke*. 8. *Oxein* & *Skrezein*; *To make a noise*, Gr. *Ezein* & *Krekein*.
A Nook or Corner, Dimet.
- Kuyn; G. *Coïn*, Gr. *Gonia*.
Noon, Naut; Belg. *Noen*. 2. Ar. *Kreis-de*, i. e. *Mid-day*. As the *Greek Melembria*, *The German Mitrag*, *the Italian Mazzoli*, and *the Latin Meridies* for *Meridies*.
A Noisè, Truyn; whence the *French Rouge Trongne*, *Copper-noisè*, as also *Trompe* for an *Elephant's Snout*, the *English Trunk* which seems old *French*, is also of the same Origin; And the *French Groin* [A Hog's Snout] differs but in *Dialect*. Vid. T changed into C & G. pag. 26. c. 3. & p. 27. c. 1, 2. † *Rhyn*, whence *Rhyn* & *Pen rhyn* [or penrhyn], a promontory, in the *High-lands* of *Scotland* Run; Gr. *Rhin*. A promontory is called *Notè* we find in other Languages, as in the *Islandic Nucle*, and in the old *English Neis*, &c.
Nollrils, Froene; Gr. *Rhines*, *rhotones*.
Not, Nid; Belg. *Niet*, Ger. *Nicht*.
 2. Na; L. *Nô*, It. & H. *Nô*, *Sclav* & *Dal. Ne*.
Notable, Hýnod, [† Hýgnot] Gr. *Eugnostos*.
Nothing, G. *Rien*, probably from our yr yn: *Nid oes yr yn*, *There is none, there is nothing*.
Notwithstanding, Vid. *Nevertheless*.
Now, N. W. yr úan from yr ourn or yr aur hon [This hour] Cant. *Orain*, Gr. *Vulg. Tora*, It. *Hora*, H. *Ag ora*, S. W. yn aur.
Number, Rhiv & † Rhim; Gr. *Arithmos*. 2. *Niver*, L. *Numerus*.
The French Air in *Singing comes* from *Aireav*, which in the *Irish* signifies *Number*; as being of the same origin with the *Latin Ára*.
A Nun, LLeian; Hung. *Leation*, A *Daughter*.
A Nurse, Mammaeth; Teut. † *Amma*, Dan. *Amme*, Pol. *Mamka*, W. *Mam gy*, A *Grandmother*.
A Nut, Kneyen, Ar. *Krauen*; Gr. *Karvon*.
 O.
An Oak, Dâr & Deruten; Gr. *Drys*, acc. *Druu*. *The Danish* [and *Engl.*] *Tree*, *Sclav*. *Drevu*, *Lular*, *Drewno*, Boh. *Strom*, and *Polish* *Drzewo*, signifie a *Tree* in general. As in the *Greek Prinos* is an ever green *Oak*, and with us *Preu*, A *Tree*. 2. C. *Glaftan*, L. *Ilex*, *ilicem*, *ilicem*.
An Oar, Rhüvy, † rhüym; L. *Remus*.
Oats, Kerz; Belg. *Haver*. *Suec*. *Haffre*, Ger. *Habern*. *An fortè olim Kaver*. ut à *Canabis*, *Heanap*, *hanf*, and *Hemp*?
Oblique or Crooked, Güyr; Gr. *Gyros*, L. *Curvus*. 2. *Gôlgo*, ar *olgo*; H. *Cezgo*. 3. *Lledhv*, † *Lledhm*; L. *Limus*. 4. *Kam*; L. *Barb*. *Camus*, Gr. *Epikampes*, *Kampylos*.
To Obstruè, Rhüystro; L. *Fruſtro*.
To Occupy, Azyb; L. *Occupo*.
The Ocean, Eigeon; Gr. *Okeanos*.
Oaius, Atgas, hýgas; Gr. *Agês*.
Of or about, Am; L. *Am*, *Præp*.
 Comp.
 Oil, Oleu; L. *Oleum*. 2. *Eli* & *Elien*, [ointment] Gr. *Elaion*.
Officers, Dimet. *Huyſtrus*; G. *Huyſtre*. W. † *Oifſtren*; Gr. *Oifreion*.
 Old, Hën, [Hib. *Scan*] L. *Senè*, Cant. *Sarra R*—N. p. 31. c. 3. 2. C. *Kôth*; L. † *Colfus*. *Felt*. 3. *An old man*, *Kleirax*; & probably from the *Greek* [and *Latin*] *Klerikos*, a *Presbyter* or *Elder*. 4. Gr. *geron*; W. *Gur hën*. 5. *An old woman*, *Guraz* [Ar. *Graz*] Gr. *Graus*, C. *Benen* & *Venen* *Kôth*, Hung. *Ven Kofa*, *Sabinorum lingua*, *Cajca*. *Astani*. Vid. *Vofs*.
 Ou or upon, Ar; C. [& Ar.] *Uar* & *Uvar*; Gr. *Hyper*. L. *Super*.
 Once, Ynuath [i. e. unâ vez].
 G. *Une fois*, H. *Una veze*.
 An *Owl*, Gr. *Kromion*, W. *Krâv*, *Kravyn*, & † *Kr. myn*, *Wild Garlick*.
 To Open, Agor; Gr. *Oigo*, L. *Aperio*.
 Open, Agored; C. *Ageris*, Cant. *Agerris*.
 Or, Ne, Neu; L. *Neu*, Boh. *Neb*.
 An *Oration*, Araith, † *Araud*; L. *Oratio*.
 An *Orchard*, Perllan; *From* *LLan*, a *yard*, and *Per* an *Epitbet* of any fruit of an agreeable *taſt*.
 Order, Yrah; L. *Ordo*.
 Ore or Oar, Muyn; Cant. *Mea*, N. *Omiſſo*, p. 13 c. 1.
 An *Oven*, *Furn*; L. [& Gr.] *Furnus*.
 Over, Tros; L. *Trans*. Vid. *Oz*.
 An *Ouzle*, *Muzalz*; L. † *Miedula*.
 To Owe, Dýly; Gr. *Opceilo*.
 D—P. p. 27. c. 3.
 An *Owl*, Tÿllan, i. e. *Tenebrio aris*, from *Touyll*, *Dark*, and *Eden* or *Edhen* [Hib. *Ean*] A *Bird*, Gr. *Eleos*, *eleon*. 2. Ar. *Kayen*; G. *Huans* & *Huant*.
 Own, Eidhio; Gr. *Idios*.
 An *Ox*, † *Bu* [or *By*] whence *Byarth*, *byſhel*, *beydy* or *bojdy*, *byal*, *byailt*, &c. It. *Bue*, L. *Bove*, Gr. *Bou*. 2. *Ych* or *ych*; Gr. *Ocks*. 3. *Eidion*; Cant. *Idia*.
 An *Ozier*, *Helýgen*; Gr. *Helikeu*.
 P
 A *Face*, *Kam* [Hib. † *B. im*] Gr. *Bema*.
 A *Pack*, Vid. *Burden*, & *Load*.
 A *Padle*, [Rallum] *Patal*; Gr. *Pastalos*.
 Pain, Dolyr; L. *Dolor*. 2. *Poen*; Gr. *Ponos*. 3. *LLavyr*; L. *Labor*.
 A *Pale* or *Stake*, *Paul*; L. *Palus*. 2. *Skolp*; Gr. *Skolops*.
 A *Pallace*, *Plás*; whence *A Place* is sometimes used in *Cornwall* for a *Gentleman's Houſe*, G. *Palais*, Gr. *Palation*.
 The *Palm of the hand*, *Palv*; L. *Palma*.
 The *Palfy*, *Parlas*; Gr. & Lat. *Paralyſis*.
 A *Pan*,

A Pan, Padel; It. *Padella*.
A Panegyric, G-uaid; Gr. *Ole*.
Paper, Gr. *Papyros*, papyrus;
 W. *Babuyron*, *The Pith of a Rush*;
 Bruyenn, [pl Bruyn] *A Rush*.
Parchment, Memryn; L. *Membrana*.
A Parship, S. W. Panhafen;
 L. *Pastinaca* N. W. Moron Gyn-
 nion, *Parships*, & Moron Kozion,
Carrots; From the German Moh-
 ron, *Roots*.
Patience; Puyll [al. buyll] is now
 used for *Patience*, but formerly sig-
 nified *Sense* or *Meaning*; probably
 from the Greek *Boule*, *Advice*.
A Pawn, Guytil. G. *Gage*.
To Pay, Taly; Gr. *Telo*.
A Pea, Pyten; Gr. *Pisou*.
Peace, H. dnuz. Dia C. Hezuyz
 Gr. *Helexia*: *To hold ones Peace*,
 Teui: Mi a deuss, I held my
 peace; G. le meis teu.
A Peacock, Payn, Patyn; L.
Pavo, *pavonis* *A Pea-ken*, Pa; nes;
 G. *Pannus*.
A Pear, Rhuningen; [plur.
 Rhuning] Boh. *Husti*.
A Pebble; Kerrigos [Pebles]
 Cant. *Orasit*. 2. C. † *Colleter*.
An quass a Lat. *Silex*, *Silicis*, *Sili-
 cistrum*, *Silifrum*?
A Pedestal Kolovn; L. *Columna*
To Peep, Spio; It. *Spione*.
Peeyfo, Traus; H. *Torziesso*.
A Penny, C. *Dinar* & *Dinaryn*;
 L. *Denarius*, Gr. *Denarion*. *A half*
penny, Dumme; L. *Dinidulum*.
Penfice, Trist; L. *Tristis*.
People, Potol; L. *Populus*. 2.
 Gr. *Laos*; W. L. Lio. [a multitude]
 Boh. *Lid*, Pol. *Lud*. 3. C. *Tis*,
 Ar. & W. *Tid*; Gr. *Dier*. *Peza*
A Perch, Dimet. *Stang*; It.
Stanga.
A Perizig, Vid. Ep. *Ded*.
To Perizande or *exhort*, Annag;
 Gr. *Abrog*.
A Physician, Meddig; L. *Medi-
 cus*.
To Pierce, † *Pary*; Gr. *Pairo*.
A Pig, Porzell; L. *Porcellus*.
 2. *A Dilling Pig* is called in *Cardi-
 gan-foire*, Kardvduyn & zard-
 duyn] Gr. *zoxidion*, Cant. *Charria*.
A Pigeon, Clommen; L. *Col-
 umba*. 2. † *Kydon*; Gr. *Pezar-
 tion*. K—F. p. 23. c. 3. F—C. p.
 21. c. 3.
A Pike, Ar. *Lanc*, Gr. *Lanzze*.
A Pilgrim, Pererin; L. *Pere-
 grinus*.
A Pillar, Kolovn; Gr. *Vulg*,
Kolona, L. *Columna*, H. *Coluna*.
A Pillow, † *Plyvog*, from Pl, v,
 [L. *Pluma*, *Fractores*.
A Pine, Fynniduydh; Hung.
Feniota.
A Pipe, Pib; Belg. *Piipe*.
A Pit, Pydu; L. *Puteus*. *The*
Arm-pit, Keill; G. *Aiffelle*, L.
Acilla.
Pitch, Pvg; L. *Pix*. *The pitch*
Tree, Vid. *Err*. C. *Zaban*, L. *Sa-
 pinus*, Alobb. *Scif*.
A Place, Llc; G. *Lieu*, Ar.
Léz, Cant. *Leua*, L. *Locus*. 2.
 Man; Gr. *Alone*.

Plain or *Manifest*, † *Dilys*; Gr.
Deos.
A Plank, Ais, Eifen, Affell,
 G. *Ais*, L. *Assula*. Vid. *Board*.
To Play, zware; Dimet. *Hure*,
 Ar. *Hoari*; Gr. *zairo*, & *Oarzo*,
 Ar. *Hoari*, *A Play*, Gr. *Oaros*.
Playant, Hyfyrd, [Hyfydyrn]
 Gr. *Emphron*. 2. Arab; Gr. *Habros*.
A Plow, Aradr; Gr. *Arotvny*;
 L. *Aratrum* *To Plow*, Archys;
 Boh. *Horati*, L. *Ara*, *aratus*.
A Poem, Uatd [Guaid] Gr.
Ode.
A Point, Pungk; L. *Punctum*.
Posjon, Gventyn; L. *Venenum*.
A Pole, † *Skolp*; Gr. *Skolops*.
To Pollate, Halogt; Gr. *Allygeo*.
A Pond, Llyn; Gr. *Limne*.
Poor, C. † *Borzofak*; Gr. *Po-
 zos*. 2. *Tylaud*; Gr. *Talas*, *Al-
 ferable*.
A Poplar, Brec. *Pumpieren* [re
flus *Pupieren*] G. *Populier*.
A Poringer, Ar. *Skrudel*; L.
Scutell.
A Port or *Haven*, Porth; L.
Portus. 2. G. *Harve*, from our *Ar-
 ber*, the mouth of a River, &c.
To Possess, Meddy, & *Medhian-
 ny*, Gr. *Melo*, Impero. *Dare*.
Pottage, Hgell; L. *fusculum*. *As*
II from *Julius*: H. *Kaesar*, *Julius*
Cesar. MISS. Britt. antiq.
Powder, † *Pluur*, L. *Pulver*.
To Pound, Brio [vnuo] L. *Frio*.
To Pour, L. Iivo [† *Libabo*];
 Gr. *Libo*. 2. *Bruu*; Gr. *Muro*.
Prajé, Klod. *Dial* c. *Klós*]
 Gr. *Kleos* *To prajé*, Moli; Gr.
Melpo, Cantu. *celebro*.
A Pratter, Gr. *Lamyros*; W.
 L. *Iavar*, *Obstrepans*, &c. *Dav*.
 L. *Lamar*.
To Præ, C. *Piza*, Dan. *Bole*,
 L. *Feto*: *Heprajd*, Fv a uedhiach,
 Cant. *O'ho*: 1. 5. 3. H. Ar., *A*
Request; Gr. *Ara*.
Presently, Ym y man, i. e. in the
 place. So in Latin *Illico*, for in
 loco; in the Spanish *Luego*, and
 in the Irish *Er bal*. In the *Canta-
 brian* it's *Bertan* from *Ber* W. *Byr*,
 m. & *Ber*, † *Short*, & *Tan Time*.
A Prey, † *traidh*; L. *Præla*. 2.
Ysbail, L. *Spolium*. 3. † *Yigvil*;
 Gr. *Sculor*.
To Prick, Pigo, G. *Piquer*.
Pride, † *Syberuyd*; L. *Superbia*.
 2. *Gothys*, Cant. *Gathicia*, *Ex-
 travagance* Rom. 7. 8.
A Priest, Offeriad; An a Lat.
Offero? *Offeren*, *The Mass*, an of-
 ferung, or oblation. *The Irish* and
English-Saxon Sagart for a Priest
 is doubtless from the Latin *Sacer-
 dos*; but whence the *Armoric* *Beke*
 comes, I must leave to their own
 Critics, as having nothing to say,
 but that in the Irish, *Ma'day* is
 called *Bealtine*, and interpreted by
 their *Antiquaries* (as you find in the
 following Irish Dictionary) *Ignis*
Beil.
A Prince, Tvyfyog, or rather
 (as we commonly pronounce) *Tuy-
 fog*. The same word is also used for
 a Duke, and that more definitely as

being equivalent to the Latin *Dux*.
 Vid. Ep. *Dei*.
A Primrose, Brilly; I. *Prim-
 rosa*.
A Prison, Karar; L. *Carcer*.
Prize, Guyros; Gr. *Kapros*.
Proffit, Gueth, Gr. *Kerdos*. 2.
 Ymill; Gr. *Ozeiar*. R—L. p. 31.
 col. 3.
A Promontory, Rhyn, whence
 the frequent compound *Penrhyn*;
 Gr. *Rhoun*. 2. Arth. *Garth*, Gr.
Atora.
A Prophet, Devyn; L. *Divinus*.
Prond, S. *beau*, I. *Superbia*, H.
Saberza. The Spaniards, to men-
 tion that once for all, agree with us
 in changing the Latin *T* into *D*,
 and *P* to *B*, especially in the middle
 syllables. In the Termination, theo-
 ds, often answers our *dd*, for which
 we also writ formerly only one *d*.
Proxender, Ibran; Gr. *Bora*.
nce Boran. 2. Belg. *Fosder*, W.
 Uyd from *Ruyd*.
Prudent, Hybyull; Gr. *Esbeu-
 los*.
Puffant, Kadarn, Gr. *Karteron*,
 in acc.
To Pull, L. Iygo; Gr. *Elko*, *Ha*
lisko, *capio*.
Punishment, Gr. *Paine*; W. *Poen*,
Torment; p. nyd, *penance*.
A Puppy, Kyued, n; Gr. *Kym-
 dion*.
To Purge or *Cleanse*, Karthy;
 Gr. *Korzo*, Glam. *Kathry*, Gr. *Ka-
 thairio*.
Purple, Perphor; Gr. *Porphora*.
A Purse, Gr. *E. ol. Kalba* [A
Sackel] W. *Kib* & *Kibyn*. *The*
Armoric *Yalt*, I can only parallel
 with the Hebrew, *Ya kur* Ar. *Ma-
 idin*; Cant. *Ala*. v. *Bugger*.
To Push, Huho; Gr. *Ortko*.
 2. *Hynthy*; G. *Hurtor*.
To Put or *set*, Dodi, i. d. d. d.
 Gr. *Tithem*.
 Q
To Quake, Kriny; whence pro-
 bably the French *Craindre*, *To fear*.
 Gr. *Kradano* & *Kradeno*, whence
 our *Kryd* for an *Ague*, as a *Jo*
Cradle.
A Quarrel, Kynnen; L. *Conten-
 tio*. 2. L. *lit*; L. *Lit*, *litis*. *The*
Wish is used at present only for
Anger.
A Queen, C. *Rhyvanes*, G.
Roine.
A Quenching, D. *phodh*; Gr.
Skefic. 4.
A Quon, Rreyan; from *Briuo*
 [G. *bruo*] *To reduce to powder*,
 &c.
Quick, zway, zwayus, hyzwayus,
 Gr. *Olys*, I. *Ouas*. *To Quicken* or
Hilten, Pr. *thiro*; G. *Aprefurar*.
Quis; Aray, aram; gentle.
 Gr. *Erenus* *Quietness*, *Hedhus*.
Dial. C. *Hefuz*; Gr. *Hejaris*.
A Quicer, Kauell; I. *Quas*.
 R
The Rable, Tyrya, † *Tury*; L.
Turba, *Turma*.
A Rack, Rhaft; L. *Rastellum*.
A Rafter, C. † *Keber*, *Kabren*;
 H. *Cabio*, G. *Chevron*.

- Rage*, Rhab; L. *Rabies*.
 To *Rain*, Glauo; L. *Plo*. P—C.
 p. 20. c. 1. 2. & p. 24. c. 2. G—B.
 p. 25. c. 1.
The Rains of a Bridle, Auyin,
 Hauyn, & Avuyin; Gr. *Henia*,
 L. *Hsena*.
A Ram, Hurch; L. *Aries*, *ariete*.
 2. † Kor. [Hib. *Kaor*] A *Sheep*;
 whence *Corian* A *Sheep-fold*; Gr.
Krios, A *Ram*.
A Raspberry, M. von; Boh. *Ma-*
livany.
Rash, Ehyd, Ehýdys; Gr. *Ites*
Rollufes, Amhuill; Gr. *Aboulia*.
A Rascal, Elyn; from *Eillio*,
 To *Scarce*, Hebr. *Gkilledch*.
A Raven, Kig—vran, [Ar. &
 Hib. *Brán* & *Vran*] Schw. *Vran*
 In the *Besatie* Slavonian *Kavran*,
 Croar. *Chapran*, Dalm. *Gravran*,
 Boh. *Harvran*.
Raw, G. *Crw*, W. *Kri*, *Krai*.
 To *Reach*, Tynny [To *draw*
 Gr. *Teino*. 2. *Kyreda*, *Herky*;
 Gr. *Orego*.
Ready, Parod; L. *Paratus*.
A Realm or Kingdom, Týmas;
 Gr. *Tyrannia*. 2. C. Glás [A *Coun-*
try] Gr. *Basilea* B—G. p. 21.
 c. 1. & p. 25. c. 1.
 To *Reap*, Meda; L. *Meto*; Gr.
Maeden. C. † Mezi, Gr. *Ancho*,
 fut. ab *amao*. A *Reaper*, Meap;
 Gr. *Poet Aneter*.
 To *Rebel*, Rhývela; To *wage*
War; L. *Rebello*, G. *Rebeller*.
Red, Kóz; Gr. *Kokkos*. 2.
 Rhýdh; Ger. *Rotb*, Gr. *Erentes*.
A Reed, † Kalav; Gr. *Kalamos*.
 To *Refuse*, Nékai; L. *Nego*. 2.
 Gommedh; Pol. *Klanma*.
A Region or Country, † Goror;
 Gr. 2. *ora*.
A Roman, Reliy; L. *Reli-*
quum.
 To *Rend*, Holhti; L. *Hinko*.
Rennet, Kayl; L. *Cogulan*.
A Rent, Rhuy; Gr. *Rhege*.
Reproof, Sen; Gr. *Dennos*.
 To *Request*, Dýnyno; Gr. *Deo-*
mai.
Resemblance, Haval; Gr. *Homa-*
los. 2. *Kyff—clyb*; Cant. *Hala-*
bar. 3. *Tebig*; Boh. *Po—dobni*.
Reff, † Púys, whence *Gorphyys*;
 L. *Quies*; [as *Peduar*, *Fony*, L.
Quator] 2. Hedduz, C. *Héipz*;
 Gr. *Hefyzia*. 3. *Aravuz* [† *Ara-*
muz]; Gr. *Erene*. 4. *Ar. Peoz*;
 L. *Pax*.
 To *Restore*, *Ad—very*; L. *Re-*
vero.
Revenge, Dial. *Dialedh*; L. *Ul-*
to. As C. *Davas*; L. *Orw*, *Ton*,
 & *Don*, It. *Onda*, L. *Unda*.
A Reward, *Kyo—log*, G. *Loyer*,
 Belg. *Loon*, quasi à LLóg, LLo-
 gýn, Loyn, Loon.
A Rib, Ar. *Koffen*; L. *Cofa*.
Rich, C. † Puludok; Gr. *Plou-*
tax. 2. † Bertheg; Cant. *Abrafla*.
 3. *Kývoeth* & *Kýueth*. *Forté* à
Kyv, *Covr*, & *Mad* [Hib. *Maith*]
bonus. *Alis* à Lat. *Copia*.
A Rick of Corn or Hay, *Das*;
 G. *Tas*.
A Ridge of a Mountain, *Keven*
- [i. e. *Back*] G. *Esfine*, Angl.
Chine. Hence in all probability (as
 Mr. Cambden has observ'd) the
Cevennes in France, *Kevin* or *Ché-*
vin in York-shire; and doubtless
 many more such names in *England*,
Scotland, *France*, &c.
Ric, Rhýg; B. *Rogge*. 2. C.
 Sýgal, Ar. *Segal*; G. *Segle*, L. *Secale*.
Right, Dehe, *An forté* † *Deze*?
 Gr. *Dexios*. 2. *Yaun*; Cant. *Un-*
qui. L. 10. 28.
A Rind or Bark, Gr. *Phloios*,
Phloion; G. *Peloffe*; W. *Plisk*,
 Pliskin, A *kusk*, an egg-shell, a
 nut-shell, &c.
A Ring, C. *Bezu*, Ar. *Bezu*;
 G. *Bagne*. 2. *Hung*, *Gyurey*, W.
Aynuy.
A Ring Dove, *Yskythan*, C.
 † *Kýdion*, Ar. *Kýdon*; Gr. *Ekato-*
 † *phatton*, *Phatton*. F—K. p. 21. c. 1.
Ripe, C. *Arvez*, Gr. *Horaios*.
 To *Risè*, *Duyrei*, † *Auyre* &
Aruyrain; Gr. *Arrem*, L. *Oriri*
 2. *Kodi*, [Dial. C. *Kofi*] G. *Hauf-*
jer. K—H p. 24. c. 1.
A Rite or Custom, *Dehdvod*;
 † *Dehdmod* & *Dia*. C. *Defmos*;
 Gr. *Thepnoos*.
A River, *Avon*, † *Amen*; L.
Amnis; *Valcon*, *Ibata*, Hib. *Ab-*
h n & *Anhan*. 2. LLiv; G.
Fluce, L. *Fluvius*. 3. *Karrog* [G.
 zarrog] H. *zorro*.
 To *Roar*, *Rhyo*; L. *Rugio*. 2.
Pirommi; L. *Fremo*, Gr. *Breino*.
 3. *Bygnad*, Boh. *Buceti*, Gr. *Ny-*
kaonai.
 To *Rob*, *Speilo*; L. *Spolio*.
A Robber, L. *Leidr*; L. *Latro*.
A Rock, *Kraig*; Dalm. *Kruuc*,
 Gr. *Rhox*, *rhogor*, Cant. *Arroca*,
 Mat. 7. 24. 2. † *Skol*, [whence *Ni-*
kolyon *dyon* in Llan *Chaid* *Car-*
narvon-shire;] It. *Scoglio*, Boh.
Stala, L. *Stropulis*, Gr. *Spelas*. P
 —C. d. 20. c. 1.
A Rod, L. *Virga*; W. *Brig*, a
Spig. 2. *Ire* [† *ire*] *Malcedon*.
Garra, Ger. *Gert*; Belg. *Gerde*,
 Angl. *Yard*.
A Roe, *Yrzex*, Gr. & L. *Dor-*
kus, *lepus*, *Oppian*.
The Road, Y *Gróg*; L. *Crux*.
A Roof, *Vid. Houfe*.
A Root, *Yá—vrán*; Boh. *Wrana*.
A Root, *Gureidhin*, plur. *Gu-*
raich, [Dial. C. *Graiz* & *Raiz*]
 Gr. *Rhiza*.
A Rope, *Rháf*, *Succ. Reep*. 2.
Kortyn, & *Zortyn*, Gr. *zorde*, acc.
zorden. 3. Gr. *zomos*, Dial. C.
Guzen, *Amitk*. 4. † *Fynen*, L.
Funis.
 To *Rof*, *Rhoftio*; G. *Rofir*.
 2. *Pobi*, Gr. *Optao*.
 To *Rot*, *Pýdy*; L. *Putreo*. 2.
Breyny, Gr. *Naraino*.
Rough, *Garv*; Gr. *zerros*, *Sale-*
brofus.
Round, *Krun*; Gr. *Rund*, L.
Rotundus. *An forté* à *Krun*, Lat.
Corona pro circulo.
 To *Rout* or *Suore*, *Rhonkian*;
 Gr. *Rbengzein*.
 To *Row*, *Rhuyvo*, [† *Rhuymo*]
 G. *Ramer*, L. *Remus*.
- To *Rub*, *Rhýny*; Gr. *Thry-*
ganao.
 To *Rule*, *Rhcoli*; G. *Reigler*.
 To *Ruz*, *Rhedeg*; Gr. *Trezo*.
 A *Ryfb*, *Brwynn*; *Pabyuren*,
 A *pecl'd Ryfb*; Gr. *Papyros*, *pa-*
pyron.
Ruff, *Rhúd*, Ger. & Belg. *Roff*.
 S
A Sack, *Sáz*; Gr. *Sakkos*. The
 words of most Languages for this
 are alike. It. *Sacco di Lana*, W.
Sax o *ulán*. *Vid. App*.
Sad or *McLanchol*, *Triid*, L. *Tri-*
ffis. 2. † *Alluyin*; Gr. *Ailinos*,
Ailmon. 3. *Sarig*; Ger. *Twabrig*.
A Saddle, *Kývryu*; H. *Cuiverta*
 [or *Cuiverta*]. 2. *Sadell*; L. *Saddle*.
Safe, *Sikr*; L. *Securus*. 2. C.
Siu, *Sauys*; Gr. *Soos*. 3. *Dilyz*,
 Gr. *Delos*.
 To *Sail*, *Huylio*; Dan. *Sayle*,
 S—H. p. 29. c. 3. & 26. c. 2. 3.
 C. *Golow*; Gr. *Pleio*; as *Glau*,
 Lat. *Fluvia*. Ar. *Gucl* & *pcl*, A
Sail; L. *Felum*.
A Salmon, *Eaug*, i. e. *Aquaticus*,
 from *uy*, or rather as in the French
Eau, *Water*.
Salt, *Halen*; Gr. *Hals*, *Halon*.
Saltze, *Ennaint*; L. *Unguentum*.
 2. *Eli*, & *Elíen*; Gr. *Elaión*.
Sand, *Tyvod* & Dial. C. † *T—*
ymos, Gr. *Amnos*; as W. *Ton*,
 It. *Onda*. 2. *Gro*; Belg. *Gruys*, G.
Grave.
A Saw, LLi & LLiv; L. *Lima*.
 To *Saw*, Gr. *Prio*; W. *Bripo*.
 To reduce to dust or powder.
 To *Say*, *Sud he*, *Ebej*, [Ebej] Gr.
Eipe & *Epe*. *Vid. To Speak*.
A Scabbard, *Guain*; It. *Guaina*.
 G. *Gaine*, H. *Vayna*, L. *Vagina*.
Scabby, *Kloprlyd*, *Klaveryhd*,
 G. *Clavelle*.
A Scar, *Kraith*; L. *Cicatrix*.
Scarlet, *Kóz*; Gr. *Kokkos*. The
Scarlet Oak, [L. *Ilex*] Gal. *Narb*.
Yeuje, Scot. *Ous*, A *Pine*.
A School, *Yskol*; G. *Eskole*, L.
Schola, It. *Scola*, H. *Efuela*.
 To *Scol'd*, *Klabardhi*, G. *Clau-*
bauder.
A Scourge, *Frjuyll*, L. *Fla-*
gellum.
 To *Scrape*, *Kravy*; It. *Graffiare*.
 2. Gr. *Knao*, W. *Knoi*, To *bite*.
 To *Scratcb*, *Skraffinio*; G. *Gra-*
figner.
A Scrivener, G. *Greffier*; W.
Angrafur, A *Printer*.
The Scull, Y *Greian*; Gr. *Kranion*.
The Sea, *Mór*, Boh. *More*, L.
Mare, &c. 2. *Eigion*; Gr. *Okeanos*.
 3. *Guéilj*; Gr. *Pelagos*. 4. † LLýr,
 Hib. † *Leir*. q. *Vid. App*.
The Sea Shore, Ar. *Aut*; Gr.
Akte.
A Season, *Tymor*; L. *Tempore*.
Seasonably, *Týmoredh* *iaun*, Cant.
Dempora *Oncan*.
Second, *Ail*; L. *Aluis*, Hib. *Da-*
ra, Gr. *Deuteros*, G. *Derechef*,
 Again, the Second time; W.
Drachefn.
A Sedge, Angl. Hib. *Seifg*, W.
Héifg.
 To *See*, C. *Miraz*; H. *Mirar*.
 Cant.

Cant. Mira, See thou; & Miral; A Glass. 2. Edryz; To behold; Gr. *Atreos*, & *Derko* aor. 2. *Edraozou*, W. *Edryzun*. 3. Gueled, 'heled, 'uele, &c. Gr. *Lao* 4. | Guydhog | & 'Uydhog | Conspicuous; probably from the Latin *Viduo*; whence also, Ev a ueidhe, It should seem.

Seed, Mad, Belg. *Saet*, C. Ház; Cant. *Afia*, S. H. p. 29. c. 3. To seek, Keifi; L. *Quæro*. 2. Atolug; Gr. *Ateo*. To seek or search after, Olrhain; Gr. *Ereunao*.

To Sell, Guerthy, from Guerth [or urther] Price; Belg. *Weerde*, Angl. *Worth*; which seem as to their origin, but the same with the Latin *Pretium*, as the English Worm and Latin *Vermis* is but the same with our *Privy*, | *Prým*.

To Send, S. W. Hella; Gr. *Islo*. 2. Anvon; G. *Envoir*. 3. Touly | & Tavly | G. *Stello*: as W. | Saman, Gr. *Stoma*.

To Separate, Eskary; Cant. *Ercru*. M. t. 25. 32. A *Servus*-Tree, Monm. *Sarph*, *Pren-larph*, *Sarphuydhen*; L. *Sorbus*, H. *Serval*.

A *Servant*, Guás | It properly signifies a Youth, whence the old *Froderb*, Am Guym | Hea, *zuerdh* *Éd* *Guén* *Guás*. Gr. *Pas*. P—C. p. 20 c. 1. W. *Guention*, *Servants*, Cant. *Guithon*, *Alex*. 2. | Heilyn, Gr. *Iac*. *Heilos*. 3. Mael; Hib. *Maol*, Ar. *Meul* & *Veuel*, Oke *Famel*, *Emn*. *Famul* *origo* *ab* *office* *dependet*, *apud* *quos* *seruus*, *Famel* *nominatur*: *unde* & *Familia* *coeata* *Fest*. Cant. *Mutil*, A *Boy*, as also a *Servant*. *Thiuen* *muthil*, *Let* *him* *be* *your* *Servant*. Mat. 2. 26. *The* *old* *Celtic* *Actus* (whence the Latin + *Anbactus*) seems preferred in the Irish, *Ogax*, *Ogana*, *Oglax*; and the Latin *Culo* in their *Giol*, or as anciently, *Ciola*.

To Serve, Guemi; Gr. *Dienen*. *Seven*, *Saith*; It. *Sette*.

To Sew with a needle, Gunio; Belg. *Naen*. q. d. *agunio*, *gunian*. Hib. *Snair*, *Thread*.

Sewer, Saim; L. *Sewum*.

A *Sexton*, *Klozydh*, i. e. *Campanarius*. *Marid*. *Ygolhaig*, as in English Clerk. *Scholastici solium proprie & primitus dicuntur* i qui ad huc in *Schola* *sunt*, *omnes* *tamen* *qui* *in* *lister* *circunt*, *nomen* *hoc* *usurpant*. *August*. *Lib*. *de* *Dial*.

A *Shade*, Ar. *Skcut*, [W. *Kýf-god* & *Yfod*]; Gr. *Skia*, *Skotos*.

Shag, Gr. *Alalos*; W. *Gualt* & *Uallt*, *Hair*, Teut. | *Ualk*, Hib. *Folt*. 2. L. *Filus*; W. *Bleu* & *Vleu*, *Hairs*. Vid. & *Fali*. p. 238.

To Shake, Krýny; G. *Craindre*, [To fear Gr. *Kradaino*, Dor. *Trein*. T—C. p. 26 c. 3. *Irem*, Gr. *Kradæuo*, *unde* W. *Kred*, *Tremor*. 2. *Yfguyd*, Gr. *Stedao* [*Dilipo*] *Dav* 3 *Sygo*; Gr. *Seiktæa* *Seio* *Scallow*, *Fás*; G. *Bás*, *Low*.

A *Shank* or *Shin*, *Krimmog*;

Gr. *Kneme*. Vid. Var *Termin* p. 34. & N—R. p. 31. c. 3. 2. Gr. Vulg. *Mure*, W. *Mordhuyd*, *The* *Thigb*. Vid. *Sense* of words deviated, p. 3. 3. | *Gommaz*, It. *Gamba* 4. | *Shape*, *Fyr*, L. *Forma*. 2. | *Gotgedh*, corr. pro *Gotgev*; | *Golgem*; Gr. *Schemæ*.

To Share, *Dýranny*; Gr. *Dai-rem*.

Sharp, *Aigr*, *eşer*; Gr. *Acriis*. To Sharpe, Vid. To Shear.

A *Sheaf*, *Yskyb*; L. *Scapæ*. To Shear, *Knevio* & | *Kneimio*; Gr. *Kaco*, *Knem*.

A *Sheath*, *Gum*; It. *Guaina*. H. *Vayna*, L. *Vagina*. V. p. 9. c. 3.

A *Sheep*, *Divad*, C. D. *avas*, L. *Ovis*. 2. | *Kor*, whence *Korlan* a *Sheep*-coat; Hib. *Kaor*, A *Sheep*, Gr. *Krios*, A *Ram*. *Dan*. *Faar*. K—F. p. 23. c. 3. F—K. p. 21 c. 3. Hl. *Molit*, a *weather*; Gr. *Molon* *Hinc* G. | *Moulton*, *postea* *Mouton*, Angl. *Mutton* 4. *Hürdi*; C. | *Horz* | A *Ram*; L. *Aries*.

5. *Dimetis* & *Povoutanis*, *Maharen* & *Vaharen*, A *weather*, L. *Verevex*; at *Venedotis* *Aries* *se* *vocatur* & *forjan* *rectius* a *Magari* *quod* *Hibernus*, *Telticulus*. A *Sheep* *fold*, *Kail*; L. *Caula*. 2. Gr. *Mandra*; whence probably our *Mangre* and *Manihudun*, A *Sheep*. See *Manreath* in the Irish Dictionary. V. *Sheep*.

A *Shelf*, *Aitell*; L. *Affula*.

A *Shell*, *Krogen*; Maced. *Korykos*, *Korykon*. 2. *Kokkos* [Gr. *Kongkos*] A *Cockle*.

A *nut*-Shell, *Plisk* & *Pliskin*; Cr. *Kelyphas*.

A *Shepherd*, *Bigel*, C. *Bigal*, Ar. *Bigel*, Hib. *Buazil*; Gr. *Bookolos*.

To Shem, *Dangos*; Gr. *Deiknoo*.

A *Shield*, *Szuyd*; Gr. *Skutos*. 2. *Aes*; Gr. *Affis*. 3. *Tarian* (& *Tharian* Gr. *Thyrees*, *thyreon*.

A *Shilling*, *Suilt*; It. *Soldo*.

The *Shin*, *Hegl*, *Elgir*; Gr. *Skelos*. *Shining*, *Glou* (& *Gluy*) Gr. *Aglaos*, *Aglaou*. 2. *Splennydd*; L. *Splendidus*. 3. *Difglair*, [Ar. *Sklar*] L. *Clarus*.

A *Ship*, *LLong*; Gr. *Ploion*. As *LLydán*, Gr. *Platyn*; *LLaun*, L. *Plenus*; *LLuvyn*, L. *Planus*; *LLa-uer*, *Plures*; & | *Log*; Boh. *Lodi*.

2. C. *Gurhal*, W. *Kurugi* & *Ylgoren*, a *small* *boat*, Cant. *Uruca*, A *Ship*. C. *Carabe*. 3. Ar. *Treis*, A *Boat*; Gr. *Ion*. *Baris*. T—B. p. 26. c. 3.

A *Skirt* or *Smock*, *Hevis*; Teut. | *Hemed*, L. *Camisia*.

A *Skeur*, *Traeth* from *Treio*.

To Ebb; Belg. *Droogen*, Angl. To Dry. 2. *Morva* & *Arvodrin*, h. e. *Locus maritimus*. 3. T—U. yn, Gr. *Eiön*, as *Ton*, L. *Unda*, It. *Onda* 4. Ar. *Aut*, Gr. *Acte*.

5. C. *Zian* & [W. *Tyuy*] Gr. *Thin*. 6. C. | *Als*, Gr. *Argialos*.

A *Sko*, *Elgid*, C. *Elgiz*; Gr. *Akera*, *Germ* *Skueb*, Belg. *Skeoon*.

2. | *Küaran*, Gr. *Kotkornos*. 3. | *Arzen*, Gr. *Lacon*. *Arpis*, A

Slipper. 4. | *Hoppán*, Gr. *Elips*, *Elipus*. 5. Gr. *Pedilon*, W. *Peedil*, A *Horseshoe* A *Shoemaker*, *Krych*, L. *Cerdo*, Gr. *Rhapes*. 2. Gr. *Skytens*. q. d. W. *Eskidiad*, ant. C. *Eskies*.

To Shoot, *Scithy*, L. *Sagitto* *Short*, *Fyr*, Gr. *Abster* [*Small*] Cant. L. *buera*, & *Bertan*.

Shortly | L. *Brucus*, Gr. *Brucis*, W. *Byruis*, *Shooter*. 2. Gr. *Ko-los*, W. *Kyl*, *Narrow*.

A *Shovel*, *Pal*, L. *Pala*. A *Shoulder*, *Ygu*, ch, Cant. *Efina*, *The* *Hand*, As in the Irish, *Kell* is both *leg* and *foot*, tho' it be but the same word with the Latin *Coxa*. 2. *Yipoll*, *Yipard* & *Palves*, *The* *Shoulder* of a *Boat*, It. *Spalla*, G. *Espane*, Cant. *Sorbald*. L. 15. 5.

A *Shower*, *Kavod* | S. W. *Kavod* | Gr. *Hyetos*. K—H. p. 24. c. 1. G. *Gulle*, A *Shower* W. *Gluy*, *Rain*. A *Shower* of *Rain*, *kavod* *oláun*, G. *Cad* *de* *leau*.

Shrove-tide, *Yr* *Ynd*; probably from the Latin *Iniduum*, the word *Grauis* [*Lent*] being understood *Ynd* y *Grauis*, *Iniduum* *Quatragesima*.

A *Shrub*, *Pis* & *Phrys* [whence the compounds, *Tráysil*, p. y *gorden*] L. *Frites*, as *braud*, L. *Friter*. 2. *Tuy* | & *Thuy* | Gr. *Téamnos*, L. *Dianus*.

To Shut up, *Kloi*; Gr. *Kleio*, L. *Claudo*.

Sick, *Kliv*, | *Klib*; Hebr. *Cholek*; Slav. *Slab*.

A *Sickle*, *Krymman* from *Krym*, [*crooked*] Gr. *Kopion*.

A *Side*, *Yillys*; Hebr. *Tyeluck*. 2. Ar. *Kotten*, G. *Coffe*, It. *Costato*. 3. *Ozor* Gr. *Horos*.

A *Siege*, *Kvilluy*, Boh. *Olezem*. A *Sieve*, *Gogor*, L. *Cribrum*. q. 2. *Rhidid*, Teut. | *Rider*.

The *Sight*, *Trem* & *threm*; Gr. *Theorema*, *Dav*.

A *Sign*, *Nöd*, L. *Nota*. 2. Gr. *Semeion*, W. *Lymman*, *Av* *Er-fign*. 3. *Argol*, *Hung*. *Giel*.

To Be silent, *Teui*, Slav. *Tib*. *Silk*, | *Sirik*; Gr. *Serikon*. 2. *Sy-din*, Belg. *Syden*, G. *Seiden*, *Succ*. *Siden*.

The *Sill* of a *Door*, *Trochuy*, Ar. *Teuth*, probably from *Truy*, *Throchyl*. Gr. *Thyrs*, | *well*, Angl. *Thrysbold*.

Silver, *Arian*; Gr. *Argyros*, — on. To Sit, *Pezy*, L. *Pezo* *Pezo*, *fin*. H. *Pe* *ado*, L. *Peccatum*. *Pe-zad* r. H. *Peccator*, L. *Peccator*. Cant. *Beccatur*.

A *Sinew*, *Geiny*; Hung. *Iri*. 2. *Lant*, Gr. *Tonos* 3. Ar. *Ner-ven*, Gr. *Neuron*, L. *Nervus*.

To Sing, *Kany*, L. *Canó*. 2. Gr. *Aedo* & *Hydo*, W. *Ydo*, To *Howl*. Vid. *Song*.

Sing, *Yng*; L. *Unicus*. A *Sister*, *zuaer* & S. W. *Huar*, G. *Saur*, Gr. *Oar*. A *wife*.

To fit, *Eite*, *Eitich*; Gr. *Ka-thizo*; & *Hezetai* *tot*, ab *Hexomai*.

A *Sitche*, Ar. *Fals*, L. *Felix*.

- Σηξ, χυέξ, [S W. Ηυέξ] Gr. Hex.
- Askew*, LLadhv; L. *Limus*.
The Skie, Yr Υbyry, yr ŷybrren, C. Ebron, Ar. Oabr, oabren, Gr. *Ouranos*.
Skilful, Kelydyh; L. *Callidus*.
 2. C. Sicientek. q. d. à Lat. *Sciens, Scientis, Scientificis*.
Skin, Kroen; Gr. *Rhinos*.
To Skip, LLammy; Gr. *Hallo-mai*.
Slack, LLak, S. W. LLas, L. *Laxus*, G. *Lafcke*.
To Slander, Kably, G. *Acabler*.
A Slave, Kaith, An a Lar. *Carpivus*?
- Slaughter*, LLadhva, L. *Clades*.
 2. † Haer, Cant. *Herion*, *Death*.
To Sleep, Kŷlgy, *An fortè* à Lat. *Quiesco*? G. *Coucher*. 2. Hyno & Hŷppian; Gr. *Hypnos, Hypnicus*.
 3. † Daren, Gr. *Dartano*.
A Sleeve, LLaves, from LLau [A Hand] as from the Latin *Manus, Manica*.
Slender, Main, Gr. *Ninnos*.
 Cant. *Mea*, N omiff 2. *Tene*, L. *Tennis*.
Slime, † LLaid; L. *Lutum*.
To Slip, LLithro; Gr. *Olistico*.
Slippery, LLithrig; Gr. *Glisteros* & *Olistheros*.
Sloutful, S. egr; L. *Securus*.
A Sloe, Erinca; Gr. *Erineon*.
Ficus Sylvestris.
A Sloven, Brŷntyn, Dŷn brŷnt, It. *Bruttato*.
Slow, Hŷyr; L. *Serus*.
To Slumber, † Darren; Gr. *Dartano*.
Small, Bâz & Bŷzan; H. *Pequeno*. 2. Main, Gr. *Meion* & *Minus*. 3. Gr. *Abaer*, W. Byr, *Short*. 4. Ceret. Pittu; G. *Petit*.
 2. G. *Flaier*, W. Fleirio.
To Smite, Vid. *To Strike*.
A Smith, Gôv; Boh. *Kowarz*, Slav. *Kovazh*, Hung. *Kovach*.
A Snook, † Hevis, C. Hevez, Ar. Hinvis, G. *Chemifè*, L. *Camifia*.
Smoke, Angl. W. Mŷg, Ar. *Moget*.
Smooth, LLuvun, Gr. *Leion*.
To Smother, Mŷgy; Hung. *Megh*, Gr. *Pnigo*. 2. Tagy; [To Creak] It. *Attacco*, G. *Abogar*.
A Snail, Malvodn, Maluen, Dial. C. in plur. *Molhuoz* & *Volhuoz*; Slav. *Poltch*. *The Bohemian Hlemoisid*, *however they pronounce it, is of the same origin with the Latin Limax*.
A Snake, Neidir; Ger. *Natter*, L. *Natrix*, *An Adder*.
To Snatch, Rheibio; L. *Rapio*.
To Sneeze, Diŷ—treui, in—treui, Taro mtreu; Gr. *Ptairo*, W. Bŷtheirio [To Belch.] 2. Tiffio; L. *Tuffio*, *To Cough*.
A Snipe, giaz; Ar. *Giox*, C. Kio. *From its noise, as seems most probably*.
To Snore, Rhungkian, rhingkian & Rhozan, *To Grunt* as a Hog; Gr. *Rhenzyein*.
- A Snout*, Vid. *Nofè*.
Snow, Eira; yr Eira, *The Snow*, Cant. *Errurra*, & *Elkurra*. *Eta haren abillamendua churi elhurra* bethfala, *And his Rayment white as Snow*. Mat. 23. 3.
Soap, Sebon; Gr. *Sapon*, L. & It. *Sapone*.
Soft, Meddal; Gr. *Malos*, L. *Mollis*. 2. Tŷner; L. *Tener*, Gr. *Teren*.
The Sole of the Foot, Guadan; Gr. *Pedion*.
Sometimes, Weithice; H. a *Vezes*.
A Son, Ar. & C. Flôz; L. *Filius*. 2. Plant, *Children*, Hib. † Claud & Clann, Ger. *Klein*, *Small*.
A Song, Kân; L. *Cantus*. 2. Oudul [† Oudyl;] Gr. *Endyllion*.
Soon, S. W. Mloy; yn Gloy; Gr. *Vulg. Gly*. *Megis*. *Dicè*. *Multil*.
Soot, Hidhigl; L. *Fuligo*.
Sore, Dolŷrys; Gr. *Doloreux*.
A Sort, Mâth, Modd; L. *Modus*.
The Soul, Encid, C. † Enev & Encm | Hib. *Anam*; L. *Anima*.
A Soldier, Milur; L. *Miles*.
 2. *Souldir corrupted probably from Saitur*, *An Archer*. 3. Kadur from Kâd, *A Battle*.
A Sound, Sŷn; L. *Sonus*. 2. Dundur, Gr. *Tontorys*. 3. Turv [† Turb] Gr. *Theorybos*. 4. LLais, Gr. *Logos*.
Sour, Sŷr, G. *Sur*. 2. Eger, G. *Agre*.
The South, Ar. *Kreiz de*, i. e. *Mid-day*, as the Latin *Meridies* for *Medidies*. 2. Dehai. i. e. *Dexter*, ut & Hebr. *Jamin est Dexteramannus, dexterum latus & mundi plaga Australis*, Job. 23. 9. Pŷal 89. 12. *ut que orientem aspicientibus, orientium modo, dextera est; ut Kadem, pars anterior pro oriente*. Num. 23. Eŷa. 11. *Achor, pars posterior pro occidente*. [Hib. *Siar* & iar] Job. 23. 8. Smol [W. Gogleth] *pars sinifira, pro Septentrione*, Job. 23. 9. *Dav. Lex. Brit. Lat.*
A Sow, Hŷz; Gr. *Hus*. 2. G. Truis, W. Turz, *A Hog*; whence the Latin *Turŷio*, *A Porpoise* or *Sea-kog*, call'd by the *Armorick Britains* *Morhŷz*.
To Sow with a needle, V. *To Sew*.
Space, Ysbaid; L. *Spatium*.
A Spade, Pâl; L. *Pala*.
To Spare, Ar—bed, peidio [& pheidio] Gr. *Pheidomai*.
A Spark of Fire, Gureziationyn; L. Boh. *Giskricka*.
A Sparrow, C. & Ar. *Golvan*, † *Golman*; Gr. *Golmis*.
To Speak, LLavary, L. *Loquor*.
 2. Lolio, *To prattle much*; Gr. *Laleo*. 3. Ar. *Prezek* [& *Phrezek*] Gr. *Phrazo*. 4. S. W. *Gueyd* & *Guedyd* is parallel'd by the Latin *Quit* in *In—quit*, *Suev. Keden*, Angl. *Quoth*.
A Spear, Guaiu. *Guaiyv*, † *Guaitym*; Gr. *Kadmos*, Hib. *Gatnedh*. 2. † *Saffuy*, *Saffiyn*, Gr. *Sibune*.
- A Speck* or *Spot*, † *Magal*, L. *Macula*.
A Spectre, Ellyll, Ellŷllyn; Gr. *Eidolon*. 2. Yŷpyrd; L. *Spiritus*.
A Speech, Aaeth & † Araud; L. *Oratio*. 2. *Parler*, G. *Parler*, It. *Parola*, H. *Palabra*, *A word*.
A Spider, Koppyn; Dan. *Kop*, & *Adler-kop*. 2. *Korryn*, L. *Aranicus*, Gr. *Aragne*, *araxne*.
To Spin, Nŷdŷy; Gr. *Netho*.
A Spindle, Guerthyd, [Dial. C. *Guerlyn*] Cant. *Goruetan*, *To Spin*.
A Spirit, Yŷpyrd [† Eŷpic] G. *Eŷprie*.
A Spit, Bêr, [& *Vêr*] L. *Vern*. 2. Gr. *Obelos*, W. *Ebill*, *An Anger*.
Spittle, Haliu, L. *Saliva*, Gr. *Sialos*. 2. *Krazboeryn*, G. *Crackat*.
To split, Holhti; L. *Hinleo*.
Spoil, Yŷpail; L. *Spolium*. 2. Yŷguyul [ŷgŷvlyn] Gr. *Skylon*.
The Spokes of a Wheel, Angl. W. *Yŷpaze*.
A Spoon, LLây; Teut. † *Le pbel*.
Sport, Kelluar & zelluar; Gr. *zleue*.
A Spot, † *Magal*; L. *Macula*, G. *Maŷkel*. 2. *Mann*; H. *Mancha*.
A Spray or *Wate* used in *Teaching*, Yŷkolp, Skalp, Skŷlpen; Gr. *Skolops*, *Skolopon*, *A stake*, *Vid*.
A Sprig, Brigin; L. *Virga*, *Vid*. *Ep. Dec.*
To Spring, Dŷyrci, arŷyrcin; L. *Orri*.
Sponge, Ysbung, Gr. *Spongor*.
A Spur, Ar. *Kentr*; Gr. *Kentron*. 2. Yŷparydn; Gr. *Sphyron*, G. *Eŷperon*.
A Spy, Phoriur; Gr. *Phôr*. *Dav. To Squeal*, Guixio, L. *Vugio*.
A Squirrel, Guer [& *Uiner*] Boh. *Wewerka*.
To Stab, Brathy, Dalm. *Proyti*.
A Stable, Stabal, † *Stavoll*, & Yŷtabal, &c. G. *Eŷtable*, L. *Stabulum*.
A Staff, Bagal, [A *Crutch*] L. *Baculus*. 2. *Paltun*; [A *Club*] G. *Easton*, It. *Bastone*. 3. L. *Fuŷtis*, W. *Fŷft*, A. *Flail*.
A Stag, Karu; L. *Cervus*. 2. † *Eylon*, Gr. *Elaphos*, *Elaphon*.
A Stair, Gradh; [plur. N. W. *Grifia*] L. *Gradius*.
A Stake, Paul; L. *Palus*. 2. Gr. *Skolops*, *Skolopon*, W. *Skolp*, *Skŷlpen*, *A Spray*.
A Stalk, Colovn; L. *Columna*. *Stammering*, Boezk; Gr. *Blajfos*.
To Stand; Sa [stand thou] L. *Sta*.
A Star, Seren, plur. *Sêr* & † *Syr*; Cant. *Zarra*, L. *Sidera*, C. & Ar. *Seren*, Gr. *Aŷter*.
A Stare, Y Drŷdyd, Ar. *Tret*, *Dret*, *Pol Dros*.
To Stay, Aroz; G. *Arreŷter*.
To Steal, Lhedrasta, from LLciddir, *A Thief*, L. *Latro*.
Steel, Dŷyr; *an fortè* à L. *Durum*.
To Steep, Muydo; L. *Madeo*, Gr. *Mudao*.
A Step, Kam; [Hib. † *Beim*] Gr. *Bema*.

- A Steplaine*, † Elldreuyn, C. † Altruán. *Au forte à Lat.* Altrix? Gr. *Thelephria*, Nutrix.
- A Stie*, † Krau [& zrau] Gr *zoiros*, *A Hog*.
- A stile*, Kamaduy, from Kam a Pace or Stride, and Aduy, *A Gap*.
- A Sting*, Kólyn; Lat. *Aculeus*. 2. Gr. *Kenrois*, C. *Kenr* [& W. Kethr] *A Nail*. 2. L. *Stimulus*, W. *Sumbul*. 4. S. W. *Yerthi* [*A Goad*] Ger. *Ger*.
- A Stink*, Gr. *Bromos*, Hib. *Breine*, W. *Bracny*, *To Putrify*.
- To Stir*, W. *Kunni*, *To Rise*, Sc. (and *Kyzzytn*, *To sit out*) Gr. *Kineo*. 2. *Submorco*, *Submotus*, & *Summotus*. W. *Summyd*.
- A Stock*, Kyph [Hib. *Keap Cant Cepas*].
- Stockings*, Hofane; Ger. *Hofin*.
- A Stone*, Kareg, Cant *Havria*. Vid. K. prep. f. p. 9. c. 2 & p. 49 c. 2. 2. Maen [*A great stone*]. L. *Maena*. 3. I. I. éch [*A broad flat stone*]. Gr. *Laas*, *Litbos*.
- A Stool*, Yfól; L. *Sedile*. 2. *Kader*. [*A Chair*] Gr. & L. *Cathedra*.
- To Stop*, Rhuyltro; L. *Frustro*. *Store*, L. *Laur* [*Much*]; Gr. *Lauror*.
- A Storm*, Kau-d [N. W. *Kavod*]. *A Shower*; Gr. *Hycios*, *Rain*. K—H. p. 24. c. 1.
- Stout*, Kadarn; Gr. *Karteron*.
- A Strainer*, Yfidil; Slav. *Zidilo*. Boh. *Cedillo*.
- Strangled*, Tagedig, H. † *Attaccato*. Men.
- A Stratagem*, Dizell; Gr. *Tezre Strazv*, C. *Kala* † *Calav* & *Calam*. Gr. *Kalamos*, L. *Culmus*, *calamus*. 2. G. *Foave*, W. *Quair* & *Uair*, *Hay*.
- A Strawberry*, Mevis, H. *Mezgado*. W. † *Memys*, Gr. *Maenaculon*.
- A Streak*, I. Lin, I. Linell; I. *Linea*, *Lineola*. 2. *Ringel*, H. *Riga*, L. *Ruga*.
- A Stream*, I. Liv, G. *Flurze*, L. *Fluvius*.
- Strength*, Krivder; Gr. *Kratos*.
- To Stretch*, Tynny, & Eflyn; Gr. *Treino*, I. *Extendo*. 2. Gr. *Tazuo*, W. *Tany*, *To Spread*, *To Scatter*.
- A Stride*, Kam [Hib. † *Beim*] Gr. *Bema*.
- Strife*, Kynnen, L. *Contentio*. 2. L. *Lid*, L. *Lis*, *litis*. 3. *Im*—*ryllon*, Gr. *Eris*. 4. *Egni* [*force*] Gr. *Agonia*.
- To Strike*, Taro [& Tharo *præ Trauodh*] Gr. *Thrauo*. 2. *Puo* [*To beat*] Gr. *Paio*. 3. *Dilio* [& *Dhilio*] Gr. *Thao*. 4. *A Stroak*, *Dyrnod*, Boh. *Uderenz*.
- A String*, Karre, H. *Correa*, G. *Courroye*, L. *Corrigis*.
- To Strive*, Gr. *D-rizo*, W. *Teiry*, *To alledge positively*.
- Strong*, K. darn, Gr. *Karteron*. Vid. *Strength*.
- Stubble*, Sovol, I. *Stipula*. 2. † *Kalav* & *Kalam*, Gr. *Kalamé*.
- To Suck*, Sygno, L. *Sugo*, Ger. *Saugen*, Belg. *Suyken*.
- Sudden*, Dufyvyd; L. *De subito*.
- A Summ*, † Sum, Sump; L. *Summa*.
- Summer*, Hlav, † Ham; Hib. *antiquitas Sam*, *demde Samh*, *postea Sainhradh*; Ger. *Sommer*.
- The Sun*, Hlay, Gr. *Helios*, *Don Haios*. 2. Hvan, Gr. *Acation*. Ger. & Belg. *Sonn*, Boh. *Slanco*. 3. *Syl* (whence *Dydh Syl*, *Sandri*) L. *Sol*, Dan. *Soel*, *Suce sol*. *To bask in the sun*, Hejio, [& *Ymheho*] Gr. *Helion*.
- A Supper*, Cuynos, L. *Coena*, *Cocous*.
- A Surety*, Máz & Váz; L. *Vas* *res*. p. 26. c. 2
- A Surplice*, Ar. *Surpelas*, L. *Sarperpellicium*.
- To Swallow*, Glythio, L. *Glatio*, Gr. *Glyzo*.
- A Swallow*, Guennol. *Au forte* *quasi Guenvol*, *ventrom albicans?* Gr. *Kelidon*.
- A Swan*, Alarz, L. *Olor*. 2. Ar. *Sin*, Gr. *Kyknos*, L. *Cygnus*, G. *Cygne*.
- A Swarm*, Haid; I. Hebr. *Hedal Sweat*, *xyvis*, Gr. *Skevis*.
- To Sweep*, Skybo, L. *Scopa*. *A beejom*. H. *Ejofbar*, It. *Scovare*.
- Sweet*, Melys; L. *Atellus*, G. *Atellus*, Gr. *Atelades*. 2. C. *Hucg* W. † *zucg* L. *Suarvis*, Belg. *Suet*.
- To Swell*, *xyudho*, S. W. *Huy-dho*, Gr. *Oideo*.
- Swoiff*, Pyan, Ger. *Bebend*. 2. *zuay*, *xyays* & *huays*; Gr. *Olys*, L. *Ocius*.
- To Swim*, Novio; Gr. *Neo*, *xeno*
- A Sword*, Kledhe [& *Kledhy* v L. *Gladius*. 2. *Bidog*, *A Dagger*, H. *Spada*.
- The Sycamore-Tree* or *greater Maple*, Malarn; L. *Acer*, *Acerinus*, Cant. *Marquer*. L. 17. 6.
- T
- A Table*, Taul & Taulen, L. *Tavola*. 2. C. † *Mus*, L. *Menſa*.
- A Tail*, Kut; L. *Cauda*. 2. *Rhonnell* from *Rhatin*; Gr. *Oura*, *ourav*.
- To Take*, *Kym—er* d; Gr. *Aireo*. 2. Gr. *Alsko*, W. I. *Lylgo*, *To drag*, *To hall* or *pull*.
- To Talk*, *xyudchya*; Gr. *Kotillo*.
2. Parably; It. *Parlare*. 2. I. *Laver* & † *Lamryns*, *Talkative*, Gr. *Lamyros*.
- Tallow*, Saim, L. *Sevum*, 2. *Gyér*, Gr. *Stear*.
- To Tame*, Dovi, † *Dom*; Gr. *Damao*, I. *Domo*. Gr. *Denuncn*, Belg. *Tennan*.
- Tines*, Ever, Evrae; G. *Tevaye*, Gr. *Tiva*.
- A Target*, Vid. *Shield*.
- Taff*, Blás; Gr. *xylos* B—y p. 25. c. 2. 2. *zudith*, Gr. *Geuthmos*. 2. Ar. *Saour*; L. *Sapor*.
- To Teach*, *Dýsky*, *achýsky*; Gr. *Didasko*.
- To Tear*, Rhyugo; Gr. *Ereito*. *Tears*, *Dagæ*; Gr. *Dakra*.
- A Teat* or *Dug*, Teth; G. *Tetun*, H. *Teta*, Gr. *Tittos*.
- To Tell* or *relate*, *Mýnegy*; Gr. *Momenka* & *Meno*.
- A Temple*, Vid. *Church*.
- The Temples*, Ar. *Istia*, H. b. *Liaka*, Gr. *S. Klaff*, Belg. *Slap*. 2. Ar. *Ivd—v*, Boh. *Zidovini*.
- Ten*, Deg, † *Dek*; Gr. *Deka*. *Ten Thousand*, *Mýrdh*, Gr. *Afyrias*.
- Teniler*, Tynes; L. *Tener*. 2. *Medhol*, Gr. *Malos*, *analos*. 3. *Tender* or *young*, Gr. *Ataios*, W. *Edil*; *Wae*, *Slender*.
- A Tent*, Pabeil, I. *Papilo*.
- Thatch*, Tó, G. *Uzau*, S. *able*.
- Thaw*, *Yn*, *odhuv*; Cant. *Orduan*. W. *Ytuan* [*for* † *ourhan*] *Now*.
- There*, Akku, Gr. *Eker*. 2. *Yna* & † *Ena*, C. *Hana*; Gr. *Enka*, Boh. *Hya*, Cant. *An*.
- Thick*, Teu. *Deu* & *theu* [Hib. *Tugh*, Ger. *Dick*, Gr. *Dafis*, & *Thames*, *Creber*] 2. *Firv*, L. *Ferimus*. 2. *Bras* & *Brang*, L. *Craffar*, G. & Ger. *Grosf*. 4. *Práit*, Dan. *Graaf*.
- A Thief*, LLeidhr, I. *Latro*.
- A Thigh*, *Morohuyd*, G. *Moras*, Gr. *Merys*. 2. G. *Cuisse*, W. *Cois*, *The Leg*.
- A Thimble*, *Guniadyr*, from *Guminio*, *To fóm*.
- Thin*, Tene, L. *Tennis*, *tense*, Gr. *Stenos*, *Narrow*. 2. *Kyl*, Gr. *Pflos*. P. K. p. 27. c. 1. 3. *Eichid*, L. *Evilis*.
- A Thing*, Peth, [*Dial.* C. *Pés*] G. *Ckoje*, It. *Coſa*. P—C. p. 20. c. 1. 2. C. & Ar. *Tra*, L. *Res*, *Rei*, *Re*.
- To Think*, *Týbio*; L. *Fato*. Vid. *Transposition of Letters* p. 7. c. 2
- The Thord*, *Tryuydh*; Gr. *Trotos*.
- Thurf*, *Sined*, from *Svz*; L. *Siccus*.
- Thw*, Hun. Cant. *Hunec*, Mat. 12. 24. L. *Hunc*.
- A Thistle*, *Yskallen*, Ar. *Askollen*, Gr. *Skalimos*, *Skolimon*, & *Skalos*, *Skolon*.
- A Thong*, *Karre*; L. *Corrigax*, G. *Courroye*.
- A Thorn*, *Draen*, *Draenen*; Belg. *Doren*, Ger. *Dorn*, Slav. *tern*.
- Thorough*, *Duy*, Belg. *Dner*.
- Thou*, *Tydi*; Gr. *Tyde*. 2. *Ti* [*Dial.* C. *St*—L. *Tu*, Gr. *Sz*, *St*].
- A Thousand*, *Mil*; L. *Mille*.
- A Thrave*, Angl. *Dreva*, W. *Thrad*, *Tad*; Gr. *Faden*.
- Threat*, *Buguth*; Gr. *Ho-mokle*.
- To Throb*, *Dýny*; Belg. *Dorffchen*.
- A Threshold*, Vid. *Sill*.
- The Throat*, *Y Breyant*, C. † *Broncha*; Gr. *Bronchos*.
- A Thrush*, Angl. *Drask*, Ar. *Treſgan*, W. *Traſes*, G.
- To Thrust*, *Huhno*, Gr. *Ortheo*.
- A Thumb*, *Baud*; Slav. *Palz*, G. *Poulice*, Boh. *Palec*, L. *Pollex*.
- Thunder*, Ar. *Kudryrn* & *Curynn*, Gr. *Keraunos*, *Keraunos*, *A Thunder-bolt*. 2. *Taran pl* *Tirana*, H. *Trueno*, [*A Thunder-lolt*] L. *Tonitr*.
- Thurday*, *Dydh jai* & *Dýdh joi*; L. *Dies Jovis*.

- Thus, Val hyn; Cant. *Alan*.
Thwart or Cross, Traus; L. *Trans*.
 To Tickle, Gogleifo; Gr. *Gangalizo* & *Ginglizo*, Cant. *Quilia*.
 A Ticking, Goglais; H. *Coxquillas*, Gr. *Ginglymos*.
 The Tide, LLanu & Gorllaun, from LLau; L. *Pleus*.
 To Tie, Klymmy; Gr. *Klammén*. 2. Tido [*& Dido*] Gr. *Didemi*.
 To Till, Ardhy; Boh. *Arati*, L. *Aro*.
 Till or until, Hyd, [Dial. C. Hyz] Gr. *Heos*. 2. Glam. † & C. Bys, Ger. *Bisf*.
 Timber, Pren, Lufat. *Dreuo*. D-P. p. 27. c. 3. Gr. *Dendron*.
 Q Whether the French Arbre may not be from yr bre [or yr bren] The Tree; And the Latin Arbor [arbor, arbore] also of the same origin? As in Bals Britain when the Armoic name of a Stone is asked, they Answer Urmen, where we would say Maen without the particle yr. Vostius derives it from the Greek *ais*, Attollo, eveho, & *βασσις*, cibus, pabulum. 2. Koed, Belg. *Hout*. Vid. K-H. pag. 24. c. 1. Angl. *Wood*.
 Time, Amér, G. T—emps, L. *Tempus*, *Temporis*. Sax. Ger. *Boem*, *Megis*.
 Tin, C. Scén, G. *Estain*; L. *Stannum*.
 A Tinker, Eyrux; Cant. *Arot-zac*. 2 Tim. 4. 14.
 A Toad, Angl. *Touçec*. Arm. *Toafted*, Krás; Gr. *Xeros*.
 A Toe, Vid. *Finger*.
 A Token, Nód; L. *Nota*.
 Toll, Toih [*& Tál*, Payment] G. *Taille*, Gr. *Telos*.
 A Tomb, Vid. *Grave*. Gr. *Lophos*; Hib. *Leaba*, *Leéus*.
 The Tongue, C. Tavax, Boh. *Gazyk*.
 A Pair of Tongues, Gevel [pl. *Gevlæ*]; Gr. *zele*.
 A Tooth, Dant, C. Dans; L. *Dens*, *dentis*, Gr. *Odous*, *odontos*.
 The Top or summit of any thing, Guarthav; Cant. *Gorra*, *Upper*, & *Gorathuren*, *Exalted*. L. 1. 52. 2. Pen & Phen; L. *Finis*. 3. †Kyn, whence *Kynta*, *The first*, *Kyndharredh*, *A Pbhrenfy*, and *Kynvelyn*. A man's name, q. d. *Flavicomus*. Hib. *Kean*, Cant. *Gaine*, *Era* erche ganean da tene, *ezalbei ledi iauts deufen bere* ercheic eramaiteira, *And let him which is on the Houfe Top, not come down to take any thing out of his Houfe*. Mat. 24. 17. IV. *Koryn* [*The Crown of the Head*] Gr. *Korymben*. 5. Ar. Bar, Cant. *Burua*, *The Head*.
 A Top, Gr. [*& L.*] *Troxos*; W. *Troi*, *To Turn*.
 A Torch, Gr. *Das*; W. *Tês* [*& Dês*] *Hear*.
 Torrid, Vid. *Hot*. Poeth, *pochthog*, *pochthys*, & Dial. C. *Pochthys*, Gr. *Kaufikos*. P-K. p. 20. col. 1.
 To Toft, Vid. *Toafted*.
 To Touch, Ymodi, from Bayd the *Tbumb*. 2. Teimlo, Ger. *Daum*, Belg. *Duim*, *Pollex*.
 Tow, Karth; Ger. *Kauder*.
 Towards, Tyag, tyag at, Belg. *Tegen*.
 A Tower, Tür; & Tur, *A Heap or pile*. G. *Towr*, L. *Torris*.
 A Town, Tréf; Ger. *Dorff*, L. *Tribus*. 2. Gr. *Polis*, *epaulis*, Hib. *Baile*. 3. W. †Tin & Din [Hib. *Dún*] G. †Din, whence their *Tirminations of Tomus in* — dunum 4. Kaer, [a City] seems deriv'd from Kay, *To flut or inclose*.
 To Trace or seek, Olrhain; Gr. *Ereunao*. 2. Ar. *Kerzat*, It. *Cerca*, G. *Cercher*.
 A Trade, C. Skians, G. *Science*. L. *Scientia*.
 A Traitor, Bradur; L. *Proditor*.
 Treachery, Brád, L. *Prado*, *To betray*.
 Treacle, Trieg; It. & H. *Triaca*.
 To Tread, Belg. *Treden*, W. *Troed*, *A foot*.
 Treasure, Tryffor; G. *Trefor*, Teut. † *Trefere*. Ar. *Tenfor*, It. & H. *Teforo*.
 A Tree, Pren; Hib. *Kran*, Gr. *Kraneia*, [Corns arbor.] 2. *Scl. Dreuo*, W. *Dar* & *Deru*, *Quercus*.
 To Tremble, Vid. *To Quake*.
 A Trembling, Kryd; Gr. *Kradeno* & *Kradaino* [*Tremo*] Cant. *Ikaratzea*.
 A Tressle or Trivet, Trybedh; G. *Trepied*, It. *Tropiede*, H. *Trevedes*, Gr. *Tripous*, L. *Tripus*.
 A Tribe, Teily; Gr. *Phyle*, T—F. p. 28. c. 3.
 Tribute, Tál & Toll, Gr. *Telos*.
 To Trie, Provi; H. *Provar*, L. *Probo*. 2. Ar. *Tempui*, L. *Tento*.
 A Troop, Bydin, Gr. *Pitana*. 2. Aig; Gr. *Agele*. 3. *Tvrva*, L. *Turba*. 4. *LLiaus*, Gr. *Laos*.
 Trouble, W. †Trés; Gr. *Teiro*, *Athigo*.
 To Trouble, Tervyfy; Gr. *Taraffo*.
 A Trough, Kavn from L. *Cavus*, *Hollow*.
 A Trout, Brithill, from Brith, *Diverficolor*. 2. C. †Trud, L. *Trutta*.
 True, Guir & Uir, L. *Verus*.
 Truly, Neu; L. *Næ*, Gr. *Nai*.
 To Trust, Fydhio; L. *Fido*. 2. *Kredy*; L. *Credo*.
 Truth, Guiredh, L. *Veritas*.
 Tuesday, Dydh Maurth; L. *Dies Martis*.
 A Tumult, †Ethryb, Gr. *Thorybos*. 2. *Türv* & *Týrva*, L. *Turla*.
 A Tun or Pipe, Týnell, H. *Tonnel*, It. *Tonello*.
 A Tune, Tón; G. *Tou*.
 A Turd, Kazy; Cant. *Kaka*, Gr. *Kakke*. 2. Tail; Gr. *Tylos*.
 To Turn, Troi & Droi; Ger. *Traben*, Belg. *Drayen*, Gr. *Trepa*. 2. To Turn round, Gr. *Koxlo*, W. *Kylzi*.
 A Turnip, Ervinen, pl. *Ervin*, †Erbin; L. *Rapum*, G. *Rave*.
 Twelke, S. W. *Doidheg*; Gr. *Dodeka*.
 Twenty, Ygæn, Ygeint; L. *Viginti*, Cant. *Ogney*.
 Twice, Duy uath & Dougaith; H. *Des vezes*, It. *Due fiata*.
 A Twig, Oig; Gr. *Ozos*.
 Twins, Gevell; L. *Gemini* & *Gemelli*.
 To Twist, Torzi; H. *Torcez*, L. *Torguoe*, It. *Torcere*.
 Two, Dai Dou & Duy; Gr. & L. *Doa*, It. *Dui*.
 Tyth, Degum, L. *Decima*.
 A Vale or Valley, Gua lod & Uaelod [A Bottom] L. *Vallis*. 2. Ger. *Dal* & *Thal*, W. *Döl*, *A Meadow*.
 Valiant, Kadarn, Gr. *Karteron*.
 To Value, Pritho, H. *Appreciar*.
 An Udder, Têth, It. *Tetta*. 2. *Kaer*; Gr. *Oulkar*. V. K. omiff in intro. p. 11. c. 1. Vid. *App Ugy*, Brunt; It. *Erutta*. 2. *Hagar*; H. *Ajuerofo*.
 Verily, Yn iur; G. *En verite*, Ger. *Warlich*, 2. L. *Revera*, W. *Rhy iur*.
 Vile, Gual & Uael; Gr. *Phaulos*, L. *Vilis*.
 A Village, Ar. Guik; L. *Vicus*. 2. Ar. *Güer*, Cant. *Uria*.
 A Vine, Gwinyudhen, from Guin, vinnu, & Uydhen, *Arbor*, q. d. *Arbor vinifera*.
 A Violin, Krith, Gr. *Kithara*.
 A Viper, Guiber; L. *Vipera*.
 2. *Natrix*, [A water Snake] W. *Neidir*, Ar. *Adder*.
 A Voice, LLais; Gr. *Logos*. 2. *Sün*; A [Sound] G. *Son*.
 Until, C. Hyz; Gr. *Heos*.
 A Vowel, Bogail; L. *Vocalis*.
 Upwards, Y Vÿny; Gr. *Aro*.
 Vid. *Vowels omitted in the beginning of words*. p. 11. c. 1.
 With Us, Gennin, gennin ni; Cant. *Guenen* & *Guaneanen*. Aét. 27. 15.
 W
 A Waggon, Karr; It. *Carro*.
 To Walk, Rhodio; G. *Roder*.
 To Wander up and down. 2. Cant. *Ebil*, W. *Sÿvly*, *To move*.
 A Wall, Mür; G. *Mur*, L. *Murus*. 2. *Pared*; H. *Pared*, L. *Parietis*, *parietis*. 3. *Gual* & *Ual*, L. *Vallum*.
 War, Hung. *Had*, W. *Kád*, *A battle*. 2. W. *Rhyvel*, & L. *Rebello*. 3. †Aban, Boh. *Bogna*. 4. †Plymanyd, Gr. *Polemos*.
 Warm, Klyd; L. *Calidus*. 2. *Luke-warm*, Klaiar; Gr. *Laros*.
 To Wash, Golzi; Gr. *Ekklyzo*. 2. *Glanhai*; Gr. *Vulg Plenai*.
 To Watch, Guilio; L. *Vigilo*. Ar. *Beilla*; H. *Velar*, G. *Veiller*.
 Water, Dür, Gr. *Udör*, Cant. *Ura*, *yttaira*. 2. †Uy, *Still remain'd in the names of Rivers in Wales*; G. *Eau*, Turc. *Schy*. 3. Hib. *Uilge*, Hung. *Viz*.
 Watery, Gr. *Amphibroxos*; W. *Amvrozys* [*spumofus*] & *Amdhÿvryys* (whence *LLan Amdhÿvry in Carmarthen-shire*) i. e. *Locus aqua ambitus*.
 A Wave, Tonn; G. *Onde*, It. *Onda*.

Onda, L. *Unda*. 2. C. Armor, q
d. *Super mare*.
Wax, Kyñ; Gr *Keros*, L. *Cera*,
G. *Cire*. 1. & H. *Cera*.
A Wax, Fr. h, à Teut. *Fabren*,
To so.
We or Us, Ni; It *Noi*.
Weak, Guin; Gr *Zeunos*. 2.
L. *Lak*, & L. *Leig*; L. *Laxus*. 3
L. *ppa*, & L. *Libin*, Gr *Leptos*
4. *Khw*, *Kluywys*, Gr *Glaos*.
Weath, † *Alav*; Gr. *Ollas*. 2
Kÿw-eth, L. *Copia*.
Weapons, Avaz; 1. *Arma*
To *Wear*, Treyllo, H. *Trillar*,
Gr. *Tribo* & *Tryo*. 2. L. *Tero*, W
Tour
A Weather, Mollt, G. *Moutov*,
† *Molto*.
To *Wear*, Guay, & Uay; Ger.
Waben, Hög *Wäven*.
A Wedge, Kün; H. *Cana*, L.
Cuneus. 2. Gaing; G. *Coing*.
Wednesday, Dydh Merzer; L.
Dus Mercurii, It. *Mercurai*
To *Weep*, Uylo & Guylo; Gr.
Kÿro, L. *Fleo*. 2. Gr. *Dakroo*;
W. *Diagra Lachrymæ* 3. L. *Le-*
vyon. Gr. *Ialemizein*. W. To *Bawl*.
Wessel, G. *Belette*, W. *Bele*,
Wistes.
Wight, Puv; G. *Prit*, H. *Pefo*,
Scl. *Wig*, Cant. *Pifua* & *Pitju*.
Pump, L. *Pondus*.
Winn, or *Spring*, Fynnen, C.
Pun, G. *Fontaine*, L. *Fons*.
Wrench, Vid *A Girl*.
To *be*, or to *make Wet*, Trozi;
or *Brezzo*. 2. *Muydo*; Gr. *Mu-*
zio, L. *Madeo*.
Wray, Ma. dh; C. *Meith*; G.
Mefguo.
Wheat, Guznith; Boh. *Pffenze*.
Wheat-flower, Peillied; L. *Pollen*
A Wheel, Rböd; H. *Rueda*, L.
Rota, Troell, from *Troi*, To *turn*.
Gr. *Trozor*.
When, Pan; L. *Quando*.
To *Wet*, Hogi; L. *Acuo*, Gr.
Tbeyo. *A wetness*, Ag-len, or
rather *Heg-len* from *Hogi*, *Acuo*,
Gr. *Akone*.
Wicks, Puy; L. *Qui*, P. Q. ut
in *peduar*, *quatour*, *pymp*, *quinque*,
&c.
To *Whistle*, Ar. *Sual*, W. *Sio*;
Gr. *Sizo*.
White, Guin, Hib. *Fin*; Ir.
Bianco, G. *Blanch*. 2. *Cain*, &
Can; L. *Canadus*, *canus*.
Whole, Oil & H. h; Gr. *Oler*.

2. *Kÿvan*, Gr. *Akmaios*, *akmaion*
A Wore, Pyten; G. *Patein*, Gr.
Vulg. *Poutana*, It. *Pyttana*, H.
Puta, Hib. *Merdreach*, L. *Mere-*
trix
A Widow, Gueddu & Uedhu,
L. *Vidua*.
Wild, or *Savage*, Güyllt; Belg.
Wilde
Willow, Boelön; L. *Volens*.
A Willow-Tree, Helig & Helj-
gen; Gr *Helike*, *Helikön*.
A Wimple, Taradr, Vulg. *Tarat*;
Gr *Teretron*, G. *Tarault*.
To *Win* or *Gain*, C. *Guaynia*,
Ar. *Gounit*, Ger. *Gewinnen*, H.
Ganar, It. *Guadagnare*
The Wind, Atuel; Gr. *Aella* [*A*
Worlwind] Pezar. 2. *Guynt* &
yunt; Teut. † *Wint*, H. *Viente*,
L. *Ventus*, G. *Vent* *A Windmill*,
Melin uynt; G. *Moulin a Vent*
A Window, Feneit, G. *Fenestre*,
L. *Fenestra*.
Wine, Guin & Uin; Teut † *Uin*,
Lutat. & Boh. *Wino*.
A Wing, Algell; Cant. *Hegalen*,
Wings. Mat. 23. 37.
Wister, Gaiv, & † *Guaev*; Gr.
zeima, L. *Hyems*.
To *Wipe*, Syzi, L. *Sicco*, Gr.
Pfeco, C. *Seha*, Gr. *Pfao*.
Wise, Hjuyll; Gr. *Euboulos*.
2. *Kall*; L. *Callidus*. 3. *Doeth*;
L. *Doctus*. 4. C. † *Skientog*, L.
Sciens, *Scientis*.
With, Evog; G. *Avec*. 2. *Gan*;
Cant. *Eguin*. *With us*, *Gennin* &
Genny ni; Cant. *Guenen* & *Gua-*
neanen.
Within, Yntü; Gr. *Entos* & *En-*
doti, L. *Intus*.
Without, Heb; Cant. *Gabe*, L.
Abjue.
A Witness, Tÿft; It. *Teste*, L.
Testis.
Wo to, Gue, & Ua; L. *Va*,
Gr. *Onai*.
A Woman, Gr. *Gyne*, W. *Gen-*
neith, [Puella.] 2. *Mennyu*, L.
Fæ-nina *An old Woman*, Gÿ
raz; Gr. *Graus*.
The Womb, Brü; Lutat. *Bruch*.
To *be Wont*, Arvery; It. *Avez-*
zare, H. *Avezar*.
Wood, Koedi; Belg. *Hout*. 2.
Deru; *An Oak*; Gr. *Drus*. *Multi*
tradunt Druos nomine Græcos omne
arboris & ligni genus complexos esse
Vid Scap. Lex
Wool, Gulan; L. *Lana* V. App.

A Word, Berv; L. *Verbun*. 2.
Gair; Gr. *Genus*.
The World, Bÿd; Croat. *Fuit*.
A Worm, Friv; L. *Vermis*. 2. *A*
Hand-worm, Güreiny, pl. *Gü-*
reint; G. *Ciron*, L. *Acarus*. 3. *A*
Belly-worm, LLVngÿren pl. LLÿng-
ger; L. *Lumbricus*.
Worse, Guaeth; Cant. *Gaichtoa*,
Gaizquit & *Gaichtoago*. *The worst*,
Guaethav, It. *Cattroiffimo*.
A Wound, † *Gueli*; Ar. *Gouli*;
Gr. *Onle*. *Wounded*, *Kluyvys*; Gr.
Glaos, *Feeble*.
Wrath, † *Ireth*; I. *Ira*. 2. LLid;
L. *Lus*, *Lutis*, [Strife.] 3. Ar. *Ko-*
ler, G. *Cholere*. 4. *Bär*, Hung.
Haragh.
To *Wreat*, Torzi; G. *Torcer*,
L. *Torpuo*.
A Wren, Driu; G. *petit Roy*,
It. *Ruccio*, L. *Regulus*. See *Ling-*
ual Mutes premiffa. p. 10. c. 1.
A Wrestler, Gr. *Æthletër*, W.
Ymluddur.
A Wrinkle, Rhÿz & Rhygol;
L. *Ruga*. *Full of Wrinkles*, *Rhyg-*
nog, Gr. *Rhiknos*.
To *Write*, *Skrivenny*, † *Scriben-*
ny; L. *Scribo*, *Scribendi*. 2. Gr.
Grapho, W. *Aigraphi*, To *Print*.
Wry or *Crooked*, Guÿr; Gr. *Gy-*
ros, L. *Curvus*. 2. *Krum*; Ger.
Krumb, Belg. *Krom*. 3. *Kam*;
L. *camurus*, Gr. *Kampulos*.

Y

A Yard, LLan; Cant. *Landa*,
A field.
A Man's Yard, *Kala*; H. *Cola*,
It. *Corale*, Gr. *Vulg. Pjole*.
Ye, Hui & zui, Sclav. *Y*, Dal.
Vii, Sax *Gy*, It. *Voi*.
A Year, *Bluydd* & *Bluydhyn*;
Sclav. *Leitu*, Lutat. *Lato*. 2. *Oed*,
Gr. *Etos*, L. *Ætas*.
Yeaf, Berem, L. *Fermentum*.
Yellow, Melyn; Gr. [& L.] *Mel-*
linos.
Yes, Ie; Ger. *Ja*, L. *Ita*.
Yesterday, *Dhoe*; Gr. *zthes*.
Yet, *Etto*; Gr. *Eti*, Hib. *Achd*,
L. *Adhuc*, Ger. *Edoch*.
A Yew-tree, Yuen; Belg. *Yewen*
-hout.
A Yoke, Ioy & Iuk, Ger. *Jock*,
H. *Yugo*, L. *Jugum*, Carn. *Jug*.
Young, Ievank, It. *Giovanc*, L.
Juvenis. 2. Gr. *Atalos*, W. *Eid-*
di, [Weak.] 3. Gr. *Kyos*, [Fetus]
W. *Kÿw*, *A Chick*.

A P P E N D I X

Voces aliquot quotidiani & Maxime antiqui usus,
plerisque Europæ linguis complectens.

Abbreviata ad calcem explicantur.

A C U S, *W.* Noduydh, *c.* Nadzhedh, *Ar.* Nados, *Hib.* Snathad, *Sc.* Snád, *Mon.* Snéd, *Cant.* Orrats, *Gr.* Akestra, belone, raphis, *L.* Acus, *It.* Ago, *H.* Aguia, *G.* Aiguille, *Ger.* Nadel, glufen, *Belg.* Nædle, naelde, *Suec.* Naal, *Isl.* Naal, *Got.* Nethls, *A-S.* Naedl, nedl, *Pol.* Igla, *Sclav.* Igla, knoflza, *Dal.* Yagla, *Bob.* Gehla, *Lufat.* legla, *Hung.* To, teui, *Turc.* Igne, higrine.

ALBUS, *W.* Guyn, *c.* Guyn, *Ar.* Guen, *Hib.* Fin, ban, feal, † ealtaidhe, *Mon.* Ben, *Cant.* Curia, belleguia, *Gr.* Leukos, *Gr. Vulg.* Alpro, *L.* Albus, *It.* Bianco, *G.* Blanc, *H.* Blanco, *Ger.* Weiss, *Belg.* Wit, *Ang.* White, *Dan.* Huid, *Suec.* Hwiitgra, luitigh, *Got.* Hucit, *Sc.* Beel, *Dal.* Bil, *Bob.* Bily, *Pol.* Bialy, *Lufat.* Bai, *Hung.* Feir, feter, *Turc.* Ak, hach.

AMNIS, *W.* Avon, *c.* Auan, *Ar.* Ryivier, *Hib.* Avan, dothar, *Mon.* Aon, *Sc.* S. Avin, *Vasf.* Ibaya, *Gr.* Potamos, *L.* Amnis, fluvius, *It.* Fiume, *H.* Rio, arroyo, *G.* Fleuve, riviere, *Ger.* Flufz, *Belg.* Vloect, riviere, *Ang.* A River, *Suec.* Aa, wataback, *Sc.* Reka, tezhenie, *Dalm.* Rika, *Pol.* Ułtawnie, zickacy, *Bob.* Rzeka, *Lufat.* Struga, *Hung.* Folyoviz, folyamat, *Turc.* Akharlu. **RIVULUS**, *W.* Nant, † Karrog, *c.* † Guener, *Ar.* Guazreden, gover, *Hib.* Srúth, † Snuadh, *Sc.* Ald, kyzan, *Cant.* Torrentaz, errequea, *Gr.* xeiमारos, rhyax, *L.* Torrens, *It.* Torrente, *H.* Arroyo, *G.* Torrent, *Ger.* Giefzbach, ein bach, *Suec.* Rinnande, *Belg.* Ecke, *Ang.* A Rivulet, a brook, *Pol.* Potokzrdzda, rok, *Sc.* & *Dal.* Potok, *Bob.* Potok defskolvny, *Hung.* Eftupatak, *Turc.* Irmak.

ANIMA, *W.* Enaid, *c.* Ena, † Encv, *Ar.* Enc, *Hib.* Anam, *Cant.* Arima, *Gr.* Pfyze, *L.* Anima, *It.* Alma, l'anima, *H.* Anima, *G.* L'ame, *Ger.* Seel, *Belg.* Siele, *Ang.* Soul, *A-S.* Sawel, fal, *Got.* Saigala, wala, *Dan.* Siele, *Suec.* Sial, *Isl.* Ond, faal, *Sclav.* Dufha, *Dal.* Dufa, *Pol.* Dufza, *Bob.* Duffe, *Hung.* Lelek, *Turc.* Gfan.

ANNUS, *W.* Bluydhyn, *c.* Bledhan, † Blidhen, *Ar.* Bloaz, *Hib.* Bliadhain, *Mon.* Blien, *Cant.* Urthe, *Gr.* Eios, *Gr. Vulg.* xronos, *L.* Annus, *It.* & *H.* Anno, *G.* An, *Ger.* Jar, *Belg.* Jaer, *Ang.* Year, *Dan.* Aar, *Suec.* Ahr, *Isl.* Mifferi, *Sc.* Leitu, *Lufat.* Lato, *Dal.* Godifchye, *Pol.* & *Bob.* Rok, *Hung.* Eztendeui, *Lap.* Ickie, *Turc.* Iull, hil, gil.

AQUA, *W.* Dur, duvr, *c.* Dour, *Ar.* Dur, *Hib.* Uifge, † byal, † bir, † dover, † an, † gil, † lo, *Mon.* Wytkée, *Sc.* S. Uilhg, *Cant.* Van, *Gr.* Ydor, *Gr. Vulg.* Nero, *Epirot.* Vie, *L.* Aqua, *It.* Acqua, *H.* Aqua, *Narbon.* Aigue, *G.* Eau, *Ger.* Waffer, *Belg.* Watter, *Ang.* Water, *A-S.* Ea, eia, *Isl.* Aa, *Dan.* Vand, *Suec.* Watr, *Got.* Wate, *Ruff.* Ouode, *Sc.* & *Dal.* Woda, *Bob.* & *Pol.* Woda, *Lapon.* Kcatfc, *Hung.* Viiz, *Turc.* Su, fchuy.

ARATRUM, *W.* Arady, *c.* Ardar, *Ar.* Arar, *Hib.* Sheifreaz, *Sc.* Maddie, hetheri, *Mon.* Tzeirach, *Gr.* Aratron, *Dor.* Eulama, *L.* Aratrum, *It.* Aratro, *H.* Arado † Aradro, *G.* Charree, aireau, *Ger.* Pflug, *Belg.* Ploech, *Ang.* Plough, *A-S.* Sylh, *Isl.* Ardur, *Suec.* Plogh, *Ruff.* Plouga, *Dal.* Plugh, ra'o, *Carn.* Plug, *Bob.* Pluh, *Pol.* Plug, *Hung.* Ekke, *Turc.* Bitckkigi.

ARBOR, *W.* Pren, guynhen, *c.* Guedhan, † Guynhen, *Ar.* Guezan, *Hib.* Krann, bile, † baifine, † kuvas, *Sc.* S. Krýv, megan, *Sc.* O. Meglan, *Mon.* Bille, *Cant.* Arbore, *Gr.* Dendros, dendron, *Gr. Vulg.* Den-

dro, *Epir.* Druu, *L.* Arbor, *It.* Albero, *H.* Arbol, *G.* Arbre, *Ger.* Baum, *Belg.* Boom, *Ang.* Tree, *Dan.* Trae, *Suec.* Traa, *Ruff.* Dreouo, *Isl.* Eik, vidur, triu, *Got.* Triu, *A-S.* Treo, treow, *Sc.* Drevu, *Pol.* Drzeuo, *Lufat.* Dreouo, *Dal.* Sztablo, *Bob.* Strom, *Hung.* Termeiufa, *Turc.* Agatfch.

ARGENTUM, *W.* Arian, ariant, *c.* Argan, *Ar.* Argant, *Hib.* Airgid, † Kir, keary, *Mon.* Arget, *Cant.* Diru, *Gr.* Arguros, *Gr. Vulg.* Afemi, *L.* Argentum, *It.* Argento, *H.* Plata, *G.* Argent, *Ger.* Silber, *Belg.* Silver, *Ang.* Silver, *Dan.* Solff, *Suec.* Silfwer, *Sax.* Sülver, *Got.* Silubr, *Lap.* Sellowpe, *Ruff.* Serebro, *Sc.* Srebru, *Dal.* Szrebro, *Bob.* Strzbro, Itribro, *Pol.* Strzebro, *Lufat.* Schrebro, *Hung.* Ezuth, *Turc.* Gumifch, iumis, gumis.

ASINUS, *W.* Afyn, *Ar.* Azen, *Hib.* Afal, *Mon.* Afyl, *Cant.* Aftoa, *Gr.* Onos, *L.* Asinus, *It.* Asino, *H.* Afno, *G.* Afne, *Ger.* Esel, *Belg.* Esel, *Angl.* Af, *A-S.* Afal, *Dan.* Afen, *Suec.* Afzna, glaper, *Isl.* Afne, *Sc.* Oil, *Croat.* Ofial, *Dal.* Oizal, *Pol.* Ofiel, *Bob.* Wofel, ofel, *Lufat.* Wofel, *Hung.* Szamar, *Turc.* Iefek, efek.

AVENA, *W.* Keirz, *c.* Kerh, *Ar.* Kerz, *Hib.* Koirkie, † Shearvân, *Sc.* O. Koirk, *Sc.* S. Kork, *Mon.* Koirkie, *Gr.* Brômos, akropeelos, fiphonion, *L.* It. & *H.* Avena, *G.* Avoine, *Ger.* Habern, *Teut.* † Evvena, *Belg.* Haver, *Ang.* Oates, † Haver, *Suec.* Haffre, *Ruff.* Ouefe, *Sc.* Oves, *Dal.* Ovals, *Bob.* Woves, *Pol.* Owies, *Hung.* Zab, *Turc.* Iulaf.

AVIS, *W.* Aderyn, † Eden, *c.* Hedhen, *Ar.* Ezn, labus, *Hib.* Ean, eon, *Mon.* Ien, ien, *Gr.* Orneon, ornis, oionos, *Cypr.* Abartai, *L.* Avis, ales, *It.* Uccello, ave, *H.* Paxaro, ave, *G.* Oifel, oifeau, *Ger.* Vogel, *Belg.* Vogel, *Sax.* Vogel, *Dan.* Fule, *Suec.* Fogel, *Isl.* Fugl, *Got.* Fuglos, *Sc.* Ptiza, *Dal.* Pticza, *Pol.* & *Bob.* Ptak, *Hung.* Madar, *Turc.* Kuifch, gus.

AURIS, *W.* Klyft, yigývarn, *c.* Skevarn, † Sko- varn, *Ar.* Skúarn, *Hib.* Klúas, † O, † Snout, *Mon.* Klyfs, *Cant.* Bellaria, *Gr.* Ous, ouas, *Gr. Vulg.* Apthe, audia, *L.* Auris, *It.* Orecchio, orecchia, *H.* Oreja, *G.* Oreille, ouye, *Ger.* Ohr, *Teut.* † Oren, *Belg.* Oore, *Dan.* Ore, *Suec.* Ora, *Isl.* Eyra, *A-S.* Eare, *Got.* Aufo, *Ruff.* Ouzo, oute, *Lap.* Pealce, *Sc.* Vhu, *Dal.* Vho, *Bob.* Uffu, uho, *Pol.* Ucho, uffy, *Lufat.* Wuho, *Hung.* Feul, *Turc.* Kolak, kolagh.

AURUM, *W.* Ayr, oyr, *c.* Our, *Ar.* Aur, *Hib.* Or, † Afot, *Mon.* Eer, *Cant.* Urthe, *Gr.* xryfos, *Gr. Vulg.* xrylaphe, *L.* Aurum, *It.* & *H.* Oro, *G.* Or, *Ger.* Gold, *Belg.* Gout, *Ang.* & *A-S.* Oold, *Dan.* & *Sc.* Guild, *Isl.* Gull, *Got.* † Aur, *Sc.* Slatu, *Dal.* Zlato, *Pol.* Zloto, *Bob.* Zlato, *Lufat.* Sloru, *Lap.* Solda, *Hung.* Arany, *Turc.* Altun, atton.

BACULUS, *W.* Fonn, paffun, *c.* Lór, *Ar.* Bath, baz, *Hib.* Bat, maide, *Cant.* Makila, *Gr.* Baktron, bakteria, *Gr. Vulg.* Rhabde, *L.* Baculus, *It.* Baftone, bacchetta, *H.* Palo, baculo, *G.* Bafton, fuft, *Ger.* Steck, *Belg.* Stock, *Srab.* Ang, & *Sax.* Staff, *Suec.* Kapp, ftaff, *Dan.* Staff, *Isl.* Kaffa, *Sc.* Paliza, *Dal.* Palycza, *Pol.* Laska, *Bob.* Kcg, *Lufat.* Kai, *Hung.* Palcza, *Turc.* Degenhegh.

BELLUM, *Rhyvel*, bruydr, † Aban, *Ar.* Brefel, *Hib.* Kogadh, † grim, † duxon, † gliad, † kofnav, *Sc.* O. Koşy, kah, korýk, *Sc.* S. Blaer, *Cant.* Guerla, *Gr.* Polemos, *Gr. Vulg.* Maloma, *L.* Bellum, *It.* & *H.* Guerra, *G.* Guerre, *Ger.* Krieg, *Teut.* † Orloghe, *Belg.*

Belg. Orlog, criich, *Ang* War, *Sax* Krych, *Dan* Stryd, *Suec* Kriig, *Sl.* Voiska, *Dal.* Rath, boy, *Lufat.* Woina, *Boh.* Bogna, walka, bog, *Hung* Had, [*W.* Kád, *A battle.*] *Turc.* Opufchelum, lefer, o-grafch.

BETULA, *W.* Beduen, *pl.* Bedu, *Ar.* Bezoo, bedho, *Hib.* Beth, beith, bethog, *Sc.* S. Bè, *Se.* O. Behe, *Gr.* Semuda, *L.* Betula, *It.* Berulo, betulla, *G.* Bou'cau, boulay, *Ger.* Burcke, *Belg.* Berrich, Berkenboom, *Ang.* Birch, *Suec.* Björck, *Sl.* Brešča, *Boh.* Briza, brzezowii, *Pol.* Brzoza, *Lufat.* Breša, *Hung.* Niirfa, *Turc.* Iaprach, indoftani.

Bos. *W.* Yx, eidion, † bý, bula, *C.* Udzheon, † odion, *Ar.* Ezhian, *Hib.* Dav, *Mon.* Dow, *Cant.* Idia, *Gr.* Bous, *Ger.* Vulg. Boudi, *L.* Bos, *It.* Buc, *H.* Bucy, *G.* Bauf, *Ger.* Ochs, rind, *Belg.* Os, koerundt, *Ang.* Ox, *Sax.* Oxa, *Isl.* Oxe, uxe, *A-S.* Oxa, *Ruff* Koua, [*Isl.* Naut, *A-S.* Neat, *Jumentum.*] *Dan.* Oxe, *Suec.* Noot, *Sl.* & *Dal.* Vol, *Boh.* Ochſe, wuel, *Pol.* & *Lufat.* Wol. *Hung.* Ewkewr, okor, tchen, *Turc.* Okoz, figur, elbakara **TAURUS, W.** Tary, † Bitulus, *C.* & *Ar.* Taro, *Hib.* Tarw, *Mon.* Tarw, *Cant.* Cecena, *Gr.* Taurus, *L.* Taurus, *It.* & *H.* Toro, *G.* Taurauc, *Ger.* Stier, farr, hagen, *Belg.* Stier, varre, vull, *Ang.* Bull, *Suec.* Tiur, *Ruff.* Bole, ouole, *Sl.* Juniz, vol, *Dal.* Bak, *Pol.* Beiś, *Boh.* Byk, *Lufat.* Bik, *Hung.* Bika, *Turc.* Tollun. **VACCA, W.** Byuz, *C.* Byuh, *Ar.* Bÿz, *Hib.* Bo, & *O.* Gavin, *Se.* S. Mart, ardh, *Mon.* Bua, *Gr.* Bous, damalis, *L.* & *It.* Vacca, *H.* Vaca, *G.* Vache, *Ger.* Kue, keih, *Belg.* Koe, *Ang.* Cow, *Sax.* Cui, *Isl.* Kyr, *Suec.* Koo, *Sl.* & *Dal.* Kraua, *Pol.* Krowa, *Boh.* Krawa, *Hung.* Eünneü, *Turc.* Inck, tteger. **VIRULUS, W.** LLo, *C.* Leuth, † loz, *Ar.* Lue, *Hib.* Lægh, lÿé, *Se.* Lÿv, *Mon.* Leigh, *Cant.* Aretz, *Gr.* Mořozos, † Italos, *Gr.* Vulg. Mou-kari, *L.* Vitulus, *It.* Vitello, *H.* Bezzerro, eral, *G.* Veau, *Ger.* Kälb, *Belg.* *Ang.* *Sax.* *Dan.* & *Suec.* Kalf, *Isl.* Kalfwř, kule, *A-S.* Calf, buluce, *Sl.* Telle, *Dal.* Tele, *Pol.* Cziale, *Boh.* Tele, telatko, *Lufat.* Zele, *Hung.* Boryu, *Turc.* Buſek

BRACHIUM, W. Braiz, *C.* Brèh, † brez, *Ar.* Brez, *Hib.* Raigh, † brak, *Mon.* Ri, *Cant.* Bèſſoa, *Gr.* Brachion, *Gr.* Vulg. Bròzione, *L.* Brachium, *It.* Braccio, *H.* Brazo, *G.* Bras, *Ger.* Belg. & *Ang.* Arm, *Got.* Arms, *A-S.* Earm, *Dan.* Armene, *Suec.* Arm, *Ruff* Rama, *Sl.* Rama, narozhat, *Dal.* Miſtica, *Pol.* Ramie, *Boh.* Rameno, *Lufat.* Rame, *Hung.* Keunyeuk, *Turc.* Coll.

CERULEUS, W. Glas, aſyr, *C.* Blou, † glas, *Ar.* Pers, *Hib.* Glas, *Mon.* Gorm, *Cant.* Eliftuna, *Gr.* Glaukos, *Gr.* Vulg. Galifis, *L.* Cæruleus, *It.* Azzurro, *H.* Azul, garzo, *G.* Bleu, azur, *Ger.* Blaw, *Belg.* Hemelblaw, *Suec.* Blaa, *Sl.* & *Dal.* Plavru, *Pol.* Blawnowin, plawy, *Boh.* Modry, belowoky, *Carniol.* Plavru, *Hung.* Eghzineü, keek, *Turc.* Mafi.

CALCEUS, W. Efgid, † kilaran, † quintas, † fol-laz, † lhoppin, † arzen, *C.* Efgz, † orzinat, *Ar.* Botes, *Hib.* Brog, † as, † folas, † kuaran, *Mon.* Breg, *Cant.* capaten, *Gr.* Hypodeme, pedilon, kaltikion, *Gr.* Vulg. Papoupe, *L.* Calceus, *It.* Scarpa, *H.* Zapato, *G.* Soulier, *Ger.* Schuh, *Belg.* Schoen, *Ang.* Shoe, *A-S.* Seoo, *Got.* Skoh, *Isl.* Skoor, *Dan.* Sko, *Suec.* Skoo, *Lap.* Sapege, *Sl.* Zheul, zhreul, *Dal.* Poſtite, ezreuc, *Croat.* Sholen, zipellhi, poſtol, *Boh.* Strebic, *Hung.* Sary, czipceus, *Turc.* Papuſch.

CAMPUS, W. Maes, guayn, gucin, *C.* † Gun, gucin, *Ar.* Mes, *Hib.* Magh, maixaire, maighneas, † roc, † bri, Kavan, azadh, *Se.* O. Azÿg, mazure, *Se.* S. Fáiáz, *Cant.* Landa, *Gr.* Pedion, *Gr.* Vulg. Kampos, *L.* Campus, *It.* & *H.* Campo, *G.* Champ, camp, *Ger.* Feldt, *Belg.* Veld, *Ang.* Field, *Suec.* Slattmarck, tillfalle, *Sl.* Poille, pule, *Dal.* Polyce, *Pol.* Polie, *Boh.* Pole, *Hung.* Mezü, *Turc.* Taria.

CANIS, W. Kí, gáft, *C.* Kei, † ki, géft, *Ar.* Ki, kies, *Hib.* Madadh, madradh, *Se.* Sÿi, ku, *Mon.* Mawda, *Cant.* Ora, chacurra, *Gr.* Kyon, *Gr.* Vulg. Skylos, skyle, tixylos, *L.* Canis, *It.* Canc, *H.* Perro,

G. Chien, *Ger.* Hund, *Belg.* Hont, *Ang.* Dog, *A-S.* Hunda, *Got.* Hundo, *Isl.* Grey, Hundiur, *Suec.* Hund, teffa, *Finnon.* & *Lap.* Coira, *Ruff.* Ple, pefe, & pefia, *Sl.* Pes, pas, *Dal.* Pais, *H.* Cannamo, *G.* Chanver, *Ger.* Hant, *Belg.* Kenvep, kemp, *Ang.* Hemp, *Suec.* Hampa, *Sl.* Konop'ic, *Pol.* Konop, *Dal.* Konopiye, *Boh.* Komope, *Hung.* Kendor

CANNABIS, W. Kyuaru, *C.* Kuer, *Ar.* Kanab, *Hib.* Kannaib, knaib, *Mon.* Kadip, *Gr.* Kanabis, *L.* Cannabis, *It.* Canpo, caneva, *H.* Cannamo, *G.* Chanver, *Ger.* Hant, *Belg.* Kenvep, kemp, *Ang.* Hemp, *Suec.* Hampa, *Sl.* Konop'ic, *Pol.* Konop, *Dal.* Konopiye, *Boh.* Komope, *Hung.* Kendor
Caprinum Genus. **HOEDUS, W.** Mynn, *C.* Mynan, *Ar.* Gavr bian, *Hib.* Minan, n annan, *Se.* Mèan, *Gr.* Eriphos, ximarras, *L.* Hoedus, *It.* Capretto, *H.* Cabritto, chibo, *G.* Chevreau, chevron, chevrot, *Scal.* Ciaverello, *Ger.* Böklin, *Belg.* Boexken, *Ang.* Kid, *Rhar.* Utzol, *Suec.* Kidn, *Sl.* Kafiluz, *Pol.* Koziel, *Boh.* Kozlatko, kuzle, kozelce, *Hung.* Godolye, *Lacon.* Heriphima. **HIRCUS, W.** Búz, gavr, *C.* Byk, *Ar.* Buz, *Hib.* Polk gavar, *Se.* Búz gor, gôr vuoryn, *Mon.* Gaawr, *Cant.* Aker, *Gr.* Tragos, *L.* Hircus, caper, *It.* Becco, caprone, capro, *H.* Cabron, *G.* Bouc, *Ger.* Bo.k, gaisfick, *Belg.* Bocke, *Ang.* Buck, *A-S.* Gæt, bucca, *Isl.* Hfurf, kidlingur, *Suec.* Bock, *Sl.* Kofel, kofl, *Dal.* Praaz, *Croat.* Jaraz, *Pol.* Koz el, *Boh.* Kozel, *Lufat.* Kofel, *Hung.* Bak, ketskebach, *Turc.* Kagy. **CAPRA, W.** Gavr, *L.* Llilien, *C.* Gavar, *Ar.* Gavr, *Hib.* Gavar, *Mon.* Gaawr verin, *Se.* Gour, *Cant.* Aunca, *Gr.* Aix, *Lacon.* Diza, *Gr.* Vulg. Gida, *Cret.* Karano, *L.* Capra, *It.* Caprona, *H.* Cabrona, *G.* Chevre, cabre, *Ger.* Gais, *Belg.* Gheyte, *Ang.* Gear, *A-S.* Gat, *Isl.* Geit, *Got.* Gaitein, *Norveg.* Geie, *Suec.* Geet, *Sl.* Pol. & *Dal.* Kozta, *Hung.* Kettſge, kechge, *Turc.* Kefchi, geſi.

CAPUT, W. & *Ar.* Pen, *C.* Pedn, *Hib.* Keann, † koll, † kuth, *Mon.* Tchynn, *Cant.* Burua, *Gr.* Kephale, *L.* Caput, *It.* Teſta, capo, *H.* Cabefa, cabo, *G.* Telte, *Ger.* Kopf, haupt, *Belg.* Hooft, cop, head, *Ang.* Head, *A-S.* Hcafof, *Isl.* Hoſfud, *Got.* Hau-bid, *Dan.* Hoſſuit, *Suec.* Hufwud, *Sax.* Kop, hovers, *Sl.* Glava, *Pol.* Glowa, *Boh.* Hlawa, *Dal.* Glava, *Lufat.* Gloua, *Lap.* Oyvie, *Hung.* Agii, fey, *Turc.* Balch, bas.

CARO, W. Kig, knaud, *C.* & *Ar.* Kig, *Hib.* Feol, † bruth, † kua, † karna, *Mon.* Phil, *Cant.* Aragua, *Gr.* Kreas, firx, *Gr.* Vulg. Sarka, *Scal.* antiq. Arbinne, *L.* Caro, *It.* & *H.* Carne, *G.* Chair, *Ger.* Fleiſch, *Belg.* Vleſch, *Ang.* Fleſh, *Sax.* Fleiſch, *A-S.* Flefc, *Isl.* Kior, *Dan.* Koid, *Suec.* Kott, *Norveg.* Spek, *Sl.* Meſſu, *Dal.* Meřzo, *Pol.* Miſſo, *Boh.* Mařſo, *Hung.* Huus, *Turc.* Eih.

CATUS, W. & *C.* Käth, *Ar.* Kas, *Hib.* Kar, lu-zaire, braikne, *Mon.* Chat, *Gr.* Ailouros, ſpartale, *Gr.* Vulg. Katis, gatos, kata, *L.* Felis, carus, *It.* & *H.* Gato, *G.* Chat, matou, *Ger.* Katz, *Belg.* Katce, *Ang.* Cat, *A-S.* Catte, *Suec.* Katta, *Ruff.* kote, koronoke, koske, *Sl.* Machka, *Pol.* Korka, *Dal.* Maſchka, *Boh.* Ketzka, kakah, *Lufat.* Kozka, *Hung.* Machka, *Turc.* Kei.

CAUDA, W. Kynfon, kloren, † lhóft, rhonelh, † ko-nelh, llöſgurn, lhu, *C.* & *Ar.* Loti, *Hib.* Earball, † los, ſeam, *Se.* Uryub, *Cant.* Buztanac, *Gr.* Oura, *Gr.* Vulg. Ora, *L.* Cauda, *It.* Cola, coda, *H.* Ravo, rabo, *G.* Queue, *Ger.* Schwanz, *Belg.* Sיערט, *Ang.* Tail, *Suec.* Sturt, ſwants, *Isl.* Rooa, *Sl.* Rep, *Dal.* Hvořt, rep, ochyaf, *Pol.* Ogon, *Boh.* Ocas, *Lufat.* Wagon, *Hung.* Fark, *Turc.* Coiak.

CERVISIA, W. Kurv, kuruv, lhy, *C.* Kor, † ko-rev, *Ar.* Bier, *Hib.* Leann, *Gr.* Zythos, *Gr.* Vulg. Kourmi, *L.* Cervisia, *It.* Cervisia, *H.* Cerveza, *G.* Cerveoiſc, *Ger.* Bier, *Belg.* Biere, *Ang.* Ale, beer, *Got.* Buska, *Norveg.* Oel, *Sl.* Oil, *Carmth.* Vo, *Dal.* Pivo, *Boh.* Piva, *Pol.* Pywo, *Lufat.* Pivo, *Hung.* Ser.

CERVUS, W. Kary, hÿdh, † ylon, † rhÿdain, *C.* Karo, † karu, *Ar.* Kary, *Hib.* Fiadh-fircann, † arr, *D d d d 2* † fearbos,

† fearbos, karrie, *Sc. Dav fie, Mon. Fieigh, Cant.* Baicúnta, *Gr. Elaphos, Gr. Vulg. Alaphe, Iaphi, Latcon. Berkios, Cret. Aekrakos, L. Cervus, It. Cervo, H. Ciervo, G. Cerf, Ger. Hirtz, hirs, hirsch, Belg. Hert, Ang. Hart, itagg, It. Hiortur, Suec. Hiort, Sel. Ielen, Dal. Yélin, Bob. Gelen, Pol. Gelenie, Hung. Szarvas, Turc. Geik, CERVA, W. Ewig, hýdhes, *Ar. Heidhes, Hib. † Cigh, elit, † bru, † boifkeal, Sc. Mýllhyz, Sc. O. Yýg, Gr. Elabphos, L. Cervia, It. Cervia, H. Cierva, G. Biche, Ger. Hint, wildpret, Belg. Hinde, Ang. Hind, Suec. Hind, Sel. Kolluta, Bob. Lanka, Pol. Lanii, Hung. Ewz, Turc. Diclifli, geyk.**

CRAVS, *W. Buyd, c. Búz, † býyd, Ar. Boet, bevans, Hib. Biadh, † mann, † kolt, Mon. Bi, Cant. Vianda, G. Edefima, fiton, bróma, bore, L. Cibus, efca, It. Cibo, H. Comida, G. Viande, Ger. Speifs, Belg. Spýfe, cofl, Ang. Meat, A—S. Fedan, máre, Gor. Fodan, mats, It. Foede, mats, matur, Dan. Mad, Suec. Maat, Sel. led, flupndia, Ispihla, Dal. Pírchya, Pol. Pokarm iadó, Carn. Spíilha, Croat. Spendia, Bob. Pokym, krmé, gidlo, Hung. Eiel, Turc. Jemelk, gimék.*

COELUM, *W. Név, fyrvaven, ýr wybyr, C. An név, ebron, Ar. An é, an oabr, Hib. Neav, † keal, Sc. Flanas, Cant. Cerua, Gr. Ouranos, L. Cœlum, It. & H. Cielo, G. Ciel, Ger. Himmel, Belg. Hemmel, Ang. Heaven, Sax. Hemmel, Dan. Himmele, Suec. Himmel, Livon. Debbes, Finnon. Vatiifa, Russ. Nebo, Sel. Nebu, Pol. Niebo, Dal. Nebo, Bob. Nebe, Hung. Meny, Turc. Giog.*

COLUS, *It. Kogel, C. gígal, Ar. Keigel, Hib. Kuitgeal, Gr. Elakate, atraktýlis, Gr. Vulg. Rhoka, L. Colus, It. Conocchia, rocca, H. Roca, rucca, G. Quenoville, Ger. Kunckel, rocken, Belg. Spinroc, Ang. Distaff, Dan. Rocke, Suec. Spinnrock, Sel. Prefliza, Pol. Kadziel, Dal. Preflícza, Bob. Przeliczo, Hung. Rokka, Turc. Ureke.*

COR, *W. Kalon, C. Kolan, Ar. Kálon, Hib. Kroidhe, † Turk, Sc. & Mon. Kri, Cant. Bihortza, Gr. Kardia, L. Cor, It. Cuore, H. Coraçon, G. Caur, Ger. Hertz, Belg. Hert, Ang. Heart, A—S. Heorte, Gor. Hairto, It. Hiarta, Dan. Hierte, Suec. Hierta, Russ. Serxe, Sax. Herte, Sel. Serze, Dal. Szarze, Pol. Serce, Bob. Sréce, Hung. Szívu, Turc. Jureg, giureg, turegh*

CORNU, *W. C. & Ar. Korn, Hib. Adhark, beann, eirk, Sc. Yrk, Mon. Eirk, Cant. Adarra, Gr. Keras, L. Cornu, It. Corno, H. Cuerno, G. Corne, Ger. Horn, Belg. Horen, Ang. Dan. & Suec. Horn, A—S. Horn, hym, Gor. Haurn, It. Horn, Sel. Rug, Dal. Roagh, Pol. & Croat. Rog, Bob. Roh, Hung. Szaruv, Turc. Bonus.*

CORPUS, *W. C. & Ar. Korf, Hib. Korp, truail, † kras, Mon. Korp, Cant. Gorputza, Gr. Soma, G. Vulg. Kormi, L. Corpus, It. Corpo, H. Cuerpo, G. Corps, Ger. Leib, Belg. Lichaem, Ang. Body, Dan. Legom, Krop, Suec. Kropp, lekamen, It. Klof, krop-pur, Sax. Lyve, Sel. Shivot, tellu, Dal. Tilo, Pol. Cziafo, Bob. Telo, Croat. Zivot, Hung. Tefth, Turc. Ten*

DENS, *W. Dant, ýgýth, C. Danz, † Dant, Ar. Dant, Hib. Fiakail, † Feag no feg, Mon. Phegul, Cant. Hortza, aguina, Gr. Odous, L. Dens, It. Dente, H. Diente, G. Dent, Ger. Zahn, Belg. Tant, Ang. Tooth, Sax. Than, Dan. & Suec. Tand, It. Tonn, taxl, [Dens molaris] Sel. Sob, Dal. Zuub, Pol. Zab, Bob. Zub, Lufat. Sub, Hung. Fogh, Turc. Dis, difch.*

DEUS, *W. Dyu, C. Deu, Ar. Due, Hib. Dia, cant. Jaincoa, Gr. Theos, L. Deus, It. Dio, iddio, H. Dios, G. Dieu, Reat. Bab. Ger. Gott, Belg. Goodt, Ang. God, A—S. God, It. Gud, Gor. Gorth, Gods, Dan. Gud, Suec. Gudh, Sel. Bug, Croat. & Lufat. Bog, Dal. Bogh, Bob. Buoh, Finnon. & Lap. Jumala, Hung. Isten, Turc. Allah, Tangri.*

DIABOLUS, *W. Diavol, Diaul, Kýthrel, C. Dzhi-aul, Ar. Azrouant, Hib. Diabl, Deavan, Cant. Dea-bruac, Gr. Diabolos, L. Diabolus, Dæmon, It.*

Diavolo, Demonio, H. Diavlo, G. Diabile, Ger. Teuf-fel, Belg. Duyvel, Ang. Diavel, Dan. Dieffull, Norveg. Trol, Suec. Diefwul, Sel. Hudizh, Sludi, Lufat. Sluduch, Pol. Diabelltwo, Croat. Vrag, Bob. Diabel, Zlyduch, Cert, Zloboch, Hung. Ordog, Turc. Scheitan, Seiten.

DIES, *W. Dydh, diurnod, C. † Det, dydh, dzvóna, Ar. Deidh, de, Hib. La, dia, Cant. Eguna, Gr. Hemera, L. Dies, It. Giorno, di, H. Dia, G. Jour, Ger. Tag, Belg. Dach, Ang. Day, A—S. Dæg, Gor. Dags. It. Dagur, Dan. & Suec. Dag, Sax. Dach, Sel. Dan, Bob. Den, Pol. Dzien, Dal. Daan, Carinth. Den, Finnon. Peiwa, Lap. Peyve, Hung. Nap, Turc. Giun, gun*

DIGITUS, *W. Býs, C. Bez, Ar. Bes, bis, Hib. Mear, griov, Mon. Mer, Cant. Echiaz, Gr. Daktylos, L. Digitus, It. Dito, H. Dedo, G. Doit, Ger. Finger, Belg. Vinger, Ang. Finger, Dan. Finger, Suec. Finger, Lap. Soarme, Sel. Perff, Lufat. Paltz, Dal. Parfiz, Pol. Palioc, Bob. Prit, Hung. ly, wu.*

DOMUS, *W. Tý, kartrey, C. Tihyi, Ar. Ti, Hib. Teagh, Sc. Týih, Cant. Echea, etche, Gr. Oikos, Ger. Vulg. Spite, L. Domus, It. & H. Casa, G. Maison, Ger. Haufs, Belg. Huys, Ang. Houfe, A—S. Hus, Gor. Hus, It. Bu, bwth, hus, huus, Dan. & Suec. Huus, Sel. Hutha, Bob. Duom, Dal. Kuchya, czrnka, Pol. Dom, Carinth. Keülhen, Croat. Kuzha, Lap. Honch, Finnon. Honch, Hung. Haz, Turc. Euf; off.*

DORSUM, *W. Kevn, † trym, C. & Ar. Kein, Hib. Druim, muin Sc. Drim, Mon. Drym, Cant. Bizarra, Gr. Noton, Gr. Vulg. Rhaxe, L. Dorium, tergum, It. Dollo, fchiena, H. Elpinazo, G. Dos, Ger. Rucken, Belg. Ruggé, Ang. Back, A—S. Bac, hricge, It. Hringgur, back, Dan. Rig, Suec. Rygg, Sel. Herbet, Lufat. Schibzt, Dal. Plechya, Pol. Grzbiet, Bob. Hirbet, Hung. Haath, derek, Turc. Arka.*

ECCLESIA, *W. Eglyus, LLan, C. Egliz, Ar. Iliis, Hib. Eaglais, kill, † lan, Cant. Elicá, Gr. Ekklesia, L. Ecclesia, It. Chiesa, domo, H. Yglesia, G. Eglise, Ger. Kirck, Belg. Kirk, Ang. Church, Dan. Kircke, Suec. Kyrckia, Sel. Zerkov, Dal. Czirkva, Pol. Zgromadzenie, Bob. Kyrkow, Carinth. Zirkon, Hung. Egy-haz. TEMPLUM, W. Temel, Ar. Tempel, lan, Hib. Teampall, Gr. Naos, hieron, L. Templum, fanum, It. Tempio, H. Templo, G. Temple, Ger. Tempel, Belg. Tempel, Ang. Temple, Suec. Himmel, Sel. Tempel, Dal. Czirkva, Pol. Kofcziof, Bob. Koffel, Lufat. Zirkwa, Hung. Egyhaz, templom, Turc. Meichit.*

EQUUS, *W. Keffyl, marx, † goruydh, † edhefty, C. Marh, Ar. Marx, Hib. Eax, mark, tpeail, † go-var, Mon. Kabyll, Cant. Thald, Gr. Hippos, Gr. Vulg. Alogo, L. Equus, caballus, It. & H. Cavallo, G. Cheval, Ger. † Maiden, Ger. Roß, pferdt, gaul, Belg. Peerdrt, guyl, Ang. Horfe, A—S. Hors, It. Faakur, heftur, joor, hois, Dan. Hest, Suec. Haft, Russ. Kone, Lufat. Kon, Sel. Koin, Pol. Kenii, Bob. Kun, Dal. Kony, Croat. Chogn, Hung. Loo, Turc. Ath, ar. EQUA, W. Kalfeg, fguiff, † guilog, guil, C. Kazak, Ar. Kalfeg, Hib. Laer, kappal, Mon. Lér, Sc. O. Kappul, Sc. S. Laer, Cant. Beorra, Gr. Hippos, phoras, L. Equa, It. Cavalla, giumento, H. Yegua, G. Jument, cavale, pegue, Ger. Stur, motich, Belg. Meri, merie, Ang. Mare, Aulfr. Merch, gummel, Suec. Gurr, Dan. Horis, Suec. Stood, horis, Sel. Kobilá, kluffina, Pol. Klacza, kobeia, Bob. Klifna, kobyla, herka, Carint. Shuetra, Hung. Kabalalo.*

ERICA, *W. Grýg, † mynkog, Ar. Bruk, Hib. Fryx, fryxan, Sc. Frýyç, Gr. Ereike, terra, lix, L. Erica, It. Erica, H. Brezo, G. Bruyere, briere, Ger. Heyden, Belg. Heyde, Ang. Heath, Dan. Liung, Suec. Liung, Bob. Vurcs, Pol. Wrzos, aly bagno, Hung. Telizod.*

FACIES, *W. Úyneb, drýz, guep, C. Enep, † en-vox, mein, mirás, Ar. Fas, drem, Hib. Yi, eadan, kaimh, † tork, Sc. S. Yzi, Sc. O. Yódn, Mon. Adyn, Cant. Arpeguia, Gr. Protopion, eidos, L. Facies, It. Vio, ciera, faccia, volto, H. Roftror, cara, G. Face, mine,*

mine, visage, *Ger.* Angesicht, anlits, *Belg.* Aenfichte, *Ang.* Face, visage, *Dan.* Ansigt, andlede, *Sax.* Antlath, *Suec.* Antlichte, antfende, *Sl.* Kip, oblizhie, obras, *Dal.* Obratz, pogled, *Carn.* Shtalt, *Pol.* Twarz, *Bob.* Twar, *Lufat.* Weblize, *Hung.* Orca, *Turc.* Ruch, jufi.

FAGUS, *W.* Faut'dhen, pren fau'dh, *Hib.* Krann faighe, fighvile, tagh-vailine, *Sc.* Fighag, *Gr.* Phagos, *L.* Fagus, *It.* Faggio, *H.* Haya, *G.* Fau, faureau, heitre, hayas, *Ger.* Buche, buchebaum, *Belg.* Buckboom, boeckboom, *Ang.* Beech-tree, *Sl.* Bukou, bokovu dievu, *Dal.* Brült, *Pol.* Bukowodrzewo, *Bob.* Buk, *Lufat.* Bukoune druno, *Hung.* Bik-la.

FALX, *W.* Krýmman-pladyr, ifarn-bilug, *C.* Voulz, filh, *Ar.* Feux, fals, *Hib.* Korran, † thear, *Mon.* Korran, *Cant.* Iguitin, *Gr.* Drepano, arpe, *Gr.* Falx, Drapan, *L.* Falx, *H.* Falce, *H.* Hoiz, *Gal.* Un Feux, ou, faucille, *Ger.* Sichel, ſabmeſter, *Belg.* Seiff n, zeeckel, *Ang.* Sekle, hook, *Suec.* Hippin, *A. S.* Steih, *It.* Laer, figd, *Dan.* Sipel, *Suec.* Skira, lia, *Sl.* Serp, *Lufat.* Sirp, *Dal.* Koffa, *Pol.* Koffa, *Bob.* Srp, *Hung.* Kaffa, rario, *Turc.* Orak

FERRUM, *W.* Haara, *C.* Hoarn, *Ar.* Uam, *Hib.* Iarann, carnaiz, *Mon.* Iarna, *Cant.* Buranna, *Gr.* Sideros, *L.* Ferrum, *It.* Ferro, *H.* Herrio, *G.* Fer, *Ger.* Eysen, *Belg.* Yler, *Ang.* Iron, *A-S.* Ircin, ien, iren, *Got.* Eifarn, *It.* Iarn, *Dan.* Iern, *Suec.* Iarn, *Lap.* Rowadt, *Sl.* Shelefu, *Dal.* Xelizo, guozd, *Pol.* Zelaco, *Bob.* Zclero, *Hung.* Vas, *Turc.* Demir.

FILIA, *W.* Merz, *C.* Merh, † muzz, *Ar.* Merz, plex, *Hib.* Ingean, † gean, † dear, *Suec.* N-yn, *Mon.* Ennien, *Cant.* Alaba, *Gr.* Thygater, *L.* Filia, *It.* Figlia, *H.* Hija, *G.* Fille, *Ger.* Tochter, *Belg.* Dochtere, *Ang.* Daughter, *A-S.* Dohter, *Got.* Daughter, *Ruff.* Doke, *Lap.* Neir, *It.* Dooter, *Dan.* Daater, *Suec.* Dotter, *Sl.* Hzihi, *Dal.* Hchii, *Pol.* Corka, *Bob.* Dcra, dcy, *Lufat.* Golzta, *Hung.* Leanyom, *Turc.* Kötöglan, kez.

FILIUS, *W.* & *C.* Mab, *Ar.* M'p, *Hib.* Mak, † luan, † bar, † ork, *Sc.* O. Maza, *Mon.* Mack, *Cant.* Semer, *Gr.* Huiois, *L.* Filius, *It.* Figlio, *H.* Huio, *G.* Fils, *Ger.* Sohn, *Belg.* Soen, *Ang.* Son, *A-S.* Suna, *Got.* Sanas, *It.* Kundur, mogur, fonur, *Dan.* & *Suec.* Son, *Teut.* † Wara, *Sl.* Sin, *Dal.* Szun, *Pol.* Syn, *Lap.* Alke, *Bob.* Syn, *Hung.* Fiam, *Turc.* Oglu, oglan.

FILIX, *W.* Rhedyn, *C.* Reden, *Ar.* Raden, *Hib.* Raith, raitineaz, *Sc.* Rynaz, *Gr.* Pterois, thelyperis, bleris, blezron, *L.* Filix, *It.* Selice, felefa, *H.* Helecho, *G.* Fougere, tochere, † ratis, *Ger.* Farn, *Belg.* Varen, *Ang.* Fearn or Brakes, *Dan.* Bregne, *Suec.* Onnebleck, *Bob.* Kaprad, *Hung.* Papragy.

FONS, *W.* Fynnion, *C.* Fentran, *Ar.* Piuus, fentran, *Hib.* Týbar, íopar, fiars, fuanas, *Sc.* Fuaran, *Cant.* Ithurria, putzna, *Gr.* Krén, pege, *Lacon.* Noa, *Gr.* Vulg. Brulfi, bryfe, *L.* Fons, *It.* Pozzo, fontana, *H.* Poco, fuente, *G.* Puits, fontaine, *Ger.* Brun, *Belg.* Fonteyne, *Ang.* A Spring, well, fountain, *Sax.* Borne, *Dan.* Vandſpring, *Suec.* Kalla, brun, *Sl.* Studewz, *Dal.* Stzudenacs, *Pol.* Rozoldo, studua, *Bob.* Studnice, przozena, *Lufat.* Studna, *Hung.* Kuuth, forras, kuthw, *Turc.* Tichetme, ljuu.

FRATER, *W.* Braud, *C.* Bredar, *Ar.* Breur, *Hib.* Brathair, dearrvathair, *Mon.* Breyr, *Cant.* Anvaca, anava, *Gr.* Adelphos, *Lacon.* Auilphcr, *I.* Frater, *It.* Fratello, *H.* Hermano, *G.* Frere, *Ger.* Bruder, *Geldr.* Bruyr, *Belg.* Broeder, *Ang.* Brother, *A. S.* Brether, bro'her, *Got.* Brothar, *Dan.* Brodre, *Suec.* Broder, *Ruff.* Brate, *Sl.* & *Pol.* Brat, *Dal.* Brath, *Bob.* Bradr, *Lufat.* Brad, *Hung.* Balyhan ofsem haryan, *Turc.* Kardafch, chardas.

FRAXINUS, *W.* On, onnen, onwydhen, *C.* Enwydh, *Ar.* Guezan on, oen, *Hib.* Fuinrílecan, tuinríleog, *Sc.* Oc. Uinlhyñ, *Sc. Sept.* Yinlhyñ, *Gr.* Mela, *L.* Fraxinus, *It.* Fraxino, *H.* Frezno, *G.* Frefne, *Ger.* Alchbaum, Elchern, *Belg.* E'chenboom, *Ang.* Alhtree, *Dan.* Ask, *Suec.* Altetraa, *Pol.* Ielion, *Dal.*

Yaffen, *Bob.* Gelen, *Hung.* Keureusta, egerfa, gycrtycia.

GLADIUS, *W.* Kledhyv, *C.* Kledha, *Ar.* Kledhe, *Hib.* Klouidheav, † duivgean, † gen, † lann, *Sc.* Klauv, *Gr.* Xiphos, mozaira, *Gr.* Vulg. Spathe, *L.* Gladius, *It.* Spada, *H.* Espada, *G.* Epce, *Ger.* Schwerdt, *Belg.* Lankmees, lweert, *Ang.* Sword, *Teut.* † Sachs, *Dan.* Kaard eller daggerit, *It.* Vigur, *Suec.* Sward, *Sl.* Mefch, mezh, *Dal.* Maes, *Pol.* Miecz, *Bob.* Mec poparni, *Lufat.* S.habla, *Hung.* Kard, teur, *Turc.* Chiligs, kultich, keleci.

GLANS, *W.* C & *Ar.* Mefen, *Hib.* Darkain, meafog kyr, mas, meas, *Cant.* El'arra, *Gr.* Balanos, *Gr.* Vulg. Belamide, *L.* Glans, *It.* Ghinda, *H.* Bellota, *G.* Gland, balane, *Ger.* Eychel, *Belg.* Eckel, *Ang.* Acorn, mast, *Dan.* Agern, *Suec.* Alloa, *Sl.* Shelod, zatecz, *Dal.* Xelyud, *Pol.* Zol'adz, *Bob.* Zialud, *Lufat.* Scheluz, *Hung.* Mak.

GRAMEN, *W.* Glafuelt, iruelht, porva, *C.* Guelz, *Hib.* Glasteur, *Mon.* Pher, Treich [Hay] *Cant.* Lalloa, *Gr.* Agrotis, aigikon, *L.* Gramen, *It.* Herba, palcolo, *H.* Yerva, paltura, *G.* Herbe, pasture, grame, *Ger.* Grats, *Belg.* Gras, *Ang.* Grass, *A-S.* Gars & Gras, *Got.* & *It.* Gras, *Dan.* Grefs, *Suec.* Graas, *Bob.* Payr aneb trawa, *Pol.* Trawa, *Dal.* & *Sl.* Tra-va, *Hung.* Feu, porye, palitva, zenatu, *Turc.* Hatel.

HASTA, *W.* † Guayu, guayufion, † fufity, † rhetren, thoft, † arhoft, *Ar.* Guao, lans, *Hib.* Ga, † go, † goth, garnadh, † quilleen, *Sc.* Pík, *Cant.* Der-boa, *Gr.* Longze, *Gr.* Vulg. Kondare, *Cret.* † Kadmos, *L.* Hafta, *It.* Lanza, *H.* Lancia, *G.* Lance, *Ger.* Spieß, *Belg.* Spies, lanze, picque, *Ang.* A Spear, lance, pike, *Dan.* Spyd, *It.* Spioot, itaung, *Suec.* Spels, areteting, *Sl.* Spies, lanzha, *Dal.* Kopie, *Carn.* Lanza, lhpes, *Pol.* Szpis ia kiego popofolnie poziwaia ni murzech, *Bob.* Offip, *Lufat.* Kolen, *Hung.* Kopya, darda.

HORDEUM, *W.* Haidh, barlis, *C.* Barliz, *Ar.* Heidh, brazet, *Hib.* Orn, *Cant.* Granerera, *Gr.* Kruthe, *Gr.* Vulg. Krithari, kr thare, *L.* Hordeum, *It.* Orgio, biavz, orzo, *H.* Ordero, cevada, *G.* Orge, *Ger.* Ger-ſiten, *Belg.* Gerſte, *Ang.* Barley, *Dan.* Byg, *Suec.* Korn, Biugg, *Sl.* Iezhmen, *Dal.* Yefmen, yaracz, *Pol.* Iekzmen, *Bob.* Gczmen, *Hung.* & *Turc.* Arpa.

HORTUS, *W.* Gardh, perihan, kadlys, *C.* Liar, dzharn, *Ar.* Liorz, zaram, *Hib.* Garruha, gairdin, † urrlis, *Mon.* Gare, *Cant.* Beratze, *Gr.* Kepos, *L.* Hortus, *It.* Giardino, *H.* la'din, *G.* Jardin, parterre, *Ger.* Garten, *Belg.* Eenen hof, *Ang.* Garden, orchard, *Dan.* Urterhakkue, *Suec.* Orregard, *Ruff.* Ogorode, *A-S.* Thyrteward, ortgeard, *Got.* Aurogard, *Sl.* Vert, *Dal.* Vartal, *Bob.* Zahrada, *Pol.* Ogrod, *Lufat.* Saroda, *Hung.* Kerth, *Turc.* Bachgi.

IGNIS, *W.* Tan, † yvel, *C.* & *Ar.* Tan, *Hib.* Teine, † ych, *Sc. Sept.* Tin, *Mon.* Aul, *Cant.* Sua, *Gr.* Pyr, *Gr.* Vulg. Lampron, *L.* Ignis, *It.* Fuoco, *H.* Fuego, *G.* Feu, *Ger.* Feuer, *Belg.* Vier, *Ang.* Fire, *Sax.* Vur, *A-S.* Oel d, eld, *It.* Hir, ellour, *Lap.* Toll, *Dan.* Hd, *Suec.* Eeld, *Sl.* Ogein, *Croat.* Ogayin, *Dal.* Ogany, *Pol.* Ozien, *Bob.* Ohen, *Lufat.* Wogen, *Hung.* Tüz, *Turc.* Oti, krauhot.

INFANS, *W.* Plentyn, maban, *C.* † Mab avlavar, *Ar.* Kradyr, bygel, *Hib.* Nyidhean, garlaz, leany, *Mon.* Neinfan, *Cant.* Haour, *Gr.* Nepios, brephos, *L.* Infans, *It.* Infante, bambino, fanciullo, *H.* Ninno, infante, chiquito, *G.* Infencion, enfant, *Ger.* Unmündig kindr, *Belg.* Onprekner, *Ang.* Infant, *Suec.* Barn, *Sl.* Dete, maibnu deite, *Dal.* Otrok, ditich, *Pol.* Dziecie, *Bob.* Nemluwnarko, dite, *Hung.* Tior-omo, gyermeck, *Turc.* Oglangik.

PUER, *W.* Bazzen, ihangik, † guas, herlod, mab, † rhokas, kryndhyñ, † map-guas, *C.* Máu, † flo, *Ar.* Bigel, guas, map, potr, *Hib.* Buachil, patte, fleigax, macain, garlaz, foivak, gilla no giolla, *Sc.* S giullan, *Cant.* Haorthoa, mutil, *Gr.* Pais, kouroos, *L.* Puer, *It.* Ragazzo, puto, *H.* Muchacho, mozo, *G.* Garçon, *Gr.* Jung, knob, kind, *Belg.* Kind, *Ang.* Boy, *Dan.* Barn, dreng, *It.* Piltur, fueinn, *Suec.* Pilt, gollie, *Sl.*

Hlapzhizh, hlapzhizhek, *Dal.* Di e.ditik, *Carn* Pob, pueb, pobizh, *Pol.* Chłopicz, *Bob.* Pachole, pachoiik, dite, *Lufat.* Zeze, *Hung.* Gyermek, *Turc.* Oglu, biroglan, oglanfikük. *PUELLA, W.* geneth, hlangkes, herlodes, bazgennes, moruyn, merz, *C.* Möz, † moroin, *Hib.* Kailin, geirfheaz, geirfheog, rotvazain, *Sc.* Maidiyn, *Sc. S.* Niuk, *Cant.* Nefcata, *Gr.* Kore, paidiske, *Gr. Vulg.* Korafida, kopela, *L.* Puella, *It.* Figlietta, *H.* Hijuela, *G.* Fillette, garfet e, hardelle, *Ger.* Meidlin, dimlin, to. hterlin, *Belg.* Meisken, dochkerken, *Ang.* Girl, Wench, *Dan.* Pigen, *Suec.* Piiga, *Sl.* Dekla, *Dal.* Dovicza, *Pol.* Dz.ecwczinka, *Bob.* Dewecka, diwiccka, *Lap.* Neit, *Hung.* Leany, *Turc.* Birches.

INFERNUM, W. Yffarn, *Hib.* Ifrean, *Cant.* Gehennaz, *Gr.* Hades, *Gr. Vulg.* Kolafis, *L.* Infernum, *It.* Inferno, *H.* Inferno, *G.* Enfer, averne, *Ger.* Belg & *Ang.* Hell, *Dan.* Helliwede, *Suec.* Heliwete, *Sl.* Pekil, *Dal.* Pakal, *Pol.* Pieklo, *Bob.* Peklo, *Croat.* Pachal, *Hung.* Pokol, *Turc.* Gehennem, jhanam.

INSULA, W. Ynys, *C.* Ennis, *Ar.* Enez-en, *Hib.* Innfhe, elan, *Sc.* Inisli, †, *Mon.* Alyn, *Cant.* Ilaro, *Gr.* Nefos, *L.* Inula, *It.* Ifola, *H.* Ila, *G.* Ili, *Ger.* Inful, *Belg.* Pyland, *Ang.* Ile, Island, *A-S.* Eglan, *It.* Ey, *Suec.* Oo, *Sl.* Otok, *Pol.* Inful, *Bob.* Oitrow, *Dal.* Otok, *Hung.* Sziget, *Turc.* Ada.

LAC, W. Lhae-h, ihevriih, blith, *C.* † Lait, lath, leath, *Ar.* Leth, *Hib.* Baimne, laith, blozd, † luim no † lean, *Cant.* Elnca, *Gr.* G. Lake, *Cret.* Klargos, *L.* Lac, *It.* Larte, *H.* Leche, *G.* Laict, *Ger.* Milch, *Belg.* Melck, *Ang.* Milk, *A-S.* Meoloc, *It.* Mhoik, *Dan.* Melck, *Suec.* Mjolck, *Ruff.* Moloka, *Sl.* Mleku, *Bob.* Mliko, *Pol.* Mlicko, *Lufat.* Mleko, *Dal.* Mliko, *Carinth.* Mlieko, *Croat.* Mliecho, *Hung.* Tey, *Turc.* Sur, icheur.

LACUS, W. LLyn, † grelyn, lhüz, pulh, fevydiyn, merlhyn, *C.* † Grelin, *Ar.* Len, laguen, *Hib.* Loz, *Sc. S.* Linne, *Mon.* Lwch, *Cant.* Lac, *Gr.* Limne, Likkos, *L.* Lacus, *It.* Lago, lacuna, *H.* Laguna, *G.* Lac, *Ger.* See, *Belg.* Pool, *Ang.* Lake, pool, *Dan.* Soe, *Suec.* Sioo, *Sl.* Iefero, *Dal.* Yezero, *Pol.* Ezoro, *Bob.* Gezero, flogata weda, *Hung.* Too, allowyz, † a lack.

LANA, W. Gulán, *C.* Gluan, † gulán, *Ar.* Gloan, *Hib.* Olann, † lo, *Mon.* Ylan, *Cant.* Ille, *Gr.* Erion, talafion, lenos, *Gr. Vulg.* Male, *L.* Lana, *It.* & *H.* Lana, *G.* Laine, *Ger.* Wollen, *Belg.* Wul, *Ang.* Wool, *A-S.* Wulle, *It.* W'li, *Dan.* Uld, *Suec.* Ull, *Sl.* Volna, *Pol.* Welna, *Dal.* Vuna, *Bob.* Wlna, *Lap.* Murr, *Hung.* Yyüy, gyapiu.

LAPIS, W. Kareg, macn, ihevzen, *C.* Mean, *Ar.* Men, *Hib.* kloz, † omi, † art, † lag, *Mon.* Kloz, *Cant.* Harri, *Vasf.* Peira, *Gr.* Lithos, *Gr. Vulg.* Lethari, *L.* Lapis, *It.* Pietra, *H.* Piedra, *G.* Pierre, *Ger.* Stein, *Belg.* Steen, *Ang.* Stone, *A-S.* Stan, *Got.* Stains, *It.* Sker, stein, *Dan.* Steen, *Suec.* Steen, *Sl.* Kamen, *Lufat.* Kamenik, *Dal.* Kamik, izina, *Pol.* Kamen, *Bob.* Kamen, *Lap.* Keatik ye, *Croat.* Kamnik, *Hung.* Keü, *Turc.* Tafch.

LEPUS, W. Yfgüvarnog, *C.* Skoparnak, *Ar.* Gat, *Hib.* geirfhiadh, para, mil moighe, mil boidhe, *Sc.* Máx, maiz, *Mon.* Múyaz, *Cant.* Éruia, *Gr.* Lagos, itronnys, ptux, *Laced.* Tazines, *Dor.* Leporis, *L.* Lepus, *It.* Lepre, *H.* Lebruno, *G.* Lievre, *Ger.* Has, *Belg.* Hafs, *Ang.* & *Dan.* Hare, *Suec.* Hara, *Sl.* Saz, *Pol.* Zapak, *Dal.* Zeccz, *Bob.* Zagit, *Lufat.* Sawatz, *Croat.* Sez, *Hung.* Nyul, *Turc.* Taufchan, taufan.

LINGUA, W. Tavod, *C.* Tavaz, † tavod, *Ar.* Teaut, *Hib.* Teanga, † ting, *Mon.* Tchania, *Sc.* Oc Teanka, *Sc. S.* Teynsi, *Cant.* Mhbia, minni, *Gr.* Glossa, *L.* Lingua, *It.* Lingua, *H.* Lengua, *G.* Langue, *Ger.* Zung, *Belg.* Tonge, *Ang.* Tongue, *Sax.* Tungen, *Dan.* Tunge, *Suec.* Tunga, *Lap.* Neughtema, *Sl.* Befeda, jékü, *Dal.* Yafik, *Pol.* Lezik, *Bob.* Gazik, *Lufat.* Wifick, *Hung.* Nyelwes, *Turc.* Dil, nielf.

LINUM, W. LLin, *C.* Lin, *Ar.* Lin, *Hib.* Lin, *Mon.* Lin, *Cant.* Lihoa, *Gr.* Linon, *Gr. Vulg.* Linare, *It.* & *H.* Lino, *G.* Lin, *Ger.* Flachs, *Auftr.* Har,

Belg. Vlas, *Ang.* Flax, *It.* Licrept, *Suec.* Luni, *Sl.* Lan, *Pol.* Len, *Dal.* Lan, *Eob.* Len, *Lufat.* & *Hung.* Len.

LOQUOR, W. Dýuedyd, fiarid, lhavary, ýmadroth, parably, *C.* Kouz, *Ar.* Lav-ret, *Hib.* Lavrain, ceirim, raidhim, luadhun, agallam, *C.* Mingatour, *Gr.* Laléo, *Gr. Vulg.* Na, Nege, na m'leü, *L.* Loquor, *It.* Parlare, *H.* Hablar, *G.* Parler, *Ger.* Reden, íprechen, fagen, *Belg.* Sprucken, *Ang.* To speak, *Suec.* Keden, *Dan.* Tale, *Suec.* Tala, *Sl.* Pravit, povodati, rezhi, govorit, *Pol.* Mowie, *Carn.* Dari, maritovati, *Lufat.* Rekli, prajzi, *Carinth.* Povetit, *Dal.* Govorit, *Hung.* Szolni, *Turc.* Sojlmek.

LUDO, W. Zuar, guadio, kelhuair, *C.* Dho guare, *Ar.* Hoari, cbata, *Hib.* Innin, num innir, keavagam, *Cant.* Dollatzen, *Gr.* Parzo, patreco, kubaino, *L.* Ludo, *It.* Giocare, *H.* Juegar, *G.* Jouer, *Ger.* Spülen, *Belg.* Spelen, *Ang.* To Play or Sport, *Dan.* Lege, *Suec.* Spela, becka, *Sl.* Igrati, *Pol.* Gram, *Dal.* Gigrati, *Bob.* Hiati, *Lufat.* Graz, *Hung.* Gyaczam, *Turc.* O-namik.

LUNA, W. Lleyad, lhoer, *C.* Lür, *Ar.* Laor, *Hib.* Re, caiga, galaz, † cakoun, † hian, *Mon.* Neft, & *S.* Yalaz, *Cant.* Yarguaio, *Gr.* Selene, mene, *Gr. Vulg.* Phargare, *L.* Luna, *It.* & *H.* Luna, *G.* Lune, *Ger.* Mon, *Belg.* Mane, *Ang.* Moon, *Sax.* Maen, *Dan.* Mon, *Suec.* Mana, *Lap.* Manna, *Sl.* Luna, *Dal.* Mifzcz, *Pol.* Mielyc, *Bob.* Melyc, *Lufat.* Melicz, *Hung.* Hold, *Turc.* Ay.

LUPUS, W. Blaidh, kidum, *C.* Blaidh, *Ar.* Bleidh, *Hib.* Makire, madradh allaidh, madre alla, † krutin, *Sc.* Makir, madu, gai, *Cant.* O'fka, *Gr.* Lykos, *Gr. Vulg.* Lugos, *L.* Lupus, *It.* Lupo, *H.* Lobo, *G.* Loup, *Ger.* Wolf, *Belg.* & *Ang.* Wolf, *A-S.* Wulf, *Got.* Wulfis, *It.* Ulstur, *Dan.* Ulfuc, *Suec.* Ulf, *Sl.* Vulk, *Dal.* Vuuk, *Pol.* Wilk, *Bob.* Wilk, *Croat.* Volk, *Lufat.* Wilk, *Hung.* Farkas, *Turc.* Kurr.

LUREUS, W. Melyn, mlynlhin, *C.* † Milin, *Ar.* Melen, *Hib.* Boidhe, *Sc.* Bui, *Mon.* Bwiy, *Gr.* Ozoros, *L.* Lureus, *It.* Galio, *H.* Amarillo, *G.* laune, *Ger.* Gelb, *Belg.* Geel, *Ang.* Yellow, *Suec.* Gaal, *Dal.* Xuuth, *Pol.* Zol'tawi, *Bob.* B' razzuka, *Hung.* Sarga.

MANUS, W. Lhau, † ihovlen, † a ay, † neahar, angad, palv, pavén, *C.* Dorn, † Lu, & lov, *Ar.* Dorn, *Hib.* Lav, † lais, doid, † brak, † man, main, † máb, † kib, giak, dorn, *Sc.* Laov, *Mon.* Law, *Cant.* Élcua, *Gr.* zeir, *Gr. Vulg.* zere, *L.* Manus, *It.* & *H.* Mano, *G.* Main, *Ger.* Belg. & *Ang.* Hand, *Dan.* Haand, *Suec.* Hand, *It.* Hoid, *Lap.* Keat, *Sl.* Roka, *Dal.* & *Lufat.* Ruka, *Pol.* Reka, *Bob.* Ruka, *Hung.* Keez, *Turc.* Fil, eh.

MARE, W. Mór, † lhyr, ý ueilsi, ýr c'ijon, *C.* & *Ar.* Mór, *Hib.* Fairge, myr, † lear, † rian, † bozna, † gaoth, † bla, aigien, *Sc.* Bok, *Mon.* Keen, *Cant.* Itafao, itafioac, *Gr.* Thalaffi, *L.* Mare, pelagus, aquor, *It.* Mare, oceano, *H.* Mar. oceano, *G.* Mer, marine, thalaffie, *Ger.* Meer, *Belg.* Zee, *Ang.* Sea, ocean, *It.* Gher, haff, vogur, oyur, *Dan.* Haff, haffuck, *Suec.* Haff, *Sl.* Morie, *Dal.* More, *Pol.* Morze, *Croat.* Bob. & *Lufat.* More, *Hung.* Tenger, *Turc.* Dengis, denyat.

MATER, W. Mam, *C.* Mam, dama, *Ar.* Mam, *Hib.* Mathar, brinneaz, naing, *Mon.* Mýmmoz, *Cant.* Amar, *Gr.* Meter, *Gr. Vulg.* Manna, *Att.* Mamma, *L.* Mater, *It.* & *H.* Madre, *G.* Mere, *Vafcon.* Amea, maire, *Ger.* Mutter, *Belg.* Moeder, *Galdr.* Moyer, *Ang.* Mother, *A-S.* Moder, *Sax.* Moder, *Got.* Athel, *It.* Moeder, *Dan.* Moder, *Suec.* Amma, moder, *Sl.* Mati, *Pol.* Matka, *Dal.* Mati, *Bob.* Matka, rodicka, *Lufat.* Matka, *Hung.* Anya, *Turc.* Ana.

MENSIS, W. Mis, mifguath, *C.* Mitz, † mis, *Ar.* Mis, *Hib.* Mi, *Sc.* Mis, *Cant.* Hilebcti, *Gr.* Mén, *L.* Mensis, *It.* Mefe, *H.* Mes, *G.* Mois, lunaifon, *Ger.* Monat, *Belg.* Maner, *Ang.* Month, *It.* Monodr, *Got.* Menarh, *Dan.* Maanet, *Suec.* Maand, *Sl.* Mefcz, *Bob.* Melyc, *Dal.* Mifzcz, *Pol.* Mieficz, *Hung.* Holnap, *Turc.* Ay.

Mons, *W.* Mýnydh, bre, brynn, moel, garth, *C.* Moneth bráz, † menydh, *Ar.* Menedh, *Hib.* Knok, mullaz, † mual, fliaiv, † mam, ard, † a, bri, aighe, † dinn, † aifceir, † S. Bean, *Mon.* Siew, *Cant.* Mendi, *Gr.* Orós, *Cret.* Othrys, *Gr.* Fulg. Bouno, bouny, *L.* Mons, *It.* Montagna, monte, *H.* Montanna, ferra, *G.* Montagne, *Ger.* Berg, *Belg.* Berg, *Ang.* Mountain, *Sax.* Berch, *Dan.* Berg, *Isl.* Fell, iokul, *Suec.* Berg, *Sl.* Gora, *Bob.* Hora, wrich, *Pol.* Gora, *Dal.* & *Lufat.* Gora, *Hung.* Hegy, hogu, *Turc.* Dag, depe, digh. *Colt.* Hs. Bryn, bre, gahrt, brynkyn, kryg, k.vnen, c. Hál, meneth bím, † kryg, rhyne, *Ar.* Húclán, krezen, menedhen, *Hib.* Knok, túlaz, † keide, † bri, † inn, knokán, knoikin, † triath, tuig. *Sl.* Lanik, flak, † S. Krok, *Gr.* Bounos, lophos, *L.* Collis, clivus, *It.* Colle, monte, *H.* Monte, ferra, *G.* Mont, coitau, *Ger.* Puhel, rain, beghalden, *Belg.* Hovel, berghskén, *Ang.* Hill, *Sl.* Arzb, gonza, hrib, hribez, verh, *Pol.* Pagorek, *Croat.* Holmaz, *Bob.* Wrick, hurpalkubek, kopec, *Dal.* Bardo, *Lufat.* Grib, *Hung.* Halom, hezymredektege, comb, *Turc.* Viuk depeler.

Mors, *W.* Ange, maruolaeth, † dien, Ihuth, llias, hair, [caedes] c. † Ankou, *Ar.* Arkun, *Hib.* Bas, esg, oiaidheia, † teidhm, † teive, † gus, *Cant.* Herioa, hil, *Gr.* Thanatos, *L.* Mors, *It.* Morte, *H.* Muerte, *G.* Mort, decez, trefpas, *Ger.* Tod, *Belg.* Toot, *Ang.* Death, *Dan.* Dod, *Suec.* Dodh, fordarh, *Got.* Halge, dauthus, *Isl.* Hel, andlat, fior, daude; vig, bane, [caedes] *Sl.* Smert, *Dal.* Szmar, *Pol.* Smiercz, *Bob.* Smirt, *Hung.* Halal, Turc. Vlum.

MULLER, *W.* Guraig, bentyi, býn, rhiain, c. Bann, guréç, † moui, *Ar.* Mupes, femellen, grak, *Hib.* Bean, † koinne, † Fé, aindeir, † gceann, † femén, † kommam, † frag, † S. S. Ben, *Mon.* Bin, *Cant.* Emazrae, cmea, *G.* Gyne, *Gr.* Vulg. Gynaika, *Lat.* con. Anthropo, meliodoma, *L.* Mullier, *It.* Donna, femina, *H.* Hembra, muger, *G.* Femme, *Ger.* Weib, fraw, *Belg.* Wuit, vrouwe, *Ang.* Woman, *A-S.* Wif, *Got.* Uino, unis, *Isl.* Sprund, droos, fiera, kona, quinna, mæz, vif, fnoot, *Dan.* Quinde, *Suec.* Quinna, huftra, *Lap.* Capella, *Sl.* Shena, *Dal.* Xeni, *Pol.* Niewraffa, *Bob.* Zena, *Hung.* Afonyalath, *Turc.* Avurath.

MURUS, *W.* Mÿr, gual, pared, maguyr, c. Föz, *Ar.* Myraill, moguer, *Hib.* Mur, † fonn-z, † tonnaz, bavun, igonfa, kailheal, balla, kloiche, † tuaim, daingean, *Mon.* Vaul, *Cant.* Parct, murrute, ormea, *Gr.* Teizos, *L.* Murus, *It.* Muro, maraglia, *H.* Parete, pared, *G.* Mur, muraille, poyr, *Ger.* Maur, *Belg.* Muér, *Ang.* Wall, *Dan.* Muir, *Suec.* Muur, warn, *Sl.* Syd, *Dal.* Zyd, *Lufat.* Mura, *Pol.* Mur, *Bob.* Zed, *Carimb.* Myr, *Hung.* Keu, fal, *Turc.* Duur, diuuar.

NASUS, *W.* Tnyun, c. Frigau, † trein, *Ar.* Fri, *Hib.* Sron, an trón, *Mon.* Struan, *Cant.* Surra, *Gr.* Mykter, thin, *Gr.* Vulg. Miti, mere, *L.* Nasus, *It.* Nafó, *H.* Nariz, *G.* Néz, *Ger.* Nase, *Belg.* Nuefc, *Ang.* Nofe, *A-S.* Næte, *Isl.* Næbbe, no.; Trine [rostrum] *Suec.* Nala, *Lap.* Nenna, *Sl.* Nus, *Dal.* Nools, *Lufat.* Nofch, *Pol.* Nos, *Bob.* Nos, *Hung.* Orr, *Turc.* Birun.

NIGER, *W.* Dÿ, † gurm, tÿnyll, pÿgl, c. & *Ar.* Diy, *Hib.* Duv, kiar, bran, † laz, dorika, † iar, *Mon.* Dw, *S.* Duhi, *Cant.* Bels, *Gr.* Melas, *Gr.* Vulg. Meuro, *L.* Niger, *It.* Nero, ofcuro, *H.* Negro, obfcuro, *G.* Noir, obfcur, *Ger.* Schwartz, *Belg.* Swert, *Ang.* Black, *A-S.* S. Swært, *Got.* Swart, *Isl.* Suartur, *Dan.* Sort, *Suec.* Swart, *Sl.* Zhern, zhirn, *Dal.* Chim, vuran, *Croat.* Cem, *Pol.* Czarni, czerny, *Lufat.* Zarni, *Bob.* Czarni, *Hung.* Fekete, homalyos, *Turc.* Kara, chara.

No, *W.* Novio, c. Dho nÿdzha, *Ar.* Neu'n, *Hib.* Snavam, imthighim no nim flay, *Cant.* Igueri, yguer-eguin, *Gr.* Nezomai, neo, *Gr.* Vulg. Kolympán, *L.* No, nato, *It.* Nuotare, *H.* Nacer, *G.* Nager, *Ger.* Ich Schwimme, *Belg.* Swemmen, *Ang.* To Swim, *Dan.* Swomme, *Suec.* Simma, *Sl.* Plavati,

Dal. Plivati, *Bob.* Piowati, *Croat.* Plavati, *Hung.* Ufini.

Nox, *W.* Nös, no'uzeth, c. Noz, *Ar.* Nös, *Hib.* Oidhze, reag, be, a no'zt, [Hac no'le] *Cant.* Gau, gava, *Gr.* Nix, *Gr.* Vulg. Nykta, *L.* Nox, *It.* Notte, *H.* Noche, *G.* Nuit, *Ger.* Nacht, *Belg.* Naechte, *Ang.* Night, *A-S.* Niht, *Got.* Nahts, *Isl.* Nat, noot, *Dan.* Nat, *Suec.* Nat, *Lap.* Hlyr, *Sl.* Nuzh, *Dal.* Nouch, *Lufat.* Noz, *Pol.* Noc, *Bob.* Noc, *Hung.* Ey, *Turc.* Gege, gegle.

Occa, *W.* Og thÿvnyr, c. *W.* Oged, c. Harau, *Ar.* Oset, *Hib.* Praka, kla ha, *Gr.* Bolokopema, *L.* Occa, *It.* Arpino, arpicone, *H.* Trillo, raitrillo, *G.* Herle, *Ger.* Egge, *Belg.* Egge, *Ang.* Harrow, *Suec.* Harff, *Sl.* Bran, *Croat.* Br na, *Bob.* Brany, brany worne, *Pol.* Brone, *Hung.* Borona.

Oculus, *W.* Lhygd, goiug, † trem, c. Lagaz, † lagad, *Ar.* Lagat, *Hib.* Sail, † kis, † deark, foig, *Mon.* Swil, cant Begui, *Gr.* Ophthalmos, onima, *Gr.* Vulg. Mate, *L.* Oculus, *H.* Occhio, *It.* Ojo, *G.* Ceil, *Ger.* Aug, *Teut.* † Ouga, *Belg.* Ouge, *Ang.* Eye, *A-S.* Eage, *Got.* Augo, *Isl.* Auga, *Dan.* Oye, *Suec.* Oga, *Lap.* Cyelme, *Ruff.* Oza, gially, gialfy, *Sl.* Oku, *Dal.* & *Pol.* Oko, *Bob.* Woko, pupence, pupen, *Croat.* Ocho, *Lufat.* Woko, *Hung.* Szem, *Turc.* Gus, gouguz.

Os, oris, *W.* Y genæ, favan, c. Ganau, † gene, *Ar.* genu, *Hib.* béil, † fes, † bil, † kel, † gion, † men, *Sl.* Býl, *Mon.* Bael, *Cant.* Ahoa, *Gr.* S. Omas, matiaz, zanos, logeion, *L.* Os, *It.* & *H.* Bucca, *G.* Buèche, *Ger.* Mund, maul, gólch, *Helvet.* Mul, *Belg.* Mondr, mayl, *Ang.* Mouth, *A-S.* Muth, *Got.* Munths, *Isl.* Munnur, *Dan.* Mund, *Suec.* Munn, *Lap.* Nealma, *Sl.* Vuita, *Dal.* Ufta, *Pol.* & *Bob.* Uita, *Lufat.* Wulta, *Carimb.* Shnatic, gobcz, *Hung.* Szay, *Turc.* Agus, agzi.

Os, ohis, *W.* Afgurn, c. Afgarn, afgorn, *Ar.* Afkorn, *Hib.* Kniv, † feik, † tuk, *Sc.* Oc. Kraiv, *Sc.* S Krai, *Mon.* Krávy, *Cant.* Affura, hegaric, *Gr.* Oitoun, *L.* Os, *It.* Ofo, *H.* Huelfo, *G.* Os, *Ger.* Bahn, *Belg.* & *Dan.* Been, *Ang.* Bone, *Sax.* Knaken, *A-S.* Ban, *Isl.* Bein, *Suec.* Been, *Sl.* Kuit, *Dal.* Koent, *Pol.* Kofz, *Bob.* Kol, *Lufat.* Noga, *Hung.* Chonth, dont, *Turc.* Gemik, gemich.

Ovis, *W.* Davad, † man lhudun, c. Davas, † Davat, *Ar.* Da'nvar, *Hib.* Kaora, † oi, ai, no yti, *Mon.* Kyri, *Cant.* Ardia, *Gr.* Probaton, oi, anias, melon, thremma, *L.* Ovis, *It.* Pecora, *H.* Oveja, *G.* Brebis, *Ger.* Schaff, *Belg.* Schaepp, *Ang.* Sheep, *Sax.* Schape, *Isl.* Saudur, *Dan.* Faar, *Suec.* Faar, *Sl.* Ouzha, *Dal.* Ouzi, *Pol.* Owca, *Bob.* Owte, *Lufat.* Wouzi, *Hung.* Ajuh, *Turc.* Koin, choim. VERVEX, *W.* Mólht, *Pov.* & *Dim.* Maharan, c. Moiz & moulz, *Ar.* Muir, *Hib.* & *Mon.* Mole, *Sl.* Kuit, *Gr.* Etrris, krios ekteimienos, *L.* Vervex, aries caltratus, *It.* Montone, *H.* Camero, *G.* Mouton, *Ger.* Hammel, frichling, bogner, *Belg.* Hamel, Weer, *Ang.* A Weather, *Suec.* Snop, gumie, *Sl.* Owen, castron, *Dal.* Skopacz, *Pol.* Szkop, *Bob.* Skopee, *Hung.* Eüreu, Werwe. ARIES, *W.* Hurdh, c. Hor, horden, *Ar.* Urth, urz, *Hib.* Reithe, reith, *Sc.* Re, *Mon.* Ri, *Gr.* Krios, argeios, koryptes, *Gr.* Vulg. Kriare, *L.* Aries, *It.* Montone, *H.* Capitan de la manada, *G.* Belier, *Ger.* Widder, *Belg.* & *Ang.* Ram, *Dan.* Væler, *Suec.* Wætur, *Isl.* Bekre, Hrutur, *Sl.* Owen, *Dal.* Yarcz, *Pol.* Baran, *Bob.* Beran, *Hung.* Kos, *Turc.* Kodch. AGNUS, *W.* Oen, c. & *Ar.* Oan, *Hib.* Uan, luan, lüvan, *Mon.* Yva, *Cant.* Bildotfa, aria, *Gr.* Amnos, arnon, *Gr.* Vulg. Arni, *L.* Agnus, *It.* Agnello, *H.* Cordero, *G.* Agneau, *Ger.* Lamb, iambin, *Belg.* Lam, lamken, *Ang.* Lamb, *Dan.* Lam, *Suec.* Lamb, *Ruff.* Borane, *Sl.* Jagnic, *Croat.* Agnez, *Dal.* Yanyacz, *Bob.* Boianek, gehne, *Pol.* Baran, izkoproczy, *Hung.* Barany, Turc. Kufi, kuzu.

Ovum, *W.* Uy, c. Oi, *Ar.* Uj, *Hib.* Ugh, † ork, *Sc.* U, *Mon.* Uy, *Cant.* Arraultic, arauca, *Gr.* Oon, *Gr.* Vulg. Augo, *L.* Ovum, *It.* Vuovo, vovo, ovo, *H.* Huevo, guovo, *G.* Oeuf, *Ger.* Ey, *Belg.* Ey, E e e e z

Ang. Egg, *A-S* Æg, *Isl.* Egg, *Ruff.* Aekka, eekka, *Dan.* Æg, *Suec.* Egg, *Scil.* Jaiza, *Dal.* Yaye, *Carinth.* Aiza, *Bob.* Wegtze, *Pol.* Jaje, *Hung.* Tyukmany, *Turc.* Jumurta, imurta, imorda.

PANIS, *W. C.* & *Ar.* Bara, *Hib.* Aran, *Cant.* Oguia, *Gr.* Artos, *Gr. Vulg.* Piomin, *Lacon.* Beskeros, *L.* Panis, *It.* Pane, *H. Pan.* G. Pain, *Sardin.* Lo pa, *Lusit.* O pao, *Rhar.* Pan, *Ger.* Brot, *Belg.* Broot, *Ang.* Broad, *Dan.* Brod, *Suec.* Brodh, *Isl.* Burt, *Norveg.* Bro, *Got.* Luef, *Livon.* Maile, *Finnon.* Leipä, *Lap.* Leabee, *Scil.* Kruh, *Dal.* & *Ruff.* Hlyib, *Bob.* Chleb, *Pol.* Chlieb, *Lusat.* Klib, *Hung.* Kenier, *Turc.* Hech mech, cmeck.

PATER, *W.* Täd, taduys, *C. Taz.* fira, † tad, *Ar.* Tat, *Hib.* Athair, gaid, gaidcan, *Mon.* Diseg, *Cant.* Ata, ayda, *Gr.* Patēr, gennotor, tokueus, *Scil.* ant. Pas, *Syrac.* Byth Pappas, *Gr. Vulg.* Pateras, *L.* Pater, parens, genitor, *It.* & *H.* Padre, *G. Pere.* Rhet. Bab, *Ger.* Vatter, *Belg.* Vader, *Frislar.* Vaar, *Geldr.* Vayer, *Ger.* † Fater, *Ang.* Father, *A-S* Fæder, *Isl.* Bader, *Got.* Atta, *Sax.* Vader, *Dan.* & *Suec.* Fader, *Lap.* & *Finnon.* Ila, *Ruff.* Oteck, *Scil.* Ozha, *Dal.* Orze, *Croat.* Ozhe, *Bob.* O zie, *Pol.* Otziecz, *Lusat.* Wofch, nan, *Livon.* Tabes, *Carinth.* Atci, *Hung.* Attia, apa, *Turc.* Baba.

PECCATUM, *W.* Pezod, bai, † zuyd, † kiredh, *C.* Peh, *Ar.* Pexer, quall, *Hib.* Peakadh, † andoigh, † anvaih, † adhall, † roivri, † kis, kion, *Cant.* Bekatu, *Gr.* Práima, *Gr. Vulg.* Krimma, *L.* Peccatum, *It.* Peccato, *H.* Pecado, *G.* Peche, *Ger.* Sund, misferhat, *Belg.* Sonde, *Ang.* A Sin, fault, offence, *Dan.* Synd, *Suec.* Synd, misfjerning, *Lap.* & *Finnon.* Syndia, *Livon.* Grake, *Scil.* Grieth, grech, *Dal.* Grih, *Bob.* Hrich, *Pol.* Grzech, *Lusat.* Grech, *Hung.* Bein, *Turc.* Giunck, haiff.

PECTUS, *W.* Bron. *C.* † Kluyd duyvron, *Ar.* Peytrin, krybuil, *Hib.* Kliav, kliáhan, † longa bron, *Gr.* Sternon, stethos, *Gr. Vulg.* Athethi, *L.* Pectus, *It.* Petto, *H.* Pecho, *G.* Poitrine, *Ger.* Brust, *Belg.* Borste, *Ang.* Breast, *Got.* Bruists, *Isl.* Briost, *Dan.* Bryft, *Suec.* Brost, *Lap.* Pannca, *Scil.* Perfi, *Dal.* Parffi, *Pol.* Pierfi, *Bob.* Prfy, *Hung.* Mely, *Turc.* Jovu defi. **MAMMA**, *W.* Teth, tiden, *C.* Bodn, tidi, *Ar.* Bron, tés, *Hib.* Kix, did, mamm, meifine, balan, *Cant.* Errapeca, titia, *Gr.* Mastos thele, mazos, outhar, *L.* Mamma, *It.* Poppa, tetta, mamma, *H.* Tetta, mammas, *G.* Mammelle, tette, *Ger.* Dutton, dutlen, *Belg.* Mamme, huyer, *Ang.* A Dug, teat, *Suec.* Spana, *Scil.* Sisek, *Pol.* Pierczki, czeck, *Bob.* Cecek, pis, cyc, *Dal.* Cziczka, *Hung.* Tietis, Emlotiske, tsetietke.

PES, *W.* Troed, *C.* Trúz, † truyd, *Ar.* Troat, pay, *Hib.* Kos, † rinn, † lua, troidh, † lat, † treathan, lorga, *Mon.* Skafs, *Cant.* Onsz, *Gr.* Pous, *Gr. Vulg.* Podare, *Lacon.* Por, *L. Pes.* It. Piede, *H.* Pie, *G.* Pied, *Ger.* Fuß, *Belg.* & *Sax.* Voet, *Ang.* Foot, *A-S.* Fot, vot, *Got.* Fodus, *Dan.* Foede, *Suec.* Foot, *Scil.* Noga, *Pol.* Nogi, *Dal.* Noga, *Bob.* Noha, *Hung.* Laab, *Turc.* Ajak, ajag.

PILEUS, *W.* Kap, kappan, *Ar.* Tok, kabell, *Hib.* Beired, boined, *Mon.* Barn, *Sc.* Barer, *Sc. S.* Kúryk, *Gr.* Pilos, pilion, *Gr. Vulg.* Sktade, bareta, kappat, skouphia, *L.* Pileus, *It.* Capello, barretta, *H.* Birrete, bonete, gorra, *G.* Gorrete, chappeau, bonet, *Ger.* Hut, patet, kappen, *Belg.* Bonet, hoet, *Ang.* A Cap, a bonnet, *Dan.* Hat, *Suec.* Hatt, *Scil.* Klobuk, bareta, *Dal.* Klobuk, *Carinol.* Baretha, kappa, *Bob.* Klobauk, *Hung.* Seuevgh, *Turc.* Tulbent, tilma, zarchula, takia, muzavega.

PILUS & CRINIS, *W.* Bile, gualt, *C.* Bleçan, *Ar.* Bleven, *Hib.* Ribe, ruanne, gruaq, folt, † grog, † trilis, † barr, *Sc.* Feanny, folt, *Cant.* Bilo, ullea, *Gr.* Thrix, kome, *Gr. Vulg.* Malia, malosi, plexida, *L.* Crinis, pilus, capillus, coma, *It.* Capegli, pell, chioma, *H.* Cavellos, cabelladura, *G.* Cheveux, poil, *Ger.* Haar, haupthaar, *Belg.* Hayr, *Ang.* Hair, *Dan.* Haar, *Suec.* Haar, *Lap.* Voapt, *Scil.* Dais, *Dal.* Vlaffi, *Pol.* Wlofii, *Bob.* Wlaffi, *Hung.* Hay, *Turc.* Satich.

Piscis, *W.* Pyig, pýigodyn, *C.* Pyig, *Ar.* Pesk, *Hib.* Jalg, *Cant.* Arraia, *Gr.* Ixthys, *Gr. Vulg.* Pfare, *L.* Pifcis, *It.* Pelce, *H.* Pescado, pece, *G.* Poisson, *Ger.* Fisch, *Belg.* Vifch, *Ang.* Fish, *A-S.* Fife, *Isl.* Fiskur, *Dan.* Fisk, *Suec.* Fisk, *Scil.* Dal. Pol. & *Bob.* Ribä, *Hung.* Hal, *Turc.* Baluk.

PLUMBUM, *W.* Plumm, *C.* Plobm, *Ar.* Plum, *Hib.* Lúaidhe, *Mon.* Lur, *Gr.* Molybdos, *Gr. Vulg.* Bolyme, *L.* Plumbum, *It.* Piombo, *H.* Plomo, *G.* Plomb, *Ger.* Bley, *Belg.* Loot, *Ang.* Lead, *Isl.* Bly, *Dan.* Blye, *Suec.* Bly, *Scil.* Olov, fúincez, *Dal.* Olof, *Pol.* Olow, *Bob.* Olowo, *Hung.* Oon, *Turc.* Kurfchun, chorfon, karfun, on.

POTUS, *W.* Lhynn, diud, guirod, *C.* Deuz, † diot, *Ar.* Beu'elh, *Hib.* Do'oz, † dáiv, † bailla, oil, *Mon.* Joch, vai, *Cant.* Edatendor, *Gr.* Pofis, poma, *L.* Potus, *It.* Bevanda, beveraggio, *H.* Bevida, *G.* Boifson, breuvage, boiue, † pirt, *Ger.* Tranck, *Belg.* Dianck, *Ang.* Drink, *Dan.* Drink, *Suec.* Dryck, *Scil.* & *Dal.* Pitye, *Pol.* Na poy, wprzed, *Bob.* Napog, *Hung.* Ital, *Turc.* Iftmek, igum.

PRATUM, *W.* Guarglodh, *C.* Bidhen, † bydhin, *Ar.* Foenuck, prat, *Hib.* Leana, moinehar, leaufur, faighne, faihze, *Mon.* Leena, *Sc. Oc.* Midur, *Sc. S.* Miýdan, *Gr.* Láimón, *Gr. Vulg.* Lebade, *L.* Pratum, *It.* Prato, *H.* Prado, *G.* Pre, prat, *Ger.* Matten, oder wyten, *Belg.* Eenen beembt, *Ang.* Meadow, *Ang.* Bor. Inge, *A-S* Ing, *Isl.* Einge, *Dan.* Maaj, *Suec.* Eng, *Scil.* Traunik, *Dal.* Livada, *Lusat.* Luka, *Pol.* Laka, *Bob.* Luka, lauka, trawnik, *Hung.* Keeth, zenareth, *Turc.* Tíchar.

QUERCUS, *W.* Deruen, dár, mësbrén, *C.* Glastan, † dar, glastican, *Ar.* Derven, *Hib.* Dair, † omna, † dairvre, darog no krann daraz, *Sc. Oc.* Derh & Darraz, *Sc. S.* Darraz, *Cant.* Artea, *Gr.* Drys, faronis, balanos, hemeris, *L.* Quercus, *It.* Rovere, robre, quercia, *H.* Roble, enza, *G.* Chêne, quefne, *Ger.* Eychbaum, *Belg.* Eeke, eekenboom, *Ang.* Oak, *Dan.* Eeg, *Suec.* Eek, *Scil.* Hraft, *Pol.* Dub, *Dal.* Duub, *Lusat.* Dub, *Bob.* Dub, dubo, wyffrom, *Carinth.* Dob, *Hung.* Tiertfa, tolygia, cherfa, *Turc.* Pellit.

RADIX, *W.* Gurcidhyn, bôn, bonedh, *C.* Guredhan, † guredhen, *Ar.* Gridhien, *Hib.* Freav, meakan, *Mon.* Rwt, *Cant.* Erora, erroeta, *Gr.* Rhiza, *L.* Radix, *It.* Radice, *H.* Rayz, *G.* Racine, *Ger.* Wurtzel, *Belg.* Wortel, *Ang.* Root, *Dan.* Roed, *Suec.* Root, *Scil.* Dal. & *Bob.* Koren, *Pol.* Korzen, *Hung.* Gyeukeer, *Turc.* Kiuk, kiok.

RASTRUM, *W.* Kribyn, Dimet Rhaka, *C.* Rackan, *Ar.* Raftel, *Hib.* Raka, *Gr.* Xystron, listron, *L.* Rastrum, *It.* Raitello, rutabcio, *H.* Raftro, *G.* Rafteau, *Ger.* Rarif, rachen oder egen, *Belg.* Egge, *Ang.* Rake, *Suec.* Harff, *Scil.* Grable, hakel, *Dal.* Grablye, *Pol.* Motyka, *Bob.* Hrabte, *Hung.* Gereblye.

ROTA, *W.* Oluyun, troelh, kant, fidelh, rhód, *C.* Röz, *Ar.* Röt, *Hib.* Roth, roitle, *Mon.* Quilyn, *Sc.* Kuil, *Sc. S.* Röh, *Cant.* Ardaza, [sufus] *Gr.* Trozos, *L.* Rota, *It.* Ruota, *H.* Rueda, *G.* Roué, *Ger.* & *Belg.* Rad, *Ang.* Wheel, *A-S.* Weal, wealc, *Dan.* Hiul, *Suec.* Hiul, *Ruff.* Kola, kobec, *Scil.* Kolu, *Dal.* & *Pol.* Kolo, *Bob.* Rrebrik, obcne may, *Lusat.* Kolo, *Hung.* Kerek, *Turc.* Tekerlük.

RUBER, *W.* Kóz, guriog, rýdh, *C.* Rydh, *Ar.* Ryudh, *Hib.* Dearg, ruadh, kruan, *Sc.* Diarýg, rúyv, *Mon.* Jerg, *Cant.* Gorria, *Gr.* Erythros, erythras, *Gr. Vulg.* Krokato, kokinos, *L.* Ruber, *It.* Rosso, *H.* Rubio, roxo, *G.* Rouge, roux, *Ger.* Roth, *Belg.* Root, *Ang.* Red, *A-S.* Read, *Isl.* Red, read, raudur, *Dan.* Rod, *Suec.* Rodh, *Scil.* Erdezh, zherlen, *Dal.* Cárlyen, *Pol.* Czerwonii, *Bob.* Nacerwena, *Hung.* Píros, *Turc.* Kifil, kezil.

RUPES, *W.* Kraig, klog, kloguyun, kleger, skol, bryn, *C.* Karak, *Ar.* Rox meur, roz kren, karrek, *Hib.* Karraig, † gall, kloz, leagan, kek, *Mon.* Kreig, *Cant.* Acha, arroca, *Gr.* Aporrhon, ptra, *L.* Rupes, *It.* Rupe, scoglio, rocca, *H.* Roca, penna, pedernal, *G.* Roc,

G. Roc, roche, efcuel, *Ger* Schrof, oder fels, *Belg* Een itan rotte, *Ang* A Rock, *It.* Klettur, f. li, *Dan.* Steenkippe, *Suec.* Brant berg, *Sl.* Skala, rupazha, pezhina, *Bob.* Wyfoka, skala, *Pol.* Skala, *Dal.* Szlina, *Croat* Strie, f. kogl, *Hung.* Meredok, keufzikla, *Turc.* Dipkaja.

SACCUS, *W.* Sáz, fertan, kúd, kúd, † alur, c. Zah, *Ar.* Saz, *Hib.* Sak, luthlan, *Cant.* Sa-ur, *Gr.* Saks, *Gr. Vulg.* Saks, *It.* & *H.* Saco, *G.* Sic, *Ger.* Belg. & *Ang.* Sack, *A-S.* Sace, *Dan.* Seeck, *Suec.* Sack, *Sl.* Sniel, mech, vreizhe, *Dal.* Vrichya, *Lufat.* Mech, *Pol.* Mich, wor, *Carn.* Shakel, *Bob.* Pyrl, knechtowice, *Hung.* Saak.

SAGITTA, *W.* Sieth, † Hobel, fi telh, pikkelh, *C.* Zea, zethan, *Ar.* Iembir, feth, *Hib.* Sighed, gaine, bonéz, *S.* Sied, *Gr.* Toxemia, oitos, telos, *L.* Sagitta, *It.* Saetta, freccia, *Itale.* H S eta, flecha, *G.* Fleche, fagete, *Ger.* Pfeil, *Belg.* Pyl, *Ang.* Sax. Pyle, *Suec.* Skichta, pil, *Sl.* Strella, *Dal.* Sztrilla, *Pol.* Strzala, *Bob.* Strzela, *Lufat.* Bolza, *Hung.* Nyil, *Turc.* Ock.

SANGUIS, *W.* Gued, † guyar, † kray, *C.* Gúzh, † gúyd, *Ar.* Guat, *Hib.* Ful, flán, † keara, kry, gal, *Mon.* Phul, *Cant.* Ooda, odola, *Gr.* Aima, *L.* Sanguis, *It.* Sanguè, *H.* Sangre, *G.* Sang, *Ger.* Blut, *Belg.* Bloer, *Ang.* Blood, *A-S.* Blod, *Sax.* Blode, *Got.* Blōth, *It.* Blood, *Bulg.* Dan Blod, *Suec.* Blodh, *Ruff.* Krobob, *Sl.* Kry, *Dal.* Karw, *Bob.* Krew, *Lufat.* Krae, *Pol.* Krew, *Hung.* Veer, weer, *Turc.* Kan.

SCURUM, *W.* Tarian, † affalz, yigúyd, † aec bukled, brondhor, *C.* Koitan, *Ar.* Skoat, *Hib.* Sgath, † kail, † ka ara, fearn, finceil, finen, † Tarragad, *S.* S. Targ. *Cant.* Broquia, *Gr.* Thyreos, apis, iskos, *Gr. Vulg.* Skourate, *L.* Scutum, *It.* Sudo, targa, brochero, rod. lla, *H.* Efad, paine, *G.* Boucher, rondelle, efcu, paveis, *Ger.* S. hitr, rundel, *Belg.* Schilt, rondele, *Ang.* A Pucle, f. hie, d, target, *Dan.* Skiolr, *Suec.* Sk. l, *Sl.* Szhit, *Dal.* Schit, *Pol.* Taroz, *Bob.* Sit, okra. h, reytharky, *Carniol.* Tarzha, *Hung.* Pais, *Turc.* C. lkan.

SOL, *W.* Hayl, heyluen, † hyan, *C.* An Houyl, † heul, *Ar.* Heol, *Hib.* Grián, grioth, † Titin notian, *Mon.* Gryen, *Cant.* Iguzquia, *Gr.* Helios, *Lacon.* Bela, *Cretic.* Ab kos, *Gr. Vulg.* Phoetia, *L.* Sol, *It.* Sole, *H. S. l.* G. Solail, *Gr.* Sonne, *Belg.* Sonne, *Ang.* Sun, *Dan.* Soel, *Suec.* Sol, *Lap.* Pev-vezca, *Sl.* Sonze, *Dal.* Szonze, *Pol.* Słońce, *Bob.* Slunce, *Lufat.* Slon ze, *Hung.* Nap, verezüny, *Turc.* Giunefh, gunes.

SOROR, *W.* zuar, *C.* Hor, † huyr, *Ar.* zuár, *Hib.* Dearvliur, † jun, *Mon.* Siwr, *S.* Piur, *Cant.* Arreba, arceba, *Gr.* Adelphi, *L.* Soror, *It.* Sorella, sorore, afrochia, *Sicil.* Suori, *H.* Hermana, *G.* Sœur, *Ger.* Schwester, *Belg.* Sufter, *Ang.* Sister, *A-S.* Swefter, *Got.* Swiflar, *It.* Syfter, *Dan.* Soster, *Suec.* Syfter, *Sl.* Seftra, *Dal.* Szeftra, *Pol.* Siostra, *Bob.* Seftra, *Lufat.* Soltra, *Carnioth.* Safta, *Hung.* Nenem, hugom, *Turc.* Kis kardalch.

STELLA, *W.* Sren, *C.* St rran, † fteren, *Ar.* Stren, *Hib.* Realt, reill, † reann, freala, *S.* S. Ronnak, *S.* Oc. Feiyig, *Mon.* Rylag, *Cant.* lth'ara, *Gr.* Altar, *Lat.* & *It.* Stella, *H.* Estrella, *G.* Estolle, *Ger.* Stern, *Belg.* Sterre, *Ang.* Star, *A-S.* Steorra, *Got.* Stairmons, *It.* Starna, *Dan.* Stjerne, *Suec.* Sturna, *Lap.* Lafte, *Sl.* Sietda, *Dal.* Szviza, *Pol.* Gwiazda, *Bob.* Swczda, *Lufat.* Gualda, *Hung.* Childgh, *Turc.* Jildis, jildus, jilduz.

SUS, *W.* Húz, † kýnar, *C.* Hôh, † hoz & † hanen, *Ar.* Gues, guesen, *Hib.* Krán, *Mon.* Mýckw- rin, *S.* S. Mýk, *Cant.* Ahardi, *Gr.* Hys, *Cret.* Maris, *Lacon.* Sika, *L.* Sus, *It.* Troia, porca, *H.* Porca, lechona, cochina, *G.* Truyc, gorre, verrate, *Ger.* Sauw, *Belg.* Soch, *Ang.* Sow, *Dan.* Suin, *Suec.* Swin, *Sl.* Práfiiz, praluzh, *Dal.* Szvinyz, *Carniol.* Swynia, swine, *Pol.* Swinia, *Bob.* Swine, *Lufat.* Swina, *Hung.* Dizno, *Turc.* Domus. **APER, W.** Baech, *C.* Bora, † baedh, *Ar.* Húz gies, *Hib.* Kýllaz, *S.* S. Týrk kýllaz, *Mon.* Kallach, *Cant.* Baurdea, *Gr.*

Kapros, ptelas, *Gr. Vulg.* Monos, *L.* Aper, *It.* Verro, *H.* Beiraco, *G.* Verrat, *Belg.* Beer, *Ang.* Boar, *Sl.* Divia tvinia, *Pol.* Dłkiy wieprz, *Dal.* Dvii praziz, *Bob.* Diwoky wepr, *Hung.* Vad dizno, *Turc.* Iban domu.

SILVA, *W.* Koed, kocatig, lhuyn o goe!, *C.* Kúz, † kuit, *Ar.* Koar, forest, *Hib.* Koill fiodh, fiodh-vaigh, dure, muine, farraighs, fhaghas, *Mon.* Magin, *S.* Kéliy, *Cant.* Egar, *Gr.* Hyle, *Gr. Vulg.* Mpolzo, phiso, dasos, *L.* Sylv, *It.* Selv., foresto, *Hisp.* Bolque de arboles, tywa, *G.* Bois, forest, *Ger.* Wald, *Belg.* Bofch, *Ang.* A wood or forest, *It.* Skoogur, *Dan.* Lundt, skow, *Suec.* Skog, ymigh, *Sl.* Log, góld, *Dal.* Luugh, *Carniol.* Borith, *Pol.* Lias, *Bob.* Les, *Hung.* Éreüü, *Turc.* Orman.

TERRA, *W.* Dar, da aren, tir, † tyd, ró, brodir, gulad, *C.* Dur, an dór, tir, *Ar.* Duar, *Hib.* Talav, tir, korseach, † meag, *Mon.* Talav, *Cant.* Lurra Comarca & herri, *[regio]* *Gr.* Gai, g., zikhón, *L.* Terra, telus, *It.* Terra, *H.* terra, tielo, *G. T.* it *Ger.* Erde, land, *Belg.* Arre, *Ang.* The Earth, *Got.* Arre, *It.* Lard pocus, grand, *Dan.* Jorden, *Suec.* Jord, *Finnon.* & *Lap.* Na, *Irón.* Semma, *Sl.* S. in li, *Dal.* Zemlja, *Bob.* Z me, *Pol.* Ziemia, *Lufat.* Sani, *Hung.* Feuld, *Turc.* Toprak, ilaer, jer.

TRITICUM, *W.* Gu. h, *C.* Guanith, *Ar.* Gu- nith, *Hib.* K u i h a z z, tuinn, † mann, *Mon.* Korn- nach, *Cant.* G. ra, *Gr.* Pyros, *Gr. Vulg.* Stares, *L.* Triticum, *It.* Fomento, *H.* Trigo, *G.* Froment, *Ger.* Weiden, korn, *Belg.* T r we, koren, *Ang.* Wheat, *Dan.* Huud, *Suec.* Hwete, *Sl.* Pšenica, *Dal.* Pšencza, *Bob.* Pšencze, *Pol.* Pšenica, zboie, zutho, *Hung.* Buza, *Turc.* Bogdai.

VADUM, *W.* Rhýd, rhyele, bais, the bás, *C.* Baf- dhour, † rýd, *Hib.* Ath, igay, igurvan, *S.* S. an, *Gr.* Poros, *L.* Vadum, *It.* Guadi, *H.* Vado, *G.* Guey, gayet, gue, *Gr.* Ein turd in einem wasser, *Belg.* On diepze, daar men e n door waden, *Ang.* A Four, *It.* Vad, *Dan.* Vadsted, *Suec.* Wad, *Sl.* Brod, *Pol.* Brod, *Dal.* Brood, *Bob.* Brod, priwoz, *Hung.* Tfokel labhalo, tea k ler.

VALLIS, *W.* Glyn, cyfryn, kynn, dól, paer, † alth- mor, *C. N.* ns, roth, *Ar.* Trabi n, *Hib.* Glean, † ge- bis no gibis, *Cant.* Haran, *Gr.* Koilas, angkos, *Gr. Vulg.* Langa e, lngaci, *L.* Vallis, *It.* & *H.* Valle, *G.* V. llee, *Ger.* Thal, *Belg.* Dal, valleye, *Ang.* A Valley, a dale, *A-S.* Dial, *It.* Dale, laag, *Dan.* Dall, *Suec.* Daal, *Sl.* D lina, *Dal.* Luka, draga, *Pol.* Dolina, *Bob.* Auad, uadli, *Lufat.* Doll, *Hung.* Veulgy, *Turc.* Dere.

VENTER, *W.* Bol, *S. W.* Bola, tor, bry, króth, *C.* Tor, *Ar.* Kof, *Hib.* Bolg, brunn, brú, tar, † búá, *Mon.* B. lg, *S.* Brain, brú, *Cant.* Sabelo, *Gr.* Gaftr, kodia, ndys, *L.* Venter, alvus, *It.* Ventre, pa. zi, *H.* Vientro, *G.* Ventre, *Ger.* Bauch, *Belg.* Bu, ck, *Ang.* Belly, *Teut.* † Wom. b, *Sax.* Bueck, *Dan.* Bug, *Suec.* Buuk, *Sl.* Trebuh, *Dal.* Farbuch, *Pol.* Brzuch, zywoth, *Lufat.* Bruch, *Bob.* Brzuchoz, ziwot, *Carnioth.* Zhreuu, *Hung.* Has, *Turc.* Hafs, carin.

VENTUS, *W.* Guyn, zuyn, zua, aucl, *C.* Guenz & guinz, *Ar.* Av. l, *Hib.* g. th, † neidhe, † daghar, death, fozar, *Mon.* Geia h, [gee.] *Cant.* Haice, aexa, *Gr.* Anemos, *L.* Ventus, *It.* Vento, *H.* Viento, *G.* Vent, *Ger.* Belg. & *Ang.* Wind, *A-S.* Wind, *Got.* Wmas, *It.* Vmear, *Dan.* Vind, *Suec.* Wader, *Lap.* Peencka, *Sl.* Verer, *Dal.* Virar, *Lufat.* Watr, *Pol.* Wiatr, *Bob.* Witr, *Hung.* Szecl, *Turc.* Jell, tufgar.

VIDEO, *W.* gueld, kanvod, edryz, golgyi, tremio, *C.* Miraz, dho viroz, dho gueld, *Ar.* Guelct, *Hib.* Kighim, as lear dhav, dearkam, featham, fea- zam, zvarikaim, tuigim, *Cant.* Beguac, *Vafcon.* Ba- cult, *Gr.* Blepo, horao, *L.* Video, cerno, contip- cio, *It.* Vedere, mirare, guardare, *H.* Veer, mirar, *G.* Veoir, *Ger.* Sehen, *Suec.* Guck. n, luogen, *Austr.* Schawen, *Belg.* Sen, *Ang.* To See, *Dan.* See, *Suec.* See, *Sl.* Gledati, viditi, *Dal.* Viditi, glyedati, *Pol.* Widze, bacze, *Lufat.* Schiwali, *Bob.* Wideti, F f f f

Hung. Latni, nizok, *Turc.* Jormek, jurmek, bakamak.

VINUM, *W.* Guin, *C.* & *Ar.* Guin, *Hib.* Fion, *Cant.* Ardaca, cahagui, *Gr.* Oinos, *Æol.* Foinos, *Gr. Vulg.* Krazi, kraf, *L.* Vinum, *It.* & *H.* Vino, *G.* Vin, *Ger.* Wein, *Belg.* Wiin, *Ang.* Wine, *A—S.* Win, *Got.* Wein, *Isl.* Uyn, *Dan.* Vin, *Suec.* Wiin, *Sl.* Vinu, *Lufat.* & *Bob.* Wino, *Dal.* Vinò, *Pol.* Winno, *Hung.* Bòr, *Turc.* Scharap, faráp, feras.

VIR, *W.* Gür, dÿn, *C.* †Gür, dean, guáz, *Ar.* Dèn, *Hib.* Fear, duine, † reazd, † kearn, *Sc.* Fer, dune, *Non.* Dÿny, *Cant.* Guigon, *Gr.* Ancr, *L.* Vir, *It.* Huomo, *H.* Varon, *G.* Homme, *Ger.* Man, *Belg.* & *Ang.* Man, *Isl.* Madur, *Dan.* Mand, *Suec.* Man, *Lap.* Ólmuelke, *Sl.* Mosh, *Dal.* Muux, *Pol.* Maz, *Bob.* Muz, *Hung.* Ferhu, *Turc.* Er.

VITA, *W.* Byuyd, byzedh, hoedel, oes, cinioes, *C.* Bounaz, † biu, *Ar.* Beuans, byhedh, byhedheth, buevin, *Hib.* Beatha, beadhás, maireasail, marthain, *Cant.* Baten, vicia, arima, vibarea, *Gr.* Bios, † lib, *Belg.* Leuen, *Ang.* Life, *A—S.* Feorn, libban, *Sax.* Lecuendr, *Got.* Liban, *Isl.* Fior, lif, *Dan.* Liff, *Suec.* Liff, *Sl.* Shiuot, *Dal.* Xiout, xirak, *Pol.* Zywoth, *Carniol.* Leben, *Bob.* Ziwt, *Hung.* Elct, *Turc.* Delirlik.

VOLO, as; *W.* Hedeg, ehedeg, *Ar.* Dridal nizheal, *Hib.* Ealaim, eideogam, ním eatal, *Cant.* Hegaldarzen, ihez, *Gr.* Petomai, *Gr. Vulg.* Na petaci, *L.* Volo, *It.* Volare, *H.* Volar, *G.* Volcr, *Ger.* Fliegen, *Belg.* Vliegheñ, *Ang.* To Fly, *Dan.* Vill, *Suec.* Flyga,

Sl. Leteti, *Dal.* Letiti, *Pol.* Liatam, *Bob.* Letati, litati, *Lufat.* Latazi, *Hung.* Repculni.

URBS, *W.* Kaer, trev gaerog, dinas gaerog, *C.* Dinas, *Ar.* Kaer, *Hib.* Kathair, duan, duanax, hñve no baile mor, *Sc.* Balli mür, *Cant.* Hiri, uria, leuca, [Pagus] *Gr.* Aftu, polis, *Gr. Vulg.* Kaffele, *L.* Urbs, *It.* Città, *H.* Ciudad, *G.* Ville, *Ger.* Statt, *Belg.* Een stadt, *Ang.* A City or Town, *A—S.* Byrig, burug, burg, burh, *Got.* Baurgs, staths, stads, *Isl.* Bir, statur, *Finnon.* & *Lap.* Caupungi, *Sl.* Meiftu, *Dal.* Graad, *Croat.* Varolh, grad, *Pol.* Miasfo, *Bob.* Mefto, *Lufat.* Mafso, *Hung.* Varos, *Turc.* Scheher, far, fcher.

URSUS, *W.* Arth, *C.* † Ors, *Hib.* Mathghavuin, urfan, *Sc.* Oc. Mahgavuin, *Sc.* S. Magan, *Mon.* Ber, *C.* Arfa, hartza, *Gr.* Arctos, *L.* Ursus, *It.* Orfo, *H.* Offo, *G.* Ours, *Ger.* Bar, *Belg.* Beer, bars, *Ang.* Bear, *Isl.* Biorn, *Dan.* & *Suec.* Biorn, *Sl.* Medvid, *Bob.* Nedwed, *Dal.* Medvid, *Pol.* Niedwiedz, wewer, *Lufat.* Metzweiz, *Hung.* Medve, *Turc.* Ay.

VULPES, *S. W.* Kadno, *N. W.* Lhuynog, madyñ, madrin, *C.* Lûarn, lofek, *Ar.* Lûarn, *Hib.* Sheannax, † bannax, † krivthan, midadh ruadh, *Sc.* Shonax, *Cant.* Luquia, *Gr.* Alopex, kerdo, thamix, bassara, kothouris, *Gr. Vulg.* Alopou, *Scul. antiq.* Kinados, *Lacon.* Kira, *Æol.* Falopax, *L.* Vulpes, *It.* Volpe, *H.* Zorra, rapogo, *G.* Renard, *Ger.* Fuchs, *Belg.* Vos, *Ang.* Fox, *A—S.* Foza, *Isl.* Racke, refur, grenkegia, *Got.* Fauhon, *Dan.* Ræff, *Suec.* Ræff, *Sl.* Liffiza, *Dal.* Lifzicza, *Pol.* Lys, *Bob.* Lifska, *Lufat.* Liska, *Hung.* Roka, *Turc.* Tilki, dilki.

ABBREVIATORUM EXPLICATIO.

Ang. Anglicè.

A—S. Anglo-Saxonicè.

Ar. Armoricè.

Belg. Belgicè.

Boh. Bobemicè.

Cant. Cantabricè.

Carinth. Carinthiacè.

Carn. & *Carniol.* Carniolicè.

C. Cornubiensibus.

Croat. Croaticè.

Dal. Dalmaticè.

Dan. Danicè.

Fin & *Finnon.* Finnicè.

G. Gallicè.

Ger. Germanicè.

Helvet. Helveticè.

Austr. Austriacè.

Sax. Saxonicè.

Got. Gothicè.

Gr. Græcà *Lingua antiquâ.*

Gr. Vulg. Græcà vulgari, seu *Barbarogræcâ.*

Cret. Creticè.

Lacon. Laconicè.

Sicul. antiq. Siculis antiquis.

Hib. Hibernicè.

Sc. Scoticè.

Sc. S. & *Sept. Scotis* Septentrionalibus.

Sc. Oc. Scotis Occidentalibus.

Mon. Monacienfibus, seu incolis *Mona Cæfaris.*

H. Hispanicè.

Hung. Hungaricè.

Isl. Islandicè.

It. & *Ital.* Italicè.

Lap. Laponicè.

L. & *Lat.* Latinè.

Livon. Livonicè.

Lufat. Lufaticè.

Norv. & *Norveg.* Norvegicè.

Pol. Polonicè.

Rhæt. Rhaticè.

Ruff. Rufficè.

Sl. Sclavonicè.

Suec. Suevicè.

Suev. Suevicè.

Turc. Turcicè.

W. Wallicè seu *Cambrobritanicè.*

TIT. IX.

A BRIEF INTRODUCTION TO THE IRISH

O R

ANCIENT SCOTISH LANGUAGE:

Out of *F. O. Molloy's Grammar*, collated with another *Latin-Irish* one in Manuscript, by an Anonymous Author; written at *Lovain An. 1669*, and communicated by *Mr. Jeremiah Pepyat* Bookfeller at *Dublin*.

I. Of the Letters.

IN the Irish Language, there are only the following Eighteen Letters.

Figure,	Name,	Pronunciation.
a	Ailim,	a.
b	Beith,	b.
c	Coll,	k.
d	Duir,	d.
e	Eadha,	e.
f	fearn,	f.
g	Gort,	γ Græc.
h	Húath,	h.
i	Iogha,	i.
l	Luis,	l.
m	Muin,	m.
n	Nuin,	n.
o	Oan,	o.
p	Peirhboc,	p.
q	Ruis,	r.
r	Suil,	fl Angl.
t	Tine,	t.
v, u	Ur,	oo Angl

a, o, and u, are called Broad Vowels, and e and i, Small.

The Diphthongs or union of two Vowels are 13, and the Triphthongs 5.

Diphthongs,	Examples,
ao, as y [or i in Bird]	yaop.
æ,	gæth.
aí,	caíl.
ea,	feap.
ei,	ceip.
eo,	ceol.
eu,	feub.
ia,	clap.
io,	ciop.
iu,	ciuij.
oi,	coip.
ou,	fuip.
ui,	fuil.
Triphthongs,	
aoi,	caom.
coi,	ceoil.
iaí,	clap.
iuí,	ciuij.
uáí,	cuipj.

All which the Grammarians distinguish by Irish Names taken from the Leading Vowels: as if we should call the three first, Aphthongs, the four next, Epthongs, &c.

It appears hence that the modern Irish make no use of au, ie, oe, ue, oo: some of which, if not all were in use formerly; for they anciently wrote oe where

they now use ao: as coel [narrow] now caol. And that au, was also formerly used should seem from that old Rule.

Ceithpe hamhachuill juomthap,
Ceithpe heabha fof go ceitchean ann;
Chuis iypine muin ap mhun:
Tri huilleanna oip na haonap.

From this Enumeration of the Vowels, Diphthongs, and Triphthongs; it follows that the Vowel-Terminations of all the words in the Irish Language are but these 23 following.

In a: as la bás, comhpadh ealabha.

In ea: feap, bean, cuigcap.

In ia: clap, flap, aumhian.

In ua: fuar, dua, cual.

In é: gae, file, eolchupe.

In æ: fe, lae, gaeth, macl.

In i: ni, li, linn, binn, jin.

In ai: caíl.

In iai: hap.

In coi: ceoij.

In éi: feil.

In coi: ceoil.

In iui: ciuij.

In oi: coip.

In eu: ceub.

In y: muip.

In uai: cluij.

In o: cló.

In ao: caol.

In eo: beo.

In io: ciop.

In u: luch.

In iv [or iu] jluch.

Concerning which we are to observe:

1st. That ai, eu, ia, and ua, are always Long; but the other Diphthongs and all the Vowels are sometimes Long and sometimes Short.

2^{dly}. That as the Vowels are divided into Broad and Small, so the Diphthongs and Triphthongs ending in a, o, or u, are Broad; and those in e or i Small.

3^{dly}. No Vowel is to be ever doubled, as ee, oo, &c. in the same Syllable.

4^{thly}. When two or more Vowels occur without any Consonant interposed, the Grammarians direct the Pronouncing all in one Syllable. But yet we find some exceptions herein; as in the words acy, deubh, glo-abh, &c.

5^{thly}. In a word of two or more Syllables; regard ought to be had according to the Irish Grammarians, to the Correspondence of the Vowels: for when the last Vowel of the former Syllable is a Broad Vowel, the first of the following, should be Broad likewise, and when in some latter Syllable, the Vowel is Small, the last of the immediately preceding should be so also. So that

that 'twould be erroneous to write *bune* [a man] and not *dvine*; and *εανης* or *τανης* [be came] and not *τανης*. The Consonants are divided into Mutable and Immutable. The Mutable are such as by the Addition of an *h*, or else by a full point (.) above them, either alter or lose their Pronunciation: viz. *b*, *c*, *o*, *g*, *f*, *h*, *m*, *p*, *j*, *r*; and the Immutable are *l*, *n*, *s*, *p*; which always retain the same Sound. Some of these Mutable or Prime Consonants, when an *h* is added or (as is most common in divers printed Books, and all the Manuscripts of the four last Centuries) when a full-point (.) or small Cross (+) is affix'd above them, become other Consonants which may therefore be called Secondary, (or Auxiliary) Mutes; and others are annihilated, the use of writing them being only to prevent the disguising of the words in case they should have been omitted. The Force or Pronunciation of each Secondary Mute, is so different from that of the Prime; that had Custom so prevail'd, they might have been express'd by different Figures, as is commonly done in other Languages; but their use being frequent under the Pronunciation of the Primary Initial is to be alter'd; such a Note of distinction was thought Preferable to new Letters.

The Pronunciation of the Secondary Mutes.

bh is pronounced as *v* Consonant: as (from *bel* a mouth) *bo bhci* [thy mouth] must be read as if written *do vel*.

ch as the Greek *χ*. As *mo chean* my head, *mo chor* [my leg] must be read *mo xean*, *mo zoll*: But when a small Vowel precedes *ch* in the Termination the *h* only is pronounced: for *tho' each* [a horse] be read *caX*, yet *eich* [horses] is pronounced as if written *eih*.

dh before a Vowel, whether in the beginning or middle, has the pronunciation of *y*: So *dhurt* [unto thee] and *ghadhach* [loving] must be read as if written, *yooit*, *grayax*. This is probably the Pronunciation in the Province Molloy was of, but in Ulster I have heard them [ay ghurt (and not yur) unto thee, and ghonald [not yonald] for donald in the Vocative Case. The old pronunciation was doubtless as the English *th*, in the words *this*, *that*, &c. A Mole or Want which in Wales is called *y uadh*, is in the Highlands of Scotland (for Ireland has none of them) called *tav*, and written *raobhh*; and that word which in the Irish is written *Bodhar* [Deaf] is plainly pronounced in the Welsh as the word *Bother* would be in English.

dh when a Termination, is pronounced but only as an *h*, and that but faintly: ex. gr. *yleadh* [a feast] is read *Fleá*.

jh was probably pronounced heretofore as *h*: seeing we find the Spaniards use that pronunciation in words borrow'd from the Latin; as *Hierro*, *Harina*, *Hermolo*, for *Ferrum*, *Farina*, *Formosus*, &c. But at present *jh* is not pronounced at all: So a *rhup*! O man! *rheil* Liberal, *phappang* Ample or Magnificent; must be read a *ir*, *eil*, arising.

gh was doubtless formerly pronounced gutturally; and with only the same variation from *ch*, as *g* from *c*, viz. somewhat softer which pronunciation is yet retain'd by the Armorick Britians. But at present it's only an Equivalent to *ch*, and these two Letters are therefore often used indifferently, which sometimes renders the sense as well as the Origin of the words obscure: An Inconveniency occasion'd by their refining the old pronunciation.

mh is pronounced as an *v* Consonant: So a *mha-thair mhach* [O good Mother] is read a *vahair vaih*. *ph* when before a Broad Vowel is pronounced as *f*: as a *Phcabair*, a *Phoil*, a *Phaonucc*: Peter, Paul, &c. But if a Small Vowel, immediately follows in the beginning of a word it's not at all pronounced; for they say a *ilib* instead of a *Philib*.

jh is pronounced but as *h* alone, tho' *y* be commonly equivalent to the English *jh*: So *jean* [old] is to be read *hean*: but *jean* as if written *yeen*.

th has also the same pronunciation: So a *thinnuy chuchairg* [O raging disease] is to be read *a'hinnis xuchairg*.

All words in the order of Dictionary, Vocabulary or Index whose Initial Letters are Mute Consonants, require they should be Primary Mutes and never admit of these Derivative or Secondary. Neither can any word in such an order, ever begin with an *h*; nor was there anciently any, excepting the Exotic, that began with *p*, as I have observ'd by an old Alphabetical Irish Glossary, where that Letter was wholly omitted.

The Letter *l*, when an Initial, as also when join'd with another Consonant, is pronounced somewhat like the Initial *ll* of the Spaniards; but is better learn'd by the Ear than by any description that can be given of it's pronunciation.

The Letter *n* when an Initial, or when it immediately follows *y*, *o*, or *i* is to be pronounced as *ni*: And *n* when an Initial or immediately subsequent to an Initial *y* is to be pronounced as if a double *n*, tho' this Rule has some few exceptions, as *pe*, *pac*: Against, against thee.

The Letter *r* is entitled The most General amongst the Consonants, because when an Initial, it admits of any other Consonant as it's immediate Subsequent.

The Poets divide the Consonants into eight sorts viz.

1. Soft Consonants: *c*, *p*, *t*.
2. Hard: *b*, *o*, *g*.
3. Rough: *ch*, *th*, *jh*, *ph*, *rh*.
4. Robust: *ll*, *nn*, *jj*, *m*, *ng*, called in Irish *Niatal*.
5. Light: *bh*, *gh*, *mh*, *l*, *n*, *p*, *h*.
6. Weak: *f*.
7. Barren: *r*.
8. Hollow: *h*.

Note that when a Substantive ending in *ll* or *nn*, is chang'd to an Adjective, it loses the last Letter: as *aibhreach* from *abhall*, *aithneach* from *abhuinn*, &c.

When the Letters *l*, *m*, *n*, or *p*, follow *y* in the same Syllable, they are pronounced as if doubled: So *gllamh*, *jjian*, and *nniav* are to be read as if written *glliamh*, *jjpian*, *nniav*.

When the Particle *a* in the signification of his or her, precedes immediately a word of the Feminine Gender, or that belongs thereunto; the Initial Letter whereof is *l*, *n*, or *r*, the Initial is then to be pronounced as if double: So a *lámh* [her hand] is to be read as if written a *llamh* or a *llav*; but his hand is a *lamh*, after the common pronunciation. And this implies a probability that the ancient pronunciation of the *l* in the Irish and Spanish, was the same with ours in the British which may be seen p. 228. For when we would say her hand; our pronunciation is also *l hãu*, and for his hand we say *l lau*. When the Particle *a*, signifies in; the said Letters are also pronounced strongly, as if double; but more weakly when a sign of the Vocative Case.

When a Syllable ends in *p*, and *dh* begins the following, the *p* is pronounced as if double, and the *ch* not at all. Likewise *l* or *o* before *n* is chang'd into another *n*: So *na colha ceanna* [of the same Flesh] is to be read *na colli ceanna*.

The Influence of the Consonants on each other are of two sorts: Eclipsis and Suppression.

Eclipsis is when a Primary or Possessive Consonant, is by some other intervening, quite extinguisht or annihilated; the adventitious Letter retaining nevertheless it's own Pronunciation: as *Apical*, where the Possessive *c*, in the word *cial* is extinguisht by the *g*, immediately preceding. The Eclipsis of *ng* is so far peculiar that the *g* is not quite taken off, but is partly pronounced, as in the English, jointly with the *n*: as *ap ngort* our corn.

Basque) *gucia*, whereof the Spanish *Cada* and Latin *Quot*, were anciently only a Variation of Dialect.

As, which is called an Affirmative article, seems also no other than the Spanish *es*, Lat. *est*.

Ni which is placed amongst the Negative Particles is an Adverb, equivalent to the Spanish *Ni* in *Ninguno* [*ne unus*] No body. This Particle when the expression is of the time past, is changed into *Nijn*: as *nij mhach re poimhe*, He was never good; which when contradicted becomes *Buoh mhach je*, and *buth march* when the expression is meant of the time to come It's also on other occasions chang'd into *Nach*: As *deijum nach jeajm*, I say not better. The contrary whereof is express'd by changing it into *Sur*. *Nap jheajm je* signifying, that he was not better; and *Sur bhjeajm je*, that he was.

So and *no* are called *Amreagal* *bhathpamhul* or Verbal Articles; and are signs of the Preterperfect Tense. As *do chonnaipe me*, I saw; *no mach je*, He said. The former is retain'd also in the Welsh tho' not in the same Latitude; for it's never us'd narrowly and serves only to answer a Question of the Preterperfect Tense, without expressing the Verb: As when one asks, *a ulelt ti 'd dñ*? Hast thou seen the man? If do, be answer'd, it's equal to *mi ai guelea*, I have seen him. The Teutonic *ze* tho' it be united to their Verbs, as it serves to the same use so seems probably of the same origin, seeing *dh* and *zh* are us'd indifferently in the Irish. Nor is it to be much doubted but that all signified anciently to do; seeing *Did* is still a sign of the Preter Tense in the English, and *rig* [*sci*, &c] in the Cornish.

Ro is not us'd at present in the Welsh; but seems no other than *ry*, which in some of the older Manuscripts we find always affix'd to Verbs of the Preter Tenses; whereof see Examples p. 238.

Az is a Participial Article: As *az padh*, saying. Other Particles are Adverbial: As *i*, *so*, which when us'd before an Adjective makes it an Adverb: As *so mach*, Well; *so holec*, Ill; *so ceapt*, Justly; *so cealgach*, Deceitfully; *so luath*, Quickly; *so haipreach*, Circumspectly, &c. 2. a, before Adverbs of Time and Place: As *a tuohdh*, To day; *a ne*, Yesterday; *a noip*, Eastwardly; *a nijh*, in the West.

An, *naj* and *nachaj* are called Interrogative Particles of which sort there are divers more, besides these following enumerated by some old Grammarian.

nijpuzhe na bhycal ceap;
Com, caidhe, cneb, ij chuonnaj;
Ci, cia, no caic a bhjul
jeap azur a ac aj iappuith.

III. Of the Noun.

All Nouns are Masculine or Feminine. Amongst the Official Nouns: *Bain-lagh* [a Woman Chirurgon] is reckon'd of the Masculine; because *Lagh* [a Chirurgon] is of that Gender; but if the word *Lagh* be in the former place of the Compound as *Liaghbhean*, it's then of the Feminine. Also according to some, *caile* [a Country Woman] and it's Diminutive *cailin* [a Country Maid] are Masculine.

The Names of Kingdoms, Provinces, Countries and Rivers are of the Feminine Gender; excepting amongst Rivers, *pojghur*, *puathbuohche*, *puath-bean* and some few others: as also Diminutive Nouns such as *cnocan*, *talchan*, *tuiljen*, &c.

The Derivative Nouns *gile*, *Whiteness*; *deipge*, *Redness*; *cuilhe*, *Blackness*, &c. are of the Feminine, excepting such as end in *aj*: as *jonaj*, *bonaj*, and the like.

Abstract Nouns or Diminutives terminating in *og*, as *jealog*, *joileog*, &c. are also of the same Gender.

All Adjectives are indifferently either Masculine or Feminine, as their Substantives require. And for the Gender of the other Substantives, they are only to be observ'd by use or practice; being no otherwise distinguishable than by the Article *an*; and by *e* or *i*, signifying him and her. For

1st, The Article *an*, being placed before a Substantive of the Nominative Case beginning with a Mutable Consonant, if the Noun be of the Feminine Gender the Consonant must be alter'd, but if of the Masculine, it remains. As when we say The man the expression is an *jeap*, and not an *ihjeap*; but The woman must be an *bhean* and never an *jean*.

2^{dy}, If a Noun be of the Feminine, and begins with *y*, as *juil* An eye, *z* is placed before the *y*, and the *y* loses it's pronunciation: As an *tzjuil* The eye, an *tzjon* The nose, which are to be read an *tuil*, an *tzion*, &c.

3^{dy}, When the Article *an*, placed before a Noun beginning with a Consonant is changed into *na* in the Genitive, the Noun is of the Feminine; but when it remains as before, Masculine: As *na mna* Of the woman, an *phij* Of the man, &c.

4^{thly}, When the Article *an* is prefix'd to a Secondary or Auxiliary Consonant, the Aspiration remains in the Genitive if the Noun be of the Masculine Gender but is taken off if Feminine.

5^{thly}, Nouns of the Feminine Gender beginning with a Vowel, change an into *na* in the Genitive, and require an *h* for their initial. As from the Nominative *Ailae*, Gen. *na hailne* [Of the Beauty] &c. whereas if Masculine, an continues tho' the Consonant *t* intervenes as an initial in the Nominative; As an *taip*, an *teagh*, an *tiyeal*, an *teybh*, an *tuipchaj*, tho' not us'd in the other cases excepting in the Accusative Singular.

6^{thly}, Another Note of distinction of the Gender is by the Articles *i* and *e* He and She. For when *e* agrees with the Noun, it's Masculine; and when *i* Feminine. Whence that Common Rule:

Aj i an *gabhap*, *giobh* e an *teach*;
Aj i an *chaopa* mach *meibteach*;
Aj i an *chujm* ma *ciobthja* a *cionn*,
Aj e an *meantam* ma *bhoimonn*.

But the Receiv'd use or custom; especially that of Writers of the best Authority; is to be always regarded

As to Adjectives you are to observe that an Adjective immediately following its Substantive, keeps an initial Consonant from Aspiration, if of the Masculine Gender; but admits of an Aspiration, if Feminine. As *raaj* *ma* a good Man, not *jeap* *mhach*; but *jean* *mhach* a good Woman, and never *jean* *mach*.

The Nouns compounded of two Substantives, retain always the Gender of the latter word: For example *Bainpuogh* [a Queen] being a Compound of *Riogh* a King; and *Bean* a Woman, is of the Masculine, but *puoghbean* Feminine.

The Cases of Nouns are as in the Latin; And are called *cu* *ammnighach*, *genecmhach*, *tabh-chajthach*, *gionach*, *gajmach* & *diobhalach*. The Variations in Declension are but few as appears by the following Example.

In the Singular.

N. *Coj*, A foot.
G. *Na coj*, Of the foot.
D. *Don choj*, To the Foot
A. *Coj* or an *choj*, The foot.
V. A *choj*, O foot.
A. *gan coj*, Without a foot.

In the Plural.

N. *Coja*, Feet.
G. *Na coj*, Of the feet.
D. *Don Chojubh*, To the feet.
A. *Coja*, Feet.
V. *Coja*, O feet.
A. *Le Chojubh*, With feet, &c.

Where we find that in this Noun of the Feminine Gender, the Nominative, Accusative, and Vocative have but one Termination; and that the Ablative agrees

agrees with the Dative, tho' the Genitive be somewhat different. But there are no inexceptionable directions for the Declensions of Nouns, besides the Authority of approv'd Writers; and that the Dative and Ablative Plur. I must end constantly in —ibh.

There are several Nouns that have no Variation of Case: especially in the Singular, as Duine, A Man; uisge, Water and such like; and others which in the Singular Number vary only in the Genitive: As yeap A Man or Husband, Gen. an fhuip, &c.

F. O Molloy recommends it to the Observation of others, whether there are two, three Numbers; tho' generally only the Singular and Plural (uimhup uacha & uimhup iolpach) be taken notice of. In the Singular Number, for example; Capol or capal, is a Horse; Ceann A head, and Cos a foot: In the Dual, cha chapoll, da choir, and ca cheann where the Substantives continue in the Singular, notwithstanding the Numerals be Plural; but when three are intended, the expression is Tri capul, Tri coya, tri cum; in which both the Numerals and Substantives are Plural.

How far this holds, I leave to the more experienced to determin, but have observ'd that sometimes the Numeral only, distinguishes the Plural; the Substantive being left in the Singular: As ced pighin An hundred pence, ceud caopa An hundred sheep, &c.

Of the sorts of Nouns.

All Nouns are either Primitive, as cloch a stone, or Derivative, as cloicheach stony

Amongst the Derivative Nouns, one kind is called Comparative; which is of three sorts.

The First is found by adding da or ta to the Nominative of the Primitive. As yeapcha & yeapcha Masculine, Banda or beanca Feminine.

The Second by adding amhul [Like] in the Termination As from yeabhoc A hawk, yeacamhul Hawk-like, Sharp as a hawk; Cogamhul Warlike, & Bpuiccamhul Bruttish, &c.

The Third by adding inn or else ionna [meet or right] to the beginning of the Genitive Singular: As Inn-fhuip & ionnma, Marriageable; ionnarm Fit to bear arms, and such like

Other Nouns are called Augmentative: And they are form'd first by Subtracting the last Syllable [viz. —ibh] from the Dative Plural and substituting —ach or —each: As coimpeach [Fertile] from the Dative Plural Toimpechibh Fruit: So Eachach Rich in Horses from eachuibh, &c. 2dly, By adding nup or map to the Nominative Singular; As fionmhup, Abounding with wine; Bpuoghmap, Powerful; Adhuadh-mhap, Terrible, &c.

The Diminutives are of Four Terminations, first —in: As fhuin (from yeap) a little man: So Bennin a little woman; Cullin a little nut, taipgnin a small nail, bparchpin a little Brother or Kinsman. In the Munster Dialect this Diminutive is form'd by abstracting either wholly or in part the last Syllable and substituting —in: As from Cormac, a man's name; Cormin, from Diapmuid Diapmin, &c. 2dly —an; As Tulchan, A killock from Tule.

IV. Of the Verb, Pronoun, and Participle.

The Irish does not imitate the Latin, in the Conjunctions, Moods and Tenses of the Verb; tho' it has also it's Moods, Tenses, Persons and Numbers, which are distinguish'd by Articles, Pronouns, &c. either placed before them or annex to their Terminations. When the Pronoun mo, signifying sometimes me, and sometimes mine, should be immediately placed before a Verb or Noun beginning with any Vowel or with an f, the o is lost, and the m is join'd both in Writing and Speaking to the said Vowel or f: As monlac and myothjagadh, That I should be wash'd So Muchb. My Breast; Mjugh, My Grave, &c.

The same is to be also understood of the Particle co,

As Ni hail leam jin d'farrapthe no deirteach, I am not dispos'd to enquire into, nor yet to listen to this matter.

Divers of the Verbs being Anomalous are so variously form'd in this Language, that there can be no Rules propos'd nor any other Directions recommended than the imitation of approv'd Authors.

The Forming of a Regular Verb Active.

Sgnobham I write, jsgnobham Thou writest, jsgnobham He writes; jsgnobhamaob We write, jsgnabhaobheir, Ye write, jsgnobhaoirion They write.

Do jsgnobhar I writ, do jsgnobhar Thou hast written, do jsgnobh, He has written; do jsgnobhamarj We have written, do jsgnobhamarj They have written

Sgnibheoghad I shall write, jsgnibheobairj Thou shalt write, jsgnibheoghad He shall write; jsgnibheoghamne We shall write, jsgnibheoghadhribh Ye shall write, jsgnibheoghad They shall write.

Sgnibh Write thou, jsgnibheach Let him write, jsgnbhmus Let us write, jsgnibhe. Write Ye

Do jsgnobhach, To write. The Optative Mood and Subjunctive are form'd as the Indicative, and owe their Different Signification to the Particles adjoin'd.

The Heteroclitis such as Atam, beim, do pabh & chim are very Numerous; in the Forming whereof, the Common use or practice of the Province, &c. is the only Pattern.

Declension of the Pronouns.

Nom. me & miye, I.
Gen. mo, Of me.
Dat. dhamh, Unto me.
Acc. me miye, Me
Abl. suam, From me.
leam, With me.

In the Plural.

Nom. jin, jinne, in, inn; We.
Gen. ne, Of us
Dat. tuinnibh, Unto us.
Acc. jinn, jinne; inn, inne, Us.
Abl. suannibh, From us.
innibh, With us.
Nom. tu, Thou. Pl. jibh, Ye.
Gen. do, Of thee. Pl. bhair, Your, of you.
Dat. dhuit, Unto thee Pl. dhibh, Unto you.
Acc. thu, Thee. Pl. jibh, you.
Voc. thu, O thou Pl. ibhje, O ye
Abl. uair, From thee. Pl. uairb, From you.
Nom. je & e, He. Pl. iad, They.
Gen. a, Of him, kis. Pl. a, Of them.
Dat. dho, To him. Pl. dhoibh, To them.
Acc. je, e, Him. Pl. iad, Them.
Abl. suath, uairhe, From him. Pl. iath, iath, With him, &c. [From them.

The Participle of the Present Tense is supp'd by the Particle Ag (and sometimes an) before the Infinitive Mood: As ag pabh Saying, ag canr Talking, ag ceaguis Teaching, ag dul Going, ag ithe Eating, ag bleadhun Milking, Ag copughadh Mending, An airtmughadh Travailing.

The Participles of the Preterperfect Tense end in e, and most commonly in the or te: As Adhlaicthe, Buried; Adhmice, Consum'd; Airtthe, Rob'd; Baithche, and baice, Drown'd; Bpuicthe, Boil'd; Cinnte, Appointed; Claoichte, Overwhelm'd.

V. Of Abbreviations in Writing.

Before Printing was introduced Abbreviations were frequent in all Languages and they are partly still continued.

An Eclipsed Syllable is not Number'd. As in the following Quattan,

Anaich ne poſha a Ri ſimhap :

where a in poſha is cut off by the following. So in Tagha ſeiu aſ i aſ ſeiu) : 1 and aſ make but one Syllable. But if the Final Vowel be ſhort, and the ſubſequent long ; it may be Eclipsed or not ; as the Quattan ſhall require. As in this :

Fuaraj loſha o Bhanj bhuhle.

Where the a in bhógha is retain'd. Alſo tho' both be ſhort, the ſame liberty is ſometimes allow'd : As

Atam ja uſſho on eache.

Concord (or uam) is an Agreement of two words in the Initial Letter : each word either beginning with a Vowel, or eſſe with a Conſonant of the ſame Claſſi : As we find in the following Examples.

Ionſha ſſeul maia an mhuine,

Fa moltap a mionbhule,

Do ſheibh an aigh moſham,

Sſeul aſ coiu do chpionbain.

Where in the firſt Quattan, we find a Concord betwixt maich and mhuine, the one beginning with m, and the other with v or mh ; in the ſecond betwixt moltap and mionbhule ; in the third betwixt oigh and moſham : For the n in moſham being an Adventitious and not a Poſſeſſive Letter, is not to be at all regarded. The fourth Concord is betwixt coiu and chpionbain.

A Concord is of two ſorts : For if in the laſt words ; as in thoſe here exemplified, it's call'd A Proper Concord, if otherwiſe A Comparative one : As in this following :

Dhruj coguſh combailteſ pothcham.

Where the Concord is betwixt coguſh and combailteſ.

It muſt be obſerv'd that no Adverb or ſuch like Particle, ever makes or hinders a Concord ; or is at all concern'd in a Correſpondence, in the Major or Minor Termination, nor in an Union : Of all which hereafter.

In the firſt Semetre, a Proper or Comparative Concord may be uſed in either Quattan indifferently ; but in the third and fourth, proper Concords are always neceſſary.

A Concord placed after the Verb is not well approv'd of, and therefore term'd by the Poets uam gharbh or ſauj gharbh. This may be avoided, iſt, By making the laſt word of the Quattan a Nominative Caſe to the Verb : As

Dhruj coguſh combailteſ pothcham.

2dly, By placing the Verb laſt, the Nominative Caſe immediately preceding : As

An coguſh caſte bhuchairgear.

3dly, By ending with an Adjective the Subſtantive immediately preceding : As

Gabham chugam comphſ maich.

4thly, Vice Verſa : As

Ni yeap mſi aſ mionchpaſh.

5thly, By concluding with two Subſtantives, one being of the Genitive Caſe : As

Ni coſhnom coguſh bhanbha

6thly, By concluding with an Accuſative Caſe and Verb Active : As

Aj bhuarbhna an bhean ſora loitum.

Or 7thly, The contrary : As

Ni buodha loch loicraſ mionj

Note that in words beginning with yh, that which immediately follows is the Letter to be regarded in the Concord : As

Taguſh kam a ſi ſhuch eune.

Where the Concord is betwixt l in leam and l in ſhuch ; becauſe the ſ is not pronounced.

An Initial y whoſe Immediate Subſequent is a Mute requires the ſame Mu e in the other word to a Concord. And ſy after the Particle an, requires alſo another ſy

Note that m is never long unleſs it be at the end of

a word, and but ſeldom there ; the Roman Conſonants eſpecially in the Termination, being of a middle Quantity

A Long Syllable is thus diſtinguiſh'd. laſj, poſj, a Middle by a ſhorter Note, and a ſhort one is not mark'd at all.

Of Correſpondence and Terminations.

Correſpondence (or Corrapda) is of two ſorts : Perfect and Imperfect

Perfect Correſpondence is an Agreement of two words in Number of Syllables, Quantity of Vowels, and Conſonants of the ſame Claſſi : So there is a perfect Correſpondence in the words p e c, ſop, loſ ; the three words being Monosyllables of the ſame Quantity ; and each Final Letter being a ſoft Conſonant. So ſad and iſg correſpond, each Final Letter being a Hard Conſonant : And de chmhoſh, leach, ath, and leanpoſh, becauſe of the ſame Number of Syllables, &c.

An Imperf & Correſpondence is when two words agree in the Number of Syllables, in Vowels and in Quantity, without any Regard to an Agreement of Conſonants. And this Imperfect Correſpondence allows that one word may end in a Vowel and another in a Conſonant : As ba and iſaj ; caſ and tſach ; aei and aeiſ ; blaſj and blaſjſ, &c.

Termination is of two ſorts : Major and Minor, or Rnn and Auphinn. And they are two words agreeing in Correſpondence, but that the one exceeds the other by a Syllable, and therefore it's firſt Syllable is not regarded in the Correſpondence : As ſaj and ſonaj ; tſachj and caupſachſh ; gabhan h and ſuapabhaj. This Longer Termination concludes the Semetre and is call'd the Major, as the other which concludes the firſt Quattan is call'd the Minor. As in this Example.

Oglach do bhj ag Muſpe mhioj,
Nach tſeuj cſeach na honoij

The ſame muſt be alſo obſerv'd in the ſecond Semetre : As we find in the two following Examples of Compleat Metres or Ranns.

Naſi ceſſ ij tſu ſichſo ſeibh,
Ag ſigheach deſij abeſe ;
Suiſij ſhe apmſea an jhuina,
Coijſ Chalbhaſh mſic Coiuil.

Geuſ oile nap tſhſh o tſhois,
Bann uipe ni bhſuap ſoneuſh,
Fulſhoſm ni chloſn le cſoſh,
Aſtchoſm ſaſj a jmuſj.

UNION (or uſhne) is but the ſame with Correſpondence, excepting that the ſame Vowels are not required in each place ; and in Polysyllables it's only Neceſſary that either both be a Broad Vowel or both Small : As in ſeſhba and uſhſhba ; oſhſhale and jeanpoſſe, &c.

A CHIEF is a Monosyllable which concludes the Semetre in that ſort of Verſe call'd a jeatna. As joan and bhjoann in the following Rann.

Oighe ch-tſachj eiuſi a chmſh,
Iumhna linne ſioſh e ionj,
Bſatſh aſe na ceuſ ceoſeſh,
Cſtſhach oigſeſj uſj na bhjoann.

The Initial word of the firſt Quattan of a Semetre is call'd an Vplann, which may indifferently correſpond with it's Subſequent or not.

An AMUS is but much the ſame with an Imperfect Correſpondence, from which it differs only in that it requires an Equality in the Number of Syllables. As in this Example.

Maſ taonacht de lbhchaj ſan dan,
Maſ dealb no laochpaſt no luth,
Do noſ gach mſe poimhſ Ruſh,
Reſe a ghuſm ni boſhſhſh eſh.

H h h

The sort of Verse or Rann called a *deibhíbhíche* concludes the First Quartan with a Minor Termination and the Second with the Major

2dly, In the Quartans of the second Semimetre, a Proper Correspondence is indispensably necessary.

3dly, The second Semimetre requires also that there be no Verb or Noun in the last Quartan, excepting the Major Termination, to which another in the first does not correspond. As in the following Example.

Oglach do bhí ag Muiré mhóir,
Nach ttag cíteach na honoír ;
Leis na bhail don uile bhain,
Amhain acht Muiré mathair.

It's also necessary that the Concords of the last Semimetre be Proper, and not of that sort called the Comparative.

We see then first, that each Line or Quartan of a Rann consists of seven Syllables and no more. 2dly, The Difference between the Minor and Major Termination in mhóir and honoír. 3dly, The proper Concord in mhóir and Muiré. 4thly, The Agreement of the Final Consonants in both Terminations. 5thly, Proper Concord in the second Syllable, between cíteach and honoír, both words beginning with a Vowel; for the h not being a Possessive Letter, makes no exception. 6thly, A Concord betwixt bhail and uile in the first Quartan of the second Semimetre; both beginning with Vowels, bh in bhail being no Possessive, but an Accidental Initial. 7thly, The Agreement of the Terminations in bhain and mathair, the n and r being of that Class they call Light Consonants.

Whatever is Requisite in this sort of Verse, we find all in the following Example.

Tig na cheathar uair oile,
Tig na churgear cladhóire;
Tig na dhíj tús na dhúine,
Tig a níj na Rujuidhe.

As likewise in these.

Glaire na cach thú muir thriath;
Láige a tparcho no Tipal,
Subhalce gín ceim ar cúl
Tíen ne subhalce adheachlu.

Buan do thionngnamh a cclair Cuinn,
A Phais ionmhúin mhic Eumúinn :
Leat air iúeadh meaf ar mo,
Ní fear doo chineadh claochlo.

Do fhiofadh me aghloinne rhiar
Cionnar díolair le Talia ;
An bhlaibhíche mheaf gan mheirge,
Bean an ghjaimenr gaoibhelce.

Ag noibheargadh don zheir ghl,
Buid leap mhífhneargadh on inghin ;
Soo buid iúbhinn le mho aghor
Aoibhin an glóir bair gheillor.

Maith ol rí an fopamim rial
Soghairim nach tparochap,
Bu cairid gan bheim go báir,
Gan mhalairt e a naonchar.

The sort of Verse called *Seubna*, requires eight Syllables in the first Quartan of each Semimetre and seven in the others.

2dly, That every first Quartan of a Semimetre terminat in a word of two Syllables, and every second in a *bríghíche* or *Monosyllable*. As in the following Examples.

Abhlairt na múath; a phlup Pluncett
A Iaplaíbh ghloimhar phuníbh ghall
Dhaibh an cuiríbh bhíughmhair bhíghíche
Míle bhaghan iúille thall.

Dhuit jan Romh fáilceadh ír fíachth,
Aíreadh bhain iúabteap linn,
A linn an cheirt nach fann féil
A lann an eadh ghleig fíann.

Da dtugadh tíá dhúinn muir ghjara
Faicim taghadh a cclair chap;
Níj bheag leann acht jin muir phaoghal
Damh foom dhjeam níj bhaoghal bjuo

Suo opuibh, of iochtar mhochda,
Slaince chluh chleibh mo chum
Mair na modh paoghalta ríche
Aonbalta ríol chjuice cuinn.

The Great Metre or Rannogheacht mhóir requires first seven Syllables in each Quartan; and that the Termination be always a Monosyllable.

2dly, An Union betwixt the Final words of the second and fourth Quartan.

3dly, An Union between the Penultima words of the first and second Quartan. As in the three several Examples following.

Dealgh athalob ochtar tairgh,
Daj nanparathuibh tochtá ba thiogh,
Cneuch oilem rheidhphoghal ueilgh,
Loigae an deirgh bheoghonath bhuirb.

Calbhach mac cathaíor na ceath,
Tapbhach gan cathaíor ba thiogh,
Fial an togh comthíomn o cheair,
Iar tteacht o chongholl na chioth.

Do chleacht mo chapth gá chui,
Theacht go tanadh tteacht go tuibh,
Máir ar ghjadh e gion gan gup eadh
Náir an jeap a ne, a múch.

The small Metre or Rannogheacht bheir differs from this, only in that the Quartans end always in words of two Syllables. As in these Examples.

Rogha na cloinne Conall,
Togha na tpoinge adearim,
Tolgh daj jeoladh pug nomham
Conal tug bheoghán rjeapana.

On mac job aorpa dhriachairth
Taorrgcha, thig mach gach mábhaigh,
Calbhach og rogha an puoghparth
Togha tiorphairgh clo cuinn.

A *Caybhairn* requires that the Final word of each Quartan, be of three Syllables; which makes it not have so agreeable a Cadence as the others (as appears by the following Examples) tho' it be equally difficult.

Puire puogh achadh fhionnlogha,
Siobh chachal a ccomhlatha,
Da ghoin dajim i ughane
Do mairbh join an ríobhugh.

Laobh adhbhal an togh chalbhadh
Caor a ríabha rjanlara,
A namha o rheidim aobhneara.
Tamhcha muir fhein rjanlara.

An *Oglachair* is only a Verse in imitation of either of these Metres (excepting the *Caybhairn*) in the first Semimetre; but constantly of the small Metre in the second; but is neither confin'd to true Correspondence nor true Union.

An *Oglachair* in imitation of the *Deibhíche*.

A dhuibh ghal an eclair tu in gjar
Sa toirgh amigh go mopehal,
Ní binn láir gach cluir do chluin
gair bhairge mhic i dhalugh.

In imitation of the Scudna.

Ghabh a fhile a naghaidh haignich
Ionaj fálloing, fíleá púill.
Lean tón cheibh ar capom aine
Tuill bonn taile ar do thom.

In imitation of the Great Metre.

Da leighe go fiamhneach dho,
Dha dhígh mo tpi zhol da chuid,
Do bheuarth Sean do Bhal
A chead do chach bheith a mugh.

These following, are also of the same kind.

Tpuaigh aca ag bp ích ar mo bhár
Gíodh aca do ghnach imbhun.
Tpuaigh gan a ceochea pe epom
An diabhal an chlána pa chumh.

An copp, an tanam, an pppe,
Ar neul éhamh i cepe muichach,
Opphach aca bparth an tpuaj
Saj teimhín go abiao go bparth.

Ni thiobhparth aoinneach tón tpuaj
Don síj oile, gíodh iul cláon
An chuid do porthparth na gheig
Dhoibh ar a ceud rém ar aon.

An diabhalar éoptha bail,
An fear leij nach ailecht oile,
Ar an anam iobhparth réimh,
Ni gheabha pe an pppeirh pa copp.

Na cumba gíodh amhgar iud,
Ga gceuphan mo chul i gne,
Dob phearh iu aca mo chopp,
No mhanam bocht íj mo pppe.

Do bpeapp le mo chloim mo pppeibh,
Do bheith aca réim a noche,
Dhamhpa gíodh íagur a ngeol,
No mhanam ar aon íjmo chopp.

A chpore do epoche le cnann
Seo gonach le dail gan iul.
O taib ag bparth ar mo phlad
Íj tpuagh gan gab ar an tpuaj.

An Oslachar in imitation of the Small Metre, has it's Final Words of two Syllables, as in the following Example.

Ar do chlappigh go ndume,
Ni bhí mo phuile acht épuite;
Ionann leam íj a cláein,
Do lámha épaepin utppe.

Every Oslachar that in the first Quartan imitates the Caybhajna, and the Small Metre in the second, requires only an Amur in the Trisyllable Final words of the first and third Quartan; as also an Agreement, in the last words of each Semimetre; as in the following Rann.

Slan uam tón da aochape,
Ga bhpuil an eapp na drofach,
Duamhen íj na íabhtpuaj
Ni bhíu ni ar íja da nozath.

Of the sort of Verse called Droighneach.

A Dpoghneach consists either of nine Syllables in a Quartan or more as far as thirteen; each Quartan ending in a word of three Syllables, the Termination of the first having a Correspondence (or Comhparth) either with the beginning or midst of the second and an Union or Uairthn in the Close; the other words corresponding, and the Terminations a-

greeing in all the Quartans; as in the Example following.

Do gheibh pom gan pholta gan impéarain,
An flogh pe fíunleapairbh cop-íja in chumhíjín,
Sbu díolme tón u.íchásh Fámhápaom
Dealbhíapaj bhuaibhealach bíleithe na bpuighnéjín.

Caybhajna ceantpóm differs from the common Caybhajna only in that each Quartan consists of eight Syllables; a word of four Syllables always concluding as in this Example.

Mac iud ar phoche phiomhannanam,
Ag iud an phoche íeangmíhíjhallain,
A eapla dlurh épmóíjíníhollam,
Cúeh le neapna íeangmíhannanam.

Scudna mhop differs from the Common, in that the Semimetre always ends in a Word of three Syllables, as in the following.

Dpíop eogúsh comhíteap íochechán;
Sean phocai nach íuapíughcheap;
Ni íhagabha íeith íeap íoghíla,
Íeabh íanbha na mbáníheithíeabh.

A middle yeutn (or yeutna mhéadhonach) differs from the common yeutna in that the first Quartan of each Semimetre ends in a Word of three Syllables, &c. As in this Verse.

Féapp íilleabh na Píalim neamhehuiche,
Do níeh ar leat thóibh ímíe;
Maíj do gheibh an ghloip neactapíhíabhaí
Oídh ar bhíeag Píalmoibh bínné.

A pionnaps requires only six Syllables to a Quartan, and that the Final word consist of two, &c. As in the following.

Romh na íeile íanab,
Íeapíche phíleath éíjeann,
Gpían na maíj on míonyíhonn
Annámh gíall gan gheibheann.

Of the sort of Verse called Bpuíngeacht.

This Verse requires at least a Comparative Correspondence, as also Concord, Union, &c. and is commonly an imitation of the Caybhajna. As

Mac chaolugh ag cláíjgheacht,
Fa bhun aolup theapíeapad.

When it's composed in Imitation of any of the other Verses above mention'd it's accordingly denominated, and requires Conco.d, Correspondence, Union, and a certain Agreement of both Semimetres. As

Maíj beom íuapíj no eíjean,
A íuoghán éheígneíl dháta;
Íj cop mo cheangal íagíe,
No mo mhapbhach le báta.

Or thus,

Ni phuil ían ghloip bhíaoibh íar,
Muna íaibh méim mhíarh da chorp
Ni phuil ían ceputa íheaghoon phuíje
Acht clóíheamhíuabhe a íeípaíll íj.

A Bpuíngeacht in imitation of the Great Metre.

Tpuagh an dail on tpuagh an dail
Bhí oí íj íhluagh ímheacha bhain,
Nach e íj íomhán do gach aon,
Bhíil a mbéíj a aof ghpíarh.

Or thus having only five Syllables in a Quartan.

Uch íj eian mo chuapíe,
Le dhá íuapí do ío;
Da íaibh íj ní íj íja,
Bíarh mo phían ní íj ímo.
H h h h 2

Rules of Concord.

1. The Initial Vowels provided (as is elsewhere mention'd) they be Possessive and not Casual, serve in a Concord.
2. When *f* and *h* are Initial Letters, no Regard is had to either of them, in a Concord, but to that Letter which immediately follows.
3. *fh* requires in Concord another *fh*; as *f* another *f*. But Conords betwixt *ff*, *fb*, *fm* and *fd* are valid; as also betwixt *fh*, *fh*, & *fu*.
4. When any Initial Letter (*f* only excepted) is eclipsed; the eclipsed Letter and not the Casual or Supposititious is regarded in a Concord. As betwixt the Words bean and mbuachull.
5. No Participle (as is elsewhere already observ'd) either makes or kinders, or is at all regarded in a Concord.

Other Observations relating to the Correspondences.

1. A Vowel has no Proper Correspondence but with it's Like; tho' any Vowel may have Concord with any other.
2. Every Consonant may have Concord with any other of it's Class; and even Correspondence; but if in the Corresponding Words, above two Consonants should happen; it's yet not requisite they should Correspond in above two, as has been said already. For Example in order to a Correspondence with the Word *duich*; *duich* it's sufficient that there be, a *u* and *ch* in the other Word, without *ch*, *u* or *u*; tho' 't would be no Breach of Correspondence, if all should intervene, in both Words, which can happen but very rarely.
3. It's requisite, that each sort of Consonant should Correspond in the manner above specified; excepting sometimes the Sott, as has been already observ'd in the Account of Power or Influence, Eclipsis, and Extinction or Submersion; least in the Correspondences, each Consonant should not retain it's Force according to the Accent. So *caithch* and *faiceach* Correspond: For tho' *ch* be twice written in the first, yet in Pronunciation, they make but one Sott Consonant.
4. A Correspondence requires an Equality in the Number, Quantity and Order of Syllables; yet not with that Rigour but that the Consonants may be transposed: As in the Words *Maicnaoh*, *yaltaih*, &c.
5. Not only Particles are excluded in a Correspondence, but also Repetitions of the same Words, unless the Sense be different, or else a certain breach or Variation intervenes. As for Example:
 Ar i an chathaoih an chathaoih,
 An chathaoih ga combhathaoih.
 'Twas anciently a Custome that a Poem should conclude with either the same Syllable or Word or Phrase it began with. But in regard the chief Poets of the latter Centuries, do not observe it, we shall not take notice of the Omission as any Fault.

Of the common Verse or Abhran.

An Abhran consists of four Quartans, all agreeing as to *amij* and Sound. Each Quartan consists of five

Feet, the first whereof (if of the single sort of Verse) is of one or two Syllables which correspond only with the first of the following Quartans. The second and third consist each of them of at least two Syllables, Corresponding as to Sound with each others.

The fourth has at least two Syllables, and Corresponds only with the fourth Foot of the three following Quartans. The fifth is generally of one Syllable, and Corresponds with the fifth in the second Quartan. The Double Open or Annpn or *ubalca* differs from the common, in that the Feet consist of as many more Syllables as the Author thinks fit to use.

This sort of Verse is sometimes very expressive. As we find by the following Example and Latin Translation of it, containing little else (says our Author) than what is comprehended in the Illi.

On a Friends Departure into Ireland.

Abhlath lreih lagach sa gheibtheap fihh,
 Bi as lamphoeth go banbha fheip ijeula lhbh.
 Gioch dhaljub luchb amhleir me gan phioj
 Go pug Patepurg mo dha theap go Heipje lhr.

Lingua nocet multis; nam cœcutisse Maronem,
 Nafonemque loqui fecerat; & reliqua.
 Erravere tamen qui me finxere Strabonem;
 Non qui nunc cœcum; luce abeunte mea.
 Dum simul exitimus; simul hanc dum luximus au-
 Te caput hoc oculos credidit esse fuos. [iam;
 A me te tandem disjungit Hibernia mater;
 Sic oculis prolem privat Ierne suam.
 Mitius O Mater seniori irascere proli,
 Et me non sine me mater abire finas.
 Abnuis. Hic poterò tamen abiens dicere: Ierne est
 Patricius oculis tora videnda meis.
 Aft ego quid faciam? Patiar; mihi nunc & in urbe,
 Quamvis non liceat flere, dolere licet.
 Sic doleo & nequeo fugientem flere IYRELLUM,
 Causa subest; oculos abtulit ipse mihi.

Caoin is a sort of Verse used in Elegies or Funeral Poems; and sometimes also in Panegyrics and Satyrs. Each Verse of a *Caoin* consists of only four Feet, and each Foot most commonly of two Syllables. The three first require no Correspondence; but the fourth ought to correspond with the Terminations of all the following Versicles: As in this Example.

Ruapcach pachtmhaj pachtmhaj eachtach.
 Cnocha, cpeachach, cathach, ceathach, &c.

Sometimes the middle Feet are allow'd three Syllables: As

Moineach, machaieach, ubhumeach eigneach.

Obscenity, Execution, Detraction and Scurrility, have been in this Language, as well as all others, too often the Subjects of Poetry. The Works of Gilabrid, especially his Meditations on Death are recommendable; As are also Donchadh Mór's Hymns and stoffe Collections of Bernardus on the Passion of our Saviour, Seraphicus on the Nightingal and such like.

TIT. X.

F O C L O I R

GAOIDHEILGE-SHAGSONACH

N O

BEARLADOIR SCOT-SAGSAMHUIL.

A N

I R I S H - E N G L I S H

D I C T I O N A R Y.

Chum na Nuairibh agur na bpuing orle teagairtche do chinéil Sguit, bíisij Ipeannachugh, Albanachugh no apolatpeabhugh, pláinte agaf ionuf fuathain.

Ní he achó neárnamhail (a Uairle rialmhuir) gur cuirtear a lachair an ió, leichyéil éigin do chionn gur ghabham orum focloir do ijsuibhach agur do chur a clooh, na tteanga, nach bhfuil mo mhachairbheapla fein; agur nach bhí a riamb muinntce dhámh dár an cúlair tpe éinneach darab teanga mhachairmhail i.

Oir gíobh ar fíor gur dairtugh me a *Neirinn* agur a *Ngaidhioldachd* iairpceartach na *Halbuin*, ar ion comharchaghadh go pannamhail ar an nerche naburtha, agur go pannamhail ar an tpeanpobharrubhe don tceoiruibh iun; ar mbeith do ghnach ag zluarachd, agur ag teagbhail go laitheamhail pe daoinibh labhartha *Gaillbhearla* riom, bi ió bheag an chuir *Gbaidheilg* ghnóchtugh me ya nairtugh iun. Agur uime iun i' beag nach amach ar an leabhruibh, thairg go hualithe an bheigeolur do na *Sguibbhearla* ara agum. Anoir do bhí an tadhbharr bpoirtuibh me don r'ubearpachd na tteanga Ghoicheilg, map leanfur.

Do chuireadar dulach orum bpoing duairibh *Breatuin* 7 *Sagfain* obair éigin do ijsuibhach tar do bhí ijsuibhacha a riamb, a tteabhe ieannachur p'riombharrubh na chinéil *Breatknuigh*. Anoir ar an abhbhar gur ataid an tpeibbhearplacha eochpacha colaithe *Arfaidbheachd*, do fhuair me ni b'ubh riachdanach na mbpeithij ieanamr'eartha go hualithe (ma fhearthá iun) dom mhachairbheupla fein, eadhon an teanga *Breatknuigh* b'oghlamadh. Oir b'admhuigheadar a ccomhnuighe (biadh fíor iun no biadh airfíor) gach éin chineadh bheith an bheapla Bheathnach an teanga b'ubh thuramhail, no an tce b'ubh iune, ya nuile liur *Mhoirbheatuin*.

A nuair ghnóchtugh me tpe chongnamh leabharr airtuge ar mheampán laimhygubhche, beagan eoluir dhon *Tfeanbheathknuigh*; b'bhúair me an teolur iun ni hamhain bacach no earbhuibhcheach an tpeanannanna don pheapriuibh 7 don arribh chum i'riambhuigheach; achó f'or gur fheairt'arí taircheann mo-rán b'oclaibh iun tpeinpeach'uibh, i'ubuibh 7 daimbh, darab cial riabh no anairheanta no no amharu-yach dhomh'ra, ni nó lughairce ar ion an chuireadh m'or i'chalmam'ois tpe an fhocloir *Breatnach* 7 *Lainde* i'riobhtha leir an tollam nó theagairtche agur ió inleachdach an Doctuir *I. Davies*, agur curp'cha a clooh a Lungóhain. *An. 1632.*

Do thep'riubh an docamlachd ió me go naburtha dhon bapamhail gur bídhij beagan eoluir dhon *Tfeanfguibbhearla*, f'ar chabharrthach dháim an tpeanbh'riath'ra *Breatknuigh* pomh'riathce chum riabhuigheach. Ar an abhbhar iun do chomhchuirubh me mo feun an Biobla Ghaoidheilg, 7 a ndiadh iun an *Fhorus feafá ar Eirionn* i'riobhtha leir an tpeanchaidhe i'oghlomcha Doctuir *Seafun Céatúin*, maille iun t'earc dhon leabhruibh eile na hamr'ijurí eob e'urí leam teagbhail iun. Agur do chionn gur mheairt'ubh me bheith comhchuirneaghadh na mbpeithij ag'ionn na cheile, cuirbeaghadh dhon chumhine; ar uime iun do iunne me ar t'air Focloirí dhom fheidhm ionpachach fein; noch meudoichtce go hiomarp'ach a ndiadhij an ara an ió clothairtche a bairuibh leanamhna. Ara f'íor ió dheapbh agum, gur ar c'airí é, ni hamhain earbhuibhcheach 7 cuoirp'chamach, achó f'or a mbailibh éigin earp'ar'beach. Agur cheanna gur eob e'urí leir Ipeach no Albanach le heolacha ió fheairt'ubhe agur le f'haothar lurtuge dhá dheu-namh. Achó beirum gíobh be ar biotch, ar ion an t'ar'arthe, gur bhfuil ye ni ar iomabamhile no chlothf'ar'gach turamhail b'ocloirí teanga ar biotch Eop'or'ar'gh go corchean anoir labhartha. *At a ndiagh na cheile* map a d'aircheair, *do nithior na Caisleain*. Ní he obairí aon t'ime ar biotch, no f'or b'ieach aon f'haoghul focloir l'airchp'ochmurt'í daon teanga ya domhain do dheanamh. Ar ion an locha ni fheadám dheap'ach achó amhain gur orpalam go humblach iad don Leathruibh deaghechoilghe agur cuionna, chum ceairtughadh. Ma bídh'ij riomhce ió focloirí Ghaoidheilg cuirp'cha amach tpe ch'ubh'ar'fach

dhubhchafach éigin Eipionn no Halbuin, iabhe yin an ni bush earbhadh opum fein agur dhiaig eile yin ainnyr poimhe. Achó ar an adhbharr gur ni bhi éineach oile a iuamh coitcheannú; acá dochar agam gur bharr an tobair cloipghamach ro glaccha go chinealta, do bhurgh gur ar feayji Foclouir leichbeana no bheith gan fhoclouir ar bioth. Agur gur as fearr, mar a deirneach go coitcheann, *deaghuidhe no ro deaghuidhe*. Do chuairteigh me go d'itheoilach mar ar yuof ag moian d'iairlibh Ipearrigh agur Albanairgh, noch comhuirghio anoir ja Rioghacha Sagranjo emneach Phearrja Teagarraiche ja Ngiomheiltis i'griobhtha, an fhoclouir jin do chónughabh agur do leayughabh, fuil do paibh chloshfayrthe. Achó do chionn gur ni bhi mo chinneamh do theaghrhail i'ir an leirtheadh dhúine (no i'of go nuirge i'of i'of coirighcheoir dhon poimh'griobhadhjo) ni bhi fheiryleam ni bush feayji do dheunamh, na cuirteadh ar i'ubhal t'ri choib don fhoclouir closhfayrthe gur an *Neirionn* j t'ri eile gur an *Halbuin* leir leirighibh chum airgein dom airheantur ja zach neoghaché, an tobair do cheartughabh j do mheacughabh. Dairch'griobhadhja dha Charab amham, ceachtar ar an Neirion agur an eile on Halbuin, eamh ceartughabh j meacughabh closhfayrtheach a monab *Fhorlonadh* a n'iaith na hoibnyr i'ceapcartha ar i'ayubh le'n leiribh *Ir. j Se.* ar yon *Eirionn j Albuin*; do chionn nach jaon agam an d'unaile poimh'arthe gan a chéó féin banmuighabh. Atas an fhocla d'uaabair roimhinne go reachanach no go hanchoimhlinta, comhairche mar jin: agur mar ar ail libh an chomhairtha jin i'of ag an bhreithin ceada, ja N'fhoclouir fein do chuieredh; ni bioth je bal'gois ar bioth, achó ni ar eaja cumhine i'achanach, bheith an fhocla jin i'airtheigh go hearraché. Ar jo oipeacan-eh i'of Sgel airgen ar faice a d'imeiol an Fhocloir jo do i'griobhadh; noch glacath mar leannur.

I. Ar yon an fhocla nach bhfuil le leirj no le chomhairtha eile i'airtheal'gtha; do chiuinnitibh me iad (go hultibe a bhfogur) amach ar leabhuibh Eirneacha eagrhamla, achó go hairgh amach ar an Biobla d'apab an t'rein'iomna d'airtheangath an i'achair — *King* ar i'airthe j co'far Doctuir *Uiliam Bedel* Eirburgh Chille mouje; j an Tiomnadh nuadh an Doctuir *Uiliam de Dombhuil* Eirbagh Thuathmhuimhean. Foyrghim go maith gur i'griobh me i'of go muic i'iompladha j aceomhairchath ain'iuachanairgh; achó do chiuinnitibh me iad ar t'air j nuair i'ubh me D'iorubal d'ion'gimhail, ar yon chabhair dhon chumhine, j ar yon i'aradh no d'heiribh'fhor ja moian d'foclaibh amhairayugh, no d'ij chiallughabh ni fheayrthe me a comhuirghio. Agur a n'iaith jin do chuip me a c'lobh iad ar yon an Leighcheigh *Sag'inaigh* j eachpanairgh eile, do chionn do bhi me i'of chomh'fhorach nach ce'ruirgeach ni i'of mo ugh'earrair ar leith, do bhurgh gurab comh'itheach fóir me fein. Do bhi adhbhair oile agam a clobhughabh ar i'airibh airheairayughabh na *Naimneadh* j na *m'riathra* noch g'ioth n'iaith je neamh'iuachanach chuibh'j, ata (ni i'ughairé) coibheairchach beacht'ianuibh leirab mian an teanga d'foghulium.

II. Acá zach focal noch bhfuil comhairtheughche leir an leirj **K** (a neagmair moian eile nach bhfuil comhairtheughche ar an bhfuil) ar na d'airraing ar Seair an Doctuir Seairj *Keating* noch do i'griobh je ar *Eirionn*. D'raj me do leathoibh na i'iompladha i'airneamhla ar an ugh'earjo do chuip a *Ngaillbeala* do chionn nach tapbhach j noch foghairteach beacht'ianuibh a neolur, j uime jin cartheamh ain'iuachanach a ce'ruir a g'elódh. A t'eaobh na m'blaghan an'ra chioimé nach t'is an d'unaill foghlumtha j inleachdabh Maigh'icij **R.** *O Flaithbheartuigh* agur e fein le cheile; ata a fhor ag zach uile Leagh'choir d'airbheirchamhuir nach bair no reachairje j fóir nach i'griueadh Chioimé Eirneannigh an Fhocloir jo: achó do m'leay me oipeamhach a f'aghrhail chum blagham *Keating* a meay gur b'earir d'oreughabh e na taobh do thabhair je d'uilleoguibh, do bhurgh nar cuirteadh an leabhar a g'elódh i'iamh; j ar an adhbhair jin ni fheiribh no lamh'griobhinn bheith comh'fheayrtheach do dhuilleoguibh mar gur i'achantur d'hoibh uile ceabh le cheile a m'blaghuibh, na bhic i'ad go i'ruinneach a'ch'griobhtha. An t'earje cumhinebe i'airneamhla ata ann jo agur an i'ub i'earj'fayrthe, atas ar na gur i'of ann, do chum cartheamh ain'iuje na no'ruing inleachdabh an'ra t'earrair *Ereannach* agur *Albanach*. Achó a t'eaobh an meib bhain'of je *Tuathuibh f'odh'ga* (agur ma ta ni bhur mo d'of i'ubhuil cheana ann) ata ar na d'heanuibh poibthe ar yon an luchó Seuirer an t'earcheoir mo'of bh'airé i'ad nach meayrar bheith i'of an uile f'eanairgh i'airneamhul noch lamh'g'heach, o raoghál go raoghál gur a i'ugh, g'ioth inleachdabh (cob eirib) agur foghlamach do leirj i'ad a naimyri fein, an ugh'air do i'griobha jin ar t'air agur an d'ion'g d'airch'griobhadh a n'iaith. Atas i'g'ula cailehla ar fué céad'fayrthe zach éin chineal ja domhan; achó cia f'had ar b'ich, ar f'airir linn f'eanairthe f'airmhuil do ch'p'ecamh; ni bhuil d'f'airchuibh o'ruinn an ni atá ja n'aduir fein neamh'fhorj, do ch'p'ecamhuin. Agur ar an adhbhair jin an dá cheas blagham d'heirgh'eanacha, do ghlanair an uile chineal foghlamtha a Seair'g'ra o na leir'ioibh jin do f'hinn'g'ualuibh noch do chuiergeath ja beaja ar a leir'itheoiribh nach eirib i'ad don chuib eile. Achó ni i'acham jo a bh'ad on o'air atá ion ar lamh.

III. A t'eaobh ni fhocal comhairtheughche leir an t'airnebe (no an t'griomh) jo t', atas i'ad ar dochuirg'ionna no ar doirche, ar na b'f'aghrhail ar i'airleang'ubh no ar i'ar'achó go i'annamhul le luchó f'air'ceir cin d'airnyr noimhu, ar *Laidin*, *Greigis* no ar teanguibh eirig oile, j go i'annamhul i'of fhocal gh'ioirge noch ata anoir ag airgh'airthughabh, (no an chuip ar i'ugh'he) ar na g'ion'ghail i'ur a mball éirig ja leith, agur nach bhfuilbe je na d'airg'ion a n'airtibh oile. Mar jin a chead'of do thoyanuirgh me do chum i'of jo i'griobhadh amach ar f'eancl'ij focal Ghaoidheiltis lamh'griobhche. Achó a nuair t'airra me a n'iairgh jin, je Leabhar bush m'ho, iona paibh comh'ch'ruinnughabh don leir'io epadh'f'ocal f'ean'airthe jin, i'ar na chuip a c'lobh a *Lobhan* leir an i'achair *Nicéal O Cleirgh* ja thiool *Seann'iaadh*; do chuip me a t'each an leabhar jin go hionlann an mo'leabhar fein ag i'air'beal'ughach a fhocal do f'hor, leir an comhairtha f'ean'airthe, dá n'airje na Clobh'ean'airthe *daigear* no bioirge. Do m'heay me a chéad'air, mar ar i'olair aguibh'ij an'ra t'ri céas d'uilleoguibh, ionnyr go f'abhair'ubh jin co'far do chuip a c'lobh an t'air'iuimh'ughabh gh'ioirge: Achó beay jin a nuir f'air me nar b'f'airir leam an Ghaoidheiltis a comhuirghio beir'iuimh'ughabh, go paibh an f'ocloir ceada ar n'itheaché amach ar chlosh'fayrtheach, agur go i'achair na Siompladha comh'f'eanca jin do chomhairthadhuibh noch bush oipeamhach dá ch'uibheab; do m'leay me o'ia uile do chuip a c'lobh, go m'iaith jin ion'g'air'g'he, agur f'ochu'ach don aoir foghlumtha an'ra t'ear'g'haoidheiltis. Do g'blac me opum mo d'ithe'ceall chupium chum iad do chuip a c'lobh go ceart; achó ni d'heairuibh *Micéal O Cleirgh* achó amhan iad do i'griobhadh le cheile ar f'ean'airgh i'griobhinnibh. Ata an t'air'iuimh'ughabh, j na i'iompladha comh'f'eanca jin nar b'f'airir do d'huine bheith a t'ear'ithebe ceart'griobhne na Seanghaoidheiltis chum iad do thuyrgh go hultibe agur mar an ceada ata moian d'foclaibh anoir caillte go hionlann ar f'each a hairnyr, j ar na beayrabh t'ri f'air'g'haoidheiltis.

IV. Atas na focal i'airtheal'g'he le **Pl.** agur ar i'air'ubhe **P** amháin, ar na t'airnyrgh ar an bh'f'ocloir

bhfoclóir Laíone agus Gaoidheilge, noch do pinneadh leis an Mbpachair inntleachtach 7 cunnamach Maighyirip *Rifáeard Plúinead* noch do chluochnuigh je a *máile Atha Truim a Neirim* anna bhlaighuim 1662. Ar yeoir leis an Leagthoir tuille cunntuir d'fáicir anna Reamhpad Gaillbheala. Ar a nabbhan gur pinne me gnahamh do chingnamh capad a ndágmhuir no lamhoibhe fém z'j'p'obhadh ar an leabhar jin do chuath me ar feachpán amach; a naitibh ari' ghe claomtheopuighthe le fo-claibh Laíone ar soncheill. Mair yhmopla n'ir jin fúair me an focal *Fobhthonn* eoirimhigheithe ann a Sgribhneorpeache leis an *Glis* Laíone, agus do bhúigh go bhfuil fhuoy agus go ccalluighthe feay-cuiriuch *pathev, fathev 7 fatheinn* anja *Breathnis* agus map an ccaona z'z' achomhnuighadh go bhfuil yim gan aipeamh d'focluibh yeanda neamhuirait eacha anna n'gaoitheilge, do mheay me *Fobhthonn* agus feaycailuch do bheith aoinni map an ccaona; 7 doibh map go meayann an tughbar ach feobhthannán go haonpínach; ar mbeith an focal Laíone *Glis* (Gen. *gliffis*) ar na gnahathughadh anna gceallir leis an Naduip'rgcalathe Romhanach (ma tuischeay go ceapt é) *Caius Plinius*. Ata dochuy agus nach bhfuilhe an meallacha don chineal'yo isomad'mhuil. Agus ata b' an chonpughadh a meay' na heay-paitithe oile anna Fojilonaah a naitibh na hoibh'ir. Ach do theagmhann aon amhajar leithyoin don Leagthoir, ar yeoir go yafceochadh je é fém le feachun ar an *Laidin-celtic* Fhocloir z'z' an d'aja Tioal don ché' Volamo; ait a bhfuil an Ghaoidheilge (amugh na focal eoirp'healugheithe leis an litir. N.) ar na j'p'obhadh go hioimán lem laimh fém, amach ar laimh'gubhinn (map mheayann) an Mhagh'yirip R. *Plúinead* reamh'iaobhte. Ata dochuy agus go ngeabhadh an Leagthoir no lereh'rgcal ar jon gnahamh do dheanamh anja Bhfoclóir jin agus a Neirimhigheach Commoioithe ar feach na ché' Tioal, Ceay'rg'p'obhadh comhoitecheann anna N'gaoitheilge a nuair thuy'f'ioy je bheith an j'gubhneorpeache b'ir jin me feidhm, ni ar joleipe do choimhichteachuibh agus gan mio-comh'z'ar ar biote do bhiojacu'uibh na t'ipe ann. Acaid moján peayana a d'aji R'ioz'laichuibh na *Mbanriogbar*, agus map an gcaona a meay' a nulle chneal co'rg'p'iche inntleachtacha oile ar feadh na Heoyra do bhiaid' fonnmh'ir comhoip'adh do dheanamh eoirp an N'gaoitheilge agus Teangcha oile. Agus chum na ceay'bhoyir ar feidh'ir leis an leagthóir an Taibh'ct'ir gheimeajata d'fáicir anna leachaoibh don chéad thuilloilge noch ar aithghioy'ra go móp na *Habitib* co'rg'p'iche d'f'hoghlum. Agus aoiny o luacham don Fhocloir *Laidin-Celtic* ni bhfuil je annt'p'achamhuil anny ma bheip'm je na thuy'gin don Leagthóir phoghlumcha z'z'ibh me ar b'ich lenap m'hi-n' emni do chuy a N'gaoitheilge ar aon ceay'gaidh oile; go madh choirp dachumhnuighadh go bhfuil go móp ni ar mó 7 ni ar lionmhuyre tap eir na Litir l, ni p'omhe.

Agus ar an aobh'ar jin, map a bhfuil mójan d'focluibh Laíone ar aon chéill, ar feay'p' iompadh chum f'hocluibh jin noch t'ion'g'naighidh maille je leiribh leannamha. Ar e ni do bh' d'f'ion' opum do dheanamh o thuy' (map ta je je na f'fáicir maille je tiobol *Foclóir Comh'noit'is*) focal ghaoidge ari'ghe do choitecheannabh, noch do thioceadh le duailbheala éirp don *Breathnis*. Ach doir me do thoy'anghadh ar an obair do chuy a clóidh, do mheay'g'irghe me (t'ar eir t'ule d'ipe) gur thairbhuidhe é d'ho bheith ni buoh f'ay'p'irg'ce. Agus ar an aobh'ar jin do pinne me *Bhearladóir* beaz dhe map do chéid'ir. A d'caobh na gheip'm'noib'ghe eile anna Bhfoclóir'ir, ionap n'iaigh ni piechanuy d'homh' labh'ar t'ojt'ha anny, do chionn acaid d'ionay'g'che a meay' na c'ca eile, a d'cey'eadh an leabhar. Mo peayán na *Briathra* do chuy anna chead *phear'fain* don *numbir úathaidh*, 7 anja *naim'f'ir latharda* don *Abodh Thaisbeantach*, ni headh amham ar jon gur'ib é jin modh ar d'beaghoib'g'he o bheith a c'comhnuighthe, map ata do r'ioy don ch'iuochnuighadh cheadna; ach do bhúigh gur'ib i jin p'irghe do lean feay'fhocloir beaz do chonnappe me a laimh'g'ubhinn; 7 map an ccaona gur'ib i p'irghe do leantaoi go po yeanda ionap d'ceay'gaidh fém; map ata je f'fáicir anna laimh'g'ubhinn *Eutex* damm'g'ir'uy' anna G'hu'imeay *Choirneamhuil*. * Do cheilceadh me ni lughat'ce, an *Gaillbheala* anna *Modh Ainbriochnuighthe* do chum teache leis an nóf ata a neip'mh'nuighadh na *Laidin*, eom Focloir *Gaillbheala, Franceach 7 Spainn'ach*. Ar an aobh'ar jin ni mheay'm gur'ib ab eay'p'ad moime'nteamhail, ma ar'ca euy'ad ar biote, an niy'. Ach a d'caobh na feachpán'ibh eile na Fhocloir'ir, ar a p'ailb amhajar (go jannamhuil) agus fém, 7 do chomhoitech'gheadh leis na cap'aidh b'ar thuy'beanuy na cob' clodh'g'he; ammeochuy'rad anny go jonp'achadh do bhúigh go m'ye'ey' a leithib jin do choimh'neán bheith t'ay'p'beach don leathóir g'lanthoileach.

1. A cheadóir ata an Litir h, (go haip'ghe anna jean f'hocluibh ar na heip'p'healughadh map jin t) eacombhalta go mimic, map ata *Sg'ioptaidh* ar jon *Sg'ioptaidh*; *coblach* [ja t'af'ior] ar jon *cob'blach* 7c. ach map a d'otig an j'gubhneorpeach'yo a feach ja na focluibh d'ceay'g'aj'p'ha map'ir, noy' p'rag me choiteche an *b' amu* z'z', 7 ni mó d'f'as *O Cleirigh* an leabhar j'g'uibh je fém. Do thairp' je iad go huilidhe amach ar yeannmheay'm laimh'g'ubh'p'ha; 7 go yeanda ni bhwoch h go gnahachadh map chingnamh z'z' aon chuid dona leir'p'eachuibh noch malay'tuischeay', ach amham c. 7 c. Ay'f'ioy go bhfuilhe na comh'p'ach'ithe o' cionn na leir'p'ach po yheanda z'z'beadh mo'p' chomh'ay'ch'g'head'ar iad uile, go jonp'achadh b, 7 m: Do f'z'g'bhadh iad chum cu'g'p'ona an Leagthóir, noch z'z' a p'ailb f'huoy cia a nuair do leigh'feadh iad map'ir g'cia a náit map atá bh 7 mh. 2. Ata an lit'ir ccaona cuy'p'ha a feach ari'p'uibh go neimh'p'ach'banach map ta *do f'huigh* [an *Sluigim*] ar jon do *f'huig*; *Fuighim* ar jon *f'huigim* 7c. 3. Conny'one d'hubulca ar jon Chonny'one j'ing'is, 7 a chonny'al, map'ca *treann* ar jon *treán*; 7 *lin* ar jon *linn*. 4. Ata do focal b'ith chóip do thoy'ang'g'adh le goz'abhibh ar na j'w'ubh'g'hadh ar úair'bh go h'e-g'z'óit'ach fán litir d, 7 ar úair'bh fán litir c map ata *t'ireadh* ar jon o'p'eadh 7c. 5. Do chum go bhfuil do focal éirp anna Siomplachuibh Ghaoidheilge noch do j'p'uibh'g'he le *ho Cleirigh* ar an feay'fhocloir laimh'g'ubh'ne, 7 do j'p'uibh me feim ar leabhar i *Cleirigh* noch do cu'p'eadh ar an bhfoip' no ar an g'cum g'óip; cuid tiobh le na chloite'heoy'ir úi Chleir'g' (o'ir comh'p'ach'g'he me feim 7 leay'g'he me c'uid tiobh amugh chuid eile gan aipe do thabhairt ar) agus c'uid lem chloite'heoy'ir feim; ionnuy go n'émio ar úair'ibh (map theag'bhuy' a g'comhnuidhe a d'ceay'g'haibh nach t'z'g'ib' p'ad) ba f'pocal daon, agus ar úair'ibh eile aon do d'ha f'pocal. 6. Ann'ya f'pocal'ibh ar na g'comh'p'ach'g'hadh le d'ag'ear [t] 7 ar na neip'mh'nuigh'adh le fo-claibh eile Ghaoidheilge, ar caomh'ant'uite chubh'ir bhúigh do thabhairt a g'comhnuidhe don eoirimh'nuigh'adh do n'ioy' daime feay'p'ha do bhiojacu'uibh na t'ipe ar an d'ceay'g'aidh, a nallus moján d'aim'p'p'eachuibh p'omhuim, no don Ghaillbheala, map ar bh'yeoy'ir map' go y'haoclach bheith meala ar úair'ibh. 7. A naim'p'ir éirp' atá an chiall noch comh'p'ach'g'heay' leir an bhfocl' bun o'ir cionn map ata z'z' an f'pocal, *Ball, ballach, 7 bealab*. 8. T'ig'ce na focal' cheadna ar úair'ibh ja d'ho; map atá Bann, *Liat'broid*; agus Bann, *Lat. pila*. Aye an peay'noy' do bhúigh go bhfuil ba chéill z'z' an bhfocl' *Pila* anna Laíon, agus ar bh'p'ghail an

* P. 226. col 3. Ata an leabhar ceadna a d'émich'ail mil bliathum daoy. f'pocal

thigheibh cloobhuighe, go mabh choip na lrepeacha Gnéisg *d*, *v*, agus *θ* do ghnathughadh tja a gceann. Agus map an gceadna, map piachbanu⁷ a lereheis iun deibhchealughadh, na lrepeacha Gne-
 sacha *λ* ar fon *ll*, *β* *γ* *μ* ar fon *bb* agus *mb* an tan malapuirghehear *b* agus *m*; map *α* bean an tan
 do nichion *bhan* de, *γ* *mór*, *móir*, *gc*. Ar feisín fós an lreip *γ* do ghnathughadh do rhaon a nionas
ph, do peip *phlgh* na *Niodaileach* noch rgnobhu⁷ *Filósofo* agus ní *Philósofo* : Agus at an Abghitip na
 Niobalugh rár foisgnibh map admhughe sach aoincheadh. Sabhalfa fós an toibughadh iú car-
 cheamh no coisur a gclóbhughadh aoinleabharí Gaoidheilge, map ar feisín leir an Leaght hoip no chom-
 bhathughadh ar an Siompla iú ionap nbiaigh a Naipicilbh ar Gneisibh.

“Kreidim a’n ‘la atair n’o uile zuva⁷ad, Krutaiteoir neive & talvan : Agus an Iosa Krift a sunvakán
 “ap diarnaine, no⁷ do gavab ón Spirad nív; rugab le *Muire* ois, do ‘ulaí⁷ an fáis fa Fuisk Filáid, do
 “krozab, do kofab, Fúair bás & do hablaicab, do zuait fios go hifrean, do eirgib do vás a giomn an tresa⁷la,
 “do zuait fúas ar neav, agus atá anoir na huibe ar deis De, Atair na nuile zuva⁷ad : as iun tlocfas do vreit
 “vrite ar veoghav agus ar varvaiv. Kreidim an fa Spirad nív, a’n Eaglais nívca zov⁷zodionn, ku-
 “man na nív, maiteamh na beaktab, eirgeirge xodia na marv, agus an veata varcanaz. Amen.

V. A staobh gnathuighe *a*, *e*, no *u*; agus *e* no *i* map a cheile (gloob piagul cheabuirgheach anoir
 i a meaz Ghriamaeughe) ní piabh je a chéatoip ach do Sgriobhadh éapateach; agus ar an ach-
 bhap iun do peip no bapamhuil ní rár piachdenach a chongbhal; muna iapuit iun (noch cuir anarthean-
 ta agum⁷a) na *Dialachuid* no na Nuabhbhapla. Agus gúeth iapuit iab; biobh coip map mhea-
 rjim an Phimicheanach do thabhairt éon Bheirja map éon *Atuacab* a nallu a meaz na
 Ngréisg.

VI. Aré mo bhajamhuil go mbibhij Leabhar po thapbhach *γ* foghamteach *Graimveir Ghaoidkeilg*,
 noch muinfeadh go lionmhui zach an *ábrughadh* (ní hamhan do peip na bheapl na hamijunij achó
 bhó eazgomhailte ja Mgrpaimveir *O Molloy*; maille iun an lereheis chuntar (muna bhiaj feapp) don yeon
Choirgrimbadh map do rgnobh me feim ian Leabhar iun, ar an tceanga *Breatnach* noch tiorngnaich a
 leachtoibh *225*; ar an achteabh gup bhiaj rgnobhcha le *Irenach* aipgh no *Albanach* bhij lóir inleach-
 each *γ* terecheallach; agus comhbhanrighthe le chláir lionmhui fofclabh *Ghaoidkeilg* reannuicpeirha,
 noch bhjuilte eazgomhailte iun Fhocleijun, no iunmhinte go rpeachnach, no ní ar lughche go ham-
 chpicochnaighe. Agus ní bhobhij a piabh eapbhath peic az aon obair lereheis iun cuiprha a gclóh a
Lungkuin, no a *Mbaille átha Cliath*.

Ar an asbhaj gup lusbamh anoir a timchíol peacapeach Leabhar; ata je po piachbanach *γ* aim-
 yeaptha go marjium opuibh an ió, nach thabhairthai eijbeach ar biobh don bhjuis tuibha bhepach ar
 an Leabhar jo on bhaja limh na thon thune ar biobh bhioj aneolach feim ja tceanga *Ghaoidkeilg*
 agus *Breatnach* map an gceatna. Do thug me ofuail dho Leabhajpeacuibh eazjamhla a Luig-
 ehum, an Leabhar jo chum cuip a gclóh; do chionn ní piabh na fonn na iud agum feim an ní iun
 do dhéunadh. Ach a núair do dhuleatav, do chuip me a gclóh é ar mo choisur feim. Anoir ata
 a bhioj ní ar lóir az an tiorng duibhij noch comhnuighioj a *Lungkuin*, gup ar ion na Leabhja iun
 nach bhjuilte modhamhla *γ* iunpeaca; ata na Leabhajpeacuibh coimhul jo madpach an tuipijceon,
 cia leir ní thoil na cá na macan tiorheadh, na foy gup ghlaachtar amach iab leir aon eachtanach ar
 biobh. Oip a núair yeachus na Starjonuibe a gceud dhulchaobh leabhaj iungh, nach bí je chloibhe
 ar ion aon dha comáin feim, achó ar gcoisur an tughdair, ata a foy bapbhath leir a gceannu gh-
 tihbh ghnathuighe gup chualatar mopán duairlibh lrepeacha *γ* bpeicheamhla az tijebeazach go hamh-
 hor an leabhaj foy; gúeth doberij ní chualabai a piám an lereheis iun Bpicheamhna⁷ achó an lánchon-
 tarpeha. A noisreth jin a deip an Dhunúajal (do chionn nach foy aige bheic cealg ann) ja *teagbúg-
 cha* no *tighe féil* go tiorca je a gceatoip, iun an chompanach, gup mihheijaz go gheineapach an
 leabhaj ceatna agus map jo an Leabhar (muna bhioj a mbeaz coinghailte iúir le Sgolairthe aipghe
 po amneamhuil) bhioj tairuigheach ar feadh a nuile Chathar. Ata foy aon móch eile po chois-
 chean az an Ceathairgheoipibh jin, tairuia iun a gceannuigheibh *γ* n’a leabhjoipibh tuathairghe
 bheich an *chlobhíajitheadh* peactha go huilibe, a núair doberij map peacath an *tugdar* an dbeach-
 mhabh leabhar. Acaid foy Ghnathuighe eile eazjamhla ach, noch toimpeijaz tuilcheimeazghabh Eo-
 luibhe a *Saglain* go hamhhor, achó do thaothcheimuibh me cheana ní ar faine na buoh coip. Uime
 iun biobh jin leir an *Uaiflibh* leab mian an leabhaj jo do cheannughadh, dho chup a harte chum
 Mr. *Jeremiah Popyat* Leabhjoip a *Mbaille átha Cliath* no chum me feim ja bhaille jo, dap eaznapeacpeaché
 chapu⁷ aipghe chomhnuighioj a *Saglain*.

Fiojarghim go maich bapbhath mopán do dhuibh gup ar ní buoh ionchumhaidhe, do thabhairt
 chuntar ar an tceanga *Ghaoidkeilg* ja leir, ar an *Breatnach* ja leir; agus ar an *Geirneach* *γ* an *Har-
 huireach* ja leir map an ceatna. Admhugim gup bhobhij ann jin, ipe a lúach ja zach é⁷ tin; achó ní
 a bhfoisur chomhchapbhach dhon *Sgolairibh* agus dhon *Chriteacuibh*; do chionn gabhu⁷ iab
 eolur ar foisurthe a mopán fofclabh feim (az lerehepacho jeanlamhrguibhe go hainpge) o chial-
 lughadh lereheis bpeichij amezg na chineadh comhneijartha. Do piabh foy ní eile dha mbeazughach
 an jin: adchon foy ceannuochthar (ja ní ar lughaoibhe) leathchuid don *Chlobhughadh* leir na *Sgag-
 snacuibh* agus eacthjianachuibh eapleapacha, leapab ionann fion no mion cuipalteja iun zach teang,
 agus uime jin biobh ionhuil ach gup chomhchloibheach iab ja je cheile.

Agus anoir mop mion leam do chup bacal bush tuile opuibh; achó ar an adbhaj gup chighehear
 foy piachbanach ní éigen do labhairt iun an ludo magamhail leapab ionapeamhuil an tceanga *Breatnach*
γ an *Ghaoidkeilg* agus noch tairnairghe uime jin rhaochaj na neipung dichechillib dha coinghail iúar
 map obair mtochajbhshch agus diahmaimeach.

Ní bhuil eulach ar aonduine cuionna agus eolach aipe ar bith do thabhairt dhon *Bhrimintleach-
 daigibh* ceatna; oip ar é o huneolur no (ja ní ar lughao) o eaybhath teazgáir bush feapp, thighe
 a ríge-uidhgh ule. Agus ar eoir hom theapbhath lem theapraghab je ní (iun emhujay achó iablaip
 map jin; ní bhjuil amhan cheana mion fionnmhaj leir an bhiong az po theazgáirghe *γ* ghnath-
 ach dhon chineadh na *Sgaglanugh* ar tceanzaoibhe agus ar leabhja lamhrguibheha chum comheabhadh,
 achó acaid umoppo go gheineapacha, na Patjunuigh ar mo phialmhui dhon-ijhoghlaim, *γ* doberij dhoi
 thuirgjeanach ar mó phajipeach, ian ule ghe cealbhugh (eachtar je cheile) *γ* dathneabhuigh ja
 nuile *Eoraip*. Ní bhjuil feapun ar biobh agumja chum bheic eazgomhchom ja ní jin; do chionn
 nach ataim feim *Saglanach* achó *Smbreatnach* agus foy (do peip ar Sheanchur Bpeachnuigh) eirghe
 amach go hachjamhail o Helicoip leachbanu mhae Mheijchian, mhic Guighyrt, mhic Ceneu, mhic
 Coel

Coel cilljheabhuic [al. *Coel godebog*] o Gcoirgeadh *Reged* a dtuig *Halbus*, anja cheathramhshad faoghal daoy ar Deirghceana; iul thaimg Sagronach ar biadh chum Iny *Mbeirbreataim* fo: Achd ni bhfuil a bhfuil agum cread an taimm ata anoy ar an dtuigim, agus ni bhfuil yguubhcha agum aonni ar an yguubhshad oirpe bhuy mo, na go bhfuil ar a Rieghnach na *Cumbria* mair a iabha *Caer Alclud* Ceannbhaile, noch dammrighechtoy anoy do peir dpuing, *Dun Breatan*, j do peir dpuing eile *Cathay Gblafio*.

A subhairt me noimhej gujab le haincolur bush mhian le mojin daone bhuy dteangara j ar dteingana, chum dheamuis do dhoarshad. Ni bhfuil aonpeartun agum ar aonchop an focail jin do gha peibh cap air; achd ar an laimh oile ni do chup leij, noch go bhfuil je comhmoyim dambhoy, fo, go madh choyr dooneune do leirgeadh ar bhech na Sgoilape, naire do bhech ar thuy.

I. Ata je go hamcheirteamhail yjunneach gujab iad na teangecha thuyamhla na Noilean *Mbreathnacka*, faoi cia an haimm do iubbh *Eire* mar an gceadna *Eire* anja tjeheannaimeij. Agus jor gujab teangecha ar yeamhla, agus ar yeajur do comhceadh a mairechay *Eorpa* iad, noch, ar an adhbhar jin ona Leirghon ar cumhne go madh comhmoy an miuchomhgar e doni dhaomibh foglumtha deirghcolur, mar do gheibh o chailcamhain na jean *Cheilteach*, *Iodailteach* j na *Spainneach*; Agus cuj cheajr eion luchs ata je teadh iongantur do dheanuib do Bhaibhanbhaduib an dha fhaoghal deimeannachj mo nach acata a ceamibh eile comhgar imcleachach j deirghcolach.

II. Ar mbech doibh na byumitheang isb no an teanga bubh thuyamhla j tuchchayagha, ag na hoileanuib *Breatnacka*, leantur ar go madh prachdanur (ar mhosh cigin) bheir colach oirpe chum craobhygnoileadh do theamh ar ammeachuib yeajur j ionadha. Agus leij an yeajur jin do gheibhmo go bhacairghchtoy dona Seanchaithuib moja jor *Camden*, *Bochart* agus *Boxborn*; j don nuile thaine deirghcolur don chineil jin, go madh prachdanur tachughe do chup ar *Breatnackaibb* no ar *Eireannachaibb*, no ar gach neach doibh, do thabhairt tuarjyghbhal a teangecha uatha. Agus poj nar yguubhachar na hughchay peamhjadthe comhyoylionta agus do dheanyadaoy da mbaadaoy jein na maighyemh ar na teangechaibhin.

III. Ni bhiaid Cineil bhreathcha fhoghlumtha na *Fraince* na *Hiodaile* j na *Spainne* cumuyach ar chun- tuj do thabhairt ar a dteangechaibh noch thug *Ménage* (a) *Aldrete* (b) agus mojin do Dhaomibh moirleghum eile, noch thug ijbachd comhyomholca jin ar an neceadna: mona bhoghlumtha iad bhuy dteangara j ar dteangana, noch do gheabhuis iad bh chomhmoituj leo gujab iad an chuid ar yeajr dona teangechaibh noch do labhru ar iomhe Ajm na *Romanaigh*, na *Gotbuih* j na *Haisfeachuibh* do mhilleadh a nduicheatha j do chojpphadh a dteangecha. Agus a dtaoibh na dteangha Gpeirgje j *Laidne* jein noch gujab uatha amhain tamg an *Efraincis* j an *Iodailis*, go deimhin ata mojin tje- clabha dona teangechaibhin ar na dteangachy o theangechaibh eile, oir ni bhfuil a bhipeamha yu- j annja teangechaibhin jein; achd bubh yeidj a bhayagbhal amach (go deirghach go bhfuil a bhuy agum a bheir a uaghath pughal na *Focalsfereamhaidleigh* go nuige jin) ar uairbh anja *Niodailleab*, anja *Spainneach* j anja *Bhrainceach*, j ar uairbh anja *Ghearmainneach*; achd go comhchoitcheann ar yeajur do comhceadh iad ann bhuy dteanguishe, j ann ar dteanguishe, leij a neidjhealughaehio amhain go dteagann jibheir ni bhuy gairpe go moir dhon *Laidion*, j yinne dhon *Gereigis*, noch mheajur da dteu- bhajur jein tairpe comhmarh jeanja iar neceamh gnathaimh do leirghadh an *Fvocalsfereamhaidleach* [no *Neitimbhlogion*] *Breatnack* noch ttonnjgnath anja *Pag 254*. Ni headh nach bhuy bhuy chean- gha iteighthe le bheir ar na comhcead. ni bhuy yeajur na aon teanga oile gur a nuigh labhachta go choitcheann ar yeadh na *Heorpa* (ar e jin a dtaoibh leabhajur ni hé an bealpradh) cunghmarh mar an gceadna timhijr jo mhoyr dona foclaibh ceadna do gheibhimis anja *Ngreigis*. Ata jin go deimhin ann a yeirg a nuigir a dtuim gujab comhuil jin an *Laidin* i, ar an adhbhar nach moir jo iabhe oinni oile anja teanguis *Romhanughe* achd i ar na tairpang ar an *Ngreigis*, mar do thajbein *Volfius*, ag teadh go hajuigh leij an *Focleach* (c). Agus ataim ag iarbhad ceada anmijr do chup leij, nach i amhain an tjein cheang *Romhánach* noch da bhuth haimm *Lingua prisca*, j an teanga jin an da chlaip dheag dajr bhamim *Latina*, achd poj an teanga *Romhánach* jein, mar do bhijr ar gnathamh ag *Neruius*, *Plautus*, *Ennius*, *Actius* j *Pacuvius*. Go bhfuil j ar an modh jin comhaoyta jein an *Ngreigis* no ni bhuy aoyb, le na meajur amhain gujab lugha acá j ar na hachyughadh, no gujab e ar yeajur jo comhceadh. Ata mo jein (ameajr oile) jin jor do dteingnaighis na *Laidneiridhe* na *Focaili* go jo mhine leij an hieir S, noch thojanughis na Gpeirgjeigh le h, mar acá *Sal, ad; Semis, yuor; Similis, yuor; Sex, e; Septem, yuor; Somnus, yuor*, &c. (d). Anoy do chionn go mbi h, ann bhuy dteanguisheir a daja tóir- nughadh eion fhocal jin noch do peir onoy an fhocloja thoyrughioy le s, mar acá *mo hac, mo haighid, mo hal, mo kul* mar a bhfuil na focail do peir a gceid *Litpeacha* fhealbhughe *Sac, Saighid, Sál, Súil*. Ar an adhbhar jin ar imhceadh gujab uatha jo ghluair do focail *Greagacka* jin on dteanga noch le haimyir da ngoyrte *Laidion*; anja modh cheadna mar mhalajuygheadar na *Laidneiridhe* jein (mar do muir *Festus* yada o iuamh duinn) *Ferba, Fedus, Folus, Fofis* & *Fofia* go *Herba, Hædus, Holus* [tairpjin olus] *Hofis* agus *Hofia*. No mar do mhalajuygheadar na Spairghan *Laidion*; *Feba, Fa- bula, Fatum, Farina, Ferrum, Februarius*, gur *kaba, kabla, kado, karina, kierra, beberer*, &c. Ni bhfuil je a nainbhoyr onum, go bhfuil an *Curios* jo bun oy cionn je Bajamhuil na *Criteacuibh* bhoghlumtha, noch thajuying go comhnuightheach an uile fhocal *Laidne* ar an *Ngreigis*; Achd na Diaone nich cujionn ceir ar ughchajur go bpaich, ni yeidj leo na haimm nuatha tjehoilljuyghadh, na jean eajrteadha do leajuyghadh. Agus cujrim an meijr leij gujab do chionn tujga go moir thar-gatay na *Greagigh* chum bheir ceannja na na *Romhánughe*; ni bhfuil aon ior-gnadh gur tujg; do thjuail- leathoy a dteanga, jan meir na bhayghm is uile chineal, mar thajuis chum bheir moir no cum- hadhach, go mbis iad ar uairbh tje yeirghe j tjeioime neimhchajmhadh, agus ar uairbh eile ar jon a leajuyghadh, ag malajuyghadh go gnathach a dteingach (e).

IV. Ni bhfuil teangecha ar biadh Seajmhadh anoy, ar ceapuyghe chum eitrimhinuighadh do dheamh ar Cheirteamneachubh na Naibhne, na Lochs, na Sleibhte, na Gaajuygheach, na Reigh- teach, na Neucharghe, na Geachpich, j na Mbaile ar yeadh na *Hiodaile*, *Fraince*, j a gceud mhaich don *Spann*, na an da theangachy. Ata je je namhail go mbiaid poj an teanga labhuid na *Rettis* (no na *Griffingh*) ar mullach na *Nalp*, eitir an *Ghearmain* j an *Iodail*, agus an jean *Cbantabrian* anja *Spainn*, tairbhach poj an lonad-fhocloj ceabnamhail chum dheanthe. Achd anja meir na

(a) *Dictionnaire Etymologique de la Langue Française*. Fol a Paris. An. MDCXCIV. & *Origini Italiani*. (b) *Del Origen y Principio de la Lengua Castellana o Romance*. (c) *J. Ger. Vofsi Etymologicon Linguae Latine*. Fol Anst. 1639. (d) *Ide 8—H. p. 29. c. 3.* (e) *Ide p. 35.* CLASS. X.

ncearja me foghlum go nuige ym, in bhfuilte comhfhoilionta (go hainnigh an phriomhthearghe) na comhmarth ar comheab be bhuy dteanguibhe, na je nap dteanguibhne. Agus ar an adhbhar ym, da mberth go nachab aon Uafal, don cheachtar chineal *Breatnach* eadhon don *Eireannach*, ar aon ceas ghluafeach an biot ag yuobhal na ghuochym; ar tearbh go mbiadh pumcheannach arge ar gach aon Chineal oile, ann leicthe ym do chuyum do ghabhail je hay; maille je cjuinnighadh an fhamhuil ym bainmneachuibh, annya Tiorchtaibh ceasna, go hainnighthe ann ya balluibh fleibhceamhla, agus iab do chomhmarth je hainmneachuibh Dhurchaigh fein. Agus go beumh ni lugh na ym an tshoipte do ghabhadh je ann fguobhabh *Timloghion* no *Focalfraincheadh* aon teangabh dhoibhyim, noch treayam go dtiofa gach naoin aguibh leiyi, noch le na coil an cuyam ym do ghlacadh ar fein an chead tuiobal don Leabharyi, j annyin Latyn no eho, don Fhocloir yocalfraincheach *Ægidius Menagius* do leaghadh. Ar faea uam gabhail opum nimhcar do thabhait ar obuyi an Ughair fhoghlumtha, intleachbuigh agus beighbhneachach ym. A dtaoibh miochlu do thabhait doon Sgrubhneoir beighmhuonamhail ar bich, giodh go mbiadh je beich ceime fa bhun an Du.ne moir ym, ni bhfuil je oipeamhnach dom intina, na dhom beayuibh. Ni bhfuil agum je a pabh acht na dtearjmaoh je ydubear annya *Abreathnuis* (tarcheann nach bich arge ach an te ar labhartha ja Rioghachd fein eadhon an *Armbuireach* no an *Faoibhbroach*) agus bhuy dteangara; do bhearyach je bhpeir mhotee fhaibhachta ar Teanghoiribh colguyiocha na *Heorpa*; agus go leanamhnach don onuy do thuillje comhmarthym, leir an dteaghobair do fguobha ym.

V. An curgeach *Aygoine* (no tagra) do chum poibhdheachba do dheanamh ar Foclóiribh ar dteangtha; ionnuy maille je na chunngaimhyim (a nuay) do bhiadh je learygthe go mbeabaoy na Mic Leighinu j na Nuayle cumuyach ar leaghtiopeachba dho dheanamh ar uayuibh, chum carcheam aumpeye dhoibh fein, ann ar Bhyilbheicthe, ann ar Sbayrtheachuibh, agus anu ar Nloightheibh ata foy ar mharthua, noch nach cailliy go bpat gan folay do thabhait doia Daoinibh foghlumtha, agus tearyg doia Seanchabuibh. Ata a bhoyr agus go pomhath gupab e ar Bajamhuil comhchoirionn ion bhuy mearya mar atá ionar meary fein, nech bhfuil moir ni ann ar yean Laimhygubhuidh noch yu a leaghadh; acht freaynam na paibh aichpeachuy piamb ar Sheanchabuibh na ar Cuyiteachuibh go chuib ba namym do charcheam annya tghlygh ym. Agus go bhfuil na yean Reimygél agus an Fhultheachd an gach teanguth dhoibh, comhuintleachtach j eomhghieannmhay agus atab a dteangthuibh oile noch do fguobhabh annya namym cheasna ym.

VI. Ata Seiryadh nearyn agus nearyn no chomhthrom mar mhearyam, a dtaoibh *Foclóiridhe* j *Graimear* bhainoy neir na teangthuibh ym, do chuy amach go coirchionn; go dtuibhpbaoir cunngamh moir don dhoing ar a mbi cuyam abhala anam oyya, agus don dhoing mar an gceasna, ar a mbi Oiryg no cuyam of cionn an Fhobul choircheann. A dtaoibh na dhoing noch chuyoy a gceir, go mabh fheary *Bearla Saglanach* do thearyg don uile aicme dhaoine ar feach na dteir Rioghachd, tuofa me leo ar ym go no uillamh, mar tharybhe phoibhthe, do chum calabhacha j ceannuightheacha do chuy ar a naghaidh. Acht ni inniy do Daoina uayle ym bhunn, cionnuy ar feidh an ni ym do thabhait chum epiche. Ata anoy aiygthe do cheatuibh blaighan o atámoit faoi *Shaglanachuibh* j faoi *Ghaldachd* na *Halban*; agus gdoheadh ca mheab, mile muinntioy agum ann gach Rioghachd nach labhann foy *Ghailbhearla*? Agus ar an adhbhar ym do bhi je mámy aonayba, j ate je foy mo mhoid chpoibheamhail, ionnuy go dtugadh an leabhay ar beagán chuibheaghat ym cjuiryim, j mar an gceasna ran ghathaidh gach nthe oile noch bainmrigheamj thuy; noch ba mbiadh, ni bhfuil amhary agum go bfhoyghe Duine uayl cumuyach eiyim meiryneach je a chuy ar do chum learygthe na hoibje do thoyanuyhear fein. Agus atam a noochuy gup ghlacthar an Chearyhaochay jo a neiryuayuibh go dteaghtioleamhail o lamh,

Bhar Sheirbhieach Vmhail E. L.

Ar Ath Oiryge, La Cheirceamhuin 1706.

Ar an adhbhar gup nach linchloithe an dultchaobh ym, cuyam an yo fhoj Siomplabha eiyem ar Leabhruibh Ghaioheily aiyghe no aoyba. Mar euy leiy aon Leaghtioy ja Neuyin no Halban a heoir mhuyghadh; atam ym dultchannach comhyhneagnath dteagail leiy. Do tharyng me iab choimhcheart bush feiryim leam amach ar yean mhearyuibh a *Mbile asb chath*.

I. B. 250. Buidin iniyghan .i. pabecca ec eiyteagha ym ym atayc don neily aicte iyuubhe iacob ag iniyar caprach conep — yny cotiyadh dochoy numh nabeary an fuyim incaal cinnuy do be naimyri ol iacob iym jo oiy .i. marbheha le tuime ann olamp. 10 — Do yary umyo iacob iarym go atary feiyimoy dha imbha exam a doiyau .i. dia-bpacharyuibh j an bityh ficayoyne bhunuibh j a mbracharyim iarym ite ann jo na harygtha .i. 200 caprach j 200 gabhar j xxx camhal j xl bo. 20 peit, 20 capbh oecch ut dx. Da c. coeyra xx boc ba c. ngyabur tpe yim ngoyt ix peithi pad cenloch xl bo peithi balc. Fiche capbh nach caryail tonn j xxx nfall. xx aiyar alunnoil ocyr xx oiceth annhilogh yitcha iaryu jut. o iacob cembrygh a bhecc febh abduayr duibhi ar fuy ipe ym alin na c. ba c. coeyre, &c. *Vid. Gen. 32.*

II. B. 570. Iris conngamh acu nobur cobyreythin feircheamhla Colearye cosaubh connoimla uine comno mos buochu coneas, lanbruo tua go gcomhlaubhna fo ghoil chor m foigiti cean indyri

abstanoit cobyochr eant cean agay bi ceann sa cub byirindi tomjri ceann eiyly oun ceandeyr chaioeabh buochu cean duoinn foyist; cean euych buitin foicyeud do gonn allan dheim cean taryneath tous aul yne hainyo yleamham, fipe gaurbhuy ginouin &c. Foudhary feampul goubereumy nonmoit ceiy choineyri cheille dney me cen teictha na ms uile conngabter inucluy isann i yunc tuime nitan is lan ncearyu uncher condeyic adnas ceach noule cuyru ceachmarth iym inmyri don foy talman iym indogbail foyneim. caurche ceachte cauch aghay die dtearyrtheuy cauch.

III. B. 23. Comfoboyne .i. bobaphoim .i. jo bobaryba .i. uoycebe. Doban an corceand beplae i foybeily j Chombyreic .i. urque; unde dicitur do-buychu, j dobuyreic, dobarchi iym Chombyreic. Cary ab eo eyt caryey unde upylyur de Pinyuy inyate pnyemeyur caryey upbi .i. gnych indyri. *Moithyrim fin go builidhe, giodh ni thuyam chach eile. Combyreic .i. an teanga Breatnach.*

F O C L O I R

GAOIDHEILGE-SHAGSONACH:

A N

I R I S H - E N G L I S H

D I C T I O N A R Y.

A **AB**
His, Her.
 † A, *An ascent, a bill or promontory.*
 † A, *A car or drag.*
 † A, *The: In à tteinidh, In the fire &c.*
 A, *A sign of the Pret. Tense: A dubhairt se; He said.*
 A, *A sign of the Fut. Tense: As, a ttag se, whenever he shall come.*
 A, *A sign of the Vocative case, O.*
 A, *before words beginning with N is often put for an i. e. Lu: As a nuair, when; q, d an uair, in the hour; a naghuidh, against, for an aghuidh, in the face.*
 A lathair, & a bhíodhnaí, *before or in the presence of.*
 A mhaing dhuirf; *wo unto thee.*
 † Ab, *a Lord.* **AB**
 Ab, *an Abbot*
 Ab: nar ab bó; *let him not live.*
 † Aba, *a cause, matter, or business.*
 Abaidh, *a bud.*
 † Abail & abailt, *Death.*
 Abair, *say thou, speak.*
 † Abairt, *caladna no bés, Education.*
 Abhal, *an apple-tree; an apple. V. Ubhal.*
 Abhan, *reñius amhan, a river.*
 Abhcoidthe, *an advocate.*
 Abhlan, *a washer.*
 † Abhraid, *Fabhradh; eye-lids.*
 Abhran & Amhran, *a song.*
 Abhal, *an Apostle.*
 Abhdaltachd, *Apostleship.*
 Abhdaltachda, *effectual.*
 Abuidh, *ready, expert; ripe.*
 Abuidheadh, *to ripen.*
 Abulta, *able.*

AC
 Ac, *a refusing or denial.*
 Aca, *aice, with them. Ni bhion aca; they have not.*
 † Acaidcaih, *an inhabitant.*
 Acartha, *profit.*
 Accuill, *backwards.*
 Acfuinneach, *able, potent, sufficient.*
 Ach, *achd & acht, but, besides, excepting.*
 Achadh, *a field.*
 Achamareacht, *abbreviation.*
 † Achar & aichear, *sharp.*
 Achd *vid. Ach: Achd amhain, Save only: Ar na hachdaibh sin, upon these conditions.*

AC AD
 Achd cheana, *however.*
 † Achdadh, *to chafe.*
 Achdrannach, *a foreigner.*
 Achmhufán, *a reproach. Ar an achmhufán, reprovd.*
 † Achfál, *an Angel.*
 † Acht, *a body.*
 † Achta, *Id. q. Achd.*
 † Acladh & aclaidh, *a Filbery.*
 † Aclaidhe, *smooth, fine, soft.*
 † Acmac, *a circuit or compass.*
 † Acmhaign & Acmhaigneach, *puissant, plentiful, copious, rich.*
 † Acobhar, *covetousness.*
 † Acmhal, *an Assembly.*
 † Acor, *Saint: I. qd. Acobhar.*
 Acra, *an acre.*

AD
 Ad, *a or an: Biaidh tu ad seanradh agus ad fhorfhocul; thou shalt be a Proverb and a By-word.*
 Adag arbhar, *a flock of Corn.*
 Adamaint, *a Diamond.*
 † Adbath, *slaughter.*
 Ader, *an Adder.*
 † Adh, *a Law*
 Adh, *bleffedness, prosperity.*
 † Adhabhair, *to play or sport.*
 Adhaigh al. aghaigh & aghaidh, *the face.*
 † Adhailg, *the will or desire.*
 † Adhailgne, *Dligheadh, Ailgne no min.*
 Adhairce, & adhaircambuil, *horny.*
 Adhal, *a sesh-book.*
 † Adhall, *sin, corruption.*
 Adholtraidhe, *an Adulterer.*
 Adhaltrannas & Adhaltrannus, *Adultery.*
 Adhaltraunach, *an Adulterer.*
 Adhann, *the herb Colts-foot.*
 Adhanta, *warm, hot.*
 Adharadh, *to adhere.*
 Adharc, *a horn: Adharc dhuibh, an Inkhorn.*
 Adharcach, *horned.*
 Adharcin, *a little horn.*
 Adhart & adhartan, *a Bolster, a Pillow.*
 † Adhas, *good.*
 † Adhbha & Adhbhadh, *an Instrument: F. Adhbha chiuil, Instruments of Music.*
 Adhbhachtach, *gross or fat.*
 Adhbhairceach no adhbharfach, *that cards wooll or flax.*

AD
 † Adhbhal, *athlamh no Elgaidh, quick.*
 Adhbhalmhór, *exceeding great.*
 † Adhbhan trircach, *a sort of Mulsick. purt no ccol as a tuighear thri ni. viz. Geantraighe, Golltraigih, & suantraighe. Cl.*
 Adhbhar, *a cause, matter, or business. Ar an adhbhar sin; therefore: Ar an adhbhar gur, because that.*
 † Adhbo, *i. Abach i. Earthuagra.*
 † Adhbudh, *i. Adhchlos no aobhcnas, joy.*
 † Adheircidhe, *i. Granna, ugly.*
 † Adhfaich, *i. Flaith dligheadh, a lawful Sovereign.*
 Adhluathmhar, *odious. [tion.*
 Adhtuathmhaircachd, *abominable.*
 † Adhghair, *i. e. Gairidheach, dligheadh, no maith dligheadh, lawful.*
 Adhlacadh, *to bury.*
 † Adhlaic, *mian: the will or desire. V. Adhailg.*
 Adhlaicthe, *buried.*
 Adhlen, *i. e. Laoch; A Youth, a Lad.*
 Adhma, *Eolach.*
 Adhmhadh, *T.mber.*
 Admhail, *a Confession.*
 Admhaigheadh, *to confess or acknowledge: Admhuighim, I profess; dadmhuigh tu; thou hast avouch'd: ma admuidh siad; if they shall confess.*
 Admhaldh, *to confess.*
 Admhall, *wandring; desultory; nimble.*
 Adhmholadh, *to extol.*
 † Adhnacal, *Adholigheadh & calcommed & nai.*
 † Adhnacht, *i. e. ón adhnacal.*
 Adhnadh, *to kindle.*
 Adhnair, *Villany.*
 Adhnair, *shamefastness, confusion.*
 Adhairsigheann, *it shanctib.*
 † Adhnaói, *old*
 Achradh, *to wash; ip.*
 † Adrae, *dultadh, to refuse.*
 Adhras, *wash; ip.*
 † Adhudh, *Teine chreasa, a circle-fire. V. Mart. Weat. III p. 116.*
 † Adúath, *horror.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

AE

Aé, *the Liver.*
 † Aë, *one*: Da gach aë, *to each, to every one.*
 Aeadhaithe, *skie-coloured.*
 † Aedh, *the Eye.*
 Age, *the Liver.*
 Acrdha, *Atrie.*

A F

† Afraighidh, *Eirghidh, to rise.*

AG

Ag, *a sign of the participle of the present tense: as ag radh, saying; ag coimhneartughadh, confirming; ag corughadh, mending, &c.*
 Ag, *at*: ag an ndorus, *at the door.*
 Ag, *with*; ag a nairneis; *with the cattle.*
 Ag fo, *here*: Ag an abhuin; *by the River.*

Agá, *whereof*: aga ndein fe a niad; *whose place he supplies*
 Agad, *unto thee, with thee*: feas agad fein; *stand by thy self.*
 † Agall, *Speech.*
 † Agalladh, *to speak.*

† Agh, *an Ox, Bull, or a Cow*; Agh allaidh, *a Buffelo.*
 † Agh, *a Battel.*

Agh, *a Doe, a Hind.* C. B. Ewig.
 † Agh, *Fear.* Aghaim, *I am afraid.*
 † Aghaid, *i. e. aonaighidh, no bidh go fubhach, Be merry.*

Aghaidh & adhaigh, *The Face*: aghaidh a chatha, *The front of the Battel*: an aghuidh, *against*: am aghuidh, *against me, Before me*: Do chuaidh fe ar aghuidh, *He prospered: chum cur na aghaidh, To resist him.*

† Agalladh, *To persuade.*
 Agas, Agos & Agus, *And.*
 Aghastor, *An halter.*
 † Aghdha, *cathaighthead, Of or belonging to an Ox, Cow, &c.*

D' Aghlacadh, *To bury.*
 Aghnaidhe, *An Advocate.*
 D' Aghradh, *To expostulate*: Aghradhfe, *Let him challenge: noch agras, who challengeth: nar agrar ortha e, Let it not be laid to their charge.*

† Agal, *Generous, Noble.* F.
 Agus & Agas, *And.*

AI

† Aí, *cuis no caingen, A Cause, a controverse.*
 † Aí, *a Swan.*
 † Aí, *no Aoi, An herd, also a sheep.*

† Aibh, *no aoihb, Similitude.*
 † Aibheis, *The Sea.*
 † Aibhittir, *The Alphabet.*
 Aibid, *A Habit.*
 Aibidil, *The Alphabet.*
 † Aicdhe, *A veil.*
 † Aicdhe mheanman, *do reir meanman.*

Aice, *with them; by him; to him, &c.* do bhí aice, *They had.*
 † Aice, *Aiccachd & aicdheadh, A Leading.*

† Aice, *A tribe or family: fos oimhain; Togha no mian.*
 † Aicfachd, *Power.* F.
 † Aichear, *Angry.*
 † Aicidhid, *Sickness.*
 † Aicidhideach, *Sick.*
 Aicme, *A Sort or Kind, a Sect*; Pl. Aicmeadha.

AI

† Aid, *The same.* F.
 Aicdomhadh, *V. Admhail: Aicdomhuid, They shall confess.*

† Aiidhbhean, *Long. Also bad or evil.*
 Aiidhbhéil, *A boasting.*
 Aiidhbheil & Aiidhbheileachd, *A wonder.*
 † Aiidhbfi, *An old kind of Irish song, or cronan.*

† Aiidhcleadh, *Mischief, Violence*: Aiidhceal no urchóid. *Cl.*
 † Aiidheach no Aoidheach, *A milch-cow.*

† Aiidhfidheadh; *Demonstration.* F.
 † Aiidde & Aiididin, *Humble.*
 † Aiidhme, *Apparell.*
 Aiidhcochuidh mísi, *I will profess.*

† Aiidhne, *Age.*
 Aiidhmhilleadh, *To consume, or destroy; to pervert.* Bhur naidhmhilleadh, *Your confusion.* IJa. 30. 3.

Aiidhmhille, *Consumed.*
 Aiidhnios & Aighnios, *Reasoning, Arguing, &c.*

Aicir, *Of the Air, of the Skie.*
 Aifrin & Aifirion, *The Mass.*
 Aige, *with him.*
 Aigein, *The Ocean; the Deep, the abyss.*

Aigeora me, *I will visit.*
 † Aighe. *A beam, A prop or supporter.*

† Aighe, *Stout, valiant.*
 † Aighe, *A Hill.*
 Aigheann, *A Kettle, a brass pot, &c.*

Aighneas, *A Controversy.*
 Aigointe, *Inventions.*
 † Aighreire, *A Judge.*

Aighthe, *V. aghaidh: maighthe, Of my face; Haighthe, Of thy countenance, &c.* Bhur naightheis, *Your faces.*

Aighnios & Aidhnios, *A pleading.*
 Aigneach, *Ogaineach no Oineach, Liberal.*

† Ail, *A Stone, Ail aobhta no aithbhe, A pebble.*

† Ail, *nairnach, Shamefac'd.*
 Ail, *A Sting, a prickle*
 Ail, *Will, Pleasure*; Ma ail leat; *If thou hadst rather: mar as ail libh, As it seemeth good unto you. Muna ail riot, If thou wilt not.*

Aillés, *A Bridlebit.*
 † Ailghean, *Soft, smooth, tender.*
 † Ailgheas, *Desire, Longing, Appetite.*

† Ailim, *I pray, intreat, or desire.*
 † Aill, *Feachd. Lat. Vicis.*
 † Aill, *Noble.*

Aillbhill, *A Bridle-bit.*
 Aille, *Most beautiful.* † Praise *Cl.*
 Mullach na haille, *The top of the Rock.*

† Aillean, *clochan, A causway.*
 † Ailliath léo, *The roaring of a Lion.*

† Aillif, *Faillighe, Delay.*
 Ailm, *The Fir-tree, also the name of the Letter A. Fl.*

Ailne, *Beauty.*
 Aillé, *A Canker, the disease so called.*
 † Ailt, *Noble.*

AI

Ailt V. Alt, *Joynts.*
 † Ailt, *A House.*
 † Ailtire, *A Carpenter.*
 Aimbhdheoin: D'aimhdheoin; *A gainst consent, unwillingly.*

Aimhceagan, *An Abyss.*
 † Aimheann, *Pleasant.*
 Aimhceas, *Hurt, Detriment.*
 Aimhcealg, *Sloathful.*

Aimhleige, *Sluggishness, drowsiness.*
 Aimhheart, *Force, violence.*
 Aimhreidhe, *Strife.*

† Aimhriar, *Mifmanagement.*
 Aimhrioch, *Disguise.*
 Aimrid, *Barren.*

Aimfir, *Time, season.*
 † Aimhbhealach, *Rough.*
 † Aimhbheach, *Manifold, Copious.* Cl.

† Aimhbheach, *Rain.*
 Aimbhfeach, *Ignorant.*
 † Aimbheile, *Impudence.*

† Aimbheiteach, *Rude, ignorant.*
 Aimbhios, *Ignorance.*
 † Aimbhle, *Olcas, Badness.*
 † Aincheard, & aincerdeach, *A Buffoon.*

† Aincheas, *Doubt.*
 † Aincoil, *i. e. uile orra.*
 † Ainching, *amraidh no laoch, A Champion.*

† Ainchreanthais, *A Toy, a trifle.*
 Aindeife, *Affliction, Calamity: Lian D'aindeife, Full of confusion: O bhur nulle aindeife, Out of all your Adversities.*

† Aindhear, *A Woman.*
 † Aindhiarraigh, *Angry.*
 Aindligeadh, *Trefpass: Mainghthe, My Transgressions.*

Aindligeachas, *Lawless, A Transgressor. go haindligheach, perversly.*

† Aine, *Experience, Good Skill.*
 † Aineach, *Horjman'ship.*
 Aineamh, *A Blessing.*

Aineamheach, *Blessed, maim'd.*
 Aineart, *no aimheach, Violence.*
 Ainecolach, *Ignorant.*

† Ainefeadh, *Plentiful, Abundant.* F.
 † Aingcis, *A curse.*
 Aingéal, *An Angel.*

Aingéal, *Sunshine, Light.*
 Aingidheachd, *Wrath, Malice.*
 Aimmliost, *A Catalogue.*

† Aiminne, *Anger.*
 † Ainiodhan, *Unclean.*
 Ainealach, *Softness, Smoothness.*

Aineanfeuidh me, *I will persecute.*
 Aineas, *Slander, reproach.*
 Ainecathrom, *Oppression.*

Ainecog, *A Swallow.*
 Ainum, *Aname. A noun, pl. Anmanna.*

† Ainmbeidh, *A wonder.*
 Ainmheafardhas, *Immense, huge, inordinate, excessive.*

Aimhianach, *Lust, Desire.*
 Aimmhianach, *Lustful, Lecherous.*

Aimhbhidh, & Ainmhigh, *A beast.*
 Ainmhinte & ainmhiteadha, *beasts.*
 Ainmneamhuil, *Renowned.*
 Ainmnuadh, *To name: D'ainmnihe, He named; go ainmnihe, namely.*

† Aininne, *Ill will.* F.
 Ainnif, *Decay.*
 † Ainmion, *Wast or desart; Wilderness.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

A I

† Ainscar, *Hatred, F.*
 † Ainigianach, *Furious, Raging.*
 † Ainigianra, *Broken down.*
 † Aintean, *Bound.*
 Aintcas, *A scorching heat; An Inflammation.*
 Aintreúin, *Very strong.* Goaithe ro aintreúin, *Of an exceeding rubbing Wind.*
 Apol, *APOLLO.*
 Air, *Slaughter.*
 † Air, *Arise.*
 Air; Do Air se, *He numbered.*
 Air, *On him, on it, &c.*
 † Airibh, *Ribs.*
 Airbheach, *Ribbed, Furrowed, &c.*
 † Airbheart, *Meaning.*
 † Airbheart, *To lead.*
 † Airbheartbhuidh, *Life.*
 Airbhre, *An arm-full; as much as can be carried betwixt both arms.*
 † Airbhre, *An host, an army.*
 Airc, *As Ark.*
 † Airc, *Difficult.*
 Aircceadh, *Herefy.*
 † Airchealladh, *Theft.*
 † Aircheatrach, *A Hind,*
 † Airchean, *Firchunite.*
 † Aircheann tìre, *The border of a County.*
 † Airchion, *A side. F.*
 † Airchis, *Eccleioine.*
 Aircis: Do chuir ic aircis orra, *He sent to meet them.*
 † Aircheach, *Ingenious.*
 Aird, *A Coast, or Quarter.* on aird thoir, *From the East.* Os aird, *discovered. Aloud.*
 † Airdbheadh, *To cut.*
 Airdcheannas, *Supremacy; Preeminence.*
 Airdchur, *Power.*
 Airde, *Height.* Ca hairde? *How lofty? viz. Of what height?*
 Airdhe & airdhean, *A sign. F.*
 † Airdh, *A Wave.*
 Airdintin, *Haughtiness, Arrogance.*
 Airdinteach, *High-minded.*
 † Airdgimhleoic, *Curious.*
 Aire, *Heed, Notice, Attention.*
 † Aire, *Cora eilig, A Filibing-wear.*
 † Aireac, *Ingenuity.*
 Aireach, *Attentive, Cautious, Circumspect, Subtil.*
 Aireamh, *To number.* Do hairreamhadh se, *It was counted.* Do hairmheadh dhiobh, *that were number of them.*
 † Aireanach, *A beginning.*
 † Airear, *A Bay or Harbour.*
 † Airear, *To satisfy.*
 † Airear, *Food; also Pleasant.*
 † Aireag, *The apple of the Eye; The sight. F.*
 † Airel, *A Bed.*
 Airge, *An Herd.* Plur. Airighe & Airgheacha.
 Airgcamuid: Ma airgcamuid, *If we regard.*
 † Airghir, *A cow-calf. F.*
 Airgid, *Money, properly Silver: Airgid beo, Quick-silver.*
 † Airgim, *I ask, seek, or demand. F.*
 Airgios, *vide Airgim.* Noch airgios, *Who spoilest.*
 Airghic, *Spoiled.*
 Airgúin, *To plunder, or spoil.*
 † Airil, *Gabhall.*
 Airigh, *Peculiar, especial; deter-*

A I

mined. Go airigh, *Especially.*
 † Airigh, *A Prince, a Noble man, or Governour.*
 † Airigheachd, *Especially.*
 † Airilcadh, *A Law.*
 † Airiltean, *Fobhion.*
 † Airis, *Ainthinne.*
 † Airisín catha, i. e. *Coine Charla.*
 † Airle, *Counsel.*
 Airleachthach, *Ready or willing to lend.*
 Airleagadh, *Loan.* Do airleadar, *They borrowed.* Ma airleagan Duine, *If a man borrow.*
 Airlicthe, *Lent.* Do ghabhamar airgiod airlicthe, *We have borrowed money.*
 Airlictheach, *He that lends.*
 Airn, *Weapons.*
 † Airn, *A place.*
 Airnchrios, *A belt.*
 † Airneart & airmidh, *An order or custom.*
 † Airnghein, *amraghein, Well-born or descended.*
 † Airnheadh, *meadh thornhais, A measure.*
 † Airmidh, *Honour.*
 † Airne, *Night's rest.*
 † Airri, *Rí fadhghaigh, A Tyrant.*
 † Airricí, *meithe, The hinder part of the neck. Cl.*
 † Airraicé fódhla, *ait ambi gáir fán Roinn.*
 † Airige, *Contemplation. F.*
 Airtceagal, *An article.*
 Airtin & Airtein, *A pebble.*
 † Airtneimh, *A Soldier's whetstone among the old Irish. Cl.*
 † Ais, *A bill: also a Fort; a covert, &c.*
 † Ais: Ata ais agam se, *no aifim air; I depend.*
 Ais, *Back, backwards.* Tar a hais siar, *Backwards. K.* Tug ar ais, *He brought back; Rug se a lamh ar a hais; He put back his hand.* Tar eis a cor ar a hais; *When he sent her back.* Do ghairm ar an ais, *To recall.*
 † Ailc, *Foghail.*
 † Ailc, *A reproof.*
 Ailce, *Out of it.* Ag dul ailde, *Departing. q. d. Going there-out.*
 † Ailgeir, *A mountain.*
 Ailgidh; A naifgidh, *Freely.*
 Ailgicach, *Crafty.*
 Ailgicadh: do haifgicadh se, *He is restored.* Ailcochuidh se, *He shall restore.*
 † Aillear, *A spring-tide.*
 Aillean, *A dream.*
 Ailleanagadh, *To dream: noch ailingh, That dreameth.*
 Ailingtheach, *A dreamer.*
 Ailic, *Restitution.*
 Ailte, *From her, out of her; Do chúaidh a spiorad ailde, She hath given up the Ghost.*
 Ailthor, *A journey.* Ar feadh a naifdir, *During their journey: Tri la daillior, Three days journey.*
 Ailtrioghadh, *A progress.*
 Ailtriughadh, *To travel.* Do aiftrigh se, *He journey'd.* Ar an aiftriughadh dhoibh, *As they travell'd.*
 Ait, *A place; an ait, Whereas: na*

A I

ait, In his stead: where; ait do bhí se, Where he was. Ga hait, Where.
 † Aiteann, i. e. *aithreinn.*
 Aiteochaidh se, *It shall dwell.* Do aithe se, *He plac'd.*
 Aith aoiil, *A Limo-lim.*
 † Aith, *Quere; also sharp.*
 Aithaidhim, *I know; I perceive.*
 † Aithle, *Traghadh no legh dughadh mara.*
 Aithbhear, *Blame, reproof.*
 Do Aithbheodh se, *He received.*
 Aithbhorach, *He that reproverbh.*
 Aithbhiorach, *To reprove.*
 Aith be, *Kibis, form aithech na mbreicidh, Brick-kilns v. Aith Aitheach tuath, Husband men.*
 † Aitheacas, *A leger Lady. Cl.*
 † Aitheacha, *aithcheofaiche, Wewerth.*
 † Aithchim, *I intreat or desire.*
 Aithchumar, *Counsils, Compunctious St.*
 † Aithe, *Retenue.*
 Aitheach, *Gigantic.*
 † Aitheach, *A tow.*
 † Aitheachd, *Eldidh. Cl.*
 † Aithealach, *A second proof.*
 Aitheanta, *Commandments.*
 Aitheanta & Aitheantach, *Known.*
 Aitheantas, *Aquaintance; knowledg.*
 Aithearrach, *An other: Aithearrach culadh, A change of Raiment.*
 D'Aitheirigh, *He rose again.*
 Aitheghar, *Short: Go haithghear, Soon, shortly. Ro aitheghar, A very little while.*
 † Aithegheinn, *Like.*
 Aithidh, *A little beast.*
 Aithigh & Aithiche, *Giants.*
 Do Aithin se, *He commanded.* Aitheanta, *Commandments.*
 Aithinne, *A fire-brand.*
 † Aithis, *Dioghlaiss.*
 Aithisbreithre, *Alfront, indignity.*
 Aithisughadh, *To blasphem.*
 Aithiche, *Giants.*
 † Aithiubhar, *Banishment, Expulsion.*
 † Aithle, *An old rag. Cl.*
 Aithmheal, *do bhí me a naithmheal, I was dismay'd.*
 Aithne, *Knowledge.* Níor bhaithe, *It was not known.* Do aithmodar, *They knew.* Aithlinghid, *We know.*
 † Aithneach, *Taifgicadhach, Hoarded.*
 Aithneach, *Knowledge.*
 † Aithre, *An ox, bull, or a cow.*
 Aithreach, *Aithreachas & Aithreachus, Repentance.* Na haitbhidh, *Of repentance. St.*
 † Aithrin, *A keen or sharp point.*
 Aithrin, *A calf.*
 Aithris, *A report: do aithris se, He hears'd; do aithris go coichean, It is reported.*
 Aithrisleach, *A rehearjer or relater.*
 Aithrisleach secul, *A Tale-bearer.*
 Aithricriobhadh, *To transcribe: daithicribh se, He copied.*
 Aireabh & Aitreachadh, *Dwelling.*
 Aitrich se, *He dwelt.*
 A L
 † Al, *Oilcambuin, Nurture, food.*
 A 2 D'Al dh,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

A L A M

A M A N

A N

D'Aladh, *To nurse.*
 † Aladh, *Speckled.*
 † Aladh, *Wisdom.*
 Alain, *White, bright, clear.*
 Alba & Alban, *Scotland.*
 Albanach, *Scottish.*
 Albard, *An Halbard.*
 Aisár, *A cause or reason.*
 Alshalach, *Hide, conceal'd.*
 Alga, *Noble.* K. Hinc. Hisp. Hijo-d'algo, *Nobilis.* Inis Alga, *An old name of Ireland.* Id.
 † All no oll, *Great.*
 † All, *A bride.*
 Alla, *Wild.* Madre alla [i. e. canis sylvaticus] *A wolf.*
 † Allabhair, *Mac alla.*
 † Allabhar, *A great Army.*
 † Alladh, *Excellency.*
 † Allaidh, *Savage.*
 † Allighos, *Mischief.* F.
 Allghort, *An Orchard.*
 Allmairach, *A foreigner.*
 Allod: a nalloo & a nallud, *In the old times, heretofore, &c.*
 † Allmain, *Morfnadhmanna.*
 Allta, *Wild.* Beathuighe & Beathadhugh alta, *Wild Beasts.*
 Alluigh, *Wild.* Damh alluigh & Damhan alla, *A Spider.*
 Alluin, *Of a Hind.* Laogh alluin, *A Fawn.*
 Almoime, *Almonds.*
 Alpa; Slabh alpa. *The Alps.*
 † Alrén, *The other side of the way.* q. d. ar an rian thal; vid. Rian.
 Alr, *A valley.* As altuibh, *Out of the valleys.*
 † Alt, *A leap.* Cl.
 Alt, *A joint.* Eidir altuibh, *Between the joints: Also an article*
 Altoir, *An Altar.* Gen. Na haltora.
 † Altraghadh, *To move.*
 Altranus, *Nursing.* Achair altranus, *A Foster-father.*
 Alrughadh, *Thanksgiving.*
 Aluin, *Fair.* Ingean aluin, *Roisé aluin, &c. K.*

A M

Am, *Time.* Am faisce na ngrai-puigheadh, *The vintage.* Roimhe ham, *before their time.* a nam, *Seasonably.*
 † Amac, *A Vultur, or any ravenous bird.* F.
 Amach, *Out.* O fo amach, & o sin amach, *Henceforth.*
 Amadán, *A Fool.*
 Amadanach, *Folly.*
 Amadanta, *Foolish.*
 † Amail, *Broken.*
 † Amall, *Tadhall.*
 † Amarca, *Wit, Facetiousness.* F.
 Ambaidoir, *An Ambassador.*
 Ambeich, *Being, Essence.* St.
 Ambeath, *Quick, nimble, swift.*
 † Amgoilte, *A Godfather.* F.
 Amh, *A kind of fishing-net.*
 Amh, *Raw; sour; bitter.* Feól amh, *Raw steb.*
 Amh, *Even.* vel St. alío, *But.*
 Amhach, *A dwarf.*
 † Amhadh, *To be raw.* F.
 Amhail & amhuil, *Like, as.*
 Amhain, *Only; alone.*
 Amhairc: d'Amhairc fe, *He looked.*
 Amhaircid orum, *They stare up on me.*
 Amhairg dhuit, *Wo unto thee.*

Amhancholl, *The letter X.* Fl.
 † Amhar, *Atufick.*
 † Amhare, *A fault.*
 Amharus, *Doubt.* Gan amharus, *Surely, infallibly.*
 Amharufach, & Amhrufach, *Dubious; wavering.*
 † Amhas & Amhasán, *A fresh-man: also dull, stupid.*
 † Amhafog, *A silly-woman.*
 Amhgar, *Affliction, tribulation, sorrow.* a namhgar mhór, *In great distress.*
 Amhla, Amhlaidh, & amhluidh sin, *So, thus.*
 † Amhlabhar, *Dumb.*
 † Amhnas, *Impudent.*
 † Amhra, *A dream:* Amhra Choluim Chille, *The title of a Poem written by St. Columbus: Keating's Translator renders it, Colu Kill's Vision.*
 † Amhra, *Good; great; noble.* F. & Cl
 † Amhra, *Dark.*
 † Amhradh, *Mourning.*
 Amhrán, *A song.* Gabhadh amhrán, *To sing.*
 Amhrufach, *Doubtful, uncertain.*
 † Amhgaolendh, *A lark or loofness, a flux.*
 † Amm, *Mischievous; evil; bad.*
 Amm, *To refuse.*
 † Amri, *A Cup-board.*
 Amuich, *On the out-side; without doors; besides; without.*
 Amuigh, *idem.*
 Amuladh, *To hit.* Damuladar na faigheadoirigh é, *The Archers hit him.*

A N

An, *The.* An duine, *The man.* &c.
 An, *Whether.* An ngadfuideh? *Will ye steal?*
 An, *One.*
 † An, *Evil, bad.*
 † An, *A kind of vessel.*
 † An, *Water; also still or quiet.*
 † An, *True.* F.
 † An, *Pleasant.*
 † An, *Noble; also swift.*
 † Ana, *Riches.*
 Anabuidh & Anabaidh, *Unripe; sharp; bitter.*
 Anacail, *Quietness.*
 Anacair, *Affliction: a lo manacra, In the day of my Calamity, Hancra, Thy misery.*
 † Anach, *A washing.*
 † Anacht, *Quiet.*
 Annaghuidh, *Against.* v. Aghuidh.
 Anaic me, *Save [thou] me.*
 † Anaic, *Guin.*
 † Anachill, *Restless.*
 Anainbheadh, *Unsatisfiable.*
 † Anairt, *Soft.*
 † Anais, *Backward; reversed.*
 Anairnidh, *Unknown.*
 Anal, *Breath.*
 Analach, *A Chronicle, Annals.*
 A nall thar Jordan [v. Tal] *over Jordan.*
 Anam, *Life, Soul.* Dar anam Pharao, *By the life of Pharaoh.*
 Anamán, *His Soul.*
 † Anan, *Eircann.*
 Anaidhin: Is anaoidhin dhuit, *Wo unto thee.*
 † Anbal, *Huge, exceeding great.*

Anbhainne, *Fainting.* Ag dul an anbhainne, *ready to faint.* Do theid tu a nanbhainne, *Thou faintest.*
 Anbhann, *Feeble:* anbhann amhuil uighe, *Weak as water.*
 Anbhótt, *Ivorant.*
 Anbhianach, *Rude.*
 Anbhodh, *Fallwood; Villany.*
 Anbhor, *Furious.*
 Anbhrich & anbhruith, *Broath.*
 Anbhroid, *Tyranny.*
 Anbhuán, *Anguish.* lin d'anbhuaín, *Full of distress.*
 Anchaith, *Revolving or Railing.*
 Anchaith, Do anchaith fe, *He bathed devoured.*
 † Andach, *Bad; also anger.*
 † Andagh, *Sin:* Oic no peacadh. Cl.
 Andana, *Arrogant, Presumptuous.*
 † Andon, *Although.* F.
 Andothchutach, *Presumptuous.*
 Andularac, *Catachresis.*
 Anduine, *A wicked man.* Pf. 37. 12.
 † Ancadargnaidh, *Anaitheanta*
 Anéal; Teid anéal; *He fell in a swoon.*
 Anéis, *A skin, hide, &c.*
 Anfa, anfadh & anfaidh, *A storm*
 A nafa Jordain, *In the swelling of Jordan.*
 Anfach, *Overflowing.*
 Anfachach, *Tempestuous.*
 Anfam, *We will fly or tarry:* Anfuiche, *Ye shall abide.* Cionnus anfas ic na theafamh? *How can he stand? q. d. How can he continue standing?*
 Anfhoran, *Puissance.* K.
 † Anfa no inge, *But.*
 Angangach, *A snare.*
 Angathonnach, *Glistening.*
 † Angbhaidh, *Sin.*
 † Angbhaidh, *Valiant, stout, Courageous.*
 † Angclu, *A Champion.*
 Angraicre, *An Avchorite.*
 † Anghlonn, *Adversity; danger.*
 Anglaoth, *A great cry.*
 † Angnata, *Cairde.*
 Aniaigh, *Now.*
 Anias, *An Augur or South-sayer.*
 † Anmaoin, *Miogais.*
 Amhianh & Anbhian, *Lust.*
 Amhhor, *Very great:* Go hamhhor, *Exceedingly.*
 Ann, *There, therein, in the said place.*
 Annaicthe, *A Cleansing or Purifying.*
 † Annaid, *A Year.* F.
 † Annfocal, *A word of course.*
 † Angairm, *An appellation, a naming.*
 † Annoid, *A Church.*
 Anna, *In the.* Anfa lo, *In the day.*
 † Annfearg, *Afoidiidh.*
 Antoil, *Lust.*
 Annán, *In him.* v. Eifcan.
 Anoin tar, *Over.*
 Anois, *Now.*
 Anogailt, *A chasm, or a great gap.*
 † An ró, *Abundance.*
 Anroidheach, *Oppressed.*
 Angineadh, *A chasm.*
 Angairt, *A clamour, a great cry.*
 Anfhantach, *A greedy gut, a Gorbelly.*
 Anfhogh, *Misery, Adversity; hard labour.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

AN AO

AO AP AR

AR

*labour, affliction, Do luchd an-
lhoigh, To the afflicted.*
Anlin, *Then.*
Anfugradh, *Scurrlity.*
Anarrainn, *Strife or debate.*
Antoil, *The will.*
Antoigh: d'antoiligh fe, *He doat-
ed, He lusted.*
Antoilidheachadh, *An ea nest desire ;
Lust, concupiscence.*
Anromhaltour, *A glutton.*
Anuaibhreach, *Proud.*
Anuair, *When.*
Anuais, *Force or cruel.*
Anuaitle, *Bafer, very mean.*
Anualuigh, *Burdenfome.*
Anuas, *Down, scil. a n'uas, From
above.*
Anum & Anam, *Life, Soul.*
Anunn & Anonn, *Over.*

AO

Aodh, *Fire, M & Cl.*
Aodha, *A proper name, which the
Irish render Hugh: Aodha i
Neil, Hugh O Neil. K.*
Aodhaere, *A pastor, a keeper, an
herdsman, a shepherd.*
Aofhuathair, *Detestable.*
† Aoi no A, *A Swan*
Aoihb: a naoibh, *In the territo-
ries. K.*
Aoihb. *Not, elegant.*
† Aoihb, *Likeness, similitude.*
Aoihbim, *Pleasant, comely.*
Aoihbhe, *A sign or mark.*
Aoihbhlighim, *To mark.*
Aoihbneas, *Delight: chum aoihb-
nis, For delights.*
† Aoihe, *Youth.*
Aoidceog, *A hair-lace, a fillet, a
head-band.*
Aoidheachd, *Lodging, Hospitality,
Succour.*
Aoidhidhe, *A Guest.*
† Aoil, *The mouth.*
Aoihbheo, *A Lime-kiln.*
Aoiheach, *A grazing stock. Nah 3:5.*
Aoiheach, *Dang.*
† Aoiheanda, *Allain.*
Aoiigh, *of or belonging to dung:*
caran aoiigh, *A dunghill.*
Aoiheog & Aillieog, *A cater-
pillar.*
Aoin, *in compound words signifies
one or the same: as D'aoimnintin,
of the same mind.*
† Aoin, *A Rub.*
Aoinchinnamhuin, *One event.*
Aoinduine, *Any one.*
Aoinfir, *Of a single man: comhrag
aoinfir, A duel. K.*
† Aoinim, *Trouifim, To fall.*
Aoinni, *Any thing.*
Aoireagradh, *Retipulation. Pl.*
Aol, *Lime.*
Aoladh, *To Plaster.*
Aollhorn, *A Lime-kiln.*
† Aon, *excellent.*
† Aon, *Uarhadh.*
Aonach, *A Fair: An haonughabh,
in thy fairs.*
Aonar, *Alone.*
Aonarán & Aonardha, *Single.*
† Aonaradh, *Singularity.*
Aonbhal: Ar aonbhal, *Together.*
Aonchaitreach, *Of the same town
or city: Luchd aonchaitreach,
Fellow citizens.*
Aondachd, *Unity.*

Aondath, *Of one colour.*
Aonmhadh, *Br. yr unfed: ut yr un-
fed ar dbeag, &c.*
Aonracanas, *Solitude.*
Aonrachanadh; go haonrachanadh,
Only.
Aonranach, *Desolate, Solitary.*
Aonranachd, *Desolation.*
Aonfhlóicadh, *Of one Surname.*
Aonfuirt, *Following, 2 Sam. 19. &c.*
Aonta, Aontadh & aontaghadh, *A
vote or consent. Pl.*
Aontaanach & aontaina, *Alone,
single, solitary. Pl.*
Aontadhach, *Willing.*
Aontuigh, *united.*
Aontuightheadh, *To obey: Do chion
gur aontuigh fe dom ghlor, Be-
cause he obey'd my voice: ni aon-
teochrtha thu, Thou shalt not con-
sent. Do aontuightheadair, They
inclined: Daontuigh ic, He con-
sented.*
Aonuaire: ar aonuaire, *Together.*
Aos, *Age: Ca haois tu? How old art
thou? Ar naos og, Our Young ones.*
† Aos eta, *An old man.*
Aoiniur, *Old, ancient. Pl.*
Aolta, *Ancient.*
† Aoth, *A naobh, In the territo-
ries. K.*
† Aoth, *Small.*

AP.

Apa, *An ape.*
Aprain, *An apron.*
† Aprain, *Bad.*
† Aprainn, *Mercy.*
Aphach, *Mortal. K.*
Apuigh, *Idem quod Abuidh, Ripe.*

AR.

Ar, upon: Ar an tialamh, *upon
the earth: ar or in: Ar tuus, In
the beginning: Ar bal, (q. d. in
the place) Presently: as soon as.
sic & Lat. Illic & Br. ny man.*
Ar, For: Ne nar reithigh tú riom
ar son phighinn? *Didst thou not
agree with me for a penny: Ar
chiad piofa airgid, For a hundred
pieces of Silver: Ar olehas, For
Baduets: ar a neachuibh, For
their horses, &c.*
Ar ais & ar druim, *Backwards.*
Ar aonbhal, *Together.*
Ar bheagán, *By little and little.*
Ar ce, & ar fa, *saith he: Ar faid,
They said: Ar síth, said shee.*
Ar, *A sign of a participle of the pre-
ter Tense, A ceunuiughadh ar
naghuidh, Gathered against us.*
Ar, *Our.*
Ar: Ar a nár, *upon the slain, Le háir
mhór, with a great slaughter:
Alfo a Plague. Pl.*
† Ar, *Plowing, Husbandry. Pl. Ar
na ar, plowed. Cl.*
† Ar, *A guiding, conducting. Sc.*
† Ara, *A Page, a Lacquey.*
† Ara, *A conference.*
Ara, *A kidney.*
† Araba, *For, For the sake of.*
Aracar, *Motion*
† Arach, *archadh an air no an tre-
abhtha.*
Arach, *Strength, puissance, power.*
† Arach, *A Brier.*
† Aradh, *A Ladder.*
† Aradh, *Rith, no ri adh fíri had.*
† Aradhain uic, *Droichdhiol. Fu-
air an ghé aradhain uic, &c.*

Arachlaiga, *The running of the reins.*
Araidean, *A desk or pulpit.*
Araigh Iliriana, *The reins of a bridle.*
Araill, *Both.*
Aram, *To plow. Pl.*
Aran, *Bread: Aran muintire,
Household-bread.*
Aranait, *A Pannier.*
Aranacha, *A celler or pantry.*
Aranoir, *A Baker.*
Araon, *Both. Pl.*
Arao, *A room, a house. K.*
† Arba, *yet never belefs. F.*
Arbhach, *Ilavock, Destructor.*
† Arbhar, *An host, an army.*
Arbhairneach, *Scarce.*
† Arc, *The body.*
Arc & Arcán, *A pig.*
Arcan, *A cork.*
† Archeana, *Henceforth.*
† Archoin, *Coin dáfacha.*
† Archu, *A hand-dog.*
Arcluacra, *A Lizzard: Arcluacra
na flemhe, coluber. Pl q.*
Arda, *High; also an ascent.*
† Ard & Art, *Noble, also strong. F.*
Arda, *High, haughty: Cnuic arda,
The high kills.*
Ardachadh, *Height; Ardachadh
leibhe, The top or summit of a
Mountain.*
Ardaghadh, *Honour.*
Ardaghim, *To extoll, to exalt or
prefer.*
Ardanach, *Proud.*
Ardchathoir, [plur. Ardchaitreacha] *A throne.*
Ardcheannachd, *Dominion, power,
Supremacy.*
Ardchios, *Tribute.*
Ardesabog, *An Archbishop.*
Ardhedhmanach, *A High Stew-
ard.*
Ardghothach, *Lead.*
Ardhamh, *A plow-ox.*
† Ardhar, *Suaiteantas.*
Ardhach, *High, flately, &c. Pl.*
Ardóg, *A thumb.*
Ardog choitice, *The great toe.*
Ardollamh, *A chief Chronicler, the
Prince's Historiographer.*
Ar-dorus, *The Lintel of a door.*
† Ardreach, *Gain. F.*
† Ardreach, *A monarch.*
Ardreachas, *A Synod, an Assembly
or Convocation.*
Ardgoil, *A College.*
Ardhagart, *A High Priest.*
Ardughadh, *To extoll, to promote;
to heighen or render proud.*
Ar fadh & arfadh, *in the mean
while.*
† Arfeadh, *For.*
† Arg, *Baunne no bron bhios ag fí-
leadh tre ionad fleachaidh.*
† Arg, *A Champion.*
Arg, *An Ark, a Chest, a Coffin. Pl.*
† Arg, *Orchaire ó nabarthar air-
cheadail. i. e. moladh orchaire.*
† Argad no airgead: céd argaire
i. e. bacáil no crosadh.
Argain, *To destroy or consume: nach
d'arguin sin, who consumed us.*
† Argdha, *Paliant, military.*
† Arghairt, *Ro ionghair.*
† Argolach, *Low or Skril.*
Argnadh, *Robbery, plunder, depre-
dation.*
Argnaim, *To rob or plunder.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

AR AS
 Argthoir, *A destroyer.*
 † Arguiment & Arguin, *An argument or proof.* F. C.
 Arlóig; Feasta an tarlóig, *The feast of the gathering.*
 Arm, *A weapon, arms,* &c. Pl. Le lámharm maide, *With a hand-weapon of wood.*
 Armáil, *An armory: arms, weapons.* Pl.
 † Armain no Armann, *An Officer.*
 Armaira, *Rebuke, a check.*
 Armála, *Of the Army:* Do bhrigh na harmála, *Because of the Army.*
 Armhach, *Slaughterer.*
 Armhindim, *To worship, to honour or reverence.*
 Arm leirgrís, V. Arm, *A slaughtering-weapon.*
 Armtha, *Armed.*
 Armuighadh, *To arm.*
 † Armuintear, *Airmhídear no beannaighcheár.*
 Arn, *The loin, the flank.* Scot. *The kidney.* ona hairnimh, *From the loins.*
 † Arnaidh, *A band.*
 Arnighthe: Le hamighthe, *By praying.*
 Aroile, *An other.*
 † Arr, *A Stag, a Hind.*
 † Arrachd, *An image; a spectre or apparition.* Pl. ex Cl.
 Arrachda, *Tall, also puissant, mighty.*
 Arrachus, *Power: Tharrachusdus, Thy power.*
 Arradh, *An ornament.*
 Arradid, *Merchandise.* Deut. 21. 14.
 Arraing, *convulsion.* Pl.
 Arláigh, *Old, ancient.* Pl.
 Arlánta, *Ancient.*
 Arfuigh & arfuidh a mbliadhnuibh, *Stricken in years.*
 † Art, *A stone: Airténc, Gravel.*
 † Art, *A Tent, a Tabernacle.* F.
 Artchailcír, *A Quarry or stone-pit.*
 Aiteagal, *An article.*
 Arthrac, *A Ship.* K.
 † Arthraighris, *mediagnosis.*
 Artra. i. Feth, an bhaíl cuifinne tre reathann spiorad na bheatha, *An artery or vein in which the vital Spirits are.* Pl.
 † Arrraghadh, *To do or make.*
 Arraighim, *To fail.* Pl.
 † Arruighim, *To increase, to enlarge.*
 † Aruis, *A way.*
 † Aruig nairligh, *The neck.* F.
 AS
 As, *Out:* As an tialamh, *out of the ground.* Do chuaidhfeas, *He escaped.* As a trig fe, *Whence he comes.* As sin, *Thence.* V. Afad.
 As, *Am, Is:* As me an ti as me, *I am that I am.* As aithne damhla, *I know.* As aithnidh dhuit fe, *It is known unto thee.*
 † As, *milk.*
 † Afá & As, *A shoe.*
 Afach, *Shod.*
 Afad, *Out of thee, from thee.* Afam, *of me.*
 † Afadh, *Kindling.*
 Afafirim, *To remove.*
 † Afaidh, *To rest or stay.*
 Afáirc, *A shoe-maker.* Pl.
 Afal, *An ass.*

AS AT
 Afán, *A stocking or hose.* Pl.
 Afcall & Afgall, *An arm pit.*
 † Aicath, *A souldier, a champion.*
 † Aicnám, *Tiagam.*
 Aída, *of them, &c.* Ataid siad lán aida féin, *They are self-willed,* q d. *They are full of themselves.* 2 Pet. 2. 10.
 Afdar & aifidior, *A journey.*
 † Afeadh, *yea.*
 † Aigall & Afgallan, *The arm-pit.*
 † Afalach, *Furáilcamh.*
 † Afionnadh, *Atach no aifeis no innifin.*
 Afna & afnadh, *A rib: a fnach, His ribs.* Fáoi an guigeach eáin, *under the fifth rib.*
 Afnach, *ribbed.*
 † Afnach, *Groaning.*
 † Afnatach, *A hewer of wood or stone.*
 Aframach, *A stranger.*
 Afáin, *Plates: afáin phráis ar a luirgnimh, Greaves of brass upon his legs.*
 † Afuith: Afuithan grián, *It was Sun-set.*
 † Aftal, *It's no ga, Leabhair.*
 Aftar, *A journey.*
 Aftarchoir, *A porter.* I l.
 † Aftas, *A spear.*
 Aftéach, *Inwards: Leachta a steach, Flattened inwards, compressed.*
 Aftaim, *To go.*
 Aftaim, *To bear or carry aside.*
 Aftannach & afrannach, *A stranger.*
 Afuibh, *From you; out of you:* Bainfid greim afuibh, *They shall bite you.*
 † Afuidheadh, *Kindling.*
 Afum, *From me, out of me: Faidhidh mo spiorad afum, I will give up the ghost.*
 AT
 At, *A rising in the skin, a swelling:* Do at do chos, *Thy foot is swollen.*
 † At, *Milk.*
 Ata mísi, *Ataim & Atam, I am:* Ata tu & ataoisi, *Thou art: Ata fe, He is.*
 Ata amhlaidh, *Amen, so be it.* Pl.
 † Atach da dearbhrathar; Jarraidh da dhearbhrathar.
 Atach, *A request.*
 † Ataigh mbig; Gaigeadh bheaga
 † Ataimheachd, *Redemption.* F.
 Ataicéach, *Blasphemous.*
 Atan, *Garlands.* Act. 14. 13. *Also a sort of hood, cow or bonnet.* Pl.
 † Atas, *Victory.*
 † Atbhach, *Jontaignidh, An attack.*
 Ath, *A ford* pl Athanna. Ath ciath, *Dublin; Ath Luáin, Athlone, &c.*
 † Ath gabhail; gabhail dlichteath.
 Atha, *The cud, Ruma.* Pl.
 † Athach, *space.*
 † Athach, *Waves.*
 † Athach, *A request.* Rogamen. Pl.
 † Athach gaoithe, *A blast of wind.*
 † Athaigh, *A Giant: also a yeoman, a farmer, a husbandman.*
 † Athaile, *Unattentiveness.*
 Athainne, *Embers.* Pl.
 Athair, *A father: Athair altrannus, a foster father: Athair cleamhna, a father in law.*

AT
 Athairdhiobhadh, *A patrimony.*
 Athais, *A reproach or scandal.*
 † Athal & Audhal, *Deaf.*
 Athardhachd, *Patrimony.*
 Athargadh: ar léo athargadh, *To whom belonged.*
 † Athargaibh, *Carthugh géir.*
 Atharmhachtadh, *Parricide.* Pl.
 Atharrugh: D' Atharrugh fe, *He did fall.*
 Atharrughadh, *To remove: Da bhur natharrughadh a bhfad ó bhur nduachaigh; To remove you far from your Land.*
 † Athbhach, *Strength.*
 † Athbhlach, *Aithearrach na huaircín.*
 Athcáoin, *Complaint.*
 Athchagnadh, *A chewing of the cud.*
 Athchaite, *Worn, cast off.* K.
 † Athchantaireachd, *Recantation.*
 Athchart, *A repairing, &c.*
 Athchartoir, *A restorer.*
 Athchafam, *To return.*
 Athchada, *A returning.*
 Athchogam, *To rebel.*
 Athchoimhearán, *A register.*
 Athchoimire, *An abridgement.* Pl.
 Athchomhghar, & Athchomear, *Short.*
 † Athchomharch, *Fiarfaigheadh.*
 Athchorighe, *Repaired, or mended: patched, clouted.*
 Athchradh, *Restitution: Restauratio, A restoring, or repairing.*
 Athchraim, *To restore or recover.*
 Athchúair: Arathchúair, *Angain.*
 Athchuige & Athchuingeadh, *A request.* Athchuingim ort, *I pray thee.* Cred i hathchuige? *What is thy petition?*
 Athdhruidim, *To open.*
 Athafam, *To grow again.*
 † Athfene, *Athultach.*
 † Athghabháil, *Spoil.*
 Athgeire, *A brief, an abridgement, &c.*
 † Athghabhail, *Croaighe.*
 Athghabhám, *To resume.*
 Athghairid, *Short.*
 Athghlacam, *To resume.*
 Athghlanadh, *To refine.*
 Athghlanta, *Furbished, refined.*
 Athlaghadh, *A delaying or putting off.*
 † Athlamh, *Quick, brisk, nimble.*
 Athleithidhe, *Required, retaliated.*
 † Athnamh, *Edel.*
 Athnuadhaim, *To repair.*
 Athnuadhaitheoir, *A restorer, repairer, &c.*
 Athnuaidheadh, *To repair.*
 † Athreos, *Leafaigheadh.*
 Athrughadh, *Variableness, uncon- stancy.*
 † Athruice, *He arose.*
 † Athruigh, *An increase.* F.
 Athrughadh, *To remove; to change.*
 Athrughthe, *Of captivity.*
 Athuamhar, *Abominable.*
 † Athuagladh, *Redemption.*
 Atrach, *A cherry.* Pl.
 † Athuidheoghadh, *A second proof.*
 † Attaca, *Hard by; near at hand.*
 † Attoghadh, *A dwelling or habitation.*
 † Athtraide, *In the first place.* F.
 Attin, *Furz or gorse.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

A U

† Audhacht, Uathfeacht an tan teid duine trí feacht nuatha. *i.e.* Bas, Audhallaim, *To be deaf or hard of hearing.* Pl. ex Cl.

BA

BA, *Wire:* Ba le na bathair, *That were her fathers:* Ba hiadó, *these were.*

Ba, *The plur. of Bo; Kine, Cows.*

† Ba, maith, *Good.*

† Ba, Bas; *Death.*

† Ba, v. Fa: Ba arc. 1 Fa chorp.

Baoin, *To cut:* Do bhaam luachra,

To cut Ruffles. K.

Baan, *Matrix bovis.* Pl.

Babachd, *Sweetmeats.* q.

Babhair, *You have been.*

Babhun, *A Bulwark; murus.* Pl.

† Babiloir, Fear mhorlórach Bior.

1. Guth no glor, *Lowd.*

Bac, *Akintance or impediment.* F.

Bacach & bacadh, *Lame, halting:*

Ni bidh cola an bhacaidh ionann

The legs of the lame are not equal

Bacadh, *To frustrate:* creid fa

mbacthaoin? *Wherefore do you*

hinder?

Bacal, *An obstacle.*

Bacáifeach, *Impeding, or obstructing* q.

Bacall v. Bacoll.

Bacailta, *Baked.*

Bacan v. Bacadh: ni bhacan can-

duine, *No one kindred.*

Bacin, *The hinge of a door:* ar a

bhacanaimh, *upon its hinges.*

† Bacat, Braighe, *A captive, a prisoner.* Pl. ex Cl.

Bacc, *A shepherd's crook.* F.

Baccini, *To make crook'd.*

† Bach, Brifcádh, *A Breach.*

† Bach, Jonnaighidh.

† Bach, Meige, *Drunkenness.*

Bachaire, *A drunkard.* Pl.

Bachal, *A Shepherd's crook.*

† Bachel, Eearadh, *Clipping, Shear-*

ing, &c.

† Bachar, muc dere. *Gloss. vet. An*

acorn, Beech mast, &c.

Bachla, *Acup, a ecaline.* Pl.

Bachlach, *Cur'd or frill'd.*

Bachlubhra, *A surfeit from drink-*

ing. Pl.

Bachthorman & Bachthorann, *The*

noise of drunkards. Pl.

Bacoidim, *To go by crutches.* Pl.

Bacoll, *A Shepherd's crook, a*

crozier.

Bacrach, *The name of an Irish Dr-*

uid, who is said to have discovered

to his Prince (from an eclipse of

the Sun) the Passion of our Sa-

viour, the verry time it hap-

pen'd. K.

Bád, *A boat.*

† Bad, maith dhuinn; Bithcar go

maith frinn, *much good may it*

do us.

Badar: Do bhadar, *They were:* Do

bhadhar ag coulpoird ris, *They*

were disputing with him.

† Badhb, *Utath th, The north.*

† Badhbh, *A kind of ravenous bird,*

some take it for a Vulture. Clei-

right. &c. renders it Feannóg,

i. e. A Roifson crow.

BA

† Bigach, Cathach, *Warlike.*

Bagar & Bagar, *Threatning: A*

mbagar, Their threatnings: Do

rmnicie bagar orrtha, He threat-

ened them.

† Bigh, briathar, *A word.*

† Bagh, Cath, *A battle.*

† Baghain, Geallaim.

Baghalach, *Dangerous.*

Baghthroidim, *To war, angle, to chide,*

to brawl.

Baichbhearla, *A solcism.* Pl.

† Bachtim, *To touch.*

† Bachtad, *Do bhe anfad.*

Baidh, *Love, sake.*

Baidhe, *Gratitude.*

† Baidhe no baidhe; Baidhe hea

amhlacht, *no taidhigheacht.*

Baidheac, *A comrade, a coadju-*

tor.

Baidheachas, *Grace or favour.*

Baidheadh vel bathadh, *To drown:*

Baidhfighear c, *He shall be drown-*

ed: Baithid an tir, They shall

overflow the land.

Baid te, *Drown'd.*

Baidim, *A little boat.*

Baipiast, *A toad.* Pl.

† Baighe, catha, *A battle.*

† Baighim, Briathraghim, *To speak,*

take, &c.

Baighin, *A wagon.* Pl.

† Baighle, Laogh allaidh, mar ata

ifirann: At chonare Braiche-

amh & Bru, & baighle corruir.

Sochadhie do dheach an magh, &

brechaga mharbhach a faou. *A*

farou

Bail, *A place.* F.

Bail pro Biodh ail: nior bhail leis

[& nior bhail te] mendeachd,

He would not bear me.

Baile, *Bold.* F. also *frat* [*fric-*

ctus] *Idem.*

Baileceadh, *Trembling.* Pl.

Baile, *Hone:* siubhai don Fhaile,

go home.

Baile, *A village.* Plur. Bailete.

† Bailein, *A little bubble; a bo's or*

stud.

† Baileine, Balaínn beag.

† Baillen, Deoch, *Drink.*

Baillcocha me, *I will stain.*

Bailm, *Balm.*

Bailog, *A twig, a sprout, a sucker.*

Baicheadach, *Authoriz'd.*

Baichidh, *It belongs.* Cl.

Bainchliamhail, *A mother in law.*

Pl. suppl.

Bainchriota, *White clay.* Pl.

Bainchliamhuin, *A mother or daugh-*

ter in law.

Baindearg, *Flesh colour'd.*

Baindia, *A goddess.*

Bainduileamh, *A goddess.*

Baine, *Milk:* Baimn reamhar, *Thick*

milk.

Baincádh, *Woman-slaughter.* K.

Baincamhail, *Woman-like, effem-*

inate.

Bainceóg, *A ferret.*

Baintheiris, *A wedding-feast.*

Bainfhirinige, *The Epicene gender.* pl.

Bainthreagrach, *A bond or stipu-*

lation.

Bainfid, *They shall take.*

† Baing, *on a sudden, surprising.*

Bainghearchd, *A goddess.* Pl.

Bainion: nach bainion ris, *That*

BA

belongeth not to him: Bainid, *they*

belong.

Bainion & bandha, *Female:* Le-

omhan bainion, *A Lioness.*

Bainiorta, *Accountess.*

Bainneanta, *effeminate.*

Bainneomhan, *A honest.*

Bainleagh, *A woman-chirurgion; a*

doctress.

Bainrioghan, *A Queen.*

Bainie, *A scuff.*

Bainneach, *Retired, desolate.*

Bainneaghadh, *Desolation, destruc-*

tion.

Bainigh, *Id. qd. Bainneach.*

Bainpircóg, *A sparrow hawk; Ni-*

fus. Pl.

Baintighearn, *A lady.*

Baintreabh, *A Widow:* Fan ad

bhaintreabhuigh, *Remain a wo-*

dow.

† Bairche, Trén no laidir, *strong*

† Bairdheis, *The end or point:* Baird-

heir an chloidhimh, *The point of*

a sword

Bairead, *A hod.* Pl.

† Baireu, Bairaidhe no taobhúin.

† Baireic, *Finecann mbratha.* *Gloss*

vet.

Bairghean & Bairghin, *A cake:*

Bairgheana corna, *Barly cakes.*

Bairribhuadhbhail, *A trumpet, a*

sounding horn.

Bairghean, *A floor, a plat of*

ground. Pl. Bairrim, *a fire-brand*

† Bairneach, *Feargach, perverse,*

angry, untoward.

Bairrdhealg, *A hair-bodkin.*

Bairrdtroom, *Quick, nimble.*

Bairrial, *A book-latchet, also the*

cover of a book.

Bairiechd, *A lady.*

Bairgoug, *The top of the wind-*

pipe. Pl.

Bairfighe, *Brawling.*

Baiv vel Bas, *The palm of the hand:*

Lun baive, *a handfull; Leirtheadh*

baive, *a hand's breadth:* Buailid

a mbata, *They shall clap their*

hands.

Baicháile & Baifchíor, *Red-radle.*

† Baicmeall, *crummiheall.*

† Baicne, *Bile.*

Bailde, *Baptist.*

Baideadh, *Baptism.*

Baife, *A palm or hand's breadth.*

† Baifeal, *Diomas, Pride haughtiness.*

Baifcoghadh, *To die, to perish:* chor

nach baifcoghadh fé, *That he*

should not perish: Baifcoghadh

gach duine, *every man shall be*

put to death.

Baifin, *A basin.*

† Bailec, *Tech.* *Gloss. vet. An*

ex F.

Baifshion, *Flesh-colour'd reddish.*

Baiteach, *Rain.*

Baiteoir, *He that Baptizeth, a Ba-*

p-tist.

Baith & Baileadh, *Baptism.*

Baithim, *To Baptize.* Pl.

Baitach, *A clown,* Pl. vulg'd *Bo-*

dach.

Baite & Baidhte, *Drowned.*

Baiter, *Water.* K.

gom Baithidh íne amach, *That I*

may blot out.

Baithis, *The pate:* Baithis an chin,

The crown of the head.

Baitin,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

B A

B A

B A

Baitin, *A stick or little staff.* Pl.
 Bal, *A place,* unde ar bal, & ar an mbal, *presently:* ut Lat. illicò, & Br. *yn y man:* Ar bal [vel ar ball: a gualamar, as soon as we hard: An mballfion, then immediately.
 Balach, *A giant.* Pl.
 Baladh, *A smell, scent or savour.*
 balaighe, *Profit, advantage; thriest.*
 Balbh, *Dumb silent.*
 Balbhadh, *To become mute:* Do bhalbhadar breaighealbha, *The false oracles were struck dumb.*
 † Balc, *T'ien northmhar no mor, Strong or mighty; great.*
 † Balg, *Bearna.*
 Ball & Bal, *A place:* Ar an mball comhlath, as soon as.
 Ball, *A limb or member.* plur. Boill.
 Ball, Ballach, & Bealach, *A way:* Am ball ar bith any *W'ather.*
 Balla, *A wall:* Balladhe, *Bulwarks, walls.*
 Ballach, *Speckled.*
 Ballan, *A tent or dug.* Pl.
 Ballán, *A bell:* Ballán feiltghide, *a final bell.*
 Ballardhaim, *To divulge or report.*
 Balladadh, *A setting forth or publishing; a declaration.* Pl.
 Ballghalar, *A plague.*
 Ballnag, *The joints, the limbs.* Pl.
 Ballioigreach, *A lobster.* q. locufta. Pl.
 Ballig, *A blot; a spot or freckle.* Plur. Balfgadha.
 Balma, *Balm.*
 Balmuighadh, *To embalm.*
 Ballig. V. Ballig.
 Bálladh, *A welt or border.* Pl.
 Balthaigh, *Fetters.*
 Bán, *White:* Lair bhán, *A white mare:* Guirin bán, *a white spot.*
 Bán, *Wast, desolate; naught.* Pl.
 † Bán, *Firvine, True.*
 † Bán, *unfina*
 Bán pro bun, *The foot or pedestal of any thing.* Pl.
 Bán: Do ban agus do lorg, *Usual-ly.* Pl. fuppl.
 Bán, *Light.* Pl.
 Banab, *An abbeſs.*
 Banabh, V. Banbh. Pl.
 Banadh: Do banadh, *Usually.* Pl. fuppl.
 Bínadh, *To waſt:* Bánluighear é, *It ſhall be waſted.*
 Banaghadh, *Pillaging or plundering.*
 Banaghim, *To make waſt or deſolate; alſo to blanch or wkiten.*
 Bánaim, *To grow pale.*
 Banais, *A feaſt.* Pl.
 Banaiteach, *Serious.* Pl.
 Banaltra, *A nurſe.*
 Banamhalta, *Shamfac'd.*
 Banara, *A maid ſervant.* Pl.
 Banafal, *A Shee-Aſs.* Pl.
 Banbh no banbhán, *A Pig.*
 Bancheile, *A wife, a ſpoſe.*
 Bauchogla, *A cup-gaſſit, a ſhee-companion.*
 Banchointeach, *A waiting-maid.* Pl.
 Banchonganta, *A midwife.*
 Banchonraim, *To ſipulate.*
 Banchruitire, *A woman that plays on a crowd or violin.* Pl. fuppl.
 Banchoilleannach, *A woman piper,*

a woman that playeth upon a wind inſtrument. Pl.
 Bandha, *Female.*
 Bandhe & Baidias, *A goddeſs.* Pl.
 Bandruagh, *A forcereſs.* pl.
 Banc, *A wave.* Pl.
 Banfaigh, *A propheteſs.*
 Bantheadánach, *A woman-piper &c.*
 Banthlugfa, *Fluxus muliebris.* Pl.
 Banthlath, *A lady.*
 Bainfuadachd, *Fornication.*
 † Bang, *Cnu, Gloſſ. vet. A nut.*
 Bang, *A reaping.* F.
 † Bang, *The touch.* F.
 Banghailgeadhach, *A woman cham-pion.*
 † Banghal, *Gail no gailgeadh mna, Idem.*
 Bannmhach, *A ſon in law.* pl.
 Bannmathair, *A mother in law.*
 † Bann, *Gach cumhoghughadh.*
 † Bann, *Liathroid.*
 † Bann, *Dligheadh, A law.*
 † Bann, *Bás, Death.*
 † Bann, *Gniomh, A deed.*
 † Bann, *q. pila.* Pl. ex Cl.
 Banna, *A band or troop*
 † Bannach, *Gniomhach, A ſual.*
 † Bannach, *ſionnach, A fox.*
 † Bannaire q. *Inſitor.* Pl. fuppl.
 Bannmoín, *A goddeſs.*
 Bannlamh, *A cubit.* Pl.
 Bannleanaim, *To aſſe the part of a midwife.*
 Bannfách, *An arrow, a dart.*
 Bannthaoirfeach, *Licenced, Authoriſed.* Pl.
 Bannthorn, *A kind of Girdle or Bake-ſtone, clibanus.* pl.
 Banoglach, *A maid-ſervant.*
 Banrach, *A ſmock:* Banrach no lien mna. pl.
 Banrach, *A ſleepfold; an ox-ſtall or cow-houſe.* pl.
 Banſgal, *Eſſeminare.*
 Banſgoth, *A ſon in law.* pl.
 Banſhear, *A mare-colt.*
 Banta, *A neece.* pl.
 Baoghál, *Peril, Danger.*
 Baoghla & Baoghluídh, *Dread-ful, fearful, Dangerous; hard, difficult.*
 Baots, *Luſt.*
 Baotſhiol, *Laſcivious.*
 Baotſteach, q. *Ganea.* pl.
 Baotſchreidmheach, *Credulous.*
 † Baos, *Druis, Fornication.*
 Baoth, *Weak, ſoft:* comhradh baoth, *Fooliſh talking.*
 † Baotſhbha, *Baotſbhaile.*
 Baotſchafſigh, *Riotus, proſuſe.*
 Bar, *us'd ſometimes erroneouſly for mar, As Exod. 19. 6. Beithi agum bhar riogachd fagar, ye ſhall be uſto me as a Kingdom of Prieſts.*
 † Bár, *mac, A ſon.*
 † Bár, *taoi.*
 Bar, *The top or point of any thing; the overplus; alſo excellency; ad-vantage:* Ag bhraith bhar, *exceeding:* Barr a bheagan ogh, *the top of young twigs:* Barr a mhé-oir, *the top of his finger:* Do bharr ortha fo uile, *beſides all this,* Bar an abhuin, *the end of the River.*
 † Bara, *Triall, To go, to march,* &c.
 † Bara, *Fearg, Anger.*

† Baradh, *Bas, The palm of the hand.* Pl. ex Cl.
 Baramhail, *An argument, an opinion, ſuppoſition, &c.* Droch baramhla, *bad news:* Jona baramhail fein, *in his own conceit.*
 † Barann, *Beim, A degree or ſtep.*
 Baranta, *A warrant; alſo confidence.* Pl.
 Barantahhail, *Warrantable.* Pl.
 Barantamhuil: *An tughdair barantamhuil, Chief authors; grave and approved writers.* K.
 Barantus, *Commiffion.*
 Barba, *Severity.*
 Barbróg, *The barbery-bull.* Pl.
 Bárc, *A ſorm.* pl. Idem.
 † Bárc, *Long, A ſhip.*
 † Bárc, *Jomad, Muck.*
 Bardas, *A lampoon or ſaty.*
 Bárg, *Burning, red hot.*
 † Bárn, *Reachaire no breitheamh an reachda, A judge.*
 Barr id qd. Bar: *Da bharr, Over and above; the height or top of any thing.*
 † Barr, *Briuin, cathbharr.*
 † Barr, *Gruag. Lat. Coma (Cant. Burua, caput) The hair of the head.*
 † Barr, *crioch, An end.*
 Barr, *Sewes.* pl.
 Barra, *A barr:* Cuirfid fiad ar bharra é, *They ſhall place it on a barr.* pl. & al.
 Barrach, *Tow:* fnaithe barruigh, *A thread of tow.*
 Barrachas, *Overplus.*
 Barraidheadh, *Id. qd. Barrachas.*
 Barraighin, *A mitre.* Pl.
 Barraigt, *Borage.* pl.
 Barramhail, *Generous.* pl.
 Barrachas, *caighruagach, ewl-headed.*
 Barroog, *A box; a pannier, a hamper,* pl.
 Barróg, *A knot:* pl. Barrog ruadh, *Glaucea.* pl. fuppl.
 Barroigaim, *To embrace.* pl.
 Barruag crann, *Branches of trees.*
 Báis, *Death.* V. Bais.
 Bafa, *The palms of the hands.* V.
 Bais, *Do bhual a bhafa ar a cheile, He ſnate his hands together:* Buailfid faid a mbafa uime, *they ſhall clap their hands at him.*
 † Bafal, *Judgment.* F.
 Bafaicanas, *The Baſe in muſick.* F. C.
 Bafabaire, *A ſencer.* pl.
 Baſbruideach, *Lecherous.* pl.
 † Baſc, *Dearg, Red or ſarlet.*
 † Baſc, *cruint, Round.*
 Baſcaeid, *A baſket:* Baſceid Id.
 Baſcairm, *A circle.*
 Baſcarnach, *Lamentation.* pl.
 Baſcart, *Cinnabar.* q. pl.
 Baſcchamte, *Globular.*
 Baſcniadh, *Radle.*
 Baldard, *A baſtard.*
 Bale, *The baſe, a baſis, &c.*
 Balgam, *To ſtop or ſtay; to check.*
 Ballóg, *carnificina.* pl. V. Bús.
 † Balloile, *A vaſſal or tenant,* &c. F. C.
 Baſſa, *Fate or fortune.* K.
 Baſughadh, *Death:* Do bhafughadh, *to die:* Deagla a mbafughthe, *leaſt they die.*
 Bar & Bata, *A ſtaff:* Lem bhata, *with my ſtaff.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BA BE

BE

BE

Batáil, *Threatning or terrifying.*
 Bath & Ba, Pl. a Bó, *Kine*: feachmabhath, *Seven cows.*
 † Bath, muir, *The sea.*
 † Bath, Bas no marbhadh, *Death, slaughter, murder.*
 Bathain, *Preys, booties.* K.
 Bathamh, *To drown.*
 † Bathat, ata aige, *He bath.*
 Bathghorm, *A kind of blew or azure colour.* Pl.
 Bathlan, *A calm.*
 Bathlaoth, *Galerus* Pl
 Bathroid, *A token.* K. 71.
 Bathfruth, *A calm.*
 Batróis, *Rosemary.* Pl.
 BE
 Be, *Is*; Noch ar be, *Which is.*
 † Be, Bean, *A woman.*
 † Beabhais, no ad bath, tuair bas:
 Beabham, *To die.* Pl. ex Cl.
 Beabhar, *A beaver.*
 Beac & Beacan, *A mulberry.*
 Beach, *A bee*; Saithe bheach, *A swarm of bees.*
 Beachd, *A circle, a ring or compass.* Pl.
 Beachda, *Carriage, behaviour.*
 Beachdam, *To compass, to embrace.* &c. Pl.
 Beachdamhail, *Round.*
 Beachlanach, *A place where beehives stand*
 Beachlann, *A bee-hive.* K.
 Beachranaim, *To grieve or trouble.* Pl. fuppl.
 Beadaidhean, *A scoffer.*
 Beadaidheanach, *Scurvility.*
 Beadaidhm, *To play the parasite.* Pl.
 Beadhais, *That shall be.*
 Beag, *Little*: Drong air ar beag síbh, *They that despise you*: Beag nach, *almost, in a manner.*
 Beagán, *A little, a small quantity*: a few: Ar bheagan no go bheag, *by little and little.*
 Beagcaglach, *Foid of fear.*
 † Beagthola, *Lugh beag.*
 Beagluach, *despicable.*
 a Beal, *Headlong.*
 Bealach & Ballach, *A way or path*; also a gap.
 Bealadh, *Anointing.*
 Bealchaitheach, *Talkative.*
 Beálcraibhadh, *Hypocrite.*
 Bealhdruim, *To stop ones mouth*; to put one to silence or non plus.
 Bealduanam, *Idem.*
 Bealhothargain, *A gargarism, or washing of the mouth.* Pl.
 Bealhothraghadh, *A gargling of the mouth.* Idem.
 Bealgach, *Prattling or babling.*
 Bealghradh, *Diffimulation.*
 † Bealtaine. V. Bealtine.
 Bealraidheach, *Famous.*
 Bealraidheach, *Prattling, babbling, talkative.*
 Bealtadh & -tan, *Dirty, nasty*, &c.
 Bealraidheas, *Uncleanliness.*
 Bealtaine, *A compact or agreement* Pl.
 Bealtine, *May day*; Luán bealtuine. *may munday.* K. Antiq. Bealtaine: Bealtaine, i. e. Beiltine, scil. Tene bil, da tene foimnech do gnitis na draithe coitinct

laib moraib Forab: agus do berdis na cetra entra ar teimnaiduib cecha bliadna. Gloss. vet.
 Bean, *A woman, a wife*, Ecan nuadh phoirta, *A bride.*
 † Bean, Ecin, *A step or degree.*
 Bean, Buail; Beanoim, Buailim, *To beat.*
 Beanadh, *To take*: Do bhean fe. *he took*; beanfhuidhe, *ye shall take*; also *to rob or spoil*: Do bheanbhair mo chilan dhíom, *ye have bereav'd me of my children.*
 Beanadh, *To appertain or belong*: An ní bheanas, *the thing that pertaineth.*
 Beanadh, *To reap, or shear*; to cut: Feanfhuidhe a fhogmhair, *ye shall reap the harvest*: Beanta fe a hangne dhi; *he shall pare her nails.*
 Beanadh, *Dullness or bluntness.* Pl.
 Beanaghadh, *Salutation.*
 Beanam, *To touch or medle with*: Beanadh fe, *he intermedleth*: nur bhean ria, *he medled not with her*: Ní beanfaidh ris, *ye shall not touch it.*
 Beanamn, *Furniture, Appurtenances.*
 Peanchobhar, *A horn.*
 † Beanchobhrach, *Horned.*
 Beangan, *A branch or bough*: Beangan do chranuib tuigha, *Branches of thick trees*: also *the tooth of a fork or trident.*
 Beann, *A horn*: Beanna na naltóir, *The horns of the altar.* Do bhannaibh na mbo, goirthear Beanchuir, &c. K.
 Eann, *A mountain*; also a rock. Pl.
 † Beannach, *Forked or horned.*
 Beannachd, *A salutation or greeting*; a blessing.
 † Beannchobhra, Beanna, V. Beanchobhrach.
 Beannaighim & Beannaighim, *To bless, to dedicate*, &c. also *to greet or salute.* Do bheannaigh te tri cealla, *He consecrated three churches*: Beannaighthear dhuit, *God save you.*
 Beannóg, *A coif.*
 Beannaughte, *Blessed.*
 Beanughadh, *To recover*: Do bhean fe ar tionlan, *He recovered the wbole.*
 Bear, *A spit*: Ar bhearaibh fada nonchol, *On long wooden spits.* K.
 Beara, *A judge.*
 † Beara, *flegma.*
 Bearadh, *To take or carry*: Bearuid leo, *they shall take with them*; they shall take away; also *to reach.* V. Beirim.
 Bearbhadh, *A boiling or seething.*
 Bearbham, *To melt, to dissolve*, [liquetacio.] Pl.
 Bearbóir, *A barber.*
 † Bearg, Laoch, *A soldier, a champion*, &c.
 † Bearg, Fearg, *Anger.*
 Beargachd, *Diligence.*
 Bearla, *A language; a dialect*: Be-aria na Fenie, *the Fimian Irish*; Bearla na bhileadh, *The Pict-*

Irish; Bearla na deagharfgar, *the stile of their Historiographers.*
 Bearla Theibidhe, *of the Physicians.* Gnath-bearla, *the vulgar Irish.* K. *It is now us'd for the English Tongue.*
 Beirn, *A breach, a notch, a cranny or crevice*: Bearnadha druite, *Repaired breaches.*
 † Bearr, Gairid, *Short.* Gloss. vet.
 Bearradán, *A pair of snuffers.* Pl.
 Bearradh, Id. qd. Beartbadh, *City*: Bearradh, *Shaving*, &c.
 Bearradh, *A piece, shred, or slice*; a segment.
 Bearrán, *Gall*; also *grief, smart*, &c. Pl.
 Bearrg, dibheargach, *Angry.*
 Bearrthogh, *A razor.*
 † Beart, Kug: Beart go croift cleit nuadh, *tri ched mólhbhach mil.*
 † Beartar, urcharthas: As e mo cheannia cedá beartar ar conaire i. da dtiubharthar urchar ar tús. *A cast, a shot, a stroke.* V. urchar.
 Bearta, *That belongs to shaving or shaving*: Geirican bearta, *a sharp razor.*
 Bearta, *Boiled.*
 Beartadh, *To shear, or shave*: Be-arta fe, *he shall shave*: Ag bearta a chaorach, *shearing his sheep.*
 Beartar, *To grow close to, or upon.* Pl.
 Beartóir, *A bearer, a barber.*
 † Bearrach, Fithceall, no clar imirthe, *A pair of tables.*
 Beas, *Behaviour, manners*; a mbea-faife, *Their falkions*: Beuá maiche, *good manners.*
 † Beas, *certain* F.
 † Beasáon, *A Syllogism.* Pl. q.
 Beacnaghadh, *An agreement or accomodation.*
 Beanaighim, *To confederate.*
 Beasg, *A harlot.* F.
 Beasán, *A grievance.* Pl.
 Beath, Fagus, Pl. *Erroneously perhaps for Birch.*
 † Beatha & Beathagadh, *Life*: also *provender*; *A portion or allowance of meat.*
 Beathach, *A beast*: Beathuigh allta, *wild beasts.*
 Beathaidh: a mbeathaidh, *Amongst the living.*
 Beathuighim, *To feed, to nourish*, &c. Pl.
 Beathuighidh, *Nurture or bringing up; education.*
 † Beathmhan, *A bee.* Cl.
 Beathdach, *A beaver.*
 Beathra, uige; *Water.*
 Beathughadh, *To feed.*
 † Bed, Gnomh; *A deed or action*; *Practise.* Cl. Péd nach coir; *Excuse.* Pl. Suppl.
 Fedriobhadh, *A registering or recording of matters*; a commentary.
 Feiceadh, *To roar or cry aloud*: cia túla bheiceas air a righ, *who art thou that criest out to the King.*
 † Beichairc, *A bee-hive.*
 Beicighil, *An outcry.*
 Beicim, *To roar, to bellow*, &c. V. Feiceadh.
 Beiclei-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BE	BE BH BI	BI
Beiclimneachd, <i>A dancing or skipping.</i> Pl.	Béimhach, <i>A bridle-bit.</i>	† Binar, Dealg cotobháil Finachinn. <i>i.e.</i> Bri tulach; Gloff vet.
Beid, <i>They shall be.</i>	Beuradh. V. Beir & Bearadh: Beuradh tu, <i>Thou shalt bring</i> : Beuradh mé breath, <i>I will judge.</i>	Biniger, <i>A vessel of vinegar or pickle, also pickle it self.</i> Pl.
Beighreidmheach, <i>Of weak faith.</i>	An te bheurthar ayla tir, <i>he that born in the land</i> : Anúair bhurus tu orra, <i>When thou shalt overtake them</i> : Cia bheuras ort? <i>Who shall persuade thee?</i> Beura mísh dhuite, <i>I will give it thee.</i>	Bin, <i>I was</i> : Do bhinn am fhuidhe, <i>I was sitting</i> : Ní bhinnif, <i>I had not been.</i>
Beille, <i>A kettle, a caldron, &c.</i>	Beurla, Vid. Bearla, <i>A language: some derive it from Beul-radh: wherever it is indeed but the same with the French Parler, the Italian Parlare, &c. It's now commonly us'd for the English Tongue.</i>	Einse, <i>A verb.</i>
Beilleán, <i>Reproach.</i>		Eiobhuán & Biodhbhuán, <i>Perpetual, everlasting.</i>
† Beim, Buain.		Biocaire, <i>A weaver.</i>
† Beim, Ceim, <i>A step.</i>		Biodanach, <i>A tatter or tale-bearer.</i>
† Beim, egnach no toibheim, <i>A blemish.</i>		Biodh & Bioth, <i>Although</i> : Biodh sibh, <i>be ye</i> : Biodh ann, <i>Let there be</i> : Biodh a thiagnuait, <i>For example.</i>
† Beim, cinneadh, <i>A nation.</i>		Biodhbha, <i>An enemy, and adversary.</i>
Beimcheap, <i>A whipping-stock.</i>		Biodhgam, <i>To awake, to rouse or stir up</i> : Biodh gadh fe, <i>he was much mov'd</i> : Biodh gadh fuas, <i>to stir up.</i>
Beimneach, <i>Talkative. F.</i>		Biodhgamhail, <i>Industrious.</i> Pl.
Beimid, <i>Cheese-runner.</i>		Biol, <i>A vol.</i>
Beimín, <i>A little woman.</i>		Bioiár, <i>Water-creffes.</i>
Beimín, <i>A pinnacle.</i>		Biológach, <i>Prattling or talkative.</i> Pl.
Beimneochuidh fe, <i>He shall bless.</i>		† Biolgáda, Ramha iomramha.
V. Beannughadh.		Bion: Ní bhion aca, <i>They have not.</i>
† Beirbhighis, <i>An anniversary feast or wakes.</i> Pl. Suppl.	Bi, <i>Was</i> : Do bhi mé, <i>I was, &c.</i>	Bior, <i>A spit.</i>
† Beirriatas, <i>Birth.</i> Pl. ex Cl.	Bi, <i>The Gen. case of Bco, Living</i> : Bhi bco; Gach bi biathadh: caithfidh gach bco a bhi a fhádh. <i>Gloff. vet.</i>	† Bior, <i>Water.</i> Pl. Tiobra, no To-bar bior, <i>A well, or well-water.</i> cl. & al.
Beirim, <i>To bear, bring or carry</i> : Beirid léo, <i>They shall take with them.</i> Do bheir toraidh, <i>To bear fruit.</i> Beir leachd amach, <i>Bring forth with thee.</i> Beirim mnaóir no fear, <i>To marry.</i> Beiridh fe air an mbochd, <i>he doth catch the poor.</i> Pl. i. o. g.	Biach, Ball fearrdha, amhail a dubhradh. Da dhí ceallach don bhanna, <i>go a triochaid cedime, Giallfaidh cidh leabhar a bhiach, ceallach liath locha cime.</i>	† Bior, <i>Water.</i> Pl. Tiobra, no To-bar bior, <i>A well, or well-water.</i> cl. & al.
Beirrigian, <i>A razor.</i>	Biachachd, <i>Priapismus.</i> Pl.	Biorach, <i>A cow-calf.</i>
Beirt, <i>A burden.</i> Pl.	Biadh, <i>Meat, Gen. Bihd.</i>	Biorán, <i>A little needle or pin.</i> Pl.
† Beirt, cumhdach, <i>Help, assistance.</i>	Biadha, <i>Fed, Fat</i> : Damh biadhta, <i>A fat-fed ox.</i>	Bioraig, <i>A fishing bait.</i>
Beirthe, <i>Birth.</i>	Biadhtach, <i>A grafter, a farmer.</i>	Biorbhogha, <i>A rain bow.</i> Pl.
Beirtri, <i>Avestry.</i> Pl.	† Biail, tuagh, <i>A hatchet.</i>	Biorbuanán, <i>A water-snake.</i> Pl. suppl. q.
Beir, <i>Twain, both.</i>	† Bias: bhias, Ghonfas, <i>That shall hurt or wound</i> : Budh morphlonach bhias Budh moir ghniomhach ghonfas tu.	† Biorchad, uifgeamhail, <i>Watry.</i>
Beith, <i>To be</i> : ar mbeith, <i>being, essence</i> : Da mbeith, <i>although</i> ; <i>alfo until.</i> Pl. ex K.	Biciúit ma bhidhif, <i>If ye will be.</i> Bidis, <i>let them be.</i>	Biorchoras, <i>A sluice or flood-gate.</i>
Beith & Beithe, <i>A birch tree; also the letter B.</i> Beith seimh Bb.	Biata, <i>Id. qd. Biadhta.</i>	Biorghoin, <i>A sluice or flood-gate.</i>
Beitheach vel Beathach, <i>A beaft.</i>	Biatach, & Baiteach, <i>A farmer.</i>	† Bioror, <i>Incal uifge</i> : Oir as ionann or agus uifge, & as ionann or agus imcal, <i>The brink of any water.</i>
† Beitheamhain, <i>L.e.ch.</i>	An Iuibh Biatas, <i>The herb Beet.</i>	Biorra, <i>A king's-fisher.</i> Pl.
Beithir, <i>A bear.</i>	† Bibhía, Buain.	Bioracrúidín, <i>The king's-fisher.</i> Pl.
Bemis, <i>We should have been.</i> Go mbemis anois air ar nais an dara huair, <i>We should now have been on our return the second time.</i>	Bichearb & Bichim, <i>Mercury or quick-silver.</i> Pl.	Biorraide, <i>An oster or twig.</i> Pl.
† Bencit. <i>i. e.</i> Neit, <i>Nomen viri.</i> Gloff. vet.	Bihcheardcha, <i>A tavern or tipping house.</i>	Biorrós, <i>Water-lily.</i> Pl.
Béo, <i>Living.</i>	Big & Bog, <i>Tender.</i>	Bioiáir, <i>mendose ni fallor pro Bio-lair</i> ; <i>Water-creffes</i> K.
† Bco, ceathra no airneis, <i>Cattle.</i>	Bigeún, <i>A coss, a hair-lace, a caul, that women truss their hair in.</i> Pl.	Bioiár, <i>Silk.</i> Pl. ex K.
Bcoidha, <i>Lively, courageous.</i>	Bigh, <i>Glue or birdlime, &c.</i> Pl.	Bioth, <i>The world.</i>
Bcoidhachd, <i>Vigour, courage, &c.</i>	Bighi, <i>Be ye.</i>	Bioth, <i>Any</i> : Ait ar bioth, <i>any Where.</i>
Bcoidhaighim, <i>To quicken.</i>	† Bil, maith, <i>Good</i> : Bil foinneach. Gloff. vet.	Biothbhuaine, <i>Eternity, everlastingness.</i> Pl.
Beogainneih, <i>Quick sands.</i>	† Bil, béil, <i>The mouth.</i>	Biothbhun, <i>Everlasting.</i>
Beoil V. Béi vel Beul. Teagafg bheoil, <i>Oral Discipline.</i>	Bile, <i>A tree.</i> K.	Biothghraibheachd, <i>Cosmography.</i> Pl.
† Beolach, Laoch beodha, <i>An active lad.</i>	Bille, <i>A bill</i> : Bille dealuighthe, <i>a bill of Divorce.</i>	Bir, <i>Water.</i> Cl.
Beoloideas, <i>Oral tradition.</i> K.	† Bille, Bochd: Mar ta; faigh dheach, <i>Truagh, Lobhar no beag: criost ní hatach mbille, &c. ní guidhe bhoichd lobhair, thruagh, &c. Criost do ghuidhe gonadh</i> : Uadh fin a deirtheur bilian; <i>Soidheach beag. Oir as ionann ian agus fodheach, Poor.</i>	† Bir, <i>Short.</i> F.
Beoluaite, <i>Hot embers.</i>	Bim, <i>I was.</i>	† Bir, Vid. Bior: Bir Tipra, <i>a well.</i> Gloff. vet.
Beofach, <i>Bright, glástring.</i>	Bim, <i>Sweet</i> : Saimhcheadleach bin, <i>The sweet Palmist.</i> Is bin do ghuth, <i>Thy voice is sweet.</i>	Birshion, <i>Metheglin.</i> Pl.
Berradh. <i>i. e.</i> Gruag.	Bimbrianachd, <i>Eloquence.</i> Pl.	Birid, <i>crain. i. e.</i> muc bheiriois, <i>A sow.</i>
Berrád. <i>A cap.</i>	Bindhean, <i>Cheese-runner.</i>	Birnein, <i>Osfness or moisture.</i>
† Bes, <i>The belly, F. also a bottle.</i> Id.	Binc, <i>More sweet or melodious.</i>	† Birra, Tibratach, <i>Gloff. vet.</i>
† Bes, cíos, <i>Rent, tribute, revenue.</i>	Bineadair, <i>The bill of Hoth, a place near Dublin.</i> K.	† Birráe, <i>magnifique</i> : Oir as ionann Bir & uifge: ionann fos ráe & magh, <i>Standing-water.</i>
† Beicna, síth, <i>Peace.</i>	Binealta, <i>Pretty, handsome, fine, neat.</i> Bellus. Pl.	Birred, <i>A cap; a jo a bat.</i>
† Beicna, gach tir, no gach talamh bérladha: <i>At bath in gach beicna, &c. Any land or country that's inhabited.</i>		Birt, <i>A hilt, east or handle.</i> Pl.
Beth, crann bethe & bethóg, <i>A beech-tree.</i> Pl. Q. an réctius betula.		Bis, <i>A buffet or box.</i>
Bethluifinín, <i>The alphabet fó call'd by the old Irish, from the first two letters B and L.</i> Flah. p. 235.		Bíeach, <i>Increase, prosperity.</i>
Béul, <i>The mouth.</i>		Birh: Ar bith, <i>Any.</i>
		† Bith, Guin; <i>A woman.</i>

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BI BL

BL BO

BO

Bithbheanach & Bithcamhnach, *A thief.*
 Bithbheanta, *Stolen.*
 Bithbhco, *Ever-living.*
 Bithche, *Bandha; Female, belonging to the female sex.*
 Bithcamhnach, *A thief.*
 BL
 † Bla, Baile, *A town or village.*
 † Bla, Bruinne, *Piety.* Pl. ex Cl.
 † Bla, slan; *Healthy; safe or well.*
 † Bla, Fàirge, *The sea.*
 † Bla, Fathche, *A field; a green or grass-plot.*
 † Bla, Gair, *A cry.*
 † Bla, Buidhe, *Yellow.*
 † Blachd, *A word.* F.
 Bladgham, *To cry.*
 Bladh & Bladhnich, *clui, Fame, praise, commendation.*
 † Bladh, Rann no cuid do ni, *A share, part or portion.*
 † Bladh, Baifeach: Baifeach blaidhe; *An increase of fame.*
 Bladhham, *To break.*
 Blagaireachd, *A blast.*
 Blagantars, *A bragging or boasting.*
 Blagaireachd, *Boasting.*
 Blainic, *Sewer.*
 Blainiceach, *Fat.*
 Blaiht, *Plain, smooth:* cuig clocha blaithe, *five smooth stones.*
 Blaithe, *Smother:* Blaithe na Im. Pl. 55. 21.
 Blaitheag, *A garland of flowers.*
 Blaithtliag, *A pumice-stone.* Pl.
 Blaitim, *A little flower.*
 Blame, *Sound or healthy.* Pl.
 Blannard, *Disimulation.*
 † Blaoch, *A whale.* Cl.
 † Bloadh, *Gair, A shout.*
 Bloadhog, *Vid. Blao & Bloadh.*
 Bloadhogach, *Noise, clamorous.*
 Bloadic & Bloadig, *A husk, a scale, a shell.*
 Bloadgaoim, *The skull.* Pl.
 Blas, *A taste.*
 Blata, *Palatable, well-tasted.*
 Blafadh, *To taste.*
 Blafda, *Savory.*
 Blafda, *Feigned.*
 Bloadgaoim, *The skull.*
 Blath, *A flower.*
 † Blath, moladh, *Praise.* Cl. *also a form or manner.* Pl.
 Blathadh, *Smoothness, politeness.*
 Blathughadh, *To flower.* *to flourish:* Blaitheochus & Blathochuidh te, *He shall flourish.*
 Blathuigheadh, *To plane or make smooth.*
 Bleadhuin, *To milk.*
 † Bleidh & Bleidhe, *A drinking cup, a goblet.* Cl. & F.
 Blein, *Sinus.* Pl.
 Bleun, *The flank.*
 Blaghan, *A year.*
 Blaghanamhail, *Yearly.*
 † Blin, *Inaite ruisg mairbh.*
 † Blinn, *feile dhune mhairbh.*
 Bliochd: Eò bhliochd, *A milk-cow.*
 Bliofan, *An artchobak.* Pl.
 † Bloach, Mìol mor, no bleidh mhiol mara; *A whale.*
 † Bloc no Bloch, *crum;* *Round.*
 Blochharram, *Turbino, as. pl. To*

point or make round and sharp like a top, &c.
 Blochd, *Milk.* Pl.
 Blochd, *A piece:* Blochd do chloch mulin, *A piece of millstone.*
 Blochuidheog, *A piece or fragment.*
 Blogadh, *A crack.*
 † Blor, *Guth no glor, A voice.*
 † Bloss, Iochraich, oiccaite, leir no solas, *Open.*
 † Bloic, cruinmughadh, *A congregation.*
 Bloicaire, *A collector.*
 Bloicmhaor, *Idem.*
 Bloigach, *A robust fellow.* pl.
 Bloigadh, *A sound or report.*
 Bloigam, *To make a noise.*
 Bloirlach, *A cave or den.*
 † Bluch, *faill, Fatness.*
 Blunag, *Sewer.*
 † Blurur, Nuallard egoir. *Gloss vet.*
 BO
 Bò, *A cow:* Bo fa bhoin, *A cow for cow.* K.
 † Babas no ad bobafas, *do obas.*
 Bobeloch, *The alphabet.* F. p. 235.
 Bobgurnach, *A blast.*
 Bobo, *O strange!* Pl.
 Bobodh, *Idem!* Pl.
 Boc, *Q. Fucus.* Pl.
 Boc no poc gabhair, *A he-goat.*
 Bacadh, *A discussing or listing of a matter.* Pl.
 Bocom, *To swell; also to bud or spring.* Gemmo pl.
 Bocom, *A covering.*
 Bo-ch, *Fiey day!* &c. Bombax. pl.
 Bochd vel Bocht, *Poor.*
 Bochdaineachd, *Idem qd. Bochuaine.*
 Bechduine & Bochtuine, *Poverty.*
 † Bochna, *muir no fàirge, The sea.*
 † Bocht, Briccadh nochtocht, *do bris, A breach.*
 † Bocht, Buain
 Bochtuigheadh, *To impoverish.*
 † Boicoide, Boill éicamhla bhios ar ficiathabh; *The studs or bosses upon shields.*
 Bod, *A man's yard.*
 † Bod, Erbal: Teid an fear thart, amhail teid a bhod tar chat. *Atail.*
 Bodach & Baiteach, *A clown, a clown.*
 Bodamhail, *Rustick.* Pl.
 Bodhar, *Et quaudogus sed perperam*
 Boghar, *Deaf.*
 Bodhaire, *Deafness.*
 Bodog, *Rage or fury.* Pl.
 Bodog, *A keifer.*
 Bog, *Soft, tender,* Suile boga, *tender eyes.*
 Bogdach, *Gesture.* Pl.
 Bogadh, *Tenderness.*
 Bogadh, *To stir, shake or toss.*
 Boggluaigeachd, *Float.ing.* Pl.
 Bogha, *A low.*
 Boghadair, *An archer.*
 Boghaim, *To bend like a bow.*
 Bogluachar, *A bulrush.* Pl.
 Boglus, *Bugloss.* Pl.
 Bogun, *Bacon.* Pl.
 Bogur, *Soft.*
 Bogus: a bhogus, *Near.*
 Boghrainn, *A vault or roof, an arched roof, a cave.*
 Boichde, *Poverty.*

Boichte, *Poover.*
 † Boide, *A bottle.* F.
 Boideacan, *Vid. Boideagoin.*
 † Boideal, *A pudding.* Botulus. Pl. ex Cl.
 Boideis, *Drunkennes.*
 Boideh, *Yellow.*
 Boideachd, *Yellowness.*
 Boideagoin, *The yolk of an egg.* Pl.
 Boichean, *A yellow-kammer.*
 Boideachachd, *The yellow jaundice.*
 Boideoch, *A gold-finch.* Pl.
 Boidhla, *A puddle.* Pl.
 Boidhmur, *The month of July.* Pl.
 Boidreal, *Stella caudata.* Pl. *A comet.*
 Boighéalachd, *A stuttering or flammering.* Pl.
 Boigun, *A bulrush.*
 Boigun, *Abax.*
 Boil, *The plural of Bal. Limbs, members.*
 Boil, *Issue, success.* Pl. Item uius. *Id.*
 Boilgpiob, *A belly or mar-worm.*
 Boille, *A knob or boss; as of a shield, &c.*
 Boiligh, *The navel.* Pl.
 Boilmeocham, *I will smell.* Vid. Baladh.
 Boim, *Vide Bo, Cow.*
 Boinead, *A cap or bonnet.*
 † Boinne, *On a sudden.* F.
 Boinneog, *A cake, a bannock.*
 † Boir, *Eilifaint; An elephant.*
 Gloss vet.
 Boirbe & eachd, *Sharpness, Roughness, fierceness, barbarity, &c.* Pl.
 Boirbeach, *Fierceness, severity, &c.*
 Eoirbhriathrach, *Boasting or vain glories.*
 † Boirche, Borr agh, no agh mór, *A large kind.*
 Boirchmiadh i e Gre chriadha mhethe, *A kind of fat clay or lime.*
 † Boircell, *cilit, no agh; A hind.*
 † Boircell, *Geil.*
 Boirgeal, *Fierce or cruel.* F.
 Boirh & Bothoga, *Cottages, Lodges, Booths:* na boitheli, *of this tabernacle.*
 † Bol, *A poet.*
 † Bol, eigi no eiccas; *Art or skill.*
 Bolann, *An ex-stall, a cow-house, a fold.* Pl.
 Bolh, volucra. Pl. *A sort of cat-rpillar.*
 Bolg, *The belly:* Bolguidh, *Blisters, blains.*
 † Bolg, Tiagh leathair, *A pouch, a budget, a sabel: also Bolg & Bolg teid, A pair of bellows.*
 Bolgach, *A boil, &c.* Bubo. Pl.
 Bolgam, *To blow.*
 Bolgan & Bolgan foighiod, *A quiver.*
 † Bolgan, Buillicén no meadhón, *The midst, the middle.*
 Bolla, *A bowl or goblet.*
 Bollog, *A hell; also a skull, the top of the head.* pl.
 Bollaire & Boilligaire, *An antiquary, a herald, a master of the ceremonies.* K. & al.
 Bológ, *A keifer.*
 Bolnughadh, *To smell.*
 Bolnugh Fetters.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BO	BR	BR	BR
Boluigh, <i>Scented</i> ; Deaghbholuigh, <i>Sweet-scented</i>		Brachdach ---- aidh, ---- amhail & ---- dnuhr, <i>substantial</i> . F.	Braonam, <i>To drop</i> .
Bolunta, <i>Fine, exquisite</i> .		† Bracht, fugh no scéur, <i>Sap or juice</i> .	Braofach, <i>Gaping</i> .
Bomanaim, <i>To Vaunt, or boast</i> . Pl.		Brachóg & Brachfuileachd, <i>Blear-eyedness</i> . Pl.	Braofail & Braofaighil, <i>Yawning or gaping</i> .
Bómannachd, <i>A boasting or bragging</i> . Pl.		Bradán, <i>A salmon</i> . K.	Bras, <i>Quick</i> . Pl.
Bon, <i>The bottom of any thing</i> ; Bonn choíche, <i>the sole of the foot</i> ; Bon tarra, <i>the groin</i> . Pl.		Bradham, <i>To oppress</i> .	† Bras, Brég, <i>A lie, a fiction</i> .
Boncid, <i>A bonnet</i> .		Bradrudh, <i>An ambush or lying in wait</i> .	Bras, Q. brasbhar, Brastolt & Brafgruag, <i>A hat</i> .
† Bonn, <i>Good</i> . F.		Braghad, <i>The gullet or wind-pipe</i> . Pl.	† Brafach, Brafódhach, <i>Gloss. vet.</i>
Bonnín, <i>A Bittour</i> . Pl.		Braghadh, <i>Goar, purulent or corrupt matter</i> .	Brafargunaidhe, <i>A jobbster</i> . Pl.
Bonnaighim, <i>To dart</i> .		Braghadh, <i>The upper part of the breast</i> , Vide Braighe.	Braifcomhrach, <i>Jufts, tilts & tournaments</i> .
Bor, <i>A swelling</i> .		Braghairt, <i>A truss or pack</i> .	Praichomadh, <i>A counterfeiting or falsifying</i> .
Borb, <i>Fierce, cruel, severe</i> ; Gnuis bhorb, <i>A fierce countenance, comborb, so fierce</i> ; Go borb, <i>Roughly</i> .		Brach, <i>Malt</i> . Pl.	Braichomam, <i>To counterfeit</i> . Pl.
Borba & borbas, <i>Sharpness. Severity</i> .		† Braicheamh, <i>Damh allaidh, A Buffalo or bugle</i> .	Braigallaimh, <i>A declamation</i> . Pl.
Bord, <i>A table</i> .		† Braicne, <i>A cat</i> . F.	Braigan, <i>The vulgar or mob</i> . Id.
Borr, <i>A bunch or knob</i> . Pl.		Braigh & Braighe, <i>A prisoner, a captive</i> ; Braighde, <i>captives, pledges</i> .	Braigúil <i>A fable, a romance</i> . Id.
† Borr, mordhacht, diomas; meidmheanman & ios moirbheanmach, &c. <i>Majesty or greatness</i> .		Braighe, <i>The neck</i> ; Timchiol do bhraghad, <i>about thy neck</i> . F.á d bhraigaid, <i>under thy throat</i> .	Brat, <i>A veil, a cloak, a mantle, &c.</i>
Borracha, <i>A bladder</i> .		Braighdionnas, <i>Captivity</i> .	† Brat dubh luagach, <i>Brat dubh ar luagadh no ar ionluaghal</i> .
† Borrachach, <i>Warlike, valiant at arms, &c.</i> Cl.		Braighean, <i>Debate</i> .	Bratach, <i>A standard</i> .
Borram, <i>To swell</i> . Pl.		Braighdeanas, <i>Restraint</i> .	Brath, <i>To betray, V. Braith: also to spy or observe</i> ; Do bráth na duthaighe, <i>to spy out the land</i> ; Luchd bratha, <i>spies</i> .
Borras, <i>Sodder</i> . Pl.		Braighre, <i>Abag, a budget</i> .	† Brath, milleadh, <i>Destruction</i> .
Borrbham, <i>To bail</i> .		Braighilicad, <i>A collar, a bracelet</i> . Pl.	† Brath, Briadh, Fuighceall: <i>Fughcal on imbreathar, A mals or lump</i> . Bolus. Pl. ex Cl.
Borromha Laighean, <i>A kind of tribute begun by Tuathal Teachtmhar about the year 80</i> . K.		Braimil, <i>To reject, to flight</i> .	go Brath, <i>For ever</i> .
† Borrtoradh, morthoradh, <i>Greatness, worship or majesty</i> .		† Braine no Broine, <i>Tus; Braine na luinge & broine na buidhne, &c.</i> <i>A beginning</i> .	brathach, <i>Utterly, continual</i> .
Borruin, <i>A haunch, a buttock</i> .		† Braineach, <i>much, many, plenteous</i> .	Braham, <i>To perceive</i> . Pl. V. Brath.
† Bos, Manus. Pl. Vide Bas.		Brainn, <i>The belly</i> . Pl.	Brathchadh, <i>Purulent matter</i> .
† Bos, Certain. F.		Braifeagnach, <i>A false accusation, a forg'd crime, a slander, &c</i>	Brattag, <i>A caterpillar</i> .
† Bosán, <i>A purse or pouch</i> . F.		Braigeal no Braighecal, <i>A romance</i> .	Breac, <i>A Trout</i> .
Bosargain, <i>Applause</i> .		Braifionlach, <i>Reproach, false accusation, &c.</i>	Breach, <i>Speck'd, of divers colours, &c.</i>
Bosbhualadh, <i>Idem: viz. A clapping of the hands</i> . Pl.		Braifléid & Braighilicad, <i>A bracelet</i> .	Breachaoi, <i>Indifference</i> .
† Boscell, Igealtan. <i>Gloss. vet.</i>		Braith: do bhraith le, <i>He betrayed</i> : na bhraith, <i>betray [thou] not</i> .	Breachadh, <i>Doubt</i> .
Bosghairdeadh, <i>Applause</i> . Pl.		† Braithbheartach, <i>morbhuilleach no moirbhrathrach, Vain; glorious</i> .	† Breachnaighthi, <i>Different</i> . F.
Bosghairdim, <i>To applaud</i> .		Braithheoir, <i>An overseer</i> . Pl.	† Breachtain, <i>cruthnach & fos im úr, Wheat; also fresh butter</i> . Scot. <i>custard</i> .
Bosluath, <i>Applause</i> . Pl.		Braitbreamhuil, <i>Brotherly</i> .	Breachmaga, <i>Mixture</i> .
Bosúadh, <i>A pillar or post</i> .		Braithrin; Dim. á Brathair, <i>A little brother</i> .	Breachnolas, <i>The twilight</i> .
Bosúallaim, <i>To extoll or applaud</i> . Pl. Vid. Bosbhualadh.		Braitlin, <i>A veil, a mantle, &c.</i>	Breachthaire, <i>A graving-tool, a graver</i> .
† Bot & Bort, <i>Tene, Fire</i> . <i>Gloss. vet.</i>		† Bran, <i>Poor</i> . F.	Breadachd, <i>Beauty, ornament, &c.</i>
† Botach, feisceann, no cuirreach.		Bran, <i>Bran</i> .	Le Breadhachduibh, <i>with ornaments</i> .
Botallach, <i>Furious, outrageous, mad</i> .		† Bran, <i>Black</i> . Pl. suppl.	Breadha & Breadghda, <i>Fair, well-favour'd</i>
Both Bothog & Bothan, <i>A hut, a cottage, a tent or booth</i> .		† Bran, <i>Fiach, A raven</i> : Bran dubh, <i>Fiach dubh, Gloss. vet.</i>	Breadhas, <i>Beauty, comeliness</i> .
Bothach, <i>A fen or bog</i> .		Branar, <i>Fallow</i> : Fearran branair, <i>Fallow ground</i> .	Breg [antiq. Brég] <i>A lie</i> .
Bothar, <i>A lane or street</i> . Pl. Bothar na mias, <i>The name of the road between Turlish and Mochua's well in Tipperary</i> . K.		Brandubhan, <i>A spider, a spider's web</i> . Pl.	Bregach, <i>False</i> : Jomradh bregach; <i>a false report</i> . Go bregach, <i>Feignedly</i> .
† Bott & Bor, <i>Teine, Fire</i> .		† Brann, athainne teineadh, <i>A burning coal or ember</i> .	Bregadh, <i>Comfort</i> . Pl.
Boxa, <i>A box</i> .		Bránnradh, <i>Pots</i>	† Bregach tea, <i>tearmhair bregach</i> .
BR		Branra, <i>Vide Branar</i> .	Bregahaslach, <i>A dream</i> .
† Bra no Brai, mala; Dibhra dubha, da mhalaigh dhubha, <i>An eyebrow</i>		Branuimh, <i>Coats of mail</i> . K.	Breghaiaighim, <i>To dream</i> .
† Brac, Lamb, <i>A hand</i> .		Braoch, <i>The border of a country</i> .	† Breghna, <i>Bóinn</i> .
Bracadh, <i>A barrow</i> : Fa Bracaduibh iaruin, <i>Under barrows of iron</i> .		Braoighille, <i>A crack</i> .	Breanadh & Breunadh, <i>To sink</i> .
Bracan, <i>Broth</i> .		Braoilleadh, <i>A bounce, ratling, ruffling, &c.</i>	Breantas, <i>Stink: also dirt</i> .
† Braccaille & Bracille, muincille, ionann brac & lamh & cail ionann coimhed, <i>A sleeve, a bracelet, &c.</i>		Braoin, <i>A drop. plnr. Braoin: Le braonuibh uige, With drops of water</i> .	† Breas: Rí breasfhotha, as é rí as anná leam é, <i>A prince</i> .
Brachd, <i>Hatred</i> . F.		† Braonach, Brónach, <i>sad, sorrowful</i> .	† Breas, <i>mór, Great</i> .
Brachd, <i>Substance</i> . F.			† Breas, <i>Gach greadhan, no gach glór, A voice</i> .

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BR

BR

BR

Breafoirchiste, *A prince's treasure.*
 Breath & Breitheamhnus, *Judgement, sentence.*
 † Breath, *Bughadh.*
 † Breath bhunaidh, as bunateach a bhreath.
 Breathnach, *Judicious, critical.*
 Breathla, *A birth-day.* Pl.
 Breathnach, *British or Welsh, a Welshman.* V. Breatin.
 Breathnaighim, *To think, to imagine or design.*
 † Breathnas, Dealg, ó bhratnach Tig; oir as ionann nalc & ceanagal, *A thorn.*
 Breathnughadh, *To judge; also to look or behold.*
 Breatin, *The Isle of Britain. It's now us'd only for Wales; as is also Breatnach, for a Welshman.*
 Graig na mbreathnach, Baile na mbreathnach lhaibh Breagnach, &c. *Places so call'd in Ireland; because formerly inhabited by Britains.* K.
 † Bréach, cu allaidh i e *A wild dog.* Cl. Q. *whether he means a Brock or Badger.* Vid. Madre allaidh.
 Breicin, Dimin. a Breac, *A small trout.*
 † Breife, longa, no Poll; *A man's nail; also a hole.*
 † Breifneach, Pollach; gur bho breifneach a cean uile, *Full of holes.*
 Breig, *Of a boor or country-man.* K.
 Breige, *False, Lying.*
 Breighadh, *A violating or abusing.*
 Breime, *Stink.*
 Breineachd. *Idem.*
 Breitghé, *Mo'd, stirr'd, provok'd.*
 † Breitín no Teibrilí, fileadh der no uige, *Drooping.*
 † Breitidh, Diu bairní, *Gloss vet.*
 † Breitín, Gair, *Laughter, about.*
 Breunnon, *A writ or mandamus.* Pl.
 Breith, *To carry; also to feel.* Judg. 16 20.
 Breith, *A taking away.* Pl.
 Breitheamh, *A judge.*
 Breitheamhnus, *Judgement.*
 Breithionoir, *A fuller.* Pl.
 Breithir, Vide Briathar. Tre do bhreithir; *For thy words.*
 † Breo, Teine no lairín, *Fire, or flame.* Pl. ex Cl.
 Breoch, *A brim or brink.*
 Breochloch, *A fint.* Pl.
 Breochlúal, Pyra, Pl. Q. *Whether a bonfire.*
 Breocoire, *A warmingpan.* Pl.
 breog, *A leveret.* F.
 Breogadh, *Bruid:* Gur bhrogadh agus gur bhreogadh siad, *So that they were batter'd and bruis'd.* K.
 Breogham, *To bake.* Pl.
 Breoghean, *Darnel.* Pl.
 Breon, *A blot or blur; a spot, &c.* Pl.
 Breugach, *False:* Go breugach, *Wrongfully.*
 Breun, Breuntas & Breantas; *Stink.*
 Breuire, *A lye.*
 Breuthnaighim, *To esteem, to suppose, imagine, &c.*
 † Bri, *Anger.* F.
 † Bri no Brigh, Briathar; *A word.*

† Bri, mach, no cnoc, no tulach; *A bill.*
 † Bri, Gach ní as fogas duit; *Near, nigh.* Pl. ex Cl.
 † Brian, Briathar: Raidhis an mhean mar do bhrian frit; a dubhacht moran do bhriathraibh riu. *A word.*
 † Brianna, Baránta, *A warrant; an author or composer.*
 † Brianna, mireanna no greamanna.
 † Briar, *A prickle.* F.
 Briathar, *A word; also a verb.* M. Gram.
 † Briathar, Búaidh: Fagbhaim ort briathar & bhuidh ar cholúim cille re Domhnal macaodha. Cl. *Victory or conquest.*
 Bribheadaidhean, *One that affects hard words.*
 Brice, *Brick.* plur. Bricidh.
 Brideach, *A dwarf.*
 Brigh, *Price, esteem, worth:* Ar son neithe gur bhriugh, *for a thing of naught.* Do bhriughurab, *because that.*
 Brigh, *Meaning, interpretation.*
 † Brigh, neart, Fear no miorbhal; *Strength; also a tomb.*
 Brighde, Vid. Braighde: Gan gheil no brighde, *Without gages or pledges.* K.
 Brilín, *The clitoris.*
 Brindealbhadh, *A disguising or cloaking.*
 † Brinn, Briongloidhe; *A dream.*
 Brinnéal, *Pourtrayd.*
 Brinneach, *A mother, a damm.* Pl.
 † Briocht, Droidineacht; *Sorcery, a charm.*
 † Briocht, Dath, Li, no Taithneamh, *Colour.*
 † Brioghach, Feartach, V. Feart.
 † Brioghach, neartmhar. Id. qd. Brioghmar.
 Brioghmar, *Powerful, effectual.*
 Briochdic, *An amulet.*
 Briollgáire, *A busie-body, a medler in other men's matters.*
 Brion, *Fiction.* Pl.
 † Brion, *A lie.* Pl. ex Cl.
 Brion & Braon, *A drop.*
 Briondhatham, *To paint or counterfeit.*
 Briongharsach, *A dream.*
 Briongladh, *A dream:* a mbrionglaidibh, *In dreams.*
 † Brionn, Brég *A lie.*
 Briolarguin, *Sophistry.* Id.
 Briolg, *Pressed.* Pl. Suppl.
 Briolgarnach, *Crackling.*
 Briolglorach, *Babbling.*
 Briollog, *A witch or sorceress.*
 Briotach, *Stammering, tongue-tied.*
 Briotainis, *The British tongue.* K.
 Briotaire, *A hammerer.*
 † Brioth, *Fraction.* F.
 Briic, *Tender; also swift or nimble.* Pl.
 Brifeadh, *A breach; to break; to win.* Do bhris le tri catha ortha, *he wan three battles from them.*
 Nach brisfe sibh anach, *that ye fall not out.*
 † Briceadh, Guin.
 † Brifhighe, *Breeches.*

Britchaghlaidh, *Kind, gentle, courteous.* Pl.
 Bro, *Old, ancient.*
 Bro, *A grind-stone; A quern or hand mill.*
 † Bro, iomad; *Muck, many, plenty.*
 Broaar, *A fault, an error.* Pl.
 Broas, *Old age.*
 Broc, *A badger.*
 Brocach, *Parti-colour'd.*
 Brochan, *Postage.*
 Brod & Braid, *A goad-prick, a sting, &c.*
 Bróg, *A shoe, a sandal, &c.*
 † Brog, Broinach; *Sorrowful.*
 Brogach, *Low'd, wanton, obscene; nasty, slovenly.*
 † Broghadh, Broicach, *Increase; gain or profit.*
 Broghaighil, *Dirt or filth.*
 † Broghaim, *Excess.* Pl.
 † Broghaim Iomarcaigh no eccóir. Cl.
 † Broghdha, Iomarcach; *Superfluous.*
 Broghdha, *Great.*
 Broice & Broicne, *A roole or Freckle.*
 Broicnech, *Freckled.*
 Broidinealta, *Broider'd.*
 Broidneireachda *Idem.*
 Broin, V. Bru, *The belly, the womb:* Tre na bhroin, *through the belly:* A mbroinn a neig, *in the belly of the self.*
 Broiúgim, *To excite or provoke.*
 Broinín, *A bundle.*
 Broitheadhanda, *Carnation or flesh-colour'd.* Pl.
 Broilgach, *Talkative.*
 Broilach, *The bosom.* Pectus. Pl.
 Broilagh, *Boldness, confidence.*
 Broiloch, *A prologue.*
 Bromach, *A colt:* Triochad Bromach aílal, *Thirty ass-colts.*
 Bromanach, *Rustick.*
 Bromurrudhach, *Confident.*
 Brón, *Dolefulness, melancholy.*
 Brón mhuilín, *A mill-stone.*
 † Bron, tolgadh.
 Bronach, *Sick.* Pl.
 Bronadh & Bronnadh, *Destruction.*
 Bronfa, *He will give:* Do bhron se, *He bestowed.* Noch bhronntar, *which shall be devoted.*
 Bronghabhail, *Conception.*
 † Bronn, *The breast.* Pectus. Pl. ex Cl.
 Bronnach, *Lamentable.*
 † Bronnadh & Bronadh, milleadh no caitheamh. Cl.
 Bronnam, *To present or bestow.*
 Bronnsgaoileadh, *A lark or flux.*
 Bronnsgaoidte, *Disemper'd with the flux.*
 Bronntanus, *A present.*
 Broilughadh, *Provocation; exhortation or persuasion.*
 Broilgach, *Exhortation.*
 Broina, *A segot or bavin.*
 Brofnach, *A river.*
 Broilughadh, *To hasten:* Do bhroilughtheadar, *They dispatch'd.* Do bhroilugh se, *he hasten'd.*
 Broth, *Anote.*
 † Broth, Bruith feoil: O nabarthar canbhruith no anbhruith; uige feola. *Broth.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BR	BR BU	BU
Brochaire, <i>A butcher or slaughterman.</i> Pl.	Bruithe, <i>Beaten; oppressed, bruised.</i> † Bruith, <i>Flesh.</i>	Buaitin, <i>A stall.</i> Buain, <i>To loose or untie:</i> Ag buain a bhrog, <i>untying his shoe.</i>
† Brochairne, Fionnfadh; ruinne no ribe; <i>Down, Furr, &c.</i>	Bruithe, <i>Sodden, boil'd.</i>	Buain, <i>Cutting, reaping:</i> Ag buain mhona, <i>cutting turf.</i>
Brothinagadh, <i>A butchery or shambles.</i> Pl.	Bruithean & Bruithneach, <i>Heat, warmth.</i> Pl.	Buain, <i>Value:</i> cred e buain na catha ris an gruinneachd? <i>What is the chaff to the wheat?</i>
† Brotach, Poll no ionad ina mbeairthar feoil a tialhain: <i>A boiling-pit.</i> Vide K. de Fionn mac cumhail, &c.	Bruithim, <i>To boil; also to bake.</i> Do bhruith fe, <i>He baked.</i>	Buaincinteach, <i>Constant care or attendance.</i>
Bru, <i>The womb;</i> gen. Bruin.	† Bruithne, Bruithneoir; Fear bhios ag bearbhadh no ag leaghadh oir, no airgid, no miotal, &c.	Buaine, <i>Most durable.</i>
† Bru, Eilid, no aghailidh, <i>A hind, a deer.</i>	A refiner.	Buainteoir, <i>That cutteth or reapeth:</i> Buainteoirigh connuigh, <i>hemers of wood.</i>
Bruach, <i>A bank; an edge or border:</i> Ar bhruach na habhuin, [<i>vel</i> na havanna] <i>on the brink of the river.</i> Re bruach, <i>by the coast.</i> Bruach na Hegipte, <i>The borders of Egypt.</i>	Erum, <i>Broom.</i> Pl.	† Buail, <i>uige, Water.</i>
† Bruach, Brú mhór: Fear bruach, &c.	Erumaim, <i>To fart.</i>	† Buailadh, <i>A remedy or cure.</i> Pl. ex Cl.
† Bruachdha, Broghdha, ceimnigh-theach.	† Bruth, coir oir, no iarrin, cloidheamh sheacht mbrotha, feacht gcaor.	Buailadh, <i>Threshing.</i>
† Bruachdha, Broghdha, no mór, Great, <i>stately.</i>	Brutneach, <i>The meazles.</i> variolæ. Pl.	† Buailadh, Leigheas.
Bruaidhe, <i>A peasant, a countryman or farmer.</i>	BU	Buailine, <i>cinclus avis.</i> Pl. <i>A kind of sea-lark.</i>
Bruchd: feachd locha do bhruichd; <i>Seven lakes spring, &c.</i> K.	Buabhal, <i>A cornet.</i>	Buailcrannach, <i>A float or raft.</i> Ratis. Pl.
Bruchd & Bruchdag, <i>A blast.</i>	† Buabhall, Beanna no adharca, &c. <i>Horns.</i>	Buailcomhla, <i>A mill-damm.</i>
Bructeam, <i>To belch.</i> Pl.	Buacais, <i>The wick of a candle, &c.</i> Pl. An hinc Brit. Pov. Pren bowkood?	Buailtrach, <i>Cow-dung.</i>
Brudanog, <i>A salmon-trout.</i> Pl. q.	Buachill, <i>A boy:</i> Buachuillidhe, Ris an mbuachuill; <i>unto the Lad.</i>	Buain, <i>Lessing, continual.</i>
Brudeach, <i>A soliciting or enticing.</i>	† Buadh, <i>Food; a bait.</i> Pl.	† Buain, Bonus; maith. <i>Gloss. vet.</i>
Bruchaitreach, <i>A bread-bare garment.</i> Pl.	Buadh, <i>Precious:</i> os cionn na cloch mbhuadh, <i>above precious stones.</i>	Buainchad, <i>Free quartering:</i> a radezvouz.
Brudham, <i>To pound or bruise; also to bake.</i>	† Buadhall, all buadhach, no halla Buadhach.	Buainadh, <i>A brewer:</i> Buainadh chonmaigh, <i>Woodmen; brewers of wood.</i>
† Brug, Troigadh.	† Buadharg, Laoch buadh, <i>A victorious champion.</i>	Buainas, <i>Duration, perseverance.</i>
Brugaidhe & Brughadh, <i>A husbandman or plow-man; a farmer.</i>	† Buadharguth, Gurh buaidhirthe.	Buanna, <i>A common souldier:</i> buathrioch no Buanna ar gach tigh, <i>A souldier in every house.</i> K.
Brugh, <i>A monument.</i> K. also a heap or lump [moles] Pl.	† Buadhas, Buadhachas.	Buannighle, <i>A mower or reaper.</i>
† Brugh, Baile, <i>A town or burrough.</i>	Buadheartha, <i>Calamity.</i>	† Buar, Ba, Oxon or kive.
Brughadh, <i>A farmer.</i> K.	† Buadhlain, Breitheamhain, <i>A judge.</i>	† Buarach, Bo & arach; Ceangal bios ar bhóin, <i>A rope or tether for tying cattle.</i>
Brughadh, <i>To press, to bruise, to oppress:</i> Gur bhruighadh [<i>vel</i> bhruightheadh] tar mhodh, <i>That they were pressed beyond measure</i> ni bhruighfe tu, <i>thou shalt not oppress.</i> Brughidh tufa, <i>thou shalt bruise.</i> Noch bhruighdear, <i>which are crushed.</i>	Buadhmhur, <i>Puissant.</i>	† Buarach, Bo eirghe, moch mhaidean, <i>Early in the morning.</i>
Brughaidhe, <i>Gormandizing.</i> M.	Buaf, <i>A Toad.</i>	† Buas, <i>The belly.</i> F.
Brui, <i>The belly, the paunch.</i> &c.	Buafachd & -adh, <i>Poison.</i> Pl.	† Buafach, <i>Bovibus abundans.</i> Pl. ex Cl.
Bruid, <i>Grief, anguish, affliction.</i>	† Buafach, Bagarthach, <i>Menacing.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruid, <i>Pricked or pointed.</i>	† Buafach, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirthear, Aonghus gai-buafach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruide, <i>A carrying or bringing.</i>	Buafaire, <i>A tap, a faucet.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruideamhla, <i>more brutish.</i>	Buaic, <i>Pinnaculum.</i> Pl.	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruideamhuil, <i>Beastly, brutish.</i>	Buaiice, <i>A wave.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheachd, <i>A colony.</i>	Buaidh, <i>Victory, conquest.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidhidhe, <i>A husbandman, a farmer.</i> Pl.	Buaidheadh, <i>To trouble:</i> Buaidhir, <i>vex ye.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
do Bruigh fe, <i>He boil'd.</i>	Buaidhean, <i>A multitude, a throng.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheanach, <i>Quarrelsome.</i>	Buaidheartha, <i>Perplexed.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
† Bruidhe, Fearainn, <i>A farm.</i>	Buaidhim, <i>To overcome.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidhean, <i>Strife; a scolding or brawling, &c.</i>	Buaidhirt, <i>Tumult; also crosses, afflictions, misfortune.</i> Pl.	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidhe, <i>An assault.</i>	Buaidhreadh, <i>vexation:</i> a mbuaidhreadh, <i>discontented.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruin, <i>The womb or matrix.</i>	Buaidhrim, <i>To molest or disquiet.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
† Bruin, coire; <i>A cauldron.</i>	Buailleadh, <i>To strike; to smite, to thresh, &c.</i> Buaille si feile na cadan, <i>she will fit in his face.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheadh, <i>An apron.</i> Pl.	Buailghlas, <i>A mill-pond.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
† Bruinneach, mathair: do bhriughobhiatham naoidh cana ar a bruinne no ar a cighibh, <i>A mother, a matron.</i>	Buailidh, <i>A dairy.</i> Vid. Buailteacha.	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruintach, <i>Great with child.</i>	Buailille, <i>A mower or reaper.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruit, <i>Hangings, curtains.</i> V. Brat	Buailteacha, <i>Dairy-houses; summer butts or tents for making butter and cheese.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.

Buigan,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BU

Buigan, *The yolk of an egg.*
 Buige, *Softer.*
 Buighibhia, *A bull-rush.*
 Buigín, *A little box.*
 Buil, *i. e. bhuil, Is.*
 Buile & Buille, *A throat.*
 buile & Buileadh, *Rage, madness:*
Ar buile, mad. An fear buile to,
This mad fellow.
 Buileamhuil, *Raging mad.*
 Builean, *A bannock or cake; a loaf:*
Da chead bhuilin, 200 Loaves.
 Builg, *A pair of bellows.*
 Builgeas, *A blfser.*
 Builgeatách, *Spotted, blfser'd pork-*
hold.
 Buime, *A nurse.*
 Buimpis, *A pump. Pl.*
 Buine, *A tap or spout; a tap or*
spgor.
 Buineach, *A flux or Loofenes.*
 Buinean, *A bush, a young twig or*
branch.
 Buinighe, *That is troubled with a*
Loofenes.
 Buinne, *An ulcer. Pl.*
 † Buinnire no luchd na mbuinn
 eadh; *eachlacha no giolladha tu-*
rais.
 Buintach, *Vide Buinighe.*
 Buirbe, *Wrath, anger, severity.*
 Buireadh, *Belomng, roaring, &c.*
ag ingreim & ag buir; racinging
and roaring. Buireadh aifail, the
braying of an Ass. Pl.
 Buireadh, *Goer or corrupt matter.*
 Buireadhach, *Borragech; morcha-*
thach or ionann agh agus cath,
agus as ionann Borr & mor,
Puissant, warlike.
 Buirfeach, *An out-cry.*
 Buirgeileach, *A burgefs. Pl.*
 Buigin, *A haunch or buttock.*
 Buille, *A pouck, scrip or jatchel.*
 † Buite, *Teine, Fire.*
 † Buitelach, *Teine mhór.*
 † Buitella, *eill mbo id eif, Boda*
zaine, viz. Borb. Gloss. vet.
 Butler, *A butler.*
 Buitelreachd, *Butlerfhip.*
 Bul: *Plath bul, Moas. Pl. Suppl*
A manner or fashion.
 Bulla, *A pope's bull.*
 Lulla, *Bowls: Ceambhulla, bowls*
o' the chapter.
 Bun-bhean, *An old woman. Pl*
 Bun, *Keepng: a mbun a caorach,*
keeping the sheep.
 Bun, *The stump or bottom of any*
thing, Vid Bon. Bun a nearbail,
the rump. Bun os cionn, Top/s-
turcy. Gan bhun gan bharr,
without head or tail.
 Bunabhas, *An element. Pl.*
 Bunadh, *Stock or lineage.*
 Bunadhús, *Origin, beginning, foun-*
datíon.
 Bundeihulach, *Original.*
 Bunaideach, *Authent.ck.*
 Bunaít, *A foundation: alfo a dwell-*
ing or habitation.
 Bunaiteach, *Utterly.*
 Bunaithighim, *To found or establfh.*
 Bunchailiach, *An old woman.*
 Bunchíos, *Chiefry; the tribute paid*
to the monarch from the other
principalities of Ireland. K.
 Bundun, *Foundation.*

BU CA

† Bunn, *Work. Cl.*
 Bunnan, *A bitour.*
 Buntop, *Hasty or sudden. F.*
 Bunudhafach, *Authentick.*
 Bur no bhur, *Tour.*
 † Burach thrí bfeindeadh, *Lorrach*
trí bfeineadh no thrí Laoch
 Burgaire, *A burgefs, a citizen.*
 Bus, *shall be: Nihe ío bhús oighre*
ort, This is not he that shall be
thy heir. A'jo on this side: A
bhus do nabhun; on this side the
river.
 Bus, *Bcl, The mouth. Gloss. vet.*
 Buigam, *To stop or hinder.*
 Butais, *A boot. Pl.*

C A

CA, *How? what? where? Ca*
hais? waken? ca hairde?
how tall?
 † Ca no cai, *A house. Cl.*
 † Cab, *A mouth.*
 Caba, *A cloak. K.*
 Cabach, *Babbling or talkative.*
 Cabagá, *A drab or quean.*
 Cabaire, *A babler.*
 Caban, *A capon.*
 Caban & Cabain, *Acottage, a teut*
or booth: a cabin.
 † Cabar, *Coimhcheangal.*
 † Cabar, *A joynr, &c*
 Cabartha, *Coupled.*
 Cabhair, *Help, succour, &c, nach*
geabhruighion iad, That cannot
have them.
 Cabhan, *A field, a plain. Pl.*
 Cabhanthail, *The prop or stay of a*
building; the wind-beam.
 Cabhara, *A shield.*
 Cabharcha, *Luchd cabharcha, Aff*
stants, auxiliaries.
 Cabharchach, *Helpful, comfortable.*
 Cabhlach, *A fleet.*
 Cabhóg, *A jack daw. Pl.*
 Cabhraighim, *To help, to succour,*
&c also to assist. Pl.
 Cabluighe, *The racking of a ship.*
 Cabra, *Vid. Cabhair, Help, suc-*
cour.
 Cabradh, *Acoupling or joynng.*
 Cabraim, *To bind or tie.*
 Cabun & Caban, *A capon.*
 Cac, *A surreverence, dung, dirt,*
&c.
 Cacaim, *To go to stool.*
 Cách, *vel each eile, The others, the*
rest: Lingfid each ar a long, the
rest will pursue him. Do nos
chách, after the manner of others.
 † Chachain, *no ro chachain; do*
righte
 † Chachan duit, *cá tarbha dhuit.*
 Cachnam, *To effect or bring to*
pafs.
 Cacht, *Cumhal, A maid-servant or*
bond-woman.
 † Cacht, *Trosgadh.*
 Cachtamhail, *Of or belonging to a*
servant.
 Cacta, *Hunger. Pl. Suppl.*
 Cad? *How long since?*
 † Cadaim, *A fall, hap, chance. Cl.*
 Cadamach, *Ruinous.*
 Cádarus? *Whither? which way?*
 Cádiz, *Cotton, bombast. Pl.*

CA

Cádas, *Friendfhip.*
 † Cadhal, *A bajou.*
 † Cadhal no codhal, *Croiceann,*
A skin or hide.
 Cadhas, *Honour, privilege, &c.*
K & al.
 † Cadhla, *Gabhar, A goat.*
 † Cadhla, *Caomh no alaim.*
 † Cadhla, *Caolán.*
 Cadnama, *Equal.*
 Cadranra & Cadranña, *Stubborn,*
obstinate.
 Cadtluibh, *The herb Cudworth. Pl.*
 † Caemh, *Fleadh, A feast.*
 Cagait, *Profit, advantage, &c.*
 Cagal, *The herb Cackle.*
 Cagait, *Fragality.*
 Cagaltach, *Fragal.*
 Cagar, *A secret; alfo a whisperer.*
 † Caghaidh, *Coir no dlichteach.*
 Caglam, *To spare.*
 Cagnaim, *To clem.*
 † Cai no Caon, *flighe, no conair.*
 † Cai no Ca, *I each, Dearbhadh air*
fin mar a deirhear creachda ris
an teagh ma raibhe muire oid-
hche gheine Jota, &c. A koufe.
 † Cai no caoi, *Cauch: Do gnidís,*
ai cuachaire achd ar-beannábh
na mbó; Do gnidís cuachaire-
achd ar adharcaibh na mbo, A
cuckow
 † Caibhdean, *Buidhean.*
 † Caibhne, *Buidh, Friendfhip.*
 Caibhidh, *A chapter.*
 Caibinneachd, *Talkativeness, prat-*
ing.
 Caicmhie, *A kind of neck-orna-*
ment. Pl.
 Caid, *Vid. Cuid, A part or share*
Caide? Where? Pl.
 Caidh, *An order: a manner or fa-*
shion.
 † Caidh, *Geanmhaidh. Cl.*
 † Caidh, *Glan, Pure, sincere, chaf.*
 Caidhe? *Who? F. C.*
 Caidhe, *A blemish, dirt.*
 Caidheach, *Polluted.*
 Caidheanmhail, *Becoming, befeem-*
ing, decent.
 † Caidhidhe, *Croicnidhe. O chad-*
hal o chroiceann tigh.
 Caidreach, *Fellowfhip.*
 Caidreach, *Conversation, traffique.*
 Caidreamhach, *A company.*
 Caignean, *A wan to know withal.*
 Cail, *Quality.*
 Cail & Cailidheas, *Dispoftion. Pl.*
Suppl.
 Cail: *A gail, Behind.*
 † Cail, *fleagh.*
 Cail, *An appearance.*
 † Cail he, *Bcl, A mouth or orifice.*
 † Cailbhearb, *Buachail no gabha.*
Oir as ionann fearb & Bolg? agus
ionann fearb & bo: as ionann
cail & coimhdh.
 † Caille, *Igith, A buckler.*
 Caille, *Chalk.*
 Cailceanta, *Hard, &c. Pl.*
 Cailceamhail, *Chalky.*
 † Cailcín, *A little field.*
 Caille, *A clown.*
 Cailcach, *A cock.*
 Cailceafadh, *A lethergy.*
 Cailg, *Vide Calg, Afing.*
 Cailgeamhuil, *Fricking, punzent.*
 Cailim, *A maid, a nymph. Pl.*

Gab' oleich ar f

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CA

Caill, *Loss*; Aimsir le Faghail, agus aimsir le caill, *A time to get and a time to lose*. Cread fa gcaillfinní? *why should I lose?* Caill na mhaoiné, *confiscation of goods*.
 Caillchula, Lat. Anilis: ígcula caillchula, *Old wives tales*.
 Cailleach & Calleach, *An old woman*: Cailleach dubh, a *Nun*.
 Cailleachus, *Dotage*, &c. Vide Calleach.
 Cailleamhuin, *Loss or damage*.
 Caillim, *To lose*.
 Caillim, *To gild*.
 Caille, *Loss*, *depriv'd*. Pl.
 Cailleteanach, *An Eunuch*.
 Cailtearnach, *A place where shrubs grow*. Pl.
 Cailmhiinn, *An helmet*.
 Cailog & Cailleamhuin, *Loss*.
 † Caipig, *A sort of bottle or jug*. F.
 † Cainte, *no enilte*; Cruas, *Hardness*.
 Caimce, *crookedness*.
 † Caimcean, *Cainte*.
 † Caimhdean, *A rout, a throng*, &c.
 Caimhneang, *Chaff*. F.
 † Caimper, *Fear morchomhlainn*; amhail dhuarbas an file ifin rann. Ní fáin caimper is einirt, &c. Jonann sin re a radha & ní hionann fear morchomhlainn agus duine lag no neamhneartmhar, *A champion*.
 † Caimle, *Leine, A shirt*.
 Caimleog, *Fallowood*. Pl.
 Cain, *A cann*. Pl.
 Cain, *Toll*; a *fine* or *mercement*.
 Gan chain, *without duties*. Cuirfid haid chain, *they shall amerce*.
 Caimleach, *Scolding*; *chiding*: Do chain le, *be reproved*. Cuid cainte mísi? *why do ye chide me?*
 Caimleach, *To fine* or *amercer*.
 † Caimleach, *Clath*.
 Caimleach, *A cause* or *reason*.
 Caimleach, *To disparage* or *traduce*; *also to brawl* or *scold*, &c.
 Caimleach, *A channel*.
 Caimleach, *A candle*.
 † Caimleach no cainteín, *aghaidh, The face* or *countenance*.
 Caint, *speech*: rem chaint, *unto my speech*: ag caint, *talking*.
 Cainteach, *Talkative*.
 Cainteoir, *A babbler*.
 Caintic, *A song*.
 Cair, *The gun*. Pl.
 Cair, *An image*. F.
 Cairbhinn, *To shake* or *quaver*. F.
 † Caircheach, *Fionnfadhach*.
 † Caircheas, *cor casta*.
 Cairde, *Respite of time*: gan chairde ar bith, *without any delay*: Cuirim ar chairde, *To prolong*.
 † Cairde, *fish no cairdeas*; *Peace*; *friendship*, *amity*.
 Cairde gaoil, *Kinsfolk, relations*.
 Cairdeamhuil, *Friendly, favourable*.
 † Cairdeamhain, *Grelaghthe*.
 Cairfhiadh, *A kart* or *flag*.
 Cairghais, *Lent*.
 † Cairighim, *Cronaighim*.
 † Cairin feoil gan tsail.
 Cairlim, *To beat*, *To strike*, &c. Cedo Pl.
 Cairmeach, *Stony*, Lat. Saxatilis: *An asprey is translated in the*

CA

Bible, *Jaifcaire cairneach*.
 † Cairneach, *flagart*: on choróin bhios ísa chionn a deirthior. Amhail budh ionann agas coroincach. *A priest*.
 Cairraghim, *To correct*.
 Cairfhiagh, *A flag*.
 Cairrig, *A rock*.
 Cairrigeach, *Rocky*.
 Cairric, *A club*. Pl.
 Cairt, *A bond*, *an indenture*, &c.
 Cairt & Cart, *A bark* or *rind*; *also a cart*.
 Cairrthe, *A charriot*.
 Cairtcheap, *The nave of a cart wheel*.
 Cairtcoir, *A carter, a waggoner*.
 Cairtim, *To wipe* or *cleanse*.
 Cairis & caife, *Cheese*.
 Cairis, *A cause*. F.
 † Cairis, *suil, An eye*.
 † Cairis, *míolcais*, no *fuath*. Do ra deirthiar cairis do dhia: Tug deamhan míolcais do dhia, & amhail a deir an rann. nac beag ad fa tir thuaidh; ag curaidh ifin craobh ruaidh, cidh alainn a chul caicain. mór a chais ag leis mbathair, i. e. mor a mhi-ogais, *Hatred*.
 † Cairis, *Gradh*. Do reir an raimle: Cairis míolcais cairis fearc, Do reir na leabhar laincheart. Ro ígsoil neart na dtromfhuaighe; Dias dan chomhdual cairis. *Love*.
 Cairisín, *Hoarfrost*.
 Cairtchiamh, *A curled lock*.
 Cairtchíomhach, *That hath curled locks*.
 Cairte, *A cake*. Placenta Pl.
 Cairte, *Vid. Cairis*. *Alsó a wrinkle*. Pl.
 Cairteal, *A Bulwark, a wall*.
 Cairte, *The Passover*; *Easter*.
 Cairtiol, *The town of Calbel in Ireland*.
 † Cairtiol, *ciolfail*; ail an chiofa: cloch gusa deugthaos cios.
 Cairten & Cairteamin, *A castle*.
 † Cairtleoir, *Fear dheunmha cairil*.
 Cairtleón, *A tower, castle, fortress*, &c.
 Cairtreabhachd, *Jugling, Leger de main*, &c.
 Cairtíollacht, *A battlement*.
 Cait, *A sort* or *kind*. Pl.
 Cait, *Where?* *whither?* *Cait as, whence?*
 Caitreach & Caiteag, *A sort of basket*.
 Caiteóg, *Butter*.
 Caithe, *Chaff*: Noch do chaitheadh, *Which is winnow'd*: Caitfidh tu iad, *Thou shalt fan them*.
 Caitheadh, *Consuming* or *wearing out*: Do chaitheadh ar gcuid airgid, *our money was spent*.
 Caitheamh, *Casting, throwing, hurling*, &c. Ma caithean íc einní air, *if he throw any thing at him*.
 Caithear & Caitfidh, *It behooveth*: Caitheam, *we must*. An gcaithfidh me? *must I?* Caithfuinghear, *It must*.
 Caithioch aimsir, *Apast time*.
 Caithreach, *Chaff, Husks*, &c.
 Caithreim, *A shout of joy*; *triumph*.
 † Caithreim, *A name*.

CA

Caithreimeach, *Triumphant, shouting*.
 Caithreimiughadh, *To triumph*.
 Caithtlán, *Chaff*.
 Caithte, *Winning*: Luchd caithte, *fanners* or *winnowers*.
 Caitin, *Shag*, &c. Villus. Pl.
 † Cairth no carait; dealg, ar a cuirtheas cos.
 † Cairte, *cionnas*.
 † Caittiughadh cáich; denamh forbairhis do chach; no aga gcur a noimbrigh.
 Cáil, *Colerworts* or *cabbage*.
 † Cáil, *codlad* no *fuath, sleep*.
 † Caladh, *cruidh*; *Hard*: caladh bhuailte, *buailte cruidh*.
 † Caladh, *cuan*, *A port* or *haven*.
 Calainn, *A couch, a Bed-place*. &c. Pl.
 Calaisite, *A College*.
 Calam, *To sleep*.
 † Calbh, *cean maol*, no *maoilcheannach*: *Bald pated*.
 Calbhachd, *Baldness*.
 Calbthas, Lat. *Coturnus*. Pl.
 Calc, *Chalk*.
 Calg, *A prick* or *sting*.
 Calgach, *Sharp pointed, prickly*, &c.
 † Calgard, *direach ar amhail choig*: amhail chloihimh.
 Calgbrudhin, *Butcher's Broom*. Pl.
 Calia, *A veil*. velum. Pl.
 Caliach, *Fearcloth* no *mioltóg*; Lar Glis. Pl.
 Callaidhe, *A partner*.
 Callain, *The calends of every month*.
 † Callaire, *Bollaire* no *fear gamma*, *A cryer*.
 † Callait, *Gairm* no *ghlocas*.
 Callan, *Prating, babbling*, &c.
 Callánach, *Clamorous*.
 Calleadh, *An old woman*.
 Calloid, *A noise* or *cry*; a *wrangling, babbling*, &c.
 Calma, *Stout, valiant*.
 Calmas & calmachd, *Courage*.
 Cam, *Crooked*.
 † Cam, *Comhlann*.
 Camaitte, *Rubbid*.
 Camholach, *Bow leg'd*.
 † Camaid & ca mhéid? *How many?*
 † Cam-hach, *Power*.
 Camhal & Camhal, *A camel*.
 Camhaoir, *Twilight*.
 Camhnaidhe, *A building, structure* or *edifice*. Pl.
 Camloirneach, *Bow-leg'd*.
 Cammhugarlach, *Club-footed*.
 Cammhuin, *The bird wry-neck*. Pl.
 Camog, *A bay*, &c. Sinus. Pl. *also a comma* in *writing*.
 Camogach, *Crooked, curled*, &c.
 Camóg, *The temples of the head*.
 Campa, *A camp*, &c. Pl.
 Campaineach, *Of champagne*: Fion on Campaineach, *Champagne wine*. Pl.
 † Can, *Tan* no *úair, Whistle* *that*.
 Cana, *A lake*.
 † Cana, *Cuiléin, A whelp* or *puppy*.
 † Cana, *A mob*.
 Canach, *Maghuige, standing water*.
 Canach, *Tribute*.
 Canach, *Cosson, bombast*.
 Canadh, *To sing*: Do chan fe, *he sung*; canfuadh mísi, *I will sing*, &c. Canaigh.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CA

Canagh, *Dirt, filth, &c.*
 Canbhaís, *Canvas.*
 Canmhuin, *To pronounce.*
 Canna, cushionna, leadhmann mar ata beathadhach beag bhíos a bhíonfadh an cdaigh.
 Cánoin, *A rule or canon.*
 Canrain, *To mutter or grumble; to chatter.*
 Canta, *A lake or puddle.*
 Cantaighcar, *An accent. Pl.*
 Cantail, *Auction or increase. Pl.*
 Cantaireachd, *A singing.*
 Cantalain, *To sell by auction. Pl. Suppl.*
 Cantach, *Dirty.*
 Cantoair, *A pref. : Cantoair thiona, A wine-prefs.*
 Cantic, no Caintic; *A song; na canticé, Of this song.*
 Canur & caonur, *Cotton.*
 Cáob, *A cloud.*
 Caobain, *A prison. Pl. ex K.*
 Caobh, *A bough, or branch.*
 Caoch, *Blind.*
 Caochadh, *To blink. Ar na caochadh, blasted.*
 Caocis & caocidis, *A fortnight.*
 Caode, *How?*
 † Caodam, *To come.*
 † Caoa no caogad; Deich & da thúiciod, *Fifty.*
 Caogad; *Fifty: Tri chaogad, An hundred and fifty. K.*
 Caoidheadh, *To mourn. Caoigh, Lament ye. Do chaol íc, he lamented. Caoidhigh íc, he mourned.*
 Caoil, *The mast: Timchiol a chaol, about his loines.*
 † Caoille, Fearann, *Land.*
 Caoimheachas, *Society.*
 Caoimheachd, *A county. F.*
 Caoimín, *The murrain.*
 Caoin, *Lamentation.*
 Caoin, *Gentle, mild. &c.*
 Caoimn, *To complain; to lament or bewail: Do chaoin íc, he bewailed: Caoindis, he shewn lament.*
 Caoinnagar, *Agarrison. F.*
 Caoir tinnighe, *A thunderbolt.*
 Caoirbheartbhach, *Bacciferous or Berry-bearing. Pl.*
 Caoirle, *A club. Cl.*
 † Caois, *A furrow.*
 † Caois, caoi safaidh no ceis, viz. on music.
 Caol, *Leav, thin, slender, narrow, &c.*
 † Caol, Cail, i. e. Gairm.
 Caolam, *To lessen or diminish.*
 Caolan, *The small guts.*
 Caoghothach, *Strill.*
 Cáolmháor, *An apparitor. Pl.*
 Caomh, *Mild or gentle.*
 Caomh, *Neat, handsome, &c.*
 † Caomh, *Beag, little.*
 † Caomha, *coláich no naife.*
 † Caomhaigh no ro chaomhaigh; do chomhghaidh, i. e. do coin-hlonlainadh. Oir a deirthean mar fo Fear ro chaomhaidh, na cleasfa, &c.
 Caomhánta, *Wkole, sound, healthy, &c.*
 † Caomhdha, *Filidheadh, Poetry.*
 † Caomhlois, *caomhlafair.*

CA

† Caombna, *caraid, A friend.*
 † Caonhna, *comairce.*
 Caomhnadh, *Defence.*
 Caomhnaim, *To keep, defend, or maintain: caomhuin, Save thou. nior chaomhuin, he spared not. Caomhneochuid túla beo, they shall save thee alive. Caomhnadh beagan, a few were saved.*
 Caonhnta, *Society.*
 Caomhnta, *caomhnteachas.*
 Caomhntach, *An associate.*
 † Caomhnteacht, *coimhdeachd.*
 Caonnagar, *Defence. F.*
 Caomfadhóir, *A rehearser. Pl. Suppl.*
 Caonam, *To resemble. Pl. Suppl.*
 Caonam, *To hide, conceal, keep secret. &c.*
 Caonbhuidhe, *Gratitude, F.*
 Caondutrachd, *Love. F.*
 Caonnach, *Moss.*
 Caonta, *Private; hid, &c.*
 Caor, *A sheep. plur. Caorach & caoirigh.*
 Caor, *Aberry: Caora, Grapes.*
 † Caor, *Cainneal; A candle.*
 Caorthuin, *The quicken-tree: cuaille caorthuin, flakes of quick-beam. K.*
 Cauthruaidh, *Mildew.*
 Cap, *A cart. Pl. Suppl. ex F.*
 Capa & capin, *A cup.*
 Capall, *Signifies a horse in the province of Munster; in other places, a mare.*
 Capam, *To renounce, disown, &c.*
 † Car, *brife.*
 Car, *Care.*
 Cara, *A jaw: Cara muic, a hog's cheek. K.*
 Cara, *A friend: Carad ndiongmhaila, near friends.*
 Caradach, *Friendly.*
 Caradras, *Friendship.*
 Caraidheach, *A debate or dispute; a struggling, &c.*
 Caraiite, *Stuff, baggage, carriage.*
 † Carán, *The crown of the head.*
 † Carb, *A chariot.*
 Carbad, *A jaw: Fiacla carbaid, The cheek-teeth: A lár a charbaid, in the midst of his Palate. Job. 20. 13.*
 Carbad, *A coach or chariot; a wagon; a bier.*
 Carbadóir, *A coachman.*
 † Carbh, *Long, A ship.*
 Carbhanach, *The master of a ship. Pl.*
 Carbhodaigh, *Clowns. Pl.*
 Carcar, *A coffer, &c. Arca. Pl.*
 Carchar & Carcair, *A prison.*
 Carda Criofd, *A godfather or god-mother.*
 † Cardais, *cuiris, To set or lay.*
 † Cardim, *To send. Pl. ex Cl.*
 Carlamh, *Excellent.*
 † Carmhógal, *A carbuncle.*
 † Carn, *cuigeadh, A province.*
 Carn, *An heap of stones, a pile of wood, &c. Carn aoiigh, a dung-hill.*
 † Carna, *Flesh. Cl.*
 Cárnadh, *Ridance.*
 † Carnail cuinn, *carn cloch chuinn.*
 Carnaim, *To heap or pile.*
 Carnán, *A heap.*

CA

† Carnfadhach, *carfán.*
 Carnta, *Heap'd or pil'd.*
 Carr, *A Carr or drag.*
 † Carr, *leagh.*
 Carra & carruidhe, *A scall, a scab, &c.*
 Carra, *Bran.*
 Carrach, *Stony or Rocky.*
 Carragh, *A great stone pitched on end.*
 Carran, *A weed.*
 Carrthannach, *Charity.*
 Carruidhe, *A scab, Vid Carra: Is carruidhe thurim, It is a dry scall. Lev. 13. 30.*
 Carlugadh, *Punishment. F.*
 Cart, *The bark of a tree.*
 Cartach, *Made of bark.*
 Cartach, *A cart-load. Pl.*
 Cartacha, *Deeds, evidences, &c.*
 Carthanach, *Just, true, faithful.*
 † Cartoit, *cráibhdheach.*
 Cas, *Fear. Pl.*
 Cas, *Wreaked or twisted.*
 Cas; *Gur chas teair, That he met him. Do chas le timchoil, He went about.*
 Casach, *An ascent.*
 Calachdadh, *A coughing.*
 Calachdaighe, *The herb colts-foot.*
 Cafachdas, *A cough.*
 Caladh, *A bending, winding, twisting, spinning, &c. A wrinkle.*
 Gan caladh diontuighe, *without returning. Ar chafadh an bhalla, at the turning of the wall.*
 Cafaid, *A cause or action; a process.*
 Cafain, *Pats.*
 † Cafair, *Teine ghealain.*
 † Cafair, *ciath. A shower.*
 † Cafair, *Dealg. A thorn or prickle.*
 Cafam, *To wind or turn. V. cafadh.*
 Cafam, *To scorn, slight, disdain. Pl.*
 Cafan, *A path; also a thorn. Pl. ex Cl.*
 † Cafán, *gealaigrid. i. e. Dealg.*
 Cafaoid, *A complaint, accusation: Da chafaoid, To complain.*
 Cafarmánach, *Free. Pl.*
 Cafárnach, *Lightning. Pl.*
 † Cafárnach, *faigen.*
 Caicar, *A drinking cup.*
 Calda & Cafta; *Wrapped, twined, Twisted, pleated, braided, &c.*
 Catdhlaoidh, *Curly hair'd.*
 † Calla, *Calló, olan chas, Frized wool.*
 Callach, *Children. F.*
 † Callal, *A storm.*
 Calta, *Curled.*
 Calthor, *A curl'd lock. Pl.*
 Caltum, *A curled lock. Pl.*
 Calurla, *Vide Calstum.*
 Cat, *A cat.*
 † Cataiuh, *aclann no uaisle.*
 Cataighim, *To honour, reverence, &c. ag Cathadh, W'innowing, V. Caith & Catham.*
 Cathaghadh, *Temptation.*
 Car'haid; *Cathaid na huigeadha na chlocha, The waters wear out the stones. Vid Cathheadh.*
 Cathaighim, *To prove or try.*
 Cathair, *A town or city plur Caithreacha. A cathair na Haighthe, At Athens.*
 † Cathais, *Faire no Faireachras.*
 Cathaileach, *Noisy, clamorous.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CA	CE	CE	CE
Catham, <i>To wmwos.</i>		Cealg, <i>Treachon, conspiracy, device, wile, craftiness.</i>	Ceannath, <i>A bargain or agreement.</i>
Cathaoir, <i>A chair: Cathaoir riogha, A throne.</i>		Cealgach, <i>Deceitful, subtil, crafty.</i>	Ceannbhar, <i>A bar; also a mitre. &c.</i>
Cathaoir, <i>A proper name which the Irish render Charles. M.</i>		Cealgadh, <i>To cheat, to allure: ma cealgan duine, if a man entice.</i>	Ceanneig, <i>The forehead.</i>
Cathbharr, <i>An helmet. Pl.</i>		Cealgadh, <i>To sting.</i>	Ceannglachan, <i>A bundle.</i>
† Cathfhir & Caithfhir, <i>Fir cartharda.</i>		Cealgaire, <i>A cheater, a knave.</i>	Ceannlaidir, <i>Stubborn.</i>
Cathfidh, <i>Vid caithfidh: cathfidh tu, Thou must.</i>		Cealgonadh, <i>Disimulation.</i>	Ceannphort, <i>A founder or author.</i>
† Cathlabhair, <i>do labhradh accath.</i>		Cealguidhe, <i>More crafty or subtil.</i>	Ceannrath, <i>A snare. Pl.</i>
† Cathlach, <i>catalaidhe; General, universal. Pl. ex Cl.</i>		† Ceallach, <i>cogaidh, no imreacain: War, debate, contention.</i>	Ceannrath, <i>A headfall; A bridle or halter. Pl.</i>
Cathmhileadh, <i>Colonels.</i>		Cealladh, <i>Custody.</i>	Ceannlach, <i>meek, tame, quiet.</i>
Cathruightheoir, <i>A citizen.</i>		Cealloor, <i>Muck, dung.</i>	Ceannlach, <i>Tame.</i>
Cathughadh, <i>Fighting; rebellion: Do chathuighthebhair, ye rebelled.</i>		Cealltol, <i>A close-stool.</i>	Ceannlath, <i> Dominion.</i>
† Catrach? <i>When?</i>		† Cealt, <i>edach, Cloath, apparel.</i>	† Ceannrath, <i>Ced. o Centum, ttai-nice: Ceantar chluasta, i. e. ced-cluasta, A hundred.</i>
† Caubar, <i>Seinén, no énséan.</i>		† Cealtair, <i>Adbhbar, A cause or matter.</i>	Ceannuigh, <i>A merchant, a chap-man. plur. Ceannuighthe.</i>
	CE	† Cealtair; <i>Ga: Di cealtair; i. e. crann ga, A spear.</i>	Ceannuightheadh, <i>Purchase, trafficking, Marchandise: Fir ceannuightheadh; a trading land.</i>
† Cé, <i>Talamb, The earth; also Night. F.</i>		Cealtmhilleoir, <i>A fuller.</i>	Ceannus, <i>Headship, superiority, command.</i>
† Cé, <i>Ceile.</i>		Ceana, <i>Even; lo, behold.</i>	Ceannrath, <i>A fillet. Pl.</i>
† Ceachaing, <i>do ching no do chemnigh.</i>		Ceana, <i>Already: Acht cheana, how be it; nevert beles.</i>	Ceannrechtigh, <i>Propitiation, q.</i>
† Ceachair, <i>Lathach, Dirt.</i>		Ceana, <i>Favour.</i>	Ceantaghaim, <i>To appease.</i>
† Ceachardha, <i>salach, Dirty.</i>		Ceanaighim, <i>Vid. Ceanaighim.</i>	Ceantaidhe, <i>A president or governor.</i>
Ceachdarna, <i>Any one. F.</i>		Ceannar, <i>An hundred.</i>	
† Ceachlaim, <i>To dig. Ceachladar no ro cheachladar, do thochladar. Cl.</i>		Ceanamhuil & -mhail, <i>Beloved: Go ceanamhuil, much esteemed.</i>	† Ceantir, <i>A country. K. Ceann-tir, A promontory or foreland.</i>
† Ceachlath, <i>ciorbhadh.</i>		Ceannann, <i>White faced: Locuifte ceannann, the bald Locust. Lev. 11. 22.</i>	Ceantrom, <i>Drowsy, sluggish.</i>
Ceachoir, <i>A wetting or moistning F.</i>		Ceambhurgaire, <i>A burgomaster, &c. Pl.</i>	Ceap, <i>A block: Anfa ceapuibh, in the stocks; Ceap tuilidh, a stumbling block; also a tribe or family. Pl.</i>
Ceacht, <i>Power.</i>		Ceanchathair, <i>A metropolis.</i>	Ceapán, <i>A stump.</i>
Ceachta, <i>A plow. Pl.</i>		Ceanchlaon, <i>Headlong, steep, &c.</i>	Ceapigaoilim, <i>To propogate. Pl. S.</i>
Ceachtar, <i>Or, either; also two, Dux. Pl. ex F. Ceachtar dhi-obbh, the one of them. Do cheachtar don da aiti, to either of these two places. A gceachder don dis, in one of the twain.</i>		† Ceandail; <i>Eallach na gceann.</i>	Cear, <i>Off spring or progeny; also position. Cl.</i>
Cead, <i>Leave, licence.</i>		Ceandana, <i>Impudent.</i>	† Cear & Ceara, <i>Bloud.</i>
Cead, <i>A hundred.</i>		Ceanfionnan, <i>White-beaded.</i>	† Ceara, <i>Dearg, Red.</i>
† Ceadach, <i>Cloath.</i>		Ceanfuidhe, <i>A general.</i>	† Ceara, <i>Cru no fuil, Bloud.</i>
Ceadach, <i>Talkative. F.</i>		† Ceang do roí; <i>ceimnigheas cath no reid a gcath.</i>	Cearaghadh, <i>Wandering or straying.</i>
Ceadaidh, <i>A sitting, session, &c.</i>		Ceangail, <i>A band, a girth, &c.</i>	† Cearb, <i>Airgead, Money.</i>
Ceadaignim, <i>To dismiss or discharge.</i>		Ceangailte, <i>Tied, bound, girt.</i>	† Cearb, <i>Teacadh no gearradh.</i>
† Ceadal, <i>cantain, A no innifin, A relation or narrative; a story.</i>		Ceangal, <i>Restraint; a bond or covenant, a league; also a bunch, as of grapes, &c.</i>	† Cearb, <i>ciorbhadh no gearradh.</i>
Ceadaoine, <i>Wednesday: Ceadaoine a Luaithne, alb-wednesday.</i>		Ceanglaighim, <i>To bind, to join, &c.</i>	Cearbchnaid, <i>A sharp refection. Pl.</i>
Ceadfa corpudha, <i>The senses.</i>		Ceangola tu, <i>thou shalt tye. Do cheangladh se, he was swaddled.</i>	† Cearbhal, <i>cirre bel: ar a chirrac, no ar a bheit ainmheach.</i>
Ceadfáidheas, <i>Beastliness, sensuality.</i>		Ceann, <i>The head, a chapter in building; also an end or limit. Na cheann sin, moreover: ceann feadhna, A captain, a demagogue.</i>	† Cearbball, <i>cur cathach. Bal on ni as. Bellum, i. e. Cath.</i>
Ceadhal, <i>Blister'd, full of sores. F.</i>		Ceannach, <i>A reward. Pl.</i>	Cearc, <i>A hen: Cearc Fhrancach, A Turkey-ben.</i>
Ceadhlaim, <i>To blister.</i>		† Ceannach, <i>conradh, A covenant.</i>	† Cearc, <i>chraill, A bed.</i>
Ceadhraoidheadh, <i>L. Geomantia. Pl.</i>		Ceannachtrach, <i>The upper part of the throat. Frumen. Pl.</i>	Cearcloch, <i>A hen-roof.</i>
Ceadna, <i>The same: mar an gceadna, also, likewise.</i>		Ceannadhart, <i>A bolster.</i>	Cearcmanrach, <i>A pen or coup where poultry are fed.</i>
Ceadnadhbhar, <i>An element. Pl.</i>		Ceannaidhe, <i>A merchant.</i>	Cearc, <i>A tinker; a refiner: Cearc oir, a gold smith Cearc foghlomtha, cunning artificers. li. 3. plur. Ceirde.</i>
Ceadrhomhail, <i>A break-fall. F. C.</i>		Ceannaighim, <i>To buy: Noch ceannochar ar airgid, that shall be bought with money.</i>	Ceadachd, <i>The tinker's trade</i>
Ceadthuisimeadh, <i>The firstling.</i>		Ceannaire, <i>Ceannaire & Ceannairnic, Strife, rebellion, sediton.</i>	Ceadamhail, <i>Well wrought, Artificial.</i>
Ceadthus, <i>The beginning; an element.</i>		Ceannairceach, <i>Forward, rebellious.</i>	Ceadcha, <i>A shop.</i>
Ceadúair, <i>At first, the first time.</i>		Ceannaire, <i>A hammer.</i>	† Ceaircur, <i>Foccar a Fheart, i. e. do curadh a Fheart no alighe adh-nacail.</i>
Ceaduigheadh, <i>Permisson.</i>		Ceannairgeach, <i>Factions.</i>	† Cearmnas, <i>Brég no mealladh, A lie, &c.</i>
Ceaduightheadh, <i>Venial, pardonable, allowable, lawful.</i>		Ceannairghim, <i>To contend.</i>	† Cearn, <i>Victory.</i>
Ceal, <i>Use: also forgetfulness. K.</i>		Ceannairgeaghadh, <i>Contention.</i>	† Cearn, <i>Fear, A man.</i>
† Ceal, <i>Ceil.</i>		† Ceannais; <i>Foiaidh ón cheann, i. e. comhnaghtheadh on cheann.</i>	† Cearn, <i>Caitheamh, Expence.</i>
† Ceal, <i>Neamh, Heaven.</i>		† Ceannaithe, <i>Ceannlaithe, viz. Luis do beanadh as an bhfocaló ceannlaithe.</i>	Cearna, <i>A corner.</i>
† Ceal, <i>Bás, Death.</i>		Ceannam, <i>To press.</i>	Cearnabhan, <i>A hornet.</i>
Cealairm, <i>A hiding place. &c. Pl.</i>		Ceannaig, <i>A coif, A hair-lace, &c. capitrum. Pl.</i>	Cearnairdhe, <i>A trophy. Pl.</i>
Cealam, <i>To eat.</i>			Cearndhuáichd, <i>The prize in any game</i>
Cealthuath, <i>A private grudge or hatred.</i>			

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CE

CE

CE CI

game of activity, as running; *whirling*. &c. Pl.
 Ceamluach, Idem.
 † Cearr, Ciorbhadh no gearradh.
 † Cearrbhach, *creach, Spoil*.
 Cearrucán, *A carrot*.
 Ceart, *Just, right*: Ceart beirthe, *Birth-right*.
 Ceart, *Debt or due*. Pl. Suppl.
 † Ceart, Beag Ceart a chloch: a Beag a chloch, *Small*.
 Ceartaghadh, *A paring; shavings, &c.*
 Ceartaightheoir, *A corrector, &c.*
 Ceartaighim, *To cut or prune*.
 Ceartgadh, *Correction*.
 Ceartian, *A house of correction*.
 Ceartlár, *A point or center*. Pl.
 Ceartuighadh, *To rebuke*.
 Ceas, *Obscurity, darkness, F.*
 † Ceas, *Irksomness*. Tadium. Pl. ex Cl.
 † Ceas, tuirfi no dobrón, *Grief, sadness*.
 † Ceas, no ad ceas. i. e. Do chionncas.
 Ceasam, *To vex*.
 Ceasán, *Queries, doubts*. A dim-chioll cheadán, *About questions*.
 † Ceag, *Fortaighim*.
 Cealla, *Ar oar, [Tonia]* Pl.
 Ceallach, *Lana femoralis*. Pl.
 Cealnuighadh, *To enquire*.
 Ceartaighim, *To amend or correct*. Pl.
 Ceastunach, *A Tormentor, &c.*
 † Ceat, Beim focheidbhrigh, *id est, Fo bhrigh bheimuigh*.
 Ceata cam, *The seven stars or Charles's wain*. Pl.
 Ceatfadachd, *Luff* Pl.
 Ceatfadh, *A conjecture*.
 Ceatha, *A shower*.
 Ceathair, *Four*.
 Ceathairbheannach, *Four square*.
 † Ceatharda, ceathra neithe
 Ceatharn, *A troop, a company, &c.*
 Ceatharnach, *A soldier, a guard-man, an attendant*. Pl.
 Ceathnaid, *A sheep*. F.
 † Ceathra, airneis, *Cattle*.
 † Ceathracha no ceathrachad, da thichead, *Forty*.
 Ceathramanach, *Of a cubical figure*.
 Ceathramh, *A thigh*.
 Ceathramh, *A quarter*: An do cheathramhuibh uile, *in all thy quarters*.
 Ceathramha, *A trencher*. Pl.
 Ceathramhadh, *The fourth*.
 Ceathrar, *Four*.
 † Cecht, cumhacht, *Might, power*.
 Céad & Ceud, *An hundred*.
 † Cedach, Brat: Cedach chriomhthán, &c. *A veil, mantle*.
 † Cedach, Beimeacach no Beimcanach.
 † Cedaidh, *fuidhe*.
 † Cédas, ar tús. *At first*.
 † Cédgheinn, ced ghuin: Is uadh cedgheinn a laighnibh, &c.
 † Céduldu, Tolach no miochomhal.
 † Cédulth, Cédulthghaire.
 † Cédudh, Leaba, *A bed*.
 Ceham, *When? at what time?*
 † Cehuir, *When?*
 Ceid in compound words signifies the

former or first: as ceidrigh, the former King; Ceidghcán, the first born; Ceidreim, the first parcel; Ceidreathuighce, a fore-runner.
 † Céide, Conair no aonach, *A market or fair*.
 † Céide, Faidhe; Also a way. Pl.
 † Céide, Tulach, *A kill*.
 † Ceidcamhain, Bealtaine.
 Ceidghrinneachd, *Ripeness of age*.
 † Ceidheche réctius Caidheche: chaidheche. i. e. go hoidheche, amhail a deir an Muimhneach: ca rabhadhais la choidheche. i. e. canionad in a rabhadais ar feadh an laoi go nuige an oidheche, *Until night*.
 Ceidin, *A billock* K.
 Ceigh, *A kay or wharf*.
 Ceil: Da chur a gceil, *To make out; to prove or demonstrate*.
 Ceile, *A companion, a husband, a sweet-heart*: Ar son cheile a hoige, *for the husband of her youth*.
 Ceille: Da cheile, *Together*. O cheile, *asunder*.
 † Ceile, Oglach, *A servant*.
 Ceileabhradh, *Leave, Ceilleabhrus se, He took leave*.
 † Ceileabhradh, *Salutation*. Pl. S.
 † Ceileabhradh, comhradh no comhchaint, *A conference*.
 Ceileabhairim, *To greet or salute*. Pl.
 Ceilg, *Vide Cealg, Subtlety*.
 Ceilgheallam, *To betroth*.
 Go Ceilighe, *Soberly, craftily*.
 Ceilim, *To hide, to conceal, &c.*
 Ceil, *Hide thou; Ceilfom, we shall conceal*.
 Ceille: Do reir cheille, *According to the tenour*.
 Ceilidh, *Meet, agreeable*.
 Ceil: Ata fear ceil, *It is a secret*.
 Ceilte, *Hide, secret*.
 Ceim, *A step, a degree*: Deich gceime, *ten degrees*. Cruaidh cheim, *an adventurous alt*.
 Ceimhdhealg, *A hair-bodkin*.
 Ceimheas, *Geometry*. Pl.
 Ceimhin, *A fillet or hair-lace*.
 Ceimhleóg, *A fillet, a garter, &c.*
 Ceimhmhileach, V. Ceimhdhealg.
 Ceimhphion, *A hair-bodkin*.
 Ceimnighim, *To step, to go*.
 Ceimniughadh, *A path, step, &c.*
 Cein, *Whilst that*: An cein bhíad ann, *While I have my being*.
 Cein, Far: a gcein agus a bhfo-gcein; *Far and near*.
 † Cein go dtarraftair; i. e. no go dtarla, *Until he comes*.
 Ceinbheirt, *A helmet*.
 † Ceinmhaer; mo ghéar.
 † Ceinmotha; Leath a muigh no a bhégmhuish, *Without, besides*.
 Ceinnliath, *Gray-headed*.
 Ceinnsceachadh, *To appease*.
 Ceir, *Wax*.
 Ceir no Caor, *A berry*.
 Ceirbhceirachd & riadh, *Carving*.
 Ceird, *Occupation; a trade*: Luchd ceirde, *craftsmen*.
 † Ceirdchruí, ceirdimheardha no ceirdbhafaigthe.
 † Ceirdthoighe; Ceird dhruidheachda. *Sorcery*.
 Ceirin & Cerin, *A plaster*.

Ceirlthighthi, *Wound up like a bottom of yarn; conglomerated*.
 † Ceirnin, *A plate or trencher, V. Cernine*.
 Ceirt, *Justice*.
 † Ceirt, Abhall; *An apple-tree*.
 Ceirteach, *A rag; preacain ceirteach, A kite*.
 Ceirtle, *A bottom of yarn*.
 Ceirtmhodhún, *A center*. Pl.
 Ceis, *A basket, a pannier, &c.*
 † Ceis, fleagh; *A lance or spear*.
 † Ceis, on cheafacht.
 Ceitcan, *A small hamper or pannier*.
 Ceitcóg, *Dimin. of Ceis*.
 Ceisín, Id. qd. Ceitcóg.
 do Ceisniomh [an mendosé pro ceisneadh] *To complain*. K.
 Ceis, *A furrow*.
 Ceilt, *A question*.
 Ceilt: cuireadh a gceilt, *To board, to put up in store*.
 Ceiltteagadh, *Examination*.
 Ceitnughadh, *To enquire*: ní cheitneochthar mifi; *I will not be examined*.
 Ceithre. Vid. Ceathair: Ceithre chead, *Four hundred*.
 † Cél, Béal, *A mouth*.
 † Cél, Faidin, *A prophecy*.
 † Cénel, Clann, *Children*.
 Céó, *Mist or vapour*: Céó millteach, *Mil-dew*.
 † Céo, Bainne, *Milk*.
 † Céo, agas, *And*.
 Ceoach, *Dark, misty, dim*.
 Ceoachd, *Darkness, &c.* Pl.
 † Ceobach, Ceo mceige; Bach, i. e. mceige, *Drunkenness*.
 Ceobrin, *Dew*. Pl.
 Ceodfadh, *Opinion*.
 Céol, *Musick*: Luchd céoil, *Musicians*. Cruataire ceolbhinn, *An harmonious musician*.
 Ceolán, *A little bell*.
 Ceomhur, *Dark, obscure, &c.*
 Ceór, *A lump or mass*.
 Cerin & Ceirin, *A plaster*.
 † Cernine, miala bega no cláir bheaga, amhail dubhairt an Fíle Ceirbre mhac Eastna: Gan colthfor criú cernine. i. e. Gan biadh go leath ar mhéifsinibh, no ar chlairinibh, *A plate or trencher*.
 Cethearnach, *A soldier*.
 Ceud, *The first*.
 Ceud, *An hundred*.
 Ceudadh: Do cheudfadh se, *He was crucified*.
 † Ceana: Cheana no ar cheana; o sin amach, *Henceforth*.
 CI
 Ci, Vid. Cim: Ma chi se, *If he see*.
 Do chid fiad orum, *they look upon me*. Anuair do chidí le, *when he shall see*.
 † Ci ad no adciad: caoinfid.
 † Ci ad no ad chid, i. e. do chidh.
 † Ci, gaoi, no gul: Amhail a dubhairt Ailill ó Lom a mhacáin na ci: Amhacáin na Dein caoi, &c.
 Cia? *Who? Cia as? Whence? cia gha? with whom?*
 † Cia, Fear: no chia, mo fhear. Rosgaoil go comhlair mo chia, ar reilg o dhrain in aird ía, i. e.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CI	CI	CI
Do fgaoil go combhfocair mhor. <i>A man, a husband.</i>	fort or kind: Do reir a gcineil, <i>after their kind.</i>	Ciomas, <i>A border or brim.</i>
† Cia bhaói dhe: Gi bé do bhi dhe.	Cing, <i>Strong. F.</i>	Cion, <i>A fault; guilt, sin, &c.</i>
Ciabh no ciobh, <i>A lock of hair: Ci-abhuídh vel ciabha caída; Braided locks; also curled or bushy hair.</i>	Cing, <i>A king or prince. Idem.</i>	Cio-ataim, <i>To bear. Pl.</i>
† Cia baoidhe, i.e. Gibé do bhi dhe.	† Cing, Ceimnigh no fiubhail, <i>Stepping or going.</i>	Cionchorráin, <i>A kind of book. Hama. Pl.</i>
† Ciach, Ceó, <i>Mist.</i>	Cingcis, <i>Whitfontide.</i>	Cionda: Ar cionda, <i>The same: Go nait cionda, Thriller</i>
Cial, <i>The sense or meaning of any thing. Cred is cial don neithibh sin? what mean these things?</i>	† Cingeadh, Calma, <i>Couragous.</i>	Ciontacha, <i>Occasion; also a quarrel.</i>
† Ciallathar, <i>cu dramagainthear no comhthromagainthear.</i>	† Cingtheacht, Calmacht, <i>Courage.</i>	Cionmhar, <i>Because.</i>
Ciallughadh, <i>To interpret, interpretation. Cred chialluigheas tu? what meanest thou?</i>	Cimid, <i>Common or peculiar to a family.</i>	Cionmhacalm, <i>To bear. Gesto. Pl.</i>
Ciamh, <i>A lock of hair. Pl.</i>	Cimneath, <i>A consumption.</i>	Cionn: Do chionn guráib, <i>Because.</i>
† Ciamhairc, on tuirín.	† Cinnmhíola, Píocúitirí, no Dealbha; or as aim, cinn mhíola da gach uile rionnaidheachd, no dhualaigheachd, <i>A picture or image.</i>	O chionn go cheile, <i>From one end to the other. a cionn, uno.</i>
Ciamhechallach, <i>Curl-haird.</i>	Cinn: A cinn, <i>Headlong.</i>	Do fhil le a cionn a gnamach, <i>to return'd to his young men. Go bealtuine ar a cionn, until next may.</i>
† Cian, Fada; <i>Long, long since.</i>	Cinnbheartas, <i>Sovereignty, Dominion, &c.</i>	Cionnúr, <i>A censor.</i>
Cianmhorthanach, <i>Continual.</i>	Cinnbheirt, <i>A helmet; a headband; any manner of head dress.</i>	Cionnta, <i>Iniquity.</i>
Ciapail, <i>A strife, debate or controversy: Ag ciapail, striving.</i>	Cinnbheirtheadh, <i>Dommon.</i>	Cionnus? <i>How? whereby? Cionnus riochtar? what needs it?</i>
Ciapalach, <i>Contentious.</i>	Cinneamhuin, <i>Chance or accident: Do chinneamhuin, by chance.</i>	Cionnóg, <i>The smallest coin. Lat. As. Pl.</i>
Ciapalaim, <i>To encounter.</i>	Cinneamhuin, <i>Chance or accident: Do chinneamhuin, by chance.</i>	Cionradharc, <i>Fate.</i>
Ciar, Vide Cír: Ciar mheala, <i>A honey-omb.</i>	Cinneamhuin, <i>Chance or accident: Do chinneamhuin, by chance.</i>	† Cionta comhráite; cionta as a riocht.
† Ciar, Dubh, <i>Black.</i>	Cinneamhuin, <i>Chance or accident: Do chinneamhuin, by chance.</i>	Ciontach, <i>Wicked, Guilty: Ni chiontochuídh me ni as mo; I will not offend any more.</i>
Ciaradh, <i>The County of Kerry: A Ciaruidhe ar oilítre go Rachan, on pilgrimage from Kerry to Rahan. K.</i>	Cinnfhonn, <i>Bald-pated.</i>	Ciontaghadh, <i>Cotion, copulation</i>
Ciarail, <i>A quarrel.</i>	Cinnire cartach, <i>A carter.</i>	Níor chiontuigh ein thear ias; <i>No man had known her.</i>
Ciaralach, <i>Perverse, froward.</i>	Cinnmhíolaim, <i>To paint. Pl.</i>	† Ciontaghim, <i>To blame.</i>
Ciarag, <i>A bug or chafer, a sort of beetle. Pl.</i>	Cinnmhíre, <i>Broken down. Pl. S.</i>	Cior, <i>The cud</i>
Ciarfain, <i>Kerchiefs. sing. Ciarfín.</i>	Cinnmhíre, <i>Pbrense.</i>	Cioral, <i>To comb.</i>
Ciarta, <i>Waxed: Breid ciarta, a cerecloth. K.</i>	Cinnté, <i>Continual.</i>	Ciorcal, <i>A circle.</i>
Ciafáil, <i>Strife, contention. Pl.</i>	Cinntreun, <i>Obstinate.</i>	† Ciorchubh, <i>Black, coal-black;</i>
† Cib, Lamh no glac, <i>A hand.</i>	Cinteach, <i>Confidence.</i>	† Ciorghal, Gal lamh, i.e. Gaifgeahhlamh.
† Cich, cu, <i>A gray-bound.</i>	Cinte, <i>Assign'd or appointed: Go cinte, punctually. Am cinnte, the appointed time. Anfa nuair chinnteh, at the set time.</i>	† Ciormaire, <i>Fucaire, A fuller.</i>
† Cichis, acacoinis. As cú chuláinn mo cheilleis, ni chíchis crithir fhola, i.e. ni égcraoincann braoin Fhola bhíos coimhdhearg re crithir no re drihtliun.	† Cinteagal, Brat do gnithear do chilleis, i.e. do cheflach mar ata drocholann bhíos ar ches anaibh na gcaorach.	Ciorrbhadh: Do chiorrbhadh a chorp, <i>His body was worn or spent.</i>
† To Cíchúichear, Gluaisfidhear.	Cintighim, <i>To appoint.</i>	Ciorrthamach, <i>Lame, maim'd. Pl.</i>
Cighim, <i>To see or behold.</i>	Ciobh vel Ciabh, <i>A lock of hair.</i>	Cíos, <i>Tribute, rent, revenue: Fa chíos & Faoi aird chíos, tributary.</i>
Cil, <i>Death. F.</i>	† Ciocar, cú acorach.	† Cíos, peacadh, <i>S n.</i>
Cilíng, <i>The belly.</i>	† Ciocardha; conchardha no amhail choim.	† Cíolachtach, íalach, <i>Dirty.</i>
Cill & Cille, <i>A church, a church-yard. Cille da luadh, Kilalloo: Cille Dara, Kildare, &c.</i>	Cioch, <i>A woman's breast.</i>	† Cíofal, íofis oilcainhna.
Cillín, <i>A chappel.</i>	† Cíochlaidhim, claochlaidhim.	Cíochlainn, <i>Tribute, Atax or assessment.</i>
Cim, Vide Chi. Chim, <i>I see.</i>	† Cíocht, Rionnaidhe, <i>A carver or engraver. Cl. A weaver. F.</i>	Cíotach, <i>Left-handed.</i>
† Cim, Braíon: ós muir ceim cardha, &c. <i>A drop.</i>	Cíochtan & -tadh, <i>Engrav'd work. Pl.</i>	Cíotán, <i>The left hand. Pl.</i>
† Cim, airthead, <i>Money.</i>	Cíocrach, <i>Greedy, Ravenous. De-unuibh cíocracha; untoravenous birds.</i>	Cíothromach, <i>mean: na cíothuimigh fos, yea the abjects. Pl. 35. 15.</i>
Cimcheartaighim, <i>To rifle or pillage.</i>	Cíocras, <i>An earnest longing; greediness, covetousness, &c.</i>	Cíotóg, <i>Vide Cíotán.</i>
† Cimídh, Braighe, <i>A captive, a prisoner.</i>	Cíocráfan, <i>A hungry-fellow.</i>	Cíp id. qd. Ceap, <i>A sock; also a rank: Deich ceipe, ten ranks or files. K.</i>
Cimbheirt, <i>A ruler or governour.</i>	Cíochtáim, <i>To rake or scrape.</i>	Cír, <i>A comb.</i>
Cinc, <i>A family.</i>	Cíod & Cíodh? <i>What? Cíodh mhéid? how many?</i>	Cír, <i>Joyn'd, united. F.</i>
Cineadh: O chineadh, <i>Long since.</i>	Cíodar, <i>Wherefore?</i>	Círan, <i>A cocks comb.</i>
Cineadh, <i>A nation; a descent: a country; also a name.</i>	Cíodhfa, <i>Wherefore?</i>	† Círífíre, <i>Fear dheunmha leanna, A brewer.</i>
Cineadh vel Cineudh; <i>To assign or appoint; to determine; to establish; To agree.</i>	Cíogal, verticulum. <i>Pl. A spindle whirl.</i>	Círíib, <i>A sumult. Pl.</i>
Cineal, <i>An off-spring or progeny; genealogy. Pl.</i>	† Cíol, Cláon.	Círíneach, <i>Crested.</i>
Cineal, <i>Dainty, &c. Cineal an Iachda, the choice of the milk. K.</i>	† Cíol, Bás, <i>Death.</i>	Círthanach, <i>A kitchen.</i>
Cinealta, <i>Kind, thankful. Pl.</i>	† Cíolarn, íoidheach, <i>A vessel.</i>	Círfhear, <i>A shepherds crook.</i>
Cineáltus, <i>Kindness, gratitude. Id.</i>	Cíolcach, <i>A reed.</i>	Círfé, <i>A treasure.</i>
Cinel, <i>Anation: Cinel Iguít, The Irish nation; also a family; a</i>	Cíológ, <i>A hedge-sparrow. Pl.</i>	Círfán, <i>A little chest or coffer.</i>
	Cíolratáim, <i>To chatter, &c. Pl.</i>	† Cíúcl, <i>Low. Íeal eidir da thuinín. Cl.</i>
	† Cíoma <i>A fault. Pl. ex Cl.</i>	Cíteanadh, <i>Rioting.</i>
	Cíomam, <i>To card or comb. Pl.</i>	Cítear: O chítear, <i>Seeing that. Noch do chítear chuídh, that appear mar do chítear dhúit, as you please; as it seemeth unto thee.</i>
	† Cíombal clog; ón bhfocal Laidne cymbalum, <i>A bell.</i>	Cíthi, <i>V. Ci & Cítear. Do chítear, 1e see.</i>

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CI	CL	CL	CL
Ciualtoir, <i>A bearer, an auditor.</i> Pl.	† Ciuchaing, Do cheachaing. <i>i. e.</i> do cheimnigh no do ghluais, <i>To walk.</i>	† Clannadh, <i>fatherhood, A thrust.</i> Pl.	Cleirigh, <i>A clerk, a scrivener, a notary.</i>
† Ciuchlathar, on chloíidin: con ciuchlathar do changean. <i>id est,</i> cloisfidhear no cluinfidhear do chuís, <i>Thy cause shall be heard.</i>	Ciuil, Vid. Ceol; Adhbhar chiuil, <i>Instruments of Music.</i>	† Clannar, adnaithear, no cuirthean inachaidh cáoin clannar na thí creadhál cruimthean. <i>i. e.</i> do cuireadh an fagar craibhte ach inachadh cáoin.	Cleite, <i>A quill, a pen-feather.</i>
Ciúin, <i>Meek, still, quiet.</i>	Ciúin, <i>A gentle gale or blast of wind, a blast, &c.</i> Pl.	Claochladh, <i>Alteration:</i> Do chla-ochluidheadh a chroidhe, <i>His heart was turn'd.</i> Cred fíor chla-ochluidh tu do chruith? <i>Why dost thou change thy countenance?</i>	Cleitean, <i>A pen-house or eyes.</i>
Ciúine, <i>Tranquility.</i>	Ciúinighim, <i>To appease, to quiet or silence:</i> Ciúinigh umhla, <i>submission pacifies.</i>	Claochloidim, <i>To exchange</i>	† Cleithe, ceilt, <i>Conceal'd:</i> Fíor chleith, <i>privily.</i>
† Ciuram, <i>To buy, &c.</i> Pl.	Ciumhus, <i>A salvage.</i>	Claochluidh, <i>A discomfiture or conquest.</i>	† Cleithe, Uachdar tigh, <i>tuлча no cnuic, The top of a house or of a hill, &c.</i>
Ciunas vel ciunus, <i>Silence; a calm:</i> a ciunais, <i>In quiet.</i>	† Ciura, no Fíochiurach, <i>id est,</i> ceannochoid bech. Pl. ex Cl.	Claoidhte, <i>Overwhelm'd:</i> Ar son a gclaioite, <i>for being overcome.</i>	Cleitheach, <i>Private.</i>
Clab, <i>A lip.</i>	Clabhar, <i>Clay; Dirt or mire.</i>	Go Claoín, <i>Partially.</i>	Cleithmhoigais, <i>A private grudge.</i>
Clabach, <i>Thick lipp'd.</i>	Clabarach, <i>Dirty.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Cleimhach, <i>Left-handed.</i>
Clabaire, <i>A blabber-lipp'd fellow; a vain babler.</i>	Clabhiter, <i>A cloyster.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	† Cleimhana, <i>ole;</i> Urchóid no adhgall, <i>Mischief.</i>
Clábar, <i>Clay; Dirt or mire.</i>	Clabog, <i>A scoff, a jeer.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Cler & clettog, <i>A quill or hard feather.</i>
Clabarach, <i>Dirty.</i>	Clabóg, <i>A blabber-lipp'd woman.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clí, Vid. cle: <i>Leath re laimh chli, Towards the left hand.</i>
Clabhiter, <i>A cloyster.</i>	Cladach, <i>Dirt or clay.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	† Clí, comharba.
Clabog, <i>A scoff, a jeer.</i>	Cladach, <i>Dirt or clay.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clí, <i>cleath.</i>
Clabóg, <i>A blabber-lipp'd woman.</i>	Cladach, <i>Dirt or clay.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clí, <i>The body.</i>
Cladach, <i>Dirt or clay.</i>	Cladh, <i>A bank or Dyke.</i> Scot. <i>A church-yard.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíabh, <i>A basket; also the trunk of the body, the breast.</i> Nar cliabh lán d'cnuibh, <i>as a cage full of birds.</i>
Cladh, <i>A bank or Dyke.</i> Scot. <i>A church-yard.</i>	Clagam, <i>To make a noise; Obstreperous.</i> Pl.	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíabhán, <i>A small basket:</i> cliabhán cáin, <i>A cage.</i>
Claghargha, <i>Lazy, idle, sluggish.</i>	Claghargas, <i>Sluggishness.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	† Clíamhach, <i>cu allaidh, A fox.</i>
Clagun, <i>A flagon.</i>	Clairin, <i>A tap or spigot.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíamhuin, <i>A son in law.</i> 1 Sam. 18. 18. V. Cleamhnus.
Clairceóg, <i>Deceit.</i>	Claircheach no clogachd, <i>A sloop.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíar, <i>The clergy.</i> K. & al.
Claircheach no clogachd, <i>A sloop.</i>	Claidhe, <i>Tochult, Burial.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíaraidhe, <i>A jongler.</i> Pl. S.
Claigne, <i>A skull.</i>	Claigne, <i>A skull.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíaraidheachd, <i>Singing.</i> Id.
Claimh & claimhe, <i>A scab, the itch, the furzy, &c.</i>	† Claimhfeach, Bean chlamh.	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíath, <i>A harrow.</i>
† Claimhfeach, Bean chlamh.	Clain, <i>To engender or beget.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíathán, <i>The breast.</i>
Clain, <i>To engender or beget.</i>	Clair, <i>A small board or table.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíath, <i>The chin or back.</i>
Clairbheil, <i>A lid or cover.</i>	Clairceadánach, <i>Broad-headed; beetle-brow'd.</i> Fronto Pl.	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíathfeachd, <i>Peevishness.</i>
Clairceadánach, <i>Broad-headed; beetle-brow'd.</i> Fronto Pl.	Clairhucla, <i>The fore teeth.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíbh & cliobog, <i>A piece, segmen-tum.</i> Pl.
† Clairim, <i>To divide.</i>	† Clairineach, <i>Lame, uaim'd.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíbis, <i>Tumult.</i>
† Clairineach, <i>Lame, uaim'd.</i>	Clairleach, <i>A harper, a fídlar.</i> Pl.	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	† Clíchidh, Tíonóidh: clichidh a fhén, <i>i. e.</i> Tíonóidh a ulta.
Clairleach, <i>A harper, a fídlar.</i> Pl.	Clairthe, <i>Dealt, parted, divided.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíng, <i>A bottle.</i> F.
Clairthe, <i>Dealt, parted, divided.</i>	Clais, <i>A pit:</i> Clais ralmhan, <i>A clay-pit.</i> a gclaíachaibh, <i>In pits.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíobann, <i>To pluck or tear in pieces.</i>
Clais, <i>A pit:</i> Clais ralmhan, <i>A clay-pit.</i> a gclaíachaibh, <i>In pits.</i>	Clais, <i>A stripe or streak.</i> Pl.	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíobhuna, <i>A rug.</i> Pl.
Clais, <i>A stripe or streak.</i> Pl.	Claithe, <i>A genealogical table.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíobog eich, <i>A colt.</i> Pl.
Claithe, <i>A genealogical table.</i>	Claithe, <i>A jest.</i> Ridiculnm. Pl.	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíolunta, <i>Stout, potent.</i> &c.
Claithe, <i>A jest.</i> Ridiculnm. Pl.	Clamh, <i>Scorbutick.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clítheadh, <i>A skip or jump.</i>
Clamh, <i>Scorbutick.</i>	Clampar, <i>Injury.</i> Pl.	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clíum, <i>To leap or skip.</i> Salio. Pl. chlum ar, <i>To frustrate.</i> Idem.
Clampar, <i>Injury.</i> Pl.	Clamras, <i>A brawling or chiding.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clúite, <i>Active, swift, diligent, expert:</i> clúite ar a laimh dhéis agus chle, <i>expert at each hand.</i>
Clamras, <i>A brawling or chiding.</i>	Clanach, <i>Virtus.</i> Pl. Suppl. ex F.	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clúiteachd, <i>Nimbleness, quickness, agility, diligence, &c.</i>
Clanach, <i>Virtus.</i> Pl. Suppl. ex F.	Clanach, <i>Fruitfull.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clúth, <i>Left-handed.</i>
Clanach, <i>Fruitfull.</i>	Clann, Vid. clann.	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	† Clúth, <i>Duith no Fir.</i>
Clann, Vid. clann.	Clannhur, <i>Fertile or fruitfull.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clúid, <i>Squint-ey'd.</i> Hirquus. Pl.
Clannhur, <i>Fertile or fruitfull.</i>	Clann, <i>Children;</i> Antiq. Clann: <i>also a tribe or Family; a breed or generation.</i>	Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Cló & clodh, <i>A print or mark.</i>
Clann, <i>Children;</i> Antiq. Clann: <i>also a tribe or Family; a breed or generation.</i>		Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	† Cló, Tairnge: cred ach goin chlo tre chridhe. Doighas mó le millidhe, <i>An nail; a pin or peg.</i>
		Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clóch, <i>A stone; a resticle:</i> cloiche gainmheain, <i>gravel-stones.</i> cloiche shneachta, <i>a hail-stone; hail.</i>
		Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clóch theineadh, <i>a fint, Clóch tarrangta, a loadstone.</i>
		Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clóch, <i>Henbane.</i> Pl.
		Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clóchach, <i>Stony or rocky.</i>
		Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clóchan, <i>Stone steps to go through water; also a pavement.</i> Pl.
		Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	† Clóchar, <i>coimhthionól, An assembly or congregation, also a convent, &c.</i>
		Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clodach, <i>Dirt, slime.</i>
		Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clóth & Cló, <i>A print or mark.</i>
		Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	† Clóth, <i>Ionodh, claochlodh, Variety.</i> Pl. ex Cl.
		Claoín, <i>Partial: claoín-bhreith, a partial sentence.</i> Gan chlaon, <i>impartially; also forbidden.</i> F.	Clod-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CL	CL CN	CN CO
Clodbhuailim, <i>To stamp or print.</i> Pl.	Cluitheach, <i>Famous, renown'd.</i>	<i>nut-trees or walnut-trees.</i> Nutcetum. Pl.
Ciodhbhuailte, <i>Printed, imprefsed, &c.</i>	† Cluithe, imirt no iugradh, <i>A play or sport.</i>	Cnorachas, <i>Honour.</i>
Clog, <i>A bell.</i>	Cluitheadh, <i>Gaming :</i> cluitheadha, cluighthe & cluithe, <i>games, plays.</i>	Cnú & Cnadh, <i>Anut:</i> Cnu Fhran- cacha, <i>a walnut :</i> cno gheam- naidh, <i>Chestnuts, &c.</i>
Clogachd, <i>A sloop.</i>	Clumh, <i>A lock.</i>	Cnuas, <i>A collection.</i>
Clogad, <i>An helmet.</i>	Clumbach, <i>Feathers, plumage:</i> Lan do chlumbach, <i>full of feathers.</i>	Cnuaisighim, <i>To assemble or collect :</i> do chnualach luibhion, <i>To gather herbs.</i>
Clogam, <i>To sound like a bell.</i>	† Clumhaidhe, <i>conaih.</i>	Cnuasta : Luchd cnuasta vel cnu- afuigh, <i>gatherers.</i>
Clogan, <i>The skull ;</i> Cloigíonn gh- ruagach, <i>the hairy Scalp ;</i> also <i>a</i> <i>little bell :</i> Tri naomhar celog- áin, <i>twenty seven bells.</i> K.	Clumham, <i>To pluck feathers ;</i> also <i>to shear.</i> Pl.	Cnudhaire, <i>Anut-cracker.</i>
Clogarnach, <i>A ringing or tinkling.</i>	Clumhthach, <i>Feather'd ;</i> also <i>bairy.</i>	C N
Clogas, <i>A bellfroy.</i>	Cnabar, <i>Drowsiness, heaviness.</i>	Cn
Cloghugadh, <i>Printing.</i>	Cnadaire, <i>A prating fellow, a scof- fer, &c.</i>	† Coach, Ruathar.
Clogmhadh, <i>The pin of a dial.</i> Pl.	† Cnadarbharca, <i>Longa, Ships.</i>	† Coaire, Brughadh.
Cloichbheimmigh, <i>Stamping.</i>	Cnag, <i>A joynt ;</i> a knob, &c.	† Coard, Brughaidh, <i>A husband- man.</i>
Cloiche, <i>A rock.</i>	Cnagach, <i>Rough or uneven.</i>	† Cobh, Buaidh, <i>Victory.</i>
Cloichead, <i>A pass-port.</i> Pl.	Cnagachd, <i>Sternness or fierceness of look.</i>	† Cobhach, cios, <i>Tribute.</i>
Cloichreach & -rean, <i>A stony place.</i>	Cnagaidh, <i>Boiled, bunched, &c.</i> Pl.	Cobhair vel Cabhair, <i>Salvation, help.</i>
Cloidhe & Cladh, <i>A ditch or dike.</i>	Cnagaire, <i>A quart measure.</i> Pl.	† Cobhair, comhorgain.
Cloidheamh, <i>A sword.</i>	Cnagam, <i>To knock, to smite, to truss, &c.</i> Cnagfus tu, <i>thou shalt pull.</i>	† Cobhan, comhhan.
Cloidhim, <i>To overcome.</i>	Cnagh & Cnaoigh, <i>A consumption, a sickness.</i>	Cobharthach vel Cabharthach, <i>A favour, a helper, a comforter.</i>
Cloigean, <i>The skull.</i>	Cnaib, <i>Hemp.</i>	Cobhlach. S. Cahlach, <i>A navy.</i>
Cloigin, <i>A little bell.</i>	Cnaid, <i>A scoff, a jeer, a stout.</i>	† Cobhludh, comhlúth.
Cloigneach, <i>Curled, frizled, &c.</i>	Cnaidhteach, <i>A fret ;</i> fretted, Lev. 13. 55.	† Cobhra, comhlúthbhire
Cloigmheg, <i>The gnomon of a dial.</i> Pl.	Cnaidm, <i>To deride.</i>	† Cobhra, ígiath, <i>A shield, a tar- get, &c.</i>
Cloifdean, <i>The sense of hearing.</i> Pl.	Cnaighteach, <i>Sluggishness.</i>	† Cobhthach, Eudhach, <i>Victo- rious.</i>
† Cloithear, Gaigeadhach, cluach.	Cnaimhgeach, <i>A reveren.</i> Pl.	† Cobhthach, Fear dhligheas Fi- acha.
Clomh & Cloimh, <i>A pair of tongues.</i>	Cnaire, <i>A buckle.</i>	† Cóc, Cócíseft.
Clós : Níor chlos a ghuth, <i>His voice was not heard.</i>	Cnamh & Cnaimh, <i>A bone :</i> A cnaimh na sírona, <i>To his face.</i> Pl. Suppl.	† Coca, Cócáire, <i>A cook.</i>
Cloth, <i>Noble or generous.</i> F.	Cnamhargadh, <i>The shambles.</i> Pl.	† Coca, curach no cocbháid, <i>Abbot.</i>
† Cloth, Clu, <i>Fame, praise.</i>	Cnamhrúigheadh, <i>A cubit.</i>	Cocaire, <i>A cook.</i>
† Clotha, no ro chlotha. i. e. Do chlos no do clualas, <i>He heard.</i>	Cnaoi, <i>Consumption :</i> Ata fe ag cnaoi, <i>be languisheth.</i> Cnaoighthear <i>iad, they shall consume away.</i>	† Cocar, coimheagar.
† Clothar, Toghadh no Togtha.	Cnaoighim, <i>To gnaw or chew.</i> Cnaoi- fidh íc, <i>be shall devour.</i>	† Cocdhrum, Sgiath, <i>A shield.</i>
Clu, <i>Praise, fame.</i>	Cnaoighte, <i>Consumed.</i>	Cochal, <i>A net.</i>
Cluain, <i>Disimulation, deceit.</i>	Cnap vel Cnaipe, <i>A button, a knob, a bunch, &c.</i>	Cochal, Lat. <i>Involverum.</i> Pl. Co- chal froil, <i>A kind of silk man- tle.</i> K.
Cluainacachd, <i>Hypocrisis.</i>	Cnapach, <i>Bunch'd or knobbed.</i>	† Cochma, combhuma.
† Cluais, Cloidín.	Cnapán, <i>A knob, a bunch, a boss, &c.</i>	† Cocroth, ígiath, <i>Albield or target.</i>
Cluaise, <i>Of or belonging to the ear.</i>	† Cnarrá, <i>A ship.</i> Cnarradh, i. e. Longa. Gloss. vet.	† Cocuata, Eadaríholamh : oir as ionann coca & Fás no Folamh.
Cluaisin, <i>A porringer.</i> Pl.	Cneadh, <i>A sigh or groan ;</i> also <i>yee- ing or hiccup.</i>	Cod & coda, <i>A piece or part :</i> Leith choda, <i>of the half part.</i> Eancho- da, <i>every one.</i> Do ghearr fe é na Cotchaibh, <i>be bew'd own in pieces.</i> A coda feim, <i>their him stuff.</i>
Cluanair, <i>An hypocrite.</i>	Cneadh, <i>A wound :</i> Cneadh ar ion- ceidh, <i>wound for wound.</i>	Cod, <i>Victory.</i> F.
Cluan hionair, <i>Clunard.</i> nom. loci Cluas, <i>Joy or gladness.</i> Pl. S.	Cneas, <i>The skin :</i> Gile a chneis, <i>The whiteness of his skin.</i>	† Coda no decoda, i. e. dlighidh.
Cluas, <i>An ear :</i> Cluasí hainne, <i>an ear-ring :</i> Cluasítheoid. Idem.	Cneafd & -ta, <i>Decent, honest, &c.</i>	Codach, <i>Invention.</i> Pl. S.
† Cluafach, <i>Deaf.</i> Pl. ex Cl.	Cneafdach, <i>Honesty, decency.</i>	† Codach & Cadach, Caradrach, <i>Friendship.</i>
Cluafduille, <i>Deafness.</i> Pl.	Cneafughadh, <i>A cure.</i>	† Codadh, Sliabh, <i>A mountain.</i>
Cluafmothán, <i>The tip of the ear.</i>	Cneatrom, <i>A kind of horse litter.</i>	Codaie, <i>A supping room.</i> Pl.
Cludadh, <i>To cover.</i>	Cneidhíliochd, <i>A scar.</i>	† Codal, comhdhal, no cairde.
Cludadh, <i>Cherishing.</i>	† Cneidhíliochdadh, <i>Full of scars.</i>	Codal, <i>An assembly or convention.</i>
Cluiceog, <i>Fraud or guile.</i>	† Cnóhog, bog oirdheir : Gnó, i. e. oirdheir.	Codalta & -ach, <i>Sleepy :</i> Suan cod- alta, <i>Fall asleep :</i> Seomra codalta, <i>A bed chamber.</i>
† Cluiche, comhrac, <i>A battle.</i>	Cnoc, L. Napus. Pl. <i>The herb navew.</i>	Codarina, <i>Contrary.</i>
Cluid & Cluidean, <i>A rook or an- gle.</i> Sinus. Pl. Ní a gcluid, <i>not in a corner.</i>	Cnoc, <i>A bill.</i>	Codhradh, <i>A sacrificing or offering.</i>
Cluigin vel clogan, <i>A little bell.</i>	Cnoaire, <i>A little bill, a billock or rump.</i>	Codhuach, <i>A lord.</i> F.
Cluigtheach, <i>A sloop.</i>	Cnocán, <i>A small bill ;</i> a billock, a <i>beap.</i>	Codladh, <i>sleep :</i> Do chodladh, <i>To sleep :</i> Do chodludh íc, <i>be slept.</i> Coideothaí, <i>ye shall sleep.</i>
Cluimh, <i>A feather or down ;</i> also <i>furr or fine hair.</i>	Cnocanach, <i>Hilly.</i>	Codlainan, <i>Poppay.</i> Pl.
† Cluimhealta, Badhbh, no fean- nóg, <i>A Royston crow.</i> V. Cornin.	Cnomhoidh, no do chnomhoidh, i. e. Do bhris amháil chnaoi.	† Coemh no caomh, <i>id est.</i> Beag, <i>Small.</i>
Cluim, <i>Fraud, deceit.</i>	Cnomhuine, <i>A wood of basels, chef-</i>	† Coemh, coimbeimh. i. e. coimhé- gaidh. Eimh. i. e. Eíghaidh ull- amh, no leath. <i>As swift as.</i>
Cluim, <i>An inclosure, a park, &c.</i>		Cofra,
Cluimín, <i>Dimin. à Cluim</i>		
Cluimín : Do chluimín : <i>To bear :</i> cluimíche, <i>Hear ye.</i>		
Cluinteóir, & cluisteóir, <i>A bearer, an auditor, &c.</i> Also <i>a cunning knave.</i> Vulpio. Pl.		
Cluinteórachd, <i>Craftiness, &c.</i>		
Cluifim, <i>To bear.</i>		

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CO

CO

CO

Cofra & Cofradh, *A chest or coffer.*
 Coffin, *A box or little coffer.*
 Cogadh, *War, rebellion; also to wage war or rebel.* Do cogadur, *They rebelled.*
 † Cogaidh no Cogaich, *coir no dlightheach.* Buan ghurt ria fiubhus abacht, *car an cogaich a rinim,* &c. *i. e. Fiarlaighim a ri na reann an dlightheach an gort do buain roimh a bheith abaidh, full or lawful.*
 Cogal, *The herb cockle.*
 Coganhuil & Coganhuil, *Warlike.*
 Cogar, *An insurrection.*
 Cogar, *Whisperer.* Tiaghaidh a gcogar, *they whisper.*
 † Cogaras, *Siothchaim.* Ad coda fochla cogaras. *i. e. Dlighidh an duine ar a mbi clu siothchaim diafhail, Peace.*
 Coghail, *A wolf-ball.* Smegma. Pl.
 Cognadh, *To brew, to bite; Ag cognadh a bhriacal, gnawing their teeth.*
 † Cogoirín, *coimheagar uafal no iomlin.*
 Cogradh, *To conspire.*
 Coghach, *Rebellious; also a warrior, a rebel.*
 Cogudias. Vide Cogus.
 Cogus, *Conscience.*
 Coib, *A company, a troop, &c.*
 Coib & Coibeadh, *A copy.*
 † Coibheogh, *Fiachach, Ravenous, fierce.*
 Coibeach, Vide Coib.
 Coibhe. *A dowry, a reward.* Pl. Vide Coibhchichim.
 † Coibhchichim, *To purchase or procure.* Coibhech, *i. e. Ceannach: Tulach no coibhech maonach tailten. i. e. Tulach an cheannaigh.*
 Coibhchthi, *Bought or purchased.*
 † Coibhdean, *coimhheadhan. i. e. Buidhean, A troop or company.*
 Coibhreachadh, *To comfort.*
 Coic, *Run, A secret, a mystery.*
 † Coichme, *Ballán coichmine, i. e. Ballín bheaga.*
 Coicht, *Children. F.*
 Coicrhe, *An udder.*
 Coideche, *Again: ever, continually. n coideche, never.*
 Coideoladh, *To sleep, to slumber: cread ann a gcoideolugh fe? Wherein shall he sleep?*
 Coidech, *Always, utterly; also verbs. Pl. S.*
 Coideh, *Chastity.*
 † Coigreach, *Coimhreach.* Ni fhuil isin coichreich. *i. e. isin choimhchreich.*
 Coigerach, *A foreigner, a stranger.*
 Coigreach, *A strange land; a remote country.*
 Coige & Coigeach, *A province: cuig coige na Herim, the five provinces of Ireland.*
 Coigeadhach, *Provincial.*
 Coigeal, *A noise or clap.* Pl.
 † Coigealta, *comhradh, A conference.*
 † Coigeart, *Breitheamhnas, Judgement.*
 † Coigeart, *Fiarfaighidh.*

† Coigeas, Coigeiti, *i. e. Coig sli-ghithe; oir as ionann eis agus sli-ghithe Five ways.*
 Coigcoladh, *To spare: Nior coigleadh canduine, none was emptied. Na choigleadh te, let him not spare.*
 Coigeul, *A distaff.*
 † Coigill, *imuaneadh no rún; A thought, a secret.*
 † Coigle, *compan, A companion.*
 † Coigle, *Run, A secret.*
 Coigleadh, *A train or retinue.* Pl.
 Coiglighin, *To accompany.* Pl.
 † Coigic, *Ga, A spear.*
 Coigriugh, *A bound or limit.*
 Coigriughach, *A stranger, a foreigner.*
 † Coigrin, *Coig reanna.*
 Coilbhín, *A small shaft; a stem or stalk of a plant.*
 Coilecadha: *Tri coilceadha na Feine. So in the old mss. they call the three materials of Bedding, amongst the Fionna Erin, viz. Barghal crann, caonnach, & urluachair, Branches, moss and Rubes. K.*
 Coileadh, *A lethargy.*
 Coileir, *A quarry or stone-pit; a mine.*
 Coilen, *A whelp.*
 Coilice, *The colick.* Pl.
 Coill & -cadh, *A wood, a grove: a geoil diamhar, in a desert wood: Na coilceadh, of the forest.*
 † Coilleadh, *A bog.*
 † Coilleadh, *caochádh, To make blind.*
 Coillmá, *A young pig.*
 Coilte & Cailte, *An eunuch.*
 Coilmhais, *A melf.*
 Coilt & Collaid, *A young cow or keifer.*
 Coilteambhuil, *Woody.*
 Coimhrioflach, *The confines of a country.*
 † Coimde, *Gnath, Custom.*
 † Coimde, *Dabhach. Coimde ag Tionfáin, i. e. Dabhach ag síleadh.*
 † Coimdhe, *Caobhdhia.*
 † Coimdhe, *aim da gach tighearna, A lord, laird or master.*
 Coimcar, *Short, brief, &c.*
 † Coimeálda, *coimhteiste. id est, Coimhíleadh neithe.*
 Coimeata, *A comet.* Pl.
 Coimh or Comh, *In composition often implies, as fo, or as much as. Coimhdhearbhtha, as truly; Coimhmionca, as often as: Coimhdhubhach, So sad or melancholy, &c.*
 Coimhaire: *Gan coimhaire, Without forewarning.*
 Coimhbheirim, *To contribute.*
 Coimhcheangal, *A joynr.*
 Coimhcheangal, *A league or covenant; a conspiracy; also a conjugation. M Gram.*
 Coimhcheangladh, *To couple.*
 Coimhcheinnighim, *To go together, to accompany.*
 Coimhchilamhuin, *A sister in law.*
 Coimhchreapadh, *Contraction.*

Coimhchrioflach, *The confines of a country.*
 Coimhdhreimeas, *Competition.*
 Coimhdheantachd, *A compromise.*
 Coimhdhreachtá, *Conform'd.*
 Coimhreach, *Safe or secure.*
 Coimhreach, *Like.*
 Coimhreach, *A watch or ward.*
 Coimheadaidne, *A keeper.*
 Coimheadaim, *To keep: to beware, to take heed, &c. Fear coimheada, a keeper. Coimhcuadhaidne, thou shalt keep.*
 Coimheadhach, *Coupling or joyning.*
 Coimhneighim, *To force or constrain: To oppress: Coimhneigh-thi, ye exact: Do choimhneightheadar, they forced: Do choimhneighigh fe, be urged, &c.*
 Coimheud, *Ward or custody: Bife ar do choimheud, be upon thy guard. Coimheud, observe thou. Luchd coimheuda, a guard.*
 Coimheudugh, *A keeper, an observer.*
 † Coimhfeadan, *A troop, a company, &c. L. Caterna. P ex C I.*
 Coimhfhior cogaidh, *A fellow-soldier.*
 Coimhfhiofach, *Confiscous.*
 Coimhfhreagartach, *Agreeable.*
 Coimhfhreagradh, *Conformity.*
 Coimhfhicim, *To dispose of set in order.*
 † Coimhghine, *Caomheagna gheana na neolach. i. e. Fios gach righ dar ghabh a geomhamuir re roile.*
 Coimhghreamaighim, *To adhere.*
 Coimhghlinneadh, *A refusing to or adverting.*
 Coimhghreaghadh, *Adhering.*
 Coimhghreagh, *Guarding, attending, &c. An mna coimhghreagh, waiting maids.*
 Coimhghreach, *Strange or new: also an outcomer, a stranger, a foreigner.*
 Coimhghitheach, *Idem.*
 Coimhhioc & Coimhuc, *A comedy.* Pl.
 Coimhionann, *Even, equal.*
 Coimhleanga, *A course, a race.*
 † Coimhlighe, *Lanamhnas, Coupling.*
 Coimhligim, *To lie together.*
 Coimhlin, *A multitude.*
 Coimhlionta, *Complete, fulfilled.*
 Coimhmneas, *Equal.*
 Coimhmneas, *Consideration.* Pl.
 Coimhmnealam, *To compare.*
 Coimhmordas & -adh, *Confid-ration.*
 Coimhneach, *Mindful.*
 Coimhneartaighim, *To confirm.*
 Coimhneas, *A neighbourhood.*
 Coimhnealam, *To approach.*
 Coimhneálda, *A neighbourhood. F.*
 Coimhneáldh, *To inhabit: Coimhneochuidh fe, he shall dwell, &c.*
 Coimhnhim, *To remember.*
 Coimhnhughadh, *Rememberance.*
 Coimhreach, *V. Cáthartach.*
 Coimhreachadh, *A constellation.*
 Coimhreamaim, *To divide.*
 Coimhreannighim, *To assemble.*
 Coimhriachdanus, *Id qd Coimhriatáin.*
 Coimhriachduin, *To engender.*

Coim-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CO

Coimhriatán, *Copulation.*
 Coimhfeallamh, *Æquilibrium.* Pl.
 Coimhfeiceach, *Consequently.* Pl. Suppl.
 Coimhfeiceachd, *Consequence.*
 Coimhfeiceamhail, *By consequence.*
 Coimhfeicimhach, *Constant.*
 Coimhghimh, *To perceive.*
 Coimhghimhthi, *Provident, frugal.*
 † Coimhghleachtadh, *coimhghleachtadh.*
 Coimhghreabh, *Id. qd. Comhghruth.*
 Coimhghionól, *A convent, a congregation, a synagogue.*
 Coimhghiorrbhach, *One of the same country, a country-man.*
 Coimhghreanadh, *Confirmation.*
 Coimhgh, *A comedy.* Pl.
 Coimibh: fa na coimibh, *Under their laps.*
 Coimín & coimíne, *A common.*
 Coimire, *A brief, an abridgement,* &c.
 Coimreadh, *Generation.*
 Coimrim, *To generate.* Pl.
 Coin, *Dogs.*
 Coinbheartáid, *Conversation.*
 Coinbheir, *The dog-berry-tree.* Pl.
 † Coinchinn, *inchinn, The brain.*
 † Coindeald, *compraíd na Tagra, Comparison, likeness, similitude.*
 † Coindealg, *comhairle, Counsel.*
 † Coindúir, *coimhdhreach, As straight.* Is coindúir an coimhdhreach. *i. e.* Is coimhdhreach, &c.
 † Coindreach, *Coig; Instruction.*
 † Coindreach, *caoinidiorghadh, no diorghadh go caoin.*
 † Coindreagar, *do chomhraic: coindreagar an cath. i. e. Do chomhraic an cath.*
 Coindreanhan, *Rage, madness.*
 Coindris, *A dog-bryer.*
 Coineadh, *Reproof.*
 Coineallbhaite r. Caineallbhaite, *Acurfid, detestable,* &c. Pl.
 Coineo, *The dog-berry-tree.* Pl.
 Coinefaig, *The evening.*
 Coinefaíor, *A confessor.*
 go Coinefheagrach, *Late.*
 † Coinefhdhairne, *Dobharchoin no madaidh uige. Otters.*
 † Coinefhdhach, *A debate, a strife, a controversy; a battle, a conflict,* &c.
 Coingialltha, *Conditional.*
 Coingiol, *Vid Ceangal: Ar choingiol, Conditionally.* K. Drochchoingill, *Perfidious.*
 Coinin, *A rabbit.*
 Coineleor, *A candlestick.*
 Coineilín, *coineil & coineleóg, A stalk, a bud.*
 Coinne: As choinne, *Opposite:* As choinne a neadain, *To their faces.* Do rith le na choinne, *he ran to meet him.* As coinne a cheile, *against one another.*
 † Coinne, *Bean, A woman, a wife.*
 Coineathair, *A father in law.* Pl.
 Coimníol, *A candle, a lamp.*
 † Coineachta, *Reachta con.*
 Coimnias, *Vid. Cogus, Conscience.*
 Coínt, *A woman.*
 Cointinne: *Fear cointinne, A man of strife.*
 Coitínneach, *Contentious.*
 Coitínoideach, *Custom.* Pl. ex F.

CO

Coir in compound words signifies *False, as Coirchleireach, a false clerk, &c.*
 Coir, *Sin, guilt, wickedness:* Lán do choirtibh fuilteacha, *full of bloody crimes.* Do reir a choirce, *according to his faults.*
 Coir, *Solitary.* Pl.
 Coir, *Just, right, true:* Nar choir a dheunamh, *which ought not to be done.*
 Coirce, *Oats:* Coirce fiadhain, *wild oats.* Aran coirce, *oat-bread.*
 Coirdín, *A small cord.*
 Coire, *Trepass.*
 Coire, *A cauldron.*
 † Coire, *coimhré.*
 Coireaman, *Coriander.* Pl.
 Coirghníomh, *Satisfaction.*
 Coirigh, *Ranges.*
 Coirighim, *To offend:* Do choirigh me, *I have offended.*
 Coirighim, *To mend or repair, to trim or dress:* Amhuil choirighheas fear, *as a man decketh;* *also to chastise or correct:* Coireochaime, *I will punish.*
 Coirighthe, *Dressed, amended:* Go coirighthe, *frucely.*
 Coirim pro currim, *To tire.*
 Coirpeach, *Corruption.*
 Coirpim, *To corrupt or spoil.*
 Coirpthe, *Corrupt.*
 Coirm, *L. Sympodium.* Pl. *A feast.*
 Coirme, *A pot-companion.*
 Coirmeog, *A cup-gossip.*
 Coirmin, *The diminutive of Cormac a proper name.*
 Coirmeach, *A part.*
 Coirneúl, *A corner.*
 Coirneach, *Curl-hair'd, frizled.*
 Coirnídiall, *A cup-board.*
 Coirp, *Wicked, corrupt:* Daoine coirpe, *wicked men.*
 † Coircheanam, *To make round and sharp like a top.*
 † Coircheann ciogail; coircheann ghabhas fa gcuart, *Awhirl-gig.*
 † Coirdeabhaidh, *no niadh deabhaidh le na charr. i. e. le na fheigh.*
 Coirriughadh S. corriughadh, *To stir up, to move.*
 Coircreadhóg, *A screech-Owl.*
 Coirteoir, *A carter.*
 Cois, *Hard by:* Cois na fairge, *By the sea.*
 Coisbheart, *Leg-armour; also a shoe or stocking.* Coisbheart, *a pair of boots.* Pl.
 Coisceim, *A pace or step.*
 Coiscéna me, *I will prove or maintain.*
 Coigim, *To cease, to leave off; to be silent:* Go gcoigimín a gcoimhne, *that their memory should cease.* Anair do choig sí, *when she had wean'd.* Coigimín a Darrt, *They quench their thirst.* Ata fe coigce, *it is at an end.* Nach coigimín a lá no a oidhche, *That shall not hold their peace day nor night.* Do choigceadar, *They quieted or pacified.* Coig do theanga, *hold thy tongue.*
 Coiglidh, *Diligent.*
 Coifidhe, *A footman.*
 Coisín, *A stem or footstalk.*

CO

Coisir, *Vide Coifreach.*
 Coilcathan, *Broad-footed.*
 Coifreach, *A parill feast or wake.*
 Coifreachta, *Consecrated, Divine.*
 Coifreachtha, *Idem.*
 Coifricthe, *Consecration.*
 Coifrioghadh, *Sanctification.*
 Coifriomhadh, *The scanning of a verse.* Pl.
 † Coifeacht, *Eiteacht.*
 Coifteoir, *A coachman.*
 Coifteonnugh, *Vide Coftas,*
 Coit: a goicte, *In a coracle or small boat.*
 Coitcheadh, *Publick:* Sgola coitcheadha, *publick schools.*
 Coitcheann, *Common, vulgar:* coitcheann a nuile dhúine, *common to all men.* Go coitcheann, *in general.*
 Coitcheannachd, *Community.*
 Coitheoran, *A limit or boundary.*
 Coitit, *An owl, a bodk.n, &c.*
 Colach, *Prohibited, forbidden.* Pl. Suppl.
 Colaighneachd, *A colony.*
 Coláide, *A college.*
 Colam, *To plaiser.* Pl.
 Colamhuin, *A colony; also a pillar.*
 † Colanna tearb, *cuilleana tearb. i. e. Colaine bo, a cow-hide.*
 Colan, *Flesh:* Do cheudafar an cholán, *they crucify'd the flesh.*
 Colbh, *A post or pillar; also the stalk of a plant, &c.*
 Colbha, *A steper.*
 † Colbha, *Condálba no connailbhe. i. e. Báidh, Love friendship, &c.*
 Colbhairm, *To sprout, or shoot forth sprigs.* Pl.
 Colbha, *The calf of the Leg.*
 Colbthach, *A cow-calf, a keifer.*
 † Colcach no Colcaidh, *A bed.*
 † Colg, *cloudheamh, A sword.*
 Colgan, *L. Sario. Pl. A salmon-trout.*
 Colg, *A sting or prickle:* Colg orn, *an awn or beard of Barley.*
 Colgthroidhim, *To fence.* Pl.
 Coll, [*& crann Coill*] *A hostle-tree; also the letter C.*
 † Coll, *Ceann, A head.*
 † Coll, *milleadh; Ro colladh. i. e. Do milleadh, Destruction.*
 † Collach no rónchóllach. *i. e. Colann reamhar.*
 Collaid, *A heifer of two years old.*
 Collaidh, *Carnal, venereal, &c.*
 Collchail, *A wood of hastes.*
 Collchnú, *A haste nut.*
 Collotach, *Slumbering.*
 Colm, *A dove or pigeon.*
 † Colma, *cruas.*
 Colmcha, *A dove-cote, a pigeon-house.*
 Colmlán, *A pigeon-house.* Pl.
 Cológ, *A steak or collop.*
 Colpach, *A bullock or heifer; a young steer; a colt.*
 † Colt, *Biadh, Meat, victuals.*
 Coltar & Coltor, *A plow share.*
 Colubhart, *Coleworts, cabbage.*
 Colum & Colm, *A dove, a pigeon.*
 Columhain, *A prop or pillar.*
 † Comach, *Príeachd, A defeat.*
 Comadorachd, *A feign'd story.*
 Comaircín, *To protect or defend.*
 Comam ar, *To liken or compare.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CO

Comann, *Comunion, Society.*
 Comar, *The nose. F. a way. Pl.*
 Camarc, *A part or share. Pl. S.*
 Comarctheoir, *A protector.*
 † Comart, no as comart, i. e. to ort,
 no do marhadh, *To kill.*
 Comas, *A pull. Pl.*
 Comafach, *Efficacious.*
 Comaig, *Mixture: A ccomaig leir, biglely-piglely. F.*
 Comafaghadh, *A composition.*
 Comafaghuimb, *A Chaos, or confus'd mass.*
 Comafamhoil, *Idem.*
 † Comafach, *Coimhmbrifeadh.*
 Combaite, *Friendship, assistance.*
 Combruite, *Crushed.*
 Comdhais, *Resembling, like. Pl. ex F.*
 Comh in compound words often signifies So or As: Comhard, as high; Comhdhaoineach, so populous: An comhdhá, thus far: Comhmaith, as well: Comhmor, as great, &c.
 † Comh, Coimhd: Comhadh. i. e. Coimhdhadh.
 Comhachd, *Might, power: Ar do chomhachd, In thy power.*
 Comhachdamhail, *Powerful.*
 † Comhachmach, *coimhthimcheall, A circuit.*
 Comhad, *An elegy.*
 Comhadh, *Preservation.*
 Comhadh, *A sigh or groan.*
 Comhagal, *A conference.*
 Comhadh, *A keeper, also a reward.*
 Comhaillim, *To bear or carry.*
 † Comhaille, at bronn; ambail a dubhairt Brogan ag moladh Brighde: Senas an chailligh chomhail. i. e. do bheannaigh an gealligh ag a raibhe comhaille, no at bronn.
 Comhailtim, *To join.*
 Comhainfearach, *Cotemporary.*
 Comhainfeardha, *Idem.*
 Comhainm, *A surname.*
 Comhair & comhair, *Opposite, towards: As bhur chomhair, over against you: Ar gcomhairne, for us: Fa chomhar na cloinne; for the children.*
 Comhairbhim, & comhairbhim, *To number: Comhair, number légu: Do chomhair fé, be numbered: Comhairfidhe, ye shall count, &c.*
 Comhairc, *A cry; an outcry.*
 † Comhairc, *caimeard.*
 Comhaircim, *To cry out, to bewail.*
 Comhairle, *Counsel.*
 Comhairleach, *A counsellor.*
 Comhairlighim, *To counsel or advise: To consult: Do chomhairligh fé, be consulted: As mar fo do chomhairligh mis, thus have I advised.*
 Comhiteachadh, *Competition.*
 † Comhithcheas, *comharán, A neighbour.*
 Comhal, *To perform or accomplish.*
 Comhal, *A waiting-maid.*
 Comhal & alladh, *Execution.*
 † Comhal, *Calma, Bold, courageous.*
 † Comhal no accomhal; *coimhcheangal: comhal gic. i. e. coimhcheangal a ngleo.*

CO

Comhalaim, *To discharge an office or duty.*
 Comhalt, *A foster brother.*
 Comham, *To defend. Pl.*
 Comhanan, *Alike.*
 Comhaontachd, *Agreement, unity, concord, &c.*
 Comhaontadh, *Consent.*
 Comhaontaighim, *To agree with one, to consent to.*
 Comhaofta, *Cotemporary.*
 o Comhar, *Opposite. V. comhair.*
 Comharba, *A religious order of monks among the old Irish. K. &c. V. War. Antiq. 1 lib. cap. 17.*
 Comharbachd, *A vicarage. Pl.*
 Comhardadh & comhardachd, *Agreement; correspondence, &c. Also ryme or meeter.*
 Comharle, *A convocation or synod. V. Comhairle.*
 Comharlan, *A neighbour.*
 Comhartha, *A token, a signet: a banner: Cuir chomhartha, take thou notice.*
 Comharthaghadh, *An assignation.*
 Comharthaighim, *To make or observe.*
 Comharthaighthi, *Marked.*
 Comhbhraoch, *The marches or confines of a country*
 Comhbhraochach, *Bordering upon one another; contiguous*
 Comhchaidreadh, *Commerce, traffic.*
 Comhchaint, *A conference.*
 Comhchoaighim, *Vid. Comhchaoimim.*
 Comhchaoimim, *To console.*
 Combcharaidheachd, *Struggling.*
 Comhcharnta, *Heaped together.*
 Comhcheangal, *Confederate.*
 Comhchoighim, *A border or limit.*
 † Comhchongbhail, *Ordain no Omora.*
 Comhchorp, *A corporation. Pl.*
 Comhcholmhuil, *Alike, suitable, conformable, &c.*
 Comhchraite, *Sprinkled.*
 Comhchras, *Good fellowship.*
 Comhchroidheachd, *Agreement.*
 Comchruneaghadh, *A congregation.*
 Comhchuirim, *To dispose or set in order.*
 Comhchudramaighim, *To equalize.*
 Comhchuiuinghthi, *Congealed. &c.*
 Comhdail, *Comhdhail & Comhdhal, An assembly or convention; a congregation, a convocation; &c. K. & al.*
 Comhdhangnighim, *To confirm.*
 † Comhdhas, *comhdhais no comhdhlightheadh: Oir as ionann adh & Dligheadh.*
 Comhdhlutha, *A camp.*
 Comhdhluthadh, *Contribution.*
 Comhdhlutham, *To frame, to join or couple.*
 Comhdhoich, *As soon as*
 Comhdhuanadh, *Confirmation.*
 Comhdhutechafach, *A country man.*
 Comhdlutha, *Assembly.*
 Comhfaightheadh, *A conference.*
 Comhfagaim, *To embrace.*
 Comhfhuil, *Confargumity.*
 Comhthurachd, *Confirmation*

CO

Comhflannas, *Id. qd. Comht huil.*
 Comhfuirimhim, *To compose.*
 Comhgh, *Confargumity.*
 Comhghabhail, *Ordain.*
 † Comhghail, *comghaoil a Maoilfeachlann mheic Douhnaill, do chloinn inghine comghaill. idélf, comghaoil, &c. Of the same family.*
 Comhghardighim, *To congratulate.*
 Comhghairm, *A convocation.*
 Comhghiar, *Near, nigh at hand.*
 Comhghiol, *A condition.*
 † Comhghnath, *comghaoi uais no uafal.*
 Comhghnothughadh, *Conversation.*
 Comhghnuimhtha, *Heap'd together.*
 Comhghothach, *A conjunction.*
 Comhghuilm, *To condole.*
 Comhla, *A horn. Pl.*
 Comhlabhairt, *A conferey.*
 Comhlabhira, *Idem.*
 Comhlach & Comhlach, *A comrade or fellow soldier, also a guard/man. Pl.*
 Comhlach, *A door, plur comhlachim. Comhlugh uige, slaves.*
 Comhlun & comlainn, *To rub.*
 † Comhlair, *Comhfhocair: Doigaoil go chomhlair. i. e. go comhfhocair.*
 Comhlair, *A duel, a combate. Pl.*
 Comhlaoch, *Vide comhlach.*
 Comhloandh, *To fulfill.*
 Comhludair, *Conversation: Seachnadh a chomhludair, avoid ye their company, &c.*
 Comhludraim, *To accompany.*
 Comhluarth & comhluadh, *As swift; as soon as*
 Comhluchd, *Partners: comhluchd oibre, fellow labourers.*
 Comhlugh, *Vide Comhladú.*
 Comhbratharachd, *Confargumity.*
 Comhbrugh, *Contrite.*
 Comhbuaidireadh, *Tumult.*
 Comhbredhaite, *Compress'd crushed*
 Comhbreaghadh, *A dwelling or habitation.*
 Con hnaidh, *Leisure.*
 Comhnagam, *To compare or join*
 Comhne, *Memory*
 Comhnuidhe: a Comhnuidhe, *Always, continually.*
 Comhnuigh: *Do rinnedar comhnuigh, They pitched, they dwelt*
 Do chur na comhnuidh, *to withhold or detain.*
 Comhnuigheadh, *Containing, permanent, staunch, steadfast.*
 Comhnuighim, *To dwell, to rest; to continue*
 Fan comhnuighe, *stand still.*
 Comhnuigheadh, *Continual.*
 Comhnuigheadh, *A fellow-servant.*
 Comhnuigheadh, *A Coker.*
 Comhnuoir, *A pot-companion.*
 Comhnais, *Compassion.*
 Comhphreantach, *a fellow-prisoner.*
 Comhra, *A cress.*
 Comhrac, *A confest, a fight: plur. Con-lraic Comhracaoimhir, a duel. K. Comhrac na fligheadh, The meeting of the ways.*
 Comhracaim, *To encounter. De chomhrac me, I fought.*
 Comhradh, *A dialogue.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CO	CO	CO
Comhraidhim, <i>To talk</i> : Do chomhraigh fe re na dhearbhrathair: <i>he talked with his brother,</i>	nail, <i>another An. 665. Q. whether the same with the Vad velen in Britain.</i>	† Conntairímh, <i>Baile puirt bhios ág Rí. A Prince's court.</i>
Comhrangach <i>Wrinkl'd.</i>	† Conaibhe, <i>Love, friendship.</i>	Connoirbhrim, <i>To alledge or maintain.</i>
Comhrochdam, <i>To meet.</i>	Conaibheach, <i>Upholding, assisting.</i>	Connoimid, <i>To heed or regard. Pl.</i>
Comhroghain, <i>Election, choice.</i>	Conair, <i>A way, a road. Pl.</i>	Conra, <i>Abier.</i>
Comhroichim, <i>To choose.</i>	Conairde, <i>As.</i>	Conradoir, <i>Vide Conroir.</i>
Comlroimn, <i>A share or portion; Luchd comhrúin, Partakers.</i>	Conairleach, <i>Busily employ'd.</i>	Conroir, <i>A bearer, one that carries a corps.</i>
Comhruidhim, <i>To concurr. Pl.</i>	Conas, <i>A carcass, a dead body, &c.</i>	Conáin, <i>A consonant.</i>
Comhrúinaim, <i>To share, to impart or communicate.</i>	Conbhaighim, <i>To stop, stay or withhold.</i>	Conáil, <i>A consul.</i>
Comhrungadh, <i>Conspiracy.</i>	Conbhaifene, <i>A dog-berry-tree. Pl.</i>	† Consintear, <i>Choiéntear.</i>
† Comhfaighidh, comhfhofaighidh, no comhnaighidh. <i>Comhfaighidh bhar meic, &c.</i>	Conbhuidhear, <i>A guard. Pl.</i>	Conftablaiche, <i>no fiorthchomhaidhe, A constable.</i>
Comhgholair, <i>A school-fellow.</i>	Conchluid, <i>Conclusion. Pl.</i>	Confal, <i>Counsel. F.</i>
Comhghuaidh, <i>Vid. Comhshruith.</i>	Conclan, <i>Comparison.</i>	Contabhairt, <i>Chance, peradventure.</i>
Comhghoilus, <i>A constellation. Pl.</i>	Condaighis, <i>A counfels.</i>	Contabhairteach, <i>Doubtful.</i>
Comhghluth, <i>A confluence of rivers.</i>	Condafách, <i>Rage or fury.</i>	Contagram, <i>To affirm or alledge.</i>
Comhghlanigh, <i>He slept or repos'd.</i>	† Conduala, <i>Caoin ncualaigheachd, no rionnaidheachd chioin.</i>	Contar, <i>A doubt.</i>
Comhghugam, <i>To vomit. Pl. S.</i>	Confhad na Fairge, <i>The roaring or raging of the Sea.</i>	Contas, <i>An account, or reckoning.</i>
Comhghuirigheach, <i>A rival or competitor.</i>	Confhudach, <i>L. Vultur. Pl. Q.</i>	Contraill, <i>Adversity. Pl.</i>
Comhghpáin & -sparnadh, <i>Wrestling.</i>	Conga, <i>Cotemporary. F.</i>	Contradhach, <i>Contrariety.</i>
Comhghaite, <i>A compact.</i>	† Congainchneas, <i>Cneas no cummha.</i>	Contruadh, <i>Lean, Scraggy.</i>
Comhgharnta, <i>Contracted.</i>	Congantach, <i>An assistant.</i>	Copar, <i>Copper.</i>
Comhghath, <i>A commissure, joynr or closure.</i>	Congatach, <i>A kinsman. Pl.</i>	† Copar, <i>Compráid, A comparison.</i>
Comhghatham, <i>To joyn.</i>	Congbhaighim, <i>To hold; also to attend.</i>	Cor, <i>Sending</i> : 'Tar eis a cor ar a háis, <i>after she had been sent back.</i>
Comhghionol, <i>A congregation.</i>	Congbhaightheas, <i>Absitwence, temperance.</i>	Cor, <i>A wrinkle, a plect, a fold.</i>
Comhghoilighim, <i>To agree withh one, to consent to.</i>	† Congbhail, <i>aras no baile, An habitation, a house, a village.</i>	Cor: Ar chóir, <i>So that; to the end that: chor go muinidhe, that ye may teach: Ar chóir ar bith; & ar canchor, at all, in the least: Ar gach canchor, by all means.</i>
Comhghras, <i>A sweet scent. Pl. S.</i>	Congbhalas, <i>A stay or support.</i>	† Cor, <i>Ceol, Music.</i>
Comhghróm, <i>Just, equal; also equity, justice; balast or counterpoising.</i>	Congbhuigim a laimh, <i>To restrain.</i>	† Cor, <i>cuairt.</i>
Comhghromaighim, <i>To ballance, to weigh or poise.</i>	Congcais, <i>Conquest.</i>	† Cor, <i>urchor, A throw or cast.</i>
Comhghruaidhe, <i>Compassion.</i>	Conghaireadh, <i>To roar.</i>	† Cor, <i>urraidh teid an urradhas, Surety.</i>
Comhghuiga, <i>When first, as soon as.</i>	† Conghal, <i>Comhghail, no Comhghaigeadh.</i>	† Cora, <i>Siotcháin, Peace.</i>
Comhghua, <i>A cousin-german.</i>	Conghail, <i>To hold, Congmhaidh a lámha an choigial, Her hands hold the distaff. Do chongbhuigh fe, he retain'd.</i>	Cora, <i>Rather.</i>
Comhghuibheoir, <i>A pot-companion.</i>	Congnaim, <i>To assist, help or succour.</i>	Coradh, <i>A Quoir.</i>
Comhghuidh, <i>A present.</i>	Congnamh, <i>Aid, assistance, &c.</i>	Coragadh, <i>Keatness, trimness.</i>
† Comhainm, <i>Bean, A wife. Cl. & F.</i>	Congra, <i>A narrative or relation. F.</i>	Coraid, <i>A pair, a couple.</i>
† Comhairce, <i>Comhmarcaigheachd.</i>	Congraidhe, <i>A relater or rehearser.</i>	Coraid, <i>Cheese-runnet.</i>
† Comhairtheas, <i>comharfanachd.</i>	† Congraim, <i>Glos no gliocas.</i>	† Coraidh, <i>Fear morghaigfidh.</i>
Comhheadh, <i>Free quarters: comhheadh, &c. O samhúin go Bealtuine, free-quarters from All-Saints till May. K.</i>	† Congramn, <i>Culaidh, Apparel.</i>	Coraidheachd, <i>A recognition.</i>
Comhheadh, <i>Free quarters: comhheadh, &c. O samhúin go Bealtuine, free-quarters from All-Saints till May. K.</i>	Coniach, <i>Straw, stubble, hay.</i>	Corairg, <i>Although.</i>
Companach, <i>A companion.</i>	Conlan, <i>Healthy. Sanus. Pl.</i>	Coráite, <i>A curtain, &c. Pl.</i>
Compas, <i>A compass; a ring or circle.</i>	Conlán, <i>An assembly.</i>	Coram, <i>To turn. Pl.</i>
Compráid, <i>Comparison.</i>	† Conn, <i>ciall, A meaning. Ratio. Pl.</i>	† Corb, <i>Carbad, A coach or waggon.</i>
Comraigheas, <i>A form or fashion.</i>	Connachda, <i>The province of Connacht: a gonnachdaibh, In connacht.</i>	Corbadh, <i>Lewdness, incest.</i>
Comfanadh, <i>Rest.</i>	Connadh, <i>Wood.</i>	† Corbadh, <i>Caitheamh: Corbadh an talmhan, &c. A cast or throw.</i>
Comfhach, <i>A companion. Pl. S.</i>	Connail, <i>Vid. Congmhail, To hold.</i>	Corbaidhe, <i>The cramp.</i>
Comuifigim, <i>To mingle: Do chomuifig me, I have mix'd.</i>	† Connail, <i>crionna, Prudent.</i>	Corbair, <i>A cart-wright, a coach-maker.</i>
† Con, <i>Sense or meaning.</i>	† Connail, <i>Caoindeilighadh, no dealughadh cáoin.</i>	Corboire, <i>A coachman, Rhedarius. Pl.</i>
Conabhán, <i>A confluence of Rivers. Pl.</i>	Connaircim, <i>To see or behold. Do chonnaire fe, he saw: Do chonnarcas mulluighe na sliabh, The tops of the mountains were seen.</i>	† Corc, <i>clann, Children.</i>
Conablach, <i>A carcass.</i>	† Connaicre, <i>Bog. Connaicre fri fann. i. e. go bog re duine fann no lag, Soft.</i>	Corcair, <i>Red: Brat corcra, A scarlet robe.</i>
Conach, <i>A murrain amongst cattle.</i>	† Connaic, <i>Teach cuinn, i. e. Teachair bhreach.</i>	† Corcáin, <i>pota: corcáin criata. i. e. pota criadh, A pot.</i>
Conach, <i>Rich. Pl. Suppl.</i>	† Connaoi, <i>coimhedaigh no cumhdaighidh.</i>	Corca, <i>A cord or line.</i>
† Conach, <i>A shirt, a smock.</i>	Connartha, <i>Earnest.</i>	† Corghus, <i>a quadragesima. id est, ceathracha lá, Lent. Gloss. vet.</i>
Conadh, <i>Prosperity.</i>	Conncas, <i>Do chonnacas dhuit, It pleased thee.</i>	Cormhichlar, <i>A cup-board.</i>
Conadh, <i>A greedy appetite. Pl. also rage or fury. Idem.</i>	Connipooid, <i>Debate, strife: Do bhadar ag connipooid ris, they were contending with him.</i>	Corn, <i>A drinking cup. K. & al.</i>
Conadhaire, <i>Therefore.</i>		Conarnadh, <i>A folding or rolling.</i>
Conail: <i>Crom conail, A plague in Ireland An. 540. K. Buidhe co-</i>		Conarnam, <i>To fold or plect.</i>
		Cornta, <i>Folded or wrapp'd up.</i>
		Corog, <i>A fagot, a basin.</i>
		Coróin, <i>A crown: Coróin chin, the crown of the head: coróin óir, a crown of gold.</i>
		Corp, <i>The body.</i>
		† Corplen, <i>Corphleimhne, fadhail</i>

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CO	CO CR	CR
haile no lén cuir, <i>A winding-sheet.</i>	Cofgrach, <i>Massacre.</i>	Craoidhte, <i>Sted.</i>
Corpordha, <i>Corporeal.</i>	Collom, <i>Barefoot.</i>	Craoisim, <i>A glutton.</i>
Corr, <i>A shout, a bill.</i>	Collath, <i>Swift-footed.</i>	Craos, <i>Gluttony, excess, revelling.</i>
Corr, <i>A corner.</i> O chorruihb na talman, <i>from the ends of the earth.</i> Ar go rorruihb na haltoira, <i>upon the horns of the altar.</i>	Cofmhuil, <i>Like, as.</i>	Craoiach, <i>A glutton.</i>
Corr, <i>Any bird of the crane kind.</i>	Cofmhuileachd, <i>Imitation.</i>	Craoian Vide Craofoire
Corr ghlais, <i>a beron.</i> Corr mhonadh, <i>a crane.</i> Corr ghrian, <i>a Bittour.</i>	Cofnadh, <i>Defence, preservation.</i>	Craosfhothargain, <i>Argargarism.</i> Pl
Corr, <i>Odd.</i> uibhir chorr, <i>the odd number.</i>	Cofnaim, <i>To defend or maintain.</i>	Craosglanadh, <i>Argargling or garga- rizing.</i>
Corra marguidh, <i>The rable.</i> Act. 17. 5.	Noch do choinadar, <i>which they held.</i>	Craofoire, <i>A riotous spendthrift.</i>
Corrach, <i>A fetter, a shackle.</i>	† Cofnamh, <i>comhshluamh.</i>	Craolol, <i>Drunkness.</i>
Corrach, <i>Waving or unconstant.</i>	† Cofnamh, <i>cogadh, War, battle.</i>	Crapadh, <i>To shrink.</i> noch crapas, <i>which crusheth.</i>
Corrach, <i>corrghuineachd, no cor- rachas.</i>	Colafach, <i>Sumptuous.</i>	Craptha, <i>Wrapped.</i>
Corraighil, <i>Gesture.</i>	Cora, <i>A coat.</i> Cora bán, <i>a goat.</i>	Crapuilgeal, <i>The twilight.</i> Pl.
Corraighim, <i>To move or stir; also to endeavour, &c.</i>	Cotaighim, <i>To be afraid.</i>	† Cras, cum no corp, <i>A body.</i>
Corrán, <i>A sickle.</i> Corrán beatha, <i>A pruning hook.</i>	Cotcharbh & cotchanuibh, <i>In parts or pieces.</i> Vide Cuid & Coda.	Crasán & Craisín, <i>Dimin. of Crás.</i>
Corranach, <i>Hooked.</i>	† Coth, <i>Biadh, Meat, victuals.</i>	Craigadh, <i>A box or small coffer.</i>
Corranta, <i>Hooked or hooked.</i>	† Cothadh, <i>Caomhna.</i>	Craighadh, <i>Shaking.</i>
† Corrbham, <i>To carve or engrave.</i>	† Cothaighim, <i>To feed or bait.</i>	Cratham, <i>To shake; also to sprinkle.</i>
Corrocadh: Deagla go corrocadh, <i>Least be persuaded.</i>	Cothan, <i>A cough.</i>	Cré, <i>The creed.</i> St.
Corrtha, <i>Wearry.</i>	Cothlon, <i>A viaticum, provision of victuals for a journey.</i>	Cré, <i>Dust, earth, clay.</i>
Corruighadh, <i>A motion; to move:</i> Ni chorrocha tu, <i>thou shalt not stir.</i> Mar corruighias an tiolar luas a head, <i>as the Eagle stirreth up her nest.</i> Do chorruihb an talamh, <i>the earthhook.</i>	Cothughadh, <i>A stay or support: a rampart; also food or suste- nance.</i> Pl.	† Cré, <i>The keel of a ship.</i> K.
Corruighe, <i>Anger.</i>	† Cottud, <i>iliabh, A mountain.</i>	Creacar, <i>A vestry.</i> Pl.
Corruigheach, <i>Moring.</i>	C R	Creach, <i>A booty, a prey.</i>
Corruigheachd, <i>Injury:</i> Corruighehairi am a ghuidhfi, <i>ye have trespassed against me.</i>	Crabhadh, <i>Religion.</i>	† Creach, <i>luagh, A host.</i>
Cortas, <i>Debt.</i> Pl. S.	Cradh, <i>Pain, anguish, vexation.</i>	† Creach, <i>Tonn, A wave.</i>
Cortha, <i>Of or belonging to forzing:</i> Siol cortha, <i>Sowing seed.</i>	Cradh, <i>Pain, anguish, vexation.</i>	† Creach, <i>caoch, Blind.</i>
Corthuir, <i>The border or fringe of a garment.</i>	Cradh, <i>To torment:</i> Do chraidheadar, <i>They vexed:</i> craithfid siad, <i>they shall torment.</i> Cred far chradh? <i>why hast thou afflicted.</i>	Creachadh, <i>A preying or plunder- ing.</i>
Corudhan, <i>Coral.</i>	† Craibhdhig, <i>credhibhdhadh- aigh. i.e. Luchd dhibhdhadh no mharmhad a dtola collnaidhe.</i>	Creachadoir, <i>A plunderer, a robber.</i>
Corughadh, <i>An ornament.</i>	Craibhteach, <i>Devout, religious.</i>	Creachd, <i>A wound, a sore, a stripe.</i>
Ag Corughadh, <i>Mending.</i>	Craibhteachd, <i>Devotion.</i>	Creachdairdeach, <i>Full of fears.</i>
Cös, <i>Consideration.</i>	Craihite, <i>Afflicted.</i>	Creachdiorach, <i>Idem.</i>
Coä, <i>A leg or foot:</i> Cofa os cionn a troidheach le lingid, <i>legs above their feet to leap withal.</i> Cofno- chod, <i>Barefoot.</i> Sciouruidh mo chos, <i>my foot slipperb.</i> Da chois, <i>from off his feet.</i> also <i>a kelve or handle.</i>	Craidhteachd, <i>Misery; Famine, hun- ger.</i>	Creachraim, <i>To mark or stigmatize; To burn with a searing iron.</i> Pl
† Cofadhim, <i>To teach.</i> P. Cofaigh do mhac. <i>i.e. Teagaisg do mhac.</i>	Craimhor, <i>Gross, corpulent.</i>	Cread vel Cred? <i>What?</i>
Cofaint, <i>A reply.</i>	Craimpiag, <i>The torpedo or cramp- fish.</i>	Creadh, <i>Clarkship, Clergy.</i>
† Cofair, <i>Leabaidh, A bed.</i>	Crain, <i>A sow.</i>	Creadhach, <i>Wounded.</i>
Cofamhlachd, <i>Similitude, a parable; a comparison.</i>	Cranim & Creinim, <i>To gnaw.</i>	† Creadh, <i>clarkship, Religious;</i>
Cofanta, <i>Perplex'd, entangled.</i>	Craintfeile, <i>Tough flegm.</i>	<i>Worshiping.</i>
Cofantoir & tach, <i>The defendant in a process.</i>	Craite, <i>Shrunken.</i>	† Creadhla, <i>clerkship, Clergy.</i>
Cofaracha, <i>Fetters.</i>	Crampa, <i>A knot.</i> Pl.	Creadhmail, <i>Entk.</i>
Cofc, <i>A ceasing, failing or giving over.</i>	Cranadh, <i>L. fortitio.</i> Pl. <i>A choof- ing by lots.</i>	Creadradh, <i>A charriot.</i> F.
Cofdas & Cofas, <i>Cost, expence.</i>	Cranaghlach, <i>A carpenter.</i>	Creafog, <i>Powder, dust.</i>
Cofdufach, <i>Vide Colafach, Rich, costly, expensive.</i>	Cranaidhe, <i>A decrepid old man.</i>	Creagach, <i>Rocky; also a cliff or frag.</i>
† Cofg, <i>Teagaisg, Doctrine, disci- pline.</i>	Cranchar, <i>A lot.</i>	Ar chreagach na haille, <i>upon the crag of the rock.</i>
Cofgadh, <i>A stopping or suppressing.</i>	Cranchuist, <i>The bark of a tree.</i>	Creaghnaighim, <i>To tremble.</i>
Vide Cofgim,	Crandolbhe, <i>Lottery.</i>	Creagmar, <i>Rocky.</i>
Cofgar, <i>Victory.</i>	Cranfaiteine, <i>Sorcery.</i>	† Creaghteach, <i>Sacred</i>
	Crann, <i>A tree:</i> C. an critheach, <i>An aspen tree.</i> Crann ola, <i>an olive tree.</i> Crann teannta, <i>a press.</i> Pl. Gabhail crann, <i>To land.</i> K. also <i>a lot.</i>	† Creamhnall, <i>coirmhnall. id est,</i>
	† Crann caingil, <i>crann cliath. i.e. Cliath ism crann eidir Laochaibh & cleirichibh.</i>	<i>Nual no caint corra no Leanna.</i>
	† Crann dordain, <i>cronan & dor- dan.</i>	† Creann, <i>ceannach.</i>
	Crannsaor, <i>A carpenter.</i>	Creannait, <i>A market place.</i>
	Crantaraing, <i>Vide. Cranadh</i>	Creannam, <i>To consume.</i>
	Craobh, <i>A tree, a bush, a bough or branch:</i> Craobh comhneofa <i>isgal, a pedegree.</i>	Creaotham, <i>To wound or hurt.</i>
	Craobham, <i>To sprout or shoot forth</i>	Creapach, <i>Contraction.</i>
	Craobhin cno, <i>A cluster or bunch of nuts.</i>	† Creapach, <i>Entangling:</i> Craigh- thear, <i>They are entangled.</i>
	Craobhsgaoilim, <i>To disperse, to propagate.</i>	Creaplainim, <i>To stop or stay; to hinder.</i>
	Craoibhin, <i>A bush.</i>	† Creadh, <i>A lending or crooking.</i>
		Crearal, <i>Arcta ning or withholding.</i>
		Creas, <i>A G rde.</i>
		† Creas, <i>cur, To set or lay.</i> Do creadh. <i>i.e. Do cuireadh.</i>
		† Creas, <i>cumhang:</i> Creascha. <i>i.e. Teach cumhang, Narrow, straight.</i> Creas mhuit, <i>An arm of the Sea, Fretum.</i> Pl.
		Crealam, <i>To tire.</i>
		Creafugadh, <i>A girding.</i>
		Creata, <i>Earthen.</i>
		Creatach L. Cretes. Pl. <i>An bundle of rods watted together.</i>
		† Creatar, <i>creidmheach:</i> Nir bho creatar. <i>i.e. Nir bho creidmheach.</i>
		† Creatar, <i>Teach martra noira mbid taife naomhtha.</i>

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CR

† Creatar, coisreactha, *Consecrated, holy.*
 † Creatar, cruthaightheoir.
 Creatarait, *A January.*
 † Creath, Aoi, no Ealadha, *A Swan.*
 Creathadh, *A trembling.*
 Creatham, *To make one tremble.*
 Creathnaghadh, *Idem.*
 Creathnaighim, *To tremble.*
 Creatrach, V. criathrach, *A wildermess.*
 Creatúr, *A creature.*
 † Crechtach, Peacthach, *Sinful.*
 Cred? *Wherefore? Créd le? where-with?*
 † Credh, credhumha, mar ata miontal as cofmhail ris an umha.
 Creideamh vel creidiomh, *Religion; faith: A greideamh na Niudighcadh, in the religion of the Jews.*
 Creidhm, *A disease. F.*
 Creidhmeach, *Full of fores. Pl. S.*
 Creidmheach, *Faithful.*
 Creidmhirim, *Vide Creinim.*
 Creidthe, *Believed.*
 Creiditheoir, *A creditor.*
 Creinim, *To gnaw or chew.*
 Creineamh, *A scar.*
 † Creithir, cupa, no copán no foidheach aia nibhthear docho. Do daleadhim a creithir i.e. Deoch a cupa, *A cup, madder or piteker.*
 Creithrim, *A little fire.*
 Crennaighthi, *Terrified.*
 Creodhar, *A rail.*
 Cropan, *To seduce.*
 Cretan, Creas vel crios, *A girdle.*
 † Creican, creadhail no craibhtheach.
 † Creican, sean a chré.
 Creudh V. Cred? *Why? wherefore.*
 Cri, *The heart.*
 Criach pro Critheach, *Trembling; cran criach & Cr. Critheach, The aspen-tree.*
 Criadh, Clay: Criadh loisce, *a pot/berd; also earthen; Soith-each criadh, Earthen vessels.*
 Criatha, *Earthen; made of clay, &c.*
 Criadhluach, *A mole. Pl.*
 Criadnuire, *A husband man, a tiller.*
 Criapach, *Rough.*
 Criathar, *A fire or fierce: criathar meala, A honey comb.*
 † Criathrach, Fafach, *A wildermess.*
 Criathradh, *A sifting.*
 † Criab, Deithneas no Lúas, *Swiftmess.*
 Crich, *A land or country.*
 Crihm, *A box or small coffer. Pl.*
 † Cribhbriathrach, Briibhbriathrach.
 Crine & -eachd, *Rottenness or withering.*
 Crineamh, q. Cloch na crineamhna, *The coronation stone of the Scotts Kings. H. Boet. and others interpret it the Fatal stone.*
 † Crinear, Tuitim, *To fall.*
 Crinlin; *A writing desk. Pl.*
 Crimhiol, *A wood-louse, a wall-louse.*
 Crinim, *To bite.*
 Crinteach, *Fresting.*
 Criobh, *A jess, a trife.*
 Crioch, *A nation. Vid. Crich.*
 Crioch, *The end: Tigcadh a gcrich, Let it come to pass.*

CR

Crioch & -an, L. Dametum, *A place full of bushes.*
 Criochnaighim, *To end or accomplish: Do chriochnuidh fe, be-finished.*
 Criochnaighthi, *Finished.*
 Criodhar, *A leech. Pl. Sanguisuga; also a woodcock.*
 † Criól, coira, *A chest or coffer.*
 † Criomhthan, Sionnach, *A fox.*
 Crion, *Withered; dry, rotten: con-nadh chrión, rotten wood.*
 Crionam, *To wither: Ni chrión-fuidh a dhuille, its leaf will not fade.*
 Crioncán, *Strife; a tumult.*
 Crioncanam, *To strive or contend: A nuair do chriónchanadar riom, when they contended with me.*
 † Crionmon, cnuasach, *a collection.*
 Crionna, *Wise.*
 Crionnachd, *Wisdom.*
 Crionnlach, *Touchwood.*
 Crios, *A girdle.*
 † Criofach & Criofuidh, *Embers.*
 Criold, *Christ.*
 Criold, *Swift, quick, nimble.*
 † Crioldal, no croidaill, *Iris bhios as ni*
 Croidamhuil, *Christian, christian-like.*
 Croidathair, *A godfather.*
 Criollach, *A limit or border.*
 Criolaghim, *To limit or determine.*
 Criosluighte, *Girded. Pl. Do criollaidh te, be girded.*
 † Criost ar gcreatar. i.e. ar gcruthaightheoir.
 Criostal, *Crystal.*
 Criostalmhail, *Transparent.*
 Criostha, *Girded.*
 Crioluc & crioluidhe, *A christian.*
 Criotamhail, *Earthen, or made of clay.*
 Criothanach, *Trembling.*
 Criothchomadoir, *A potter.*
 Criothnughadh, *Dread, terror.*
 Criothnugham, *To tremble.*
 Criothdubhaire, *A potter.*
 Critcheagal, *A swadling band.*
 Criflion, *sinews.*
 Crit, *The back.*
 Crih & Crioth, *A trembling:*
 Criothalmhan, *An earthquake.*
 Crithealbhóir, *A potter.*
 Critheach, *Shaking: cran critheach, the aspen-tree.*
 ag Critheagal, *Trembling.*
 Critheagla, *Terror, Astonishment.*
 Critheaglach, *Astonished.*
 † Crithide, adhbhar eagla.
 † Crithidh, crideaglach, *Terrible.*
 † Crithir, *A drinking cup. Pl. ex Cl.*
 † Crithre, Drithleanna teincadh, no spiangca, *Sparks.*
 Criudarnach, *The yexing or kickup.*
 † Criun, mac tíre, *A wolf.*
 Cro, *A kut or hovel, &c. Cro geadh, a goose-pen; Cro muc, a hog-stie.*
 † Cró, Bás, *Death.*
 † Cro, clann. Dichú go lion cró. i.e. go lion clann, &c. *Children.*
 Cró na snathaidhe, *The eye of a needle.*
 Cró, *Strait or narrow. Pl. ex F.*
 † Croán, cronughadh, no crodhachd.

CR

Crohbh, *A hand, a fist, a paw, &c. Inge amhuil crobhuibh éun. nails like birds claws: O chrohbh an mbathghamhuin, out of the paw of the Bear.*
 Crobhal, *Genitale. Pl.*
 Croch, *Saffron.*
 Croch, *A gallows, a cross.*
 † Croch, Dearg; [Brit. coch] *Red.*
 Crochadh, *Grief, vexation.*
 Crocham, *To hang, to crucify; also to torment.*
 Crochar, *A Bier.*
 † Crochar, corp, *A body.*
 Crochd: chum a chrochada, *That he might be crucified.*
 Crochdoir, *A hang-man.*
 Crochruaidh, *The name of an idol amongst the old Irish. K.*
 Crodh, *Dowry; a wives portion.*
 Crodha, *A sipper, &c. Solea. Pl.*
 Crodha & Crodhachda, *Valiant.*
 Crodhachd, *Courage.*
 Crodhaidhe, *An heir. Pl.*
 Crodhboimh, *A bunch of berries.*
 Crodhgha, *Stout, valiant.*
 Crodhghura, *The hand-gout. Pl.*
 Crodhmhain, *A wrist. Pl.*
 Croghall, *A crocodile. Pl.*
 Croibheal, *Coral.*
 Croicde, *Hang-nd.*
 Croicne, *A skin, abide. plur. Croicinn.*
 Croidhe, *The heart: Do lagadh a chroidhe, his heart fainted. Do bhí a chroidhe ag lúth, his heart longed; his bowels did earn.*
 Croidheach, *A portion.*
 Croidheamhail, *Heartly, generous.*
 Croidhen, *A gallant, a lover, a sweet heart. Pl.*
 Croidhocg, *A mistress or sweet-heart.*
 † Croimígiath no cuairígiath. *id est, Sgiath cham, A crooked target.*
 Croin, *Fulvous. Pl.*
 Croinic, *A chronicle.*
 Croinicrim, *To paint.*
 † Croitfeile, Grantfeile, i.e. feile liath. *Grant. i.e. Liath glas no righin.*
 Crois, *A cross.*
 † Croisighilim, urnaighthe, no faire do ni duine ar a ghlúimibh &c. a Lamha Sínte a gceois, *A cross-prayer, viz. with hands stretch'd a cross.*
 Croifline, *A diameter.*
 Croislighe, *Aby-avy.*
 Croith & criith. *Do chroit me, I shook: An te chroitheas, he that shaketh: Do chroitheadar, they trembled.*
 Croitthe, *Ward, tossed, &c.*
 Croíloc, *A place where malefactors are executed. Pl.*
 Crom, *Crooked: crom chonail. A plag in Ireland about the year 540. Vid. K. Hist. Hib.*
 Ag Cromadh, *Bowing or bending, Do chromadh Síos dhi, to bow down unto it; to worship it.*
 Croman, *A kite.*
 † Cromrosg, Gormrosg, i.e. Súile gorma no glafa, *Grey-eyed.*
 Cron, *A sign or mark.*
 † Cron, Cronughadh.
 † Cron, Dearg, *Red.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CR

CR CU

CU

Cronaim & -aighim, *To bewitch.*
 Cronán, *The base in music:* Cronán iachdarchanus, *cantus bassus.* Pl. ex F. C.
 Cronnog, *A kind of basket or hamper.*
 Cronog, *A roundle or circle.* Pl.
 Crontaighim, *To abhor, loath &c.*
 Cros, *A cross; also a let or hindrance.*
 Crolach, *Streaked.*
 Croladh, *A crossing.* Ma chrosan a hathair í, *if her father disallow.*
 Crolanachd, *Perversefness.*
 Crolanta, *Forward, perverse.*
 Crológ, *A small cross.*
 Crolta, *prohibited.* Pl. S.
 Crotach, *crooked, hunch-backed.*
 Crotal, *A cymbal.* Pl.
 Crotall, *A kernel.* Pl. S.
 Croth, *A form or shape:* Cuir thu íoin ar airbheach crotha, *Disguise thy self.* A gcrúith cholúim, *in the shape of a dove.*
 Crotha, *A cymbal.* Pl.
 Crothadh, *A sprinkling:* Do chroith í, *he sprinkled.*
 Crothar, *Vebiculum.* Pl.
 Crothnadh: Ma -nuigheas í, *if he mis.*
 † Cru, *fuel, Blood.*
 Cruach, *A rick, as of corn, hay, turf, &c.*
 † Cruachadh, *A heaping*
 † Cruachbhas, *Deargbhas.*
 Cruad, *A stone.* F.
 Cruadail, *Covetousfness.*
 Cruadh, *Hard, difficult, firm.*
 Cruadhach, *Of steel:* Bogha cruadhach, *A steel bow.*
 Cruadhchuimig, *Rigour, Slavery.*
 Cruadhchuifeach, *Difficult.*
 Cruadhchumuil, *Stiff-necked, obstinate.*
 Cruadhnastrga, *Entangled.* Pl.
 Go Cruadhogach, *Strictly.*
 Cruadoige, *Diffress.*
 Cruagalach & -adh, *Hard, rigid.*
 Cruaghadh, *A strengthening.*
 Cruaidin, *Steel.*
 Ag Cruaidheadh, *Hardening.*
 Cruaidheanglaim, *To tie, to bind.*
 Cruaidhte, *Hardened:* Arbhar cruaidhte, *Parched corn.*
 Cruan, *Red.* F.
 Cruas, *Hardness, rigour.*
 Crubadh, *To bend or make crooked.*
 Crúbhóin, *A floud-gate.* Pl. S.
 Crubh, *A horse's hoof.*
 Crubha, plur. á Crubh.
 Crubhaic, *Of a crimson colour.*
 Crubog, *A thrum or thread in weaving.* L. Textivilium. Pl.
 Cruca & -adh, *A hook:* cruca treadaidhe, *A shepherd's crook.*
 Crucach, *A heap, &c.* Pl. ex K.
 Crudath, *Abelt, a sword-girdle.*
 † Crufheachta no cruideachta. *i. e.* Badh no Feannóg. *Acrow.* Cornix. Pl.
 Cruhalach, *Hard or difficult.*
 † Crudeata, *cruaidh no criadh.* Do Chalb re cloich cruideata. *i. e.* Do cheann re cloich chriadh no chruaidh, *Hard.*
 Cruidhearg, *Of a scarlet colour.*
 Cruidin, *A king's fiber.* Pl.
 Cruighneachd, *Wheat.*

† Cruim, *Toirneach, Thunder.*
 Cruimeadanach, *Whole, entire.*
 † Cruimhgeala, *Cruimh arghile.*
 Cruimim, *To thunder.* Pl. ex Cl.
 † Cruimhlinnac, *Gibbus.* Pl.
 † Cruimthear, *lagart no craibtheach. A priest.*
 Cruin, *Round.*
 Cruineafadh, *A dizziness or giddiness.*
 Cruinne, *The world.* Pl.
 Cruinneghadh, *An assembly.*
 Cruinnighe, *A collection, a congregation, &c.*
 Cruinnighim, *To collect.*
 Cruinnim, *To wrangle.*
 † Cruinnic, *Druchd.* Nim cruinnic a ngion goa. *i. e.* braon do dhruichd a mbeol na fairge, *Dew.*
 Cruiginn, *A small pot or pitcher:*
 Cruiginn oil, *an oil-cruise.*
 † Cruisich, *col, Music.* P. ex Cl.
 Cruistín, *A lamp.*
 Cruit, *A lurch on the back.*
 Cruiteog, *A woman crowder, or that playeth on the violin.*
 † Cruith, *Glic no beodha, Ingenious, lively.*
 Cruith, *A crowd, a violin.*
 † Cruithe & -achd, *Prudence.*
 Cruithcocham, *I shall mention or treat.*
 Cruithin Tuaithe, *The old Irish name of the country of the Pits.* K.
 Cruithneachd, *Wheat.*
 Cruithnigh, *The Pits.*
 Cruithin, *Crook-back'd.*
 Cruiteincach, *Crump, shoulder'd.*
 Cruitiirc, *A crowder.*
 Crum, *Bow'd, crooked.*
 Crumam, *To bow or bend, to worslop.*
 Crumanaidhe, *A turner.* Pl.
 Crumh, *A worm, a maggot.*
 Crumh & -mhar, *Bloudy.*
 Crumhuileachd, *Sourness of look.* Pl.
 Crúog, *Need, necessity.* Pl.
 Cruphutog, *A black pudding.* Idem
 Cruigaoileadh, *The bloody-flux.*
 Crutaire, *A musician.*
 Cruth, *A curd; Coagulum.* Pl.
 Cruth, *A form or shape; also the countenance:* ní fa mheaf a gcruth, *worse liking.* Rachuid as a gcrúith, *they will languish.* A gcrúith cholúim, *In the form of a dove.*
 Cruthaghadh, *An essay, an attempt.*
 Cruthaighim, *To create.*
 Cruthaighthi, *Discover'd, experienced.*
 Cruthlachd, *A belt, a sword-girdle.*
 Cruthghadh, *A creature.*

Cuachach, *Cur'd or frizl'd.*
 Cuacham, *To fold.*
 Cuachan & -chóg, *A pleat or fold*
 Cúadan, *A complaint.* F.
 † Cuadh, *Innfin Cuadh do bhaine idéif, Sgeil dimmín do dhúine bhaith.*
 Cuagán, *The hinder part of the head.*
 Cuaghan a bhithoil, *I. Glandium.* Pl. *A kernel in the fleth.*
 Cuaidh: Do chuaidh í, *He went:* Do chuabhairt, *ye are departed.* Do chuamar a fteach, *we entered.* Do chuaidh íe as, *He escap'd.*
 Cuail & cuaille, *A pole or stake.*
 Cuailleachda comhnearthmhara, *Strong stakes:* Cuaille caorthuin, *Stakes of Quick-beam.* K.
 Cuairteala, *Curious, exquisite.*
 Cuairteadh, *A volume.* Pl.
 Cuairtean, *Involucrum.* Pl. *That wherein a thing is wrapp'd.*
 Cuairtinn, *To roll, to wreath, twist, fold, &c.* To wrap up.
 Cuairtighthe, *Wreathed, wrapped up.*
 Cúait, *The country.*
 Cual, *A fagot.*
 Cuala: Do chuala me, *I heard:* Cia chualaidh? *who hath heard?*
 Cualin, *A bundle; a small fagot.*
 † Cuallachd, *cuideachda.*
 Cuallaidhe, *A companion.*
 Cuallaidheachd, *Society.*
 Cuallas, *An assembly.*
 Cuamhar, *Eat, gross.*
 Cúan, *A bay, a haven.* plur. Cúana. Cúan locha Garman, *Wexford.* Cúanigh an domhain, *The ends of the earth.*
 † Cúanna, *cnoc, a hill.*
 † Cuar, *cam. Crooked, perverse.*
 † Cuar cumaisg, *ní fa gcuairt, no cruinnecuairt, Mixture.*
 Cuarán, *A so. k.*
 Cúart, *Visitation, sojourning.*
 Cuartaighim, *To seek out or search:* Do chuartaigh tu me, *thou hast searched me.* Do chuartaightheadar na aodhaireadha, *The sleepberds sought out, &c.*
 Cuartaighadh, *A diligent search or enquiry.*
 Cuas, *A cave.*
 † Cúas, *no ad cúas, do hiniieadh.*
 Cúasach, *Hollow, full of holes or pits.*
 Cúasachdach, *A cough.* Cúasachtach. Cl.
 † Cúauinne, *cnu caocha:* Cúas. *i. e.* cnu & uinne caoch, *Worm-eaten nuts.*
 † Cubet, *cuidheadh no magadh.*
 † Cubhachail, *Leabaidh, A bedroom.*
 Cubhadh & cubhar, *A cubit.*
 † Cubhal, *Aibid. Achdenfhlaithe* a ra a gcubhail. *i. e.* a ta maibid.
 Cubhar, *Froth:* Mar an gcubhar ar a nuice, *as the foam on the water.*
 † Cubhas, *crann, A tree.*
 Cuca, *chuca, To them.*
 Cucamhar, *A cucumber.*
 † Cucleaidhe, *cumhach shlighe no shlighe chumhang, A narrow way.*
 † Cucht, *Gré.*
 Cuchtaidh, *A maker, former, &c.*
 † Cuclaidhe, *comhaidhe.*
 † Cucamha, *fasín.*
 Cudaim, *Tuitim, To fall.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CU

Cudaimeafadh, *The falling sickness.*
 † Cudal, foath no oic: Bá cudal. *i. e.* Ba foath no ba holic, *Bad, naught.*
 † Cudam, Tuitim, Cudaim an rlebbhe. *i. e.* Tuitim an rleibhe mar atá maidhm fleibhe, *To Fall.*
 Cudamach, *Frail, corruptible.*
 Cudarman, *The common people.*
 Cudarun, *A sort of cap or hood.*
 † Cudh, no cuth; ceam, *a head.*
 † Cudhnodh, Deitheas no deithbhíir.
 † Cudrama, Iomlán comhthrom.
 Cudliaoht, *An apoplexy.*
 Cufar, *A cypress-tree.*
 Cufrog, *Idem.*
 Cugadía or Chugadía, *Unto thee.*
 Cugadhá or chugadhá, *Unto them.*
 Cuguin or Chuguin, *Unto us.*
 † Cuib, cupa no copan, *A cup.*
 † Cuib, cú, *A grey-bound.*
 Cuibheis, *So much. F.*
 Cuibhet, *Fraud or cheat.*
 Cuibhreach & Cuibhrighe, *Bands:*
 Cuibhrighe bhur guinge, *The bonds of your yoke.* Cuibhrighe maide, *Yokes.*
 Cuibhrigthe, *Bound.*
 † Cuicce no. *Chuccio, Go nuige:* Budh fada chuige *i. e.* Budh fada go nuige sin, *Until.*
 Cuid, *A supper.*
 Cuid & cuid ronna, *A share or portion:* A fe sin ar geuidine, *this is our share.* An cuid shoir, *the East part.*
 Cuidarun, *A hood or cowl.*
 Cuideachd Cuideachduim & Cuideachda, *A troop or company.*
 Cuideachda, *A society, company, &c.*
 Cuideachdaighim, *To accompany.*
 Cuideadh, *Help or assistance.*
 Cuideaghadh, *Help, succour, aid.*
 Cuideamhail, *Meet.*
 Cuideamhalachd, *Decency.*
 Cuidhbheachd, *Idem.*
 Cuidhbheachdách, *Parted or severed.*
 Cuidigh, *Vid. Cuideaghadh.* Bean chuidighe, *A midwife.*
 Cuidighim, *To help or succour.*
 Cuidightheach, *An assistant.*
 Cuidightheis [*V. Coimheadaim*] *Let them keep.*
 Cuig, *Five.*
 Cuigeadh, *The fifth.*
 Cuige oel chuige sin, *Therefore:* Chuige fo, *for this purpose.* Chuige & uatha, *to and fro.* Chuigeon, *unto him.*
 Cuigeal, *A distaff.*
 Cúil, *A fly.*
 Cúil, *A couch, a corner, a closet.* Amach as chúil, *out of his closet.* A cúil, *Backwards.* V. Cúil.
 Cúil Rathain, *The town of Colrain.*
 † Cúil, oic no toirmigthe. As cúil do radais dhámh. *i. e.* As ní toirmigthe no oic thugas dhámh, *Bad, naught.*
 † Cuilceach, Brat, *A cloak.* Cuilche Brat, *no cochall.* Cuilche fhuich thoram choicthe, &c. *Gloff. ver.*
 Cuilcheann, *The noddle.*
 Cuidhubh, *A beetle.*

CU

Cuileach, *Parti-colour'd. Pl.*
 Cuilean, *A whelp, a kitling.*
 Cuileann, *The holly-tree.*
 Cuileafg, *A jade.*
 Cuilear. *Id. qd. cureat.*
 Cuileóg, *Agwat.*
 Cuiligh, *A cellar, a store-house.*
 Cuilical, *Vile, little worth.*
 Cuillar, *A quarry.*
 Cuille, *A quill.*
 Cuille, *Black cloath. Pl. ex F.*
 † Cuilleaga, Fleafga cuill no flaitine cuil.
 Cuilean, *The quilt or tick of a bed.*
 Cuillheomra, *A bed-chamber.*
 Cuilfínneas, *Delay, negligence.*
 † Cuilt, Leabaidh, *A bed.*
 Cuilt, *A bed-tick.*
 Cuim, *A skirt:* Do chuim, *thy skirt.* A cuim, *in the covert.*
 † Cuime, cruas, *Hardness.*
 Cuimhheadh, *A narrative. F.*
 Cuimhne, *A memorial, a record.*
 Cuimhneach, *Mindful.*
 Cuimhngheim, *To remember.*
 Cuimhngheoir, *A recorder, a chronicler.*
 Cuimhniughadh, *A memorial.*
 Cuimhrean, *A share or portion.*
 Cuimin, *Cumin-seed.*
 Cuimleadh: An fe chuimlios, *He that intermedleth.*
 Cuimne, *Protection. F.*
 Cuin, *When. F.*
 Cuinad, *Mourning.*
 Cuinang, *Strait, close, narrow.*
 Cuinas & neas, *Rest, silence, quietness, a calm, &c.*
 Cuineochthaoi, *Ye shall keep.*
 Cuineog, *A churn; also a can, &c.*
 Cuings, *A yoke, a band:* Cuingealach dhámh, *A yoke of Oxen:* A cuingíon, *his yoke.*
 Cuingcheangal, *Subjugium. Pl.*
 † Cuingdis, *Do chongbhíidhis.* Cuingdis dligheadh an dá laibh. *i. e.* Do chongbháidhis dligheadh in Oireachdaibh.
 † Cuinghidh, larraidh, *A request or petition. Pl. ex Cl.*
 Cuingir, *A couple:* Cuingir Afáil, *a couple of asses.*
 Cuingreach, *A cart or waggon, &c.*
 Cuinicear, *A coney-burrow.*
 Cuinghim, *To assuage or mitigate.*
 Cuinin, *A coney, a rabbit.*
 Cuinfeal, *A face or countenance. F.*
 Cuintorchuidh fe, *He will render, return or recompence.*
 † Cuirbeachta no cuirbheachta. *i. e.* Inghne én, *Birds-claws.*
 Cuir, *A knife.*
 † Cuir, Cuir, *A court.*
 † Cuire, Buidhean, *A throng or multitude, a troop or company.*
 Cuireat, *The knave in cards.*
 † Cuireathar, no do cuireathar, *i. e.* Tarla.
 Cuirim, *To tire.*
 Cuirim, *To put or set; to sow or plant:* to send; to invite. Lúchd cuirigh & Lúchd an chuiridh, *Guests.* Na cuireadh an ní fin ort. *let not this thing displease thee.*
 Cuirim ar gcúil, *to cancel or annul.* Ata cuireadh agam, *I am invited.* Cuirim mo leabba ar fnamh, *I make my bed to swim.*

CU

Cuirim ar fubhal, *to send away.*
 Cuirim fáilte, beatha no flainte, *to greet or salute.* Impidhe, *to befece.* Dualach, *to impose.* Ar duaradál, *to hire.* An te cuiris roimhe, *be that intends.* Cuir ort do bhreccan, *put on your plaid.* Do chuir fe ar iata iad, *he deferred them.* Cuirim a neimhni, *to despise.*
 Cuirreamhail, *Complaisant, &c.*
 Cuirteochad: Cred fa cuirteochad? *Why should he reward?*
 Cuirteog, *A kind of cup.*
 Cuirtir, *An Ewurck.*
 Cuis, *A matter, a thing, a case.*
 † Cuisele, cuisheithe. *i. e.* Cuis cheithe.
 Cuisean, *A vein.*
 Cuise, *A vein.* Cuise abheadh, *Liverwort. Pl.*
 Cuiseach & -adhach, *Full of veins.*
 Cuiseag, *A lancet.*
 † Cuilleanagh, Feadáinach no fear feadain, *A piper.*
 Cuife, *Ice.*
 Cuifeamhail, *Frosty.*
 Cuisnighim, *To freeze.*
 Cuifion, *Wife, prudent.*
 Cu'ite, *A couch.*
 Cuite, *Sound, health.*
 † Cuiteach, Duilteán; *A denial.*
 Cuithheirt, *An helmet or head-piece; also a hat, bonnet, &c.*
 Cuithe, *A trench.* A lar cuithe, *in the midst of a pit.* Cuithe caulce, *a lime-stone pit.* a coale pit.
 † Cuitigh no do chuitigh. *i. e.* do mhionnagh.
 Cuitighim, *To requite.* Cuiteochad fe rin, *he shall requite us.*
 Cul, *Custody. F.*
 Cúl, *The back part:* cul dorus, *A back door.* anuir do compoigh fe a chúil, *when he turned his back.* Cul na ígín, *the back of a knife.* ar gcúil, *off, back, away.* Ata ar ceul, *it remains:* Fa cúl *Backwards.*
 † Cul, carbad. Do threig a chula. *i. e.* a chairpthe, *A chariot, a coach, &c.*
 Culaideach. *Vide Culaidh.*
 Culaidh, *Apparel, a suit of cloaths:* Seomra culaidh, *The vestry.*
 Culaigh, *Apparel, Habit, &c.*
 Culam, *To thrust or push back.*
 Culantas, *Bulkyfulness.*
 Cularain, *Columbers.*
 Culb, *An artist. Pl. S.*
 Culchaitceoir, *A back-biter, a slanderer.*
 Culchoimheid, *A guard.*
 Culghairim, *To recall.*
 Culla, *A hood, a cowl.*
 Cullach, *A boar:* Fiachchullach, *a wild boar.*
 Cullin, *Holly:* Cullin traigh, *Eringo.*
 † Culmháire, fáor dheumha carbad, no cairptheoir. *A wheelwright.*
 Cuióg, *A follower or pursuer. Pl. S.*
 Cúilphoc, *A ke-goat. a buck.*
 Cúilradharc, *Circumspect.*
 Cúlthaidheach, *Preposterous. Pl.*
 Cúlthairngim, *To retreat.*
 Cúluigheach, *Apparel.*
 Cum, *The body or trunk of an animal.*
 Cum:

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CU

CU

CU DA

Cum : Do chum, *Therefore, thereupon, even to.*
 Cum, *To, for:* chum sleibhe, *to a mountain.* chum bheith, *to be.* chum bhur mbeatha, *For your food, &c.* Vid. Cumam.
 Cumá, *A model, form or pattern.*
 Cumachda, *A command*
 Cumadh, [*& Cammadh*] *Crookedness.*
 † Cumá dhuit, *ni meis de dhuit.*
 Cumadóir, *A falkioner, a framer, a statuary, &c.*
 Cumail: Do chumail fe le imeal, *He touched the border.*
 Cumailt, *Wiping:* Mar chumilios duine, *as a man wipes it.*
 Cumailc, *Mixture.*
 Cumailthe, *Mixed, compounded.*
 † Cumal, *Eraic.*
 Cumam, *To shape:* Do chum fe, *he shaped.* Cúmuigh do theanga cealg, *thy tongue frames deceit.* Cumthar, *they are form'd.*
 Cumann: Do chumann íe, *He dealt.*
 Cumann, *Common.*
 Cumaoin, *Fellowship, communion.*
 Cumar *The meeting of two or more Streams.* O thraigh Inver cholpaj go cumar na ttri nuíge. *K.*
 Cumagáim, *To mingle or join, to incorporate.* Cumiguigh an talamh, *The earth rang.*
 Cúmuigh, *To dare, to adventure.*
 Cumla, *A bribe, a reward.* Deut. 27. 25.
 Cumla, *Mourning:* Biaidh fe cumhaidh, *he shall mourn.*
 † Cumhac, *Strait, narrow.*
 † Cumhach, *Vid. Cumhachd*
 Cumhachd, *Power, force.*
 Cumhachdach, *Almighty, puissant.*
 Cumhachduighe, *Mightier.*
 Cumhadhach, *Sad, sorrowful.*
 Cumhaing, *-ain & -ang, Narrow.*
 Cumhaingc & -cachd, *Narrowness.*
 Cumhaingim, *To straiten.*
 Cumhais, *A selvaige.*
 Cumhal, *A hand-maid.*
 Cumhalda, *Of or belonging to a servant.*
 † Cumhang, *neart no cumhachta, Power, strength.* Nir chumhangair. *i. e.* Nir bho chumhrach é.
 Cumhdach, *A defence.* Do chumhdach do chhalinidhe.
 Cumhdach, *A veil.*
 Cumhdach oir, *An ouch of gold.*
 Cumhdachda, *Fenced:* do chumhdughach na caitreach uile, *all the cities were fenced*
 Cumhdughlim, *To keep or preserve, to maintain or support, &c.*
 Cumhgach, *Straitness, distress:* Idir na gcumhgach, *between the straits.*
 Cumhlaim, *To rub or scrape, to wear.*
 Cumhra : Boladh cumhra, *A sweet smell.*
 † Cumhgal, *Gluaifhd no corruhadh.* As cumhgal cairge, &c.
 Cumhghtha, *Now'd, provok'd.*
 † Cumhghadh, *Gluaifhd no ahrughad.* *Idem.*
 Cumhrach, *Bribery.*
 Cumhl & Cumhal, *A band-maid.*
 Cumtha, *Manner or fashion.*
 Cumus, *Power, ability, command:*

Do reir chumuis, *according to ability.*
 Cumufach, *Able, affive.*
 † Cun, corp, *A body.*
 Cunabhaircas & -achd, *Slothfulness.*
 Cúnganta: Luchd cúnganta, *helpers.*
 † Cúnghas & -ghus, *Counthighionh.*
 Cúngnamh, *Help, sup ly.*
 Cúngir, *A couple.*
 † Cúinna, *Connaibhe no cairdeas, Friendshp.*
 Cúnnaire, *Do chonnaire, He saw.*
 Cúnnarthach, *Betrothed.*
 Cúnnradh, *A covenant.*
 Cúntabhairt, *Doubt:* Gan chúntabhairt, *without question.*
 Cúntas, *Account.*
 Cúpán & cupa, *Acup.*
 † Cúpar, *Compeirt no geineamhan.*
 Cúpla, *A pair or couple; Twins.*
 Cúr, *Care; Weariness.*
 Cúr, *Difficult.*
 Cúrach, *A coragle, a kind of small boat.*
 † Cúrach, corp, *a body.*
 Cúrachán, *Dimin. of Cúrach.*
 Cúraidhe, *A champion.*
 Cúraighiu, *A can, a mug, &c.*
 Cúraighin, *Cheef-runner.*
 Cúram, *A charge or command; care:* A chúramfan, *his charge.*
 Cúramach, *Sollicitous, careful.*
 Cúramas, *Care, diligence.*
 Cúratas, *Couracious.*
 Cúrbisfach, *An addition.*
 † Cúrcas, *Boighthimhin*
 † Cúrcas, *Folt:* Slabhradh airgid go gurcaisibh. *i. e.* go bhfoltaibh, *Hair.*
 Curr, *A corner, an end:* Gus an gcúrr eile don talamh, *unto the other end of the earth;* also *a site or situation.* Pl. S.
 Curr, *A pit.*
 Currach, *A bog or fen, a plain.*
 Cúrraighin, *A cann, a tankard.*
 † Cúrril, *cur reil no fóillc:* Cior churril. *i. e.* Cior ar a raibhe curreil no fóillc.
 Cúrrghalán, *A bucket.*
 Cúrrtha, *Wary.*
 Cúrsa, *A course or manner, a row, rank or order:* Ceithre cúrsa, *four courses.*
 † Cúrsón, *Saói.*
 Cúrsataba, *A bucket.*
 Cúis, *A subsidy or tribute.* Pl.
 Cúfach, *A bending or inclining.*
 Cúfal, *Courage.*
 Cúfmaic, *Diversity.*
 Cúfporachd, *An objection.*
 Cúfporaidhe, *An opponent.*
 Cúfporaidim, *To object.* Pl.
 † Cúit, *Croiceann, Skin.*
 Cútaire, *A tanner.* Pl.
 † Cútal, *Crudaladh.*
 Cútuim, *Ceremonies, customs.*
 Cútach, *Bobtail d.*
 Cútal & Cúthal, *Ballfull.*
 Cútalaidhe, *A companion, comrade or partner.*
 † Cúth, *Ceann, a head.*
 Cútha, *Rage, fierceness, &c.*
 Cúthach, *Furious, raging-mad:* Leomhan cúthach, *a roaring Lion.*

Cuthaileachd, *Ballfulnes.*
 Cutharlán, *an on on.* Pl.
 Cuthbharr, *an helmet.* Vid. Cuthbeirt.
 Cuthdairn, *a sort of Montero or Atommouth cap.*
 D.

DA, *Two:* Da bhliaghain deug, *twelve years.*
 Da & do, *Whi.*
 Da, *Unto:* Tug fi da fear é, *She gave it unto her husband.*
 Da, *From his or hers:* Da chois, *From off his foot.*
 Da, *If:* Da ndaoruidh ar gcroidhe sin, *if our own heart condemns us.* Da, *Hence.*
 † Da, maith, *Good.* als dagh.
 Dabhach, *A tub or a vat.*
 Dabhar & dohbharthoidheach, *A bucket a picher.*
 Dadadh, *Somebng, somewhat.*
 † Dác, Duine, *A man.*
 † Dác no dúa, *cloidhe ard no múr ard, A high ditch or wall.*
 † Dác, Teach: Rioghdaic. *id est,* Teach rioghda. *A house.*
 † Dác, *1 amh. 6 roifhin a dhac. i. e.* do fhuin a Laimh, *A hand.*
 Dafhoghar, *A ditch.* plur. Dafh-
 hurough.
 † Dagh, maith, *Good.*
 † Dagh, Gaoth, *Wind.*
 † Daibhlag, *Eaglas.* Fri buillinn an Daimhliag, *an deas, &c.* *A curb.*
 † Daice, *Pertaining to a tribe, &c.*
 † Daidhbhir, *Needy, necessitous.* fuidhbhir no daidhbhir, *Rich nor poor*
 † Daif, Deoch, *Drink* Ro ol a dhiaif. *i. e.* do íbh a dhigh.
 Daigear, *A dagger.* Jud. 3. 16.
 Daigh & Doigh, *Hope, trust, confidence*
 † Daigh, Teine, *Gnaighthibh. i. e.* go dteinntibh, *Fire.*
 Daighbhioraig, *Fewel.*
 Daighchinmhiol, *Enameling.* Pl.
 † Daighthead, *A giving or delivering.*
 † Daighidh, *Lofgadh, To burn.*
 † Daighim, *To give.*
 Daighthead, *Eadh maith. i. e.* aga mhaith. *Do bheirim Daighthead don ghaioth, i. e.* do bheirim aga mhaith don ghaiothcaith, &c.
 Daighnighim, *To establish.*
 Dail, *A decree or ordinance.*
 † Dail, Roimn, *A share or part.*
 Dail, *Desire, willingness.* &c.
 Dailcaid, *Tradition.*
 Dailcín, *A scoff.*
 Dailim, *To give, to deliver.* &c. *K.*
 Dailthe, *Dealt, parted or divided*
 Dailteanas, *Scurrility.*
 † Daimh, *Teagh, A house.* Gloff. ver.
 † Daimh, Deoin: Dia dhaimh, *i. e.* Dia déoin.
 Daimheach, *A Companion, &c.*
 Daimheadan, *A frontispeice.* Pl.
 Daimhí heoil, *Beef.*
 Daimfin, *A Damsou-plum.*
 Dangean, *Sure, fast, close, secure.*
 Dangean, *A fort, a tower, &c.*
 Daingion & Daingin, *Id. Also assurance, a contract.*
 Daingneachd, *A bulwark.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DA

DA

DA

Daingnighim, *To fasten or secure; to fortify, to confirm or establish.*
 Daingnighim me mo chunradh ribhís, *Establish my covenant with you.* Do dhaingnidh fe, *He fastened.* Ag daingniughadh na cairtheach, *Fortifying the city.*
 Dainoide, *A schoolmaster.*
 Dair, *An oak.*
 Dairbh, *A kind of worm.* K's. *Transl. renders it a black worm.*
 † Dairbhre, Dair, *An oak.*
 Daire, Vid. Dair. Fáoi gheúguibh tiughadh daire moire, *Under the thick boughs of a great oak; also a wood.* Pl.
 Dairt, *Gleba.* Pl. *A clod &c.*
 † Dairt, colbthach, *A young cow or beifer.*
 Dairteach, *Full of clods.* Pl.
 Dairgín, *A writing-desk, &c.* Pl.
 Daitc, *Colour'd.*
 † Daitcan, oide, *A foster child.*
 † Daith, Esgaidh no Tapaidh, no luath, *Quick, nimble, active.*
 † Daithe, do dhioghail, *Revenge.*
 Daitheaghadh, *Idem.* Pl.
 Daitheamhlachd, *Grandeur, majesty.*
 Daitheac, *Eloquence.*
 † Daitheoir, *An avenger.* P. ex Cl.
 Daithi, Vid. Daith.
 † Dal, rann. Amhail a dearaí Dál araíthe agus Dalriada, *A share, a part or portion.*
 † Dala, Sgeála, Pl. S. ex F. *News.*
 Dala, *As to, as for:* Dala na ndaoinefin, *As for this man.* K.
 † Dalca, mionna, *An oath.*
 Dalaghaighim, *To assign, to appoint, &c.*
 Dalan Dé, V. Dealan.
 † Dalbh, Bréig, *A lie.*
 † Dalbháha, Doilbhthi. i. e. *Druidheachd, Sorcery.*
 Dail, *Blind.*
 Dallam, *To make blind, to puzzle.*
 Dallaghaicantach, *Dull-witted, Foolish, heavy.*
 Dalóg, *A leech.*
 Dalta & Daltán, *A foster-child; a disciple.*
 Daltach, *Betroatbed.*
 Damaisfe, *Damage.*
 Damanta, *Condemn'd.*
 Damb, *An ox.*
 Damb, *Unto me.*
 Damhadh, *Permission.*
 † Damhlam, *To permit.* Patior. Pl.
 Damhán, *An ox, bull or cow.*
 Damhán alla, *A spider.*
 † Damhdhar, do fuingeadar.
 Damhlán, *A place for oxen to stand in, an ox-stall, &c.*
 † Damhna, adhbhar, *A cause or reason, &c.*
 † Damhnadh, ceangal, *A band or tie.*
 † Damh ndartaidhe, colbthach firreann, *A bullock.*
 Damhoide, *A doctór or teacher.* Pl.
 Dambpupa, *A schoolmaster.*
 Damhá, *Dancing:* Rc damháighibh, *with dances.*
 Damháighim, *To dance.*
 Damhfóir, *A dancer.*
 Damhtha & Damhamhail, *A student.*
 Damnuighim, *To damn, to condemn:* noch dhamnuighéas, *who con-*

demnest. Daimneochuid fiad, *they shall condemn.*
 Dán, *Work.* Pl. Suppl. ex F.
 Dán, *A poem, &c.* An daná & an dánco, *This song.*
 † Dán airgid, maoin no airgid airgid, *Money, goods.*
 Dana, *Bold.*
 Danachd, *Boldness; safety:* maille re danachd, *with confidence.*
 Danaighim, *To dare, to adventure.*
 Danar, *A forreigner, a stranger.* Pl.
 Dandha, *Fatal.* Pl.
 Danfhir, *Danes.*
 † Dant, mir no Greim, *A morsel.*
 Daoch & Dachóg, *A periwinkle, or sea snail.*
 Daochall, *A bit, a morsel.*
 † Daoil, *A leech.*
 Daoine, *Men, mankind:* daoine garóil, *a kinsman.*
 Daoinecheap, *Idem.* Germanus. Pl.
 Daoinchinal, *Of one and the same family.*
 Daoineach, *Populous.*
 Dáoirghiolla, *A slave.*
 Daoirmheacáda: Luchd daoirmheacáda, *Taskmasters.*
 Daoirfe & daoirfeachd, *Dearth, scarcity.*
 Daoirfin, *Captivity, bondage.*
 Daol, *A bug, a chaser.*
 † Daomhailim, *To ruin or demolish.*
 † Daon, Duchtaigh. An cnoc daon forra, i. e. *Duchdaigh orra*
 Daonachd, *Civility, Hospitality.*
 Daonchon, *The moral of a fable.* Pl.
 Daonhuil, *Kin, allied, related.*
 Daonghaoidhile, *Moral philosophy.*
 Daonnachd, Vid. Daonachd
 Daonnachdach, *Civil, liberal.*
 Daontorraigeas, *Of the same birth.*
 Daor, *Bound, captive, &c.* Do dhaoir fe, *he condemn'd; he tax'd, fin'd or amerced, &c.*
 Daor, *Dear, precious, costly.*
 Dáorara, *A slave.* Pl. S.
 Daorbhodach, *Idem.*
 Dáoróglach, *Idem.*
 Daortha, *Condemn'd.*
 Daothain, *Sufficiency.*
 Dar, *By or through:* Dar anum Pharaoh, *By the life of Pharaoh.*
 Dar, *unto our.*
 Dar, *Whose; whereof:* Dar bhainim Eoghain, *whose name was Hugh.* K.
 Dara, *The second.*
 Darabh, *Vide Dar.* Cia darabh? *Whose?*
 Darabhal, *An oak-ape; galls.*
 Darach Derg & Daróg, *An oak.*
 Daraingneachd, *Thought.* Pl. S.
 Daraingnighim, *To think.* Id.
 Daras, *A home, a dwelling.* Pl. S.
 Darcain, *A mast or acorn.* Ag dar canadh, *Gathering acorns.*
 Dardal, *The weather:* Tempestas. Pl. ex F.
 Darn, *A school.* Pl.
 Darna, *The second.*
 † Darriogha, ós rioghaibh.
 Darrog, *Derg & Darach, An oak.*
 Darruigh. *Idem.* Fáoi an Darruigh, *Under the oak.*
 † Dart, dáir. Gur dhairt bhoin. i. e. *go ndearna bó do dhair.*

Dartán, *A herd or drove:* Dartán Fallaigh, *Armentum.* Pl.
 Dafachd, *Fierceness.*
 Dafachdach, *Furious; presumptuous.*
 † Data, Dathemhail, *Pleasant.*
 Dath, *Colour:* Datha eagfámhla, *Diverse colours.* Dath breige, *a disguise.* Fucus. Pl.
 Dathadh, *Dying, a tincture.*
 † Dathadh, Tíodhlacadh, *A present.*
 Dathadoir, *A dyer.*
 Datham, *To colour.*
 Dathamhalachd & Dathamhlachd, *Honour, respect, decency.*
 Dathamhas, *Decent.*
 Dathamhuil, *Pleasant.*
 Dathchlochadh, *Particolour'd.* Pl.
 Dathughadh, Vid. Datham: Ar na dathughadh dearg, *Dy'd red.*
 De, *Whence, from whence.*
 De, *The gen. and dat. of Dia:* spiorad Dé, *The spirit of God.* Chum ar ndé, *unto our God.*
 De, *Thereof.*
 † Deabhadh, Deabhaidh, & deibheachd, *A skirmish or battle.*
 Deabham, *To encounter or skirmish.*
 Deabhlach, *Contentious.*
 † Deacair, longnadh, *Strange, wonderful.*
 Deacar & Dealach, *Difficult.*
 Deacanach, *A dean.* Pl.
 † Deach, Fearr, *Better.* Ba dheach. i. e. *Ba fearr.* Cl. *good.* F. *Vide Dagh.*
 Deachadh & Go ndeachadh me, *That I may go.*
 † Deachair, Dealughadh: Ar nach deachradh, i. e. *nach dealuighthead Separation.*
 † Deachair, Leammhain. Ris gan a dhuain na dheachair, i. e. *Sgél gan a dhuain in leammhain, To follow.*
 † Deachair, Dearfughadh: Dealbh an chruim dóir do dheachair. i. e. *do Dearfáich, &c. Brightness.*
 † Deachair, Bright, *glistening.*
 Deachdadh, *A law.* F.
 Deachmhadh, *The tenth; tyth.*
 Deachmhaghadh, *A tything.*
 Deachnamhar, *A decade, the number ten.*
 Deachmhóradh, *Courtesie, affability.*
 † Deachra, Dealaghte, *Separated.*
 † Deachradh, Deine, Fearg no dibheige, *Anger, indignation.*
 † Deachta, Dinge, *Dictates, doctrine or instruction.*
 Deachtóir, *A Dictator, a teacher.*
 † Dealach, Docamlach, *Difficult.*
 † Deacmaing, longadh.
 Deacra, *More hard or difficult.*
 Deacrachd, *Difficulty.*
 Dead, *A jaw.*
 † Deadh, Dual.
 † Deadhail, sgaioleadh no dealughadh, *A releasing, &c.*
 † Deadhbhál, *Wretched, woful.*
 Deadhmann, *A moth.* Pl.
 † Deadhóil, maidean. O dhe dhúal tig, i. e. *Dual do lo agus Dual doidhchi, The morning; the dawning of the day.*
 † Deadla, *Bold, confident.*
 Deadlas, *Confidence, &c.* Pl.
 Deafhogharach, *A diphtong.*
 Deaganach, *A deacon.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DE

DE

DE

Deagh, *In the beginning of compound words, signifies good, fair, kind, &c.* As Deaghdroidheach, *kind hearted*; Deaghlabharta, *fair spoken*; Deaghamhaicéach, *decent*; Deaghdreimheach, *faithful*, &c.
 † Deaghail, *A idle Deadhail*.
 † Deaghair, *swift or nimble*.
 Deaghaltain, *To recall* F.
 Deagharigar, *A chronicler*.
 Go Deaghnach, *Late*.
 Deaghbhacach, *Civility*.
 Deaghbhlata, *Toothsome, well relished, Dainty*.
 Deaghbholach, *Sweet-scented*.
 Deaghbholta, *A sweet-smell, fragraney*.
 Deaghbholach, *Fair-spoken*.
 Deaghla, *Salutation*.
 Deaghlabharta, *Eloquent*.
 Deaghlabharrhach, *An orator, &c.*
 Deaghlabharrhach, *V. Deaghlabharta*.
 Deaghlamhaicéach, *Comely, beautiful*.
 Deaghlamhaighuach, *An ornament*.
 Deaghlamhaicéach, *Confident*.
 Deaghnach, *The last*.
 † Deaghnad, *Reedh no Sioc, Frost*.
 Deaghoideach, *Discreet*.
 Deaghoideighuach, *Prudent, provident*, &c.
 Deaghtoich, *Benevolence*.
 Deaghteid [*rectius* Deaghteid] *A good report: A fair character; also good news*.
 Deaghradhaim, *To love sincerely*.
 Deaghradhaim, *friendly, friendly, bearing good-will*.
 Deaghair, *An opportunity: ar an Deaghnair, In an acceptable time*.
 Deagha go [*V. Eagal*] *Leaf that*.
 Deaghnair, *To adorn*.
 † Deaith, *Gaith, Wind*.
 Deaithreach, *Windy*. Pl. ex Cl.
 † Deala, *Gaol no cairdeas, Kindred, friendship*.
 † Deala, *Dultadh no doicheall, Refusing or denial*.
 † Deala, *fine no Eallán, A cow's udder*.
 Dealachd, *Divorce*.
 Dealaghadh, *Schism; Partition*.
 Dealán, *A coat; Pruna*. Pl. Dealán, *De, A butterfly*. Sc.
 Dealán, *Dimn. of Veil*.
 Dealbh, *An image, a statue, &c.*
 Dealbhán, *A framing or fashioning*.
 Dealbhán, *A mould*.
 Dealbhthach, *Pleasant*. Pl. S.
 Dealbhoir, *A statutory*.
 Dealbhorachd, *Delineation, &c.* Pl. Dealg, *A thorn, a skuet, a bodkin*.
 Dealgach, *Sharp-pointed, prickly, prying, &c.* Pl.
 † Dealgnadhe, *aindlichtheach*: *Nocha cleirach dealgnadhe, i. e. ainndlichtheach. Unlawful*.
 Dealradh &c. -adhach, *Bright, shining*.
 Dealraighim, *To shine: Do dhealraigh se amach, he shined forth*.
 Dealruighim, *To part, to separate: Do dhealruigh se ri, he departed from them. Dealocha me, I will separate. Ni dheileochuidh se, he shall not depart*.
 Dealruighthe, *Divorc'd*.

Deamharrauin, *A mystery*.
 Deamhra, *Vid. Dionhair*.
 Dean, *Colour. Vid. Deann*.
 Deannachdach, *Element, grievous*.
 Mallaighidh go demachlach, *curse ye bitterly*.
 Deannadh &c. -namh, *An action, a deed: Dot dheannadh, Of thy making*.
 Deanam, *Come, go to. Agedum*.
 † Deanas, *Tamal, A space, a while*.
 Deanchoire, *A caldron*.
 Deanchlodhach, *Of changeable colours. Vericolor*. Pl.
 Deannhadh, *An effect*.
 Deannhus, *Idem*.
 † Deann, *Li no dath. Deann ceideamhain, i. e. Li no céo amhail cheo bhéaltaine: oir as ionann ceideamhain agus béaltaine. Colour*.
 † Deannam, *To colour*. Pl. ex Cl.
 † Dear, *Inghcan, A daughter*.
 † Dear, *Diultadh, A denial*.
 † Dear, *Adhbhal no mor: dearbh, i. e. Adhbhalmbor. Great*.
 Dear, *Vid. Deor, Drops, tears: Tobar dear, A fountain of tears*.
 Fa Deara: *Do bhcura mise fa deara air, I will cause it: Cuirfe tu ta deara, Thou shalt cause: Thug se fa deara, he commanded*.
 Dearadh se, *He said*.
 Dearaointeach, *Despairing*. F.
 Dearbh, *Sure, certain: As dearbh liom, I am confident. Go dearbh, truly, indeed*.
 Dearbh, *Peculiar, particular*.
 † Dearbh, *cuinneog, no Ballán. Mhóla se hó na dearbha. i. e. mo cluathá re clúais na cuinneoige, &c. A madder or milking-pail*.
 Dearbh loma, *Ballán bainne oir as ionann loim no luim &c bainne; amhail as ionann dearbh, &c cuinneog, no ballán*.
 Dearbhadh, *Experience, A trial: Do dhearbhadh se iad, he proved them*.
 Dearbham, *To avouch or assert*.
 † Dearbháiric, *fein bhriathar no seanfhocal, A proverb*.
 Dearbhart, *A touch-stone*. Pl.
 Dearbhbhann, *An axiom; a maxim*. Pl.
 Dearbhrathair, *A brother: Dearbhrathair athair, An uncle*.
 Dearbhrathaireachd, *Fraternity, Society*.
 Dearbhsliur, *A sister*.
 Dearbhtha, *Sure, certain; found out, discover'd, experienced*.
 Dearbhbhachd, *Experiment*.
 Ag Dearbhughadh, *Alludging, protesting, or affirming*.
 † Dearc, *Suil, An eye*.
 † Dearc, *uagh no uaimh, A cave, a grave*.
 Dearcabhall, *An oak-ape or galls*.
 Dearcam, *To see*.
 Dearcínach, *Goodly, likely, handsome*.
 Dearg &c. -ghan, *Red, Crimson: Feoil dearg, raw flesh*.
 Deargam, *To make red, to blush; aló to kindle or burn: ni deargfuidhe, ye shall not kindle. Dearguidh se é, he kindleth it* Do

dheargadh fmeartithe ris, *coals were kindled therewith*.
 Deargan, *A flea*.
 Dearglatadh, *Red hot; flaming*.
 Dearmad &c. -daighe, *Forgetfulness*.
 Dearmadach, *Forgetful*.
 Dearmhaí, *Huge, very great*. Pl. S.
 Dearmhara, *A wonder*. F.
 Dearmadán, *To forget*.
 Dearna, *The palm of the hand*.
 Dearna, *Vid. Deumadh; Da ndearna se, Which he did himself*.
 Muna ndearnamaois, *if we had not made*.
 Dearnad, *A flea*.
 Dearnadoraichd, *Chiromancy, Vide Dearna*.
 Dearmate, *Idem*.
 Dearoil, *Poor, wretched, miserable*.
 † Dearfaigh, *Dufacht. Amhail a dubhairt Torna Eigeas no a mhac ag moladh Neill andaita: Adheid gheala a bhoicid denla. Nad con dearfáigh fo choimhneig, idest, nar dhúifigh fa sheing*.
 Dearfaigheachd, *Vigilancy, watchfulness*.
 Dearfaighim, *To watch*. Pl.
 Deas, *Neat, fair, elegant, handsome*.
 Deas, *The south: Deas muimhain [South Munster] Desmond*.
 Deas, *Order*.
 Deaighim, *To dress, to adorn; to mend or correct; to chastise, &c.*
 Deaigh se é, *He fitteth it; Ni dheileocho tu; Thou shalt not dress. Deaigh do chloidheamb, Gird thy sword*.
 Deafam, *To stay or remain*. Pl. S.
 Deafaidh, *Id. q. Deafaidh*.
 † Deafaidh, *Deirleadh, The last*.
 Deafaghadh, *Leets, drugs*.
 Deafabhra, *Elocution*.
 Deaighim, *To dress, &c.* V. Deaighim: *Deaigh se é, he orders it. Deaigh do chloidheamb, arm thy self*.
 Deatach, *Smoak, vapour: Fa dheataigh, under smoak*.
 Deataighim, *To smoak: Ag deataighadh, smoking*.
 Deatamhuil, *Smoaking: Lion deatamhuil, smoking flax*.
 Deatcha, *Smoaky*.
 † Dechala, *Fechfa*.
 † Dechalt, *Brat, Cloath*.
 † Dechaidhidh, *Cogadh, War, battle*.
 † Dechbhal, *Dearoil, no bocht, Poor*.
 † Deidhel, *Laogh bo, A calf*.
 † Deidla, *Dana, Bold*.
 † Deidhordal, *teachran móir: oir as ionann fordal & feachrín, Error*.
 Degmheicneach, *Courageous*.
 † Deidhe, *Care, diligence*.
 † Deidheachd, *Deabheidh no cathughadh, A skirmish, a battle*.
 † Deidheachd, *Deithneas, Hasté*.
 Deich, *Ten*.
 Deichbhrighe, *The Decalogue or ten Commandments*.
 Deichmhi, *December*. Pl.
 Deichsibhche, *Decurio*. Idem.
 † Deicfin, *Faicin*.
 † Deide, *Umhla, Obedience*.
 Deidheadh, *The tooth-ach. V. Dead*.
 † Deidhe, *Da ni, amhail a dubh*:
 hradh:

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DE

hradh : An deithe, ro rannadh ag ros leighe. *i. e.* an da ni do rannadh ag ros leighe, &c. *Two ; a double proportion, &c.*
 Deifir, *Haste.*
 Deifreadh, *A difference.* K.
 Deifrighim, *To hasten.*
 Deighiomchair, *Well behav'd.* Pl.
 Deighionach, *The last, the hindmost :* sna laethibh deighionacha, *In the last days.*
 Deighnibhlaicthe, *Goods.*
 Deigniomhar, *Good behaviour, merit :* Lem deigniomhorthuibh fein, *By my own merits.* St.
 Deil, *A turner's latb.*
 Deil, Slat, *A rod, a twig, &c.*
 † Deilbh, Maifeach : ni deilbh leis. *i. e.* ni maifeach leis, *Fine, fair, brave ; lightly.*
 Deilbhealach, *The meeting of two ways.* Bivium. Pl.
 Deilbhín & -bhog, *A little image.*
 † Deilthead, *cle no doilidh.*
 Deilcheannach, *That hath two heads.*
 Deileadanach, *Double-faced.* Pl.
 Deileadoir, *A turner.*
 Deileala, *The space of two days.* Pl.
 † Deileang, Vide Deilmuice.
 † Deileas, Doicheall.
 Deileoidhche, *The space of two nights.*
 † Deilethorc, Torc da bhliadhan.
 Deilf, *A dolphin.* Pl.
 Deilgionnadh, *Vaif or karvock.*
 Deilgionnaim, *To lay vaif.*
 Deilgne, *Thorny :* Dreas deilgne, *A pricking brier.*
 Deilim, *To turn with a latb.*
 Deilim, *Dim. of Deil.*
 † Deilidhim ar, *To lean ; also to stick to, or adhere.* Deilidh, Luighe no leannaimh : Deilidh a meanma fair. *i. e.* Do lugh, no do lean, &c.
 † Deilidris, Deallaighid ris.
 † Deilm, lomadh no obann no crioth, no foghar no toran, &c. amhail ata rannó. Easbhaidh cholur, ar chloimn chuinn ; ag sin an deilm dhiofhulaing ; &c. *A found, a noise, a trembling.*
 Deilmim, *To make a noise.* P. ex Cl
 † Deilmuice, muc da bhliadhan, *A hog of two years old.*
 † Deiltre, Dec Droidheachda, *Druid-idols.*
 Deimhas, *A pair of speers, &c.* Pl.
 † Deimhe, Dorchadas oidhche, *Darkness.*
 † Deimhe, Didean. Go ndeimheadh. *i. e.* go ndidneadh.
 Deimhin, *True :* Deimhin -fgeul, *The true history.* Go deimhin, *surely.*
 † Deimhne do láoidh. *i. e.* Deimh-nigh fo láoidh
 Deimhngim, *To affirm :* neithe dheimhngidhiad, *the things they affirm.*
 Dein : fa dhein, *Even to.*
 † Dein, Glan, *Clean.*
 † Deine, *Neatness, cleanliness.*
 Deine, Q. Vesperum. Pl. S. ex F.
 Deineachdach, *Rude, vehement, earnest, urgent.*
 Deineas, *Violence, Fierceness.*

DE

Deineafach, *Fierce or cruel.*
 Deineafach, *Swift, nimble, brisk.*
 Deineafaihte, *Lightning.*
 Deinneas, *Vanity.*
 Deinnheach, *Vid.*
 † Deinnheach, Diomhaoin. Nir bhobair dhúine dheinnheach. *i. e.* dhúine dhiomháoin. *Vain or frivolous.*
 Deinnheacha, *Toies, trifling, &c.*
 Deinnheachoir, *A pedlar that sells small ware.*
 Deinnngim, *To wavib.*
 Deinnmhín, *Avain fellow, a trifler.*
 † Deinnne, Luath no deithbhíreach, *Swift, quick, active.*
 Deir, *Teine Fiaidh, St. Anthony's fire ; the jingles.* Pl.
 Deirbhliamhuin, *A son in Law.*
 Deirbhghnionh, *An axiom ; a proposition, a maxim.*
 Deirbhliag, *A touch-stone.*
 † Deirc, *The deep or abyss.* K.
 Deirc, *Abns :* Ag iarraidh deirc. *Begging.*
 Deirdis a Deirim, *Dico :* A núair a deirdis, *When they said.*
 Deireadh, *The end :* Fa dheireadh, *At last.* Go deireadh, *to the end.* An deireadh, *The rear.* O deireadh, *Out of the stern.*
 Deireadhach, *The last.*
 Deirgchriot, *Red ruddle.*
 Deirge & -eas, *Redness :* Gne dheirge, *reddish.* Vide Dearg.
 Deirge, *Avoiding or shunning.*
 † Deirghe, Dcrach no nochtadh.
 † Deirghe, Fagbhail Deirghe cireann. *id est* Fagbhail, &c. *To warn or obtain.*
 † Deirgheine, Do righne, *He made.*
 † Deirginleadh, *Innocent dearg.*
 † Deirgli, Ceannach, *A reward.*
 Deirglaigh, *A chirurgeon.* Pl.
 † Deirid, Diamhair no teceid, *A secret.*
 Deiridh, *The last, the hindmost.*
 Deirim, *To speak, say or tell.*
 † Deirim, dialgadh, *To dismiss.*
 Deirionnach, *The latter.*
 Deirli, *A reward, a present.*
 † Deirimide, Diairmide. *i. e.* miofonóir, *Dis honour.*
 Deirid, *A secret, a mystery.*
 Deirrideach, L. Cripticus. Pl. *Secret, hid, private, close.*
 Deis, *After.*
 Deis, *Right :* An lámh dheis, *the right hand.*
 Deisceart, *The South.*
 Deisciohal, *A disciple.*
 Deisceide, *Discretion.*
 Deise & -acht, *Elegance, neatness.*
 Deiseach, no go deiseal, *Towards the right ; Southward.*
 Deiseachd, *A dress, an ornament.*
 † Deisidh, Do fhuidh : Deisidh ma fharradh. *i. e.* Do fhuidh ma fochair. *He sat.*
 Deisidhim, *To stay or remain.* F.
 † Deisidhocca, do cinneadh léo.
 Deisngim, *To dress or adorn.*
 Deisimreach, *Curious.* Pl.
 Deisimis, *Idem.*
 Deiftean, *Abhorrence, disdain.*
 Deifteanaim, *To hate or detest.*
 Deiftion [C. Brit. Dincod dannedh] *Numes.* A duadar na hairthe

DE DI

caora searba, agus do cuireadh deitíon air fhiacluibh na cloinne. *The fathers have eaten sowen grapes, and the childrens teeth are set on edge.*
 † Deithbhí, Dlightheach, *Legal.*
 Deithbhreaghadh, *Haste, &c.*
 Deithbhrighim, *To hasten or dispatch.*
 Deithide, *Separation.*
 † Deithide, Fricionnamh, no círam, *Care, diligence.*
 Deithneamhar, *Ten.*
 Deithneas, *Haste.*
 Deithniofach, *Hasty.*
 Deneafaghim, *To make bast.*
 Denadh, *Variation.* Pl.
 Decbhronnta, *Consecrated.*
 Deoch, *Drink.*
 Deochair, Eidirtheilugheadh, *A Difference or distinction.*
 † Dcoatham, do dheicín Dé, *God willing.*
 Deodhand, *A deodand.*
 † Deoghbhaire, Giolla copáin, *A cup-bearer, a butler.*
 go Deoig, *Always, continually.*
 Deoigh, *Therefore.*
 Deoigh : Fa Dhoigh, *At length, at last, finally.*
 † Deoigh, Deigh & Daigh. *i. e.* ar ion, no do bhrigh, *For the sake of, because.*
 Deoirteach, *A slave.*
 † Deolaigh, Grafa, *Aid, help, succour, &c.* Alíó a portion or dowry.
 † Deolcha, Diolcha. *i. e.* adhbhal ól no ól mór.
 † Deolchair Tíodhlacadh, *A present.*
 Deonachd, *Pudendum.* Pl.
 Deonaghadh, *Assent, an agreement.*
 Deonaghim, *To approve, to like, to allow or grant :* Go ndeonuigh Dia, *God grant.* Deonuidh trocaire dho, *Grant him mercy.*
 Deontach, *Voluntary.*
 Deontás, *Willingness.*
 Déor, *A drop, a tear.* Gutta. Pl.
 † Deoraidh, Trén no lairdh, *strong.*
 † Deoraidh, Easfura.
 Deoraidhe, *A banished man.*
 Deoraidheachd, *Banishment.*
 Deoraghim, *To banish or expell.*
 Deoranta, *Expell'd, calber'd.*
 Deorughe, *An out-law, a vagabond.*
 Dern, *A buffet, a box.*
 † Dés, Fearann, *Land.*
 † Des, Druimneach. *i. e.* amhail Druimne dés.
 † Déte, Buidhne, *A tap or spout.* Q.
 † Dát, Tomhaltas no Biadh, *Food.*
 Deugaidhe : Go deugaidhe Dia, *I wish, I would to God.*
 Deunam, *Let us make.*
 Deus, Deusa & Diafa, *Ears of corne.*
 DI
 Di, *Unto her, unto it :* dhi, *from her.*
 Dia, *God.*
 Dia, *A day :* Dia Saithirin, *Saturday.* Dia domhnaigh, *Sunday.*
 † Diabail, di aoihbh. *i. e.* Gan tene, *without fire.*
 Diabhal, *The Devil.*
 Diabhlaidhe vel Diabhluidhe, *Devilish.*
 † Diab-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DI

† Diabhladh, Dubladh, *Double or twice as much.*
 Diadha &c. -mhail, *Godly.*
 Diadhachd, *Godhead; also divinity.*
 Diafraghma, *A midriff, a diaphragm.*
 Diaigh, *An end: A noiaigh, after: Andiaigh sin, Afterwards: Andiaigh na neitheann fo, after these things.*
 Diail, *A diall.*
 Diail, *Quick, soon, immediately.*
 Diallaid, *A saddle.*
 Dialon, *A diary or day book.*
 † Diamann, Biaidh na Oideachd, *Food.*
 † Diamhain, Diaimh. h. i. e. neamhainmheach, *Unspotted, unstained, &c.*
 † Diamhain, maoin dhiaidha.
 Diamhain, *Vain, trifling.*
 † Diamhair, Dumbor. i. e. adhbhal mhor, *Huge, enormous.*
 Diamhar, *His, secret: Go diamhair, secretly: Diamhar na coille, The thickets of the wood.*
 Diamhailghadh & Diomhailghadh, *Blasphemous.*
 † Diamhladh, Dilean no folach, *A place of refuge, &c.*
 † Diamhlughadh, Duaitinioghadh no dorchughadh.
 Dian, *Fervent.*
 Dian, *Nimble, brisk.*
 Dianaim, *A place of refuge or safety.*
 Diarath, *Daily.*
 † Diardain, Fearg no gairbhe: Fear diardain. i. e. Fear garbh no feargach, *Anger, scurrilousness, &c.*
 Diarmin, *A diminutive of the name Diernot.*
 Dias & Deas, *The south: Dias Almhoun, [South master] Diamond.*
 Dias, *Two: Dias mac, two sons; Dias ban, two wives; also an ear of corn.*
 Diathraimh, *Desart, Desolate.*
 Dibeadach, *Negative. F.*
 † Dibeall, sean no aosta, *Old, ancient.*
 † Dibcoil, Balbh, *Dumb.*
 Dibh, *Unto you.*
 † Dibhe, Tart, *Tkirk.*
 † Dibhe, Dealra. Diultadh no doicheall, *Refusing.*
 Dibhealraig, *Without way or passage.*
 Dibhearraim, *To comfort.*
 Dibhearthach, *A fugitive.*
 Dibheirt, *Vide Dibhirt.*
 Dibhneire, *Indignation, wrath, Rigour.*
 Dibhirce, *An endeavour.*
 Dibhirceach, *Diligent; also fierce, violent, unruly.*
 Dibhirt, *Exile, banishment.*
 Dibhrim, *To drive. Do dhibir tu me, thou hast driven me; Do dhibir te iad, He drove them.*
 Dibine & Dibinneachd, *Extremity.*
 Dibligh, *Vile, vulgar, little worth.*
 Diblighim, *To become vile or cheap.*
 Dibrim, *To destroy.*
 Dicheal, *Forgetfulness. F.*
 † Dichealtair, Crann ga, *The shaft of a spear.*
 † Dichealtair, Fe fadha no duaith-

DI

niughadh, oir ceilidh an te ar a mbi, *A park.*
 † Dicheann, Duine gan cheann, *A man beheaded.*
 Dicheannaim, *To behead: Noch do Dhicheannadh, that were beheaded.*
 Dicheannta: Fhir dicheanta, *Executioners.*
 Dicheilim, *To forget. Pl. ex F.*
 † Dichneadh, Dicheannadh, *Detraction.*
 Dichreidmheach, *Incredible.*
 Diercidthe, *Idem.*
 Did, *A woman's pap, a didy.*
 Didean & Didin, *A fort, a sanctuary, protection, refuge, &c.*
 Dideonnaighim, *To save or protect: Do dhidiu te e fein, He saved himself.*
 Didhliochdadh, *Delights.*
 † Didil, Adhbhal dil no gradh mor, *Great love or kindness.*
 Didionoir, *A protector. Pl.*
 Difeadacha, *Evowad.*
 Difir, *Difference. F. C.*
 Dige [Vide Dioch] *Of drink.*
 † Dighdhe, Beannachd, *A blessing, a commendation.*
 † Dighdhe, Buidheachas, *Gratitude.*
 † Dighce, *Succour; also satisfaction.*
 † Dighce, Coimhdhionadh no iatadh.
 Dighiona, *Morose.*
 Dighreana, *Bald. Pl.*
 Digm no diugam, *To cluck as a hen. Glocito. Pl.*
 † Duc, doilidh. Fear duc. i. e. Fear doilidh.
 Dile, *Adeluge: uifge na dilionna, The waters of the flood.*
 † Dile, Gradh no anna, *Love.*
 Dileaglam, *To reverence. Pl.*
 † Dileamaoin, *Love, kindness, affection.*
 Dileas, *Dear, beloved, faithful: ainim dileas, A proper name. M.*
 † Dilhionn, igrios no diolaithriughadh, *Distraction.*
 † Dilgion & -adh, *Emptying.*
 Diladhadh, *Boiling, concoction.*
 Dilleadh, *An orphan.*
 Dilleadhadh, *Fatherless.*
 † Dimchifin, do choimhdheicfin no do fheachain.
 Dimeas, *To undervalue or despise.*
 † Dimeas, Droichmheas.
 Dimealtachd, *Despise.*
 † Dimheas, meas mor no moir mheas.
 † Dumhiccin, Tair no Tarcaifne, *Contempt. Cl. & F.*
 Dimhin, *Certain, sure, without doubt. Pl.*
 Dimhin & dimhneachd, *Provision, caution, heed. Pl.*
 Dimhneachd, *Confidence.*
 Diunghaim, *To affirm, to avouch, assert, &c. Pl.*
 Dimuideach, *Sad or melancholy.*
 Din, *Pleasant, delightful.*
 Dine pro Gine, *A generation: O dhine go dine, throughout all ages.*
 † Dine, Linc no faoghal.
 † Dine, Tofach. Dine gach a ceithre. i. e. Tofach, no ced Dentaidh gach arneili, *A beginning.*
 † Dincart, Dencart. i. e. Neart De-

DI

Dincartaighim, *To weaken.*
 † Dinge, *Toirneamh.*
 Dingim, *To urge; also to thrust.*
 Dingir, *Cupbody. F.*
 † Diniath, Cathbhar, *A helmet.*
 Dinim, *To drink, to imbibe, to suck.*
 Dinn, *From offus: Leigim dhinn, let us leave off.*
 Dinnir, *A dinner.*
 † Dinnid no Iordinnid, innifidh fordninn an loc du cais. *id est, innifidh an boc an ait in ar hiteadh.*
 † Dinnis, Tarcaifne, *Contempt.*
 † Dinnis, Muonna, *An oath.*
 Dioachd, *Divinity.*
 Diobadh, *An edge or point, a prick or sting.*
 Diobanach, *Lazars.*
 Diobbar, *Disrespect, contempt.*
 Diobh, *Of thom.*
 † Diobhadh, bas, *Death.*
 † Diobhadh, croaidheacht no oidhreacht. Is amhlaidh roimfidhear gach ndiobhadh, *Sc. A portion or dowry.*
 Diobhaid, *Wicked, impious.*
 Diobhaighim, *To consume or devour: Diobhaighfidh me, I will consume: Diobhaighfidhear iad, They shall be devoured.*
 Diobhail, *Damnable, lost; Defect.*
 † Diobhall, *Old, ancient.*
 Diobhartha, *Banished.*
 Diobhrath, *Discovered.*
 Diocahrtim, *To peel off bark.*
 † Diochairc, *Gold, Theft.*
 † Diocholna, beith gan cholann.
 Diochoimhne, *Forgetfulness.*
 Diochoinaire, *Without any way or passage, &c. Pl.*
 Diochra & Diocheur, *Diligence. Pl. S.*
 † Diocron, gan aimir.
 Diocuidh, *Beag: Crom diothraibh ar domhnar nir dhiochuid achid deaghamhor, i. e. Nir bho beag achid ba mor, &c. Little, small.*
 † Diocfa, Ard: Gein philip as diocfa, i. e. *High, lofty, Stately.*
 Diodhailm, *An atom, a mite, &c.*
 Diodhaineaghadh, *Depopulation.*
 Diodharham, *To discolour or alter a colour, to tarnish &c. Decoloro. Pl.*
 † Diodhama, Didean, *A fort, &c.*
 † Diodhnadh, *Iatadh, To crush.*
 Dioduille, & diodhuilleora, *Flowering no leaves; Infrons. Pl.*
 † Diotluanga, *To thulanga.*
 Dofainn, *Exanguous.*
 Dofofchain, *A mulct paid for not marrying. Rect. Diophofchain.*
 Diog, *A ditch.*
 Diogam, *To inclose or intrench.*
 Dioganta, *Fierce or cruel.*
 Dioghadh, *Mischief. Pl. S.*
 † Dioghainn, neamghann.
 † Dioghais, Art. Fo dhioghais na Teamhrach, i. e. *Fo ard.*
 Dioghalaim, *To revenge; to punish: Dioghaltar aire, he shall be punished.*
 Dioghaltach, *Revengeful.*
 Dioghaltoir, *An avenger.*
 Dioghaltus, *Revenge.*
 Dioghartaime, *To behead.*
 Dioghbbail, *Distraction: frand. 2 Cor. 6. 8.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DI

Dioghbalach, *Robbed, spoiled.*
 Dioghiona, *Morose.*
 Dioghluim, *Gleaming: Dioghluim-fuich tu, thou shalt glean.*
 † Dioghna, *Tarcaiineach, Contempt.*
 † Dioghna Digne, *i.e. Troichghne.*
 Dioghraída, *Morose, rude.*
 † Dioghrais, *Do ghrés, no do ghnath.*
 Dioghrogam, *To belch.*
 Dioghruis croidhe, *Uprightness of heart.*
 † Dioghruin, *farughadh: ole thuit mo dhoghruin. i.e. mo farug hadh, &c.*
 Diograis, *Diligence; also a secret.*
 Diograis, *Love, Pl. S.*
 Diolis, *Adiocese.*
 Diól, *Worthy.*
 Diól & Iafachd, *Sufficiency, satisfaction.*
 † Diól, *Críoch, An end.*
 Diól, *Ufe.*
 † Diolacht, *Dilochd. i.e. gan locht.*
 † Diolacht, *Dileachta, An orphan.*
 Diolachtchomh, *Protection.*
 Diolaidheachd, *Payment.*
 Diolaimhnightheoir, *A weeder.*
 Diolam, *To pay: Cus do dhíol, to pay tribute. Diol do mhoide, pay thy cows. Diolfa fe, be shall pay. Noch do dhíoladh mar sheirbhíteach, who was sold as a servant.*
 Diolam, *Beirbhíghis, To renew or change. Encemo. Pl. S.*
 Diolantas, *Mankood.*
 Diolachomhead, *Patronage, protection.*
 Diolachomhaide, *A guardan.*
 † Diolgadh, *maithneamh Diolgadhach. i.e. maithneach.*
 Diolgam, *To dimis.*
 † Diollait, *Apparel. Diollait, each, brat & leine. Cl.*
 † Diolmain, *Dileas, Faithful.*
 † Diolocht, *An orphan.*
 Diolunta, *Valiant, stout, lusty.*
 Diom, *From me, from mine.*
 Diomadh & Diombuaidh, *Anger. An do dhíomdha te, in thy hot displeasure.*
 Diombuan, *Frioolous.*
 Diomdha, *Anger, indignation.*
 Diomghach, *Displeas'd.*
 Diomhalach, *Profuse.*
 Diomhaltas, *Caution, notice, &c.*
 Diomhaoin & Diomhaoinach, *Vain, idle & void: also frioolous, trifling.*
 Diomhaoincas, *Vanity, idleness.*
 Diomharr, *Private, secret.*
 Diomhogadh, *Freedom, liberty.*
 Diomhogam, *To make free.*
 Diomhoicheadh, *A demolishing.*
 Diomhrachd, *Obscurity. Pl. S.*
 Diomhran, *Mystery.*
 Diomhran, *A vermit's cell.*
 Diomltóir, *A glutton, a spendthrift.*
 Diomladh, *Dispraise.*
 Diomolta, *Blamed. Pl.*
 Diomoltóir, *A slanderer.*
 Diomrac, *A temple. Pl.*
 Diomfach, *Proud.*
 Diomus, *Arogonce.*
 Dion, *A shelter or protection: a covert, or fence from the weather, &c. Do thríog fe a dhion,*

DI

he forsook his covert. Fa dhion, under the ears. Do chuir dion air, He cover'd it.
 Dionalgtha, *Dissolute.*
 Dionalgadh, *A disjoyning.*
 Dionalgaim, *To unbind, or undo.*
 Diongmhalair, *Worthy.*
 Diongmhalta, *Fix'd.*
 † Dionn, *Tulach no cnoc. Dionn-gnach. id est, Dionn gnó-ach. Cnoc oirdheir. Gno. i.e. oirdheir. Dionn. id est, Cnoc. A hill.*
 Dionnan, *A little hill. Pl.*
 Dionnfoighidh, *Even to.*
 Dionnfoighe & Dionnfoighidh, *Unto: Dionnfoighe Sheafair rachus tu, Unto Caesar, shalt thou go. Dionnfoighe na Teamhrach, Towards Tara, &c.*
 † Dionnta, *Tionntudh. Dionnta na tana. i.e. Tionntodh na tana.*
 Dior, *A law. F.*
 Diorach vel Direach, *Just, right.*
 Diorachrach, *Lawless.*
 † Dioradh, *oradh mór.*
 † Diorain, *fnighe, no fileadh. Fear-thana no Reachaidh, A dropping.*
 Diorangam, *To belch.*
 Dioráodam, *To annibitate, &c.*
 Diorghadh, *Direction.*
 Diorgam, *Uprightness.*
 † Diorma, *Buidhean, A troop, a company.*
 † Diormach, *Direimnightheach. i.e. Subhal mór.*
 † Diorna, *Nuimhir no Thomhas, Quantity.*
 † Diorfan, *Droichni no Droichfgeil: Siorsan, diorsan deighfgeil Droighfgeil, maidhm chatha ruaidh raonaidh siorsan, ri dia ndearna faoilich, Diorfan ri fors raoinhidh. i.e. as maith & as ole leam an fgeil maith & an droichfgeil, oir as maith leam an ri do rinne go fubhach, agus as ole lom bri-leadh ar an ri arar briheadh, Bad news.*
 Diorameach, *An atom, a mite.*
 Dióic, *Barren: Eo dhíoc, A cow that gives no milk.*
 Dióicán & Gióicán, *A gnawing of the teeth; a chewing of the cud.*
 Diogadh, & -ar, *A noise or found.*
 Diogam, & -anaim, *To gnash the teeth.*
 Diogar, *The vulgar, V. Diogadh.*
 Diomugam, *To snuff a candle.*
 Dioinadhmh, *without knots, smooth.*
 Diopoireachd, *Diosborachd & Diosboireachd, Pleading, disputation.*
 Diot, *Unto thee.*
 Diothchuirim, *To force: Do dhíothchuirí ead, he was driven.*
 Diolithriughadh, *Consumption, Destruction, &c. No gur dhíothlaíthigh íe, until he had destroyed.*
 Diothramh, *A wilderness, a desert.*
 Diothruaillim, *To unheat.*
 † Dire, *Eraic no Eneclann.*
 Direach [& quandoque Diorach] *Right, straight: Direach suas, straight upright. Dan díreach & Rann díreach, a verse or meeter; also genuine.*

DI DL

Direach, *Fragal.*
 Direachdus, *Uprightness.*
 Direachtam, *To geld. Pl.*
 Direadh, *A Pawnegrick.*
 Direagadh, *Direction.*
 Dirme, *Without way or passage; out of the way. Pl.*
 Diribe, *Bald.*
 Dirighim, *To straighten, to direct: Dirigh me, guide me.*
 Dis, *Both, two, a pair, a couple, a trace: Da dhís dhearbhrathair, to bosh his brethren. Ag dis marcach, To the two borjemen, &c.*
 † Dis, *Dearoil, Miserable.*
 Disbeagam, *To contemn or despise: Ma disbeagam íe thu, if he despise thee. Disbeaguidh íe, he scorneth; Ni disbeagtas tu, thou shalt not profane.*
 Disbeirt, *Twofold, double.*
 Dícir, *Fierce, nimble, quick. K.*
 Dícreide & -eas, *Discretion.*
 Dícreidach, *Discreet.*
 Dígír, *Sadden; Subitus. Pl. ex F.*
 Dígíreitia, *A disease. Pl. S. ex F.*
 Díile, *Propriety.*
 † Díile, *Diuaile. i.e. uaille mhór.*
 Díile, *A dye.*
 Díilean, *A dice-box.*
 Díilgheach, *Deviating, uncount. Stragling.*
 Díilíogadh, *To hide or conceal.*
 Díiread, *Apergillum. Pl. A thing to sprinkle water.*
 Díit: *Do dhít, It remains.*
 † Díth, *Want or defect.*
 † Díth, *do dhíuil, no do dhin: Díth an laogh. i.e. do dhíuil no do dhin an Laogh, To suck, to give milk.*
 Díthbhir, *Difference.*
 Dítheach, *Industry, endeavour.*
 Díthcheanum, *To behead: Do dhíthcheannadar é, They beheaded him.*
 Díthchioll, *An attempt or endeavour.*
 Díthchiollach, *Diligent.*
 Díthchiollam, *To endeavour.*
 † Dítheach, *Sena.*
 Díthinge, *Dumb, speechless.*
 † Díthleach, *Dearmadach, Forgetfull.*
 † Díthreabh, *bheith gan treibh no gan teach. i.e. fáthach, An hermitage; a wilderness.*
 Díthreabhach, *An hermit.*
 † Díu, *cien no fada, Long.*
 Díubhracaim, *To brandish; to shake or quaver.*
 † Díubladh, *Didean, Refuge.*
 Díugaigil, *A jabbing or snging.*
 Díugam no dígim, *To cluck or cackle. Pl. S.*
 Díulam, *To suck: Noch do dhíuil cíche mo mhathair, who sucked the breasts of my mother. Lumhan díuil, a sucking lamb.*
 Díultam, *To deny or refuse; to renounce, disown, cast off, &c.*
 † Díunnach, *Glanadh o pheacadh fo bhíthin diunnach gach duine o inglaime, &c.*
 Díurnam, *To drink.*
 † Díus, *Didean, Protection.*

DL

Dlaigh & -óg, *Vid. Dlaogh.*

† Dlainmh,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DL DO

† Dlainm, *Darkness*.
 Dlaigh: Dlaighghruaige, *A lock of hair*.
 Dleachd, *A law*. Pl. S. ex F.
 Dligead, *Separation*. Pl. S. ex F.
 Dlighthead, *A law*: Fear tabhartha an dlighe, *a law-giver*.
 † Dlighidh a dhreach, is a dhath, i.e. Is deargaithe, no fáineamhail a dhreach is a dhath.
 Dlightheamhach & Dlitheanach, *A law-giver*.
 Dlightheoir, *A lawyer*.
 Dligim, *To separate*. Pl. ex F.
 Dlitheanach, & -tionach, *Lawful*.
 Dlochd, & -dan, *A strainer, a collander*.
 † Dloomha, Innis no áitneidh.
 † Dlomhadh, Diultadh: Ní dhlohmhann, is ní thiomhair; ní dhíul-tanna, is ní iarran. *A refusal*.
 † Dlomhaim, Foisighim.
 † Dlomhainn, míleadh. Baoi ag dlomhainn na hoibre. *id est*, ag míleadh, &c. *Destruction*.
 † Dluadh, Dualghas.
 Dluige, *A loosing, releasing*, &c. F.
 † Dluigh, Incal.
 † Dluinnh, nell no dorcadas: dluinnh dhileann, i.e. dorcadas dileann, *A cloud, darkness*.
 Dluithin, *A little study or closet*.
 † Dluunh, lomadh, *Much, plenty*.
 Dluith, *An enclosure, a cloister*.
 Dluith, *Cloze*: Dluith ítol, *A close-fist*.
 Dluitham, *To shut in or inclose; to compress*, &c.
 Dluithuighe & dluthaighthe, *Knit, compact*.

DO

Do, *To*: do bheir, *to bear*: Do roinn, *to divide*. Dho, *unto him*.
 Do, *Two*: Fa dho, *twice*.
 Do, *Thy*: Do ghuth, *Thy voice*.
 Do dhion go, *because that*. Do lo agus doitheche, *by day and by night*.
 † Do, Chuide: Dho dhuit, *id est*, chuide dhuit.
 Doacal, *Affliction*.
 Doairmhach, *Innumerable*.
 Doatharruigh, *Immutable*.
 Dob eider, *Perkaps*.
 Dobáil, *A daubing or plastering*.
 Dobam, *To plaster or cement*, &c.
 Dobhais, *Immortal*.
 Dobhaladh, *A rank or rammish smell*.
 Dobhar, *Obscure, dark*. F.
 † Dobhar, uighe, *Water*. Dobhar-chú, i.e. Cu an uighe, [q.d. a water dog,] *an ettr*.
 Dobhor, *The bound or border of a country*.
 Dobróin, *Sorrow*.
 Dobronach, *Mournful, melancholy*.
 Dobronadh, *Vid. Dobróin*.
 Docamhal, *A difficulty*: Gan docamhal, *with ease*.
 Docamhlach & Docomhlach, *Difficult*: Saothar docamhlach, *hard labour*.
 Dochaireas & Dochar, *hurt, Damage*: Chum a ndochuir, *To their hurt*.
 Dochas, *Hope*.
 Dochafach, *Confident*.

DO

† Dochma, Neamhchumhachta, *Weak*.
 † Dochraith, *Druis, Lust*.
 Doch, *Strait, narrow, close*.
 † Dochta, *A note, lesson or dictate*.
 † Dochta, Teagairthe.
 Dochthan, *To strain or bind hard*.
 † Dochtraill, *Luxury*.
 Docheuingadh, *A disjoining or unyoking*.
 Dochum, *An harbour*. L. Præfega Pl.
 Docrach, *Noxious, grievous*.
 Dod, *To thy*: Dod oglach, *to thy servant*.
 Doidha, *Of two*; Binarius Pl.
 † Dodhail, Dodhail no drochdhail.
 Doidhaing, *Difficult, hard*.
 † Doidhaing, Doidhidh.
 † Do-eth, Feidhm galair, no eallainte, *Sickness or discase*.
 Dothaiceach, *Invisible*.
 † Doghailí, Tuirí, gul no doghraing.
 Dogham, *To singe or scorch*.
 Doghra, *Sadness, sorrow*.
 Doghrann, *Anguish*: La Doghrainne, *A day of perplexity*.
 Doib, *Plaisier*, &c.
 Doibealadh, *Dawking*.
 Doibh, Doibhíon, & Doibhín, *To them*.
 † Do íbh, uaidhibh. Guidh itche do íbh, i.e. Guidhim athchuinge uaidhibh, no uatha.
 Doibhear, Q ní is mo do dhoibheartaibh, *More rude or uncivil*.
 Doidhéis, *Vice*. F.
 Doibhre, *Sacrifice*. F.
 † Doidhrithe, uighe & arbhar.
 Doibhie, *Yours*.
 † Doich, Duath: Go ngaifeadh Dhoich, i.e. go ngaifeadh luath, *Quick, swift*, &c.
 Dóiche, *The former or foremost*. Ní is doiche, *before, before that*. &c.
 † Doiche, Dochas, no duthas riom as mor a dhoiche, i.e. a dhochas no a dhuthchas.
 Doicheannach, *Two-headed*.
 Doichim, *To hasten*.
 † Doichime, Do chumtha.
 † Doid, Lamh, *A hand*.
 Doidhch is dollo, *pro doidhch agus dollo, By night and day*.
 Doidhreann, *A duel*.
 † Doif, *A potion*.
 Doigh, *Trust, confidence, hope*.
 Doigh, *A manner*, &c. Modus. Pl Suppl.
 † Doigh, Teine; *Fire*.
 Doigh, *A guess or conjecture*.
 † Doigh, Fiadhnáife, *Deit*.
 † Doigh, Baramhall, *A supposal, an opinion*, &c.
 † Doigh, Dearbh no deimhin. As da dhearbhadh sin a dubhradh an rianó: Is dóigh, Tir ndé ní rioctad goich, ata tir lán na gocha, as docha do rochdan doibh. Ionann fin re aradha & as deimhin nach rachaid Luchd na mbreg go flatheamhnas; agus ata tir ag luchd na mbreg ma docha a ndul Goich no gocha, i.e. Luchd breg, *Sure, certain, doubtless*: Go doigh, *truly*. Doigh gurab, *perhaps*.

DO

Doighthead, *To consume or devour*: Do dhoigh me, *I have consumed*.
 Doighndh ic, *Be shall devour*.
 Doighhear, *A spear*. F.
 Doighim, *To hope*.
 † Doighim, *To consume*, &c. Do dhoigh me, *I have consumed*.
 Doighndh ic, *Thy shall devour*, &c.
 Doighliag, *A touch-stone*.
 Doghinnmh, *Injury, Probrum*. Pl.
 Doighthe, *Pangs*.
 Doileir, *Dark*. Pl.
 Doilgas & Doilghios, *Trouble, sorrow, mourning*.
 Doilghe, Doidhidh & Doiligh, *Sore, hard or troublesome*.
 Doidheafach, *Grievous*.
 Doidheachd, *Forwardness*.
 Doiligh, *Difficult*.
 Doiligh, *Dolful, griev'd, melancholy*.
 Doille, *Blindness; dimness*.
 Doim, Daidhbhir, *Poor*.
 Doimheis, *Insult*.
 Doimhuc, *Depth*; the deep.
 Doindcarg, *Of a reddish dun*.
 † Doineimh, Doimheim, *Deep*.
 Dointe, *Ineligible*. Pl. ex F.
 Doirb, *An attempt*. F.
 Doirbh, *Peevish, quarrelsome, dissatisfied*, &c.
 Doirbheirim, *To frame or fashion*. Pl. S. ex F.
 Doirbheachd, *Peevishness*.
 Doirbhios & Doirbheas, *Anguish, grief, sorrow*.
 Doire, *A grove, a wood, a place full of bushes*, &c. As a dhoire, *from it's thicket*.
 Doiréama, *By-paths, unpassable places*.
 Doiriarda, *Difficult*.
 Doirmaidéaladh, *A lethargy*.
 Doirteoir, *A porter*.
 Doirteal, *A sink*.
 Doirtheach, *That shedseth or spilleteth*: Doirtheach íola, *a blood-shedder*.
 Doirtheas, Donas. Ní duití doirtheas na hoirgne. i.e. ní duitie donas, &c.
 Doirtim, *To pill or shed*: Gidh be dhoirteas, *suboscure shedseth*.
 Doirteaghar a fhuilíon, *his blood shall be shed*.
 Doite, *Burnt*: Caitbreacha dóite, *burnt cities*.
 † Doite & Daith ésgaidh, *Quick*.
 Doitheach, *Grudging*: Ní maille re Doitheachall, *not grudgingly*.
 † Doithecharnas, Doichearnas, i.e. Do thiodhnaic no droicheineach.
 Doithim, doighim & doigham, *To singe*. Do dhoith an Teine iad, *the fire singed them*. Do dhoiththead é, *It was scorched*. Math. 13. 6.
 † Doithir, Doidheálbh, Ba doithir an fear. i.e. Ba doidheálbh dia.
 † Doithir, *A contract or covenant*.
 Dol, *A space or distance*.
 Dolaidh, *Loss, detriment, defect*.
 † Dolaidh, Dofhulaing.
 Dolaimhgen, *A two-handed sword*.
 Dolás, *Desolation; mourning*: aim-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DO	DO DR	DR
fir chum doláis, <i>a time to mourn.</i> Eccl. 3. 4.	Doríatha, <i>Insatiable.</i>	Draoighion, <i>Thorns.</i>
+ Dolas, Doicheall. Nir bhó dol- as. i. e. Nir bo doichleach, <i>Ab-</i> <i>horrence, disdain, loathing.</i>	Dorn, <i>A kelt, kate or handle.</i>	Dré, <i>A stead.</i>
Dolafach, <i>Sick.</i>	Dornín, <i>A handful.</i>	+ Dreatín, Dreollín. <i>A wren. Drea-</i> <i>an, a Dear & én beag. Dearoil no</i> <i>draoiín. i. e. én do ní faidíne.</i>
+ Dolbh, Draoidheachd, <i>Sorcery.</i>	Dornoc, <i>A round stone or pebble.</i>	Dreacmhail, <i>A statutory.</i>
Dolbhadh, <i>Fiction.</i> Pl. ex F.	+ Dorr, Fearg, <i>Anger.</i> Do dhruim a dhoirre, i. e. a fheirge.	+ Dreach, Dealbh, <i>A figure, an</i> <i>image or portraiture; a statue.</i>
+ Dolmha, Do ullmha. i. e. moilli no righneas. Fagbhaim dolmha naithiú ort ar Coluim Cille re Sganllán. i. e. Righneas brathar.	+ Dorr, aggarbh, no ro gharbh, <i>Very harsh, rough, &c.</i>	+ Dreachach, Dealbhda no alainn, <i>Drawn, figur'd, delineated.</i>
Dolubhta, <i>Stubborn, obstinate.</i>	Dorrach, <i>Rough, rugged.</i>	Dreachadh, <i>A mould.</i>
+ Dom & Domuilios, <i>A house.</i>	Dorid, <i>Austere, harsh, unpleasant.</i>	Dreachadh, <i>A portraiture.</i>
Domain, <i>Transitory.</i> Pl S. ex F.	Doridha, <i>Fierce, cruel.</i>	Dreacham, <i>To figure.</i>
Domairim, <i>Speech.</i> Id. ex eodem.	Dorirprochd, <i>A stirring to anger.</i>	Dreachda, <i>A troop; Caterva.</i> Pl. ex F.
+ Domairim, Teagh na narm; <i>An</i> <i>Army.</i>	Dortadh, <i>Spilling or pouring: Ar</i> <i>na dhorrath amach, which are</i> <i>poured out. Dortadh fola, an</i> <i>issue of blood.</i>	Dreachdam, <i>To signify, Notifico.</i> Pl. Dreachthiompla, <i>A plat-form, or</i> <i>Ichnography.</i>
Domarbhltha, <i>Immortal.</i>	Dorubha, <i>Vide Doradh, A line.</i>	Dreachta, <i>Weakness.</i> Pl. ex F.
Domblas, <i>Choler, anger.</i> in gen: Domblois	Doruingach, <i>Unease.</i>	Dreacham, <i>Adversitement.</i>
Dombhlada, <i>Unflavoury.</i>	Dorus, <i>A door.</i>	Dreagam, <i>To fight, to wrangle, &c.</i> F. <i>Also to certify or give notice</i> Id.
Dombuidheach, <i>Unthankful.</i>	Dos, <i>A bush: a mead na ndolán,</i> <i>amongst the bushes, a ndolanubh,</i> <i>in thorns.</i> Exod. 22. 6.	Dream, <i>A tribe or family; a band</i> <i>or company. Na teangain, is</i> <i>dream iad nach bi laidir, The ants</i> <i>are a people not strong.</i> Prov. 30. 25.
Domhdh, <i>The second.</i>	Dos, <i>Froth or scum.</i> Pl. S. ex F.	Dreamanach & -mhanach, <i>Fanati-</i> <i>cal, mad, frantic, &c.</i>
Domhain, <i>Deep, hollow, &c.</i>	Dofán, <i>To him.</i>	+ Dreamhan, Dafachd, <i>múe no mí-</i> <i>chall, Madnes, furiousnes.</i>
Domhainebhir, [veclius Domhain- griobhadh] <i>Cosmography.</i>	Doicrutach, <i>Unsearchable.</i>	Dreamhnach, <i>Perverse, foolish.</i> Pl.
Domhan, <i>The earth, the terraqueous</i> <i>globe: Go leithimeal an dom-</i> <i>hain, unto the ends of the world.</i>	Dofcaic, <i>A romance.</i>	Dreamhain, <i>To rage or fret.</i> Pl.
Domhaoin, <i>ole; Bad, naught.</i> Cia domhaoin? i. e. Cia hoid?	Dofhuarta, <i>Troublefome, Difficult.</i>	Dream, <i>Bad, naught.</i> F.
+ Domhar, <i>Water.</i> Cl. & Al.	Dofin, <i>Thereunto.</i>	+ Dream, Deabhadh no combac, <i>Strife, debate.</i>
+ Domhghnás, Athardha no du thaich.	Dofmacha, <i>Obstinate.</i>	Dreaiad, <i>Vide Dream.</i>
Domhghnás & Domhnas, <i>Pro-</i> <i>priety, F.</i>	Dofpionta, <i>Unsearchable.</i>	Dreandha, <i>Repugnant, contrary, op-</i> <i>posite.</i>
Domhnach, <i>Sunday: Domhnach</i> <i>cineife, Whitsunday.</i>	Dofpraice, <i>Stubborn.</i>	Dreann, <i>Good. F.</i>
Domhnon: Fir Domhnon, <i>was</i> <i>another name of the Fir bulg,</i> <i>one of the fi ll colonies that plant-</i> <i>ed Ireland. K.</i>	Dot vel Dod, <i>To thy: Dot thaoibh,</i> <i>concerning thee. q. d. on thy side.</i>	+ Dreann, Doilgheas; <i>Sadnes.</i>
Domhuin, <i>Vide Domhain.</i>	ag Dothadh, <i>Singing, storcking.</i>	+ Dreann, Deabhadh no combac, <i>Contention; Fós Doilgheas, grief,</i> <i>or sorrow; pain, &c.</i>
Domlas & Domlus, Id. qd. Domb- blas.	+ Dothar, <i>Abhann, A river.</i>	Dreannad, <i>Rashnes. F.</i>
Domnafaím, <i>To bind.</i> Pl. S. ex F.	Dothirchlais, <i>A conduit-pipe.</i>	Dreannam, <i>To skirmish or encounter.</i>
Don, <i>A sign of the genitive case:</i> <i>Don mhuintir, of the folk; also</i> <i>of the Dative: Do ghoir se don</i> <i>tiúis la, he called the light day.</i>	Dothchus, <i>Hope, expectation, &c.</i>	Dreapaireachd, <i>A climbing or clam-</i> <i>bering.</i>
Don, <i>Mischief, malum.</i> Pl. S.	Dothchufadh, <i>Confident.</i>	Dreapam, <i>To creep.</i> Pl.
+ Don, ar fou.	Dothchufadh, <i>Trust, hope, confi-</i> <i>dence, dependance.</i>	Dreas, <i>Place, stead, turn. vicis.</i>
Dona, <i>Corrupt, awkward, unto-</i> <i>ward.</i>	Dotheaguis, <i>Indocil.</i>	Dreas & Dreasóg, <i>A bryer or bram-</i> <i>ble: Caora fineamhna do dhriú-</i> <i>ach, grazes, off thorns.</i> Matt. 7. 16.
Dona & -aide, <i>Worse.</i> Pl.	+ Dothuar, Id. q. Dothar.	Dreachoil, <i>A place full of bram-</i> <i>bles, &c. Vepetum.</i>
Donaighim, <i>To destroy.</i>	Dothoghtha, <i>Rejected.</i> Pl. S.	Dreamhún, <i>Idem, Senticctum.</i> Pl.
+ Donamharc, <i>Naughtinesf.</i>	DR	+ Dreachd, Sgéil, <i>A tale or story.</i>
Donas & Donus, <i>Distress, misery: Fa</i> <i>blur ndomafá, at your calamity.</i>	Drab, <i>A stot or stain.</i>	+ Dreacheng, Triar. <i>Cloin dreacheng,</i> <i>i. e. Caoin Triar.</i>
Donn, <i>Of a dun or brown colour:</i> <i>Eich dhonna bay horses.</i>	Draachmha, <i>A dram.</i>	Dreicbhle, <i>A space: Dreicbhle ó</i> <i>shoin, a little while ago.</i>
Donn, <i>Pregnant.</i> Pl. S. ex F.	+ Drag, Teine; <i>Fire.</i>	Dreichteimín, <i>To scandalize, to de-</i> <i>same, &c.</i>
Doradh, <i>A line or rule.</i>	+ Drag, Fearg; <i>Anger.</i>	Dreim, <i>An endeavour attempt, &c.</i>
+ Doraidh, <i>Ambreidh, Strife.</i>	Dragaighleann, <i>A fire-bolel. Pl.</i>	Dreimhne, <i>Warsfare.</i>
Doráingeachd, <i>Frowardnesf.</i>	Dragbod, <i>The lesser Bear-star. Pl.</i> q. d. <i>the fiery tail.</i>	Dreimim, <i>To endeavour.</i>
Dorais, <i>A door.</i>	+ Dragart, <i>A flint.</i>	Dreimeachd, <i>Gradatio.</i> Pl.
+ Dorar, <i>Deabhadh, A battle.</i>	Dragón, <i>A dragon: As coinne tho-</i> <i>bar na draguin, over against the</i> <i>Dragon-well.</i>	Dreoghain, <i>To wear out: Nior</i> <i>droogh an bhrogfin fós, that shoe</i> <i>is not yet worn out.</i>
Dorcha, <i>Dark; black, dusky, &c.</i>	Dragon, Id. qd. Dragart.	Dreollan, <i>A wren: Dreollan te-</i> <i>asbhudh, A grasshopper.</i>
Dorchadus, <i>Darknesf.</i>	Draga, <i>A dragon.</i>	+ Drés, <i>News; a tale or story.</i>
Dorchaidhim, <i>To darken: Dor-</i> <i>chochtar an la, the day shall be</i> <i>darkened.</i>	Drageann, <i>A thorn.</i>	Dresbheartach, <i>A tale-bearer.</i>
Dordam, <i>To humm like a Bee.</i>	Drageighcan, <i>A chaffing-dissb. Pl.</i>	+ Drésdh, <i>A rehearsal or relation.</i>
Dordan, <i>Noife.</i>	Draghbhiorag, <i>Fewel.</i>	Dreacmhail, <i>Prickly.</i>
Dordánaim, Id. qd. Dordam.	Draghncog, <i>A black-thorn.</i>	+ Dricc, <i>Draic, A dragon.</i>
Dordhuille, <i>Folding doors.</i>	Drain & Draint, <i>Griming.</i>	+ Dricc,
Dorga, <i>Defpicable; Ineligibilis.</i> Pl.	Drainceatoram & Draintim, <i>To</i> <i>grin.</i>	
	+ Dram, <i>lomad, Much, plenty.</i>	
	Dramhataim no Dramhlaim, <i>To</i> <i>Kick, spurn, stamp, tread, &c.</i>	
	Dramhait, <i>A pley, Comedy or Tra-</i> <i>gedy.</i>	
	Dramham, <i>To grin.</i>	
	Dramhdaim, <i>To mutter, or grumble.</i>	
	Dran Sc -óg, <i>A rhyme or meeter.</i>	
	Draoi, <i>A Druid; an augur, charm-</i> <i>er or magician: Draoiht na He-</i> <i>gipre, The wise men of Egypt.</i>	
	Draoidheachd, <i>Magick, charming.</i>	

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DR
 † Drice, Feargach, *Angry*.
 Driodár, *Goar or corrupt watter; also dregs, lees or sediment*.
 Driodarthá, *Mixt with dregs*.
 Driogam, *To drop or distill*.
 Driopam, *To climb*.
 Driis & -ceog, *A bramble*.
 Drihle [plur. Drihleanna] *A sparkle*.
 Drihlighim, *To sparkle; to shine*.
 Driuc, *A break, a snout, Rostrum*. Pl.
 Droch or droich in compound words denotes evil or bad: *As, Droichbheitheach, an evil beast, Droichneignamh, a conspiracy or evil imagination, Droichngiomb, transgression or an evil act. &c.*
 † Droch, Dorecha, *Dark*.
 † Droch, Direach, *Right, straight*.
 † Droch, Roth carbaid, *A coach-wheel*.
 Drochad no Droichead, *Id. q.*
 Drochthead, *A bridge: Droichead atha, [The ford-bridge] Drogheda*.
 Drochánais, *Mistrust, jealousy*. Pl. Drochánaisleach, *Jealous*. Pl.
 Drochbholtan, *An ungrateful smell*.
 Drochó, *Obscure*. Pl. S.
 Drochthóca, *Malediction*. Pl.
 Drochgaidhe, *Idem*.
 Drochmhúinte, *Saucy, insolent*.
 Drochthead, *A bridge*.
 Drochthuar, *As ill omen*. K.
 Drochthuarraigbhail, *Evil report*.
 Droichel, *Docamhal, Difficult*.
 Droichngiomb, *Mischievous, a crime, a wicked act*.
 Droichim, *To wrong or abuse; to do evil*.
 Droichliamh, *Shortness of breath*.
 Droichmhéin, *Ill-will*.
 Droichmhéiteach, *Mistrust*.
 Droichead, *Vid. Droichead, Sorcery, divination, magic, &c*
 Droigheam, *Q. Go toirribh agus go ndroigheamuibh gheineas, as aluibh, agus as cnocuibh, To the fountains and depths that spring out of valleys and hills. Deut 8. 7.*
 Droigheach, *Thorns*.
 Droimlin, *A dimin. of Dromain*
 † Drol, Iubh, *A bay, a plait; a loop, also a quirk, a trick, a stratagem*.
 Droltha, *A pair of pot-hooks*. Sc.
 Droma, *Vide Druim, Of the back: Cnaimh droma, the back-bone*. plur. Dromanna
 Dromadoir, *Id. q. Drumadoir*.
 Droman, *A dronedary*. Pl.
 Dromain, *The back*.
 Dromchla, *A surface*.
 Dromhaineach, *Idle*.
 † Dron, Direach, *Right, straight*.
 † Dron, Daingean, *Sure, steadfast*.
 Dronadh, *Direktion*.
 Dronain, *A throne*.
 Dronam, *To affirm or avouch*.
 Dronchroichte, *Perpendicular*.
 Dron dianam, *To stop or shut close*.
 Drong, *A band or company: Iona ndrongaibh, in troops. Don druingie an Luchd, of this sort of people. Don druing eile, of the rest*.
 Dronman, *The back*.

DR DU
 Drothanais, *Fear*. Pl. S.
 Drothla, *A rafter; also a main-beam*.
 Drothloir, *A carpenter; Tignarius*. Pl.
 na nDruagh, *Of the charner, V. Droai*.
 Druatham, *To commit fornication*.
 † Drubh, carbad, *A chariot, &c.*
 † Drubh, Tairitíomb no comhnaidhe, *An habitation*.
 Drubhour, *A cart-wright, a coach-maker*.
 Druclid & -an, *Dew*.
 † Druclta dea, *i. e. ioth & bliocht*.
 † Drucltan, milléin. *id est, meadh Caifi, Whey*.
 Drucl, *An inclosure*.
 Druaire, *A slave or drudge*.
 Druichdin, *Dew*.
 Druidim, *To shut; Druididh fe, He will shut; also to draw. Druididh leis, Draw near unto him*.
 Druim, *The back: a ndrúim, their backs. Fa druim, backwards; also the surface or outside of any thing; Druim na Talmhan, the face of the earth*.
 Druinneach, *An artist*.
 Druinneachas, *Artifice*.
 Druifeach, & Druifeamhail, *Incontinent, Lecherous*.
 Druifim, *To play the wanton*.
 Druiflann, *A bawdy house*.
 Druifeóir, *A fornicator*.
 Droma, *A drum*.
 Drumadoir, *A drummer*. Pl.
 † Drumchla, mullagh tighe, *Tulcha no farrige, A house-top, &c.*
 Druan, *The back*.
 Drung, *Id. q. Drong*.
 Druis, *Leachery, fornication: Luchd an druise, Whoremongers*.
 Druithailt, *A catamite*.
 † Druith, Meirdreach, *A harlot*.
 † Druith, Oimhid, *Foolish*.
 Druitharrangtóg, *druichnaidhmeog & druchtmhángóg, A bawd*.
 Druichlabhairm, *To blab out, or speak foolishly*.
 Druithlann, *A bawdy-house*.
 Druitoir, *A fornicator*.

D U

Du & Duch vel Dubhach] *Ink*.
 † Dú, Dual.
 † Dú, Duthaigh, *A land or country*.
 † Du, Baile, *A village*.
 Duadhmbur, *Hard, perilsous, &c.*
 Duadhobair, *A handy-craft*.
 † Duaidh no duaigh, *Dona*.
 Dual, *Vide Dual*.
 Duail, *Propriety*.
 Duaitreibh, *So often*.
 Duais, *A reward*.
 Dúal, *Part or duty; office: Dar dúal e, to whom it belongeth*.
 † Dual, Dligheadh no dleis diónach no coir, *A law, &c.*
 Dual, *Dualghruaige, A lock of hair*.
 Dualaidhe, *An engraver*.
 Dualaidheas, *Sculpture*.
 Dualam, *To carve or engrave*.
 Dualgas, *Tribute; Duty*. K.
 Duam, *A city*.
 Duanaireach, *A senator*.
 Duanchruthachd, *Policy*. Pl. S.
 Duanghaois, *Idem*.
 † Duár, Rann no focal: *Duairfhine*.

D U
i. e. Fileadh do bhrigh guráifine focal iad oir as ionan duar & focal. A word, a saying, a rhyme
 † Dubairt, *Dibheargóid no guidhe dhuthrachdach*.
 Dubh, *Black: Dubhheadach, Kaveing black-teeth; Dubhdhion, Browmbh, Cailleacha dubha; Nuns*.
 † Dubh, mór. *Dubhan shuifil. i. e. as mor an crechd. Great*.
 Dubhach, *A tub: Dubhach leam-machda, A tub of sweet milk. K.*
 Dubhach, *Melancholy, dejected*.
 Dubhach, *Id. Pl.*
 Dubhachus, *Sadness, melancholy*.
 Dubhadán, *An ink-bottle or standyb*.
 Dubhadh, *Bourning*.
 Dubhageim, *The deep*.
 Dubhaicche, *Vide St. & Al.*
 Dubhalladh, *Want*.
 Dubhalt, *Doubtful, uncertain*.
 Dubhan, *A hook, a snare: Le dubhanuibh naicneareacha, with fish-knots*.
 Dubhan, *A hazy*.
 Dubhan rollas Dubhan] *alluidh, A spider*.
 Dubh-chofach, *The herb nixidencarr*.
 Dubhchuil, *A beetle*.
 Dubhfhocal, *A word out of course; Gloffema*. Pl.
 Dubhghormam, *To be black and blue*.
 Duhh-Lochlonnaich, *The Doves*.
 Dubhloithe, *Melancholy*.
 Dubhnamhaide, *A diver*.
 Dubhnamham, *To dive*.
 Dubhógh, *A lake*.
 a Dubhradh, *It is said; Mar a Dubhairt fe, as he said, &c.*
 Dubhlan, *Defiance*.
 Dubhtraith, *Foundation*.
 Dubhtoill, *Memorialis*. Pl.
 Dubla, *Altogether, case or fiabhard*.
 Dubhluighim, *To double*.
 † Duchon, cogadh, *War, battle*.
 Dud, *Q. Dud, i. e. Auris vel ionus in aure*. Pl.
 Dudaire, *A trumpeter*. *Idem*.
 † a Dudh, *Chalubs, Pl. V. Adhuh Dudg, L. cornu. Q. Whether a trumpet or horn-pipe*.
 † Duibhe, Obann. *Duibheal, i. e. udmall no Luath, Quick*.
 fa Duibhechos, *Trianta y.*
 Duibheicthe, *A Duke*.
 Duibhe, *Ink*.
 Duibhe, *Darkness, Vid. Dúbh*.
 Duibhe, *Black*.
 Duibheacainighe, *Depth*. Pl. S.
 † Duibheall, *Swift or nimble*.
 Duibhearthá, *Vernacular or peculiar to a country*.
 Duibheineach, *A Necromancer*.
 † Duibhegan, Cloidheamh, amhail dhearbhas an rannó. *Ni (or) bhráighidibh damh na bó promhtar colg no ruanadó. For bhráighidibh riogh to cheard feid, a nith a dhuibhegan ag Diarmaid. Ionann sin agus nach ar bhráighidibh damh na bó dearbhtar cloidheamh an ro finneadha ahd ar bhráighidibh riogha geath do ni a chloidheamh fead, &c. A sword*.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DU	DU	EA	EA
Duibhgeinte, <i>The Danes</i> , q. d. <i>the black nations.</i>	Dulchann & Dulcanachd, <i>Avarice, Covetousness.</i>	† Eachdha, <i>Glan</i> : Uchdbhruinne-adha eachdha, i. e. uchdbhruinne-neadha glana. <i>Clean.</i>	Eachdam, <i>To do</i> , to <i>act</i> . Pl.
Duibhliath, <i>The spleen.</i>	Dulthaobh, <i>A page</i> , <i>Pageina</i> . Pl.	† Eachlaig, <i>Slar</i> , <i>A rod.</i>	Eachradh, <i>Horses.</i>
Duiblead, <i>A doublet.</i>	Dun & Duna, <i>A fort.</i>	† Eachrais, <i>Ionramh.</i>	† Eachrais, <i>Anach</i> , <i>A fair.</i>
Duigham no digim, <i>To cluck</i> as a <i>hen</i> . Pl. S.	Dunam, <i>To shut</i> : Go nduineadh suas, <i>That he shut up</i> : Ni heid deinneach a dhuadh, <i>No man can shut it.</i>	Eacht, <i>Vide Eachd.</i>	† Eachtach, <i>Giolla turais</i> , <i>A soldier's boy</i> , a <i>knapsack-boy</i> , a <i>Garson</i> , &c.
Duil, <i>A creature</i> . Pl.	† Dunadh, <i>A house, an habitat.ion.</i>	Eachtambail, <i>Conditional.</i>	Eachtrannach, <i>A forreigner.</i>
Duil, <i>Delight, desire.</i>	† Dunadh, <i>Follongport</i> , <i>A camp.</i>	Eachtuirch, <i>Went</i> : An deachuidh leis suas, <i>all that went up with him</i> . Ni fios dhamaí cair a neachadhar na fir sin, <i>I know not whether these men went</i> . Nach deachuidh aige air, <i>that he prevail'd not against him.</i>	† Eachtuirch, <i>Unmerciful</i> . F.
† Duil, <i>Partition or distribution.</i>	Fòs, <i>luagh</i> .	Ead, <i>Jealousy; also zeal.</i>	† Eadach, <i>Clothing, Rayment</i> . Eadach roin, <i>Sacloth</i> . Fear ghealt a ca-duigh. <i>A fuller.</i>
Duilbhir, <i>Auxious, melancholy.</i>	Dunaras, <i>A habitat.ion.</i>	Eadach, <i>To cloath</i> , to <i>cover</i> &c.	Eadaighim, <i>To cloath</i> , to <i>cover</i> &c.
Duil & Duilcin, <i>A leaf.</i>	Dunlios, <i>A palace.</i>	Eadail, <i>Profit</i> . Lucrum. Pl.	Eadailleach, <i>An Italian.</i>
Duilleamh, <i>God.</i>	Dunmhathbhadh, <i>Homicide.</i>	Eadairneachd, <i>Nakeáness.</i>	Eadairneachd, <i>A jealous lover.</i>
Duilleamhanachd, <i>The Godhead.</i>	Dunmharrbhthach, <i>A manslayer.</i>	Eadairmeas, <i>The art of invention</i> . Pl.	Eadairmeas, <i>The art of invention</i> . Pl.
Duilleamhanta, <i>Goaly.</i>	Dunn, <i>A doctour or teacher</i> . Pl.	Eadal, <i>A prey</i> . Spoil or booty.	Eadalach, <i>Profitable.</i>
Duilleóga, <i>Valvæ</i> . Pl. <i>Folding doors</i>	Dún Sginne, <i>The old name of Lis mór K.</i>	Eadan, <i>The forehead</i> . Air headan, <i>on thy forehead</i> , <i>Agclár meadain</i> , to <i>my face</i> .	Eadan & Eadnan, <i>A frontlet.</i>
† Duilgegne, <i>Duichimnte</i> , i. e. <i>Luach foathoir do gheibh duine ar son oibre, Wages, hire.</i>	† Dur, <i>Cruaidh</i> no <i>doilidh</i> , <i>Hard.</i>	Eadarghnaimh, <i>To know</i> , to <i>discinguish</i> . F.	Eadarghnaimh & -dheadh, <i>Supplication, intercession.</i>
Duiligh: Do dhuiligh me, <i>I desired</i> ; Duilighidh te, <i>he takes a pleasure</i> ; Mar duilighios a neilit, <i>as the bird delighteth</i> , &c.	† Duráin, <i>do dhenamh uráin.</i>	Eadarghnaimh, <i>Inntleachd, Ingenuity.</i>	† Eadarghnaimh, <i>To naturalize</i> , &c.
Duille, <i>A green bough or leaf.</i>	† Dúras, <i>Ahbha</i> no <i>aras.</i>	Eadh, <i>Tea</i> . Ni headh, <i>nay, not so.</i>	† Eadh, <i>Aimíor, Time.</i>
Duilleabhair, <i>Leaves.</i>	Durn, <i>A fist</i> , <i>A band</i> ; Lán a dhuirn, <i>his handsful.</i>	Eadhach, <i>The forehead</i> . Air headan, <i>on thy forehead</i> , <i>Agclár meadain</i> , to <i>my face</i> .	Eadhach, <i>The forehead</i> . Air headan, <i>on thy forehead</i> , <i>Agclár meadain</i> , to <i>my face</i> .
Duilleabhairreach, <i>Full of leaves.</i>	† Durtach, <i>Tempall</i> , <i>A Temple.</i>	Eadnan, <i>Namely</i> , to <i>wit.</i>	Eadhar, <i>Jealous.</i>
Duilleachan, <i>Sceda</i> . Pl. <i>The leaf of a book.</i>	Durtheach & Durbhath, <i>A cell</i> : Durtheach Dithreabhaic naomhtha, <i>The holy Hermit's cell.</i>	Eadmhúire & -eachd, <i>Jealousy.</i>	Eadmhúire & -eachd, <i>Jealousy.</i>
† Duilleán, <i>Ga</i> , <i>A spear.</i>	Durúna, <i>Rigid.</i>	Eadomhain, <i>Skallow.</i>	Eadomhain, <i>Skallow.</i>
Duilleóg, <i>A leaf</i> : Da dhuilleóg dhórus, <i>the two leaves of a door.</i>	† Dus, <i>da fhíos.</i>	Eadoidhghim, <i>To despair.</i>	Eadoidhghim, <i>To despair.</i>
Tri no ceathair do dhuilleóg-aibh, <i>three or four leaves.</i>	† Dus, <i>Didean</i> , <i>A fort.</i>	Eadothuch, <i>Despair.</i>	Ead & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duilleogach, <i>Frivolous</i> . Pl.	Dufait, <i>A place of refuge or safety.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad, <i>Betwixt thee or thy</i> , &c.
Duilleur, <i>Of or belonging to leaves.</i>	Dúfara, <i>A tent.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duilligim, <i>To bear or bring forth leaves</i> ; to <i>spring</i> , to <i>bud.</i>	Dúfas, <i>Watchfulness.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duillmhol, <i>A caterpillar</i> . Convolutus. Pl.	Duifchumhal, <i>A woman client.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duim, <i>Poor, needy, necessitous.</i>	Duifairm, <i>Acalling, Appellatio</i> . Pl.	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duine, <i>A man</i> ; <i>mankind</i> ; used also sometimes for each, as in English: Glacfa tu se pighin o'n duine? <i>will you take six pence a man?</i>	Duilogtach, <i>A client.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Thainic duine, <i>A certain man came.</i>	Duthas, <i>Nature.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duinnoga, <i>An onyx stone</i> . Pl.	Duthachar ollamhanta, <i>Fee-farm</i> . Feudum. Pl.	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duinn: Dhúinn, <i>To us.</i>	Duthaidh, <i>A land, a country</i> : An duthaibhí, <i>this land</i> . Da dhuthaidh fein, <i>to his own country.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duir, <i>An oak tree</i> ; also the letter D. Flah.	Duthaibhí, <i>this land</i> . Da dhuthaidh fein, <i>to his own country.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duire, <i>Rude, rugged, surly</i> , &c.	Duthamhail, <i>Of a good Family</i> ; Generosus. Pl.	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duis, <i>A crow</i> , <i>Cornix</i> . Pl. ex F.	Duthcha, <i>Genuine.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
† Duis, fé, <i>A jewel</i> . Orduife. i. e. <i>Scoid ordha.</i>	Duthchafach, <i>An inhabitant.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duifchill, <i>A sanctuary.</i>	Duthchus, <i>The place of a man's nativity</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duifeal, <i>A spout.</i>	Duthrachd, <i>Diligence.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duifgiolla, <i>A client.</i>	Duthrachtach, <i>Urgent; diligent.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duifghe, <i>Awaked</i> : <i>Awake thou.</i>		Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duifgheadh & Duifgadh, <i>To awake</i> : Do dhuifgheas me, <i>I awaked</i> : Cia dhuifgeochas suas é? <i>whoshall rouze him?</i>		Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Duit, dhuít & dhuítis, <i>Unto thee.</i>		Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
† Duithbhair, <i>Granna</i> no <i>dorcha.</i>		Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
† Duithí, <i>Diotsa</i> , <i>Unto thee.</i>		Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
† Duithir na hoidheche, <i>Maidean</i> ; <i>The warning.</i>		Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Dul, <i>A snare or trap.</i>		Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Dul, <i>The terraqueous Globe.</i>		Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
† Dul, <i>Cainteoir</i> no <i>fear aoire</i> , &c. as do <i>Thuláig</i> & <i>da bhrigh</i> sin.		Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Dul, <i>To go</i> , <i>Do dhul</i> thar, <i>to pass over</i> . Do dhul a mughá, <i>to decay</i> . Dul ar a naghuidh, <i>that they proceed.</i>		Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Dula, <i>A pin or peg.</i>		Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
† Dulbhair, <i>di-fhulbhair</i> , i. e. <i>neamh fhulbhair.</i>		Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>
Dulchanach, <i>Dirty.</i>		Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>	Eadrad & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, <i>Betwixt, between.</i>

E

E & fé, He: Cia hé? *Who is he?* Ni hé fé, *it's not this.*
 † E, Truagh: E do dhíol a dhaoirfhir. *id est*, *As truagh do dhíol, &c.*

Eabhradhach & Eabhruidheach, *An Hebrew.*

Eabradh, *Iron*. F.

† Eabron, *Coire*, *A pan, a cauldron.*

Eabur, *Ivory.*

Eaccart, *Iniquity.*

Eacconhlaim, *To omit.*

† Eacconach, *Mad, doting, absurd.*

Eacconn, *Rage, madness.*

† Eaccolg, *A degree.*

† Eaccolg, *A framing or building.*

Eacconmhui, *Unlike.*

Eacconmhúile, & -lachd, *Disparity.*

Each, *A horse.*

Each, *Any.*

Eachach, *Having many horses*. M. & Pl.

Eachd & Eacht, *A condition*, &c. V. Achd. also, or, *either, unless.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

E A

E A

E A

Eagam, *To die.*
 Eegar, *Order. Pl.*
 Eaghbroth, *A carrion. Pl.*
 Eagecoine, *A singing or groaning*
 Eaghaor, *A sounding line.*
 Eageóir, *Falshood.*
 † Eageoig, *A form or figure.*
 † Eageuaidh, *Soft, weak, feeble, &c.*
 Eageurus *Infirmity. Do chuardar a neagrúas le chéile, they languished together.*
 Eagla, *Fear. Eagla go, leaft that.*
 Eaglach, *Fearful, timorous.*
 Eaglainn, *To fear; also to frighten, or deter.* Deaglaigheadar go mór, *They were exceedingly afraid.* Eagluighidh tuá me, *thou scarest me.*
 Eaglais, *A church.*
 Eaglaifeach, *A Clergyman.*
 Eaglan, *A biting.* Morlus. *Pl. S. ex F.*
 Eaglaída, *Ecclesiastical.*
 A nEagmhuis, *Without. Brisfighear c a neagmhuis laimhe. He shall be broken without a hand: Am cagmhuis, without me, &c.*
 Eagmaín, *About. Circa. Pl. ex F.*
 Eagna, *Wisdom.*
 Eagnach, *Wise, prudent, discreet.*
 Eagnach, *A complaint.*
 † Eagnaídh, & é conaídh *viz. é ciallaídh. conn, i. e. Ciallaídh.*
 Eagnaighim, *To complain, to accuse.*
 Eagnarcaire, *A mediator.*
 Eagraighim & -raim, *To set in order.*
 Eagraídh & Eagraídh, *Impotent.*
 Eagsamhail, *Vid. Eagsamhuil.*
 Eagsamhala *Id. q. Eagsamhla.*
 Eagsamhlaghadh, *A varying or changing.*
 Eagsamhla, *Variety.*
 Eagsamhuil, *Variety, diverse; mixt, mingled.*
 Eaittrórach, *Silly, weak, infirm. Ni bhfuil achd lucht eaittrórach annfa coinínibh, the coines are but a feeble folk. Prov. 30. 26.*
 Eal: *Ag dul an eal, Fainting.*
 Eala, *A Swan.*
 Ealadh & Ealadhan, *Learning; skill, knowledge: Dealadhuin an Potecary; by the Apothecary's Art.*
 Ealadhanta, *Artificial, curious, ingenious.*
 Ealaidhteach, *A revolter or deserter.*
 Ealar, *Sail. Pl. in Suppl. ex F.*
 Ealbha, *A herd, a drove.*
 † Ealcemhar, *Truthach, Encious.*
 † Ealcemhar, meirbh: *Nir bho healcemhar, &c.*
 † Ealg, *Oirdheur.*
 † Ealga no iathealga, *Tír no Fear rann cireann.*
 Ealogueadh, *Sneaking, &c. Do ealogueadar don chathmug, they got by stealth into the city.*
 † Eall, *A tryall, proof or essay.*
 † Eallabhair, *Oll arbhair; i. e. Siurmh mór: oir as ionann oll & mór.*
 Eallach, *Abeart: Ar an treallach, upon the beart.*
 Eallach, *Cattle: Eal. meith, A fatling.*

† Eallach, *Suidhiughadh.*
 † Eallach, *Aíde Ealadhna.*
 † Eallach, *Cath, Abate. V. Ell.*
 † Eallaighe, *Airneis, tirim, no airneis tighé, Houhold-stuff.*
 † Eallamh, *Coimche do geibhtear a laimh.*
 † Eallcadh, *Bruthmhaireachd, no mire theadudheachta.*
 † Ealta, *Repentance.*
 Ealta, *A flock of birds. Q.*
 † Ealtaidhe, *Ban: Aghaidh ghlas bhán ealtaidhe, id est, Aghaidh bán, &c. White.*
 † Eamhain, *Da ni eamhnadh, i. e. Dubladh, Double.*
 Eamhanta, *Idem.*
 Eamhuinnic, *Wisdom. F.*
 Eampaíd, *A kind of stone.*
 Ean cun & éin, *A bird. Ean fion, an Oprey. Q.*
 † Ean no an, *Water. Cl.*
 Eanchor: *Ar eanchor, In any wife; at all; in the leaft. Ar gach eanchor, by all means.*
 † Eang, *A track or footstep.*
 † Eang, *A year.*
 † Eanghach, *Glorach no cainnteach, A babler.*
 Eanghlór, *Of one voice or speech.*
 Eangla, *An anniversary feast. Pl.*
 † Eanglainn, *Inneach, A lining.*
 † Eanghamh, *einneach.*
 † Eangnamh, *Gliocas, Wisdom.*
 Eangfád, *Do chuardar ar cing, no ar lorg.*
 Eanluireachd, *Birding or fowling.*
 † Eannec, *Glan o pheacaidh, Innocent.*
 D' Eanfathath, *At once.*
 Eantóg, *A nettle.*
 D' Eantóic, *On purpose.*
 D' Eantort, *Of any manner or sort.*
 Eanúaire, *Of one hour: Fear eanúaire, A wayfaringman that stays not above an hour in a place.*
 Eanuc, *An Eunuch.*
 Eandhachd, *An unity.*
 † Earadh, *Uircagla: Fear, mistrust. Cl. & F.*
 † Earaim, *marcaigheadh, Riding.*
 Earam, *To refuse.*
 † Earais, *Deircadh: O bhraire go hearais, i. e. O tofach, go deircadh, The end.*
 † Earb, *Fearbog, cenél fadhna. A Roe-Buck.*
 † Earb, *Furaileamh, A Command.*
 † Earbam, *To bid or command. Pl. ex Cl.*
 Earball, *A tail: Bun a nearbuil, The rump.*
 Earc, *Breac, Speck'd; also red.*
 † Earc, *Bó; A cow. Earca nichna, Cenél bho ba fionna o Dhearga, viz. Cluais dearga.*
 † Earc, *Bradán, A salmon.*
 † Earc, *Mil, Honey; also a bee.*
 Earc, *A tax or tribute: loc carca, Eric or kindred-Money. loc carca le Rígh Eiren amhuil dorduigh Colmán mac Coimhgeab do reir mar a deir fe fein, fan rannfo:*

Siursh lá fonnaíbh do gheas, Cabhlach ar mur go mbíobh éas, Mo bbreath bbeighele gan bhine; I: eiric la deirbbfóne K.C.A. 570.

† Earc, *Neamh, Heaven.*
 † Earca rainn, *i. e. Do bheireadh ba ar rannaibh.*
 † Earcam, *Lionam. Farcadh an mhorthluagh iomáin, i. e. liomadh, &c. To fill.*
 Earcamhail, *Sweet, pleasant.*
 Earcdaois na tluagh, *i. e. Do liondaois na tluagh.*
 † Earcdha, *do dheargadh. V. Earc.*
 † Earchail, *Uría thighe, A prop, a post or pillar.*
 † Earchaileadh, *Crosfadh.*
 † Earchaoin, *Érthaitneamhac. i. e. Uafal taitneamhac.*
 Earcluachra, *A lizard.*
 † Eardach, *Féasda no tollomain.*
 † Eardanal, *Fear bhios ag hordhannaigh, viz. Sdoacair no pio-baire, A trumpeter, piper, &c.*
 Earhlaitheas, *Aristocracy. Pl.*
 Eargaim, *To build.*
 Eargairim, *To congratulate.*
 † Earghaire, *Prohibition, &c.*
 † Earghairim, *Bacail: Nadh neargharadh, i. e. Nir ghabh fe bacail no toirmealg, To forbid.*
 † Earghalán, & Earglan, *A piper. Fear bh os ag Scairartaigh.*
 † Earghnaídh, *Uafalghníomhach, Magnificent.*
 † Earghnamh, *Fleadh do ullmhughadh.*
 † Eargna, *Inntleachd.*
 Earlamh, *Noble, &c. Augustus. Pl.*
 Earma & carmaidheafa, *Galloping.*
 Earmadh, *Arms.*
 Earn for Orn, *Barley.*
 Earnach, *Iarnach no Iarann, Iron.*
 Earnadh, *Redemption. Pl. ex F.*
 † Earnail, *Gne no cuid no roinn, A part or share.*
 † Eainbhas, *Iarnbhas no bas o iarann.*
 † Earr no err, *Gaisgeadhachd.*
 Earrach, *The spring.*
 Earradh, *Wares: A nearradha oir agus airgid & chloch buadha. The merchandise of Gold and Silver, and precious Stones.*
 Earraghaighim, *To spring.*
 Earrad, *A mistake. Ar ion a Earraide, for his error.*
 † Earráithear, *Friothoilthear.*
 † Ealadh, *Galar, A disease.*
 Eafaidim, *To rebel.*
 Eafam, *To make or do Pl.*
 Eafamlar, *A sample or pattern.*
 Eafail, *A tail. F.*
 Eafainadh, *Expulsion, banishment. F.*
 Eafaille, *Dispraise, disparagement.*
 Eafamlair, *An example.*
 Eafaonta -as & -aghadh, *Disfention.*
 Eafaontach, *Contrary, repugnant.*
 Eafaintuaghadh, *Schism.*
 Eafard, *Idem.*
 Eafargan, *A tumult.*
 † Easba, *Diomhaoincas, Vanity.*
 Easbaigh, *Vid Easbhadh.*
 Easbhadh & Easbhuidh, *Want, deficiency, scarcity, absence; Ja don Easbhuidh, for lack of, &c.*
 Easbhaighim, *To want or lack.*
 Easbain, *The Kingdom of Spain.*
 Easbaloid, *Abolution.*
 Easbog & Easbug, *A Bishop.*
 † Eaic, *Water; also old. P. ex Cl.*
 † Eascaire, *Furfhogra.*

† Easfal,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

EA	EB EC ED EF EG EI	EI
† Eafcal, Anfadh.		Eidhean, & Eidheinean, <i>An ivy-bush.</i>
Eafcara, <i>An adversary.</i> plur. -airde.	E B	Eidheinecóg, <i>Idem.</i>
† Eafcoman, Salach.	† Ebeirt, Vid. Ebirth.	Eidhimin, <i>Doubtful.</i>
† Eafcomata, fáfach.	Ebhadh, <i>An aspen tree; alfo the diphthong ea.</i> Fl.	Eidhnein, <i>Of Ivy: Caor eidhnein, An ivy-berry.</i>
† Eafcong, uige, <i>Water.</i>	† Ebhlingeach, <i>Skipping or leaping:</i>	Eididheach, <i>A curaffier.</i>
† Eafcongra, Fuagra, <i>A cry, a proclamation,</i> &c.	Ebhling, no ro ebhling, <i>i. e.</i> Do ling. Cl.	Eidimhin, <i>Doubtful.</i>
† Eafconn, Seanoir, <i>An old man, an elder.</i>	Ebhlog, <i>A hot coal or ember: Ebhlog dhearg, Ret-hot embers.</i>	Eidinte, <i>Doubtful, uncertain.</i>
† Eafconnn, é'ga, <i>The moon.</i>	† Ebirth, Tuaraighbhal: As i a ebirth	Eidiorfholu, <i>Twilight.</i>
† Eafcra, Coire bhios ag dail uige.	Chomhadhais <i>i. e.</i> as i a thuaraighbhal chomhadhais no dhli-ghtheach, <i>Topography.</i>	Eidir, <i>Between, betwixt.</i>
† Eafcradh, Ceimniughadh no giua-fachd ag eafcradh mhaighe brea-gh, <i>i. e.</i> ag ceimniughadh, &c.	Eboroch, <i>The city of York.</i>	Eidir, Vid. Fcadam: Ni eidir leis, <i>He can not.</i>
† Eafcradh, Ceimniughadh, &c. <i>Walking, stepping,</i> &c.	† Ebrón, coire, <i>A kettle or cauldron.</i>	† Eidir, <i>A captive, a prisoner.</i>
Eaíga, <i>The moon.</i> Pl. & al.	E C	Eidirdhealadh, <i>Difference, separation, diftinction.</i>
Eaígaídh, <i>Easy, feasible.</i>	† Ecnnach, Imdheargadh, <i>Reproof.</i>	Eidirdhealam, <i>To separate or diftinguifh.</i>
Eaígaíne, <i>A curfe, curfing.</i>	† Ecnnaic, An aimir do chuaidh thort.	† Eidirghloodh, Breitheamnas, no criochnughadh, <i>Adecree or order: fentence or judgment.</i>
Eaígal, <i>A found or noife.</i> Pl. ex F.	† Ecnnaic, Impidhe, Guidhe Dé. Ar ecnnaic do naomh a lofa nodguidhe ar ecnnaic do flogh-gh, &c. <i>A prayer or interceffion.</i>	† Eidirghloodham, <i>To judge or fup-pofe; to decide, determin,</i> &c.
Eaígan, <i>An eel.</i>	† Eccoí, cuma.	Eidirmheadhonthoir, <i>A mediator.</i>
Eaígleafadh, <i>Confufion.</i>	† Eccradach, Eccreidmheach no caf-gairdeach.	Eidirmhíniughadh, <i>Interpretation.</i>
Eaigul, <i>A wave.</i>	† Eccaíde, Eafcaíde.	Eifeachd, <i>Effect.</i>
† Eafidhe, <i>Confpicuous.</i>	† Ecc, Clear, evident, manifefl. Ece aicr, <i>i. e.</i> Is follas dam an tairé <i>Gloff. Vet.</i>	Eifeachach, <i>Effectual.</i>
† Eaflabhra, Eineach.	† Ecna, caitheamh. Baoi an giolla ag ecna a choda, <i>i. e.</i> ag Caitheamh, &c.	Eifeach, <i>Serious.</i>
Eaílaíne & Eaflaínte, <i>A difeafe; infirmity or unhealthinefs.</i>	† Ecfidhe, Solafda, ulfa ecfidhe, <i>i. e.</i> Featóg fhaicealach no fholas.	† Eig, é'ga, <i>The moon.</i>
Eaílan, <i>Sick.</i>	E D	Eigcart, <i>Iniquity.</i>
Eaímal, <i>A reproach.</i>	Ed, Faghail, <i>Gain.</i> Cl. & F.	Eigcálladh, <i>Dotage.</i>
† Eafnadh, Céol, <i>Mufick.</i> Cl. Eafnadh, <i>i. e.</i> amhran, no binneas lb. alfo fpace. F.	Ed, Glacadh: Ro éd é go bháilte, <i>i. e.</i> Do ghlac é maille re fáilte. <i>To take, to receive, to handle,</i> &c.	Eigcneadhadh, <i>Forwardnefs.</i>
Eafnaigh, <i>A lath or fparr.</i> Pl.	† Ed, Didean, <i>Defence.</i> Acht an lámh chle, do éd an Sgiath. <i>i. e.</i> Do dhídin an Sgiath.	Eigcrionna, <i>Imprudent.</i>
Eafog, <i>A weafel.</i>	† Ed no cid; Airneis no fpreidh, <i>Cattle.</i>	Eigcrionnachd, <i>Folly.</i>
† Eafomáin, Fáilte.	Edaígh, <i>Uncertain.</i>	Eigean, <i>Force, violence.</i> Do beigan an dhámh, <i>I was confin'd.</i> R. c heigan, <i>by compulfion.</i> Ar eigin, <i>Violently.</i>
Eafomídeach, <i>Wilful, ftubborn, difobedient, rebellious.</i>	Eddhreimim, <i>To catch at,</i> &c.	† Eígan, Dlíghtheadh: Ni heigan daoibh a fhochmharc, <i>i. e.</i> Ni dlícheach daoibh a fiarfaighidh.
Eafonóir, <i>Difhonour.</i>	Edean, <i>A receptacle.</i> Pl.	Fígeán & do reígan, <i>Scarcely.</i>
Eafontach, <i>Rude.</i>	Edearbh, <i>False, wrong, uncertain.</i>	Eígeantach, <i>Necelfary, Indifpenfible.</i>
Eafonorach, <i>Difhonourable.</i>	Edeíghneach, <i>Gelded.</i> Pl.	Saothar eígeantach, <i>hard labour.</i>
Eafordaghadh, <i>Confufion.</i>	† Edel, Urnaighthe no díbheargóid.	Eíghemhthoir, <i>A cryer.</i>
† Eaforgain, Comhbrudh.	Edhon & Eadhon, <i>To wit, that is,</i> viz.	Eíghim, <i>To cry out, to barwl,</i> &c.
Eaforgam, <i>To hurt or offend.</i>	† Eídh, granna, <i>Ugly.</i>	Eígin, <i>Jome.</i>
Eaforgnadh, <i>Squeezing or crufhing.</i>	Edim, <i>To catch, to apprehend.</i> &c.	† Eígin, Go deimhin: Ni he eigin, <i>id efl,</i> Ni he go deimhin, <i>Truly.</i>
Eafraínnait, <i>Mundus.</i> Pl. ex F.	† Eídre, Braíghdhe.	† Eígne, Bradán, <i>A falmon.</i>
† Eafraítoe, Sgáoilteach.	Eídríghlimim, <i>To endure, to fuffer.</i>	Eígníghim, <i>To force, to attempt,</i> &c. Na heigni me, <i>doe not compell me.</i>
† Eafíoch, Sláinte, <i>Health.</i> Val-tudo. Pl.	Efeacht, <i>Effect.</i>	Eígníghthe, <i>Forced, Ravifhed.</i>
Eafíarrang, <i>Extraction.</i>	E G	Eíghtheach, <i>A fchool, a ftudy.</i> Pl.
Eafíuanaim, <i>To fum or skim.</i> P.	Egecart, <i>Iniquity.</i>	Eígh, <i>Art, fcience, learning.</i>
Eafumhal, <i>Difobedient.</i>	Egciallaidh, <i>Abfurd, filly, foolifh.</i>	† Eíghtear ann, <i>i. e.</i> Do gaireadh fuachas.
Eafumhla & -lachd, <i>Obftinacy.</i>	Egípteach, <i>An Egyptian.</i>	Eil & ial, <i>A thong.</i> Go heil broide, <i>To a fhoob-lacet.</i>
Eafuradhas, <i>Prefumption.</i>	Egígmhus, <i>Defect.</i> Rom. 3. 23.	Eil, <i>An ell or ehn.</i>
Eafurramach, <i>Rebellious, ftubborn, prefumptuous; a rebel, a defertor or revolter.</i>	E I	Eilicim, <i>To rob or fpoil.</i>
Eafurramachd, <i>Rebellion, prefump-tion.</i> A neafurramachd no chroidhe, <i>In the imagination of my heart.</i> Deut. 29. 19.	Eibhíghim, <i>To fparkle.</i>	Eile, <i>Other, another.</i>
Eatal & Eataladh, <i>Flight.</i>	Eibhítoe, <i>Interjectio.</i> Pl. S. ex F.	† Eile, ortha.
Eatal, <i>Mundus.</i> Pl. ex F.	† Eíchtghe, Echtach; En airidhe.	Eileachdam, <i>To alienate, to part wíth; to pafs away,</i> &c.
† Eatha Do chuaidh, no do cuireadh. <i>Gene, Sent.</i>	† Eíde, Tribute, tax or Subfidie.	Eílichtheoir, <i>A creditor.</i>
Eatha dho, Do cuafchuige: Ba hóc laithe cathadho, <i>i. e.</i> Ba hóc an la do cuas chuige.	Eídeadh, <i>Apparel; alfo armour: Eídeochthar é, be fhall be attired: Do eídigh Saul Daibhi, Saul armed David: Cuir ort an teideadh, put on thy Brigandine.</i> Jer. 46. 4.	Eílit, & Eílid, <i>A deer.</i>
Eathar, <i>A fhip.</i> P. ex Cl.	Eídeadhach, <i>Harmes'd.</i>	Eíliughadh, <i>Accufation, reproof: Aíaim dom eíliughadh aguibhí, I am call'd in queftion by you. Eíliughídis fein a cheile, let them accufe one another.</i> An tan do eíliughadar, <i>when they impeach-ed,</i> &c.
Eatla, <i>Sadnefs, heavinefs.</i>	Eídearbhta, Vid. Eadarbh: Daoine eídearbhta, <i>Reprobates.</i>	† Eíliughtheadh, <i>Adhucal:</i>
Eatlam, <i>To flee.</i>	Eídearfcaram, <i>To fcatrer.</i>	† Eíliughim, <i>To corrupt or fpoil.</i>
Eatorra, <i>Amongft them: Eatorra feiu, amongft themfelves.</i>		Eimh,
Eatrathach, <i>Late.</i>		
Eatroman, <i>A bladder.</i>		
Eatruime, <i>Lighter.</i>		
Eatruoícaire, <i>Cruelty.</i>		
Eatruoíreach, <i>Unmerciful:</i>		
Eatrom, <i>Light, fwift.</i>		
Eatromam, <i>To relieve.</i>		

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

EI

EI EL

EL EN EO ER

Eimh, Esgaid, Luath, ullamh no maith, *Quick, active, brisk, &c.*
 Eimhe, *A cry.*
 Eimheachd, *Obedience, compliance.*
 † Eimhidhe, Foichlidh. Eimhidhe righ mór, *i. e.* Foichlidh an Rí mor.
 Eimhilt, Liofta no righin.
 Eimhim Id. q. Eighim & Eighmhim, *To cry out: Cread fa neimhgeann tu orumfa? Wherefore criest thou unto me?*
 Eimhleóg, *A dead coal. Pl.*
 Einan, *An ivy-tree.*
 Eimhineadh, *Of the same Family.*
 † Eineach, *A face. Pl. Eineach, no Eneaclann, i. e.* Ní clannar do dhuine do dhuine. Ar son a cinich, *i. e.* Ar son aighthe, *A face.*
 Eineach & -chas, *Bounty, courtesy.*
 A nEineachd, *At once. Do chuard na neineachd, they went together. Le damh agus le haffal a neineachd, with an ox and an ass together.*
 Einghin, *Only-begotten.*
 Einnheid, *Of equal size.*
 Einnrud, *Any thing.*
 Eipistil, *An Epistle.*
 Eirbhearnam, *To transgress, &c.*
 Eirbheach, *A wasp.*
 Eirceach, *An Heretic.*
 Eire, *A burden.*
 Eiré, *Ireland.*
 Eirceachd & -iceachd, *Heresy.*
 Eirghe, *Arising: Eirghe na maidne, the dawning of the day: Eirghe na greine, sun rising.*
 † Eirghe Comhghabhail, *i. e.* Comhthoghbaill.
 Eirghun, *To rise, to mutiny; to pass on or advance, &c. Eirghidh fe tairis anonn; Let him pass over. Eirgh romhad, Get thee gone. Na heirghidhisi a ccogadh, Do not ye rebel.*
 Eiric, *A ransom.*
 † Eirim, Marcgaighthead, *To ride.*
 Eirim, *A summary or abridgement. K.*
 Eirin, *Ireland.*
 † Eiris, Cara, *A friend, &c.*
 † Eiris, Michreideamh, *Mistrust.*
 Eirle, *A fragment.*
 Eirne, *Idem.*
 † Eirneadh, Tíodhlacadh, *A gift.*
 Eirneifí, *i. e.* tíodhlacadh.
 † Eirr, Fang; Sgiath eirtheadh, *i. e.* Sgiath eangach.
 † Eirrfé & Eirfé, Meidhe mar ata Colann gan ceann. *A trunk or stump.*
 † Eirsim ón eirghe, *To arise: Achd go neirtheadh a fhearg, i. e.* Go neirtheadh a fhearg.
 † Eis, Buidhean, *A band or troop.*
 † Eis, Lorg, Do fhaghadh eis a choffin gloich, *i. e.* Lorg a cbos, *A footstep; a trace or track.*
 Eic, *The Gen. of Iac: Don geata an eic, To the sfigate.*
 † Eificim, *To cut. Eicis a gcionna dhiobh, i. e.* Do ghearr a ccion diobh.
 Eitheadh, *Attention. Nior bhail leis micideachd, he would not hear me.*

Eifidm, *To bear, to listen; To be silent and attentive.*
 Eiteadh, *A seeking or hunting after, a research. Pl.*
 Eifan & Eifion pro Seifion, *He.*
 † Eifealtair, *Do ghuidh te.*
 † Eiteirghe, *Resurrection.*
 Eifginn, *Vide Eifglin.*
 Eifglin, *A fishpond.*
 Eifbhim, Ibhim, *To drink.*
 Eifidim, *To sit.*
 † Eifil, Eifcolach no neamhcolach, *Rude, ignorant, unskillful.*
 Eifim, *To trace.*
 † Eitimh, Gach ní bhios a gcóraid no a bhfochair a cheile, *Near, close at hand.*
 Eifiodhan, *Unclean.*
 † Eifiomal, Gaisgeadh.
 Eifiomplair, *A pattern or example*
 Eifith, *Debate, discord.*
 † Eiflinn, Eifinnill no edaingean.
 † Eiflis, Faighthe no dimbhrigh.
 † Eifmbreatha, Saoibhbreatha.
 † Eifmeach, Bregach, *Lying.*
 † Eifmeach, Neambullamh, *Unready*
 † Eifreacht, Dilleachda, *An orphan.*
 † Eifredheadh, Sgaoileadh no fteachnughadh, *To loose or unty.*
 † Eifteacht, Teach meis, *i. e.* bas. Eifim, *Vid. Eifidim.*
 Eite, Eitog & Eiteog, *A quill-feather; also a wing: Ar eitibh, iolair, on eagles wings. Eiteach cife, Fish-fins.*
 Eiteacail, *Volatile. F.*
 Eiteach, *A bye.*
 Eiteallach & -tiollach, *Flying.*
 Eitheadh, *An oak.*
 Eitighim, *To abjure.*
 † Eithrach, *A wilderness.*
 † Eithre, Err no deirthead, no criochnughadh: oir a deirthead eitire re deirthead: mofa no bliadhna & a deirthead eitire re harr bhradain, agus gach eife oile, &c. *An end, Conclusion, &c.*
 † Eitim, Baoghal, *Hazard, danger.*
 Eitcadh, *Flight.*
 Eitleóg, *A bat.*
 Eitleogachd, *V. Eitleadh.*
 Eitleogaim, *To fly: Do eitil agus do eitil te, he fled. Comhluath agus eitilollus an tiolar, as swift as an eagle flies.*
 Eitleorachd, *Flight.*
 Eitirig, *A furrow, a trench: a neitirighib a mhachaire, in the furrows of the field.*
 Eittreorach, *Feeble.*
 Ela, *A Swan. EL*
 Elc, oic: Nir bho Elc, *i. e.* Nir bho oic, *Bad, naught, &c.*
 † Elichaire, *Grief, Pain.*
 Elefant & -phant, *An elephant.*
 Eleathrain, *A Bier. Pl.*
 Eleatrach, *One that carries a bier, a bearer.*
 Element, *An Element.*
 † Il no Iall: Ealta denaibh no do dhaoinibh.
 † Il for fhionn, *i. e.* Greim no baoghal ar fhionn, *Hazard, danger, &c.*
 † Ell, Cath, *A battle: Go bhfuair Eirin lomad Ell, id est, lomad, Cath.*

Ellea, *Elecampane.*
 Eilteafaidheachd, Buga no Eilteamhlachd: I a hteafaidheachd na haimfire, &c.
 Elton, *Steep, up hill, &c. Acclivis. Pl.*

EN

En, can & ein in compound words signify of one, or of the same: as Luchd entighe, *[men of the same house: the household: Finchinchadh, of the same family; Einmhead of the same bigness; also with the word Gach premises, it signifies each or every: as Gach canduine, every man; Gach ent feaibh, each drove or herd, &c.*
 † Encheannaigh, Cochall én.
 † Enchach, Vid Enech.
 † Eneaclann, Eraic.
 † Eneach, Dunlatha, *i. e.* Leine, *A shirt or smock. On inneach agus on Dluth a deirthead.*
 † Enne, Fech no fionn, *Behold.*

EO

Eó, Bradan, *A salmon.*
 † Eo, Dealg, *A peg or pin, a bodkin, a nail, a thorn, &c.*
 † Eo a shleighe, *i. e.* Rinn a shleighe, *The sharp end or point of any thing.*
 † Eo, Iubhar, *The yew-tree; also any tree: Eo, i. e.* Crann. *Gloss. Vet.*

† Eobhrat, Ceambhar, *i. e.* edach bhios ar ceann, *Headcloats; a coat, cap, &c.*
 † Eochair, *A key. plur. Eochracha.*
 † Eochair, Imcal: Eochair Imlean mhara, *i. e.* Imil agus uilleanna an mhara: *a brim, a brink or edge.*
 † Eochair, Teanga, *A tongue.*

Eochair, *A young plant, a sprout.*
 Eoin, Ean, Eun, & én, *A bird.*
 Eoinfhadhach, *Birding, fowling.*
 Eointhalgair, *A Fowler.*
 † Eol Id. q. Eolas.

† Eolach, *Expert, knowing, &c. also a guide or directour*
 Eolas, *Art, science, knowledge, &c.*
 † Eolchaire, Doilgheas no Dobron.
 † Eolchaireach, *Sad or sorrowful.*
 Fologach, *Knowing, skillful, &c.*
 Eoluidhe & -aidhe, *A guide.*
 Eólus, *Knowledge, direction.*
 Eónadán, *A cage or aviary, &c.*
 Eóndraighim, Auguro. *Pl. To divine, &c.*

Eonfhaghim, *Idem; uti et*
 Eontarraighim
 † Eorhrat, *A coat or head.dress.*
 Eórna, *Barley.*
 Eos, no ad eós, *i. e.* fionnfead no inneofad.

ER

† Er, mor, *Great. Fós uafal.*
 Eraidh, *Apparel.*
 Ercheallán, *A pole or stake.*
 † Ercheannachdhe, Fírchinnte.
 † Erchrethe, Earrachadh no diombuan.
 Erebeirt, *A burden or carriage.*
 Erenach, *An Irishman.*
 Erin & Eirin, *Ireland.*
 Erog, Oighreóg & Eregach, *Ice.*
 Err *Q. Whether a tail. V. exemplum in Eithre.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

ER E S E T EU FA

Erraid, *A mistake, an error.*
 E S
 † Eisceptus, *Cur in aghaidh.*
 Eiseimcach, *Deviating.*
 † Eis, *Bás, Death.*
 † Eis, *Long.* Ni dheachaidh aon eistre fan muir ruaidh, a chid an eistmhaidhe, *A ship.*

E T

† Etngé, *Dteangtha, id est, Duine balbh, Amute.*
 Etiopéach, *An Ethiopian.*
 † Eiteacht, *Bás, Death.*
 Étte, *Aois:* lar mbuaidh áoide agus ette, *i. e. lar mbuaidh óige agus áoide, &c. Age.*
 Etionach, *An Eunuch.*
 Etreifigim, *Q. whether to awake one.*

† Eituaichail, *aimhglig.*
 † Eituaing, *Díofhulaing no dof-hulaing.*

EU

Eud, ead & eada, *Jealousie; zeal.*
 Eudach, *V. Eadach:* Eudach lamh, *A handkerchief.*
 Eudadh & Eadadh, *To cloath.*
 Eudal, *Lucre.*
 Eudan & Eadan, *The forehead:* Am Eudan, *to my face.*
 Eudrommam, *To make light.*
 Eucam & Eagam, *To die, &c. Atamoid ag eug, we perish. Eugfa tu, thou shalt die.*

Eugcoir, *Wrong.*
 Eugcorach, *Injurions.*
 Eugcruaidh, *Vid. Eagcruaidh: An Infirmity.*
 Eugcruas & eacruas, *Weakness:* Eugcruas na icola, *the infirmity of the flesh.*
 † Eugnaidh, *éconnaidh, i. e. Eccialaidh.* conn. *i. e. ciall.*
 Eugfambhuil, *manifold, various.*
 Euladh, *V. Ealadh, An escape.* Do cuioigh fe roimhe gan thios dhó, *he stole away unknown to him.*

Eulfartadh, *Slumbering.*
 Eulóg, *An escape.*
 Eun, *A bird.*
 Eunaith, *Fowls.*
 Eutrom no Eatrom, *Light.*

F

FA, *Under:* Fa'n chlair, *under the table.*
 Fa cul & fa druim, *Backwards.*

Fa, *To, unto, into:* Fa choill, *to the wood;* Fa'n mhachaire reidh, *into the open field.*
 Fa thuairim, *About; as it were.*
 Fa re cheile, *Together.*
 Fa seach & fa leith, *Apart, distinctly, separately.*
 Fat Lat. *Viciis, &c. Fa dhó, Twice.*
 Fa dheireadh, *At length, afterwards.*

Fá, *They were or have been:* Fa tearc agus fa olc mo laethe, *few and evil have been my days; also was:* Na mna fa fine, *of the elder woman, q. d. of the woman that was the elder.*

† Fabhal, *Feacht no siubhal, An expedition.*
 † Fabhal, *Bréig, A fable.*

FA

Fabhaltus, *Gain, profit.*
 Fabharr, *Favour.*
 Fabhra, *A veil, a curtain, &c.*
 Fabhradha, *The eye-brows.*
 Fabhthoirfe, *Negligence.*
 Fabhthoirfeach, *Careless.*
 Fabhhuil, *Vid. Fabhal:* Sgeul fabhuil, *Romances.*

† Fachain, *Fo cigheamh no glaodh Vocatio. P. ex Cl.*
 † Fachain, *Adhbhar, Master; a cause or reason, an occasion, &c.*
 † Fachain, *Fuachtáin no Cathughadh.*

† Facht, *Cathughadh.*
 Fad, *Long.* Ga fad? *how long?* Fada o shiun & a bhfad o shoin, *long agoe.* Fad uadh & a bhfad uadh, *far off.*

Fád, *Length.* Ar fád, *untill, along, all along:* An fád, *whilst.*

Fadghadh, *A prolonging or delaying.*

Fadaighim, *To lengthen, to prolong:* Gur faddail se, *that he deserv'd or delay'd.* Ni faddcochtháoi, *ye shall not prolong.*

Fadail agus Faddail, *Lingrage, delay.*

Fadaim, *To kindle:* Do fhaduightheadh teine, *A fire was kindled, &c. also to incite or provoke.*

Fadalach, *Lingring, tedious.*

Fadchlualach, *Long-ear'd, flap-ear'd.*

Fadchofach, *Spindle-flanked, long-leg'd.*

Fadhuilingeach, *Long-suffering.*

Fadh, *A prophet.*
 Fadh & Fadhbb, *A mole. Sc.*

† Fadh, *Fo dhiubhadh no gearradh.*

† Fadhb, *Cnapán no ni aimhreidh, A knob, a bunch, a knot, &c.*

† Fadhb, *Cist, A question.*

Fadhban, *A mole-hillock.*

† Fadhlaidh, *Sgaoilidh.*

† Fadhhlaim, *Fodheilighim, no cidirdheilighim, To distinguish.*

Fadht, *Breatb. F.*

† Faecal, *Fadhb. Suas do chuireadh a faecal, i. e. a fhaidhb, &c.*

† Faethe-eadh & -thbhe, *Laughter.*

Fafa, *O strange! Pl.*

Fagam & fagbham, *To quit or leave:* Na fag sin, *for sake us not.* Fag an duthaithic amach, *quit this country.* Do fhagbhadh se, *he was left.* Ni fagfaidh me thú, *I will not forsake thee.*

† Fagha no Fogha, *Ga, A spear.*

d'fhagail, *To get or procure; to receive, to obtain, to find, &c. aimfir le faghail, & aimfir le caill; a time to get and a time to lose.*

D'fhagail grafa, *to obtain favour.* Ni fhaghuim é, *I have not found it.*

Faghbhaltach, *Profitable.*
 Faghbhaltas, *Gain, profit, &c.*
 Faghraim, *To favour.*

Faic, *A sparkle.*

Faicealachd, *Evidence.*
 Faiceamhall, *Of a moment; in a trice: Momentaneous. Pl.*

† Faicheall & Faichill, *Tuarastal: Go bhfaichlibh, i. e. go dtuarastallobh, Wages, reward, salary.*

FA

Faicim, *To see; Nach bhfaicean, agus nach gclincean; which neither see nor hear. Gan aonduine do faicim, No one seeing.*

Faicionach, *Seeing.*

Faide, *Longer.* Faide amach, *Umosti.* Ni is faide, *longer, further.*

Faideamhuil, *Prophetic.*
 Faideoch, *Lot, chance, &c.*

Faighceoir, *A prophet.*

Faighim Q. Do fhaicidh a Spiorad suas, *He yielded up the ghost.*

Faighceoireachd, *Divination.*

Faighleach, *Conversation.*

Faigin, *A sheath or scabbard. Pl. ex F.*

† Faighim, *To speak. P. ex Cl.*

Fail, *Aring; a wreath or Torques; an ouch: Da thail, two ouches; Failge dóir, ounces of gold.*

Fail, *The yexing or lickenp.*

Fail, *Liberal:* Inis fail, *one of the old names of Ireland. K. Lia fail, the fatal stone used at the Coronation of the Scottys Kings.*

Failbeim, *A blasting, as of corn, &c. Pl.*

† Failbhe, *Beodna, Lively.*

Faillbeadh, *Vegetation. Pl.*

Faillbheas & -achd, *Liveliness. Id.*

Faillbhigim, *To quicken or enliven.*

† Faic, *Mantaighe.*

Faicoig & -reog, *A tump or billock.*

† Faighim, *Buailim, To beat.*

Faill, *A kernel or hard lump of flesh; Callus. Pl.*

Faillleadh, *A sailing, delay or neglect: Gan faillighe, without fail: Na leig faillidhe, fail [thou not.*

Faillighim, *To fail, neglect, &c.*

Faillte, *Welcome, entertainment.*

Curim failte, *to greet or salute.*

Faillteaghadh, *Salutation.*

Faillthim, *An intermedler in other men's business; Ardelio. Pl.*

Fain, *A ring.*

Faine, *A wart. Q. Verruca. Pl.*

† Faing no fang, *f'greaball: Do bhceiradh a fhaing ndeargóir don ealpag, i. e. a f'greaball, &c.*

† Faing no Fang, *Fiach: Forbhrat faing, i. e. brat faich, no ar dath an thiaich, A raven.*

Fainnadh, *The hair of the body; also the hair or fur of a beast.*

† Fainne, *Aineolas: Foghlama: áos fann, i. e. Aos aineolach no lag, Ignorance.*

† Fáir, *Turgbháil greine no eirghe greine.*

Fairec, *Extent.*

† Faircell, *Faichill: ni thaircellam á oga, i. e. a oga, viz. Nir thairchliomar sibh a laocha, A reward.*

Fairdhris, *A bramble.*

Faire, *A watching, watchfulness: Nim faire, to watch. Ag faire, watching; Luchd faire, the watchmen; Faire na maidne, the morning watch.*

Faireóg & Failcóg, *A tump or billock.*

Fairigh, *A parish.*

Fairghim, *To watch.*

† Fairmheadh, *Site, position, situation. Pl.*

† Fairnicim, *To obtain. Fairnic. i. e. fhuair:*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FA

FA

FA

fuair: Ni fhuairnic, *i. e.* Ni fhuair. Cl. ex Gloss. vet.
 Fairge, *The sea.*
 Fairrigeoir & Fear fairrigire; *A seaman, a sailor.*
 Fairreag & -ing, *Wide, large, spacious*
 Fairinge, *Plenty.*
 Fairion, *Upon.*
 Fairnighim, *To encrease; to enlarge or augment, &c.* A nuair fhuairceogas le, *when he shall extend.*
 † Fairthe, *Fleadh, A feast.*
 † Fairthe no abfairthe, *Go luath, Soon, quickly, immediatly.*
 † Fairce, *Foirgean, Violence, compulsion:* Ad coda fairce ro thaire, *i. e.* an te do ni foirgean dghleadh ro roigean do dheanamhair.
 † Fairce, *Caifí no mulchán: Cheefe.*
 Fairg & Fairceadh, *A fold; a pound or pinfold:* Inclusionum pecorum. Pl.
 ag Fairge & fairce, *Pressing.*
 Fairgembail, *Flat, compressed.*
 Fairgim, *To wring or press, to push or bear hard upon, &c.*
 Fairgthe, *Squeezed, pressed.*
 Fairghean, *A press.*
 Fairghim, *To remain.*
 Fairneighim, *To certify; to evince or prove. K.*
 Fairteanóir, *Prophet, an Augur, a soothsayer.*
 Fairtine, *A prophecy:* Fear faitine, *a soothsayer;* Luchd faitine, *wizards;* Drochthaidine, *alad omen.*
 Fairtineach, *A wizard.*
 Fairtcheas, *Fear. Gan fhaitchios, in safety; also least that.*
 Fairteach, *Fearful.*
 Fairteas, *Idem.*
 Faith, *A field.*
 † Faith, *Teas, Heat.*
 † Faith, *Edach, Apparel.*
 † Faithbhe & -cadh, *Gáire, Laughter.*
 Faithche, *A green or plain; a mead, &c.*
 † Faithche, *Aoinfilcadh Edaigh.*
 Faithioltoir, *A broker.*
 Faithirleog, *A lapwing.*
 Faithlios, *A wardrobe, a press for cloths. Pl.*
 Faithliofóir, *Vestianus. Pl.*
 † Faithneann, *no taitneamh:* Go bhfáithneann, *i. e.* go taitneann.
 Faithcheas, *Vid. Faithcheas.*
 † Fairtí, *An deifceart. Clanna Neil in fáití, i. e.* Clanna Neil an deifceirt, *The south.*
 Fairteach, *Southward, southern.*
 Fal, *A fold, a pinfold, &c.*
 Fal, *A hedge:* Fal dhos, *a thorn hedge:* Fal beo, *a quickset hedge.*
 Fal chuacha, *Violet.*
 † Fál, *Ri, A King. Fós Iomad, much; plenty.*
 † Fal, *Aorachas.*
 Falach, *A veil or cover, a case, &c.*
 Falach clobach, *a shag-rug, an Irish mantle;* Gaunaca. Pl.
 Falachda fonn, *According to Keating, are places in the open fields, where Fion Mc. Cumhail and*

the other Finns used to kindle fires, &c.
 Falaghim, *To hide or cover, to keep close, &c.*
 Falamh & Folamh, *Em. ty.*
 Falambhaghadh, *Domnion, sovereignty.*
 Falaghtheoir, *A coverer; a book-binder, &c.*
 Falarafa, *Pacing.*
 Falaras, *Chastisement.*
 † Fall-bach, *Fal abach no Fál corp*
 Fálbhaighe, *i. e.* Fál a baigheadh ag Fálceadh, *Hedging or inclosing.*
 † Falla, *Follambhughadh.*
 Fallain & -an, *Wholsome, healthy.*
 Teagag fallain, *Sound doctrine.*
 Fallaine & -as, *Health, soundness.*
 Fallamnachd, *Uti et*
 Fallambhughadh, *Rule, dominion.*
 Fallan, *Faif, safe, sound.*
 Fallin, *A hood, a mantle.*
 Fallfachd, *Sloth, sluggishness.*
 Fallian, *A sluggard.*
 Fallus, *Sweat. A nallus haighthe iotas tu arin, in the sweat of thy brows shalt thou eat bread.*
 Faltmuir, *A hole.*
 Falra & -rata, *Pacing, ambling, &c. Pl.*
 Falraighim, *To amble or pace.*
 Falsa, *Sluggish.*
 Faltanais, *An occasion or pretext;* also a quarrel: a bhfaltanais le Ccallachan, *at enmity with Ccallachan. K.*
 Falumbain, *A sort of course garment.*
 Fam, *Under my:* Fam chleith, *under my roof:* Fam choluibh, *under my feet.*
 Fán, *Upon:* Fán bhfairge, *upon the sea.*
 Fan for Fa an, *Under the:* Fan ccoil, *under the wood.*
 Fán & Fana, *Apt, prone to.*
 Fanadh, *A descent. Q. Re fanuigh, By a steep place. Mic. i. 4.*
 Fanaictheach, *Mad, frantic, fanatic.*
 Fanam, *To remain; to stay or continue:* Do thán le, *he stay'd:* Do fhanabhair go lór, *ye have tarried long enough:* Fanuidh bhur ceasamh, *stand [ye] still.*
 † Fang & Faing Fiach, *A raven.*
 † Fang, *Sgreaball oir no airgid:* A fhang ndearg óir, &c. *A thin plate of gold or silver; Gold foil or leaf-silver.*
 Fanna, *Infirm, weak, feeble.*
 † Fannhath, *Faidhfann no aincolach: Ignorant.*
 Fannuidheach, *Negligent.*
 Faobhar, *An edge.*
 Faobhram, *To whet or sharpen*
 Faochóg, *A periwinkle or sea snail.*
 † Faodh, *Guth no glór, A voice.*
 † Faogh, *Punishment.*
 Faoi Lat. *Vicis:* Faoi dho, *Twice.*
 Faoi & Faoi bhun, *Below, underneath.*
 † Faoi sin, *i. e.* Fo na thamail sin. *Gloss. vet.*
 Faoichearbaire, *An usurer.*
 Faoichearbam, *To lay out money at interest.*
 Faoichimire, *Id. q. Faoichearbaire.*

† Faoidh forleic. *Do chodladh ar leic.*
 † Faoidh, *Guth no glór, A voice.*
 † Faoidheamh, *Teachtaire, A messenger.*
 Faoidhim: *Whether it signifies to quench or extinguish:* Faoidhidh no spiorad atum, *I will give up the Ghost:* Do fhaoidh a spiorad aithe, *he dyed. &c.*
 † Faoidhim, *To find:* Faodh no do fhaoidh, *i. e.* Do chuir *Gloss. vet.*
 † Faoiidh, *Luthghaireach, Glad, joyful.*
 † Faoighim, *To rejoice. P. ex Cl.*
 Faoilleán & -nain, *A sea-gull.*
 Faoilidh, *February.*
 Faoimn, *To indulge. Pl.*
 † Faoimbleaghan, *Ceanfachd; Mildness, Gentleness, good nature.*
 † Faoinealach, *Oimhridh, Foolish.*
 Faoicfidh, *Aid, help, succour.*
 † Faoite teachda, *Do cuireadh teachda; To send.*
 † Fáiol, *Fulang, Patience.*
 † Faoil & faolchu, *Cu alladh no mac tite, A wolf.*
 † Faoiladh, *Foghlaím, Doctrine.*
 Faoilchon, *A Falcon.*
 † Faoilchu, *Vid. Faoil.*
 † Faoilceadh, *Fo lofgadh no ro lofgach, Burning.*
 † Faoilthnamh, *Fualthnamh, id est, Inamh ar fhuil*
 Faoimaidhteach, *Submissive. Pl. ex F.*
 Faoimhathair, *A predecessor.*
 Fáon, *Void, empty.*
 † Faon, *Faonann, i. e.* ionann, *the same.*
 Faofaid, *-din & -faoidé, Confession.*
 † Faoilamh, *Comairce, Protection.*
 Far, *For. Ciod far? wherefore? q. d. Scot. & huar for.*
 Farachca & Farca, *A small; a mallet or beetle.*
 Farall, *A sample or pattern.*
 Farallaim, *To bear or carry.*
 Faraor: *Ach faraor! Alas!*
 Fardorus, *The Intel of a door.*
 † Fargbhais, *Fagbhais.*
 † Fariaic no dos fariaic, *Do theilig. To cast.*
 † Farricim, *To find.*
 † Farrach no Forrhach, *Foirneart, Violence.*
 Farradh, *Comparifim. A bhfarradh, In comparison of: a bhfarradh re choille, in respect of themselves.*
 Farradh. *Q. An muinntir do bhi na bhfarradh, the men that were with him.*
 † Farrán, *Force, violence. Pl.*
 Farranta, *Great, huge, enormous, high, lofty, stately.*
 † Farrán, *Furinnadh no Foilgubhadh, explication.*
 Fartún, *Fortune.*
 Fas, *Void, empty.*
 Fás, *Increase, Growth, &c.* Andarra fás, *of the later growth.*
 Fafach, *Desolate, desert, a wilderness; also a road; Seanfaiúgh, of the old way; also an edge or border. Pl.*
 Fafam, *To grow, &c.* deagla go bhfasadh fiad, *least they increase.*
 Fafambuil, *Vide Fafach.*

M

Facholl,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FA FE

Fascholl, *A grove.* Faschoill ghar-rain, *Idem.*
 Fasfholumh, *Ruinous*; Cathair fasfholumh, *A wast City.*
 Fafg, *A prison*; Ergastulum. Pl.
 Faigadán, *A fonce, an umbrella*; *an umbell or small shadow.* Pl.
 Fafgadh, *A shelter, a refuge*; mar áit faigadín, ón ghaoiith; *as a place of shelter from the wind.*
 Fafgnaim, *To purge.*
 † Fafghubha, *i. e. Fás a caoineadh no fás chaoineadh.*
 Fafne & fainneóg, *A weal or pimple, a measles, &c.* Pl.
 Fafthoghadh, *A fasting, Apprehension.* Pl.
 Fafthogham, *To stop or stay; to cease or lay hold on, &c.*
 Fafughadh, *Wast, havoc, Destruction.*
 Fath, *A cause or reason.* Cred fath? *Wherefore.*
 † Fath, Foghlaim, *Skill, knowledge.*
 † Fath, Aithe, *Thence.*
 † Fathach Glocas, *Prudence.*
 Fathach, *A Giant*: Gigas. *Athach no fathach.* Pl.
 Fathúin, *A journey.* Pl.
 Fathúinim, *A hem of a garment.*
 Fathoidic, *A school-master.* Pl.

FE

† Fé, flat thomhais uaighe: o ro toimhíeadh sé fri flann, *i. e. Do toimhíeadh flat thomhais uaighe, &c. A rod for measuring graves.*
 † Fé, Fál; *Abedge, a pound, a pinfold.* Fe fadh, *A park.*
 † Fearn, Maith, *Good.*
 Feabh, *As, as if, &c.*
 † Feabh, Tochas no cumas. Gona feabhaidh, *id est, Gona cumas, Power, means, faculty.*
 † Feabhdha, Feabhas, *Goodness, honesty.* Fós colas: Go bhcoibhís, *i. e. Go neolas. knowledge.*
 Feabhra, *February.*
 Feabhach, *Cunning, skillfull.*
 Feabhus, *Beauty, comliness, Decency.* Cred e a feabhus ataid do loistine? *how goodly are thy tents?*
 Dha fheabhus do bhí a staid; *At his best state.*
 Feac & Feach, *A spade.*
 † Feacadh, Filleadh, *A turning*: Feacadh gluin, &c.
 † Feacaidh, Do chuireadar, Vide Cuirim.
 Feacam, *To bow or bend, to turn, &c.* Feacadh an fcoghdeoir a bhogha, *let the Archer bend his bow.* Go bhfeacan tuá an croidhe, *That thou tryest the heart.*
 † Feacc & Fecc, Fiacail, *A tooth.*
 Feach, *Vide Feac.*
 Feachadh, *A mactock or pick-ax.* Pl.
 Feachadoir, *A wizard, a seer.*
 Feachain, *A view, or sight.*
 Feacham & feucham, *To look, to see or behold.* Dfeuch fe, *be looked;* Ag feuchuin go friochnamhach, *Looking steadfastly.* Thig dfeachuin, *he came to visit, &c.*
 Feachd Lat. *Vici*: An cineachadh, *At once, at one turn*; an treat feachd, *The third time.*
 † Feachfáthear, Cuirfidhear, *They shall be sent.*

FE

† Feacht, Turas, *A journey.*
 Feachtha, Do cuireadh, feachtar cath, *i. e. Do cuireadh cath, Sent.*
 Fead, *A bull-usb.* Pl.
 Fead, *A fat bow*: Fichid fead, *twenty fatbomes.*
 † Feadadh, *A relation.* F.
 Feadalach, *Hissing.*
 † Feadam, *To be able*: Feadmoid, *we can*; Feaduigh tu, *thou mayest.*
 Feadán, *A pipe, a reed, &c.*
 Feadanach, *A piper.*
 Feadanaim, *To pipe or whistle.*
 † Feadairiach, An feinteacadh, *An old order or custom.*
 † Feadthacht, *Possibility.*
 Feadghuille, *Lamentation.*
 Feadh, *Extent.* Ar feadh, *all a long; throughout*: Ar feadh na Fhána uile, *over all Ána.* also Ar feadh, *whilst that*; also for. F.
 Feadh a re, *For ever.*
 Feadhá, *Woods*: Inis na fhiobhuidhe, *the woody Island*; one of the old names of Ireland in Keating's History.
 Feadhaireachd, *A gift or present.*
 † Feadham, *To rebel or relate.*
 Feadhan, *A band or troop.*
 Feadhan, & anfach, *Wild, savage.*
 Feadhbhroth, *Venison.*
 Feadhchua, *Venison.* Pl.
 Feadhmac, *Potent.*
 Feadhmadóir, *He that hath the use of a thing*; Usurarius. Pl.
 Feadhman, *To make use of.*
 Feadhmannach, *A governour or overseer.* Feadhmannach a thithe, *his Steward.*
 Feadhmantach, *Idem.*
 Feadhmantas & -tus, *Superintendence.*
 Feadhmghlacam, *To make his own by possession.* Pl.
 Feadhmghnathaghadh, *Usurpation.*
 Feadhna, V. Feadhan: Ceann feadhna, *A captain.*
 Feal, *perduellio.* Pl. V. Feall.
 † Feal, olc, *Bad, naughty.*
 Fealb, *A kernel or lump in the flesh.*
 † Fealbas, Droichfhios, *i. e. Evil vision.* Q. *whether the second light.*
 Fealcaidh, *Austere, harsh, unpleasant.*
 Fealcaidheachd, *Sharpness, Sourness.*
 † Fealcaidheas, *A debate or dispute.* Q.
 Feall, *Treason, treachery, conspiracy.*
 Feallam, *To deceive*; *to fail, &c.* Ni fhealfa se ort, *he will not fail thee*; also *to imagine mischief*: Do fheal fe, *be confpired.*
 Feallámh, *A philosopher.*
 Feallámhachd, *Philosophy.*
 † Fealmhac, Mac foglama.
 Feallámhach, *A sophister.*
 Fealtóir, *A traitor.*
 Feamachas, *Superfluity.*
 Feamnach, *Sea ore, or wrack.* L. Alga.
 † Feacadh & feangadh, *A wrestling or wrestling; Crookedness.* Feangadh, *i. e. Camadh*: Ró fheangadh, a bhel, *b. e. Do machair a bhel.* Gloss. *vet.*
 † Feanchas, Seanchas, *Genealogy.*

FE

Fear, *A man, a husband.* Gach einfhear, *every male.* Dot fhíor, *to thy husband.* In compound names of animals it signifies the male: as Fearafal, *a he ass*, Fearchu a greyhound dog, Fearchunin, *a Buck-rabbit, &c.*
 Fearaim & Fearthaim, *to rain.* Fearúidh fe, *it will rain.*
 Fearaim, Q. Do fhearad cath riú: *They joy'd battle with them.*
 Fearaim & Fearuirm, *A bay-yard or karyard, a bay-loft, &c.*
 Fearamhacht, *Force, might, power.*
 Fearamhalachd, *Manliness.*
 Fearamhuil, *Manly.*
 Fearán, *A quioit or ring-dove, Pambuses.* Pl. Fearán breac, *a turtle.* Idem.
 Fearanda, *A countryman, a boor, a farmer.*
 Fearann, *A field, a farm or tement*; *a land or country.* Fearann cloidhimh, *Swordland.* K.
 Fearafadh, *Imitation.*
 Fearafal, *A he ass.* Vid. Fear.
 Fearafóir, *An ape or mimic.*
 † Fearb, Bo, *A cow.*
 † Fearb, Briathar, *A word.*
 † Fearb, A wbolc or pimple. Fearb, *i. e. Bóg fháas ar aghaidh no ar gruaidh.* As do dhearbhadh an bhfoicalló atá an rann atá iúin Amhráid: *Fearb as ainm do bhoiniar bhfor, Agus do bhoilg gan infhuionmh, Agus gan uair neitigh naire Do bhreithir gan thontabhairt.*
 Fearbán, *Sardonia kerba.* Pl. Q.
 Fearbhair, *A herdman.*
 † Fearbhog, *A Scabbard*: Fearbhogla, *i. e. Truille cloidhmhe*: Go bhfearbholgaibh, *i. e. go dru-aillibh, &c.* Gloss. *vet.*
 † Fearbhogla, Mailineadha. Fearbhogla fo chuim gach fir dhiobh, *i. e. Mailineadha.*
 Fearbóg, *A roe*; Caprea. Pl.
 † Fearchuidreadh, Fear choimhthri-theach, *i. e. Beith na mbuidhinibh triair.*
 † Fearchur, curaidh no gaifgeadh-fhad feartha no calma, *Manhood, courage.*
 Feartha, *Male*; also manly.
 Feardhachd, *Manhood.*
 Fearg, *Anger.*
 † Fearg, Laoch: Fearg fene, *id est, Laoch Eireannach, A champion.*
 Feargach, *Angry.*
 Feargachd, *Anger, heat, passion.*
 Feargaim, *To vex or fret, to anger, &c.* Na fhearguidh fein, *fer not thy self.* Feargachuit, *they will vex*; Do fhearguidheadh, *he was angry.*
 † Fearmhagh, Fearannmagh
 † Fearmhac, Fir neartmhara, Vid. Fear & Neartmhara.
 Fearmhur, *Full of grass.*
 Fearn & Fearnóg, *An alder-tree.*
 † Fearn, Sgiath, *A shield.*
 † Fearmaidhe, Feartha, *Maçuline.*
 Fearr, *Better, best*: An cuid is fear do nola, *the best of the Oyl.* Is fear liom, *I had rather.* Do btearr liom, *I would that, &c.* Uti-nam. Pl.
 † Fearrd-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FE

Feardracht fionnchor, *i. e.* Ne-art colais.
 Feará, *A verse.*
 Fearáid na lámhe, *An ell or elm.*
 Fearáin, *A short verse.*
 Feart, *Vertue; Virtus. Pl.*
 † Feart, úagh, *A grave.* Feart Chonmhail, [*a place so called*] Kynwal's Grave.
 † Feart, Fearam, Fearmhagh, *i. e.* Fearam magh
 Feartaighim, *To bury. Pl.*
 Feartaile, *A funeral oration.*
 Feartham & -luin, *Rain.*
 Fearthmholadh, *A funeral song, an epitaph, &c.*
 Feas, *Knowledge.* Ni fheas dhui, *we wot not: Nach feas dibh, whom we know not.*
 Feasach, *Known.*
 Feasáig, *Fibra. Pl.*
 Feascartha, *Late.*
 † Feascóir, *Deiradh Laoi, The evening.*
 Feasórluch, *A dormouse. Pl. Q.*
 Feasóirach, *Late.*
 Feasáda, *Again, hereafter, &c.*
 Feasthothargadh, *A garzarium. Pl.*
 Feasgalaíche, *A herald.*
 Feasghnach, *V. Feasthothargadh.*
 Feasgór, *Separation.*
 Feasóg, *A beard.*
 Feastreach, *A muscle.*
 Feat, *Music, harmony. F.*
 Feathadh, [*An mendose pro Feachadh?*] *The fight.*
 † Feathal, *éocóc e nó cuma.*
 † Feathal, *corn cumhdaigh airgid, A silver bowl or cup.*
 † Feathan no Feathon, *Fionnfadh, Fur.*
 Feathígaolleadh, *The palsy.*
 Febhaiaighim, *To correct or amend.*
 † Fec, *Laige, Weakness.*
 † Fed, *Iumín, A narrative or relation Adred, i. e. Do innis.*
 Fed, *Hard, difficult.*
 Fedhan, *Flight.*
 † Feibh, *Amhail, As.*
 † Feibh, *Saoghál fada, Long life.*
 † Feibh, *maínt, Good.*
 Feich pro Feith, *A sinew: Don fheich do chrap, of the sinew which is weak.*
 Feichteamhach, *A debtor.*
 † Feidhil, *Iounraic, Just, true.*
 Feidhlidhe, *A follower. Pl. S. ex F.*
 Feichim, *Use, usage, employment; need, necessity. Da ccur a bhfeidhm annsa ccampa, to employ them in the camp. Mar ní gan fheidhm, as a thing of nought Gach feidhim eile, all other necessary business. Ni bhfuil feidhim agum ort, I have no need of thee.*
 Feidhmchealam, *To usurp.*
 Feidhmlic, *Provident.*
 Feidhmleachbhaighim, *Ujucapio. Pl. To make any thing his own by long possession.*
 Feidil, *Faithful.*
 Feidir, *To be able: An feidir dhui? can we? Ni feidir leinne, we may not. Do bfeidir, it may be; perhaps; also to know: Ni feidir míli sin, I do not know that.*
 † Feigh, *Gér, Sharp.*
 † Feighe, *The top of a house, moun-*

FE

tain, &c. Feighe, *i. e.* Mullach tighne no dunaibh. *Gloss. vet.*
 Feighligh, *Long. Pl. Suppl. ex F.*
 Feighlighim, *To catch or apprehend. F.*
 Feil, *Q. a bhfeil, Secretly.*
 Feil, *Idly: It's appropriated to time and derived from the Latin Vigilie: Feile bhais, an anniversary. Cl. Feile Parthalion, Sr. Bartholomew's day. Conghail lioi feile, To keep holy day.*
 Feile & Feileachd, *Liberality: Coire feile, a kind of Furnace or Cauldron that was always in use. K.*
 Feilioir, *Droichfhios, The second flight.*
 † Feilios, *Vanity, a trifle: Feilios, i. e. Diomhaoincas, amháil dhearbhas an raunta: Cib fos mbeann a bheim aichear, Ag áitbe ghréas a cbein, Is rása no dia éineach, Do fóm as feilios fúinn. Ion'ín ra a radha, Agus gibe ar a mbuaileann a bheim géir no fachbrach as dioghail ghréis a cheineoil, gurab diomhaoin do fgiath do bheith aige do leith a chuil, no a aighte.*
 Feiliofach, *Frivolous, trifling.*
 Feiliofhabhroir, *A whisper; a vain fellow that talks of trifles.*
 Feilire, *An almanack. Pl.*
 Feilteachd, *A feasting or keeping holiday: Breith heilteachd, the solemnity of ones birthday.*
 Feilteaghadh, *Idem.*
 † Feimheadh, *Diultadh, Denyal.*
 Feimean, *The feminine gender.*
 Feimneach, *Feminine, effeminate.*
 Fein, *Self: Tu fein, thy self; Do fein, to himself; Iona am feia, in its proper season.*
 † Feine, *Brughaidh; A farmer or husbandman; a boor, a plowman.*
 Feir, *Of kay, Nom. Fear & Fear: Luch fheir, A brew, a field-mouse.*
 Feirdhris, *A bramble.*
 Feirid, *A friet. Q. martes. Pl.*
 Feirge, *Anger, indignation.*
 † Feirn féoil lunge, *Bun an chroinn fuil, The lower end of a mast.*
 † Feirri, *Neart, strength, courage.*
 Feis, *A convention: Feis Teamhrach, A kind of solemn meeting at Teamhra Feis Teamhrach, Feis camhna agus feis chraicín. K.*
 † Feisín, *Id. q. Fein.*
 Feith, *A sinew. plur. Feitheach.*
 † Feith, *Cunna, Tranquillity.*
 Feitheamh, *To wait or attend; to expect, to view to oversee, Luighidh se a bhfeitheamh, he lies in wait. Deanad le feitheamh air; let him hope in him: Do theit me air, I beheld it. Ag feitheamh os cionn, overseeing: Luchd feithmhigh na reultan, star gazers: Feitheamh Dicheallach, earnest expectation.*
 Feithide, *A beast.*
 † Feithis, *Tionoilis no Tiomfaighis. Tionoilim, To gather, to collect or assemble.*

FE FI

Feithis no ronfeithis, *Do thuaisgís, no do choimhead-is.*
 Feithlog, *The kusk or cod of pease, beans, &c. Scot. Spálag.*
 Feithmheoir, *An overseer.*
 † Fel, *cíill, strife, debate. Q.*
 Feleac *A butterfly.*
 Felin & Felog, *Honey-suckle.*
 Felog, *Vid. Feithlog.*
 Fem, *Vid Femm.*
 † Femen, *Bean. Seach ba femen ba feindidh: i. e. A Deirim gur bho bóm i do bhí na banghais geadhagh, A woman, a wife.*
 Fen, *Cairr no cairt, A main, a cart, or wagon, a chariot, &c.*
 Fenchep, *The ring of a cart-wheel.*
 Fencóir, *A cart or wagoner. Pl.*
 Feneúl, *Femm: Fennúl aithagh, Fennil giant.*
 Feodaidh, *Hard. Pl.*
 † Feodhradh, *A manner or fashion.*
 Feoidhatha, *Flebh-colour'd.*
 Feoirinn, *A fartking. Pl.*
 Feól & Feóil, *Flebh.*
 Feoladoir, *A butcher.*
 Feoilbhar, *Flebh.*
 Feoilbhadh, *Flebh meat.*
 † Feoran, *Faithe, Anim fós é do na Strothaibh no do gach fearan bhios ar brí Strotha no abhan, A green; also a mountain valley or land adjoining to a brook.*
 Feothaidh, *Hard, dry'd, &c. Arius. Pl.*
 Feothan, *A dormouse. Q.*
 † Feothan, *Feothanain, A thistle.*
 † Ferem, *A thig. Pl. Ferem Sliofad do reir drunge: Tacmaic éineachda ferna feat, i. e. Taimic go sliaidh fear, &c.*
 † Fés, *Eel, A mouth, entry, &c.*
 † Feis, *Muirridh: Fes ián milidh, i. e. Muirridh an milidh, He shall fly, &c.*
 Fét, *A sinew.*
 † Feth, *noi no Ealadh, Instruction.*
 † Fetha, *Fleasga no Feathain.*
 Fethlog, *Honey-suckle.*
 Feth, *Behold.*
 Feucham & Feucham, *To look, to see or behold; to take a view of.*
 Feuchim & Feuchim, *A look or aspect: Feuchim uaibreach, a proud look.*
 Feudum, *To be able: Iondu madh fheudam, so that if they can.*
 Feugmlus, *Absence: A bhfeugm hui, Without.*
 Feur, *Grass, hay: Ni bhfuil feur aguin; we have not pasture.*
 Feurcha, *A hay-loft, a hay-yard, &c. Femle. Pl.*
 Feurlan & Feur loc. *Idem.*
 Feulda, *A feast.*

FI

Fi, *Neimhneach no Fearg, Fretting, anger, indignation.*
 † Fi, *ole: Fo ainm do mhaith is do mbhiadh, Fi ainm dule is daimhriar, &c. Bad, naught, corrupt.*
 Fiabhras & -rus, *An ague or fever.*
 Fiabhrus tinnighe, *A hot fever.*
 Fiacail, *A tooth: Fiacla carbad, cheek-teeth. Fiacal Flephant, Ivory. Amach as palatúibh dia-cluibh Elephant, out of Ivory palaces.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FI

Fiach, *A raven*; Fiach farge agus fiach mór, *a cormorant*.
 Fiach Debt. Ata se a bhfiachaibh, *He is in debt*. Fear na bhfiach, *a creditor*. Ata d'fiachuibh oruine, *we ought or are oblig'd*.
 Fiaclach, *Harving great teeth or tusks*: Fiaclach coilleadh, *a wild boar*.
 † Fiadh, Tighearna, *A lord*.
 † Fiadh, Fearann, *Land*.
 † Fiadh, Fiadhantas.
 Fiadh, Biadh, *Meat*: Ubhal ba fo fiadh, *i. e. Ubhal ba maith an biadh*.
 Fiadh, *A deer*: Fiadh ruadh, & carfiadh, *a stag*: Fiadh fionn, *a fallow deer*. Gearrfhiadh, *a hare*.
 † Fiadha, *i. e. Fo dhia, viz. Dia maith*.
 Fiadha foirghil, *folias*.
 Fiadhach, *Venison*, Fiadhnaife, *A prey*; also *a huntsman*. Nim fiadhach, *to hunt*: Ata tufa dom thiadhach, *thou huntest me*.
 Ag Fiadhach, *Detesting, hating*.
 † Fiadhaid, Infid: Fiadh ar no ad-fuidhar, *i. e. Innfitar no aifeidhtear, A narrative or relation*.
 † Fiadhaighis siol na mbo, *i. e. Do chuidar a bhfiadhann*.
 Fiadhain & nain, *Wild*: Gabhar fiadhain, *the rock-goat*.
 Fiadhchullach, *A wild boar*.
 Fiadhgha, *A hunting spear*.
 Fiadhlogra, *A hunting pole*.
 † Fiadhmhuc, muc fiadhain, *A wild boar or sow*.
 Fiadhnaifeach, *Manifest*.
 Fiadhnaife & -nuife, *Presence, witness*: A bhfiadhuife a nduine sin, *Before this man*. As fiadhnuife, *from before, out of the presence*. A bhfiadhnuife a aighthe, *before his face*, Gur fiadhnuifeadh sin, *that this has been testified*.
 Fiadhnaifim, *To testify*.
 Fiadhroidis, *Wild radish*, Fiadhhabhal, *A wilding, a crab-tree*, Fiadhrota, *a wild rose*, &c.
 Fiafraighim, *To ask*: Dfhiafraigh misf dhíot, *I asked thee*. Fiafrocha tu dhofán, *thou shalt ask him*.
 Fiaithreach, *A house of office*.
 † Fial, Maith, *Good*.
 Fialai, *Confanguinity*. F.
 † Fiallach, Fianloch, no Foireanloch no ghaifgeadhach, *A Hero, a champion, a knight errand*.
 Fialmhar, *Bountifull*.
 Fialmhuic, *Liberality*.
 Fiamarach, *A glutton*.
 † Fiamh, *Lorg*; *A footstep, a trace or track*.
 † Fiamh, Granna no adhuathmhar, *Ugly, horrible, abominable*.
 † Fiamh, Slabhradh: Da fhiamhchaladh argait, *i. e. Da chruadh Shlahbradh airgid, A chain*.
 Fiamhadh, *A tracing or pursuing*.
 Fiamhan, *A heinous crime*.
 Fiamhchoit, *Idem*.
 Fianbhoth, *A tent, hut or cottage*.
 Fianu Eirean, *A kind of militia or*

FI

train'd bands in Ireland about the year 200, K. Amongst these Fionn Mac cumhail (or Fin mac cuil) *is as much celebrated as Arthur in Britain*.
 Fiar, *Crooked*; also *perverse, wicked*, &c.
 Fiamar, *To twist or wreath*; to bend, &c. Pl.
 Fiarfoighe [Corruptly perhaps for Fiafraighe] *A question*.
 Fiartha, *Wreathed*.
 † Fias no ad fias, *Innocent*.
 Fiafdair, *Anger*. F.
 Fiafghal, *Fetices or Vetches*.
 † Fich, Do chuir, *Vide Fichim*.
 † Fich no ar fich, Do bhris: Fichfeath follu, *i. e. Do gheunaid atughadh ar fon, &c.*
 Fichid, *Twenty*.
 † Fichim, *Cuirim, To put or set*.
 Fich cuirche cath, *i. e. Do chuir cath cuirche*.
 Fideóg, *A small pipe*.
 Fidhcheis, Slagh: Triocha troighidha b'fod no fidhcheis, *i. e. a b'fod na Sleight*.
 Fidhighim, *To weave or knit*.
 Fidhreach *erroneously* for fighreach, *Figurative*.
 Fidinil, *A small fiddle*.
 Fiereas, *Crookedness*.
 Fige, *Of a fig-tree*: Duilleadh fige, *fig-leaves*.
 Fighceachan, *A garland, a wreath, a web*.
 Fighceadóir, *A weaver*.
 Fighceadóra, *The woof*.
 † Fighil, urnaighe do ni duine ar a ghluinibh mar ata Slechtán no mediation, *A prayer*, &c.
 Fighim Id. q. Fidhighim, *To weave or knit*. Ma fhigion tu, *if thou weave*.
 Figiódh, *A fig*: Figeadh ura, *green figs*.
 Filbin, *A lapwing*.
 File, *A bard*: File foglamtha, *a learned poet*.
 Fileadhachd, *Poetry*.
 Filéid, *A fillet*.
 Fileóir, *A spruce fellow*, &c.
 Fullighim, *To turn or return*: Do fhilleadh, *they turn'd*. No go bhfilligh thu, *until thou return*; also *to bow*. Fillidh bhar nglín, *bow your knee*. To wrap or fold: Ag filléadh, *fold*; Fillid suas é, *they wrap it up*.
 † Fíllis, Feallais.
 Fíllte, *A folding*; Beagan filte na lamh, *A little folding of the hand*.
 † Fim, Deoch, *Drink*. Fim, Fion: Do daileadh fim a creithir, *id est*, Do daileadh fion a cuach, *no as corn*. *Gloss. vet.*
 Fimineach, *An hypocrite*.
 Fimineachd, *Hypocrisy*.
 † Fine, *A tribe or family*, &c.
 Fineachus, *An inheritance*.
 Fincadhachus, *A nation*.
 Fincamhna, *Vid. Fincamhuin*: caora fineamhna, *Grapes*; Lubhghort fineamhna, *a vineyard*.
 Fincamhuin, *A vine*.
 Finear, *A flock or lineage*.
 Fíneach, *Wise, prudent*, &c.

FI

Finn & Fion, *Milk*.
 Fínnhabhaidh, *A counterfeit fig*.
 † Fínne, Fíochioleamh: A ghille nochá dhlighe luach fínne, *id est*, Luach fíochailmhe.
 † Fínnell, Sgiath, *Albield*.
 † Fínnell, Nell fíonn: Fínnell na chaice, *i. e. Nell fion an caice*.
 † Fínnen, Sgiath, V. Fínnell.
 Fínngeinte, *Norwegians*.
 Fínnidheachd, *Care, vigilancy*.
 Fínnigcail, *A Romance*.
 Fíobhar & Faobhar, *An edge or point*.
 Fíoch, *Wrath, anger*: Lán d'fíoch, *Full of choler*.
 † Fíoch, Fearann: Fíochmhagh, Fearann mhagh.
 Fíochdha, *Angry, perverse*: Suil fíochdha, *An angry look*. K.
 Fíochmhar, *Fierce, forward*, &c.
 Fíochra, *Anger*. Pl. ex F.
 Fíochuil, *Vigilangulus*. Pl. *Having 20 Angles or corners*.
 Fíodadh, *Laughter*.
 Fíodain, *A martyr*.
 Fíodam, *To laugh*. Pl.
 Fíodh & Fíadh, *A wood*; also *wild*. V. exempl. in Fíadhroidis.
 Fíodhach, *Strabs*.
 Fíodhain, *A witness*.
 Fíodhbai, *Hollowness*. Pl. ex F.
 Fíodhbhadh, *A wood, a shicket*: Do fhíluhadh na fíodhbhuide, *to water the wood*. Inis na fhíodhbhuide, *one of the old names of Ireland*. K.
 Fíodhchat, *A mouse trap*.
 Fíodhach, *Manifest*.
 Fíodhrach, *Increase*. F.
 † Fíodhrach, *Fashion*.
 † Fíodhrubha, Muine agus fíodh, *i. e. Cumaisg droighnigh agus coilleadh no crann tre na roille*.
 Fíog, *A wall*: Trcs an bhíog, *through the wall*.
 Fíogh, *A braid or wreath*, &c. Fíolt as a fhíoghe, *the hair out of its braiding*. K.
 Fíoghait, *Q. Quadrum*. Pl.
 Fíoghdeach, *Patient*.
 Fíoghhrach, *A figure*.
 Fíogóg, *A fig-tree*. Pl.
 Fíon, *Wine*.
 † Fíon, *Truth*.
 Fíon, *Old, ancient*.
 † Fíon & Fíonn, Beag, *Small*.
 Fíonabhal, *A grape*.
 Fíonach, *Old, antique*.
 Fíonaghail, *Treason*. Pl.
 Fíonaidh, *Idem*.
 Fíonbhoth, *A tent*. K.
 Fíonchaor, *A grape*. Pl.
 Fíondios, *A wine press*. Id.
 Fíonduille, *A wine leaf*.
 Fíonfaigthean, *A wine press*.
 Fíonfadh, *Fine hair or fur*.
 Fíonfhár & -aire, *A gentle gale*.
 Fíonfhuirmeadh, *A maxim*, &c. Pl.
 Fíonghal, *Treason, murder*.
 Fíonghalach, *A murderer*.
 Fíonghort, *A vineyard*. Pl.
 Fíonlabhairm, *To verify*.
 Fíonmhur, *A winebiber*.
 Fíonn, *White, pale*, &c.
 † Fíonn, Fírrinne, *Sincere*. Go fíonna, *surely, without doubt*.
 † Fíonn,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FI

FI FL

FL FO

† Fionn, *Beag, Little*: At chiu fear fionn, *i. e.* Fear beig.
 † Fionn, *Taichneamhach*.
 † Fionn no Finn, *Lachd miach maoth bhlethe la muic fhinn, i. e.* maille re muic Lachdmhair nar ata crain.
 † Fionn, *Follas*.
 Fionn Lochlonnach, *A Norwegian*.
 Fionnad, *A charriot*.
 Fionnadh, *Hair, fur*, &c. Fionnadh liath, *gray hairs*. Fionnadh gabhar, *goats hair*. Fionnadh mathach, *Hares fur*.
 Fionnadhmhach, *Hairy*.
 Fionnam, *To look upon, to behold*.
 Fionnaobh, *Aoibh alaián, Neat, clear*.
 Fionnaolta, *Made white*.
 Fionnaga, *Bands wherewith vines are tied*. Pl.
 † Fionnfadhach, *Taichneamhach*.
 Fionnam, *To see, to perceive*, &c.
 Fionnfharadh, *Refreshment*.
 † Fionnli, *Macfianli*.
 Fionnochmhachadh, *Probability*.
 Fionnochtadh, *Sober, abstemious*.
 Fionnas, *A well*.
 Fionngoch, *A flower*.
 Fionngothach, *Whitfield; A surname*.
 Fionnuia, *A grandson's grand-child*.
 Fior, *True; also notable, Iniguis*. Pl.
 Fioraidheachd, *Veracity*.
 † Fiorán, *Salutation, welcome*.
 Fíorchomhuileachd, *Probability*.
 † Fíordha, *Firenda*.
 Fíorghlan, *Pure, clean, sincere*, &c.
 Oigh fhíorghlan, *A chaste virgin*.
 Fíorghloine, *Sincerity*.
 Fíormant, *Firmament*.
 Fíormhan, *French-wheat*, &c. San dalum. Pl.
 Fíorrorda, *Illustrious*. Pl.
 Fíorraideach, *Frisivolous*.
 Fíorraidheachd, *Truth, veracity*.
 Fíorráidheach, *That speaks the truth*. Veridicus. Pl.
 Fíorráithreis, *Idem*.
 Fíorsa: Don fhíorsa, *Of necessity*.
 Fíorgham, *To justify*.
 Fíorghige, *Spring-water*.
 Fíos, *Art, science, knowledge; also a vision*.
 Fíofách, *knowing, skilfull, expert*.
 Fíofaighim, *To know*.
 Fíofraighim, *To visit*.
 † Fíofraíne, *Draoidheacht, Sorcery*.
 † Fíofháin, *Fi re aininn, i. e.* Oie no nimh.
 Fír, *the plur. of Fear, Men, males*: Do mharmhadar na fír uile, *they slew all the males*.
 Fírb, *Swiftness*. Pl. S. ex F.
 Fírbolg, *The third Colony that came into Ireland; which was many Centuries before the Scots or Milesians. There are yet (says Keating) three Families in Ireland descended from the Fírbolgs, viz. Gabhrúige Súca in Connaught, Tairrigh in Fíailge, and the Gallúins of Leinstér*.
 Fírdhíleas, *True, genuine*.
 Fírdhris, *A bramble*.
 Fíre & Fíreachd, *Truth*.
 Fíreach, *A bottom, a floor*, &c.

Fíreán & éanach, *Chafen*.
 Fíreann, *Male, masculine*.
 † Fíreann, *Idh bhios in cholptha deaghlaoich, no treinfhír*.
 Fíreannachd, *Manhood*.
 Fíreántachd, *Integrity*: Ni ar fon thfíreántachda, *Not for thy Righteousness*.
 Fíreád, *A street*.
 Fíreunam, *To justify, to verify*.
 Fíreunta, *Just, righteous*.
 Fírimíol, *The utmost coast*.
 Fírin, *A despicable little fellow*.
 Fírinneach, *Just, faithful*.
 Fíriníce, *Male, the masculine gender*.
 Fíriochtarach, *Innermost*.
 Fíriónadach, *A Lieutenant*. Pl.
 Fíriónmach, *Male*.
 Fíriónam, *To multiply*.
 Fírimoír, *A farmer*. Pl.
 † Fírín, *Neart; Strength, power*.
 Fíríneán, *Bound, oblig'd*. Pl. S.
 † Fís, *Taidhbhí*.
 Fífe, *V. Fíos*: Fear fífe, *A peer; one that hath the second sight*.
 † Fíffe no ba fíffe, *As coir a fhíos*.
 † Fít, *Proinn no tomhaltas*: Beith for teirc fít, *id est*, Ar phroinn mbig, &c.
 Fíthe & Fítheche, *Woven, wreathed, knit, twisted, braided*.
 † Fítheam, *muc fhírean, A hog*.
 Fíthchille, *A pair of tables*. K.
 Fíthchíodmhadh, *The twentieth*.
 Fíthchíoll: Eadach fíthchíoll, *A coat of mail*. K.
 † Fíthir, *Feathair & athair an Foirceadail no na healadhna*.
 † Fíthreach, *Duileasg*.
 Fíu, *Worth; As fíu é, it is worth*.
 Also worthy: Ni fíu mé, *I am not worthy*. Go fíu faice, *intire*, Totus. Pl.
 † Fíu, *Cofmhail; Like, alike*.
 Fíubhas, *Dignity*.
 Fíuchach, *Boyling*.
 Fíuchadh, *A spring, scatebra*. Pl.
 Fíun & -nas, *Price or value*.
 Fíuntas, *Worth, dignity*.

FL

Flaindhearg, *Bloud-red*. Pl.
 Flainghearhachd, *The bloody Flux*.
 † Fláith, *Tighearna, A Lord*.
 † Fláith, *Cuirm no Lionn*.
 Fláithchiste, *A royal treasure*.
 Fláitheas & -eamhnus, *Sovereignty, a Kingdom; also Heaven*: Fláitheas na bhfláitheas, *The Heaven of Heavens*.
 Flamhnáidhe, *A beathen priest*.
 † Flann, *Bann & flann, Fuil, Bloud*.
 † Flann, *Gach ruadh, Red*.
 Flangaoileadh, *The bloody flux*.
 Flanfuileach, *That hath red eyes*.
 Flath, *Id. q. Fláith, A Prince*, &c.
 Flátha, *A sitting or session*.
 Fleadh, *A banquet*.
 Fleadhám, *To feast*.
 Fleasg, *A wreath or torques, a rundle or ring*.
 Fleasg, *Moisture*. F.
 Fleasgach, *A sifler*. Fídícen, Pl.
 Also a clown. Idem.
 † Fleasglamha, *Fearann*: Fleasglamha Fhín mhéic Rofa, *id est*, Fearann fhínn, &c. *Land, a field farm or tenement*.
 Fliche, *Flegm*.

Flicheachd, *Moisture, oziniffs*.
 Flichmheas, *Any measure for liquids*; Urna. Pl.
 Flios, *V. Flath & Fláith*.
 Fhream, *To water*.
 Fhluach, *Wet, moist*.
 Fhluacham, *To wet, to moisten, to water*: Fhluachtar é, *let it be wetted*.
 Fhluichleachd, *The disease of the eyes, when watering continually*. Pl.
 Flochas, *A lock of wool, a flock*, &c.
 Floccas. Pl.
 Flúr, *Meal, Flower*.

FO

Fo, *At, with, &c.* Apud. Pl.
 † Fó, *Fláith, tighearna no Rí, A Sovereign*.
 † Fó, *cuma; Foi liomsa mo laighead, &c.*
 † Fó, *Maith*: Fo lith, *i. e.* Sén math. *Good*.
 Foaírn, *Q. Foaírn foghlamtha is rendered in the translation of K. Swarms of learned men*.
 † Fobair, *Do thiongan*: Fobair thra ag feughain na hinghine, *i. e.* Do thiongain.
 † Fobhaidh Luath no e'gaidh, *Swift, quick, nimble*.
 Fobhailte, *The suburbs of a city*.
 † Fobhair, *Tinn, Sick*.
 Fobhair, *A false or oymnt*: Fobhair na síl, *Eye false*.
 Fobhair, *Because, because that*.
 Fobhoidhe, *Yellowish*.
 Fobhthan & -annan, *Atkiste*.
 Fobhthonain, *A dormouse*.
 Foc, *Obisure*.
 Focal, *A word*: a fhocal, *his promise*. Focal magadh, *a scoff, a taunt, a by word*.
 † Focas, *Profuse, prodigal*.
 † Fochaidhe, *Galar, A disease*.
 † Fochain, *Adhbar, A cause*, &c.
 † Fochain, *Fuachthain, mar ata troid no Imreacáin*.
 Fochair, *With*: Am bhfochair, *with me*; Ar bhfochair, *with us*; na fhochair, *with him*.
 Fochall, *Dirt, filth*.
 Fochan, *Food, fodder pro vender*. Pl.
 † Fochla leomhain; Focháilte, *uaimh no poll*. Leomham, *i. e.* Ionad fuidhe leomhain, *amhail ata Fochla Feinneadh. A Lion's den*, &c.
 † Fochla ío; *Suidhe Flatha, no Tighearna*.
 † Fochmarc, *Fianfaighidh*.
 Fochmhach, *Storn, contempt*.
 † Fochmaíne, *Ceidheimreadh*.
 † Fochracc, *Luaghidheachd*.
 Fochras, *The bosom*.
 † Focht, *harsaighi*.
 † Focll, *A proposition; a maxim*.
 Focloir, *A vocabulary*.
 † Focus, *Cathmhach*.
 Fod, *Art or skill*.
 Fód, *A clod, soil, land*: Mar fhod re haltoir, *as glebe land*, &c.
 Fodach, *wife, discreet*.
 Fodhbhrúid & Fodchnumh, *Fiends, Furies*.
 Fodh, *Knowledge*.
 Fodhair, *Roinn no Sgáioleadh, A releasing or dissolving*.

N

† Fodhai-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FO

† Fodhailim, *To loofe or unty, P. ex Cl.*
 Fodhala, *mionnchuifeanna.*
 † Fodhb, *Fo dhiubadh; Gearradh no teagadh.*
 Fodhin, *Vid. Fonn.*
 † Fodhord, *Faoidhord, i. e. Dord faoi, scil. Murmar no Briathra, nach labhairthear go hard. Whifpering.*
 Fodhuine, *A plowman or boor; a husbandman, a farmer.*
 † Fodruair, *Fo Deara.*
 Fofadha, *A yard, a park, any inclosure.*
 Fogair, *Vid. Fuagra: Do fhogair ic, He commanded.*
 Fogh, *Entertainment, hofpitality.* Bcoir anim an fhir do ghlac daoine air foighe no air aoiitheachd ar ttus, an Eirin. K.
 Foghainteach, *Fit, apt, &c.*
 Foghair, *Atone or accent. Pl.*
 Foghal, *The whole, Totus. Pl.*
 Foghaoth, *A gentle gale or blaf.*
 Foghar, *A found, a voice, &c. Vid. Foghair. It's ufed alfo fometimes for Fabhar or Fobhar, favour.*
 Fogharach, *Ecchoing, refounding; loud, noify, clamorous.*
 Foghardh, *Ag foghardh, Tingling.*
 Fogbhanan, *A thiftle.*
 Foghlaim, *Learning: Iomad foghlomatha, much learning.*
 Foghlainteach, *Vid. Foghlaintin.*
 Foghlaintin, *A novice or young apprentice.*
 Foghlama & Foghlomtha, *Learned; ingenious: Ceard Foghlomtha, ingenious artificers.*
 Foghlafam, *To grow pale.*
 Foghlomaim, *To learn: Ar eagla go bhfoghlumfe, leaft thou learn; Do foghlum me, I have learned; Foghlumfe tu, thou fhalt learn.*
 Foghlomatha, *Vid. Foghlaim.*
 Foghluinte, *A fholar or apprentice; a learner.*
 Foghmhar, *Harveft.*
 Foghnadh, *Enough.*
 Foghnaim, *To fuffice.*
 Foghnaim, *To ferve.* Ag foghnamb dhuit, *ferving thee: Foighcnuadh me, I will ferve.*
 Foghlaim, *To loofe or unty. F.*
 Fogra, *A proclamation, a decree; an ordinance or declaration.*
 Fograim, *To ordain, &c.*
 Fogus: *A bhfogus, Near.*
 † Foi, *Cnamhchoill.*
 † Foiceall; *Formail, no luach faoithir do gheibh duine ar fon a oibre fu lo, A days wages.*
 † Foichealach, *Faichilleach.*
 † Foidhbiun, *Oban, Quick, fwift.*
 Foidhdeach, *Patient.*
 Foidhidhe & -didhe, *Patience.*
 † Foidhmion, *Fo aithmion, i. e. Fogher mion.*
 † Foidhreachda, *Fo Inonnamhail no fo chofinhalachd dreagain.*
 † Foidhreach, *A little Image.*
 Foghin, *A green plat, a mead.*
 Foigfi & -le, *Next: Ni foigfi, nearer: Do bhí fe fhoighe don Righ, He was next to the King.*
 Foil, *A while: Go foil, yet, as yet;*

FO

alfo a little while: Fuirigh go foil, ftay a little.
 Foilbhema, *Fierce, terrible.*
 Foilbheim & -eimneaghadh, *A blaf.*
 Foilcheadrath, *Adjuration, conjuring.*
 Foilcheadhoir, *A conjurer.*
 Foilcaba, *A truckle bed. Pl.*
 Foilcad, *A woman's coif, &c.*
 Foileanam, *To follow: Ag foileanamhuin, purfuing.*
 † Foilearbhadh, *Bás, Death.*
 Foileafan, *An afp.*
 Foilleachdach, *A refearch, Pl.*
 Foilleacht, *Lorg no Ionad cos duine: A track, a footfep.*
 Foillear, *The bud of a flower, &c. Calyx. Pl.*
 Foilligheach, *Sluggifh, negligent.*
 Foillim, *To ftay or tarry: To refp, &c. A nuair fhoilmheochus thu fein, When thou fhalt eafe thy felf.*
 Foillighim, *To reveal or difcover; to exprefs, declare or manifef: Go bhfoillieochuidh mainn; that my name may be declar'd: Foillieochuidhe te; be fhall pronounce: Do fhoiligh te é fein; be difcover'd himfelf.*
 † Foilmean, *Droch-bhrat.*
 Foimeal, *Consumption. F.*
 † Foinhdin, *Oirchill.*
 Foinéal, *A fmall cloud: Nebula. Pl.*
 † Foinní, *Tiobradha no Toibre, Wells; fprings or fountains.*
 Foir, *Save thou: Foir ort fein; fave thy felf. Mat. 27. 40.*
 Foir, *Foiridhin: Deaghfoir, i. e. Deagh fhoiridhin.*
 Foirbhim, *To be prefent. Pl.*
 Foirbhiathrach, *An adverb.*
 Foirbhrioch, *Force, power.*
 † Foircadal & -cheideal, *Teagag: Inffruccion, exhortation, admonition.*
 † Foircéan, *Firchean no Firdheiréan, An end: Go foirchean na ralmhan, to the end of the earth: Gan fhoirchean, everlafting; alfo the forehead, the front, &c. Pl.*
 Foircheadalaim, *To teach. Idem.*
 † Foirciobal, *Foircdhiabal, i. e. Tilleadh daingean.*
 † Foirdeirc, *Fior oirdheirc.*
 Foire, *Laethe foire, Holy days.*
 Foireamhail, *Steep; headlong. Pl.*
 Foireidim, *To prevent.*
 Foirgean, *Violence.*
 Foirfe, *Old, ancient.*
 † Foirfhear friothaimhe, *i. e. Foirfhear friothaimhe.*
 Foirfacla, *The foreteeth, Pl.*
 † Foirghealla, *Foirgeall, i. e. Fiadhnaifi: pattraigh foirtghealla gach ri, i. e. Do ni fiadhnaifi ar gach tigh.*
 † Foirghiol, *Foillfughadh, Declaration, &c. Foirghiol firinne, id eft, foillfughadh firinne. Item probatio. Pl. ex F.*
 Foirgiolaim, *To prove. Pl. ex F.*
 † Foirghlidhe, *uaille. Nobility.*
 † Foirghlidhe, *Fir, True.*
 † Foirglidis, *Do mhionnaighdis.*
 Foirgneam & -eaghadh, *A building.*
 Foirgnighim, *To build.*
 Foirgthe, *Teagagithe, Taught.*
 Foirnarach, *Prepofterous.*

FO

Foirighim, *To perform.*
 Foirighim, *To ftay or tarry.*
 Foirighneaghadh, *A building.*
 Foirighthin, *Aid, help, &c. Foirighthin do luchd anfhuid, A relief to the afflicted.*
 Foirim, *To blefs or make happy. Pl alfo to heal.*
 Foirimealach, *A front, &c. alfo extrinfick.*
 Foirimil, *The utmoft part; the furtbefit limit.*
 Foirin, *Aid, help, comfort.*
 Foirionlach, *Ornamental.*
 Foirleathan, *Large; extenfivoe.*
 † Foirion, *lomad.*
 Foirionadh, *A fupplement. Pl.*
 † Foirim, *Dealbh, An image.*
 Foirneadh, *Inclination. Ar foirneadh, precepts. Pl.*
 Foirneact, *Oppreffion.*
 † Foirreil folas, *no folas, Open, difcover'd; plain, clear, manifef.*
 Foirleadh, *Harrowing.*
 Foirthe, *Gearraidh: Foirthe gainne, i. e. Gearraidh muinil no braidhe.*
 Foirtheathnachadh, *Drivination.*
 † Foirtchi, *Dubb no Dorcha, Black, dark, fwartly. Foirchi, i. e. Be- artha, fil. Monga dubha no Gruaga dubha. Gloff. vet.*
 † Foirtchi, *Fiorthuigh, i. e. Eróg, A fho.*
 Foirthoin, *Enough. Pl. ex F.*
 Foirtheagag, *Rudiments or precognita.*
 Foirtil, *Able.*
 Fois, *Leafure: Ar fois; vacant or free from bufinefs.*
 Foirconnach, *Ithiomradh: Gan fhodhord, gan fhoiconnach, i. e. Gan murmar no ithiomradh.*
 Foisgighim, *To approach.*
 Fofim, *To flop or refp.*
 † Fofite, *Fofitine, Foras no comhnaidhe.*
 Fofiteadh, *Hire, hiring; from the verb Fafitogham, to hire.*
 Fofiteanach, *Serious.*
 Fofith, *About. F.*
 † Fofithre, *Coillte. K. & al.*
 Fofitreibh, *Hunger. Pl. ex F.*
 Fola, *A fhoot day; a little while, &c. Dicula. Pl.*
 † Fola, *Brat.*
 Fola, *The Genit. of Fuil, Blood.*
 † Folaibhra, *Labhairt mhaith. Folaibhra ninfci, i. e. Duine ag labhairt an fad do bheith duine cile ag taga.*
 Folaich, *Hid, private: Neithe folagheachta, fecret things: Cifte foluighthe, hidden treafures, A bhfolalach, privately.*
 Folaichtain, *Toleration.*
 Folaich, *A cover or covering.*
 Folaich, *Cumbhacha: Flaith na bhfoladh, i. e. gcumhachd, Power.*
 † Folaicha, *sreidh, Cattle.*
 Folaich, *A mufter or wimple. If. 3. 23.*
 Folaigheach & -uigheach, *Secret.*
 Folaighim, *To cover. Dfoluigh fe be cover'd: Do folchadh na flicthean, the mountains were cover'd.*
 Folaím, *Empty, void, vacant.*
 Folaraim, *To command.*
 Folaraidheach, *Equal F.*

Folar-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

Fo
 Folaímhachd & -dhighe, *Equality*.
 Folarthoir, *An Emperor*. Pl.
 † Folarmaidh, Lordhaochan: A bhfolarmaidh, i. e. a Lordhaochain.
 Folarnaimh, *To satisfy*.
 † Folas, *Brog, A shoe*.
 Folicam, *To water or moisten*.
 Follaíth, *Whole, entire*. F.
 † Follach, Broichán, *A kind of water gruel*. Fos brathcha
 † Follachtain, Fulang, *Sufferance*.
 † Folladh, Follamhughadh, *Government*.
 † Follamhugham, Diuram no riaghlaím, *To rule or govern*.
 Follas: *Evident, publick*: go follas, *openly, in the day time*.
 † Follcádh, Foloigadh no ro lofgadh.
 Follighim, *To make manifest*.
 Follus, Id. q. Follas: Mar h follus, *as it is manifest*. As ro follus, *it is very apparent*.
 Folluighian, *Clear; also shrill*: Le ghuth fholluighian, *with a loud voice*.
 Fomhach, *That maketh hollow or empty*.
 Fomhaighim, *To empty*. Níor fhollmhuightheadh é, *it hath not been empty'd*.
 Foleáin, *A tad-pole, Ranunculus*. Pl.
 Folt, *The hair of the head*: Go nuige an bhfoit liath, *even unto hoary hairs; also a tail*: Corruighidh se a fholt amhuil Ceadar, *he moventh his tail like a Cedar*. Job. 40. 17.
 † Foltchib, Lús, *A leak*.
 † Folludh, Fo luamhghidh, i. e. Bid go luamhneach.
 Folar, *A foot-stool; Suppedaneum*. Pl.
 Foluigheach, *Secret*.
 † Folumain, Drochbhrar.
 † Fomhamhughadh, Umhluighadh, *Obediance, humiliation*.
 Fomhar, *Harvest; autumn*.
 Fomhardha, *Autumnal*.
 Fomhuigeach, *Half drunk*.
 Fomhoir, *Amans name*.
 Fomhorach, *A pirate*. K.
 Fonail, *Cold, chillness; rigour*.
 Fonamhad & -nomhad, *Jeering or mockery*.
 Fónn, *Land*: An fhoínin sin, *of that land*. Hence Foidhin: Ag reic foidhin duithche, *selling a parcel of land*.
 Fonn, *Delight; a desire or longing*: Ata ro fhoín oraim, *I long very much*.
 Fonn, *A song*: A bhfonnuibh di-gha, *m hymus*.
 Fonnadh Fo ghluafáidh no fiubháil, *A journey*.
 † Fonnadh, Carpad: For fonnadh gan chiol, i. e. Ar charpad gan chloíne.
 Fonnmar, *Forward or prone to; willing or inclin'd*, &c.
 Fonnmhádh, Vid. Fonnamhad.
 Fóná, *A band*.
 Fónaire & Fónóir, *A cooper*. Victor. Pl.

Fo
 Fontaibhrim, *To rejoice*, &c. Ge-till. Pl.
 For, *Before*.
 † Foroina, Furfánaadh no ro fhoill-fhughadh.
 † Fora, *A feat, a bench*.
 Forabaidh, *Early ripe*. precox. Pl.
 Forachair, *A watchman*.
 Forachras, *Cautious or wariness*.
 Foradha, *A feat*.
 Foraidheach, *Fierce or cruel*.
 Foraidheachid, *Fierceneffs*.
 Foragham, *To attend or wait*.
 Foraghais, *A Forrest*.
 † Forail, Iomarcáidh, *Excess*.
 Forailim, *To offer*: Do fhorail-adh é, *he offer'd; also to pluck, cvello*. Pl.
 † Foraimh, Fo reimniughadh no fiubháil, *A journey*.
 Foraimin, *An epithet; also a nickname*.
 Foraire, *A watch or ward*: Anna bhfoaire, *in the ward*: a monaiduibh foaire, *in the lurking places*. Anna bhfoaire, *in the ward*. Agus go mbiadh a bhfoaire air; *and if he be in wait for him*.
 † Foraimhneach, Cumhniughadh, *Remembrance*.
 Foran, *Albort verse; a versicle*.
 Forois, *A Forrest*.
 Foratoglach, *Old*, Vid. Foras.
 † Foras, Fir fhios.
 † Foras, Bifeach, *Increase; also ancient*: Foratoglach, i. e. Oglach aoida agas amháil a dearaí foraisbhean' i. e. Bean aoida. Cl.
 † Foras, *A law; also a foundation*.
 Foras focal, *etymology*. Foras, i. e. Dligheadh no bunait: Foras chana adhamnain, &c. *Gloss. vet.*
 Foralártha Q. *Gravus*. Pl.
 † Forba, Fearann, *Land*.
 † Forbach, Cuid na marb: cumhál fhorbaigh do mhuintir dhé, &c.
 † Forbadh, Teafgadh no gearradh.
 † Forbar no do fhorbar, Do fhorbar.
 † Forbairt, Bifeach fós no fioladh: *Increase, profit, emolument*.
 † Forban, Iomarcáidh, *Excess*. Forbann, i. e. ni os ceann dligheadh, *or as ionann bann agas dligheadh*. Cl. ex *Gloss. vet.*
 † Forbhadh, Crochnughadh.
 Forbhis, *A snare, an ambush*.
 Forbháioileaghadh, *Mirth, rejoicing*, &c. Hilaratio. Pl.
 Forc, *Firm*. Pl. *Suppl.* ex F.
 † Forcar, Foircigean, *Violence*. Fos maide forcaidh, *a wooden fork*.
 Forchagra, *An order or command*.
 Forchongartha, *Commanded*.
 † Forchongra, Furaileamh, *A command*.
 Forchongraim, *To bid or command*.
 Forchroicann, *The fore-skin*.
 † Forcaidh, Iomarcáidh, *Superfluous*. Fós Forchoimheadaidh Forcomal, Fíorachomhal, i. e. Ceangal.
 † Forcaidh, Id. q. Forcaidh; *Also rising*: Forcaidh mhaidne, i. e. Eirghe maidne, *the dawning of the day*. *Gloss. vet.*
 Forcuth, *The fore part of the head*.

Fo
 † Fordal, Do éol, i. e. Seachrán: *Erring or straying*.
 Fordiabh, *A lid or cover*: Ar fhor-dhubhuioh m'ó súl, *upon my eyelids*.
 † Fordharc, Solas no réil, *Light*.
 Fordroin, *A low*: Od fhor-droinuibh, *from thy loines*.
 Fordulach, *Erroneous*. Pl. ex F.
 Forcigean, *Force, violence*.
 Fort, *A guard*. K.
 Forfaire, *A watch or ward*: Ag for-fhaire, *lying in wait*.
 Foraireach, *Watching; also a watch man*.
 Forfhocal, *Abey-word*.
 Forfuincos, *A window-shutter; a wire or lattice before a window*.
 Forghairim, *To provoke*.
 † Forghal & Forghall, Brég, *A lye, a fable, a romance*.
 Forghart, *The fore-part of the head*. Sinciput. Pl.
 Forghlacam, *To prevent*.
 † Forghuim, Fíorghuim.
 Forgla, *Elision*. Pl. S. ex F.
 † Forgo féid, Rogh féid.
 Forrige, *Sincere*.
 Forriog, *A rudiment; a beginning or trial of skill*.
 Forlan, *Force, power; also superfluous or excess*.
 † Forlainmh, Firléim: Ag forlainmh ar a ghaiglehdh, i. e. ag firléim.
 † Formach, Tormach, i. e. medughadh don formagh, i. e. don m'ar dtórmach no ar medughadh.
 † Formad, Tnúth, *Envy*. F. C.
 Formalach, *An hireling*.
 Formamhail, *Sightly*.
 Formán, *A type or mould*.
 Formna, Iomad, *Much*.
 Formearr, *Violence*.
 † Formgaire, Furaileamh, *Command*.
 † Formghabhail, cruas, *Hardness*.
 Foroides, *A rudiment*.
 Foríorcha, *Renown'd, celebrated*. Pl.
 Forordoghadh, *Predestination*.
 † Forrach, Slat dhubhanachta, *An angling-rod*. Fos Slat thombhais tite no fearain, *A perch*.
 Forraid: A bhforraid, *Towards*.
 Forreilim, *To shine fourth, also to manifest or discover*.
 † Forroghena, Do fhoghain.
 Forrumha, *Sent*.
 Foríannam, *To shine*.
 Foríoiitean, *Dimination*.
 Forfgaire, *Fore-knowing*.
 † Fortan, Fírthean, *Tied or bound up*, &c. Peritricitus. Pl.
 Fortas, *A straw*.
 † Fortha, Foradha.
 Forthach, *A basin*.
 Forthan, *Plenty*: Forthan spraidhe, *abundance of cattle*. Forthan groidhe, *A stud or breed of horses*. K.
 Fortil, *Able, substantial*.
 † Fortraigh, Eirghe, *Rising*. Fortraigh maidne, i. e. Eirghe maidne, *the dawning of the day*, q. d. *the rising of the morning*.
 Foruaidh, *Somewhat red*.
 Forugaire, *A command*.
 Forus, Vid. Foras. Forus feaí ar Eiríonn, *Noctua Hibernica*. *The title*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FO FR	FR	FR FU
<i>title of Dr. Keating's Chronological History of Ireland.</i>	† Freacar, Fiadhnáif, <i>Witness.</i>	do bhráith no do iomháb a thighearna na rab iomháa a longa & go mbeirid namháid a cheann & cich agus a chloidheamh. Libhearna, <i>id est</i> , Longa: Gabhair, <i>id est</i> , Eich: Duibhgeann, <i>i. e.</i> Cloidheamh.
Fós, <i>Áif</i> . Fós ma, <i>although</i> . Achd fós, <i>But yet.</i>	† Freaciran, Q <i>Gymnasium</i> . Pl. Freacnughadh, <i>Exercise</i> , &c. Freachraghadh, <i>Idem</i> . Fuanctio. Pl. Freachraighin, <i>To exercise or accustom; to discharge an office or duty</i> . Fungor. Pl.	† Fríneidh, Fíoraíneidh, no innis. † Fríneinne, <i>i. e.</i> Fríothoilidh. † Fríoccabhadh, Freatcabfad, <i>id est</i> . Do eirgheadar luas.
Fofadh, <i>An attonement.</i>	† Freacmaire, An aimfir a tá do la-thair, <i>The present time.</i>	Frith, Q. Do frith íe, <i>He found</i> . Ma frith go maith le nduine fin, <i>If ye have dealt well with this man?</i>
Fotam, <i>To rest or stay</i> . Fofuighiom, <i>Let us lodge</i> .: Do fhoúigh íe, <i>he rested</i> , &c.	Freadh, <i>A pillaging or plundering</i> . Freadarhoir, <i>A respondent; a defendant</i> .	† Frith, Eadáil: Ba fo frith, <i>i. e.</i> Ba maith an édáil, <i>Profit</i> . † Frithbheartam, <i>To object</i> . Frithbheart, <i>i. e.</i> Cur in aghé. † Frithchedfaidh, Fíadhnáif: Ni bhí neach bhrithchedfaidh ar oile, <i>i. e.</i> a bhfadhnáif a chéile. Frithcheoilte: Luchd frithcheoilte, <i>Servants; waiting men</i> .
Fofclaim, <i>To open</i> . Foifceoltar bhur suil, <i>your eyes shall be open'd</i> . In this and other words of the same beginning, the first letter is sometimes omitted: as Gur oiglamar, <i>That we open'd</i> .	Freamnaim, <i>To work or labour</i> . Freamnairc, <i>Conversation</i> . Pl. ex F. Freamnamh, <i>Labour</i> . Freamnarcam, <i>To converse</i> . Id. Freamra, <i>An answer</i> .	Frithghidh, Fríothaileamh. Fríothighean, <i>A frying pan</i> . † Fríthhear, Searc in aghadh gradha. † Fríthteacht, Teach an aghadh luáig.
Fofcuilte, <i>Open</i> . Go fhofcuilte, <i>Publicly</i> .	Freamraim, <i>To answer or reply</i> . Do fthreagraim íe, <i>be answered</i> .	† Fíoghain, <i>Wrong, injury</i> . Fríothlin, <i>A whorn or whirl</i> . Fromam, <i>To taste</i> . Pl. Fromhadh, <i>A trial</i> . Fromhadh, <i>i. e.</i> Fechain. <i>Gloss. vet.</i>
† Fofgadh, Sgáile.	Freamh & freamhach, <i>A root; also a stock or lineage</i> . Act. 4. 36.	Fros, <i>Dark, obscure</i> . Pl. ex F. Frothal, <i>A whorn or whirl</i> .
Foflong, <i>A mansion, or dwelling place</i> .	Freamham, <i>To root</i> : Thugais air á freamhach freamhadh, <i>thou hast caus'd it to take deep root</i> . Pl. 80.9.	F U
Foflongphurt, <i>A camp</i> .	Freamhuinean, <i>A shoot or sucker</i> . Freamhíallaim, <i>To extirpate</i> .	† Fúach, Focal, <i>A word</i> . Al. Rann. <i>A verse</i> .
† Fofra, Sgoileadh no Sreathughadh, <i>Releasing, Dissolution</i> , &c.	† Freanc, Camadh, <i>To make crooked</i> . Aighthe freancbhana, <i>i. e.</i> aightheafar beanadh camadh.	Fuachas, <i>A cry; an outcry</i> , &c. Fuachlach, <i>Aden, a cave, a hole</i> , &c. Ataid fuachaiflighe ag na síonchaibh, <i>The foxes have holes</i> . Fuachd, <i>Coldness, chillness</i> . Fuachda, <i>An engraver</i> . F. Fuacus, <i>Vid. Fuachas</i> .
Fofram, <i>To hire</i> : Do fhothúigh & do fhothodh íe, <i>He hired</i> .	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	† Fuad, <i>Vid. Fuachd</i> . Fuadachd & -danachd, <i>Robbery; deprivation</i> , &c. Fuadam, <i>To snatch, to sweep away</i> , &c. Do fhuadúigh an abhan le iad, <i>the river swept them away</i> . Fuadh & Fuath, <i>Hatred</i> . † Fuadh, Crochar, <i>A Bier</i> . Fuadhmar, <i>Odious</i> . † Fuadradh, Crofadh, <i>To cross, hinder</i> , &c. Fuaduighcheach, <i>Ravenous</i> . Fuaghala, <i>A ring</i> . Ungulum, Pl. Fuagham, <i>To sow</i> . Do fhuadúightheadar duleadhá fige dhá cheile; <i>They sow'd fig-leaves together</i> . Fuagra, <i>A proclamation</i> . Fuagram, <i>To admonish, to declare; to proclaim or pronounce</i> , &c. † Fuaid, Fuigheall; <i>Arenuant</i> . Fuaidhean, <i>Choler, anger</i> , &c. Fuaidrim, <i>To stagger or reel</i> . † Fuailleadh, Folumain no luaimhígh, <i>To leap or skip</i> . Fuailfheadan, <i>The wretcher</i> . Pl. Fuaim, <i>Noise or sound</i> . Fuaimreamhail, <i>Resounding</i> . Fuairchreatham, <i>To quake for cold</i> . Fuaire, <i>Id. q. Fuachd</i> . Fuairghreadadh, <i>A blast</i> . Fuairim, <i>To find or discover</i> .
Foflaim, <i>To open</i> . Foifceoltar bhur suil, <i>your eyes shall be open'd</i> . In this and other words of the same beginning, the first letter is sometimes omitted: as Gur oiglamar, <i>That we open'd</i> .	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	Fúal, <i>Id. q. Fuachd</i> .
Fofcuilte, <i>Open</i> . Go fhofcuilte, <i>Publicly</i> .	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
† Fofgadh, Sgáile.	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
Foflong, <i>A mansion, or dwelling place</i> .	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
Foflongphurt, <i>A camp</i> .	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
† Fofra, Sgoileadh no Sreathughadh, <i>Releasing, Dissolution</i> , &c.	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
Fofram, <i>To hire</i> : Do fhothúigh & do fhothodh íe, <i>He hired</i> .	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
† Fót: Faitheach: An fót, <i>id est</i> , an fbaithheach.	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
† Fót, Fuireachair.	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
Fotarnaidheach, <i>A glutton</i> .	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
† Fotha, Fundameint, <i>Foundation</i> . Fós, Adhbhar: Fotha fubha, <i>i. e.</i> Adhbhar fubhachais, <i>Matter</i> .	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
† Fotha no do fotha; Beantar. Do fotha tar ten, <i>i. e.</i> Beantar an tarr don teinidh, &c.	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
Fothach, <i>A cough</i> . Fós Fothach muilín, Lin mhuilín.	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
Fothachaitreacha, <i>Suburbs</i> .	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
Fothlainteach, <i>A novice or apprentice</i> .	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
Fothorgadh, <i>Cleansing</i> .	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
Fothraghoins, <i>A bath</i> . Pl. Fothragthobar, <i>Idem</i> .	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
Fothrogam, <i>To bath</i> . Pl. Fothrom, <i>A found, a noyse</i> .	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
† Fothughadh, Cumhdach no tiongnamh: Fothughadh eagalí. Fothulceith, Sceith fhoda mhóra.	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
Four, <i>Diphthongs & triphthongs</i> : Ni roinntear an four na choitibh, <i>the diphthongs must not be divided</i> . Stapl.	† Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl. † Freapadh, Leighcas, <i>Medicine</i> . Freatc, <i>Upwards</i> .	
	F R.	
† Frag, Bean, <i>A wife, a woman</i> .	Frialta, <i>Fried</i> .	
† Frag, Lamh, <i>A hand</i> . Fós ígrath, <i>A shield</i> .	Friochnamh, <i>Care</i> . Friochnamhach, <i>Diligent</i> .	
Fraidreaghadh, <i>A floating</i> .	Friochtalaim, <i>To fry or parch</i> .	
Fraig, <i>A bush of hair</i> . Pl. S. ex F. † Fraigh, Fri haigh, <i>i. e.</i> fri fuacht. † Fraigh, Fairge, <i>The sea</i> .	Friochtán & -tail, <i>A frying pan</i> . Frioíaghean, <i>Idem</i> . Pl. Frioígram, <i>To answer</i> .	
Frainge, <i>France</i> . K.	Friotail, <i>Interpretation</i> : Fear friotail, <i>An interpreter</i> .	
Francach, <i>French, a Frenchman</i> : <i>it's also sometimes added to appellatives when things are extraordinary large</i> : As Caoileach Francach, <i>a Turkey</i> . q d. <i>a french cock</i> ; Luch Fhrancach [<i>i. e.</i> French mouse] <i>a rat</i> ; Cnú Fhrancach, <i>a wall nut</i> ; Atin Fhrancach, <i>Great furs or gors</i> , &c.	Friothblhruth, <i>Diultadh no friothruidheadh</i> : Brigid an briadh, &c. Friothchantreacdh, <i>Recantation</i> . Friothchoidheas, <i>Antipathy</i> . Friothhola Conradh, <i>A covenant</i> . Friotholamh, <i>Service</i> . Friotbradh, <i>To contradict</i> . Frioíailfhear, Frioíailfhear. Fricart, Fregrais. Fricim, <i>To hope</i> . Fricis, <i>Hope</i> .	
Fraoch, <i>Heat; Ing or batber</i> .	† Friomheart, Do bhraith no Do mharmh; amhail dhearbhas an rannó. Neach síomheart a thighearna, <i>Nir bhád íle a libhearna</i> ; Go mbeartaíd namháid a cheann <i>A ghabhair is a duibhgeann</i> . Ionann sin re a radha: Agus gibe	
Fraoch, <i>Rage, fury</i> .		
Fraochóg, Q. <i>Whether a whortleberry</i> . Vaccinium. Pl.		
Fraoichearc, <i>A beath-poult</i> .		
Fris, <i>A shower</i> .		
Frafach, <i>Fruitfull</i> .		
† Freacar, Friothaileamh, <i>use, practice</i> .		

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FU

Fúal, *Urine*. Fós Uífge, *Water*.
 † Fúalan, *A chamber pot*, Pl.
 † Fúalas no fialas, Múimír: Go lion a fhualais [no fhualais] i.e. a mhuintir. *A tribe or family*.
 † Fualaicáidhe, Slatine leaga caola.
 Fualbhroistich, *Diuretick; A medicine to provoke urine*.
 Fúalhotig, *The strangury*.
 Fualloigadh, *Difficulty of urine*.
 † Fuaman, Sgaile, *A shadow*.
 † Fuaman, Gile, *Whiteness*.
 Fuamnam, *To sound*.
 Fuamie, *Under me*.
 † Fuan, Brat, Cloath, weil, &c.
 Fuamam, *To cover, to cloath*. Pl.
 Fuar, *Cold*: Ní fuar ní teith, *neither cold nor hot*.
 Fuaragham, *To nourish, cherish*, &c.
 Fuaraghim, *To be cold*.
 Fuaralach, *Cold*.
 Fuaran, *A spring or fountain*.
 Fuaranta, *Cold*.
 Fuarbhaladh, no -bholadh; *An ungrateful scent, stink or ill favour*.
 Fuarchrabhadh, *Hypocrisy*.
 Fuarchrabhteach, *An hypocrite*.
 Fuardhachd, *Coldness*.
 Fuarnad, *A controversy*, F.
 † Fuartheit maoiné, no do fuartheit maoiné, i. e. Teid Earchra no catheamh ina maoinéibh.
 † Fuaicár, Sgaol no Sgen, *Flight*.
 Fuaicadh, *Redemption*.
 Fuaicraim, *To put to flight*.
 Fuaigait & -gladh, *Ransom*.
 Fuaigluim, *To redeem*, &c.
 Fuaitiúidhreach, *Tumultuous*. If. 22 2.
 Fuath & fuadh, *Hatred; envy*.
 Fuath, *An Image*.
 Fuathadh, *Loathing, abhorrence*.
 Fuathais, *A den*.
 Fuatham, *To hate, abhor or detest*, &c. Do fhuathuigheadar, *they envied*.
 Fubal a. phubal, *A tent*.
 † Fubha, Crecht, *A hurt, scar*, &c.
 † Fubtadh, Bazar, *theatres*.
 Fud, *Amongst*. Ar fud na luatha, *Amongst the allies*.
 Fuelletheach, *Neglected*, &c. St.
 Fughog, *A thread, a loose thread or end in weaving cloth*. Textivilitium. Pl.
 † Fuicheacht, *Druis, Lust*.
 † Fuidhb, Cnapain, *A knob or bunch*.
 Fuidheach, *With joy or thanks*: Gratabundus. Pl.
 † Fuidhir, Bricach, *Gain, profit*.
 † Fuidhir, Briathar, *A word*.
 † Fuidhir, Brat, *A veil*.
 † Fuidhir, Fochoar, i. e. Fear tuar-tail.
 † Fuidhre, Luchd friothoilte.
 Fuidhreach, Fodherach, i. e. Nochdadh.
 Fuirgeal, Fuirhiol & Fuirhleach, *A relique; a remnant or remainder*.
 † Fuirheall, no fúgnall, Breitheamhnas, *Judgement*.
 † Fuirheall, Briathar, *A word*.
 Fuirghim, *To leave*: An feadh d'fuirghinnis, *whilst I leave; also to find*: Gidh bé da bhfuirghthear e, *with whomsoever it is found*.
 Fuirghim, *Raidhim, To say or tell*:

FU

Fuighidhsum, i. e. Raidhim no briathraighid.
 Fuil, *Blood*.
 Fuileadh, *Increase, profit*. F.
 Fuiliat, Fuileach, *Bloudy*.
 † Fuilidhe, Dearg amháil fuil, *Blood-red*.
 Fuilim, *To be*: Cait a bhfuil tu? *where art thou?* Go bhfuilid siad, *That they are*.
 Fuilingeach, *Enduring*: Fadhuilingeach, *Long-suffering*.
 † Fuilingeach, Sleaghach no Sgiathach, *Arm'd with a shield or spear*.
 † Fuilleadh, Luaighidheachd no luach, *A reward*.
 Fuilteach, *Bloudy, cruel*, &c.
 Fuilteachd, *Villany, blood-shed*.
 † Fuin, Cricoch, *A bound or limit*.
 † Fuine, Bearbhadh, *To boil*.
 † Fuinim, Cricochnaighim no fguirim, *To finish or conclude*.
 Fuinncoig, *A window*. Trid an bhfuinncoig, *through the window*.
 Fuinnfóig & Fuinnfeann & alias Onnfhog & Onnfean, *An ash-tree*.
 Fuinteoir, *A baker*.
 Fuinteorachd, *The art or trade of baking*.
 Fureach, *Delay*: Ag fuireach, *staying; waiting or expelling*: Gan fhuireach, *forthwith*: Tar eis le fhuireach, *after he had stay'd*.
 Go fuireachair, *deliberately*.
 † Fuircadh, Ullmhughadh, *Preparation*. Fós Fleadh. *A feast*.
 Fuireanal, *A chamber pot*.
 Fuiridhthe, *Ready, prepar'd*. Pl. ex F.
 Fuirinn, *Mariners*.
 † Fuirmeadh, Foreinnighadh no fiubhal.
 † Fuirmeadh, Toirmeamh no Iliughadh.
 † Fuirmeal, cur: Cu chulain ag fhuirmeal re fodh, faoinlighe, i. e. aga chur.
 † Fuirmheadh, cur: Do fhuirmheadh tamh forra, i. e. Do chuireadh flaigh orra, *A feat or situation*.
 Fuirmhidh, *Hard*. Pl. S. ex F.
 Fuirnis, *A furnace*.
 Fuite, *Thereunder, under it*.
 † Fuithe, Cloath; Pannus. Pl. ex Cl.
 Fuitheir, Fearann, *Land* Fuitheir, Fothir, *id est*, Tír mhaith, *good land*.
 Fulang, *A foundation; also a stud or boss*. Le fulangaibh airgid, *with studs of silver*. Cant. 1. 11.
 Fulangaim, *To endure, to admit*, &c. Níor fhuiling se, *he endured not*: Do chionn Nar fhuiling tu chamh, *because thou hast not suffered me*. Fuilconguidh se, *he shall bear*.
 Fulangtada, *Patience, forbearance, Long-suffering*. F. C.
 † Fulla, Breg, *A lie*: Gan fhulla, i. e. gan bhreig, *Truly; sincerely*.
 † Fulla, Foluamhain, *A leaping or skipping*: Dlaoi fhulla, i. e. dlaoi curesa duine ar íoluamhain, ar sírluibhal no ar mire.
 † Fullon, Maifi.
 † Fulzaidhe, Luchd fulaing no congabhala.

FU GA

Fulradh & Fulfruth, *Corrupt blood or gore, corruption*, &c.
 Fum, *Under me*.
 Fun, *Land or ground*, &c.
 Furachus, *Expectation*.
 Furai, *An offering*.
 Furaileamh, *A command*.
 † Furaín, Iomarcaidh.
 Furalaim, *To offer*.
 † Furnaidhe, Fuireach, *A dwelling*, Manfio. Pl.
 † Furfannadh, Lafadh, *To kindle*.
 Furtachd, *Comfort*.
 Furtaghim, *To help, to comfort* &c.
 † Furtaim: Safadh no Daothain, *Satiety, sufficiency*.
 Futha, *Under*: Futha síos, *underneath; also under them*.

GA

GA is sometimes put for Ag: as Ga fmuineadh for ag fmuineadh, *Thinking: ga* radh, *Saying*, &c.
 Ga háis? *Whence?* Ga háis dhiubhí? *Whence are ye?*
 Ga fad? *How long?* Ciagha? *with whom*.
 Ga pro Gath, *A spear*. M.
 Gabailé, Colewort; cole collyflower or cabbage.
 Gabha, *A smith*: Níor frith gabha, *There was no smith found*. plur.
 Gabhann, Gaibhne, Gaibhnibh.
 Gabhadán, *A receptacle*.
 Gabhadh, *Adversity, Danger*: a nghanbhaidh aibhneadh, *In danger of rivers*.
 † Gabháil, Creach; *Spoil or booty*.
 Gabhála, i. e. Creacha. *Gloss. vet.*
 Gabhal, *A fork; A prop or pillar*: Gabhla fulaing, *under setters*. Gabhla ar tíghe, *The beams of our house*: Gabhal fhir no mna, *the Groom*.
 Gabhala: Fear gabhala, *A way-faring-man*.
 † Gabhala baofis. Gabhláin bhaofis.
 Gabhaltas, *A taking; victory conquest*: Gabhaltas Ghal, *the English conquest*. K.
 Gabham, *To take, receive*, &c. Gabhad cuid aguibh airm chum an chogaidh, *let some of you take arms unto the war*. Num. 13. 3. Chum a gabhala, *to take it*: Do gabh se an tiodlaiceadh, *he took the present*. Ma geibhtior duine maibh, *if a man be found slain*.
 Gabhuidh se, *he accepteth*. Gabhuidh leis, *receive ye him*. Noch gabhuim orum, *whom I uphold*. Gabhadar crann, *they landed*. Gabham amhran, *To sing*.
 Gabham ar, *To beat; Gabhail le chlochuidh ar, to stone him; Do gabhadar orum, they have beaten me*: Do gabhadar ar fhear dhiobh, *they have corrected one of them*.
 Gabham, *To pass, to go*: Ag gabháil thort, *passing by*. An fearann a gabhamair thrid, *the land we passed through*: Do gabh se far, *he passed by*. Fear gabhala, *a way-faring-man*.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

G A

Gabhann, *Aprison*: Ergastulum; Incluforium pecorum, &c. Gabhan. Pl.
 Gabhar, *A goat*: Fionnadh gabhair, *Goats hair*. Gabhar-chro. *A goat-fold*.
 † Gabhar no Gobhar, Each, *Aborse*.
 Gabharlann, *A goat-fold*; *Alfo a stable*. Pl.
 Gabharulcha, *A goat's beard*. Pl.
 † Gabhla, Sleggha. *A spear, a dart*.
 Gabhlach & -lanach, *Forked*.
 Gabhlaim, *To spring or shoot out*: Go ngabhlochuid a ris, *That it will sprout out again*.
 Gabhlan, *A branch*.
 Gabhlughadh, *Genealogy*.
 Gabhtha, *Taken*: Gabhtha na phriofunach, *Taken prisoner*.
 Gabla, *A cable*.
 Gach, *Every*: Gach aon, *every one*: Gach neach, *each*: Gach uile, *all*.
 Gad, *A with*.
 † Gad & Gada, Buain. Gadaim, *i. e. Beanaim*; *To touch*.
 Gada, *Stole*.
 Gadaidhe, *A thief*.
 † Gadaim, Vid. Gad & Gada.
 † Gadán, Guth, *A voice*.
 † Gádú, cathughadh, *A fighting*, *skirmish*, &c.
 † Gádú, Gábhadh; *Peril, danger*.
 † Gadhaim, Guidhim; *To pray or intreat*.
 Gadhar, & Gaighear, *A dog*. Mat. 15. 26.
 Gaduighe, *A thief*.
 Gaduighim & Goidim, *To steal*: Gach uile ghadus, *every one that stealeth*.
 Gafann, *Hen-bane*. Pl.
 Gág, *A cleft or chink*; crena. Pl.
 Gagach, *Leaky, full of chinks*.
 Gagadh, *A cleft, Hiatus*. Pl.
 Gagam, *To split*.
 Gagoir, Q. wh. *Forked*. Pl. S. ex F.
 † Gái no Gaoi, Brég; *A lie*.
 Gaibhneach, *The smith's trade*.
 Gaibhtheach, *Stormy*; *high, aloft*.
 Gaicleach, *A cheek*, Gená. Pl.
 Gáid, *A father*: Seangháid & gáidmór *A grand-father*.
 Gaidhbhin, *A little study or closet*.
 Gaidín, *A little wyth*.
 Gaighear, *A dog or bitch*.
 Gail & Gal, *Vapour*. Pl.
 Gaile, *The stomach*; Ar fon do ghaile, *for thy stomach*.
 Gaileirigh, *A gallery*.
 Gailim, *To evaporate*.
 Gailin, *A parasite*.
 Gailineachd, *Flattery, soothing*.
 † Gail no adgail, *id est, do aigill*.
 Gailchearc, *A duck or drake*.
 Gailleach, *The gun*. Gingiva, Pl.
 Gallian, *Another name of the Firbolgs the third colony that came into Ireland; from the old word Gaillian, a dart: also Coige Gaillian, the name of Leinster before the English conquest*. K.
 Gaillim, *To hurt*.
 on Ghaillimh, *From Galloway*.
 † Gaimhean, Croiceann. Gaimhean beag for a gcomtholadh, *id est, Croiceann ar a goodladh*. *A skin or hide*.

G A

Gaimhgin, *A skillet*.
 Gain, Gainneach, &c. *Sand*.
 Gain, *Clapping of hands, applause*.
 Gaincheap, *A pillory or pair of stocks*.
 Gaíne, *Hunger*.
 Gaíne, *A shaft*.
 Gaíneamh, *Id. q. Gain & -neach*.
 Gaíneamhart, *A sandy stone*. To- bium, Pl.
 Gaíneoir, *An archer*.
 Gaing, *Jet*. Gagates, Pl. S. ex F.
 Gaínmheín, *Sandy*: Le chlochaibh gaínmheín, *with gravel-stones*.
 Gaíne, *Inferiour*.
 Gaíne, *A reed or cane*.
 Gaíneach, *A place where reeds or canes grow*.
 Gair, *A bawling or crying out*.
 Gair, *Laughter*. Do rinnefe gaire, *he laughed*.
 Gairbhe & Gairbheacht, *Roughness, harshness, tartness*.
 Gairbheadach, *A coarse garment*. Pl.
 Gairbheadaigh, *Of coarse cloth*: culaigh gairbheadaigh, *A coarse garment*.
 † Gairbhfhian, *A tempest*; Gairbhshín, Gairbhshian; *i. e. Sianfán garbh*.
 Gaírdeachus, *Joyfulness*.
 Gaírdeas, *Idem*.
 Gaírdian, *A guardian*.
 Gaírdigheadh, *A rejoicing*.
 Gaírdim & Gaírdighim, *To rejoice*.
 Gaírdin, *A garden*.
 † Gaíre, Gaírdheachd no Leafughadh, *Reparation*.
 Gaíreadh, *A vault*. Fornix. Pl.
 Gaíreadh, *A bawling or calling*. Gaírím air, *I call unto him*. Gaíredis, *let them call, cry out, shout, &c.*
 Gaírfecc, *Gelafinus*. Pl.
 Gaírg, *A sort of water-fowl*; Mergus Pl. Q. *whether a Diver or Cormorant*.
 Gaírgeann, *Idem*.
 Gaírghéan, *A neece*. Pl. S.
 Gaírigin, *Dung, ordure*.
 Gaírigin, *A diver*. Pl.
 Gaíríd, *Short; lately*.
 Gaírím, *To call; to ball or shout*: Gaírím air, *I call unto him*: Gaírédís, *let them shout; also to invite*. Pl. S. ex F.
 Gaírigan, *A neece*. Pl. S.
 Gaírlog, *Garlick*.
 Gaírím, *A name, a calling*: Gaírím ípleadhach, *flattering titles*. Job. 32. 21. *also a proclamation*.
 Gaírighiolla, *A cryer*.
 Gaírmonna, *Apostles*. Pl.
 Gaírraim, *A short form*. L. compendium.
 Gaírriach, Q. *whether a vulture*: Truo, Pl.
 Gaírrigeach, *Rocky*, Vid. Cairrig.
 Gaírfeamhail, *Hanson*.
 Gaírfeamhlachd, *Lewdness, filthiness, debauchery*.
 † Gaírfeicle, Gaírriháoghal.
 Gaírteil, *A Garter*. Pl.
 Gaís, *A torrent*.
 Gaíddhéas, *Painting*. Pl.
 Gaíge, *Chivalry*. K. A ngaígidh, *of valour* Luchd gaíge, *The youth*: Young men.

G A

† Gaígeadh, *Valour*: Gaígeadh, *i. e. Ga & Sgiath Gloss. vet.*
 Gaígeamhuil, *Valiant, warlike*.
 Gaígidheach, *A champion*.
 Gaíim, *To flow*.
 Gaíste & Gaístá, *A snare*.
 Gaíim, *To trapann or deceive*.
 Gaístin, *A crafty fellow*.
 Gaíin, *A brief, an abridgment, &c.*
 Gal & Gail, *Vapour*. Pl.
 Gal, *Kindred*.
 Gal, *Warfare*. Pl. S. ex F.
 Galabhás, *A parasite*.
 † Galach, Gail no gaígeadh, *Valour, courage, fortitude*.
 † Galann, *Idem*.
 † Galann, Námha; *An enemy*.
 Galar, *A disease*.
 † Galastair no ad galastair, *i. e. Do Aighilleastair no do rinne caint*.
 † Galba, cruas, *Rigour, hardness*: Gan Galbha, *i. e. Gan Cruas*.
 Galbaighim, *To be hot or warm*.
 Galbhogach, *The French pox*.
 † Galgadh, Gaígeadhach; *Stout, Valiant, &c. A champion*.
 † Galia, Cathbhar no ceinnbheirt; *A helmet*.
 Gall, *An English man or Scotch man of the Lowlands*: Seanghoil, *The old English that conquer'd Ireland*: Nuaghóil, *the Modern English*: Gallachd na Halbuin, *the Lowland Scots*. K. *Alfo a Gaul or French man*. Pl.
 † Gall, Coirthe cloich; Druim re gailleachaibh, *i. e. druim re clochaibh*. *A Rock*.
 † Gall, Cailcach, *A cock*.
 † Gall, Eala, *A Swan*.
 † Gall chobhar, Gal accobhar. *i. e. faint gaille no gaígidh*.
 Gall-trompa, *A trumpet*.
 † Galla, Gile: Mo dhárn fionn go ngne ngalla, *i. e. go gne ngile*.
 Galta & Feargala, *A Gaul, a Frenchman*. Pl.
 Galluch, *A rat*. Idem.
 † Galma & Galba, Cruas. Gan galmangair, *i. e. Gan chruas & gan gaírge, Hardness*.
 Galraghadh, *Divination*.
 Go Gamaíneach, *Scarcely, hardly*.
 Gamaíneighe, *Scarcity*.
 † Gamh, Geimhreadh; *Winter*.
 Gamhann, *A ditch*.
 Gamhnach, Vid. Gamhuin.
 Gamhuin, *A calf; a yearling*: Mathgamhuin, *A bear*.
 Gan, *Stria*. Pl. Q.
 Gan, *Without*: Gan teachd, *not come*. q. d. *without coming; also seeing that*: Gan me achd beg, *seeing I am but small*: Gan nach almost, *within a little*.
 Ganail, *A rail, a fold, &c.*
 Gangaid, *Falshood*.
 Gangaideachd, *Craft, knavery*.
 Gann, *Short, little, sparing*: Go gann, *Scarcely*.
 † Gann, Goint no docamhlach: Go ngainne, *id est, go ndocambla*. *Difficult*.
 Gannail, *Lattices*. Pl.
 Ganra, *A gander*.
 Gantan, *Hunger*.
 † Gaód, Geis.
 Gaoidcaunta, *Idle, slothful*.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

GA

GA GE

GE

Gaoidhean, dath breige; *A false colour, a counterfeit.*
 Gaoidhiol, *An Irish-man, also a Highlander of Scotland.* Moglúine Gaoidhiol fa Lochlónnuibh, *The slavery of the Irish under the Danes. K.*
 Gaoil, *A family, kindred:* Fear gaoil, *A kinsman:* Brathair gaoil, *Min of the same tribe or Clann:* Is í bean fhogus ghaoil, *She is a near kinswoman*
 Gaoilag al. Goidheilg, *The Irish Tongue.*
 † Gaoine, maith; *Good.*
 † Gaoine, *Goodness, honesty.*
 † Gaois & Gaos; *Gloacas; Wisdom, prudence, discretion.*
 Gaoithróg, *A blast; Flatus, Pl.*
 † Gaolaim, Brisim: *Gaolais, id est, Brisis.*
 † Gaorlic, *A whirlwind.*
 Gaofmhar & -mhur, *Prudent.*
 Gaoth, *Wind:* Gaoth ruadh & loicadh gaoithe, *blasting; a blast:* Gaoith ghairdeán, *A whirlwind:* On ghaioith a nfoir, *of the East wind:* An fadh goithe, *a tempest.*
 † Gaoth, Fairge; *The sea.*
 † Gaoth, Glic; *Wife, discreet.*
 † Gaoth, Taidhe; *Theft:* Mna gaoithe, *i. e. Mna taidhe viz. Mna do ní gadaigheachd, &c. Gan fhios.*
 Gaothach, *Windy.*
 Gaothanach, *Idem*
 Gaorthmhur, *Idem.*
 Gaothraighim, *To winnow.*
 Gar, *Desert, merit. Pl.*
 Gar, Near: *An gar, near, at hand:* Do dhruid amhr a ngar, *the time drew near:* Roghar, *very nigh:* comhghar, *equally near;* na ghar, *by kin, &c.*
 † Gar, Gairid, *Short*
 Gara & Garach, *Useful, profitable; near, neighbouring.*
 Gáradan & Gearradan, *A register, a note book, &c. Pl.*
 Garadh, *Gratuity.*
 Garaileamhathair, *The great grandfather's sister. Abamita. Pl.*
 Garam, *To gratify.*
 Garamhail & -mhuil, *Near, neighbouring; also usefull, commodious.*
 Garathair, *A great grandfather.*
 Garathair garathar, *Tritavus. Pl.*
 Garbanach, *Rude, raw, unexperienced.*
 Garbh, *Rough, rugged, uneven, coarse. 'Tis often used in compositions.* As garbhtonn, *a boisterous wave.* Gaubhlíon, *i. e. Rough weather. A tempest, &c.*
 Garbhach, Nepos. *Pl. S.*
 Garbháit, *A rough place.*
 Garbhchoodh, *Teges, A coarse blanket or coverlet.*
 Garbhcúlúigh, *A frieze coat, &c. Gaulpe, Pl.*
 Garbhghaunach, *Gravel.*
 Garbhlóc, *A rough place; a crag, thicker, &c. Alpretum. Pl.*
 Gárda, *Agarrison.*
 Garda & Gairdín, *A garden:* Garda Finesmhna, *A vineyard*
 Garg, *Austere, fierce, cruel, &c.*

Gargachd, *Rudeness, cruelty.*
 Garlach, *Avagabond; an idle boy, &c. Mar. 11. 16.*
 Garluch, *A mole. Pl.*
 Garmadoir, *A cryer.*
 Garman, *A post or pillar; a beam, &c. Agus ba colmhuil crann a ghabh re garman Fighcedora, and the staff of his spear was like a weaver's beam.*
 † Garman, Croch, *A gallows:* Cuan Locha garman, *the town of Wexford; q. d. the Haven of Loch Garman.*
 Garmhathair, *A great grandnother. Proavia. Pl.*
 Garmuín, *Vide Garman.*
 Garoighe, *The next.*
 Garra, *A hackney or work horse: Q. whether a diminutive from the obsolete word Gabhar (or Gobhar) a horse.*
 Garra, *A grove.*
 Garbhuaiceach, *Clamorous.*
 Gardha, *A garden.*
 Garrbhach, *Agluton.*
 Garrlach, *Pl. Puer. Scot. a bastard.*
 Garrthoir, *A cryer, bawler, &c.*
 † Gart, Emeach.
 † Gart, Ceann, *A head*
 Gartan, *A bouet; Galcrus. Pl.*
 Gartha & Gártha, *A shout or great cry; a bawling, a crying out.*
 Garua, *A great grandchild's grandchild; Adnepos. Pl.*
 Gas, *A stalk or stem of an herb.*
 Gas, *At, to, into.*
 † Gas, Fearg, *Anger.*
 † Gas, Góg, *A bough.*
 Gasam, *To sprout or shoot forth.*
 Galconbhthach, *A midwife.*
 Galradh, *The vulgar or common people.*
 Gáit, *Afiare:* Deagla ngabhthaói a ngaite leis, *least thou be consumed thereby; also a blast:* Gáit goithe, *a blast of wind.*
 † Gáit, Cailleach, *An old woman.*
 Galta, *Diligent; brave, brisk, generous; ingenious:* Noch feinnios go galta ar chlaireach, *that plays very well on the harp.*
 Gallog, *A wile, a trick.*
 Gath, *A spear:* Gun a ngaethibh bhig, *with their javelins:* Gath an ghréine, *The sun beam.*

GE

Ge for Gedh, *A goose. M.*
 Ge? *Who? Ge dar muintir, of what Tribe or clann? Ge dar úr? of what Countrey?*
 Ge as, *Whence, from what place?*
 Ge as ar bioth, *whencesoever.*
 Ge & ge go, *Although: Ge taim, although I be.*
 Ge dhiobh, *One or other, either.*
 Ge dháil, &c. Vid. Gabhail: Do geabha te bás, *He shall die: Ge-abhtar míl go maith ort, I will deal well with thee: Ma geibhtear Gadúighe, if a thief be found: Gidh be gheibh, whosoever findeth: Do geibh te lochd, he finds fault.*
 Geabhtagheis, *Fear.*
 Geacach, *A spend-ibrist, a riotous person.*

Geachdardheachd, *A debate.*
 Gead, *A buttock or haunch.*
 Geadh & Geath, *A goose.*
 Geag, *A bough or branch: Don gheag is arde, of the highest branch: Faoi geuguibh tuigha dairemoite, under the thick boughs of a great oak.*
 Geagach, *Branch'd*
 Geagam, *To branch or bud.*
 † Geagham, Gonam, Ceghnadar, do ghnodar. *To burst*
 Geal, *White.*
 Geal & Gial, *A pledge.*
 Gealach, *Gen. Gealuidhe, The moon.*
 Gealaghim, *To blanch or whiten.*
 Gealan, *Whiteness: Gealan na huighe, the white of an egg.*
 Gealbhan & -bhan, *A sparrow.*
 Gealcadh, *Whiteness: Gealcadh an laoi, the dawning of the day; also comfort.*
 Gealghad, *Idem.*
 Geall & Geibheal, *A pledge: Thug ic gealladh dha mhuaioi, he hath betrothed a wife. Do chuireamar ar blifearrán a ngeall, we have mortgaged our Lands. Gan gheill no bhrighde, without gage or pledge. V. Gialla.*
 Gealladh, *A promise.*
 Geallam, *To promise or devote; Mar do gheal fe, as he promised*
 Geallamhuas, *A promise: Do reir na geallamhuas, according to his promise.*
 Geallamhuin, *A promise or vow: Le geallamhuin a amna dho; by promising him his life.*
 Gealog, *An eel. Pl.*
 Gealta: *Fear ghealta eadúigh, A fuller.*
 Gealtach, *Fearful, jealous.*
 Gealtaighe, *Jealousy.*
 Gealtaighim, *To dread or fear.*
 † Geam, *A gem or jewel.*
 Geamanach, *A page, a lacquey or waiting-man.*
 Geamhar, *A blade of corn. Mar. 13. 26.*
 Gean, *A smile; Favour.*
 † Gean, Bean, *A woman; Féis Inghéan, A daughter. Pl.*
 Geanach, *Greedy, covetous.*
 † Geanachd, *Chastity*
 † Geamaidhim, *To deride Geanaidh: fíum an cainte, i. e. Do rinne foichúibhcadh no magadh ar an ccainte.*
 † Geanair, *Do geineadh.*
 Geanmalachd, *Beauty, comeliness.*
 Geanamhuil, *Acceptable.*
 † Geanas, *Geanmaidheachd, Chastity.*
 Geanfach, *Chast, modest.*
 Geangam, *To strike, to beat, &c.*
 Geangiachd, *Beautifulness, comeliness.*
 Geanmchnu, *A cheatant.*
 Geanmnaidh, *Pure, chaste, uncorrupt.*
 Gear & gear, *Short.*
 Gear & Géur, *Eager, sharp, sower.*
 Go gear, *sharply, importunately.*
 Gearghadh, *A soliciting or enticing.*
 Gearaghim, *To shorten.*
 † Gearait, *Naomh, Holy.*
 † Gearait, *Glic: no colach, Wise, prudent.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

GE

prudent, discreet; experienced, Learned.
 † Gearait, óg, *A virgin*. V. Gerait.
 Géaram & Géuram, *To whet or sharpen*.
 Gearán, *A groan; a complaint; a supplication or remonstrance*.
 Gearanaim, *To accuse*.
 Gearba, *Bran; also the itch*.
 Gearbaidh, *A scab*.
 Gearbam, *To grieve, to hurt or wound; to exulcerate*.
 Gearbh, *A scab*.
 Gearbhach, *Scabbed; also rough, rugged, spony*.
 Gearcaifeach, *Smartness, briskness, quaintness*.
 Gearchuife, *Subtily*.
 Gearchuifeach, *Ingenious, cunning, subtle, crafty*.
 Gearg, *A botch or boil*.
 † Gearg, Garg: *Diuil riogh; Ro ghearg, i. e. Ro ghard. Fierce*.
 Geargha, *A dart or javelin*.
 Gearghuais, *A gloss or short note*.
 Gearleanam, *To pursue eagerly: noch gearleanas me, that persecute me*.
 Gearmhagadh, *A sarcasm or bitter jest*.
 Gearradh, *Tribute*. Pl. Coimghcarradh, *a flat or reckoning*.
 Gearram, *To cut*. Ata fe ar na gearradh na Piosuibh, *It is rent in pieces. Also to bite or gnaw: Ag gearradh a thialac, gnashing his teeth*.
 Gearrán, *A work-horse, a hack*.
 Gearrthiadh, *A hare*.
 Gearrthoim, *An abstract or abridgement*.
 Gearrhuin, *A horse-leech*.
 Gearrhuirt, *A quail*.
 Gearrog, *Fortune, fate, destiny*.
 Gearroighim, *To shorten*.
 Gearrmacht, *Wrath; severity*.
 † Gearr, *Lacht*.
 Gearthóir, *A carver, a hewer: Gearrthóir connuidh, a wood-cutter*.
 ag Gearuigheachd, *Railing*.
 Gearuighim, *To whet or sharpen, also to fold*.
 Gearun, *A gerund*. Pl.
 Geafad, *A guess or conjecture*.
 Geafadan, *A shrub*.
 Geafadóir, *A wizard or charmer*.
 Geafadórachd, *Drivination*.
 Geafam, *To divine or foretell*.
 Geafogadh, *Superstition*.
 † Geafal, *iníomh no Toire*.
 † Geafal, *Gníomh, A deed, a fact*.
 † Geat, *Bainne, Milk*.
 Geata, *A gate*.
 Gedh & Geadh, *A goose*.
 Geibheal & Geall, *A pledge*.
 Geibhim, *To overtake, obtain, get*.
 Geibhion, *Fetters: a ngeimhlibh, in fetters. & ris a ngeimhliol, with fetters. A ngeimhionuibh, in chains*.
 † Geibhis, *Gleann; A valley*.
 Geibhghim, *To fetter; also to pawn or pledge, to mortgage, &c.*
 Geideal, *A fan; Flabellum*. Pl.
 Geifhfhreagrachd, *Restipulation*.
 † Geillios, *Traffick*.
 Geille, *Gives or fetters*.
 Geillighim, *To serve*.

GE

† Geillios, *muintearas; Kindness*.
 † Geillfinc, *Idem*.
 Geilmin, *A pilchard: Halecula*.
 Sgadán béag no geilmin do gairid an Saglanach, *Pilchard*. Pl.
 † Geilt, *Inghelt; Pasture*.
 Geimheán, *Restraint*.
 Geimhleachd, *A bond or chain, &c.*
 Geimhreadh, *Winter: Aunna tigh*.
 Geimhridh, *in the winter house*.
 Geimhrighim, *To take winter quarters, &c. Geimhroochuid, they shall winter*.
 Geimim, *To bellow: Ag geimneadh, lowing, bellowing*.
 Geimneach, *The bellowing of cattle*.
 Geim, *An offspring*. Proles. Pl.
 Geineacán, *Genitale*. Pl.
 Geineadh, *Generation; also a springing or breaking forth*.
 Geinealach, *A generation, a pedigree*.
 Geineamhuin, *A birth: on gheineamhuin, from the conception*. Hof. §. ii.
 Geinearalta, *General*.
 Geineighim, *To bring fourth young; Pario*. Pl. Gidh be neach gheintear, *whofoever is born*.
 Geineog, *A gem*. Gemma. Pl. S.
 Geinim, *To generate: Do gheim Abraham Itaac, Abraham begat Itaac. Ginf tu mic agus inghearna, thou shalt beget sons and daughters*.
 Geiniolach, *A family*. Pl.
 Geintcoir, *A sower or planter*.
 Geintleas, *Paganism, idolatry, Gentilism*.
 Geintlighas, *Idem*.
 Geir, *Sewer, tallow*.
 Geire, *Sharper, more harsh, &c.*
 Geire, *Geireachd & Geirt, Sovereignty or sharpness, roughness*.
 Geireach, *Greasy*.
 Geireim & Geirighim, *To whet; also to grease*.
 Geirintleachd, *Subtily, sagacity*.
 Geirmhineachadh, *A gloss or short comment*.
 Geirneal, *A granary*.
 Geirre, *A brief; an abridgement*.
 Geirrin, *A snare*. Pl.
 Geirreac, *A girl*. Idem
 Geirrigaith, *A short shield*.
 Geis, *An order or custom: Geasla na Teamhrach, the customs of Teambra or Tara*. K.
 † Geis, *Guidhe; A prayer, &c.*
 † Geis, *Eala; A swan*.
 Geiteadh, *Intreaty*. Pl.
 † Gen, *Cloidheamh; A sword*.
 † Gen, *Guin; A hurt or wound*.
 Fear doda gena, *i. e. fear ghonfas: Génais, i. e. Gonais*.
 Genchrios, *A belt*. Pl.
 Gendeabham, *To fence, &c.* Idem.
 Gendreanaire, *A fencer*.
 Gendreannam, *To scuffle*.
 Generala, *General, universal*.
 † Genide grainne, *Caifgiadh da marbhthaoi naomhair daonbuille*.
 Gentidheach, *A beater*.
 Geocach, *A gutton, a spend-thrift*.
 Geocaghim, *To spend or wast riotously in eating & drinking*.
 Geocam, *To devour*.
 Geocamhail, *Profuse, gluttonous*.

GE GI

Geóchoir, *A reveller, a debossee*.
 Geódhlan, *A goose-pen*. Pl.
 † Geogha, *Guin; Gioghnaís, i. e. Gonais. A hurt or wound*.
 Geoilrean, *A fan*.
 † Geoin, *Fanamhad, no amadán*.
 Bearradh geoin tug a bhean ar Philip da gheoin, *i. e. Do deannam focuubhidh faoi, &c. A fool*.
 Geofadán, *A shaft or arrow*. Q.
 Arundo. Pl.
 Geofán, *The belly*. Pl.
 Geoth for Gaoth, *Wind: Geoth dheitinar, the south-west wind: Libs. Pl.*
 † Géoth, *Fairge, The sea*.
 Geraint, *Complaint*.
 † Gerait, *Naomh, Holy*.
 † Gérait, *ogh; A virgin*.
 † Gérait, *Gaifgeadhach; A champion*. Gerait, *i. e. Mac beodha*.
 † Gérait, *Glic; Eolach: Wife*.
 Gerchuifeach, *Ingenious*.
 Géreanam, *To persecute*.
 Gerleanamhuin, *Perfection*.
 Gerradh, *A tax: Do reir a ghearthá, according to their taxation*.
 † Getar, *Gontar: As faolma do getar, i. e. as faolchu ma gontar. To hurt*.
 Géur, *Sharp: go Géur, sorely, &c.*
 G
 † Giabhair, *Meirdreach, A whore*.
 Gialbhrat, *A neck-cloth, a cravat, &c.* Pl.
 Giall, *A jaw: Fiacla an ghiall, their jaw. The jaw teeth*
 † Gialla Mine, *Do leige do fhéth do gialla, id est, léig gearbhe ar mhine. Softness*.
 † Gialla, *Braighde. ó'n abairthear Niall naoighiallach do bhrigh gur ghabh braighde, no gialla chóig goigeadh Eireann & geill Frange, Saglan, Breatan, & Alban. A pledge or hostage*.
 † Gibhis & Geibhis; *Gleann: Gibhis glanis, i. e. gleann glan. A valley*.
 † Gibne, *fnaith, Thread*.
 † Gibne, *Adharc Leagha; A cupping horn; Cucurbitula*. Pl.
 † Gibne, *cu: Gibne gortach, cu gortach. A grey-bud*.
 Gidh be ar bith, *Whoever, whatsoever: Gidh be ar bith theigiomhas riom, every one that findeth me*.
 Gidheadh, *Yet, notwithstanding, nevertheless*.
 Gigit, *Vide Gigteadh*.
 Gigteadh, *A tickling*.
 Gigitim, *To tickle*.
 † Gil, *uifge; Water*.
 Gile & Gileachd, *Whiteness; also more white*.
 † Gilla, *Giolla; A servant*.
 Gillin, *A gelding, an eunuch, &c.*
 Gilmeheog, *A water-adder*. Pl.
 Gin, *A wedge*.
 Ginealach vel Geinealach, *Genealogy*.
 Gineamhuin, *A bud or sprout: Gineamhuin an mhagha. The bud of the field. Ez. 16. 7.*
 Ginell, *An order of battle, V. Cuneus*.

Ginim,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

GI GL
 Ginim, *To bud or sprout forth* :
 Do ghin an tábhar, *pride hath
 budded.* Etzech. 7. 10. Gmfe fi
 geuga, *it shall bring forth boughs.*
 Giobach, *A coarse rug.*
 Giobail, *Plaiding, canvas.* &c. Se-
 anghuibail, *old cast cloaths.*
 Giobam, *To rear.*
 † Giodar, *Dung; ordure.*
 Giodh, *A kough.*
 Giodhran, *A barnacle.*
 Giodhthracht, *Neverthelefs, how-
 beit.*
 Giófach, *Dutifull.* Pl. S.
 Giófachd, *Officiousness.* Id.
 Giófaireachd, *Idem.* Pl. I. bid.
 Giófaire, *A client.* Id. ibid.
 Giófog, *Officious.* Ibid.
 Giogach, *A budget.*
 † Giogail, *Leannain, To follow.*
 † Gioghramn, *Cabán, A plain.*
 Giolc, *A reed or cane; Hohn,* &c.
 Giolcach, *A place where reeds or
 canes grow.*
 Giolcamhail, *Made of reeds.*
 Giolcóg, *A reed,* &c. Arundo, Ca-
 lamus & Culmus. Pl. V. Giolc.
 Giolla, *A boy, a servant; a foot-
 man, a page,* &c. Ba mifi giolla-
 cupain an Rígh, *I was the King's
 cup-bearer.* Giolla Rígh Ula, *the
 King of Ulster's page.* K. Giolla
 an cuirbad, *a coachman.* Giolla
 Gailline, *a son of Belial.*
 Giolladh an tluagh, *The baggage.*
 Giollmhail, *Of a Servant.* Famu-
 laris.
 † Giollas, *Service.*
 Giollmhám, *To sollicite.*
 Giomh, *A lock of hair.*
 Gion, *Will or desire.*
 † Gion, *Bel, The mouth.*
 Giombhair, *January.* Pl.
 Giorc, *A noise, a tumult.*
 Gioreacach, *Talkative.*
 Gioreacaim, *To chat or prate idly.*
 Giarrio. Pl. Item gingrio.
 † Giordain, *Faochain no Faochog
 a bhios ínn muir, in a mbi fort
 meoráigh, A sort of periwinkle or
 sea snail.*
 Giorainn, *A hungry fellow.*
 Gioramhach, *Greedy.*
 Gioramhachd, *Covetousness, gree-
 diness,* &c.
 Giorra, *Shorter.*
 Giorraide, *A buttack or hauch.*
 Giorta, *Idem.*
 Giortalam, *To patch or mend,*
 Giófac & Diolcán, *A gnawing of
 the teeth.*
 Giófaircas, *Old age.*
 † Gióftal, *Gniomh, A fact or deed.*
 Giota, *An appendage or dependences;
 an addition.*
 † Giuilim, *To follow.* Giuil, *id est,*
 Leannhain, *Gur ghiuil, i. e. Gur
 leann.*
 Giumbus, *A pine tree; 'tis us'd also
 for Fir: maide giumbuis, Deal.*
 Giusta, *A can or tankard.* Pl.

GL

Glac, *A band.* Pl.
 Glac & Glacán, *A prong; a fork.*
 † Glac thóimhidhe, *Lán Gláice,
 A handfull.*
 Glacach & -ánach, *Forked.* Pl. S.
 Glacadán, *A repository.*

GL
 Glacadh, *Acceptance,* &c.
 Glacadoir, *A receiver.*
 Glacalach, & -allach, *A bundle.*
 Glacam, *To take; to perceive or ap-
 prehend; also to feel:* Noch Eidir
 do Glacaidh, *that may be felt:*
 Glacam tarbha, *To enjoy.*
 Glacleabhar, *A pocket book.*
 Glacleán, *A bundle, a sago.*
 Glactha, *Felt, handled, perceiv'd.*
 Glafa, *Broad F.*
 Glafaire, *A habler, or prating fellow*
 Glafar-arnach & Glafoid, *Noife
 or Div; a prating or chattering.*
 Glagartha, *Flowing.*
 Gláice, *V. Glac:* Lan gláice, *A
 handfull.*
 Gláidneachd, *Gluttony.*
 Gláim, *A noise.*
 Gláimhin, *A spendthrift, a glutton.*
 Gláimnighim, *To roar.*
 Gláine, *Brightness; also glafs.*
 Gláineachú, *Clearness, neatness,* &c.
 Gláineadóir, *A glazier.*
 Gláinfiach, *A glutton.*
 Gláis, *A lock.*
 Gláic & -eachd, *Greenness.*
 Gláicé, *More green.*
 Gláimaire, *A glutton.*
 Gláimam, *To devour, to eat greedily.*
 Gláimhin, *V. Gláimhin.*
 Glan, *Clear, clean, pure, sincere:* O
 chroidhe glán, *Unsignified.* Le
 dearla glán, *with a clear brightness.*
 Glanam, *To make clean; to purge,
 scour,* &c. Cionnus ghlanam fion
 fein? *How shall we clear our selves?*
 † Glanbhda, *Glanáobhdha, i. e.
 Aobhdha glan.*
 † Glang, *Guala; A shoulder.*
 Glanlach, *A fence, a dike,* &c.
 Glanlámhaim, *To fence, inclose or in-
 trench.*
 † Glanmhán, *man ghlan, i. e. Cru-
 ithneacht ghlan. Clean wheat.*
 † Gannbharr, *Folt ghlan, A good
 head of hair. Barr is properly the
 top or summit of any thing, but is
 here used for the hair of the head*
 Glanta, *Cleansing.*
 Glanaibhreachd, *Clearness of expres-
 sion, evidence.*
 Glantoirigh, *Snuffers.*
 Glaoch, *Birdlime.*
 Glaocham, *To call, to ball or cry out.*
 Do ghlaoidh an coilteach, *the
 cock crew.*
 Glaothuigh, *Crying or bawling.*
 Glaoidh, *A heap or pile; Strus Pl.*
 † Glaoidheamhain, *maictire, oiream-
 hnaid no dublaid cáe hanghla-
 ocha aga fhaiglin. Eamhain. i. e.
 Dubluadh. A wolf.*
 Glas vel Gláis, *A lock, bolt,* &c.
 A ngláibh, *in fetters.* K.
 Glas, *Green.* Crannglas, *A green
 tree; Slara glafa: green rods; al-
 so pale or wann; gray,* &c. Each
 glas, *a gray horse.*
 Gláifaire, *A pratler.*
 Gláim, *To become green; also to
 lock up, to bolt or pen; to fetter,
 &c.*
 Gláimhuil, *Greenish; also some-
 what pale or wann; Grayish,* &c.
 Gláfnach, *The dawning of the day,
 day-break.*
 Glasbhán, *Pale.*

GL
 Glafhort, *A green flat,* &c.
 † Gláimhagh, *Gláimhuir. Green.*
 Glátóg no glátóg a water wag-tail.
 Glátuigh, *To be green.*
 Gláiscé, *Grass.*
 Gláiscé, *Green*
 † Glé, *Follas; Open, discover'd:*
 Do glé, *i. e. Do fhóillicé hadh.*
 † Glé, *Glan; Pure, clear, sincere.*
 † Glé, *Maith; Good:* Amhail clea-
 ar has an rannto :
*Glé lionfa a choimde gan chol,
 Beatha hbocht is beith mháonar.
 Ro ka glé lionfa dom dh'óin
 Ionngais no chionk sino cheineóil.*
 Gleacaim, *To wrestle, struggle,* &c.
 Ag gleic ris; *struggling with him.*
 Gleicid siad, *they shall wrestle*
 Gleagham, *To bear leaves,* &c. Pl.
 Gleagham, *Bright, clear,* &c.
 † Gleaghrach, *Gleachair. i. e. Gáir
 fhollas.*
 † Gleair, *Neat, clean, clear.*
 Gleal, *Exceeding white or clear.*
 Glealaghim, *To bleach or whiten.*
 † Glealt, *Glaininne no muite
 ghlan.*
 Gleamhách, *Tedious.*
 † Glean, *Leannha n. Ro Ghlean-
 tad a lamín don choire, i. e. Do
 leannad &c. To adhere*
 Gleana, *Gle-nach, Gleanta & Gle-
 antamhail; Of or belonging to
 the valley*
 Gleann, *A valley.*
 Gleanntamhail, *Steep, shelving; De-
 vexus Pl.*
 Gleannam, *To adhere or stick.*
 Glearam, *To follow.*
 Glearthuch, *Flexible, pliant.*
 Gleas, *A manner or condition.* Pl. S.
 Ar gleas, *so that; inasmuch that;*
 Argleas eile otherwíse
 Gleatam, *To prepare or make ready.*
 Gleasann, *A store-house,* &c.
 Gleasta, *Provision.*
 Gleasta, *Digested or set in order.*
 Gleastach, *Neatness.*
 Gleghal, *Very bright or clear.*
 Gleicid, *Wrestling, juggling,* &c.
 Gleighéal, *Exceedin. white.*
 Gleille & Gleileuchd, *Whiteness*
 † Gleire, *lomad; Much, plenty:*
 Gleire maithéala, *i. e. lomad
 maithéala.*
 † Gleire, *Togha: Gleire laoch,
 Togha laoch choice, election.*
 Gleirneis, *A commissioner.* Pl. S.
 † Gleir, *Caithean h. no Ingeit
 badh na heich ag gleich an the-
 oir, &c.*
 † Gleithim, *To cleanse:* Gleithis,
i. e. Do ghlan no do fhóilligh.
 Gloff vet
 Gleodh, *A sigh or groan; Gemi-
 tus, Pl.*
 † Gleódh, *Glanadh no criochnug-
 hadh.*
 Gleadham, *Id. q. Gleithim.*
 Gleadann, *Cresses; Nasturtium.* Pl.
 Gleten, *Gleo; Glue: Fós Gleo
 teann.*
 † Gletche, *Glan; Clean.*
 Gleus, *Furniture; order,* &c. Ar
 ghleus ar bith; *by any means.*
 Gleufam, *To prepare: Gleus damh,
 Get me; prepare for me Do ghleus
 íc, be hath provided.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

GL
 Gleufta, *Prepar'd; ready: On*
bhogha gleafta, From the bent
bow ff. 21. 15.
 Gliad, *Harr, kettle.*
 Glib, *A lock of hair.*
 Glic, *Wife, cunning; artificial.*
 † Glifid, Gáir; *A noife, &c.*
 Glifrim, *To prate.*
 Glin & Glun, *A generation; a de-*
gree in defcent: An cuigeadh
Glin, the fifth degree.
 Glingin, *Drunkennesf. Pl.*
 Glinim, *To follow. Glinneadh, i. e.*
Leanmhain. Cl.
 † Glinn, Solas; *Light; the fkie, &c.*
 † Glinn, Daingean; *A fort.*
 † Glinne, Urra.
 † Glinnidh, Foillfigh. Glinnidh
 Doibh an ghairm, *i. e. Foillfigh*
doibh.
 Glintheach, *Flexible, pliant.*
 Gliocas & -cus, *Prudence; caution.*
 Gliogar, *A tinkling or ringing.*
 Gliogar, *Slownefs. Pl. S.*
 Ghograin, *To ring or tingle. Pl.*
 Gliomach & Gliomag, *A lofter.*
 Gliofaire, *A prating fellow.*
 Gliofaire, *A glifter.*
 Glíu & Glíumh, *Glue.*
 Gliufta & -ftach, *Slownefs.*
 Glochar & Glochar, Glocharnach
 & Clocharnach; *Breathing; re-*
ffpiration; fporing.
 Gloine, *Glass: Amhuil gloine dhe-*
allhigheach, as tranfparent glass.
Brighter or more clear; alfo
cleannesf.
 Gloir, *Glory.*
 Gloirghnidhim, *To glorify. Pl.*
 Glormionach, *Ambitious Proud;*
vain-glorious
 † Gloirreim, *Pomp, triumph, &c.*
 Gloithionta, *Full-ftuffed, cramm'd,*
thick-ft, &c.
 Glonaid, *A multitude. Pl. ex F.*
 Glonmhar, *Loathing.*
 † Glonn, Gníomh; *A deed or fact.*
 Glor, *A voice, a fpeech: n a nglór*
ghercha, not in a dark fpeech.
 Do thaitin an glor go maith ris,
The faying pleas'd him well.
 † Glór, Glán; *Clear, neat, clean.*
 Gloram, *To found or make a noife.*
 Glormhar & -mhor, *Glorious, fa-*
mous, celebrated.
 Glormhuighim, *To boaft.*
 Glotain, *A bofom.*
 Gloth, *Wife, difcreet. Pl.*
 † Gloch, *A veil or covering.*
 † Gluair, Glan; *Pure, clear.*
 Gluifreachd, *Brightnefs, neatnefs.*
 Gluais, *A device or invention.*
 Gluais mhinghe, *Gloffes.*
 Gluaife, *Cleannesf, neatnefs.*
 Gluaifeadh, *Pafting, moving, march-*
ing, &c. Do ghuais fe, ke pafed
Gluaisidh, go to; Agedum. Gach
uil cún ghuaisleas, All fowls that
creeep.
 Gluaim, *To move, fir, &c.*
 Gluaitte, *Mov'd; provok'd.*
 Gluafachd, *Geftere; motion, &c.*
 Gluafog & Glafog, *A water wag-*
tail.
 Gluineafadh, *The gout in the knee;*
Gonsagra. Pl.
 Gluinfheacam, *To bend the knee. Pl.*
 Gluisheagach, *Full of green leaves.*

GL GN
 Glún, *A knee.*
 Glún, *A generation: Gus an treas*
ghlun, to the third generation.
 Glunaim, *To kneel.*
 Glundos, *Bandy-legg'd.*
 † Glus, Soillfi; *Light, brightnefs.*
 GN
 Gnafus, *Cudweed; Gnaphalium. Pl*
 Gnámhan, *A fca-fmail, a periwinkle.*
 Gnámhuil, *Peculiar.*
 Gnaoi, *The countenance.*
 † Gnaói, Aoibhin; *Pleasant, de-*
lightful.
 Gnath, *A manner, fafhion or cu-*
ftom: a ftatue. Gnath bhearla,
the vulgar tongue, the commou
Irifh. K. Do reir a ngnatha, ac-
cording to their cuftom.
 a Gnath, *Always, continually.*
 Gnathach, *Common, continual, con-*
ftant, &c.
 Gnathbaighim, *To accuftom, to invre,*
to exercife: Ma ghnathuigh fe,
if ke were wont, &c.
 Gnathas, *Experience.*
 Gnathachai, *A way much us'd, a*
beaten path.
 Gnathchoimhne, *Tradition.*
 Gne, *A manner or form: Anfa nuile*
gine, in all manner. Einghne,
any way, any manner: Gné de-
irghe, fomewhat reddifh, &c.
 † Gneath no do ghnath, *Do ghe-*
nadh.
 Gni, *A voice. Pl. ex F.*
 † Gnia, Aithne; *Cia do gnia. i. e.*
Cia do aitheonta. Knowledge.
 † Gnia, Bile; *A tree.*
 † Gnia, mac feathar.
 † Gnia, Reachtaire no fear foghain-
te A judge.
 † Gniadh, Foghantaidh, *No fear*
dhénta foghainte.
 Gnic, *Knowledge.*
 Gnidhim, *To bring to pafs, to effect,*
to do, to make.
 † Gniom, Gníomh; *A deed or fact.*
 Gníomhach, *Attual; alfo active,*
bufy, pragmatical.
 Gníomhadh, *Action.*
 Gníomhartha, *Acts or deeds.*
 Gníomhchumhafach, *Powerful.*
 Gníomhthoir, *An aétor, an agent,*
&c.
 † Gnígim, *To bring to pafs, to ef-*
fect.
 † Gnífim & -ifghim, *To make: Gni-*
fiot, i. e. Do rinneadar, Gloff. ver.
 † Gnithe, Gníomhacha. *Go ra-*
ghonfad gaoidhil ghnithe, i. e.
Gníomhacha.
 † Gnó, Oirdheirc; *Famous, notable.*
 Gnoach, *i. e. oirdhearcas.*
 † Gnó, Fochuidheadh no magadh;
Jeering or mockery.
 Gnodhughadh, *Profit: Gnodhug-*
hadh neimhionruic, Diftoneff
gain.
 Gnoghadh, *Idem.*
 Gnoghaghaim, *To get or obtain, to*
profit: Go ngnodhachuum me,
that I may winn; alfo to appoint
or ordain; Do ghnothuighe ie,
ke bath commanded.
 Gnothaigh, *Bufinefs.*
 Gnothaigheach, *Bufie, active.*
 † Gnotheich, Teichred gnoighibh.
 Gnothuigheadh, & Gnothuighde,

GO
 V. Gnothaigh: *Os cion ghn-*
thuigheadh na Babyloine, over
the affairs of Babylon: Tre io-
mad na gnothuigheadh, for mul-
tiplicity of bufinefs.
 Gnuach, *Leaky.*
 Gnúis, *A face.*
 Gnúis, Hazard, dang'r; *Anghnuis,*
in jeopordy.
 Gnuis, *A notch, Crena. Pl.*
 Gnuifmheallam, *To counterfeit.*
 Gnumh, *A dent or notch.*
 Gnumh, *A heap or pile.*
 Gnumham, *To heap.*
 Gnufach, *A notch.*
 GO
 Go, *To; at; by; near.*
 Go, ar ion go, *Although. Etfi. Pl.*
 Go, *That: Go ipnais, that they*
may fearch.
 Go, *Very. Valdé. Pl.*
 † Gó, Bré; *A lie.*
 Go placed before an Adjective, makes
it an Adverb: as Luath, quick;
Go luaithe, quickly. fo go cealgach,
craftily; Go dana, boldly. Go-
hócuilte, openly, &c.
 Go a fign of the optative mood:
 Go mbcannuighe an Tighearna
 Sibh, *The Lord blefs you; agus*
go gcoimheada sibh, and keep you
Go fomtimes us'd for Do, before
the Gen. and Dat. Cylis. as go
naibhnihb, go ttoibrich, agus go
ndroigheanuibh. Deut. 8. 7. Co
Halla, unto the Pallace, &c.
 Go beith & Go gus; *Until.*
 † Go haith, *quickly, fwiftly.*
 † Gó, muir no fairrige; *The fea.*
 † Gó, Ga; *A fpear.*
 Gob, *A bill; a beak or snout.*
 Gobam, *To bud. Q Gemmo. Pl.*
 † Gobé, Béi na fairrige.
 an Gobha, Vid. Gabha. *Of a fmith*
 † Gobhar no Gabhar, *Each. A borfe.*
 Gobharr, *A Perming. Pl.*
 Gogach, *Wavering, reeling.*
 Gogailleachd, *Dotage.*
 Gogalladh, *Pratling, talkative nefs.*
 Gogam, *To make much gefture, &c.*
 † Gogor, Solas; *Light.*
 † Gobel, Béi na fairrige.
 Gobin & Gobag, *A little bill*
 Gobbrios, *A falfe colour. Pl.*
 Goic, *A ftoff or taunt.*
 Goid, *Theft.*
 Goidhealg, *The Irifh tongue: Goid-*
healg, i. e. Guthealg, viz. Gu-
thaireannach: Ealg, i. e. Eire.
Gloff. ver. fed perperam ut alius
videtur
 Goidim, *To steal. Do ghoid fe, ke*
ftole. Cionnus mar fin do ghoid-
feimis? How then fhould we ftal?
 Góileamhain, *Grief, forrow.*
 Góilim, *To grieve: Do ghóil fe go*
hiomarcach; ke was exceedingly
troubled.
 Góilline, *Q Giolla ghoilline, [no*
ghailline] Diabolus. Pl.
 Góimh, *Angufh, vexation.*
 Góin, *A hurt, a wound.*
 † Góin, *A chapter, paragraph, &c.*
 K.
 † Góin, *Delufion.*
 Goire, *Near: A ngoire an bhala,*
Nigh the wall
 Goirid, *A fhort fpace.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

GO

GO GR

GR

Goirim for Gairim, *To call*: Do ghoir ic; *he hath called*: Goirfe tu, *thou'shalt call*.
 Goirmin, *Wood*, Glafum. Pl.
 Goirnead & guirnead, *A gurrard*.
 Goirrige, *A doll, a fool*.
 Goirfeadh, *A target*.
 Goirt, *Salts*, Sáluis. Pl.
 † Goirt, Gortach; *Greedy*.
 Goirbhítheadh, *Misery, calamity*.
 Goirte, *Saltnefs, journefs*, &c.
 Goirthe, *Warm*.
 Goithne, *A lance or spear*. F.
 † Gola, craos; *Gluttony*.
 Golghair, *Lamentation*.
 Gonadh, *A Lancing or stinging; a stabbing, darting, piercing, &c.*
 Ma goinghear thrid é, *if he be shot through*; Do ghoim a chogus a fein, *his confidence prick'd him*; Do ghoineadh ic, *he was wounded*.
 Gonadhair, *The Same*: Gonadhairé sin, *Therefore*.
 Gonadradhain, *Therefore; from whence; whereupon*.
 Gonam, *To hurt, &c.* V. Gonadh.
 Gonté, *Wounded*.
 † Go-or, Gach Solas; *Light*.
 Góir, *Advantage, profit*.
 † Gor, Gairid; *Skirt*.
 † Gor, Gairidheachd: Lugh ba gót gach namfóin, *i. e. Lugh do rinne Gairidheachd no maith iúin amfóin*. *Laughter*.
 Goram, *To heat or warm*: Gotuidh sibh fein, *warm your selves*.
 Gorg, *Cruel, terrible*.
 Gorghaighim, *To hurt or annoy*.
 Ma gortuighean damh eanduine, *if an Ox hurt any man*. Do ghortuigheadar ris a ngeimhiol a chofa; *they hurt his feet with fetters*.
 Gorghaintoir, *A weeder*.
 Gorm, *Blew; also green*. Pl. S.
 † Gorm, Dearg; *Red*. Ga gorm ruadh *i. e. Ga deargruadh*.
 † Gorm, Oirdheirc; *Noble, illustrious*. Ri gorm. *i. e. Ri oirdheirc*.
 Gormaim, *To become blew or pale*.
 Gormghlas, *Of a sea green colour*.
 Glaucus. Pl.
 † Gormhac, mac Seathar.
 † Gormróid, Slighe nimhe, *Via celi*. Pl. Q.
 † Gorn, Aithinne teineadh, *A cole or ember*.
 Gornn Q. Gorn na neimhe, *The force of poison*.
 Gorgeachd & Gorgeachas, *Dotage*.
 Gort, *Ivy; also the letter G*. Flah.
 Gort, *Standing corn*.
 Gort, *Famine*.
 Gortach, *Greedy, hunger-starv'd*.
 Gortan, *A hungry-fellow*.
 Gorthughadh, *Hurt; wrong, oppression, &c.* V. exempl in gorghaighim.
 Gortighearn, *The universal Language before the confusion of tongues*. K.
 Gortreabadh, *Misery, adversity*.
 Gofda, *A spirit*. plur. Gofdaíha, umbrae. Pl.
 † Goth, Direach: Goth fheadán. *i. e. Fiadán direach*. *Strait*.
 † Goth, Ga; *A spear*.

Gothadh, *A vowel*. St.
 Gothanach, *Opprobrious*. Pl.
 † Gothnad, Ga no fleagh; *A spear*.
 † Gothnéid, Ga cathaightheadh: Neid, *i. e. Cath, & Goth ga*.
 GR.
 Grabach, *Notch'd, indented*.
 Grabaire & Grabóg, *A jester, droller, scoffier, &c.*
 Grabam, *To devour, to cram*, &c.
 Grabhaladh, *Sculpture, engraving*.
 Grabhalaidh, *An engraver*.
 Grabhlochd, *A blot; an errow*.
 Grabhflorb, *Idem*.
 Gradh, *Love, charity*: Gradh duthrachdach, *tender love*.
 Gradha, *A degree*.
 Gradhach, *Loving; also beloved*.
 Gradhuigh, V. Gradhuighthe.
 Gradhuightheadh, *Lovingness*.
 Gradhuighthe, *Beloved, dear*.
 Grafadh, *Grafting or infition*.
 Grafchar, *Grafted*. Pl. S.
 Grafchuirim, *To ingraft*. *Idem*.
 Grag, *Anoise, shout, &c.*
 Gragaire, *A glutton*.
 Gramam, *To cry out, to bawl; to squeal or shriek, &c.*
 Gragan, *A manour; Pagus*. Pl.
 Gragan, *The bosom; Gremium*. Pl.
 Gragh, *A herd or flock of cattle*.
 † Graibh Hieronimi, Feilire no Sgribheann Chirine.
 Graibhchriolach, *The place where ancient records, charters, &c. are kept*. Pl.
 † Graibhri, Briathar onorach, *A title*.
 Graidh, *A heard, flock, &c.* Grex. Pl.
 Graidheoir, *A lover, a sweet-heart*.
 Graifne & -eaghadh, *A riding; horsemanship*; Equitatio. Pl.
 Graige & -eachd, *Superstition*. F.
 Graighim, *To love*.
 Graigin, *A glutton*.
 Graingéas, *Gluttony*.
 Grain, *Deformity; a loathing or abhorrence; also reproach*.
 Graince, *Disdain or Loathing*.
 Graincighim, *To disdain*.
 Graineamhlachd, *Abomination*.
 Graineamhuil, *Abominable*.
 Graineafadh, *The glanders*. Pl.
 Graineóg, *A hedge-hog*.
 Graineach, *A grange*. Pl.
 Grainte & -eachd, *Hoariness, Canities*. Pl.
 Graíff, *The common people*.
 Graígeamhail, *Vulgar*.
 Gramadach, *Grammer*.
 Gramalgar, *A flock or company*.
 Gramhailg, V. Graíff.
 Gramóg, *A buffoon. A jester*.
 Grán, *Corn*: Grán borbha, *parch'd corn*.
 Gran, *Hail*. Pl.
 Granathair, *A father in law*. Pl. S.
 Grandha, *ill-favour'd, ugly*.
 Grandfobhaire, V. Graineafadh.
 Granlach, *Corn, grain*.
 † Granmhuine, Airneadha. *i. e. an grán bhios iúin muine*.
 † Grant, Liath, *Gray*.
 Graotta, *Filthy, obscene*.
 Graoísta, *Obscenity*.
 Grafa, *Grace; aid, help, succour*.
 Graíamhuil, *Gracious, merciful*.

Grata, *A grate; also a gridle*.
 † Grata, Oirdheirc; *Noble, excellent*; Laoch grata, *Lauch oirdheirc*.
 Gratiarnach, *Bawling, clamorous*.
 † Gre, Goirt; Umhla Greiche. *i. e. Umhla Goine*.
 † Gre, Liath; *Gray*.
 Greacam, *So carbonade*. Q. uro. Pl. *also to torment*.
 Greadanach, *Babbling, chattering, clamorous, obftrusive*.
 Greadanta, *Hot, warm, scalding*.
 Greach, *A horse*. Pl.
 Greach, *Warfare*. Pl. ex F.
 Greachnach, *Dresting, &c.*
 Greadhair, *A stallion*. Pl.
 Greadóig, *A gridle*. Brit. Gradell. V. Greideal.
 Greadhtha, *Score'd, parch'd, burnt, &c.*
 Greag, *Greece*. Gen. Greige.
 Greagach, *A Grecian*.
 Greallach, *Dirty*.
 Greallaigh, *Clay or Loam*.
 Greamaghadh, *A striking or cleaving to; gripping, fastening, &c.*
 Greamaighim, *To adhere, to stick to; to bind or fasten*.
 Greamanna. plur. é Greim. *Morsels*.
 Greanabhall, *A pomegranate*. Pl.
 Greanach, *Long-bairn*. Pl. Crinitus.
 Greanghadh, *Exhortation*.
 Greanganairbheas, *Humors*.
 Greannair, *Factions, warty*.
 Greann, *Facetious*.
 † Greann, *Graindhuinn*.
 † Greann, *Ugha no féilg; Abard*.
 † Greannach, *Fiomhádaich*.
 Greannach, *Graving*.
 Greanta, *Carv'd, engrav'd*.
 Greantain, I. q. t. reannad.
 Greanaghaim, *To defie*.
 † Greas, *A pest*: Greafa, *i. e. Aoidheadha no luchd émaire*. *Gloff. vet*
 go Greas, *Usually, ordinarily*.
 † Greasach, *Usual, accustomed, ordinary*.
 Greasadh, *A dressing, ordering, &c.*
 † Do ghreas Maoidgion a laogh. K.
 Greasáil, *An Inn*.
 Grealair, *An Inn-keeper*.
 Greáin, *A web*: 'I elh Pl.
 Greáilim, *To forward or encourage*.
 † Greath, Gair; *A noise, cry, &c.*
 † Greatha, Gairthe.
 † Greth, *A bound*; Pl. Canis venaticus.
 † Greth, Cní; *Anut*.
 † Greth, Goirt. Umhla greiche, *i. e. umhla goirte*.
 Greibhíle, *A gift or present*.
 Greideal, *A gridiron; also a gridle, or baking iron*.
 Greilleán, *A dagger*. Pl.
 Greim, *A hold*; Do rug sí greim, *he fastened or laid hold also a bit or morsel*: Páinid greim a sibh; *they shall bite you*. Plur. Greamanna.
 Greimhiric, *The herb Sampier*: Batis, Greimhiric; *i. e. Luibh d'ithear re bhiaich da ghoran an Saglánaich, Sampire*. Pl.
 Greimifig,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

GR	GR GU	GU
Greimig, <i>Old garments, trash or trumpery, old lumber.</i>	Griónrachd & Griónachd, <i>The warmth of the Sun, Sun-burning.</i>	Gubhthach, <i>Mourning, sorrowful.</i>
Greibheach, <i>The Zodiac.</i> Pl.	Griofadh, <i>Encouragement, &c.</i> Pl.	† Gudhaim, <i>To pray.</i> V. Guidhim.
Greinfherenn, <i>Idem</i> Ibid.	Griofaidh <i>Embers.</i>	† Gudhb, <i>Méd bronn: Ni dhóit adbha dhiaichachdta, is ad adbha dhaidheachda, an gudhb gut mharbhachd, &c.</i>
† Greis, <i>Organ.</i> Q.	Griolta, <i>Stirr'd, mov'd, provoked</i>	† Gudlib, <i>Both Leighin no teagh Sgoile do reir an roinnis as Amhradh Cholú m chille: Gudhb bá hainm do bhoithleig-him</i>
† Greis, <i>Comairce.</i>	Griofugham, <i>To kindle, &c.</i> Do ghríofugh a thearg, <i>his anger grew hot.</i>	Amhíodh Coluim gan chreidhim No aim Luic tre Éirin Noll amhíodh gan chreidhim Colom, &c. <i>A study. Item armarium.</i> Pl. S. ex F.
Greicéachd, <i>A Solliciting or enticing.</i>	Grioth, <i>The Sun.</i> F.	Gubhbhach, <i>Studios.</i> Pl.
Greigéhiolla, <i>A client.</i>	Gris, <i>Fire</i> Pl. S.	Gugail, <i>The clucking of a hen.</i>
Greifféoir, <i>A carter, a waggoner.</i>	Gritigin, <i>Broild meat.</i>	Gugarnaigh, <i>Idem.</i>
† Greit, Gaigéadhach: Ba greit ghaith, <i>i. e. Ba gaigéadhach a Nghabhadh. A champion.</i>	† Grith, <i>Eolas; Knowledge.</i>	Guibheirnéir, <i>Agovernour</i> Pl. S.
Greith Q. lomad do gheithibh geanamhla <i>Store of jewels</i> K.	Gritheach, <i>Learned, wife, discreet, prudent.</i>	† Guidbháin, <i>Bán Ghuid. i. e. Sigitáin.</i>
† Greliath, <i>Greann liath. i. e. Fionnadh liath; Gray hairs.</i>	† Griun, <i>Graincog, A hedgehog.</i>	Guidhe, <i>A prayer, intreaty or intercession: Do ghuidh'it ie, be intreated: Guidhim thu, I pray thee.</i>
† Grelach, <i>Grathach; Common.</i>	go Grod, <i>Soon, quickly.</i>	Guidhe, V. Guidhe.
† Greth, <i>A gift or present.</i>	† Grodán, <i>curach; A boat.</i>	Guidhim, <i>To pray or beseech: Do ghuidh fe, be intreated; Guidhim thu, I pray thee.</i>
† Grian, <i>Grinneal mara, Locha no abhann; The ground or bottom of a sea, lake or river.</i>	Grodh iarainn, <i>An iron barr, an iron-crow.</i>	Guilm, <i>To weep; to cry or bewail.</i>
† Grian, Fearann: <i>Grianna cille i. e. Fearann na cille. Land, glebe.</i>	† Grug, <i>Grug; The hair of the head. Grog dub, i. e. Grug dhubb, no Grúganach no grumadh.</i>	Guincheip, <i>A pilory.</i> Pl.
Grianchloch, <i>A dial.</i> Pl.	Groigh, <i>A stud of mares: Do bhí forthan ghroidhe aige, &c.</i> K.	Guinim, <i>To prick or sting.</i>
Griangamhaid, <i>The shortest day in the year; mid winter.</i> Idem.	Grontach, <i>Corpulent.</i>	Guincead, <i>A Scar.</i>
† Griannhuine, <i>Smera. i. e. an ní as grianda bhíos ím muine.</i>	Grothal, <i>Sand, gravel, rubble.</i>	Guimceidm, <i>A little scar.</i>
Griannaighim, <i>To dry in the sun.</i>	Grothlach, <i>Gravelly; a gravel pit.</i>	Guirbháirim, <i>To exulcerate.</i>
Griannstad, <i>The Solstice.</i>	Grotonach, <i>ld. q. Giontach.</i>	Guirin, <i>A spot.</i>
Grib, <i>Dirt, Eluvics.</i> Pl.	Gruadh, <i>A cheek.</i>	Guirme, <i>Blewness.</i>
Grib <i>The feathers about the feet of hens, pigeons, &c.</i> Tricea Pl.	Gruag, <i>The hair of the head: mo ghrug liathfa, my gray hairs.</i>	Guirnead, <i>A Gurnard.</i>
† Grib, <i>Luath; Quick.</i>	† Gruag, <i>Bean; A woman.</i>	Guifach, <i>Leaky; full of ebinks.</i>
† Grib, <i>Toirmealg; Impediment.</i>	Gruagach, <i>Hairy.</i>	Guifeir, <i>A stocking.</i> Tibiale.
Gribeach, <i>A knitting nag.</i>	Gruaidh, <i>V. Gruadh.</i>	Guifim, <i>To flow.</i>
† Grim, <i>cogadh, War, battle.</i>	Gruaimin, <i>A sullen fellow.</i>	Guitear, <i>A gutter.</i>
Grimchliath, <i>A covert made of bundles, &c. us'd in sieges.</i> Vinca Pl.	Gruáma & Gruamach, <i>Obscure, cloudy, sullen, morose.</i>	† Guiteas, <i>Diuilthadh; Denial: Ad guiteas, i. e. do Dhiultas.</i>
Grimeamhail, <i>Valiant, martial.</i>	Gruamachd, <i>Gloominess, sternness, grimness.</i>	Guineach, <i>Balsfull.</i> Pl. S.
Grimféoir, <i>A pedlar, a broker, &c.</i>	Gruam, <i>To ingraft.</i>	Gul, <i>Lamentation, Luctus</i> Pl. Do ghuil fe, <i>be wept.</i> V. Guilm.
Grim, <i>A piece or morsel.</i>	Gruamh, <i>To ingraft.</i>	† Gulba, <i>Béid; The month.</i>
Grimn, <i>Workman-like, artificial.</i>	† Grug, <i>A wrinkle. Grug, i. e. Srang chlair an édain. Gloss. vet.</i>	Gulfa, <i>Narrow.</i> F.
† Grinn, <i>Dangean; A fort.</i>	† Grug, <i>Gruamha; Morose.</i>	† Gumha, <i>Cath; A battle.</i>
† Grinn, <i>Féog, A beard.</i>	† Grug, <i>Lag; Weak.</i>	Gun, <i>V. Gan; With.</i>
† Grinn, <i>Glan, Neat, clean.</i>	Grug, <i>Garg.</i>	† Gun bhuinte, <i>leagh: Gun bhuinte niadh, i. e. sleagh ghaifgeadh-ghaigh. A spear.</i> Q.
† Grinn, <i>Greannumar, Factitious.</i>	† Grug, <i>Breg; A lie.</i>	† Gun, <i>Bricéach no Blohdadh. A breach.</i>
† Grinn, <i>Cuibhdheas. Dececy.</i>	Grugach, <i>Wrinkled.</i>	† Gunna, <i>Braiche, A prisoner.</i>
go Grinn, <i>Seriously, deliberately.</i>	Gruíd, <i>Malt: Byne, Braich, gruid.</i> Pl.	Gunna, <i>A gozn.</i>
Grinneach, <i>A young man.</i> Pl.	Gruillan, <i>A cricket; Gryllus</i> Pl.	Gunncha, <i>A prison.</i>
† Grinneadh, <i>Baifghadh, To die.</i>	† Grunfigh, <i>Sgúr cogaidh; A truce.</i>	Gunragadh, <i>Erring or straying.</i>
Grinneal, <i>A bottom, V. Grinníol.</i>	G U	Gunta, <i>Prepar'd, ready.</i>
† Grinnídhim, <i>To gather.</i>	† Gu no Gó, <i>Breg; A lie: Gúfhor-gall. i. e. mionna bréige.</i>	Guntach, <i>Coffiveness, Tenafimus.</i> Pl.
Grinniol na Fairge, <i>The channels of the sea. Tar a ngrinnealuibh uile, over all its channels.</i>	Guaillighe, <i>A companion.</i>	Gur & Guirin, <i>A botch; a pimple, a wheal, &c.</i>
Griobalás, <i>Clofeness, Tenacitas</i> Pl.	Guaire, <i>usáil no gairge; Noble.</i>	Gur, <i>That.</i> L. Ut.
Griolliam, <i>To strike.</i>	† Guaire, <i>Folt; The hair of the head.</i>	† Gur, <i>Calma; Valiant.</i>
Griomchalloire, <i>A herald.</i>	Gúal, <i>A coal; also fire: Fir nach fallán gnúis fri gúal, &c. Gloss. vet.</i>	† Gur, <i>Gér; Sharp.</i> V. Géar.
Grimcharbad, <i>An armed chariot, such as were used by the Britains.</i>	Guala, <i>A shoulder.</i>	Gurchuileach, <i>A palliadeo.</i> Pl.
Griomh, <i>A man's nail; a claw or talon: Griomh Partáin, a crab's claw</i>	† Guala & Gola, <i>Cráos; Gluttony.</i>	† Gurma, <i>A cave or den, a hole, &c.</i>
Griomhaghail, <i>Motivacula.</i> Pl. S.	Gualabhran, <i>A firebrand.</i> Titio. Pl	Gus & go Gus, <i>To, unto, until: Gus a nait, to the place. Gus a niugh, to this day. Cia gus? to whom?</i>
Griomhfrónach, <i>Harb-mos'd.</i>	† Guamnacha, <i>Ipisceamhla.</i>	† Gus, <i>Fearg; Anger.</i>
Griónach, <i>Sunny, warm'd with the Sun.</i>	Guanach, <i>Q. Lewis.</i> Pl.	† Gus, <i>Gníomh; A fact or deed.</i>
Griónéal & Griónéalachd, <i>Care, a fidelity, sorrow.</i>	Gúas & Guais, <i>Peril, hazard: a nghúais, in jeopardy.</i>	† Gus, <i>Bás; Death.</i>
Griónéalach, <i>Industrious.</i>	Gúafachd, <i>Danger.</i>	
Griónéalachd, <i>Diligence.</i>	Gúafachach, <i>Dreadful.</i>	
Griónnoimn, <i>The herb Turnsole.</i> Pl.	Gubha, <i>Mourning: Golghair agus gubha, weeping and wailing.</i>	
	† Gubha, <i>Cath; A battle.</i>	
	† Gubba, <i>Caoinéadh: Gne Gubha, i. e. gne chaointe, Complaint.</i>	

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

GU IA

IA IB IC ID IF IL

IL IM

†Gus, Aigneadh: Do luith a ngus. i. e. Do chuidh a naigneach. *Desire, inclination.*
Guitál, *A burden;* Sarcina Pl.
Guta, *The Gout.*
Gutach, Vid. Cutach, *Short; bob-tayl'd.*
Guth, *A voice:* Do ghuth mhór, *with a loud voice.*
Gutolaidhe, *A cuckold maker.* Pl.
Gutturudhalach, *Confident.* Idem.

IA

†I Ísal, *Low.*
†I, Inis, *An Island.* Hence I Colum Cíl, *the Island of St. Columbus.*
†Iach, Bradán, *A Salmon.* Iach-chnaimh, i. e. Cnaimh bradain.
Iachdar, *The bottom of any thing, a foundation.*
†Cromán Iachdarchanus, *Basíus cantus.* F.
Iachdraighe, *Inferiour.*
†Iachtadh, *Figheamh no gleadh, A noise, or cry.*
Iachthair, *Lower.*
Iad, *They, them.*
Iáid, *A dispute.* Pl. S.
Iadhadh, *A shutting, closing or joyning.* Ar níadhadh do dhóruis; *when thou shuttest thy door.* Gardín ar níadhadh, *an enclosed Garden.* Do níadhadh fe tuas go daingín, *it was close shut up:* Do nádhadur no míle re cheile, *All these were join'd together.*
Iadhre, *join'd, clos'd, shut up.*
Iagh, *An Island.*
Iairceann, *Occupit.* Pl. *the noddle.*
Iairdheacht, *The West-wind.*
Iairiceart, *The West.*
Iairtreabh, *Habitation.* Pl. S.
Iall, *A Latchet, or thong.*
Iall & Iallach, *A string.* Iallach a bhrog, *Fin shoe latchet.*
†Iall, *calta en.*
†Ialla chrann, *Broga, Shoes.*
Ialtog leathair, *A Bat.*

†Ian, *A vessel.*
†Iar, *After, far sin; then, afterwards.* Iar sin, i. e. Na dhiaidh sin *Gloss. vet.*
Iar, vid. siar: *Back, the West,* O níarthar, *from the West.*
†Iar, dubh; *Black.*
Iaramh, *Thenceforth, afterwards.*
Iaramh, *Again, a new; fresh,* &c.
Iarbheo, *Stil in being:* Pl. Superites.
Iardhon, *A brownish black.*
Iardhraoi, *Idem qd. Iarmina.*
†Iarfaidhe, *coimhd; Ward or custody:* Glighidh othar iarfaidhe i. e. Glighidh an te bhios in othras a coimhdé.
Iargulta, *Churlish.*
Iarghaith, *The West-wind.*
Iarla, *An Earl.*
Iarlaitrudh, *Preparation.* F.
Iarmart, *Ricks.* Pl.
Iarmbheurla, *A pronoun.* M.
Iarmheinge, *Mattins; Morning-Prayer.*
Iarmhina, *A remnant.*
Iarnachan, *An iron-tool.*

Iarnaidhe, *Of Iron.*
†Iarndoe, *Fiadh beag óg; A saw.*
Iarog, *Anguish or grief.*
Iarraigh & Iarrathas, *A desire or request.*
Iarram, *To seek, request or intreat; also to demand or require:* Iar, *seek out.* Go níarfamaois e, *that we should desire it.* Iarrum ort, & Iarruim dathchuinge ort, *I pray thee. Diar air, be intreated him.* Iarrfuidh fe deirc, *he shall beg.*

Iarratoir, *A beggar.*
Irratus, *A petition or request.*
Iarruin, *Iron:* Diarnuibh corráncha, *of barbed or hooked irons.*
Iarlín, *Afterwards.*
Iarfóidhain, *Idem.* Pl. S. ex F.
Iatachtaidhe, *A creditor.*
Iataichid, *A Loan, the thing lent.*
Iatálach, *Easy, feasible.*
Iatálachd, *Advantage, benefit.*
Iatcaire, *A fisher-man:* Iatcaire cairneach, *An Osprey.*
Iatcuireachta, *That pertaineth to fishing:* I. e. dubhanuibh Iatcuireachta, *with fish-hooks.*
Iaig, *A fish.*
Iaigadh, V. Iatgairreachd.
Iatgairreachd, *Fishing, fishery.*
†Iath, *Land;* V. Fearann
†Iatlu, *Eiti lu;* & bag a cite.

IB

Ibh, *You.* V. Ibhim.
Ibhear, *Marmor.* Pl. Q.
Ibhíim, *To drink, to imbibe:* Do ibh íc, *be drank.*
Ibhíeach, *Soaking, that drinks or takes in wet.*

IC

†Ic, *Leigheas, A cure or remedy:* Iocalis. i. e. Leighis: Da luibh íc, i. e. Daluibh Leighis. *What in the English version of the Bible. Ezec. 27. 17. is render'd Balm, is in the Irish íc.*
Iceadh, *Healing.*
Iccim, *To heal.*

ID

†Id, *Good, honest, just, &c.*
Idearfalamh, *A space or distance of time or place.*
Idearfás, *Spatium.* Pl. S.
Idearfholamh, *Distance.*
Idearghauille, *The space between the shoulders.* Scapillum Pl.
Idears & Iodars, *Towards.*
Idearummas, *Distance.*
Idh, *A wreath or chain.*
Idho, *The yew tree;* also the letter I.
Idid, *Cold.* Pl. S. ex F.
Idir, *Between.*
†Idirceanas, *Distance.*
Idirdhealachd, *A difference.*
Idirdreas, *Distance.* Pl. S.
Idircig, *The change of the Moon.*
Idirimhniche, *Interpretation.*
Idirrigheachd, *An Interregnum.*
Idirtheangthoir, *An interpreter.*

IF

Ifréin, *Irrión & Ifreim;* *Hell.*
†Il & Ile, *Tomad no Iolaráha.*
Ildheanadh, *Variation.*
Ildheanmuadh, *An Emblem.*

IL

Ile & Ileas, *Diversity, a difference.*
Ileach, *Ordure, dung.*
Ilghealach, *An Inn or Lodging.*
Ilgneach, *Stipul.*
Ilguidhim, *To vary or alter.*
Ilgih, V. Ileach: *Of dung:* Cairt ilgih, *a dung-cart.* Pl.
Illeabhar, *A tome or volume.* Pl.
Ilnáil & Ilprial, *A serpent, a snake, an adder.*
Iluiche, *A dance where many dance together;* a ball Chorea Pl.
Ilfheanach, *Distance.*

IM

Im, *Butter.*
Im & Um, *About.*
Imadughabh, *Multiplying:* Gondemuid imadughabh, *that they may multiply.*
†Imaitighidh, *Tathaighe.*
Imcheimnighim, *To walk round.*
Imchian, *Revote:* a nimchian *from far:* As cuochaibh Imchionna, *from far Countreys:* Imchion no Shoim, *long sine:* Amfer imchean da eis, *a long time after.*
†Imchill, *Tinncheall;* *About.*
†Imchim, *Imcheimnighadh.*
†Imchim, *Sarughadh.*
†Imdheaghail, *Anacal.*
Imdhal, *A league;* Liga. F. in Pl. S.
Imdheargam, *To rebuke or reproach, to dispraise:* Luchd imdheargtha, *revilers.* Cor. 1. 6. 10
†Imdhioll, *Fleadh, A feast.*
†Imdiol, *Cealg:* *Guilt, deceit.*
†Imeactraigh, *Damh imil na feil-righe.*
Imeadh, *Jealousy.*
Imeadhach, *Jealous.*
Imeadhaires, *Zelotes.* Pl. S.
Imeaglach, *Terrible.*
Imeaglainn, *To fear.*
Imeal & Imiol, *As edge or border; a coast:* O imilbh na Heilbuin, *from the borders of Scotland.*
†Imealórgan, *Organ no bualadh ar gach leath dhe.*
Imeocham, *We will go:* Imeochadh íc, *he shall go.*
†Imfheadhain, *Tarludh no tarraing A draught.*
†Imfídh, *Impidheach.*
Imhear, *A marble.* V. Silex in Pl.
Imiadhag, *A coupling.*
Imileadadh, *Unction.*
Imileadaim, *To anoint.*
Imircighim, V. Imircim.
Imircim, *To remove.* Migro Pl.
Imicbhar, *A Tome or volume.*
Imihnn, *The novel.*
Imhocán, *Idem.*
Imhoc, *The name of one of the chief Churches in Munster, now Enli. K.*
†Imhoc, *uime loch, no loch uime ta gcaurt.*
Imne, *Tkus.* Pl. S. ex F.
Imneifeighim, *To bind, tie, &c.*
†Imnisc, *Coimhcheangal;* *Accoventants, &c.*
†Imnisc, *Imreafain;* *Contention.*
Imnifighim, *To yoke.*
†Impidh, *Impidheach.*
Impidh, *flat;* *Atwíg.*

Impidhe,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

IM IN

Impidhe, *Intercession, intreaty, persuasion*, &c. Ar a nimpidhe, *intreated*. Cuirimid Dimpidhe, *we beseech*.

Impidheach, *An intercessour*.

Impire, *An Empire*. K.

Impireachd, *Idem*.

Imreaccaibh, Teagmhail: Imreacaibh doibh. *i. e.* Tarla dhóibh

† Imreadhfidhe, Do imreadh feifean.

Imreas & Imreacan, *Strife, controversy*.

Imrealam, *To strive*.

Imreinnighim, *To go about*.

† Imreinn, Im Eireinn, *i. e.* Fa Eirinn.

Imrim, *To play*.

† Imrim, Marcaigheachd. *Riding*.

† Imcing, Teagh beag a dtuilleann leabha no in a mbi leaba. *A bedroom, closet*, &c.

Imfeachan, *Rage, Fury*. Pl.

† Imfeagna, Imeaforgain. *i. e.* Bruighean; *Strife, contention*.

Imfheachtrach, Proiectum. Pl. F.

† Imfhiomh Tuirín no brón. *Heaviness*.

Imfhoibhlaim, *To walk about, to ramble*, &c.

Imfheachd, *A progress or going; a departure*: Imthigh romhad, *get thee gone; go on, go forward*. Cred dimthigh ort? *What ails thee?*

Imfheachd neacha ngaol, Tabula confanguinitatis. Pl. S.

Imfheachdaidhe; *One that is departing; the going man*.

Imthighim, *To go or depart*.

IN

In, *Fit, proper*. Pl. S.

† Inbheach, Eagach, *viz.* On a heagaibh bhios san ni.

Inbheochdnagh, *Danger*. Pl. ex F.

Inbher & Inbhir, *The mouth of a River or brook*: Inbher Sceine, *the place where some of the Milesians landed* K.

Inbher Colpa, *The old name of Drogheda*.

Incheanaigh, *Vendible*. Pl.

Inchinn, *The brain*.

† Inchreachadh, Dioghlaím no glanadh. *Gleaning*.

Inchreacham, *To consider*. F. C.

Indiola, *Vendible, fit for sale*.

Ineach, *The lining or facing of a garment*.

† Ineachthreas, Aonach; *A fair*.

Infeatham, *To meditate*.

Infhir, *Marriageable; apta viro*.

Infiochas, *An Election or choice*.

† Infiú, *At no lionadh; A fuelling*.

† Ing, Eigean: As ing. *i. e.* as ar eigen. *Force*.

Ingear, V. Ingir: *A level*. Pl.

Ingedthe, *Of twins in the womb, that which comes to perfect Birth*: Vopífus. Pl.

Inghhúiuil, *Consequence or conclusion*.

† Inghlaine, Neamhghloine; *Filth*.

† Inghlan, Neamhghlan; *Dirty*.

ag Inghilt, *Feeding; Inghelighth iad, feed them*: Cait a ninghiltin tu, *where thou feedest*, &c. V. Iob. I. 14.

ag Ingreim, *Ravening*, &c. Pf. 22. 13. *Also perfecting*: Luchd min-

IN

ghreama, *they that persecute me*; Ar ninghreamuigh, *our persecutors*.

Ingir, *A Mason's or Carpenter's rule or line*. Amuffis. Pl.

† Ingir, Angcaire; *An anchor*.

† Ingir, Amhghar; *Affliction*.

Ingléid, *A book; Hamus* Pl.

Ingne *the plur. of longa, Nails, hoofs, claws*.

Iniarraighe, *Defrable*.

Iniatar, *A bowel or entrail*.

Inid, *Sbrove-tide*.

Inilthim, *To feed*, V. Inghilt.

Inirte, *Weakness*. Pl. S. ex F.

Inis, *An Island*: Inis na fiodhbhuidhe, Intula Sylvatica; *an old name of Ireland*.

Inite, *Edible*. Vecfus Pl.

Inleachd Q. Do hinleachd a charbad dho, *His chariot was made ready*.

Inmheodhonach, *Mean, moderate*.

Inmheodhonas, *Temperance*.

Inmhuin, *Affable; Courteous*.

Inmionna, *Defrable*.

Inn, *A Wave*, Pl. ex F.

Inne, *A bowel or entrail*.

Inneach, *The woof*.

Inneal, *Meen, carriage, or behaviour*.

† Inneal, Ceangal no cuimhreach; *Restraint*.

† Inneal & Inneall, Friothoil-leamh; *Service*.

† Inneamh, Bileach; *Increase*.

† Inneidhim, Aifneidhim; *Do-unnifim*.

Inneoin, *An anvil*.

† Innoicin, Inne an Eana. *i. e.* Meadhon an vilge.

Inneonam, *To strike or stamp*.

Innfheatham, *To think, to design or intend*

Innighe, *Entrails, Bowels*.

Innil, *A gin or snare*.

Innile, Airneis; *Catle*.

† Innill, Uraia.

† Innil, Daingean; *A Fort*. Ro Seagaid innil. *i. e.* Do ionnfaigeadar ionad daingean.

Innilt, *A handmaid*.

Innis, *Disstress, Misery*, &c.

Innis: D'innis fe, *He said*, Cia dinnis dhuit? *Who told thee*.

† Inniudh, Innifin. Vid. Inneidhim.

Innlis, Cainneal, *A candle*: Adhain innlis. *i. e.* Las cainneal.

Inneaca, *To be sold, vendible*.

† Inneachtin, Putóg; *A pudding*.

† Inniomh, Tinnigeadal.

Innte, *A nut-kernel*.

† Innteach, Slighe; *A way*.

† Intile, Leaitar no Tiagh; *A budget*.

Inntin, *The mind, will or pleasure*: As minntin fein; *out of my own mind*.

Inntinneach, Adjeét ab Inntin.

Inntiomh, Ionmmas, *Treasure*: Briannach ar thaigh inntleamh. *i. e.* nar thaigh ionmmas, &c.

Inntiomhcha, *A treasury*.

Insgne & Insgine, *Apronum*. M.

Infhoibhail, *Passable*.

Inte & Innte, *Therein*: Innte fein, *Within it self*.

Inleachd, *Ingenuity*.

IN IO

Inleachdadh, *Subtil, witty, sagacious, ingenious, artificial*.

IO

Ióc, *Payment*: Ióc Earca, *Eiric or kindred money*.

Ioc slainte, *Balm, salve*.

Iocaidhe, *A tenant or farmer*.

Iocám, *To pay; also to suffer or endure*.

Iochd, *Children*: Cuin iocht, *i. e.* clan chuin. K.

Iochdar, *A bottom*: Tir iochdrugh, *the Netherlands*: Dul an iochdar, *to sink*.

Iochdarugh, *Lower*.

Iochdrach, *Lower*.

Iodallach, *An Italian; Italic*.

Iodarchur, *An interjection*.

Iodarfalamb, Pl. *Area*: *a court*.

Iodarmala, *The space between the eye-brows*: Intercilium. Pl.

Iodars, *Towards*.

Iodarthamal, *Distance*. Pl. S.

Iodh mhoruin, *A collar or neck-chain so called*. K.

Iodhal, *An idol*.

Iodhalachd, *Idolatry*.

Iodhaladhradh, *Idol-worship*.

† Iodhan, Glan; *Sincere, clear*: Esiodhan. *i. e.* neamhghlan.

Iodhana, *Pangs or torments*.

Iodhat, *Diet*.

Iodhbhairt, *An offering or sacrifice*.

Iodhbeirim, *To offer*: Iodhbhar tu, *offer thou*: Do iodhbhradar, *they sacrificed*.

Iodhbhairam, *Idem*.

† Iodhlan, Lingeamhain, no Leim. *A leap*.

† Iodhladh, *A dancing or skipping*.

† Iodhna, Sleagha no Arm.

† Iodhnach, Cathach no Armach, *Patient, warlike, Martial*.

† Iodhnaidhe, Fuireach no combnaidhe; *A staying or dwelling*

Iodhon & Eadhon, *To wit, Puta* Pl.

Ioghailte, *The Pylorus or lower orifice of the Stomach*.

Ioghlaichta, *Traffable*

Ioghlaichtirightheadh: No gur dioghlaichtirightheadh iad an uile gheinealachas. *Until all the Generation was consumed*. Num. 32. 13.

Iogras, *Uprightness*.

† Iolach, Subhachas no Luthghair; *Mirth*.

Iolagall, *A dialogue*. Pl. S.

Iolam & -laraim, *To vary*.

Iolan, *Sincere*.

Iolar, *An eagle*: Iolar timchiollach & Iolar greagach, *a gier-eagle*.

Iolar & Iolarhdhas, *variety, diversity*.

† Iolar, Iomad. *Much; plenty*.

Iolartha, *Drivers of another sort*.

Iolchroidheachd, *Discord, debate, strife*

Iolchrothach, *Unconstant*. V. Cruth.

† Ioldanach, duine lan dealadhnaibh no dilcheardaibh. *Ingenious*.

Ioldathach, *Of divers colours*.

Ioldhamha, *A dance where many dance together; a ball*; Chorea Pl.

Iolgha; Leis an iolghaibh, *with the tongues*. If. 6. 6.

Iolmhodhach, *Manifold, various*.

Iolradh: Uimhir iolaraidh, *the plural number*.

Ioltorcs, *Variance, debate*.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

IO

IO

IO

Iomad, *A multitude, plenty; much.*
 Iomadamlial, *Numerous.*
 Iomadamlachd, *A multitude.*
 † Iomadhall, *Cionta; Guilt.*
 Iomagall, *A dialogue.* Pl. S.
 † Iomagallaimh, *Comhairle; Counsel.*
 † Iomaidh & Iomhadh, *Tnúth, Envy.*
 † Iomaigh, *A border.* P. ex Cl.
 Iomaigh, *An image.*
 Iomaigheadh, *Imagination.*
 Iomaille, *Together.*
 Iomainim, *To toss whirl, &c.* Iomainfidh fe thu, *ke will toss thee.* If. 22. 18. Iomainigh fe tunchoil, *it whirls about.*
 † Iomairgidhe, Iomchubhaidh; *Decency, becoming, &c.*
 Iomairgidheach, *Decency.*
 Iomaithim, *To check, &c.* Ni iomaithbhcora tu, *thou shalt not rebuke.*
 † Iomaltar, *A center:* Iomaltar na gaoithe, *Center na gaoithe.*
 Iomaraig, *Deverbuwn.* Pl.
 † Iomarbia, *Bréig; Ni hoiarbhche. i. e. Ni bréig. A lie.*
 Iomarbhaghe, *Comparison.*
 Iomarbhás, *Siv.* Pl. ex F.
 Iomarc, *A ridge.*
 Iomarcach, *Superfluous:* Go hio-marcach, *exceedingly; too much.*
 Iomarcadh, *Abundance, superfluity; also arrogance.*
 † Iomarchur, *Me a rughadh.*
 † Iomarchur, *unfair.* *Tumbling, wallowing, &c.* An teach do gni an iomarchur. *i. e. Do ni an unfairt, &c.*
 Iomacrach, *An inn or lodging.*
 † Iombath, *muir thimchil, viz. Muir thimchilleas oíen no tir imacúairt; The adjoining sea, or sea encompassing any Island.*
 Iombhadhadh, *Overwhelming.*
 Iombhuailim, *To hurt.* Pl. S.
 Iomchabhaidheachd, *Decency.*
 † Iomchachadh, *Fochain.*
 † Iomchaisín, *Fechain: Neamh iomchaisín, Fechan Nimhe.*
 † Iomchaonbhás, *Fairgaighe; A Question.*
 Iomcharmhál, *Tribute, custom, toll.*
 † Iomchloidhmheachd, *Bualadh no comhrac re chloidhmhibh Sword-fighting.*
 Iomchloidhmheoir, *A swords-man; a fencing-master.*
 † Iomchomarc, *A petition or request.*
 † Iomchomharc, *Aifgidh no Tíodhachd; A present.*
 † Iomchomhnart, *Laidir; Strong.*
 Iomchomhrag, *Thefis.* Pl. S. ex F.
 Iomchraim, *To bear, carry, &c. To deport or behave; to endure: Diomchras me fein, I behaved my self.*
 Iomchróg, *A woman-porter, &c.* Pl.
 Iomchubhaidh, *Modest, meet, decent, simple, sincere: Ni biomchubhuidh, It is not meet.*
 † Iomdha, *Sliné: Ni thug ó ro ghabh íodha, Iomdha dia cheile comhlainn, i. e. ó do ghabh ar nithug a fhlinéan da cheile comhlainn.*
 Iomdhagh, *A bed or couch.* Pl.

† Iomdhoras, *Fardhoras; The lintel of a door.*
 † Iomdhrang, *Iomtharraing.*
 † Iomfhoraíl, *Iomarcaidh; Superfluity.*
 † Iomfhorrán, *Cathughadh, A battle or skirmish.*
 † Iomfhorrán, *compráid; A comparison.*
 † Iomfoicheadh, *Focighiomh. i. e. Glaodh no Fuagra. A bawling or crying out.*
 Iomfoichum, *To cry out, to bawl, to squeal.*
 Iomfulang, *Patience.* Pl. ex F.
 † Iomghabhail, *Seachna: Erring or straying: Ro iomgaibh, i. e. do sheachain.*
 † Iomghuim, *Cath, A battle.*
 † Iomhadh, *Tnúth; Envy.*
 Iomlaine, *Maturity, perfection.*
 Iomlaineachd, *A supply, a filling up, an accomplishment.*
 Iomlaiteadh, *A rolling, a turning or winding, &c.*
 Iomlián, *Whole, sound, perfect; full: go hiomlán, entirely.*
 Iomlar, *Gesture.*
 Iomluadhaim, *To talk much.*
 Iomluaghail, *Wandering.*
 Iomne & Imne; *As this, thus.* Pl. ex F.
 Iomóill & Iomchoirnealach; *Full of corners.* Polygonus. Pl.
 Iomoltoir, *An altar.* Pl.
 † Iomórach, *Immeal, A border, &c.*
 † Iomórann, *A comparison.*
 Iomórdadh, *A reproach.*
 Iomorro, *But, and, &c.* Autem. Pl.
 Iomórthaigh, *A comparison.*
 Iompoigheachd, *A turning, rowling, &c. a reeling or flaggering.* Go niompoighe me, *that I may turn.* An te iompoighios cloich; *He that rowlets a stone.*
 † Iompoill, *Seachrán; An error.*
 Iomradh, *Fame, report, &c. also abundance, plenty, multitude.*
 † Iomradhadh, *Imuaineach: Thinking, musing, &c.* Ro Iomradh. *i. e. Do Imuain.*
 Iomraidheach & Iomraiteach; *Renown'd, eminent.*
 † Iomraidheadh, *Do niodh Iomramh: To move: Iomraidheadh longa, i. e. Do niodh Iomramh long.*
 Iomraidhim, *To publish or divulge; to report, &c.*
 Iomramh, *Motion.* Pl. S.
 Iomrolladh, *An erring or straying.*
 Iomruagadh, *Raging, prauicing, &c.*
 Iomruimim, *To assign, to appoint.*
 † Iomsgoltadh, *Amiornad; Superfluity.*
 † Iomtha, *Iomthach. i. e. Tnúthach. Envious.*
 † Iomthoinéachd, *A digression.*
 † Iomthaireag, *Luchd: As é a hiomthaireag, i. e. An ni do geibh-thear.*
 Iomthnúth; *Zeal.* Bhur Niomthnúthá, *2 Cor. 9. 2.*
 † Iomthoinéachd, *Annus* Pl. V. Iomtoiúidh.
 † Iomtholain, *A thoil fein; Voluntary.*

Iomtnuoir, *A jealous lover.*
 † Iomtoiúidh, *Laithe & oidheche. i. e. Imtheachd Laoi & oidheche*
 Oir as iomann Toiniúidh & Teachd.
 Iomtothaidh, *Uíslome.* Pl. ex F.
 Ion in compound words betokens *meekness, fitness, maturity, &c.* as Ionarn, *fit to bear arms; Ion-scíobhadh, worth writing arms; Ion-hí, & Ionmna, marriageable.*
 Iona, *Whereof.*
 Ionad, *A place; a room; Fear ionaid, A lieutenant, a viceregent.*
 Ionaire, *The Priority of a man or woman:* Pudendum.
 Ionamhail, *As; alike, equal, well match'd.*
 Ionann, *Equal; of the same length, alike.*
 Ionar, *A kind of mantle: Ionar Sroil. K.*
 Ionar, *Whither.*
 Ionaram, *To cloath.*
 Ionarbhadh, *Expulsion.*
 Ionarbdrheil, *A sluice or flood-gate.*
 † Ionbhaidh, *Aimh no dáir; Time.*
 Ionbholgadh, *A filling; also a swelling or extension.*
 Ionbhogam, *To fill.*
 Ioncamoir, *An usurer.* Pl.
 Ionchoibhce, *Saleable.*
 Ionchomhmhis, *Comparable.*
 † Ionchoifh, *Munadh no Teagag; Instruction.*
 Ionchogam, *To teach.*
 Ioncholghoir, *A teacher.*
 Ionchraifil, *An excrement.*
 Ionchuibh, *A bowel or entrail.*
 Ionchuir, *Comparable.*
 Ionduile, *Desirable.*
 Ionduileamhuil; *Idem.*
 Ionduisgo & Ionnusgo & Ionnusgur, *So that.*
 Ionfhoim, *Desirable.*
 Ionforran, *A skirmish or battel.*
 Ionnga, *Anail, a hoof: Ionnga ein, A bird's claw.*
 † Ionngabhás, *Gan abhras; Doubtless, without question.*
 Ionngaire, *Ridiculous.*
 Ionngantach, *Unaccustomed.* Pl. S.
 Ionngantus, *A wonder; a miracle.*
 Ionngbail, *Gesture.*
 † Ionnglan, *Unclean.*
 Ionngadh & Ionngadh; *A wonder; an astonishment: Dob Ionngadh leis, ke admired.*
 † Ionngatha, *Mairbh Con do dhuigh iongnatha. i. e. Dúicoghabh mairbh.*
 Ionladh, *Washing; A nionlatuibh cugamhla, In divers washing.* Heb. 9. 10.
 Ionlighthoir, *An accuser, an adversary, an informer, &c.* Pl.
 † Ionmhall, *Loichaire no Toiric. Heavens!*
 Ionmhaigdh, *Ridiculous.*
 Ionmhas, *A treasure.*
 Ionmhuin & Ionmhuin; *Kind, courteous, debonair, &c.*
 Ionnad & Ionnadá, *In thee.*
 Ionnaíl; *Ionnaíl haghaidh, Wásh thy face: Do ionnuil se i, ke each walbed it.*
 Ionnaireachd, *A gift or present.*
 Ionnan, *The same; one of the same.*
 † Ionnardh,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

IO IP	IR IS IT IU LA	LA
† Ionarradh, Tuaratal; <i>Abire or reward</i> .	† Ir, Fearg; <i>Anger</i> .	<i>longing to speech</i> : Righneas labhartas, <i>an impediment of speech</i> ; <i>Stammering</i> , K.
Ionnas, <i>Therefore, thereupon</i> .	Irial, <i>An answer or reply</i> , Q.	Labhradh, <i>Speech, discourse</i> .
Ionnuichreach, <i>Grafting</i> .	† Ironn, Fearann; <i>A field, &c.</i>	Labhram, <i>To speak</i> .
Ionndubhas, <i>Negligence</i> .	† Iris, umha; Ni fain iris is afoit: i. e. ni hionann umha & ór: A soft. i. e. ór. <i>Bras</i> .	Labhras, <i>A bay-tree</i> , Pl.
† Ionnlach, Colaoid no Gearin.	† Iris, Cara; <i>A friend, a lover</i> .	Lacha ceannruadh; <i>The herb celendine</i> , Q.
Ionnlaighim, <i>To accuse</i> .	† Iris, Eireas, viz. As an cire bhios sí.	Lacha, <i>A duck or drake</i> .
Ionnlaightheoir, <i>An adversary, &c.</i>	† Iris, Dligheadh. <i>A law</i> , Item.	Lachadóir, <i>A diver</i> .
† Ionnlát, Glanadh; <i>cleansing</i> , V.	† Iris, Fides. Pl. S. ex F.	Lachaire, <i>Idem</i> .
Ionnladh.	Iricas, <i>A present</i> .	Lacham, <i>To duck or drive</i> .
† Ionnoighbhail, Meid mheanman.	† Iriúch, Dligtheach; <i>Lawful</i> .	Lachd, <i>A family</i> , Pl.
Ionnrac, <i>Righteous</i> .	Irlleabhar, <i>A day-book; a diary</i> .	Lachd, <i>Milk</i> , K. & al.
Ionnrosg, Inn arág, i. e. Arafg ainim breithre, <i>A word</i> .	Irlleartaghadh, <i>A confutation</i> .	Lachna, <i>A sort of gray apparel</i> , K.
† Ionnsa, Doilgheas, <i>Grief</i> .	Irr, <i>An end</i> .	Lachna, <i>yellow</i> ; Fulvus. Pl.
Ionnsaighceach, <i>Congressor</i> , Pl. S.	Irrfithbhe, Urachus Pl. <i>The commander of the rear-guard</i> .	† Ladh, <i>To send</i> .
Ionnsamhuil, <i>Suckle</i> .	Irrthreoraíche, <i>Idem</i> .	Ladh, <i>Mission, sending</i> , Pl. ex F.
Ionnsagathmhach, <i>Reduvia</i> Pl. <i>A loofness of the Skin, &c.</i>	† Irt, Bús; <i>Death</i> .	Ladh, <i>To send</i> .
Ionnta, <i>Unawares</i> .	IS	Ladh, <i>A thigh</i> .
† Ionndás, Fada; <i>Long</i> . Coidheamh órbuira ionntas. i. e. coidheamh fada.	Is, Am: Is míh, <i>I am; also and</i> .	† Ladhg & Ladg, Sneachda; <i>Snow</i> .
Ionntodham, <i>To roll, to tumble or wallow; to turn or wind</i> : Dionntoigheadh a ris, <i>to return</i> .	† Is nllaibh, Fo nllaibh.	† Ladna, Bailbhe, <i>Dumbbells</i> .
Ionnnas go, <i>Teat; so that</i> . Lat. ut.	Igeas, <i>Doubt</i> , Pl. S. ex St.	Lachrach, <i>Hasty</i> .
† Ionnrach, ni cuirthear ina cneadhann <i>Atent for wound</i> .	Ih, Is.	Ladhuigne, <i>A days wages</i> .
Ionnrachus, <i>Righteousness</i> .	Ifiol, <i>Low</i> : Dairde ifil, <i>of a low stature; os ifiol, softly, privately</i> .	† Ladroun, Meirleach no bitbhéanach <i>A thief</i> .
† Ionnradhach, Óirgneach no creachach.	Iflc, <i>Lower, inferiour</i> .	Laethanhuil, <i>Daily</i> .
Ionnraí & Ionranadh; <i>An account or reckoning</i> .	Ifligheadh, <i>Humiliation, &c.</i> Ifflighe sibh fein, <i>Submit your selves; U-leochar tusa, thou shalt be humbled</i> .	Lag, <i>Weak, faint, feeble</i> : na Lag-nigheadh bhur croidhthe, <i>let not your hearts faint. It's often us'd in compound words; as Lag-chroidhcheach, faint-hearted; Lag-lamhach, weak-handed; Lagrigheach, discourag'd, dismay'd, &c.</i>
Ionnsainil, <i>Like; comparable</i> .	Iraí, <i>A feather</i> .	Laga, Bladh no clu: <i>Fame</i> .
Ionnsamhla, <i>Idem</i> .	Ith, V Itheadh & Iofadh: Do ith se vel dith se, <i>He did eat</i> .	Laghaighim, <i>To weaken, diminish</i> , &c. V. Lag.
† Ionnsarchoigheadh, Soillíughadh.	† Ith, Arbhar; <i>Corn</i> , Pl.	Laghair, <i>A Lizzard</i> , Pl.
Ionntrumaint, <i>An instrument</i> .	Ithdhias, <i>An ear of corn</i> .	Laghar & -róg, <i>A prong or pitchfork</i> .
Ionntuige & -eadh; <i>An invasion, assault or attack</i> : Ionfochuíche íc he will invade.	Itheadh, <i>Eating</i> .	Laghdhughte, <i>Abated</i> .
Ionntogh, <i>To slight, scorn, disdain; also to turn, drive, or keep away</i> .	Ithfen, <i>A carr or dray for corn</i> , Tribula Pl.	Laghaíne, <i>A diminishing</i> .
Ionrbal & Earbál; <i>A tail, a rump</i> .	Ithiom, <i>To eat</i> .	Laibhin, <i>Leaven</i> .
† Iorachadh, Óic; <i>Bad, Naught</i> .	Ithiomradh, <i>A murmuring or grumbling; also slandering or backbiting</i> . Teanga ithiomraidhteach, <i>A back-biting tongue</i> .	Laibhreach, <i>A coat of mail</i> , Pl.
† Iorchaire, Iarchara, i. e. An glúntig an diaiuh dhúine; agus bhios ag guidhe air. <i>Posterity</i> .	Ithir, <i>A corn-field</i> . Arvum Pl.	Laidheachán, <i>A snare, an ambush</i> .
† Iordhála, Cinnne; <i>Continual</i> .	† Itróp, Ceann; <i>Ahead</i> .	Laidhim, <i>To lie down</i> .
† Iorghuis, Fírgheis. i. e. Guidhe <i>A prayer or intercession</i> .	IU	Laidir, <i>Strong</i> .
† Iorlann, Iarthar tíghe mar a mbíadhi; <i>A cellar, buttry larder, &c.</i>	Iubhar, <i>The yew-tree</i> .	Laidireas, <i>Strength</i> .
Iorpais, <i>The Dropse</i> .	Iuchair, <i>Fish-spawn</i> .	Laidre, <i>Stronger</i> .
Iorraoicheadh, Urachus Pl. <i>The capten of the rear-guard</i> .	Iuduighe, <i>Jewsb</i> .	Laidrighim, <i>To strengthen</i> .
Iorraoicheadh Triarii Pl.	† Iul, Eolas & eol; <i>Knowledge; art, science</i> .	Laigne, <i>Infirmity</i> .
Ios, V. Sios; <i>Down: A nos, Up</i> .	Iulmhar, <i>Folmar; Wise</i> .	Laigne, <i>A spade, shovel, &c.</i>
Iofadh, <i>Eating</i> .	Iur, <i>The yew-tree</i> . Iur talamh, <i>Juniper</i> .	† Laignean, fleagh. Laigné, i. e. Sleagha. <i>A spear, a halberd, &c.</i>
Iofadh, <i>A ham-string</i> : Do ghearr se Iofada a neach, &c. <i>he boughed their horses</i> . Jof. II. 9.	Iuramh, <i>Afterwards</i> .	V. Laignion.
Iofadain, <i>A cottage</i> .	IU	Laignin & Laignion, <i>The Province of Leinster: so called from the spears used by the English</i> , K.
Ioflann, <i>A store-house or speuce</i> .	LA	Laimh & Laimh re, & Laimhris, <i>Near at hand, beside, close by</i> .
Iofloipe, <i>Hypop</i> .	L A, <i>A day</i> .	Laimh riu sin, <i>next therunto</i> , Nch. 3 4. Tarr laimh riom, <i>come near unto me</i> . Vid. Lamh.
Iofota & Iótan, <i>Thirst</i> .	L a is used sometimes for with.	Laimh, <i>in custody</i> : An mna rugadar léa a laimh, <i>their wives took their captives</i> . Do chuireadar a laimh é, Num. 15. 34.
Iofthruimghim, <i>To purvey or forrage</i> .	L a Soulhain, <i>Therefore; by so much, &c.</i>	Laimhbhaipam, <i>To fence</i> .
Iofthloigadh, <i>A blasting of corn</i> .	L a-aid, cuirid: La-aidh, i. e. cuiridh.	Laimhcheard, <i>A mechanic</i> .
Iofthróis, <i>Cockle, Pseudomclanthium</i> Pl.	L a choidhch, <i>Day and night; Constantly, always</i> .	† Laimhheadh, Lamhughladh.
Iotlann, <i>A granary</i> .	Labán & Laibe, <i>Mire, dirt</i> .	Laimhfoicheadh, <i>A handkerchief</i> . Sudarium, <i>Allan no laimhfoichead da ngarthar go coitchean</i>
Iotmhar, <i>Thirsty</i> .	Labanach, <i>Dirty</i> .	Haincerfear go droichbhearlamhail.
IP	Labaonadh, <i>Disimulation</i> .	Laimhim, <i>To dare or presume</i> : ni lamhmaoid, <i>we dare not</i> .
Iphin, <i>A goose-berry-tree; also the name of the diphtong lo</i> . I. l.	Labhar & Labhair, <i>A laver or Ewer</i> .	Laimhíach, <i>A target</i> .
	Labhartha, <i>Sayd, spoken; of or be-</i>	Laimhfighim,

AN ENGLISH-IRISH DICTIONARY.

LA
 Laimhfighim, *To handle.* Col. 2. 21.
 † Laimhthionach, *manghatach.*
 † Laimhthionach, *De m. d. th.*
 Laim, *Fulness:* Laim mara, *the tide, high-water:* in compound words it signifies *fully*, as Laimthirim, *fully dry*, &c.
 Laimbhí hanaich, *Perennial*. See Pl.
 Laimcheathran, *A guard.*
 Laimcheimnighim, *To wander or ramble.*
 Laim hrochnaighim, *To perfect or complete.*
 Laimneanta, *Complete, finished.*
 Laimnach, *Glad, joyful, merry.*
 † Laimnach, *glad, joyful, merry.*
 Laimneach, *glad, joyful, merry.*
 Laimne, *A blade of a knife, sword, &c.* Agus do chuicid an domh-chur a sheach a ndiugh na laimne; *And the host also went in, after the blade.* Jud. 3. 22.
 Laimne, *Latin:* lan treangain laimne, *Latin Idiomate.* Step.
 † Laimne, *Lionard:* An mhuir ag laimne, *i. e. ag honach. Filling.*
 † Laimne, *mead-air no uail.*
 Laimneoir, *A Latinist.* St.
 Laimreidhim, *To complete, &c.*
 Laimdiobhalaim, *To traverse, &c.* parago Pl.
 Lair, *A mare.*
 Large, *A leg, a thigh:* Affain phrais ar a large, *nibh, Greaves of brass upon his legs.*
 Laig & Leis, *Itth.*
 Laig, *A hand.* Pl. ex Cl. MS.
 † Laith, *Lionn.*
 Laith, *Baime; Milk.* Laithé fionn for tealaraigh, *i. e. Baime na mbo ar tuldréich an talmhan; viz. ar r.gha dh an talmhan.*
 † Laithé, *in each ton-hans or no airgid; Silver or gold scales.*
 Laithcan-hail, *Daily.*
 Laith-ghéir, *Verjuice, &c.* Acetum Pl.
 Laithigh *Dirt, mire.* Mic. 7. 10.
 † Laithre, *Bo; A cow.*
 Laithreacha, *Runes of old houses.*
 Laithighim, *To appear.*
 Laithé, *A lattice.*
 † Lamais, *Fili; A poet.*
 Lamh, *A hand:* Lamh-arm, *a hand-weapon:* Lamh ar lamh, *hand to hand.*
 Lamhach, *Of or belonging to the hand:* Luchd Lanihuigh, *Bowmen, slingers, &c.*
 † Lamhach, *Urchar. A cast or hurl.*
 Lamhagan *Agroaping.*
 Lamhan & Lamhann, *A glove.*
 † Lamhchara, *Lamhchóra, i. e. Cur limbe ar ni To handle.*
 † Lamhchomhart, *A clapping of the hands.*
 Lamhchuarde, *Mechanic.*
 Lamhdeanas, *A Restraint.*
 Laimhnhuilean, *A hand-mill.*
 † Lamhrod, *Rod laimh le roid e; a by-way; a foot-path.*
 Lantugh, *chum lamh igh as tegha, For shooting out of the bow.*
 Lantam, *V I antam, To dare, &c.*
 Lantmpreg, *A Glowworm.* Pl.
 Lan puiche, *Lamps.*
 Lann no Lann *A scale.* Plur. Lann: As tad a linn a rimheicthe; *his scales are his pride.* Job. 41. 15.
 Lo bleara me ar tuic haibh-

LA
 neadh seafmh air do lannuibh; *I will cast the fish of thy rivers to stink unto thy scales.*
 † Lan, *A Church.* V. † Lanr.
 Lán, *Full.*
 Lán, *Before, in comparison of.* Pl.
 Lánmháns, *Carnal copulation.*
 Lánbhuidhean, *A Garrison.* Pnach dhum. Pl.
 † Lanchoir, *coire ionlan.*
 Lanchon hallam, *To perform, finish or accomplish, &c.*
 Lándangneachd, *Perseverance.*
 † Lang, *Meabhal. Fellowship, treachery.* Ro langach, *i. e. Romheall hlach.*
 Langán, *The breast.* Pl.
 † Langphéir, *Anom do ghloshbhios; idir chois to igh agus chois den tríd eich. Fetters.*
 Langhram, *A period.* Pl.
 † Lann, *Teughbhais no Teagh; Abuse.*
 Lann eaglas; *A temple or church.*
 Lann chluana a phuir a niu, ionmhann ceathrar fairsiadh, *i. e. as ionmhann leaman ceathrar arar druidseadh eaglas chluana. &c.*
 Lann & Laim; *Cumhdach; A veil: Gonaithróinlaimn, i. e. Cumhdach an tshóin.*
 † Lann Clodheamb, *A sword.*
 † Lann, *Greidéal, no Roinn; A gridiron.* Q. Crates Pl.
 † Lannoir, *Bo; A cow:*
Ro dead a gerich Comuacht chair, Ana lachda gá lannoir, &c.
 Lannaitoir, *A partition.*
 Lannphunc, *A period.*
 Lannfaiche, *A piece of wax.*
 Lannthurbna, *A guard.* Pl.
 Lannroiladh, *Perforation, a boring or piercing through.* Pl.
 † Laobh Cíon *Partial.* Laoibhri, *Ri clain no leatromach.*
 Laoch, *An active youth, a souldier, a champion.* Bo & Cal.
 Laochradh, *Souldiers. The milit:*
 Laoch & Laoch, *A calf:* Laoch aluin, *a Fawn.* K.
 Laochan, *Narrow, pit.* Q. Pl.
 Laoi, *V. Lá; A day.*
 Laoi & Laoidh, *A verse, a poem.*
 An Laoi do rin Dubhthach Ualagar, &c. K.
 † Laoideadh, *Exhortation.* Laoideadh, *i. e. Greidéal. Nor laoidheann, i. e. Do ni ar ngréidéal. Gloss. vet.*
 Laoidhim, *To exhort, advise, &c.*
 Laoileabhar, *A diary.*
 Laoimheadhonn *Noon-tide, mid-day.*
 Laoirealt, *The morning star.*
 Lár, *The ground, a floor, also the midst, middle, &c.* Do rann teann a lár iad, *he divided them in the midst:* A Lár na darugh, *in the midst of the oak, &c.*
 Larum, *An alarm.*
 Laobh, *A burning, lighting or kindling:* Do las a fhearg, *his anger was kindled:* Do lasadh an ghrian, *the Sun waved hot;* Anúair lasfa tu, *when thou lightest:* also *lust; Concupiscence, &c.*
 Laalam, *To light, or kindle, to burn.*
 Laif Ballast Lading, &c. Act 21. 3.
 Laifach, *A flame, a flash; Lfrach*

LA LE
 Tinnitighe, *a flash of lightning.*
 Læk 14
 Laif & Laif, *Ballast.*
 † Laif, *Tionh; A foot.*
 † Laif, *Tionh; A youth, a champion.*
 Lathach, *Dirt.*
 Lathair, *Presence.*
 Lathairce, *Large & Leathrach, A Foot.*
 Lathair & Lathadh, *Clay stove dirt.*
 † Lathair, *Doba & lathairge, line, dubking.*
 Lathair, *Mare.*
 † Lathair, *Tionh; An assault.*
 † Lathair, *Coiréirín in hieithe no aoircheas díolach.*
 † Lauba, *Malá; An eye-brow.* Pl. ex Cl.

LF

 L. e. *With.*
 Leab & Léig, *A piece, or fragment.*
 Leaba & leabba, *Abod.* Leabba úr-armadh & Graine, *A cave so called near Blandrous in Slego.*
 Leaba r, *A book:* Leabhar Droia, *a fineachda, the book of Drum treachd or Snowan said to have been written before the time of St. Patrick.* K. Leabhar Gabhail, *the book of the conquest.* Leabhar aunn, *a mass book.*
 Leabhar, *Loag.* Allop. F. r. Libhearn.
 Leabharlann, *A library.* Pl.
 Leabhran, *A little book.*
 Leac, *A great stone, a flat stone.*
 C. b. Leach: Ar Lachnibh loma, *on bare stones.* K. Leac úaire, *A flake of ice.*
 Leachán, *A cheek.*
 Leachd, *with thee.*
 Leachda, *A heap of stones; also a grave.* Mat. 23. 29.
 Leachda, *A Thine.*
 Leachta, *Flattened.*
 Leachram, *To spread.* Pl. S.
 Leachtra, *Molten.*
 Do Leacht, *H. said.* V. Luadhann.
 Leachan, *Teazle.*
 Leach ar leacht, *Alternate.* K.
 Leachm & Leachman, *A moth.*
 Leagadh, *Falling:* Roimhe an leagadh, *before a fall.* Prov. 16. 18. *also a pouring out, spilling, &c.*
 Leagh, *A physician.*
 † Leaghad, *Ceangal: A band, &c.*
 Leaghtar leaghad, *i. e. ceangalair na leaghad.*
 Leagham, *To melt, to burn or dissolve.*
 Do leagh an Talamh, *the earth melted:* Do leaghad te, *it was dissolved, &c.*
 Leaghann, *To read.* Do leigh fe, *he read.*
 Leaghtoir, *A reader, a lecturer.*
 † Leaghaich, *Luachair, i. e. Luachair leaghad.*
 Leagam, *To lift.* Pl. S. ex F.
 Leagam, *To clip or shear.* Idem.
 Leam, *With me.*
 Leamann, *A moth.* V. Leadhm.
 Lean h & Leama, *Foolish.* As leamh no go leamh, *indirectly.*
 Leamh, *A rower.* Leamh, *i. e. Leamhán.* Cl.
 Leamhdhanchd, *Fool-hardiness.*
 Leamhachd, *achó t. Sweet-milk.*
 Leán, *Ruine, destruction.*
 Leana, *A meadow.*

AN ENGLISH-IRISH DICTIONARY.

LE

Leanam, *To adhere.*
 Leanam, *To follow, to imitate; Do lean fé orra, he pursued them.*
 Leanamhna, *Following; Luchd leanamhna, A train.*
 Leanamtachd, *Whoredom, Fornication.*
 Leambh, *A boy, a child.* plur. Leimh.
 Leanbuidhe, *Childish; Nithe leanbuidhe, childish things.* 1 Cor. 13. 11.
 Leanbuidheachd, *Childhood.*
 Leamhuin, *Emulation.* Pl.
 Leann, *Liquor; It's us'd more particularly for Ale.*
 † Leann, *Brat. A veil, &c.*
 Leannnachd, *Fornication.*
 Leannán, *A concubine; Leannán síth [& síghe,] a familiar spirit.*
 Leapha, *Of or belonging to a bed.*
 Leaphach, *Bedding.*
 Lear, *With our.*
 Lear, *Clear; As lear dhamb, I see.*
 † Lear, *Muir; The sea.*
 † Lear dhromain, *The ridge of a hill.*
 Learmhadaidh, *A Dog-fish.* Pl.
 Learnbaod, *A spring-tide.* Pl. S.
 Learuineun, *A sea onion.* Idem.
 Leas & Lios, *A court. Leasa moir, of Lys Mór. K.*
 Leas, *A note or mark.* Pl. S.
 Leas, *Profit; Ni air a leas, not for his good. K.*
 † Leas, *cuis no caingean; Gleodh gach a leasa, i. e. criochnughadh no glanadh gach cuife.*
 Leasaightheadh triana, *i. e. Na boicht do neartughadh in a guifeannaich, &c. A cause or reason; an occasion or motive.*
 Leasaighim, *To cure or amend.*
 Leasaigim, *A nick name.*
 Leasaithair, *A step-father.*
 Leasg, *Slotful.*
 Leasluán, *V. Leasfhac.*
 Leasluidhim, *To lean upon.*
 Leasfhac, *A step-son.*
 Leasfrach & Leasfrach, *A thigh. Ar a leasfrach, upon his loins.*
 Leasgíoth, *A step-son.* Id. q. Leasfhac.
 Leasfughadh, *Healing; also amends, reparation. Do leasfugheadar na huiógadha, The waters were healed: Do leasfug íc, He repaired.*
 Leatadach, *Wide, large.*
 Leath, *Half; also sometimes it answers to the English word ward in compound words; as, Leath theas, Southward; Leath shiar, Westward.*
 † Leatha, *Eadáil; Gain.*
 Leathaighim, *To increase, enlarge, augment, &c.*
 Leathan, *Broad.*
 Leathar, *Leather. Fear Leasaighce leathair, A tanner.*
 Leathchrúine, *A semicircle, a hemisphere*
 Leathchuid, *Half-share.*
 Leathgrabal, *Obolus.* Pl.
 † Leathglá, *I, dir beith lag & Lairdir; Somewhat weak or feeble.*
 Leathnaighim, *To spread abroad or scatter; to enlarge, &c.*
 Leathóg, *A flounder.*
 Leathphonta, *The weight of 8 ounces.*

LE

Leathran, *V. Leath. Half.*
 Leathrannach, *Partial.*
 Leathre, *Towards.*
 Leath-right, *A co-partner in the government; also a vice-roy, &c.*
 Leathróid & Liathróid, *A ball.*
 Leathruadh, *Somewhat red.*
 Leathshula, *Having but one eye.*
 Leathgailteann, *A board, a plank, a joist.*
 Leathromhalta, *Half-eaten.*
 Leathromach, *Oppressing, partial.*
 Legaid, *An ambassador; Legaid an Papa, The Popes Legate. K.*
 Legaid, *A legacy.*
 Leibhic, *Tours.*
 † Leicc, *Faillighe Cl; Leicc Gemma Pl. S. ex F. In Scotland its us'd for a large Crystal most commonly of a figure somewhat oval, which is put into water, for diseas'd cattle to drink.*
 † Leicead, *Caomh. Neat, handfom.*
 † Leidmhighe, *mianghas. Appetite.*
 Leig: *nior leig me oram, I determin'd not.*
 Leig dhíot, *Forbear, quit, forsake.*
 Leigéun, *A legion.*
 Leigeadh, *Permission. Na leige Dia, God forbid: Leigighbear sin fios, this shall be abated: Do leigeadar orra, they pretended.*
 Leighean, *Instruction.*
 Leigheas & Leighios, *Medicine, cure, remedy; also aid or help.*
 Leigheasaim & leigealam, *To heal or cure. Do leighis fé, he healed: An te leighis fé, he that healeth.*
 Leigheasta, *Healed.*
 Leigheoir, *A founder, smellier or refiner.*
 Leighin: *Mac Leighin, A scholar, a student: Ardmacha, mar a rabadar 7000 Mic Leighin do reir ianrolla do frith an Oxford, Ardmach, where according to an old Record found at Oxford, were 7000 students. K. ad ann. 840.*
 Leightheoireachd, *Reading.*
 Leigteal, *Any thing melted; Liquement. Pl. S.*
 Leim, *A leap.*
 Leimhe, *Folly, lewdness.*
 Leimim & Leimnighim, *To leap, jump, &c. To skip or stride.*
 Leimneach, *Leaping, &c. Desultory.*
 Leimigian, *A razor.*
 Leimbhbhreith, *Child-birth.*
 † Leimbhlúca, *Cynabula. P. ex Cl.*
 Leine, *A sheet; Al. Blaidhline. also a skirt or smock.*
 Leir, *Sight, perception, clearness: Jonnus go madh leir dhuit, that thou mayest see. Nach ar leir dho, so that he could not see. 1 Sam. 3. 2.*
 Go Leir, *Utterly. V. Lár. uile go leir, altogether.*
 † Léir, *Treabhar no éolach; Wise, knowing; prudent, experienced.*
 Leirg, *A plain, Planities Pl.*
 Leirg, *A reason, motive, pretence, colour. K.*
 Leirgim, *To counterfeit, to pretend.*
 Leirist, *A mall, or beetle. Pl.*
 Leiristín, *A mallet or hammer.*
 Leirte, *Earnestness, &c. Instantia. Pl.*
 Leis, *Wherewith; also with him.*

LE

Doib iongnadh leis, *He wondred.*
 Ler leis tu? *Whose art thou?*
 Leis, *To appear, Leighear an talamh tirim leis, let the dry land appear. Leig leis do chhiabha, uncover thy locks.*
 Leisbheirt, *A pair of trowse, &c.*
 Leidhear, *A step-daughter.*
 Leife, *Happiness. Pl. S. ex F.*
 Leig & Leige, *Sluggishness.*
 Leigeamhail, *Slotful.*
 Leigcil, *Excuse, apology.*
 Leingean, *A step-daughter.*
 † Leiteach, *A kneading-trough. P. ex Cl.*
 Leith, *Half; also a side, a turn, &c.*
 Leith thecell, *halfe a shekle. A leith, difinit, several, apart, a side; o ihoine a leith, face: Gabh a leith, draw nigh. Leith amuith, besides. Ar leith, by turns; Ar gach leith, on every side; also towards.*
 † Leithbhe, *Clon; Partiality.*
 Leithdrechtim, *To excuse. Pl. S.*
 Leithe, *Gray; The plural of liath: Gruaige Leithe, gray hairs.*
 Leithe, *Leathas & Leathceadas, Mouldness.*
 † Leithe, *slinnén; The shoulder-blade.*
 † Leitheach, *Leithóg; i. e. lag leathan: A plait or stouder.*
 † Leitheach, *Loaid; A kneading-trough. Do bhriog leithnaightheair baighean uirre.*
 Leithead, *Breadth.*
 Leitheadh, *Spreading.*
 Leitheid, *A peer, a paragon? a leithid, such as: a leithid nach bhíaca mi riamb; such as I never saw*
 Leitheolach, *Anovice, a snatterer.*
 † Leithghléoir, *Leathluán ghléoire: Láochleithghléoire, i. e. Láoch ina raibhe Leathluán ghléoire.*
 Leithghlin, *i. K. Lochlin, Denmark and Norway. K.*
 Leithimeal, *A coast or border of a Country. Laimbre Leithimeal, Jordan. Num. 13. 29.*
 Leithimealach, *Bordering, superfluous, external. Ar nduine leithimealach, our outward-man.*
 Leithimile, *A peninsula.*
 Leithir, *Abke, or such.*
 Leitheach, *Partial, factious.*
 Leithneachd, *Breadth.*
 Leithreachus, *Separation.*
 † Leithreachd, *Leithleith; Of a side, together: Robdar leithreachda, i. e. do chuadar do leithleith no dénaobh. V. Lathair.*
 Leithridheach, *Partial.*
 † Leithrighim, *To appear or be in sight. V. Lathair.*
 Leithrinn, *urchail no glacháin.*
 Leithféal Leithféul & Leigéil. *An apology or excuse Ni gheabha míú Leithféal, I will not justify. Leithé; Ar an leithé, on this side. Leithféal, Excuse, apology, &c. Leithféalaim, To excuse. Leitridheach, Partial.*
 Lem, *With my: Lem bhata, with my staff.*
 † Lemhne, *Time no buga.*
 † Lenne liach, *Leicne loach, no aighthe Laoch.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

L E LI

Lentils, *Lentils*.
 † Leó, Leomhan; *A Lion*. Ailliath leó, *i. e. Gladh Leomhain*.
 Leo, *With them*, do thughadur leo e; *they took him with them*; Leo fem, *by themselves*, Leo ío, *by theſe*.
 † Leodh, Leadrath ne Gearradh.
 Leogam, *To flatter to ſooth*.
 Leoghau, *A moath*.
 Leoghantchd, *Inconſtancy*.
 Leoman, *A Lion*.
 Leo hanta, *Lion-like*.
 Leon, *A moath*.
 Leonta, *Disjoynted*: Cofmhil re cois léonta; *as a foot out of joynt*. Prov. 25 19
 Leóghantach Satiſfaction Stapl.
 † Leos, Imdeargadh; *Reproof*.
 † Leos, Soilligh, *Light*.
 Leofam, *To give light*, &c. Pl.
 Leofchúmh, *A Glow-worm* Pl.
 Leo gha, *A ray of Light* Idem.
 Léir: Léir léis tu? *What art thou?*
 † Léire, Craibhadh; *Religion*.
 † Léis, folas no foilligh V. Leos.
 † es, etroman; *A bladder* As leighneas leagha gan lés, &c. Lés lagtha, *a clyſter*.
 Lefimob, *The ureter* Pl.
 Lethe, & eacachd, *Hoariness*, &c.
 Lethrom, *Affliction*.
 Leus, *A ſpot*. Lev. 13. 2.

LI

Li Colour Pl.
 † Li, mair; *The ſea*.
 Liu, *More*.
 † Lia, muc; *A hog*.
 † Lia, fleachadh.
 † Lia, Tuile; *A ſtream, a flood* Do cho dt ar lia is an abhain, &c.
 Lia fatalias Cloch na crineamha *The fatal ſtone, on which the Scottiſh Kings were crown'd* K.
 Liabhran & bhrian, *A little book*.
 Liachac Hogs-dung, Succerda. Pl.
 Liach, *A ſpoon*.
 Liach, *Bad news* K Ni as doilidh no as ocl le duine: unde. Fiacha fear dá liach oir ba doilidh do a thaird do mharbhadh a ceath & a mhathair dég ag a bhreith
 Liachd, *A great many; a multitude*.
 Liuchlín, *A ſpoonful*.
 Liachro, *A hog-ſty* Pl.
 Liag, *A great ſtone*, Saxum Pl.
 Liag: Liag, Leagmhaigh, Jomaire, & Eithrig; ceithre daimh Pair-tholain K.
 † Liaghealg, Dealg in a mbi liag loghinur no cloch uafal. *Abokin or rather perhaps a Fibula or buckle, ador'd with cryſtal or other ſtones of value*.
 Liagh, *A phyſician*.
 Liaphutog, *A hog's-pudding; alſo a ſauſage*, &c. Pl.
 † Lias, Cro bhios ag Laoghaibh no ag úanaibh. *A hut for calves or lambs*.
 † Liana, Liag; *i. e. Ait andearnadh craoithe ro léaghaibh. A place where calves are houſed*, &c.
 Liath, Gray: mo'ghruag harhfa, *my gray hairs: Aran iath, mouldy bread*.
 † Liathgha, Ga leothach, no lead

LI

harthach no do ni leadradh no gearradh.
 Liathlus, *The herb mugwort*.
 Liathram, *To ſlide, to roll*.
 Liathrod & -oid, *Aball; alſo a roller: Mar liathrod roimhe a ngaoith nguardcin; like a thing rolled before a whirlwind*.
 Libh, *With you*: Ni racha mo mhac-ta libh fios, *my ſon ſhall not go down with you*.
 † Libheadhan, Crodh no clann; *A dowry*.
 † Libhearn, *Idem*.
 † Libhearn, Long; *A ſhip*.
 Luidalbhbha, *Painted*, K.
 † Lidhcalbhthoir, *A painter*. Pl.
 Lighim, *To lick*: Do leigh ſe, *be licked* Lighid úas, *They ſhall lick up*.
 Ligm, *To ſuffer or permit*: Ligm oram, *To pretend*.
 † Lil, Leann-hain: Gur lil, *i. e. Gur lean. To follow*. Sequela; *Sitkin*, Lil, Pl. S. ex F.
 Lile, *A lily*, plur. Lilighe.
 Lilih, *To follow*. F.
 Lilitheach, *Fle ible, pliant*. Pl.
 Lin, *A pool or pond: Linreach chum cúc, Fiſh-ponds*.
 Lin, Flax: Eadach lin, *a linnen garment*.
 Lin & Lion, *A net*. Liona, *Wébs*. If. 59 6.
 Line, *Thread; alſo a line*.
 Lincada, *Linne*.
 Lingim, *To leap ſkip*, &c. Do lin gearad air, *they fell upon them*: Lighid cach ar a long, *the reſt will purſue him*. K An daoine lingios ar bhord Loinge *the men that board the ſhip* Idem. Do ling tu ar an neadail, *thou diſt fall upon the ſpoil*.
 Linighim, *To delinate*. Pl.
 Linightheóir, *One that delinates or deſignes*.
 Linn, *A Lake*.
 Linn & Linne, *With us; unto us, ours*. As linne an tuige, *the water is ours*.
 † Linn, V. Saoghal: mi linn, *i. e. Droch ſhaoghal*.
 Linneadaigh, *Of linnen*.
 Liobar, *A lip*.
 Liobhan, *A lip*.
 Lioboideach, *Slow or lingring*.
 Liobrach, *Thick-lipped*.
 Lioca, *A cheek*.
 Liocadan, *A chin-cloth*.
 Liocoraís, *Liquoriſh*.
 Liocord, *A leopard*. Pl.
 Liogar & Liogra, *A tongue*. P. S. ex F.
 † Liogdha, Laidir; *Strong Gear bho liogdha, i. e. Ger tho laidir*.
 † Lioghach, Ceannais.
 † Lioghtha, Alainn no min; *Fair, fine, ſoft*, &c.
 Liomham, *To file, poliſh or grind*.
 Liombtha, *Polliſhed, burniſhed*.
 Liomfa, *Mine: Is liomfa an tearann, The land is mine*.
 Lion & Lin, *A net, a ſnare*, &c. *alſo liquor: Lion ruadh, colour*.
 Lionaigher, Fionnaigher, *Vme-gar* Pl.
 Lionam, *To fill: Lionaidh, fill ye*.

LI LO

Lionadh fiad, *let them fill; alſo to flow: Noch lionas do bhannic & do mhil; which floweth with milk and honey*.
 Lionchar, *That which delights, pleaſes*, &c. Pl. S. ex F.
 Lionmhuire, *Plenty*.
 Lionmhur, *Abundant*.
 Lionobair, *Net-work*.
 Lionobridhe, *Laminary* Pl.
 Lionradh, V. Lion, Nets, *a web: Lionradh dubham alluidh [& dímhan Eallugh A ſpider's web* If 59 5.
 Liona, *Wébs*. If 59 6. *Alſo nets*. V. Lin.
 † Lios, *A houſe, a village, &c. A home-ftall*. Lios, *i. e. Teagh no bailie: Iompodh om lios, &c. Gloſt. vet*.
 Lioſta & Lioſda, *Slow or lingring; Irkſome: Lioſta re taotedious* K.
 Liothadh: *A taid ar liothaah, They are diſmayed* Jer 8 9.
 Liothra, Hair, Crimis Pl. S.
 Liothradharch, *Pomp*. Pl.
 † Lils, Ole; *Miſchiefs; Malum* Pl.
 † Lit, Lúth.
 Lite Q. Pulmentarium, *praiſeach tuigh, no lite* Pl.
 † Lith, *Happineſs, bleſſedneſs, proſperity*.
 † Lith, ſén uaire; *Of old*, &c.
 † Lúth, Iollamain; *Solemn, feſtival*.
 Lúth laithe, *i. e. La Iollama no feſda*.
 Litheamhail, *Idem* Pl.
 Litheas, *Solemnity*.
 Lithughadh, *Affonhment*.
 Litr, *A letter, as of the Alphabet; alſo a letter or epiſtle*.
 Litreacha, V. Litr: *Letters*.
 † Liu, Leann-hain: *To follow: A ghille Connacht nad liu, i. e. Na leanaidh dhe, &c.*
 Liumh, *A cry, a noiſe*, &c.
 Liumham, *To ball or cry out*.
 Liúin, *Sloathfull, ſluggiſh*, &c.
 Liumaidheas, *Sluggiſhneſs; idleneſs*.
 Liumam, *To beat Q Percutio* Pl.
 L O
 Lo, V. La: A Lo, *In the day*.
 Lo, Ribc olla; *A lock of wool* As ló a brut, *i. e. as ribc olla co bhuan as brut*.
 † Lo, uige; *Water Fó linnibh ló, i. e. Fó linnibh uige*.
 Lobarain, *A dwarf*.
 † Lobas, Cealg; *Subtily, craft*.
 Labhadh, *Rottenneſs: Do lobbhe, it is rotten, Loubhghidh íe, it ſhall rot*.
 Lobbgha, *A cow with calf*.
 obhradh, *The Leproſy*.
 Labhtha, *Rotten*.
 Locam, *To reſuſe*.
 † Loco, Ionad; *A place*.
 Loch, *A lake; alſo the ſea* K. Loch Garman, *The Town of Weſford*.
 † Loch, Dubh; *Black*. Loicheach, *i. e. Dubh no Dorcha*.
 † Loc†, uile; *Every; all: Loch dubh, i. e. uile dubh*.
 Locháin: *Mara locháin, Sea-graſs*. Ulva Pl.
 Lochan, Chaff. Lóchan noch ſgabhus an gaath, *the chaff which the wind ſcattereth*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

LO	LO	LO
Lochan, <i>A pool.</i> Cofmhuil re lochánuibh Éig; Cant. 7. 4.	Loinreach, <i>Brightness</i> ; Chor go loimreachadhic, <i>That it may glister.</i> Ezech. 21. 10	Loncha, <i>A store-house, a larder, a battery,</i> &c.
Locharman & Lucharman, <i>A Pygmy.</i>	Loirgairéachd, <i>Enquiry</i> : Loirgfe míf, <i>I will enquire,</i> &c.	Long, <i>A ship.</i>
† Lochafair, Ceatha uifge. I. ó, i. e. uifge & Cairín, i. e. Cloch. <i>A flower of rain.</i>	Lóirgbeirte, <i>Leg-narves.</i> &c. Pl. Lóirghníomhadh, <i>Requitul, satisfaction, amends.</i>	† Long, <i>Libet.</i> Pl. S. ex F.
Lochd, <i>A fault.</i>	Lóirghníomhadh, <i>Requitul, satisfaction, amends.</i>	† Long, Teagh: O nabarthóin a long Laignean & an long a Mhuanhan a dteanraigh. <i>A koufe.</i>
Lochdach, <i>Faulty.</i>	Lóirghníomhadh, <i>To requite.</i>	† Long, Sitchal, <i>A cup.</i>
Lochdughadh, <i>Reproof.</i> Eph. 5. 11.	Loite, <i>A flame.</i>	† Long, Leaba; <i>A cupa Crédhuma, i. e. Lepthacha,</i> &c. <i>A bed</i>
Lochlonnach, <i>A Dane or Norwegian, and us'd also for a Swede.</i> Dubhlochlonnach, <i>A Dane;</i> Fíhlochlonnach, <i>a Norwegian. According to the Irish Antiquaries, it signifies properly a Mariner; Lochlonnach, i. e. Duine laidir fa fhaireg, Lochlonnach signifies a Sea-faring man.</i> K. As a bhflathas Áodha Oirndhige tándagar Lochlonnaic ar tuis an Éirinn. A. D. 820 <i>The Danes came first to Ireland in the Reign of Odha Oirndhige [the son of Neil Frasach] in the year 820.</i> Idem. <i>According to Mr Flaherty. Anno 798, &c. V. Fla. Ogyg. P. 433.</i>	Loiteanta, <i>Fierce.</i>	† Long, Bronn; Langan na bronn no an ochda. <i>The breast</i>
Lochran, <i>A light, a lamp, a torch,</i> &c.	Loitge, <i>Burnt.</i>	† Longach, Caitheamh; <i>A casting, throwing,</i> &c.
† Lochthomhadhman, Maidhm no breifeadh loch as talbham.	Loi gum, <i>To burn, singe,</i> &c. Loitciom, <i>let us burn</i> : Loitcighear iad, <i>they shall be burnt.</i>	† Longair, Longhóir, i. e. Foir luinge no forcan luinge.
Locuif & Locuife, <i>A Locust</i> : Locuifte ceannann, <i>the bald Locust.</i> Lev. 11. 22. <i>Gryllus, Grullán, Gue locuifte do mkillteas ardkar.</i> Pl.	† Loitgiomn, Snaíán; oir loitghear é; & cu cnamha ainim eile dhó.	Longam, <i>To devour.</i> K.
Log, <i>A pit.</i>	Loitgneach, <i>Burning</i>	† Longas, <i>Banishment.</i>
Logán, <i>A small pit or hole; the hollow of the hand,</i> &c.	† Loifh, Lafair; <i>A flame.</i>	Longhbrame, <i>The prow of a ship.</i>
Loghadh, <i>Pardon, permission,</i> &c.	† Loifh Sionnaigh; <i>A fox.</i>	Longphort, <i>A fort, a palace, a royal seat</i> K. Daing le a Longphuit, <i>he plundered their Kings seats.</i> K.
Loghban, <i>To rot or putrify.</i>	Loitim, <i>A Lodging; also a booth or tent</i>	† Lonloingean, <i>A pipe, Fistula.</i> Pl.
† Loghdha, Laglaine: Gan loghdha, i. e. Gan Laglaine.	Loit, <i>A wound, a bruise, an ulcer; A plague.</i> Anfin feuchfuidh an tagart an loit; <i>then the Pliff shall see the plague</i> Lev. 13. Ma bhion an loit ar fhear no ar mhaoi iona gceann; <i>if a man or woman hath the plague upon the head.</i> Ibid.	Lonlongean, <i>Sáidhig da ngoirthear go coitchean íteic bhraigheadh The Gullet.</i> Cl.
Loghnhaire, <i>V. Luachmhor, Precious.</i>	Loitceog, <i>The nettle tree;</i> Lotus Pl.	Lonm, <i>Strong</i> : As ionán lonn agus laidir, agus as ionann Loch & Fairge: Mar fin as ionann Lochlonnaigh agus Daoine laidir ar fhaireg. K. An. 820. Q
Loghtha, <i>Rotten.</i> Pl.	Loitchealgairc, <i>A rioter, a doctore.</i>	† Lonn, Fearg, <i>Anger.</i>
Loghthach, <i>Rottenness.</i>	Loitim, <i>To hurt or wound:</i> Ma loitein darh fear no bean, <i>if an ox gore a man or woman:</i> Da loiteadh natháir nimhe canduine, <i>if a serpent had bitten any man</i> An te loitthear, <i>he that is wounded.</i>	† Lonnogán, Ogan lonn, i. e. Ogan feargach.
Loiceamhalachd, <i>Dotage.</i> Pl.	Lom, <i>Bare; also lean, thin,</i> &c.	Lonnrach, <i>Bright, shining, glittering:</i> ma ghearruighim mo chloidhíomh lonrach, <i>if I meet my glittering sword</i> Lonrach, i. e. Taitneamhach. Gloff. vet. <i>Fine, brave,</i> &c.
Loich, <i>A place.</i> Idem.	Lomadh, <i>Baldness; also, bearing or shaving.</i>	Lonnraighd, <i>To shine</i> : Na lonnrighthead an folus air, <i>let not the light shine upon it.</i>
† Loichead, Cainneall no Lochraín, <i>A candle, lamp,</i> &c.	Lomadoir, <i>A shearer.</i>	Lór, <i>Sufficiency</i> : Go lór, <i>Enough</i> : Is lór sin, <i>it is enough</i> : Lór a feabhus; laibheora míd, <i>well, I will speak.</i>
† Loichead, faighnen no lafair no fed foláda, i. e. flighe foláda.	Lomaim & Lomaim, <i>To shear, to make bare,</i> &c. Lomadh caorach, <i>To shear sheep</i> : Lomfaidh se, <i>he shall pillage</i> : tar iomart an Longphuint, <i>having plunder'd the Palace</i> K.	Lorc, Fíonghal. K. <i>His Translator renders it murder.</i> Lorc, Garg; <i>Fierce, cruel,</i> &c. Gloff. vet.
Loicheadaire, <i>A candler.</i> Pl. S.	† Lomair, Brat, <i>An ensign or banner.</i>	Lordaotain <i>Sufficiency.</i>
† Loichneach, Lachnach no lochanach.	Lomairteach, <i>Bare, bald, shorn,</i> &c.	Lorg, <i>Pragony or off-spring.</i>
Loige, <i>V. Laige, Infirmary.</i>	Lomáinach, <i>A bald man</i>	Lorg, <i>A footstep or track</i> : Ar lorg, <i>after; in imitation of.</i>
Loigic, <i>Logick.</i> Pl.	† Lomar, Lo mhár, i. e. Olan mhór.	Lorg, <i>Seek thou</i> : Lorg amach, <i>seek out</i> : Lorguidhí, <i>seek ye</i> : Do lorgair fe go dithchiollach, <i>he sought diligently</i> ; Ag lorgaireachd, <i>tracing, hunting, pursuing.</i>
Loigheach, <i>A milk-cow.</i>	Lomart, <i>V. Lomadh.</i>	† Lorg, Dall; <i>Blind.</i> P. ex Cl.
Loimdhobhail, <i>Poverty, want.</i>	Lomartha, <i>Bare, bald, scallow; shaved, shorn.</i>	† Lorg, Buidhean: <i>a band or company.</i>
Loime, <i>Idem.</i>	Lomchofach, <i>Barefoot.</i>	Lorga, <i>A leg, a stalk, a bin; also a stalk of a plant,</i> &c. Le loirgníbh lín, <i>with stalks of flax</i> : Lorga chainn, <i>the body or stock of a tree.</i> Pes, Cos, Rinn, Troigh, Lúa, Lorga. Pl. Lorga ceata, <i>the plough tail.</i> Idem.
Loimic, <i>A plaster for taking off hair.</i> Droxap Pl.	Lommam & Lonlaim, <i>to rub, to caufe or fret;</i> Frico Pl.	Lorganach, <i>A sluggard.</i>
Loin Q. Capuil loin, <i>Spare horses.</i> K.	† Lomma, Ted; <i>A string, cord, rope,</i> &c. Do cheangladar na lomnadhe, i. e. Na teda.	Lorgim, <i>To wound.</i>
Loincar, <i>Brightness.</i> Pl.	Lomnochd, <i>Naked.</i>	Los, <i>The point or end of anything</i> : Los a bhacila, <i>the tip of his staff</i> .
Lóingcas & -gios, <i>A fleet, a navy.</i>	Lomnochduighe, <i>Nakedness.</i>	† Los, Erbal; <i>A tail</i> : Gona los, i. e. Gona herbal.
Lóinghricéach, <i>Shipwrack.</i>	Lommoir, <i>An harper,</i> &c. Fidicen. Pl.	† Los. fon; <i>Sake</i> : As bhair los, i. e. As bhair ion: <i>for your sake.</i> Ar los, <i>by reason of,</i> &c.
Loingfaoir, <i>A shipwright.</i>	Lomoi, <i>A horn, sheep.</i> Idem.	
Loingteoir, <i>A mariner, a pilot.</i>	Lomradh, <i>A fleece of wool.</i>	
Loingthim, <i>To sail.</i>	Lomtha, <i>Peel'd, stripped, pillaged.</i>	
Loinn, <i>Joy, gladness.</i> Pl. ex F.	Lomthoir, <i>A barber, a shearer.</i>	
Loinneach, <i>Glad, joyful.</i>	Lón & Lonn, <i>Food, store, provision.</i>	
Loinneardha, <i>V. Lonnrach, Shining, glittering.</i>	Lón & Lón dubh, <i>An ounce or black-bird.</i>	
Loinneir & Loinneardhard, <i>A flashing or lightning.</i>	† Lón lairge, Lón no leis agus Láarg. <i>Hip and thigh.</i>	
Loinreach & Lonnrach, <i>Bright.</i>	Lonaigh magadh, <i>A scoff, a jest,</i> &c.	

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

LO LU

Lofadh, *A kneading tub.*
 Loicain no loigan, *A frog: plur.*
 Luigiúinn.
 † Loig, Bacach; *Lame. Fós caoch, blind. Gloff. vet.*
 Loigadh, *A burning, scaring singeing.* Le loicadh gaoithe, *with a blasting mildew q. d. with the scorching of a blast* Am. 4 9.
 Loigan, V. Loicain.
 † Loigan, Luafganachd no leanbaidheachd. *Childhood.*
 Loit, *A trough. V. Lofad.*
 Lot & Loit, *A Wound, bruise, &c.*
 † Lot, meirdreach; *A bore.*
 Lot, Wool Pl. S. ex F.
 Lora, *An upper room, a loft.*
 Do thuit fe fios on treas lora Aét. 20. 9 *he fell down from the third loft*
 Lotam, *To commit fornication.*
 † Lotar, Leadraih no gearraih.
 † Lotnar, Comithionól; *A congregation*
 † Lotnar, Coire, *A Cauldron.* Lotnar Amar no loidheach in a mbi braithis Gloff vet.
 † Lotnar Eóach: *Cloath.*

LU

† Lu, Beag. *Small.*
 † Luá, Cós; *A foot.* Dá luá, *i e*
 † Dá Chois. Fós Preab. *a kick: Do*
rad trenluá, i. e. do thug trein-
preab.
 † Luá, Uige Water. Os linnibh
 luá, *i. e. Linnibh uifgidhe, &c.*
 Luach, *Price, wages, fire.*
 Luachair, *A Rulh.*
 Luacham. *To hire: Do luachuig-*
headh c; he was hired.
 Luacharman & Locharman, *A*
Pigmy.
 † Luachan, Lochroin no folas.
 Luachmhór, *Dear, precious, &c.*
 † Luáda, *The little finger: Luada*
 Lu gach mbeag: *our as é méir as*
lughá is in lámh, viz. An méir
beag.
 Luadh, *Mention.*
 Luadhán, *To speak; also to hint:*
ni Luadhghnear iad, they shall
not be mention'd
 Luadhraidhm, *To report.*
 Luagha & Luaghaide, *Leis.*
 Luaghair, V. Luaidheachd.
 Luaghais, *Fetters.*
 Luaghúta, *The Gout. Pl.*
 Luaidhe, *Coition*
 Luaidheachd & Luaidheacht, *A*
reward.
 Luaidicín, *The little finger.*
 Luáigh, *Pleasant, merry, cheerful.*
 Luáighe Lead: *Plumma luáighe,*
A plummer.
 Luáighe & Luaithe, *Swifter: ni*
is luáighe, sooner: mar is lu-
aithe, As soon as.
 Luáilleach, *Full of gestures, mimic;*
 Gesticulotus Pl.
 † Luain h, *An Abbot, V. Luamh.*
 Luaimhghithe: *Offraí luaimh-*
ghithe, A wave offering.
 Luaimneach *Leaping, skipping,*
jumping, frisking, &c. Mathgham-
 hain luaimneach, *Aranging bear.*
 Ata mo chreidhe luaimneach,
my hart pantseth.

LU

Luaithe, Luaithe & Luaitheáin,
Albes.
 Luaithe, *Dust.*
 Luaithe, *Idem. Also albes.*
 Luaitheach, Luaitheamhail, Luaitheamhanta, & Luaitheanach,
Covered with dust or albes, &c.
 Luaitheadh, *Dust, albes, &c.*
 Luaithean & -threamhan. *Idem.*
 Luamain, *A veil. P. ex Cl.*
 † Luamh, Ab: *An Abbot, Prior*
or Prelate. Luamh Lis moir go
 miorthail, *i e Ab Lis moir, &c.*
 † Luamh, Luamhaire no Loingfú
 oir; *A Pilot.*
 Luamhnachd, *An Abbot'ship. Pl.*
 Luán, *A loin; also a kidney*
Idem.
 † Luán, Laoch, *A lad; a champion,*
Sc.
 † Luán, Cú; *A Gray-bound*
 † Luán, Mac; *A Son: Geata na*
 luán a tadhg, *i. e. Geata na mhac*
 ag filí.
 † Luán, The moon: *Dia luain, Mun-*
day.
 Luanaig, *Fetters.*
 Luanaigam, *To fetter.*
 Luanaigtha, *Fettered.*
 Luarch, V. Luanaig.
 Luas, *Swiftness: Do theith fe a*
 luas, *He fled away*
 † Luafach, Luafgadh. *Brat dubh*
 luafach, *i e Brat dubh ar luaf-*
 gadh no ar Tonnghail.

LU

Luch & -óg, *Amoufe: Luch Fhran-*
gach, a rat, q. d. French mouse.
 † Luch, braighe; *A captive, a pri-*
soner.
 † Luchair, Líchóir; *Luch hair egha,*
i e Comhtháitheamhach re li-
choir na greine ar an aighreadh.
 Lucharman, *A pigmy. Pl.*
 Luchd, Folk, *It answers to the*
French Gens: Luchd brath, spier:
Luchd Siarlarnuighe, whippers:
Luchd thlighthe, accusers: Luchd
sioghhoile, murderers, &c.
 Luchlann, *A prison. Pl.*
 Luchmhaire, *Abundance.*
 † Luchthaire, *taobhoire uifge no*
coire tuathbhill. A swallow or
gulf, a whirl pool
 Lughdaighim, *To diminish, &c.*
 Lughá & Lughá, *Leis.*
 † Lughá & lughá, Míonna; *An*
oath.
 † Lughá, Tart no Jota: *Ag do righfí*
a ath mbuidhe, ni beinnie a lughá
dighe, i e. Ni beinní an iotaidh,
&c. Tharfí.
 † Lúí, Géig; *A bough or branch*
 Luibh & Luibhean. *Idem qd Lús,*
An herb: Re luibheannuibh fé-
arbhá, with bitter herbs. Maatha-
nog luibhe, A bud.
 † Luibheanchofach, *An chos no an*
lamb maille ris na meraibh.
 † Lúí hne, *leagh diubhraighe no*
chaitheamh, A dart.
 † Luibhne, *Méoir.*
 † Luibhne, Sgiath, *A shield.*
 Luibhpiat, *A caterpillar. Pl.*
 Luibhbrigim, *To arme with a coat of*
mail.
 Luibin, *A crafty fellow.*
 Luibineachd, *Craftiness, sunning, &c.*
 † Luibh, do chuaidh; *he went.*
 Luidhe, *A lying; a situation or po-*
sition.
 Luidheachán, *An ambush. Pl.*
 Luidheach, V. Luidhe.
 Luidhid Mhíntinn, *I am content,*
pleas'd, &c. placet mihí. Pl S
 Luidhim, *To lie: Do lúigh fe, be*
lay.
 Luig The Genit. of Loch: *An luig,*
Of the lake
 † Lúighe & lughá, Míonna; *An*
oath
 † Lúighe, Coire; *A Caldron, Ket-*
tle, &c.
 Luigheachán, *An ambush. Jof 8.2.*
 † Lúighioch, *Bregach, Lying.*
 † Lúim & Leim, *Milk. P. ex Cl.*
 Lúimain, *Target Id ex eodem.*
 † Lúimlín, *Linn Leamhlachda.*
 Luimneach, *The town of Limric.*
 † Luimneachda, *Ératach no ígí-*
atach An ensign or shield-bearer,
As luimne achda, &c. P. Cl.
 Lúim: *Go luimith, i e. Go feag-*
haibh, no go glóidmhíbh.
 Luimghneachd, *Shipwrack.*
 Luimghneachd, *To suffer wrack: Do*
luimghneachd, they were ship-
wracked
 Luingios, V. Long: *Stips.*
 Luingfeorachd, *A voyage. A. 27. 10.*
 Lúnaig, *A sword-fish. Pl.*
 † Luinne, Fearg The luinne. *i e*
The thigh, &c. Anger.
 † Luinnic, Céol; *Musick: Luin-*
nioc

AN IRISH ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

LU MA

nioc do bhodhar, *i. e.* Ceol do bhodhar, *music to the deaf.*
 Luirigh, V. Laibhreach: *Of a coat of mail.*
 † Luis, *A quicken-tree: also the letter L. Fl. Q.*
 † Luis, Lám; *A hand.*
 † Luis, V. Lúsim.
 † Lúsim, *To drink. Pl. Lús ól no íbhe: Gur lúfat, i. e. Gur íbhíod.*
 † Lúsim, *To dare, to adventure, to be bold, &c. P. ex Cl.*
 † Luísiot, *Olc: i. e. do Lamhfad no do aontaghíot olc. Bad, nauht.*
 † Lúine, *A flame. Pl. S. ex F.*
 † Lúithe, Lúas; *Swiftness: Go Lúithe, Go lúas.*
 Lúigach, *A souldier. Pl. S. ex F.*
 † Lumain: *ceadach lumain, A veil, &c. Q. whether colours.*
 † Lumain, Brat: *Sack-cloath. Folumain, Drochbhrat.*
 Lung, *Long. Pl. S. ex F.*
 † Lupait, Muc; *A frine.*
 † Lurg, Deireadh, *An end.*
 † Lurga, Fuach: *Focal dha fhioladh no íarmbherla dá fhioladh. Bebold.*
 Lús, *An herb. It's us'd also particularly for a leek*
 Lúfach, *Full of herbs; also of or belonging to leeks.*
 † Lúca, Lústrum. *P. ex Cl.*
 † Lúca, Náoidhaántacht; *Insanity.*
 † Lúca, Teach talmanh; *A cave.*
 † Lúchuach, *A caterpillar. Pl. Lúchnumhóg, Idem.*
 † Lúidradh, *Timcheallach; A profession, &c. á Lat. Lustratio*
 Lúigaire no Lúigan, *A Troglodyte or one that dwells in caves, &c. Pl. V. Lúca.*
 Lúigam, *To lurk, &c. Latibulo. Pl. Lúifaire, A flatterer, a pick-thank.*
 Lústraim, *To flatter.*
 Lúth, *Longing: Do bhi a chroidhe ag Lúth, his heart long'd; his bowels did earn.*
 Lúthach Q. *Ag fuatha a lúthach agus a ceuiliomn, Rubbing their veins, &c. K. of the Finns, in the life of Cormac Uífhada.*
 Lúthgháir & Lúthghaire; *Joy, gladness: Le lúthghair chroidhe, with gladness of heart.*
 Lúthghaireach, *Glad, joyfull.*
 Lúthmhar, *Quick, brisk, active.*
 Lúthmháireachd, *Nimbleness, agility, quickness.*

MA

MA, & Madh; *If: Ma ata; Alibough.*
 † Ma, Brúiteadh: *Munama, muna mbrúif. A breach.*
 Mac, *A son: Re na mhacaibh, with his sons; Mac mic, a grand-child: Leanabh Mic, a male child. It's sometimes us'd also for the young of Brutes: as Bromach mac a nauíll. Mat. 21. 5.*
 Mac tìre, *A wolf.*
 † Mac ceanta, mac Eachta; *oir as ionann cionn agus écht.*

MA

† Mac, Glan. *Pure, clean, &c.*
 Maca: *dom mhaca Samhla, Of my equals. Gal. 1. 14.*
 † Macam, *To bear, to carry.*
 Macánta, *Mild, sober, Gentle.*
 Macántach-tas & -tus, *Sobriety, meekness, &c.*
 Macchonne, *A daughter in law. Pl.*
 † Macha, *Badhb no Feannóg: mol macha, cruinnighadh badhb no feannog. A Royston-crow.*
 Machair, *A field; also battle.*
 Machaire, *Idem. also plain or champion.*
 Machlog & -lag, *The womb or matrix.*
 † Macht, Ciuntonn mhara.
 Machtnamh, *Hondring: Amhuil mar do bheith morán ag machtnamh ort; so as many were bestowed at thee. If. 52. 14.*
 Macleabhair, *A copy. K.*
 Macnách, *Wanton.*
 Macnús & -nas, *Sport, wantonness.*
 Macoimh, *A stranger. K.*
 † Macraídh, *Galar: Dia mbhaoian mac a macraídh fhoda, i. e. a ngalar fhada. A disease.*
 Macraídh, *Peccyib, fancy, &c.*
 † Macrádh, *Marbhadh; Slaughter.*
 † Macrádh no machtnadh, *gongnadh, V. Machtnamh.*
 Macéhoghadh, *Adoption.*
 Mad, *A hand. Pl. S. ex F.*
 Madadh, *no madradh; A dog.*
 Madadh ruadh, *A fox.*
 Madh, *If.*
 Madh, *An extasy, or trance.*
 Madh, V. Magh: *Ar fon na madh min; For the pleasant fields.*
 Madh, *Be it; Da madh, if it were; Go madh, I would it were.*
 † Madha, *mi adha, i. e. Mí dhídh-theach.*
 Madhaim gíne, *A rupture; Hernia. Pl.*
 Madhmadh, *An eruption or fall.*
 Madhmann, *A skirmish, &c. K.*
 Madra, *The herb Madder. Pl.*
 Madradh, *A dog.*
 Madradh alla, *A wolf.*
 Madramhail, *Of or belonging to a dog. An realt mhadrainhail, the dog star. Pl.*
 Magadh, & Maghadh, *Mocking, Scorning, &c. Do mhagadh oruinn; to mock us. Fear magaidh; A scoffer. Magadh allaidh, alla no aita; a wolf. Pl.*
 Magamhuil, *Scornfull.*
 Magarl, *A testicle.*
 Magh, *A field, a plain. Míol maighé, a bare. In the names of places in Ireland, this word is now pronounced Moy.*
 † Maghar maghair no treabhtha.
 † Maghar; *Míniac; Fijó-Fry.*
 † Maghar; *Briathar. A word.*
 † Maghuíge; *Awinter lake.*
 † Maglorg, Mírlorg.
 Maglothuín; *Do ghíacadh se maglothuín, he cherrybed. K.*
 Maicne, *A tribe or clann, a progeny or off-spring*
 Maide, *Wood, timber: Maide ceadair, cedar wood; also a staff, a stick: Maide Snómha, A spindle.*
 Maidheóg, *A midwife.*

MA

Maidhídean, *A maid.*
 Maidhídeanas, *Virginity.*
 † Maidhín, *Deabhaidh, no Cathugbadh. A battle, skirmish, &c.*
 † Maidhis, *Britis.*
 Maidhm, *A breach, an eruption, a fall.*
 † Maidhm; *To tear or burst. P. ex Cl.*
 Maidhídean & -dean, *A maid, a virgin.*
 † Maighé; *Ionad, A place.*
 Maighídeonnus & -nas, *Virginity.*
 Maighítreas, *A dame, a mistress.*
 † Maighne, Mór, *Great, large.*
 Maighneas, *A field.*
 † Maighre; *Bradán, A Salmon.*
 Maighreleun, *A Salmon-trout.*
 Maíllíeachd, *Malice*
 Maíll, *Delay.*
 Maílle, *With: Maílle Leibh & maílle reibh, with you: maílle ría, with her, &c.*
 Maíllríallach, *Slow, tedious.*
 † Maínbhíeach; *Cealgach, Crafty.*
 Maínchille, *A levee.*
 Maíneafac, *Sluggish.*
 Maínigh, *Madness, foolishness*
 Maíneamhail, *Early. Pl.*
 Maíneach; *A booth, a hut, a cot; a fold: O mhainígh na gcaoirach; from the sheep-folds.*
 Maínear, *A manger.*
 Maírbhghreim, *The morpheus, a disease.*
 Maíreafáil, *Life.*
 Maíreun, *A Samlet, a Mort, &c. Pl.*
 Maírg, *Woe: A mhaírg dhuití; Woe unto thee.*
 Maírgé, *A Groan. K. also distress.*
 Maírgneach, *Wofull.*
 Maírgníghim, *To groan.*
 Maírm, *To live; Do mhair se, he lived. Go mhairíng an Rígh: God save the King. Gall. Ad verb. Vive le Roy.*
 Maírlim, *To bruise, crumble, &c.*
 † Maírn, Brath: *Con maírn, i. e. Braithídh; Ro mhairn, i. e. Do bhraith. To betray.*
 Maírnícalach, *A Mariner, a pilot.*
 † Maírneamh, *Cearbraith.*
 Maírtíorch, *A Martyr.*
 † Mais, *A mass or lump.*
 † Mais, Caor: *mais óir, i. e. caor óir. Q. whether an corn.*
 Maíse, *An ornament.*
 Maíseach; *Brave, gallant, fair, &c.*
 Maíseachd, *Pleasantness, elegance.*
 Maíleadh, *Then, therefore.*
 Maífighín, *To adorn: Maífighín é, They deck it. Jer. 10. 4.*
 Maíleadh, *Revising, disparaging, &c. Ni maíleochtha tu, thou shalt not revile.*
 Maísteóg, *The mastick tree. Pl.*
 Maístríugham, *To churn.*
 Maíth, *Good, excellent: Go maíth, well: Maíthe Chloinne Ísraél; the chief of the Children of Ísraél.*
 † Maíth, *Míleanga; i. e. Mílis teanga mhaith.*
 Maítheachus, *V. Maítheamhnus.*
 Maítheamhnus & -as, *Forgiveness, pardon.*
 Maítheas, *Goodness.*
 † Maítheas, Dráoidheacht: *Rugfad tré mhaítheas, i. e. tré dhraoidheacht; Sorcery.*

Maith-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

MA

Maithmheachus, *Pardon, forgiveness.*
 Maithim, *To forgive.*
 Maithreann, *An aunt.*
 Mal: go mall, *late.*
 † Mál, Rí; *A Prince: An Mhál, i. e. an ríoghan.*
 † Mál, Fíli; *A Poet.*
 † Mál, Milidh, no Gaigeadhach; *A scoldler or champion.*
 † Mál, Cíos; *Contribution, tax or subsidy.*
 Mál, *A bag or badge, a mail: mala aoidhaire, A shepherd's bag.*
 Mál, *An eye-brow: le mailgibh a thúil; with his eye-brows.*
 Malairt, *Change, exchange, alteration: Do mhalaraidis, They trade - ed. Ez. 27. 14. Malartuigheadar. They changed. Jer. 2. 11.*
 M lear, V. Malchthaire.
 Malcaireachda, *Of or belonging to the market.*
 Malcaireas, *Sale. Pl.*
 Malcam, *To bear or carry.*
 Malchodach, *One that sups late.*
 Malchthaire, *A porter or bearer of burdens.*
 Mall, *Slow; Tedious: mall chum feirge; slow to anger.*
 Mallachd, *A curse.*
 Mallghim, *To curse.*
 Malluan, *A late lamb. Pl.*
 Malluighe, *Curled.*
 Maloid, *A scail, item a scourge, a thong.*
 Malraidim no malartaim, *To exchange or barter wares.*
 Malraoír airgid, *An exchanger, or Banker.*
 Mam, *Vile, base. Pl. S. ex F.*
 † Mam cumas no cumhachta; *Strength, might, power.*
 † Mám, Tulach no líabh, *A hill or Mountain.*
 Mama, *Aloxe. Pl. S.*
 Mamas, *Might, power, &c. Pl. S. ex F.*
 † Mamm, Ciogh no ciach, *A breast, a pap.*
 † Mán, Lamh, *A hand.*
 Mana, *A cause, an occasion, &c. Pl.*
 Manac, *A Monk. Pl. Manaigh. K. Manach, Oar of metal. V. Mianach.*
 † Manadis, Sleagh: manadis muineach; *Sleagh ag á ra raibhe ní fo na braghaidh, or as ionan muin agus muineál. A spear, a javelin, &c.*
 † Manama Lambagan; *A glove. Gan manáma, i. e. gan lambagan.*
 Manchach, *Abounding with Monks. M.*
 Manchnumh & -mhog, *A cheese-mite, &c.*
 Mandrach, *A mandrake.*
 † Mang, Mi eang, i. e. Drochcangnamh, *viz. droch einiach, moral offenses. Q.*
 † Mang, Gamhain fiádh; *A fawn.*
 † Mang, Biadh; *Meat, victuals.*
 † Mann, uinge: Seachd manna dóir, i. e. Seachd nuinghe dóir. *A wedge.*
 † Mann Cruithneacht. *Wheat. Grainne don mhainn, i. e. don chruithneacht.*
 † Manner Scaoileadh, *A loosening, &c.*

MA

Manntach, *Tongue-tied; one that mumbles, stammers or stutters.*
 Manracha, V. Mainreach, *Sleep-folds, &c.*
 † Manradh, Millcadh; *Destruction.*
 † Manras, Gluaifeas; *Motion, &c.*
 † Mant, mó a Shaint bith.
 Mantaire, *A lifter.*
 Maoidhreach, *Vain glorious, puffed up. 1 Cor. 13. 4.*
 Maoidheadh & maoidheamb, *Rebelling, proclaiming, boasting; Noch maoidhigh; who proclaim-eth. Prov. 26. 6. Na maoidh thu fein Boast not thy self. Ib. 27. 3; also upbraiding. Jam. 1. 5.*
 Maolúe & -eachd, *Baldness; also dullness.*
 Maolcánach, *Bald-pated.*
 † Maoin, Gradh; *Love.*
 † Maoin, Maoinbhagh: O mhaoin go fairge, i. e. O mhaoinbhagh da ngoirthear magh maoin go fairge. *A Turbery or place where peat is dug.*
 † Maoin, Maith; *Good; also cattle, goods, chattels, &c. Maillre maoin; with great substance.*
 Maois, *z. pack or carriage, a snap-fack, &c. Pl. S.*
 Maolteóg, *Idem.*
 Maolitheachas, *Glory. Q.*
 Maolitheach, *Objection. Pl. S.*
 Maol, *A servant, a slave, &c. Pl.*
 Maol, *Bald; also blunt. Ec. 10. 10. Dull-witted.*
 Maoligeantach, *Idem.*
 Maolighim, *To become dull or stupid.*
 Maolam, *Idem.*
 † Maoldorn fhionnairgid, i. e. cloidheamb; *óir as na dhornaibh maolú toibhfmhthear an cloidheamb, i. e. An ordog leagtha ag a thomas. A sword.*
 † Maón, Balbh; *Mute, dumb.*
 Maonidreachd, *An Abbot's lip.*
 Maór, *An officer. Mal. 5. 25. a servant. K. Interpr.*
 Maoth, *Tender, soft.*
 Maothán, *A twig, a bud, &c. Pl. i. e. us'd for whatever is soft and tender; a cartilage or griffel, the tip of the ear, &c.*
 † Maothla matha, *meas agus to-radh; Avorn and fruit.*
 Maothmuadh, *Nice or delicate.*
 Maothfluileachd, *Watriness of the eyes.*
 Maothughadh, *Amacerating, moistening or softening. Ataid a chnamha ar na maothughadh o fmoir; his bones are moistened with marrow. V. ctiam Ez. 16. 4.*
 Mar, *As, even as.*
 Marlin, *So, thus: Mar an cceadna, likewise, also.*
 Mar, *Where: Mar a raithfe, where he was.*
 Mar aon, *Together.*
 Marbh, *Mortal. St.*
 Marach no a marach, *To morrow.*
 Maras, *Ten thousand; Myr as Pl. Marbh, Dead. V. Marbhadh.*
 Marbhadh, *Slaughter: Do mbarbh no do mharmh fe é; he slew him: Anfa nait a mharbhthar é. where he is slain: Marbh mo dhias*

MA

maclú; *Slay [thou] my two Sons.*
 Marbhan, *A carcass or dead body.*
 Marbhchras, *Idem.*
 Marbhdhroidheachd, *Necromancy.*
 Marbhnach, *An elegy. Pl.*
 Marbhtach, *Mortal, cruel.*
 Marbhtóir, *A slaughterer.*
 Marbraid, *A fort. Pl. S. ex F.*
 † Marc, Eech; *A horse: Marca-fach, eiclú iomdha; amhail a deirtheair buafach nis an ti ag a mbid ba iomdha.*
 Marcach; *A horseman, a rider: Marcach ainchlúite, a slow or tedious messenger: Marcach meir, the great toe.*
 † Marcach duaine, *Reacair ghabhas déin.*
 Marcaidheachda, *That pertains to the market.*
 Marchoimhling, *A horse race.*
 Marchuigheachd; *Riding.*
 Marclann, *A stable. Pl.*
 Marcoimhleanach, *Hippodromus. Pl.*
 Marclhlúadh, *The cavalerie.*
 Marqadh, *A market.*
 Marghin, *A border. Margo. Pl.*
 Marimur, *Marble.*
 Marros, *Rosmary. Pl.*
 Mart, *A beef: Mart óg, & ógmhart, a beef. If. 7. 21.*
 Marta pro mar ata; *Even; such as.*
 Martartha, *Blaim'd. Pl.*
 Marthain, *Life.*
 Marthanach, *Durable, lasting; eternal. Mat. 19. 16.*
 Marthannachd, *Eternity.*
 Marthuim, V. Mairim: Jonnus go bhfeicfidh le Marthuim ad fho-chair; *That he may live with thee: Ní bhia aoinneach daingias as a mharthuim; no man is sure of his life: Ar marthuim a niugh, yet in being; at this day extant.*
 Mar- R. Mairtineach, *A triple. A. 14. 7.*
 Martraighim, *To maim. Pl.*
 Mias, *If: más éidir leachd a naircemas; if thou cast number them: Mas doigh reheundine; if any man thirk; Also whether: Mas a ndluth no a ninneach bhias; whether it be in the warp or woof. Lev. 13. 48.*
 Más, *A buttock: Gon a maifubh lomnochd. If. 20. 4.*
 † Mas, Maifeach: *Ba mas, i. e. Ba maifeach.*
 Masán, *Delay.*
 Masínach, *Slow, tedious.*
 Mateadh, *Then, therefore.*
 Masla, *Reproach, scandal.*
 † Masladhach na glodheamb, *Fuaim no foghar, &c. The clashing of swords.*
 Masluighim, *To scandalize: Do mballuigh fe, he blasphem'd, revul'd, &c.*
 Masluigheach, *Ignominious. M.*
 Mita & mata gur: *Alibough; low-bent; nevertheless.*
 Math, *Fruit. Pl.*
 Math Sometimes erroneously us'd for magh, *A field, a plain, &c. Agus tangadur mic Iacob ón math amuigh; a waist do chualadar sin; And the Sons of Jacob came*

AN ENGLISH-IRISH DICTIONARY.

M A	M E	M E	M E
	<i>out of the field when they heard this.</i> Gen. 37. 7.	† Meallach, Aoibhinn; V. Meall. Meallam, <i>To deceive, cheat, or defraud.</i> Cred far mheal tu me? <i>why hast thou deceived me?</i> Meallabhair fínn, <i>ye have beguiled us.</i> Ní mhealfa tu é; <i>thou shalt not defraud him.</i>	† Meas, Bradán: os bhúill mheafáigh, <i>i. e.</i> bhradánaigh. <i>A Salmon.</i>
† Math, Lámh: As uadha sin a deirtheach Ionnmá, <i>i. e.</i> Ionm na lámh mar ata an crobh nighthear an tan a deanar ionnmá. <i>A hand.</i>	Mathadh, <i>A pardon.</i>	Mealta, <i>Deceived.</i>	† Meas, Breath: Do thaood meas fú aimfeara. <i>i. e.</i> Tíid an breitheamhas ris an aimfir. <i>Justice, Advice, opinion.</i>
† Mathadh, V. Mathfadh.	Mathaim, <i>To forgive;</i> maith, <i>forgive thou;</i> Ag maitheamh. <i>forgiving.</i>	Mealtóir & -ltoir, <i>A deceiver.</i>	† Meafán cú beag; <i>A lap-dog.</i>
Mathair, <i>A mother:</i> Mathair cliamhuin, agus mathair a céile, <i>a mother in law:</i> Leas-mhathair, <i>a step-mother.</i>	Matharom, <i>Matricidium.</i> Pl.	Mealltóireachd, <i>Deceit.</i>	† Meafaire dhíolmhain, <i>i. e.</i> tomhas dileas no comhthrom. <i>Just weight.</i>
† Mathfadh, Conntabairt, <i>Doubt.</i> Gan mathfadh, <i>i. e.</i> Gan conntabhairt.	† Mathfadh, <i>To doubt or question.</i> Pl.	† Meamam, <i>To kiss.</i> P. ex Cl.	Meafam, <i>To esteem;</i> to think, or <i>suppose.</i>
† Mathgamhainn, <i>The name Matthew according to Molloy and others.</i> An rectus Arthurus five Urfínus? <i>Idem enim Mathgamhain Hibernis, quod Brit. Arth.</i>	Mathgamhainn, <i>A bear;</i> also the name <i>Malone.</i>	† Meamair, Ball feartha.	Meafardhachd, <i>Temperance, sobriety.</i>
	M E.	† Meamra, Sgrin nó Coimhead a mbid taife.	Meafardha, <i>Sober, temperate.</i>
Me, I.		Meamruim. Id q. Meamruim.	Meafartha, <i>Mean;</i> frugal.
† Meabhal, Nár; <i>Skame.</i>		Meamhair, <i>Memory.</i>	Meafarthaich & -thas, <i>Moderation, temperance.</i>
† Meabhal feall, <i>Fraud, Deceit.</i>		Meamnrachd, <i>To think.</i> Pl. S. ex F.	Meafchaor, <i>A sounding line or plummet.</i>
Meabhail, <i>Idem.</i>		Meamruim, <i>Parchment.</i>	Meafchraobh, <i>A fruit tree.</i>
Meabhach, <i>Deceitful.</i>		Meanadh, <i>An awl.</i>	Meafchruinighim, <i>To gather corn.</i>
Meabhra, <i>A fiction, a lye.</i> Pl.		Meanadh, <i>Gaping or yawning.</i> Pl.	† Meafchu & mealcóim cú beag; <i>A lap-dog.</i>
Meacan, <i>A root:</i> Meacan boidhe, <i>A carrot, meacan riogh, a parsnep, meacan roibe, Sneez-words, &c.</i>		† Meannan Follas, <i>Open, clear plain.</i>	Meaig, <i>Amongst:</i> Bhur meag, <i>amongst you.</i>
Meach, <i>Hospitality.</i> Pl.		Meangagadh, <i>Tawning, oicitation.</i> Pl.	Meaigadh, <i>A mixture.</i>
Meacnoir, <i>A kitchen gardeney.</i> Pl.		† Meanag, Cealg; <i>Craft, subtilty.</i>	Meaigam, <i>To stir or move a thing:</i> Agus nar mheag a lamha an uife; <i>and who hath not rinsed his hand in water.</i>
† Meactroigh, <i>The ox next the plow;</i> Bos: marginalis aratri. Pl.		Meangach, <i>Crafty, deceitful.</i>	Meaighort, <i>Pomarium.</i> Pl. <i>An orchard.</i>
Mead, <i>Increase.</i>		Meangbraidhte, <i>Sophistry.</i> Pl.	Meaig, <i>An acorn.</i>
Meadaghadh, <i>Addition, augmentation.</i>		Meanna & -mar, <i>Courage, vigour, comfort:</i> a meanna chroidhe, <i>their stoutness.</i> If. 9. 9. <i>also the will or desire; the mind, the memory:</i> Tugaidh a ris ann bhur meannmhuin é; <i>bring [ye] it a gain to mind; recollect your selves.</i>	Meaigum, <i>To guess, presume or suppose;</i> to purpose or design; <i>consider, observe, &c.</i> Meas, <i>discern thou: meas é, consider it:</i> mar mheastaioif, <i>as ye suppose:</i> And-ard do mheas fe, <i>an Cathair when he had observ'd the City.</i> &c.
Meadaighim, <i>To augment or improve;</i> to increase, &c. Meidcocha me, <i>I will multiply.</i>		Meanmaradh, <i>Thought.</i> Pl. S.	Meata, <i>Dismay'd, discouraged;</i> also <i>dreadfull, fearfull.</i> Pl.
Meadar, <i>A wooden can, a picher:</i> the Irish meader is of one piece of wood, four-corner'd; and hollow'd with a chisel; the Scottish round, and hoop'd.		Meanmlaige, <i>Dulness, laziness.</i> &c.	Meatadh, <i>Idleness.</i> Pl.
Mead†, <i>A measure, a balance:</i> a meadhuibh, <i>In the balances:</i> Meadha eagfámhla, <i>diverse measures.</i>		Meanmnach, <i>Brisk, chearful.</i>	Meath, <i>Decay.</i>
Meadaighim, <i>To weigh;</i> to consider, &c.		Meanmnaighim, <i>To refresh,</i> &c. 2 Cor. 7. 13.	Meatha dhála & do mheathdail, <i>At least.</i>
Meadhail, <i>Abelly, a paunch; tripe.</i>		Meanmnaghadh, <i>Exhortation.</i> Pl.	Meathach, <i>Fat.</i>
† Meadhair Caint no urlabhra; <i>Talk or speech:</i> <i>A discourse,</i> &c.		Meannmhuin; <i>Mirth, gladness,</i> &c. Rachtáioif amach maille re meannmhuin; <i>ye shall goe out with joy.</i> If. 55. 12.	Meathach, <i>Perishable, ruinous.</i>
† Meadharrha, Meadhach no Luaimheach; <i>Cheerfull, brisk, lively,</i> &c.		† Meannán, <i>A kid.</i> Meannán an aieir, <i>a suite.</i> q. d. <i>a flying kid from its noise in the air.</i>	Meathach, <i>To grow fat.</i> Do mheathuigh tu, <i>thou art grown fat.</i>
Meadhon, <i>Midſt.</i>		Meantail, <i>Deceit;</i> Dolus Pl.	Meatham, <i>To fail;</i> meithfidh fe, <i>he shall fail.</i> To pine away, &c.
Meadhach, <i>Glad, joyfull.</i> Q.		Meas, <i>Quick, sudden:</i> Go mear, <i>soon.</i>	Meathaid, <i>they perish:</i> Arbhar meuthas, <i>corn that fails, blasted corn.</i>
Meadhg, <i>Whey.</i>		Meas, <i>A finger or toe:</i> Leathad meir, <i>An inch.</i>	Meathas, <i>The fat, fatness.</i> Jud. 9. 9.
Meag, <i>The Earth.</i> Pl. S. ex F.		Mearaghadh, <i>Erring or straying.</i>	Meathuradh, <i>Fatlings.</i>
Meal & meall, <i>A ball; any lump or knob:</i> Meal na shúil, <i>the apple of the eye.</i> V. Mealladh.		† Mearaidhe, Amadán, <i>A fool.</i>	Meid, <i>Bigness, magnitude;</i> the supposed number or quantity; An mheid do mhair, <i>that which remain'd:</i> An mheid do bhí fa ceathruigh; <i>as much as was in the Town:</i> An mheid do mharbhadar na beathuigh; <i>What the beasts kill'd:</i> An meid is eidir leam; <i>as much as in me is;</i> as far as I may.
Meala, V. Mil: Beagan meala; <i>A little honey.</i>		Mearaithe, <i>A smattering.</i> Pl. S.	Meidic, <i>A stump, or stock:</i> Truncus Pl.
† Meála, Athais; <i>A reproach.</i> Pl.		Meararghadh, <i>Sobriety.</i> Pet. 1. 13.	Meidighamhail, <i>Like whey; ferous.</i>
Mealbha, <i>A fatchel, a budget.</i> Q.		† Mearbha, mearbhal no brég; <i>A lie.</i>	Meidheibh, <i>The middle or midſt.</i> Pl. F.
Meal, <i>Pleasant.</i> Pl. S. ex F.		Mearbhallachd, V. Mearraghadh.	Meidhleach, meileach & meigéalach, <i>Bleating as a sheep.</i>
† Meallach, Maith; <i>Good.</i>		Meardhana, <i>Fool-hardy.</i>	Meidhleach, <i>A bleating.</i>
		Meardhanachd, <i>Rashness.</i>	Meigiallam, <i>To bleat as a sheep.</i>
		Mearghrach, <i>Fondness.</i>	† Meile, Bro; <i>A hand-mill.</i>
		Meargánta, <i>Willfull, obstinat.</i>	
		Mearnighthe, <i>Idem.</i> <i>Perverſe.</i> Tit. 16.	
		Meas, <i>Fruit;</i> more particularly <i>A corns.</i>	
		† Meas, Tomhas; <i>Measure:</i> Fós flat tomhais uaigne; <i>also a rod for measuring a grave.</i>	
		† Meas, Arm; <i>a weapon.</i> Q.	
		† Meas, Faobhar; <i>An edge.</i>	
		† Meas, Deimheas; <i>A pair of shears.</i> Q.	
		† Meas, Dalta, <i>A foster-child.</i>	

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

ME	ME	MI	MI
Meileadh, <i>Bleating</i> : Meileadh na n-treud, <i>the bleating of the flocks.</i>	Méu Scot. <i>Oar.</i>	Midhionhalta, <i>Doubtful.</i>	Midionn, <i>Drochlu.</i>
† Meilg, <i>Death</i> P ex cl. 35.	† Men, bel: Mén nara, <i>i. e. bel na nara. A mouth.</i>	Meireachdach, <i>Fair, frivolous, of no effect.</i>	† Meireachdach, <i>Fair, frivolous, of no effect.</i>
† Meilg, Baine: Do bhrigh go mbleaghar e. <i>Milk</i>	† Mén nara, <i>Bleidhshiol Ughis i sin mar.</i>	Mightiomh, <i>Iniquity, lewdness.</i>	Mightrean, <i>Disdain or loathing</i>
Meilim, <i>To grind; also to pound or bray</i> Do mbeilic; <i>he ground</i> : Do mbeileidis, <i>they pounded, &c.</i>	Méodhon, <i>The middle.</i>	Mil, <i>Honey</i> : mil thian; <i>wild honey</i> Mat 3 + Began meada; <i>A little honey</i>	† Mil, miltih no gailgeadhach: <i>A scold, a champion, &c.</i>
Meill. <i>A cheek.</i>	Méoracan, & -aracan. <i>A thimble.</i>	Milleo, <i>Mildew</i> . Am. 4. 9	Mill-hor, <i>Mead, metheglin</i> . Pl
Meillin <i>Dimin.</i> of Meill.	Méortighim, <i>To weaken.</i>	Mille, <i>Atbound</i> : Marthair mhilte na n-hill-unmíth, <i>the mother of thousands of millions</i>	† Mill-leach, <i>Deal; A thorn, a bodkin, &c.</i>
Meilloch, <i>The globe.</i>	Meth, <i>Est. grass, &c.</i>	† Millich, <i>A scoldier</i>	† Milighi, <i>The point or article of death.</i>
Meilt, V. Meilim: Ag meilt, <i>Grinding</i>	Meitheachd, <i>Fatness.</i>	Milis, <i>Sweet, savoury.</i>	† Milis Do meileadh no do mion-aighdeach.
† Meilt, Caitheamh: con meilaid, <i>i. e. caithfid</i> : <i>Casting or hurling</i>	† Methle & methul, Buana; <i>A reaping.</i>	† Milir, <i>A scoldier</i> . Pl S.	Mill Plur. of Meal; <i>Balls, knobs.</i>
Mein, <i>Desire or mind; willingness, inclination; disposition.</i>	Methineas, <i>A consumption.</i>	Milim, <i>To mar or spoil, to ruin, to consume</i> : Millfeach an ghorta an talamh, <i>the famine shall consume the earth.</i>	† Millitha, <i>enue millithe; viz. Eabhairne. A kind of disease.</i>
† Mein no men, Mianach, <i>Oar.</i>	Meud, <i>Greatness</i> V. Meid.	† Milluidh, <i>Miltleach; i. e. Droichthilleach no drochamhar.</i>	Millfeach, <i>Sweetness.</i>
Meimn, <i>Quality.</i>	Meudal, <i>The maw, al. meudhal</i> .] <i>A ventricle, a tripe.</i>	† Millte, <i>Spill'd, ruin'd, undone.</i>	Millteoir, <i>An oppressor, &c.</i>
Meir, V. Meir: <i>Fingers or toes.</i>	Meur & mear [meir] <i>A finger or toe.</i>	† Milltue, <i>Miltuacht no miltuacht</i>	Milimheacan, <i>A mallow</i> . Job. 3. 5.
Meirbhe, <i>Weakness, craziness</i> : &c.	Meuthas & meathas, <i>Fatness.</i>	Milte, V. Mlie. <i>Troubids.</i>	Milteam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
† Meirbhe, Mearbhal: gan n. cirbe, <i>i. e. gan mearbhal.</i>	MI	Milteam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
† Meirbhe, Breg; <i>A lie.</i>	Miinntinn; <i>With all my heart; I am pleas'd</i> Pl. S. ex Cl. 35.	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
† Meirceann, mear; <i>A finger.</i>	Mi, <i>A mouth.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meirdreach, <i>A whore, an harlot</i>	Miach, <i>A bag or budget.</i> Agus miach no mala airgid re na ais a coimeas blaroinna d'íscarabh Eirinn. K.	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meirdreachas & -chus, <i>Fornication.</i>	† Míadh Airmhidin no Onoir, <i>Honour.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meire & mire, <i>Madness.</i>	† Míadh, uafal; <i>Noble.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meirg, <i>Ruff.</i>	Mian & mion, <i>The will or desire, willingness, pleasure, delight, &c.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
† Meirge, Bratach, <i>An ensign or flag.</i>	Is mian leam. <i>I purpose</i> : An mian riot? <i>wilt thou?</i> An mian leis do dheanamh; <i>do the thing he intends to do</i> : Mar do mian leis; <i>according to his desire.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meirgeall, <i>Roughness, ruggedness</i>	† Míadh, uafal; <i>Noble.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
† Meirleach Gadaighe, <i>A thief, a rogue, a rebel; a mbeirleacha, O ye rebels.</i> Num. 25. 10	Mian & mion, <i>The will or desire, willingness, pleasure, delight, &c.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meirneach, <i>Feeble.</i>	Is mian leam. <i>I purpose</i> : An mian riot? <i>wilt thou?</i> An mian leis do dheanamh; <i>do the thing he intends to do</i> : Mar do mian leis; <i>according to his desire.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meis, <i>A dish or plate; a charger</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
† Meis, Ole. Gon a biodh achd meis agus ceis, <i>i. e. nach biodh achd ole agus ceolacht. Bad, naught</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meiscanbhainnigh, <i>To judge</i> Pl. F.	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meitge, <i>Drunkness</i> : Ar meitge, <i>drunk.</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
† Meitge, Breitheamh, <i>A judge.</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
† Meitge, Sabhradh no neitche siabhairthe. <i>Fairies, &c.</i> V. meitge	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meitge, <i>A little dish, a porringer.</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meitgeach, <i>Courage, comfort</i> : Cuir meitgeach ann <i>encourage him, &c.</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meitgeach & meitgeachadh, <i>Encouragement, comfort, &c.</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meitgeachadh, <i>Idem. also exhortation.</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meitgeamhuil, <i>Courageous.</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meitighim, <i>To encourage, to nourish or cherish; to refresh or ex-liven; to exhort.</i> Meitighid iad fein; <i>they encourage themselves</i> : Do mheitigh me, <i>I have comforted</i> . Pl. 119. 52.	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meitioiblar, <i>Abyllet</i> . Q. Modius. Pl.	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
† Meitfi, dealbha siabhairthe mar do bherdis do cireceachas as úir. <i>Ghosts, Apparitions.</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meit, <i>Fat</i> V. Meathas.	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
Meitheallach, <i>A feeling</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
† Meit, Copehaile; Coiláda no breide bhíde ar cheannaibh ban. <i>A woman's coil or cawl.</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
† Meit, Lorganach. <i>A fluggard.</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
† Meit, drochlaoch, <i>A cowardly souldier; a varlet, a jerry fellow</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
† Meit Bas: Melginnne, <i>i. e. dor-chadas Báis. Death.</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
† Meitgh, Miltighi, <i>i. e. Luighebaiz; The point of death; death-bed.</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>
† Meitghim, <i>To bleat as a sheep.</i>	Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine</i> . A fe an Tighearna: has ceadna mac Fiallmeuin mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar tús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh orthir Lile do bhíodh aga bhcarbhadh. <i>The slyd Turnava's the Son of Follavan M Eriail, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fochart, on the bank of the Liff. K. ad annum 287. V. Flah Oegg. p. 195.</i>	† Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>	Miltheam, <i>To hate or detest, to despise, &c.</i>

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

MI	MI	MI MO
Míodhmuir, <i>Untoward, awkward.</i>	oft? Da mhionca da; as often as Ni as mionca, <i>oftener.</i>	Mithid: Is mithid. <i>It is time.</i> Jer. 51. 33
+ Míobhal Drochbhal.	Míonbhrúghim, <i>To mince or crumble:</i> Míonbhrúghir iad a ccoch-chuibh; <i>they shall be dashed in pieces.</i> Pf. 1. 9.	+ Míthús, <i>Aim-fior. Idem.</i>
Míochaine, <i>A present.</i>	Míongrain, <i>To grieve.</i>	+ Míth, <i>The point of death.</i>
Míochair, <i>Loving or familiar.</i> F.	Míonna, <i>An oath; Drochmhionna, Perjury.</i>	Mna. V. Bean: Da mhnaoi; <i>To his wife.</i>
+ Míochairthí Torathair: Ro fíoradh ar bhíafaibh agus míochairthib, i. e. ar thorathraibh, &c. <i>A monster.</i>	Míonnánghim, <i>To swear:</i> Noch do mhíonnáigh se, <i>which he swore.</i>	Mnaamhalachd, <i>Basefulness, demerence; effeminacy.</i>
Míoch, <i>A bulbel.</i> Q. Modius Pl.	Míonnán, <i>A kid.</i> V. Meannán.	Míugh, <i>An epitaph.</i>
Míochluí, <i>Dispraise, reproach.</i> &c.	Míonrann, <i>A short verse.</i>	MÓ, <i>The greater:</i> Ni is mó na; <i>more than; also moreover.</i>
Míochluiteach, <i>Insidious.</i>	Míonnughadh, <i>Swearing, protestation.</i>	Moch, <i>Early:</i> Go moch ar mháidín, <i>early in the morning.</i>
Míochinghiol, <i>Deceit, Treachery.</i>	Míonlachd, <i>Gentleness, mildness.</i>	Mochabáin, <i>Rath-ripe, Præcox.</i>
Míochinghiollach, <i>Treachery:</i> Go míochinghiollach, <i>Perfidiously.</i>	Míonlach, <i>Moose</i> Pl	Pl.
Míochinghlóm, <i>Unjust, unequal.</i>	Míonurach, <i>A small pitcher, a jug.</i>	Míochd, <i>Promotion.</i> Pl. S. ex F.
Míochuineas, <i>A deviation a present</i>	Míonríogh, V. Aíon & Ríogh: íachad míonríogha do Chrísteach; <i>seven petty Kings of the Picts</i> K.	+ Míochuáil, <i>Go mech agus go mall.</i>
Míodh. Mead. Meteglin.	Míonurach, <i>A small pitcher, a jug.</i>	+ Míocht, <i>mór, Great.</i>
+ Míodhbhaidh. Emeclann.	Míontín, <i>A small bird; a tit-mouse.</i>	Míochtráth, <i>The dawning of the day.</i>
+ Míodhchuart, Meadhón chuairt no chuair meadhóin.	Míontas, <i>Mist.</i>	Míoch, <i>A manner or fashion:</i> Ar an modh ío, <i>after this manner:</i> Do nos an ched mhodha, <i>after the former fashion:</i> Tar mhíodh, <i>beyond measure.</i> Ar mhíodh gur, <i>in so much that</i>
Míodhuileadh, <i>Abathing.</i> Pr. 27. 7.	Míophairt, <i>Ingratitude.</i> Pl. S.	+ Míodh, Fear: glan an modh, i. e. glan an fear. <i>A man</i>
Míodhulghim, <i>To loath or abhor.</i>	Míorbhailé, &c. each, <i>A wonder, a prodigy; a miracle.</i>	+ Míodh, Obair: ícahan modh láis, i. e. <i>As tiannobair leis. Work.</i>
Míodhuthrachd, <i>Negligence.</i>	Míorum, <i>Private-grudge.</i>	Míodhaidheas, <i>Husbandry.</i>
Míofhoighid, <i>Impatience.</i>	Míofaíla, <i>Sharp, biting; ill-tasted.</i> Pl.	Míodhan: Ke modhuibh <i>Intravide viz of a woman in childbirth.</i> Jer. 49. 24
Míoghnamhach, <i>Leud, mischievous.</i>	Míofcáis, <i>Spite, hatred, malice.</i>	Míodhdiamh, <i>A plough-ox.</i>
Míol, <i>A louse.</i>	+ Míofcaith, <i>Mallachd</i> <i>A curse.</i>	Míodhmhargadh, <i>A slave-market, or servant-market; Venalium.</i>
+ Míol, Anam da gach beathadhach; <i>A beast.</i>	Míogus, <i>Grudge, envy; fight, hatred, wrath</i> Gal. 5. 26	Pl.
Míol boidhe, <i>A hare.</i>	Míolamh, <i>Rough, rugged, hard,</i> &c.	Míodhfáine, <i>Servitude, slavery.</i>
Míol críon, <i>A math.</i>	Míolaimhreach, <i>Troublesome, perplexed.</i> Dan. 5. 9.	Mogal & Mogul, <i>The kusk of any feed or fruit.</i> Num. 6. 4
Míol gáile, <i>A belly-worm.</i>	Míolair & míoluireachd, <i>Measure.</i>	Do mhogluibh mo Shúl; <i>to my eyelids</i> Pl. 132. 4. <i>Also the apple of the eye.</i> 1. e. ch. 2. 8.
Míol maighe, V. míol boidhe.	Míolal, <i>Metal.</i>	Mogh, <i>Erroneously written sometimes for modh [modus] a manner.</i> Ex. 21. 9 & Gal. 1. 13.
Míol mór, <i>A whale.</i>	Míothairim. <i>To dislike:</i> Ní mhíothairim sin ris; <i>this did not dislike him.</i>	Moghaidhe, <i>A husband-man: a churl.</i> <i>A day labourer.</i> K. & al.
Míolabharbhach, <i>Froward, sullen.</i>	Míothaitimcamhach, <i>Unpleasant.</i>	+ Moghaidh Fear mogh fáine no Bódach. <i>Gloss. vet. A labourer, a slave.</i>
Míolach, <i>Brutish, beastly.</i>	Míotharbhadh, <i>Unprofitable.</i>	+ Moghaidh, <i>A labourer.</i>
Míolainneach, <i>Thoughtful, melancholy.</i>	+ Míothuráfa, <i>Drochfháiltine.</i> <i>A bad omen,</i> &c.	Mogháin, <i>Bradán; A Salmon.</i>
Míolcaireachd, <i>A soothing or flattering.</i>	Míotog, <i>A mitten or woollen glove.</i>	Mogháinne, <i>Féalty, homage:</i> Mogháinne Gaoidhíol fa Lochlónuibh; <i>the slavery of the Irish under the Danes.</i> K.
Míolcan, <i>To flatter,</i> &c.	Míra, <i>A part, a share, a portion:</i> Na cheithre múnibh; <i>in four parts</i> K.	Moguidh, <i>Mocking:</i> Fear moguidh. <i>A scoffer.</i> V. Míaguidh.
Míolchomhan, <i>A park.</i>	Míre, <i>Madness:</i> Ar míre, <i>Disfracted.</i>	Moid, <i>A vow, an oath.</i> Aict. 2. 30.
Míolchu, & míolchoin, <i>A Greyhound</i> K.	Mírca, V. Mír.	+ Moid meanman, <i>Diomas meanman.</i>
Míolcoiteachd, <i>Eloquence.</i> Pl.	Mírcaíanta, <i>Foolish, doating.</i>	Moide, <i>Greater:</i> Achd is moide do eighmbeadáfan; <i>But they cried out the more.</i>
+ Míolcoithi, <i>misbehaviour;</i> <i>Eloquent, affable, debonnaire.</i>	Mírriaghalta; <i>Rebellious, untractable, willful, dissolute.</i>	Moideach, <i>A votary.</i>
Míolug, <i>A fly.</i>	Mírriaghuil, <i>Rebellion.</i> Job. 34. 37. <i>transgression.</i> Pr. 19. 11.	Míodheamh, <i>Bragging, boasting.</i>
Míolug leathar; <i>A bat.</i>	Mírle, Q. Píla. Pl.	Míodh: a míodh, & a mach; <i>On all sides.</i>
+ Míonacé Sleg; <i>A lance or spear.</i>	Mírre, Q. Píla. Pl.	Míodhíalladh, <i>A vow.</i>
Míonachantus, <i>Dishonesty,</i> &c.	Mírtaí, <i>A myrtle tree.</i> If. 55. 17.	Míodim, <i>To vow:</i> Mar ar mhíodigh tu moid dhámha; <i>where thou vowedst a vow unto me.</i>
Míonhadh, <i>Scandal, reproach:</i> Do mhíonhodhadar mainm náomh. <i>They profan'd my holy name.</i> Ezech. 36. 20.	Míleamhach, <i>Agreeable, adequate,</i> &c. Pl. S. ex F.	Míodithe, <i>Dedicated.</i>
Míonhuineaghadh, <i>Diffidence, jealousy, mistrust.</i>	Mílgeal, <i>Reproach, calumny.</i>	Míogh: <i>Le moigh, At most.</i>
Míon, <i>Appetite or carnal desire,</i> &c. V. Mían.	Mílgeambalás, <i>Drunkeness.</i>	Míoil, <i>A kind of black worm.</i> K.
Míonn. <i>A bell.</i> Pl. S.	Mílgeamhuil, <i>Drunken.</i>	+ Míoil,
Míon, <i>Small. Its frequent in compositions;</i> as A mhíondaoiné, <i>their little ones;</i> Míonairneis, <i>small cattle, viz. Sheep and Goats;</i> Míonbhlocha, <i>gravel;</i> Míonbheiltidh, <i>villages or suburbs.</i>	Mílgeire, <i>A drunkard.</i>	
Míonach. <i>Bowels, guts, entrails.</i>	Míli, I: As míli, is míli, no ata míli [& araimí;] <i>I am.</i>	
+ Míonach, men & men. <i>Metal.</i>	+ Mílmírt, <i>Drochimirt.</i>	
+ Míonairbhe ceard, <i>Aídeadha beaga bhíos iúin ealadhain.</i>	Míneach, <i>Courage:</i> Míó misneach agus macnas; <i>the most courageous,</i> &c. K. Interp.	
Míonáire, <i>Impudence.</i>	+ Míthír, <i>Lag no aineoíach; Weak, crafty, ignorant.</i>	
Míonaireach, <i>Shameless, impudent.</i>		
Míonán aicir; <i>Gallinago minor.</i> Pl. <i>A snipe.</i> V. Meannán.		
Míonbhrudhmann, <i>Tuatum.</i> Pl. <i>A Haggas.</i>		
Míonca, <i>Of: Cia mionca? How</i>		

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

MO

† Moil, *A heap cast up*, &c. Moles.
 Moill & -le, *Delav. lingrage*
 Moilín *Din. of Moil; A bogrel*
 Moiment, *A monument*.
 Moimhear, *A meadow: As moimhearuibh; out of the meads*. Sic & Pl.
 Moimé, *A peat-pit or turbery*.
 † Moub, leangan, *An ant or pif-mine*.
 Moirceádh, *The falling sickness*.
 Moirheart, *Justice, clemency*.
 Moirgnidhcheadh, *Magnificence*.
 Moirimheamach, *Magnanimous*.
 Moirimheafam, *To magnify*.
 Moirhearthanna, *Very rany, tempestuous*.
 Moirheáir & -fior, *Seven*.
 Moirceadh, *Dregs: Air a mhoirt bh on its lees*. Jer. 48. 11
 † Moiréal & -eul, *Mortar or plaiter*.
 Moirtear, *A pounding mortar*.
 Mort's, *A mortise; also a tenon: Da mhoirts, two tenons*. Exod. 36. 24.
 Moirleabhar, *An Etibick book*. Pl.
 † Mol, Cruimnughadh, *A congregation*.
 † Mol, Glorach, *Laud*.
 Mon; *Peat, fuel-turf*.
 Moladh, *Praise*.
 Molam, *To praise; Moluighi, praise ye; Do mholadar, they extoll'd or commended*, &c.
 Molan, *A small hill: Monticulus*. Pl. S.
 † Molbhrach, *Moltach*.
 Mole, *Fire*. Pl. S. ex. F.
 Molfá, *Great*. F. Ibid.
 Molt, *A washer. Do -taibh, of washers*. K.
 Molta, *Extoll'd*. Jer. 32. 9.
 † Molma, *Molta*.
 Momhur, *Princely, stately, noble*.
 Mon, V. Mona.
 Mon, *But*. Pl. F.
 † Mon Cleas; *A trick, wile, a fetch*.
 Mona, *Or else; otherwife*, &c.
 Monadh, *Money, Pecunia*. Pl.
 Monadh, *A mountain: A monghuibh, in the mountains*. K.
 Monairt, *A monastery*.
 † Monar, *Obair; Work*.
 Monarcha, *A shop or work-house*. Pl.
 Mongar, *Roaring*.
 Monmhar & Munbhar, *Murmuring, grudging*.
 Montair, *Alas!*
 Mor, *Great. huge. Its frequent in compound words: as morghrain; abomination: Mordhalachd, arrogance*, &c. Go mor & go hanmhor, *exceeding great: Ni mor nach, almost; within a little*.
 Moraáthachd, *Rottenness, corruption*. Q. Putredo Pl.
 Morighim, *To magnify*.
 Moráil, *Moral*.
 Moraltachd, *Morality*.
 Morán, *A multitude: Morán mór, a great many*.
 Moraonach, *A market-place*. If. 23. 3.
 † Morc, *Torc; A bog*.
 † Morc, *mor; Great*.
 Morchoicheadh, *Courage, magnanimity*
 Morcroid, *A high-way*.

MO MU

Mordhaoth, *the falling sickness*.
 Morethas, *Corruption*.
 Morcuidhcheach, *Corrupt: Ataid mo chreachda morcuimthe; My wounds are corrupt*.
 Mordha, *Worthy, noble, magnificent*.
 Mordhachd, *Greatness, majesty*.
 Mordhail, *Boasting*.
 Mordhalach, *Fam-glorious*.
 Mordhearg, *The Sea, the main Ocean*.
 Morgadh, *Corruption*. Job 17. 14.
 Morigham, *Abomination*.
 Morigradhean, *Agrimony*.
 Moriglaigh & moláich, *Pretious*.
 Mornhor: *Go mornhor, Effectually*.
 Mornmonta, *Wormwood*. Deut. 29. 18.
 Morthorrach, *Fruitfull, plentiful*.
 † Mos, lé's de reir an roinnti as an amhradh:
Mos ar bhéir ro bháig go cian. Buich ar Bhríghdeání boithé chiall, Sabar thréir tagraid díomé, Agus ong ar eag-áine. A manner or fallion.
 Morighim, *To extol, &c. Morighear Dia, let God be magnified*.
 Morighadh, *Magnificence*.
 Mora, *A mat, a mount*. Ez. 17. 17. & al.
 † Mosa, *Gach feartha agus gach firinnse. The male of any creature*.
 † MOTHACH, *Torthach, muir mothach, i e muir Torthach: Fertil, pregnant, fruitfull*.
 Morthaighim, *To feel, to perceive; to know: Nior mhothuigh me, I felt not, Nior mhothuighid, they knew not, Nior morthuighadh an chuis; they percerv'd not the matter*. Pl.
 Morthaightheach, *Sensible*.
 Mothear, *A he-cat*. Pl.
 MU
 † Muadh & muaidh, *Néil; A cloud*.
 † Muadh, *Dealbh no cuma, An image*
 † Muadh, *Meadhún; The middle or midst*.
 † Muadh, *Uafal; Noble*.
 † Muadh, *Maith; Good*.
 † Muadh, *Mor; Great*.
 † Muadh, *Maoth: Muadhroig, i e. roig máoth. Soft, tender*.
 Muadhann, *To form or shape*. P. ex. Cl.
 † Muadhbhíog, *Mórhormánach; Very loud or noisy*.
 Muadhghraibh, *A Platform or Ich-nography*. Pl.
 † Muál, *Mullach: Ar mual an mhaighe, i e. ar mullach an mhaighe, The top or height of a hill, &c.*
 † Muálach, *Sealgeann: Sliochd a dha ga tria gach Muálach: i e. Lorg a da gha tre gach feaigan. An English man.* Q.
 Muc, *A Swine*.
 Muc mhara, *A porpoise*.
 † Muc áinidhe, *Muca beiriotaís no in a mbiál. A sow with pigs*.
 † Much, *Ainim díleas do dhéatigh o nabarthair Muchadh. Smoke*.

MA

Mucha, *An owl*. Pl.
 Muc an, *To put out or extinguish, to choke or smother: Do mhucadh na teimh; the fire was quenched: Do mhuch le c. it choked it*. Mat. 17. 7. Noch mhuc as daoine a fgríos agus a mille dh; *whick down men in destruction and perdition*. 1. Tim 6. 9.
 Muchan, *A chimney*. Pl.
 † Muc na, *Gruam, Dark, gloomy, &c. I.e. gruamachda, a day of gloominess*.
 Mucnach, *Morose, morose, &c.*
 Mucnachd, *Grimness, Sowerness of look*.
 Mucraigh, *A Gammon of Bacon*. Pl.
 Mucúig, *Swine's greale*.
 † Mucua, *Mudhughadh no báig-ghadh; To dye or perish*.
 Mugharn, *An ankle: Do neartuightheadh mugharnnagh, agus bonnaithe a chos; his feet and ankle bones receive strength. Do bhadar na huigeadha, go nuidge na mugharlín d. m. the waters were up to my ankles*.
 Mughra & Mughadh, *Destruction*.
 Mar 18. 14. Ni mhughochuid an díghtheadh, *the Law shall not perish*. Jer. 18. 18. Noch do chuaidh a mughra, *which was lost: Teid le, a mughra, he perished: Muighceochtar fíbh; ye shall be confounded*. If. 1. 29. Do mhughtheadar iad, *le fiaobh an chloidhumb; They destroy'd them with the edge of the sword*.
 † Mughraidhe, *Duocheimel no Daoirtheimel: Ro moradh mughraidhe i e. Do meadhthead Daoirtheimel. Slaves, &c.*
 Muicheol, *Pork, bacon*.
 † Muich, *Tortse; Sadness, heaviness, penitence, &c.*
 Muiche, *Day-break: A muiche lioi At the dawning of the day*. Jud. 19. 26
 Muicidhe, *A fringe-beard*.
 Muicims Muic-inis, *One of the ancient names of Ireland. q. d. Swineley*. K.
 Muilfid, *A muffer*. If. 2. 19.
 Muil, *Delay: Muil dídeachda; Slowness of attention or defect of bearing*.
 Muiláideadh, *An ill-fert*. Pl. Q.
 Muilean, *A mill: A muilribh, in the mills: Do chuir Cormac mac Art: Rígh I leria circa A 220. fíos go I tálbain a coinneim fíoir do dhanamh, muilíonn K.*
 Muilenn, *Idem*.
 Muill, *Delay*.
 Muille, *Amule: Noch fúair na muillidhe tan bhíatach; who found the mules in the wilderness, &c.* C. en. 36. 24.
 † Muilleadh, *Greadfach: Ag muilleadh na mílleadh. i e. ag greadfach na Laoch*.
 † Muilleán, *Cluigin; A little bell: Gona muilleannaibh éir, i e. gona ccluiginibh éir*.
 Muime, *A nurse*.
 † Muin, *Muineal, The neck*. K. *Alfo the back: Ar muin, upon: Ar do mhuin, upon thee: Tuidfid ar mhuin*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

MU

mhuin a choile; *they shall fall, one upon another.*
 Muin, *A vine; also the name of the Letter M. Fla. according to others a thorn.* V. Muineach.
 † Muince, Slabhradh; *A collar; a torquis, or other ornament worn about the neck: Muince oir fá bhraghad na nualal. Golden Collars about the necks of the Nobility, first ordain'd by Muincomhain.* A. M. 3098. K.
 Muineach, *Thorns.* Mar. 13. 7.
 Muineál & Muineúl, *The neck: Dot mhuineúl; from off thy neck.*
 Muineál na láimhe, *the wrist.*
 Muinim, *To teach or instruct: Muinse me dhuit, I will teach thee: San duthaigh mhuinteas misú dhuit; In the Land that I shall show thee.*
 Muinghineach & muinigheach; *Stout, confident, courageous.*
 Muinin & muinighin, *Hope, confidence.*
 † Muiniughadh, *Sealbhughadh; Possession.*
 Muinhear, *Hemlock.* Am 6. 12.
 Muinntir & -tear, *Men, people; a clan or tribe: An muinntir do bhí na fharradh; the men that were within. Muinntear an Ríogh, i. e. Clann an ríogh. Gl. vet.*
 Muinthead, *A neck-lace, a collar of Effes, &c.*
 Muiníon: Ar a muiníon, *Upon them.* Jos. 24. 7. V. Muin.
 Muinte, *Teaching: Luchd muinte, Teachers; Fear muinte, a school-master, &c.*
 Muinteardha, *Kind, friendly, favourable. Spiorad muinteardha, a familiar spirit.*
 Muinteardhus, *Kindness.*
 Muinteoir, *A master or teacher.*
 Muir, *The Sea.*
 Muirbhleaghadh, *Amazement, dulness, stupidity.* Pl.
 † Muirchreach Tonn; *A wave.*
 † Muireadhach, *Tighearna: muireadhach gach meannarta, i. e. Tighearna ar gach ionad neanod. i. e. ionad. A Sovereign.*
 † Muirean, *Bean, A woman.*
 † Muireann, *Ga no fleagh; A dart or spear.*
 Muirndh. V. Marbhadh: *Murfidh fé me. He will slay me: Gidh be ar bith mhuirneás é; whoever shall kill him.*
 Muirgéag, *A Frith or narrow sea.* Pl.
 Muirgineach, *Dull, stupid.* Pl.
 Muirgineas, *Stupidness, amazement.*
 Muirghineach, *Burdenfón.*
 Muirín, muiríahin, & muirighin, *A burden: Do mhuiridhghí fe; he burdened or did lade.*
 † Muirim, *Buidhean, A troop or company, &c.*
 Muirneach, *Delicate.*
 † Muirneamh, *An overfeer.*
 Muirnighim & muirním & muiridhnim, *To burden; Do mhuiridhghí fe, he loaded, &c.*
 Muirín, *A gallant, a lover.*
 † Muis mai, *i. e. os leam mo thealbh.*
 Muíte, *Mute, dumb, &c.*

MU

Muith, *Without: on the out-side.*
 Mul, *An axel tree.*
 † Mul, Cruinniughadh, *A congregation.*
 † Mulach, Rón; *A sea calf.*
 Mulbha, *i. e. Ron mhuir.*
 Muleán, *An owl.* Pl.
 Mulcha, *Idem.*
 Mulchán, *Cheese-curd pressed, but not in a mould or cheese-fat, and us'd for bread in the Bualics or Dairies amongst the Mountains.*
 † Muldom mileadh; *Dorn mileadh & an dorn cruinn.*
 Mullach, *The top, height, or summit, &c. Mullach an tighe, the roof of an house; Mullughe na sliabh, the tops of the mountains.*
 Mullan, *Idem.*
 Muliart, *Dwarf-Elder.* Pl.
 Mun, *Urine.*
 Mun, *For. Lat. Propter; for the sake of: Mun Scath, for the shade.* Jonah. 4. 6.
 Muna, *unless.*
 Munaadh, *Instruction.* V. Muinim.
 Munam, *To make water.*
 Muna, *Unless; or else; otherwise; but if.*
 † Munata, *Munodhar da ngoirthi ma echia. i. e. Laoch oirdheir. an mac echt sin da ngoirthi munodhar.*
 Murbhar, *A murmuring or grudging; also mourning or bewailing.*
 † Munghlafa, *Muineál ghrafa.*
 Mummhur, *A murmur.*
 † Muntorc, Slabhradh. q. d. Br. Mwingdorch. *A neck-chain or Torques, a collar of Effes, &c.*
 Múr, *A wall.*
 † Múr, *iomad: múr cléimhe, iomad conaigh.*
 Múrac, *The murex or purple fish.* Pl.
 Mureach, *Sad, & mureas, sadness.*
 Murchuchan, *Sea-Nymphs, &c.*
 Samhghubha, *i. e. Anmanna na murchuchan bhíos ísin bhfarge. Gloss. vet.*
 † Murrúig, *Muir riag; feil. Riag an mara: An ait a mbéannan muir re tir. A sea-shore; a sea-marsh.*
 Murlantachd, *Subjection.* Rom. 8. 20.
 † Murthola, *Tuile mara; A sea-flood or tide.*
 † Murthaidhe, *Maraidhe no Luchd mara; Sea men; mariners*
 † Murthoradh, *Toradh mara; no muiridhe; The product of the sea.*
 Mutgaltachd, *Itatfulness.*
 Mutgan, *To be mouldy or musty.*
 Mutgan & -achd, *Mistiness, &c.*
 Mutglaim, *To awake: Ca huair muiceolas mé? when shall I awake? Muicail & -cuil. Awake thou. Do mhufcuil fe, he awaked.*
 † Mut, *Gach ní gearr; Any short thing.* Br. Pwt.
 Mutaidhe, *Mouldiness.*
 Mutaighim, *To be mouldy or musty.* &c.

NA

NA

NA, Or. St. Praef.
 Na, *A sign of the Genitive case: Ar aghaidh na nuigeadh; Upon the face of the water.*
 Na, *A sign of a participle of the present Tense; as, na luighe, lying.*
 Na, *Than: Ní is mó na, more than.*
 Na, *In his, &c. Na aghuidh, Against him: q. d. in his face.* Sic Br. yn eu erbyn.
 Nach, *Whether or no: Br. onid. Nach bhfuil an duthaigh nide romhad? Is not the whole land before thee? Nach iocann bhur maighidhirín a cíoicháin? doth not your master pay Tribute? Nach: As beag nach, Hardly, scarcely.*
 † Náid, Tón, *The arse; the buttocks.*
 Nachmairde & nachmcomartha, *Earnest; an earnest penny;* Arra Pl.
 Naduir, *Nature.*
 Nadurtha, *Natural.*
 † Naic, *Duine; Man*
 Naid, *A Lamprey. Lampetra, Naid; piast an da fhul déag. Pl.*
 † Naid, *or, either. F. C.*
 † Naidhe, *ní dearna: Dearbhadh air sin: Naide an corp ad cbi ganchair, Nach ní do mbaith dia ainmain Aet as é a ainpleas uile Do uiddh for biath barbkuidke.*
 † Naide, *Cuich no Cia: Naide an mac mac úi chuinn? i. e. Cia an mac mac úi Chuinn. What? which?*
 † Naidhm, *conradh: dlighidh naidhm nafcar. i. e. dlighidh ar conradh urra, do bheith ris. A bargain, a covenant.*
 Naichmhcheanglain, *To confederate.*
 Naibheal, *A bridle bit, Pl.*
 Naimeadcan, *Hospitality.*
 † Naidean no Naoiden, *Gaifgeadh; Valour, chivalry.*
 Naing, *A mother. Pl.*
 Naion mór, *A grandmother.*
 Naire, *Shame.*
 † Naire, *Glan; Clean.*
 Nairighe, *Ballsfullness.*
 Nairighim, *To make asham'd: Na nairigh mé; do not shame me.*
 † Nairne, *Deimhin, Sure, certain.*
 Frith aithbhear bus nairne. *i. e. frith aithbhear bus deimhin.*
 Naireachd, *Id. q. Naire & Nairighe.*
 Nalb, *Long. Pl. S. ex F.*
 Nall, *V. Tall: A nonn & a nall, To and fro.*
 Nall, *Iran, A bridle: Cáog each go nallaibh óir, i. e. cáog each go frianaibh óir.*
 Nállana, *The time past. Pl. S. ex F.*
 Nallus, *V. Fallus: A nallus, haightheadhe íofas tú arán; In the sweat of thy brows shalt thou eat bread.*
 Namhad, *An enemy.*
 Namhadus, *Enmity.*
 Naoi, *Nine.*
 † Naoi no Noi, *Long, Askip.*
 Naoidhe, *Vid. Naoidhin, A babe, a suckling.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

NE NI

† Néo, Agas, *And.*
 † Neoch, maith, *Good.*
 † Néoid, Gann no olc *Evil, naughty.*
 Neoil, V. Neul; *Clouds.*
 Néul & Néall, *A cloud:* Neull bheag, *A little slumber.* Prov. 6. 10.
 Neulladóir, *An Astrologer.* If. 47. 13.
 Neullfúrtadh *Slumbering.* Ib. 56. 10.
 Ngedal, Gjolcach; *A reed; also the name of the Letter Ng.* Flah.

NI

Ni, *A thing:* gach ní shramhus, *every thing that creepeth.* plur. neithe. Ni is mo more, ni is mo nan shin; *More than this; moreover.*
 Ni; *Nor:* Ni iostáoi sibh, *ye shall not eat.*
 Ni he; *No, nay.*
 Ni headh, *Nay; not so:* Ni headh ach; *Nay but.*
 † Nia Mac feathar; *Al. Treinfhear, V. Niadh.*
 Niadh, *A champion:* Niath naic; *Miles torquatus* K.
 Niamham, *To shine.* Pl.
 † Niamhda, *Tainneamhach; Pleasant.*
 Nid, [V. Nim] *They make.*
 Nidhe, *Time.* F. C.
 Nigh, *A daughter.* Idem.
 Nighim, *To wash:* Nighfid siad a neadúighe, *they shall wash their cloaths,* &c.
 Nighrin, *Soap* Pl
 Nil, *Is not:* Nil fé, *he is not.* St. It's a contraction of Ni bhfuil. V. Fuilim.
 Nilim, *To be wanting, to be absent,* &c. Defum, Nilim, ni bhfuilim a lathair, *Taim a dith, deasbhaigh,* &c. Pl.
 † Nim, Bráon: Nim Cruinnic a ngion goa, *i. e. Bráon do dhrucht a mbeol na fairge. A drop.*
 † Nim ghlic, *lomdhangean.*

Nim, & do nimfe, *To make:* uime sin do nimfe ordughadh; *Therefore I make a decree.* Dan. 3. 29.
 Nimh & Neimh, *Poison:* Nathair no athair nimhe; *an adder, a viper; any poisonous Serpent.*
 Nimhneach, *Poisonous; mortal.*
 Nin, *An Image.* Pl S ex F.
 † Ningir goirt no tinn; *Sore, sick, indifos* d. &c.

† Nínici: *Folabha nínici. One who interrupts another's discourse, by cross questions.*
 Niódha, *Real.*
 Niómhdha; *Bright, shining.* Pl.
 Niómhm, *To shine.*
 Niómhthas, *Brightness.*
 Niómcaoilte, *Scattered or dispers'd.*

Nion; *An ash-tree; also the name of the letter N.* Fla.
 † Nion, Tonn, *A wave.*
 † Nion, Litir; *A Letter*
 † Nionach, Aoibhinn, *Pleasant,* &c.
 † Nionach, Breac; *Particolour'd, speckled, spotted.*
 † Nionach; Glacach, reannach no beannach; *Forked*
 Nionadh, *A prey or booty* Pl. S. ex F.

NI NO NU

Nionam; *To prey.* Id. Ibid.
 A Nios, *Up. q. d. from below:* Do bhriúth a nios toibreacha an aigein; *The Fountains of the Deep were broken up.*
 † Nuil; Crécht; *A wound.* V † Neas.
 † Níth *i. e. guin duine.* Idem.
 † Níth Deabhaidh no cathughadh; *A battle.*

NO

No, *Nor; or. No go, untill:* No gur, *untill that:* No gur oil fé an leanabh, *untill that she had nursed the child* No gur scríosfa fé thu; *untill he destroy thee.*
 Nobhaidh, *Time, season.* Pl.
 Noch, *Which.*
 † No: ha no nochad, Deich agus ceithre fichid; *Ninety.*
 A No:hd; *To night.*
 Nochduighim, *To make naked; to uncover; to strip or peel:* Do nochd fé; *be peeled:* Na nochduigh bhur gcú; *do not uncover your heads:* Do nochd fé mé, *be bath stript me.* Amhail nochdas éan leabhair; *as the old books discover.* K.

Nochduighe, *Naked.*
 † Nocht, Deanacht no naire; *The nakedness or privy of a man or woman.* Pudendum. Pl.
 Nochta, *Open, discover'd.*
 Nodam, *To understand.* Pl. S. F.
 † Nodar bene, *i. e. Biadh linne.*
 † Nodh, oirdheirc, *Noble, excellent.*
 † No-ere, Loingleoire no máirne-laigh: *Ro reac'é tris na nocre,* &c. *A Seaman, a mariner.*

Noibhghis, *Ordure or dung.*
 Noibhíeach, *A novice.* Pl.
 Noibhíte; *Idem.* F. C.
 Noin, *The evening.*
 Noinreal, *The evening star.*
 Nois & Nos, *A custom or manner:*
 Nois agas beachda, *Carriage and Behaviour* K.

† Nois, Oirdheirc: *Do noifigh i e do oirdhearcadh; Noble, excellent,* &c.

Noít, Anoid, *i. e. Eaglas; A church, a congregation.*

† Nóitheach, oirdheirc; *Noble.*
 A Nonn, *Beyond; on the other side;* Anonn agas a nall; *to and fro; hither and thither.*

Nós & nóis, *A fashion or custom:*
 Do nós an chéid mhóda, *according to the former manner.* Do nos fin, *thus, even so, after that fashion.* Do nos na nuile chineadbach; *after the manner of all Nations.*
 † NÓS, Naofhios; *i. e. Fios naonbhair,* &c.
 Nólaighim, *To like or approve.*
 Nocha, *Discovered.* Pl.
 No-udh cearda, *i. e. eardhearcighim ealada.*

NU

† Nua, Laidir; *Strong:* Do throid fé re nia nua, *i. e. do throid re gaifgeadhach laidir; he encountered a strong champion.*
 † Nuacholla, Uathbhaíach; *Astonishing.*
 † Nuachor, Nuachúartach.
 Nuacoinfeach, *A harlot.* Pellex,

NU OA OB

Nuacoinfeach, *i. e. Leannán no stríopach a ceann nua postá.* † Nuadh, *New* This word as well as Sean (old) is often put before its substantive, and join'd to it: as Nuaghall, *the modern English;* Seanghalla dh, *the old English* K.
 Nuadhí hiauhmaí, *the New Testament;* Nuadhíon, *new wine;* Nuadhola, *new oyl.* &c.

Nuaidíeachd, *News, tydings, novelty.*

Nuaidíhé'nidhe, *A novice.* Pl.
 Nuaidhmhíliche, *A fresh-water soldier.*

† Nuair hiahdnaí, *An reacht nua, no an nuaireacht. A new law.*

Nuall, *A roaring or howling:* Nuall an leomhuin, *the roaring of the Lion.*

Nuailim, *To bowl.*
 A Nuair, *When* V. úair, O nuair, *Seeing that.*

† Nuall, Oirdheirc, *Famous, noble.*
 † Nuall, Gúl. *Mourning, Lamentation.* Q

† Nuall, *An opinion,* &c. P. ex Cl
 † Nuall gan ghaoi, *Radh gan bhreig; A true saying.*

Nuallaoh & uailleadh, &c. *Howling or roaring.*

Nuallíhurtach, V. Uailífeartach, *Howling, roaring,* &c.
 Nuallghubha, *Idem.*

† Nuallíann, *Uatal, Noble, generous.*

† Nuathigh, *Teach nua nimhe.*
 Nuaidícheachd: *A lone journey, a solitary journey.* Iter incomitatum, *Audhachd, Nuaidícheachd no taras nuatha, i. e. bás.* Pl. S

Nuige: *go Nuige, Unto, untill.* Go nuige sin, *hitherto; also so that.*

Nuimhir, *Number.*
 † Nuna, *Gorta, Hunger.*

A Nunn, V. A nonn: *A nunn agas a nall, To and again, hither and thither.*

O A.

O From: O Shidon, go Gafa, *from Sidon to Gafa:* O uachdar go hiaochd, *from top to bottom: also whence:* O nabarthar, *whence is said.*

O! *Alas! wo is me!*
 O, *Seeing that:* O taim, *seeing that* I am: O chonnuir me do ghnúis, *being I have seen thy countenance:* O nach bhfuil tu tinn; *seeing thou art not sick.*

† O, cluas, *An ear.*
 Oair, V. Uair: *An oair sin, Then.*

† Oar, guth; *A voice.*

OB

Obadh; *Denial:* Ni thiubhrain obadh, *I should not refuse.* K.

Obainne, *Swiftness, hastiness.*
 Obair, *Work, labour.*

Obam, *To deny or disown.* &c.
 Obann, *Quick, soon, nimble.* Go hobann, *quickly presently; also rash or hasty:* Na bhí oban le do bheul, *be not rash,* &c. Ec. 5. 2.

Obo! *O strange.*
 † Oci, fil: Inníbh óc, *Iomad na bhítheadh.* A Poet.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

OC OD OF OG OI	OI	OI OL OIM ON
Ocaid, <i>An occasion.</i>	† Oig, <i>Gaisgeadhaigh.</i>	Oir, <i>The spindle-tree; also the Letter O Fl.</i>
Ochd, <i>Eight.</i>	Oighbéan, <i>A maid; a young woman.</i>	† Oirc, <i>cú beag no meafchu, A lap-dog.</i>
An Uchd, <i>To night, this night.</i>	Oige, <i>Youth: An a hoige, In her youth; also younger.</i>	Oirceart, <i>A hurt, a wound, &c. Pl S F</i>
Ochda, <i>Al. Uchda. A bojom: Bean ho-hda, The wife of thy bojom.</i>	Oighear, <i>A lad, a youth.</i>	Oirceatáhd, <i>Need, necessity.</i>
Lán a ochda, <i>Her lap full.</i>	Oigh, <i>A maid, a virgin: mar oigh Fhiohgloun, as a chaste virgin.</i>	Oirheard, <i>A gold-smith.</i>
† Ochra, <i>Droga; Stoops.</i>	† Oighe, <i>iomlaine: Fulness, Intreness.</i>	Oircheatáhd, <i>A mejs.</i>
† Ochtmhóidha & -dhad, <i>Ceithre fíchid. Eighty.</i>	Oighe [al. lth] <i>chomala, A file.</i>	Oirchill, <i>Against: Do bheith am oirchill, to be in wait for me.</i>
Ocoth, <i>Ajower. Pl</i>	Oigheann, <i>A pan, a cauldron.</i>	† Oirchill, <i>Carriage.</i>
Ocrach, <i>Hungry: Oir ichtion an to-crach, a fhoghmar lías; for the hungry eateth up his harvest, &c</i>	Oighear Ice	Oirchiumh, <i>To bear or carry. Pl</i>
Ocras, <i>Hunger.</i>	Oighearamhail, <i>Frosty.</i>	Oirchiumhach, <i>Auricon-us, Yellow-hair'd.</i>
Ocran, <i>A glutton.</i>	Oighidh, <i>A sojourner. V. Oidhe</i>	Oirdhearca, <i>Chief, principal.</i>
Ocrus, <i>V. Ocras</i>	Oighim, <i>To behold or look upon.</i>	Oirdhearcam <i>To flourish. Dan 4 4.</i>
OD	Oighre, <i>An heir.</i>	Oirdhearachus, <i>Brightness, excellency</i>
Od <i>From thy: Od fhdronuibh From thy Loins.</i>	Oighreachd, <i>Inheritance.</i>	Oirdheirc, <i>Excellent, illustrious, galling; Famous, noble, stately.</i>
Odh! <i>O strange! &c.</i>	Oighreir. <i>Q. Fa na oighreir no fa na smachd: Under his command or correction. K.</i>	Oireachus, <i>An assembly Nu. 14 5.</i>
† Oih & oidh, <i>ceol. Musick.</i>	† Oighreir, <i>Reir iomlán.</i>	Oireagha, <i>Chief, excellent 1 Chr. 12 18.</i>
† Odh, <i>Kinn, &c. The point of a spear; The picked or sharp end of any thing.</i>	Oighreata, <i>Frozen.</i>	Oireamhail, <i>Meet, proper, convenient, &c. Idoneus. Pl</i>
Odhar, <i>Pale, wan. Pl.</i>	Oighrcóg, <i>Frost.</i>	Oireamhanach, <i>Idem. 2 Tim. 2 21.</i>
OF	Oighrim, <i>To freeze.</i>	Oireamhuin. <i>Q. Oireamhna millse; Sweet influences. Job. 38 31</i>
OG	Oigthighearna, <i>An heir apparent to a lordship, &c. Aondath an eadach an mhoghuidh; da dhath an eadach an athaig, tri an eadach an amhais no an oigthighe arna, &c. K. In Tighearnambas mac Follambuin.</i>	Oireamhnaim, <i>To adapt or make fit</i>
Og, <i>Young; An taos óg, the children; the youth: Ar naos óg, our little ones.</i>	Oil <i>From Ailim, To nourish or nurse: No gur oil fi e; until that she had nursed him: Do oil loleph a arhair; Joseph nourished his Father. Do hoileadh e, he was educated. K.</i>	† Oirear, <i>Pleasant: Oirearghlan, i. e. Aoihbhínglant. Gloff. vet</i>
Ogáhd, <i>Youth.</i>	Oil, <i>V. olam: Chum oil, To drink.</i>	Oirfid & -deadh, <i>Melody, harmony.</i>
Oganach, <i>A youth; a young man.</i>	Oil, <i>A rock. K</i>	Oirfidreach, <i>A musician. K.</i>
Oghbo, <i>A keifer. Pl.</i>	Oilbheim, <i>Offence. Mat 13. 57. A stumbling block 1 Cor. 1. 23.</i>	Oirhréas, <i>An ornament.</i>
Oghdhamh, <i>A bullock. Idem.</i>	Oilbheirim, <i>To stumble: Oilbheimfid morán, many shall stumble. If. 8. 15.</i>	Oiridh, <i>It is meet; Convenient. Pl.</i>
† Ogh, <i>Iomlán, Oighreir, i. e. réir iomlán. Whole, full. Go hogh, Entirely. K</i>	Oilbhrcó, <i>A funeral fire. Pl. Rogus</i>	Oiread, <i>A fold: Seachd noird, seven-fold: A quantity: Oiread is feaduid do bhreith leó, as much as they can carry with them</i>
Ogh. V. Og, <i>A maid, a virgin. Q.</i>	Oilcheas, <i>A doubt.</i>	Oirim, <i>To serve: Oiridh dho, serve ye him; Go noirdh; that they may serve.</i>
Ogh & Oghda, <i>Pure, sincere</i>	Oille ar oille & aroille; <i>Another.</i>	Oirle, <i>A piece or fragment. Pl.</i>
Oghda hd <i>Virginity</i>	Oileamhanach, <i>Nourishing.</i>	Oirlim, <i>To cut off, &c. Idem.</i>
Oglach, <i>A servant: Dod óglach, to thy servant Properly a youth, a young lad; a stripling.</i>	Oileamhnaim, <i>To educate, &c.</i>	Oirimhd, <i>Credit, &c.</i>
Ogioiam, <i>A tadpole.</i>	Oileamhuin, <i>Nurture, food.</i>	Oirnéalta, <i>Neat, elegant, ornamental.</i>
Oghmhart, <i>A keifer, a young beef.</i>	Oilean, <i>An Island: Oilean airde neimheadh, the old name of Barry, or the Great Island. K. Ar an Oileannuibh; On the Isles.</i>	Oirneimhim, <i>To shine like gold.</i>
OI	Oilear & -arach, <i>A pilgrim.</i>	Oirneis, <i>Goods, chattels, tackling. Act 27. 19.</i>
† Oiaí no aoi, Caora, O nabarthar, oíic, i. e. oí sheisg, scil. caora theisce <i>A sheep</i>	Oilearaim, <i>To go on pilgrimage.</i>	† Oirp, <i>Eorarp; Europe.</i>
† Oibne, <i>obainne no luas. Quickness.</i>	Oilearcha, <i>Anurseriy</i>	Oirthir, <i>The east: O noirthear, from the east. If 43 5</i>
† Oiche, <i>Uige: O nabarthair Coirc oiche. Water</i>	Oileathair, <i>A foster-Father.</i>	Oisbheag, <i>An Hyperbole. Pl. S.</i>
Oibrighim, <i>To work; to cause or effect.</i>	Oilirthe, <i>V. Oilithe.</i>	Oisbhas, <i>An epicycle. Idem.</i>
Oibrighthe, <i>Wrought</i>	Oilitrheach, <i>V. Oilitreach.</i>	Oisbheamh, <i>Superstition.</i>
Oibrightheoir, <i>A work-man.</i>	Oilithre, <i>Pilgrimage.</i>	Oisionair, <i>A taberd; a habit formerly worn over a gown. Pl.</i>
Oibrighuadh, <i>An operation.</i>	Oilitreach, <i>A Pilgrim.</i>	Oisgribheann, <i>A superscription</i>
Oichtimhí, <i>Oflober</i>	Oille no uille, <i>Greater. Pl S.</i>	Oisinn, <i>To lay with the face upward. Supino. Pl.</i>
† Oidan, <i>Gradh no uaisle; Love, tenderness, generosity.</i>	Oillmheadh, <i>Balances.</i>	OL
Oide, <i>A foster-father. K. Also a professor or teacher. Pl</i>	Oillthead, <i>A cable. Pl.</i>	Ola, <i>Oyl: Buige na ola; softer than Oyl. Duileóg chroinn ola, An olive leaf</i>
Oideach, <i>Slaughter, massacre.</i>	† Oin & ón, <i>lafacht; A loan or thing lent; Creditum. P. ex Cl.</i>	Ola, <i>V. Olam: Teagh nola, A tripling house</i>
Oidhch & Oidhche, <i>A night.</i>	Oineach, <i>Mercy. Q. Na biodh ann duine do shinnfeadh oineach chug; let there be none to extend mercy unto him. Pf. 109. 12.</i>	Olam, <i>To drink.</i>
Oideas, <i>Counsel. Q. Confium. Pl</i>	Oinice, <i>Liberal. Prax. N. T.</i>	Olan, <i>Wool, Doluin, of wool, wool-len.</i>
Oidh. hn. h. e. r. e. c. h. A night thief.	† Oinne Maille: <i>Oinne righ moir, i. e. maille ris an righ mór. With.</i>	Olar, <i>A bone.</i>
Oiche, <i>A traveller. Q. Fhoguil m. fi mo dhoirfe do noiahe; I opened my doors to the Traveller. Job. 31 32.</i>	Oinfeach, <i>A whore, a harlot, &c. Pl.</i>	Olarar, <i>An ungratefull smell. Pl.</i>
Oidheadh, <i>V. Oideadh.</i>	Oir, <i>For; because.</i>	Olc, <i>Evil bad, naught</i>
Oidneas: <i>Cloch oidheas, Freestone. K. Q.</i>	Oir, <i>Golden, of gold, V. Or.</i>	Olcas, <i>Naughtiness, badness: A leitheid nach bhfaic me riumh ar olcas; such as I never saw for badness.</i>
Oidhre [& Leacoidhre] <i>Ice.</i>		Oichlabaireach, <i>Blobber-lip'd.</i>
Oidhreachd, <i>An inheritance.</i>		† Olcho-
Oifige, <i>An office.</i>		
Oifigeach, <i>An officer.</i>		

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

OR OS

OS OT UA PA

PA PE

† Olchobhar Acobhar, *Covetousness*.
Lais ol, *i. e.* mian léicéol.
Olcus l'd. q. Olcas: Ar a nolcus,
For their badness.
Oleach, *Soaking*; Bibulus Pl.
Oleatich, *Customary, usual* Pl.
† Oll, *Great* K. V. Oll mhucach;
Oll íath, *i. e.* mór lonmhús, *A great treasure*. Cl.
Olla, *Woolen*.
Ollachan; *Excess of drinking*.
Ollamhan, *A chief Bard or Historiographer*: Do bhíodh 30 a mbu-
íochán an Ollamhain; agus 15 a
mbuidhin an Anruith. K.
† Oll, *Great*: Ollar, ár oll; *i. e.* ár
mór; *A great slaughterer*.
Ollarbhár, Slugh mór; *a great Army*.
† Ollathach, Naimhdheanas mór.
Olldrag, *A Funeral Pile*; Rogus Pl.
† Ollcadh, Aithis mhór.
Ollmhucach, *An epithet or Agno-
men, of an Irish Prince q. d.*
having plenty of large Swine As
uime goirthear Aongas Ollmbu-
cacht de, ón bhfocallo oll, *i. e.* mór
& mucá; do bhrigh gurab aige do
bhídar na muca fá mo an Eirinn.
K circa. A M. 3000.
Olltuadh, *A great ax*. Idem.
Ollum. *Crop-eard*. Aongus fá hainm
ar ttús do Oiloll olun; agus as
uime tugadh Oiloll Olam air:
Feis do ríim fe le Hainne inghean
Oghabhail; agus mbeith ina cod-
la dhí a bhfochair oilil do chreim
fi a chléas ó na cheann; *a ndio-
ghail a heigintíthe, agus a hathair*
do mhairbh leis: Gan tríd sin
goirthear Oiloll Olun; *i. e.* Clua-
lom de. K. *In Art Ainfeir*.

OM

Omar, *A press or cupboard*. If. 16. 10.
also a trough.
Omhan & ain, *Fear; terrour*.
Omhéar, *An embryo*. Pl.
† Omna, Dair; *An Oak*: adha, *i. e.*
dairghe.
† Omna, Ga no sleagh, *A lance, &c.*
Omrann, Roinn do dheanamh go
homh no go hamh.

ON

On & oin, *Advantage, gain*.
† On, Ainimh; An l'd. q. Ai-
neamh?
† Ong, Glan; *Clean*.
† Ong, Brón no foghail.
† Ong, Uch: Meinic mhong, *i. e.*
Meinic mhuch. *A sigh or groan*.
† Ong, Leafughadh: *Healing*.
Ongadh, *Uction*.
† Ongtha, Athghonta.
† Onnar, Ata: Onnar dhuit fon
comhardha, *i. e.* Ata comhardha
dhuit ann. *There is*.
† Onn, Cloch, *A stone*.
† Onn, Marc, *A horse*.
Onn, Fuzr or Gors; *also the Let-
ter O* Pl.
Onorach, *Honourable*.
Onoraim, *To honour; also to wor-
ship*: Do onorugh íe, *be wor-
shipped*.
Onorugh, *More honourable*: Ni
as onorugh na íadún; *more ho-
nourable than they*.

Or, *Gold*.
Or al. Oir; *For; because*.
† Or Gúth no glór; *A voice*:
Or, Iméal: Or in or, *i. e.* O imeal
go imeal. *A border*.
Oracuill, *An oracle*.
Oradh, *An oration*.
Oraid, V. Oradh.
Oram; *Or me or of me*. Coimh-
nigh oram, *be mindfull of me*.
Orbhann, *A gold coin*. Pl.
Orbhoideach, *Of a Gold yellow*.
† Ore, Ugh chince, *A hen-egg*.
† Ore, Bradán: Ore breac broimh-
thionn, *i. e.* Bradán broimhthi-
on, &c. *A Salmon*.
† Ore treth, Mac riogh: *A Prince's Son* Aon-ch uirc treth, *i. e.* Aon-
nach mheic riogh.
Orchoileir, *A gold mine*.
Orda, *A piece; Fragmentum*. Pl.
Ordaighim, *To covet or desire*. 'd.
† Ordán, Gradh no uaitle; *Love; generosity*.
Ordha, *Of gold; golden*.
Orda, *A mallet*.
Ordlach, *An inch*.
Ordóg, *A thumb; also a great toe*:
Ar ordóg a laimhe deile agus ar
Ordoig a choife deile; *upon the*
thumb of his right hand, and upon
the great toe of his right foot.
Ordughadh, *An order or decree*.
Orduighim *To appoint or ordain*:
Do orduigh íe, *be hath appoint-
ed*: Mar ordeochud na breithe-
amhain; *as the judges shall de-
termin*.
Orduighthe, *Ordain'd*.
Orgain, *An Organ*.
Orgain, Marbhadh, *Slaughterer*.
Orgbruaigach, *Yellow-hair'd*.
Orlasta & Orlastamhail; *Skining*
like gold.
Orm & Ormsa, *Upon me*.
Ormaidean, *The morning, the break*
of day.
Ormhionach, *Gold oar; a gold mine*
Pl.
† Orn, Orgain no marbhadh;
Slaughterer.
Ornaighe, *A prayer*.
Ornaighim, *To adorn, &c.*
Orra, *On them; also from them*.
Deut 22. 4.
† Or na as ort; Do mharbh.
† Orta, Imthigh no Eirigh: Orta
uaimís ar Patraig go Laoghaire,
i. e. Eirigh, &c. *Be gone*.
Ortha, *Oratio* Pl.
Oruibh, *Upon you*.
Orumís, *On me; towards me*.

OS

Os áird, *Loud; openly*.
Os ceann & os ciann *Above; more-
over*: Os a chéinn, *over him*.
Os íteall, *Softly, privately*.
† Os, Fiadh; *A deer*: Na hois,
i. e. Fiadhach
Oladh, *A Confederacy*.
Olam, *To confederate*.
† Olar, An tí as óige; *Younger*.
† Oícar, Fear comhraic; *A comba-
tant, a champion, &c.*
† Oícar, Aoidhídh no fear canú-
aire; *A guest; a traveller, &c.*
† Oícar, Lcím no Lingeamhain:

Loch Eirne ard a áscar, *i. e.* As
ard linges íe, *A leap*.
† Oícar, Eascar
Oícarlann, *An hospital* Pl.
Oícuil, V. Foclaim: Do oícuil íe,
He opened.
Oícach, *Enitment, uppermost*.
Oíchoimaithe, *A meteor* Pl.
Oícheimn ghim; *To exceed*.
Oícuilte; *Open*: Le litir oícuilte
iona laimh; *with an open letter in*
his hand.
Óída: Tigh óída, *An Inn*: Fear
Óída [no óíta] au Inn-keeper.
K.
Óidoir, *An Host; a Landlord*:
Moldóir, *myne host* Rom. 16.
22.
Óígarach, *Frail, brittle, &c.*
Óiglaím, V. Foclaim: *To open*;
Doícuilte, *be open'd*.
Óígraibh, *A supercription*.
Óimharthach, *E-tant*; Pl. Superfes.
Ófna, *A sigh, a groan*.
Óinadh vel Óinagh, *A groan groan-
ing, sighing*: Is truaime mo bhuil-
le no molmah; *my stroke is heav-
ier than my groaning*. Job. 23.
2.
Ófnadhach, *Groaning, sighing, sob-
bing, &c.*
Óinaighe, *Groaning*
Óinaighim & Óinam, *To sigh; also*
to groan; and sometimes us'd for
mourning Óinadhfuídh mo chroid-
the, *my heart shall mourn*. Jer.
48. 31.
† Óllár, Eire bhíos ar dhúine; *A*
back-burden
Óllároidhe, *A porter, a carrier*.
Ólláirídem Pl.
Óstóir, *An Inn-keeper; an ostler*.
Óluidhe, *Of offery*: Easbog Óluid-
the, &c. K.

OT

Otar, *Labour*.
Othar, *Sick, weak, &c.* Od chuala-
dar na hoithar sin, *déirgeadar go*
hobann, &c. when the wounded
heard that, they immediately arose.
K. in Brian Bór.
† Othar tuaratal, *Wages*.
Othrach, V. Otrach.
† Othras, Timneas; *A disease*.
Othralach, *Sick, diseas'd*. Pl.
Othralícha, *An hospital, for sick and*
wounded.
Otrach, *Dung; horse-dung*. Pl. &
K. Al. *any filth or dung*. Otrach
bó, *Cow's dung*.

PA

P Abhail, *A pavement*: Air an
bpbahail, *upon the pave-
ment*. Ez. 40. 17.
Paganach, *A Heathen*.
Paganachd, *Gentilism*.
Paghuilleun, *A tent or booth, &c.*
Paidir, *The Lords Prayer*.
Pailceiris, *The Palfie*.
Paillium, *A tent; a hut or stall*.
Pailm, *A Palm-tree*: Craobha
pailme, *Palm-branches*. Ne. 8.
15.
Painéal, *A pannel* Pl.
Painidh, *Strong*; Idem. in supp.
Paintéa-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

PA PE

PE PI PL

PL PO

Paintéilain, *To ensnare or trap.*
 Painter, *A snare or gin.*
 Painteuradh: ar na bpainteuradh,
Ensnar'd
 Parc, *A Park.*
 Parteach, *A partner; a partaker.*
 Paitceog, *Butter*
 Pattrig, *A Partridge.*
 Pais, *Passion or suffering.* St.
 Palas, *A Palace.* Pl. Amach as pa-
 laisibh diaclubh Elephant; *out*
of Ivory Palaces. Pl. 45. 8.
 † Palmaric, ainm an ceithe bhios a
 laimh an Sdiurthora ag iduradh
 agus ag dorghadh a lunge. *A*
Rudder.
 Paintéal, Id. qd. Painter.
 Papi, *A Pope.*
 Pardin, *A parson; K.*
 † Parn, Míol mor bhios isfú bhfair-
 ge, *A whale*
 Parlus, *A parlour.* Jud. 3. 20.
 Parráiste, *A parish.*
 Parrthas, *Paradise: a meadhón*
Pharrthais, In the midst of Par-
ady.
 Partach, *Partaking.*
 Partaidhe, *A partner or partaker.*
 † Pata, *Soidheach; A Vessel.*
 † Pata, Míol moithe no geirfhaidh;
A hare.
 Parin, *A Leveret.* Pl. ex F.
 Parantach, *Thickens.*
 Pattrig, *Patric & Pattrig; A Par-*
tridge.
 Patrún, *A Patron.*
 † Pauper, bocht: An pauperín tru-
 aghla, i. e. an bochtán, truaighla
Poor.

PE

Peabhghal & Peabhghailleach; *A*
Peacock.
 Peacach; *Sinful.*
 Peacadh, *Sin.*
 Peacac & -aighim, *To sin: Do*
phacaiugheamar, We have sinned
 Peachtach, *A Sinner.*
 † Peall, Each, *A horse.*
 † Peall & -tlog; *A veil or cover-*
ing; a pall.
 Peann, *A writing-pen.* Pl.
 Peantéal, *A pencil.*
 Peanfeir, *A Fencer.*
 Peantur, *A pair of pinckers.*
 Pearla, *A Pearl.*
 Pearla, *A Persjou.*
 Pearla, *A verb. M.*
 Peas & peafin, *A purse.*
 Peaghadaidhe, *A pick-pocket.*
 Peasladron, *Idem.* Pl.
 † Peatruic, ceannlirían, *A halter.*
 Peic, *A great tail.* Pl.
 Peiciollach, *That hath a long tail.*
 Peillocan, *A pelican.*
 Peinligheadh, *A penal law.*
 Peinnear, *A pen-case or ink-korn.*
 Peinreachd, *Idem.*
 Peircioll, *A nook or corner.* Pl.
 Peire, *A pair: Peire bróg, a pair*
of shoes.
 Peircadh, *Rage or fury.* Pl.
 Peirciail, *Peril, danger.*
 Peirc, *A row or rank.* Pl. & al.
 Peirfighe, *Idem.*
 Peirfíl, *Parsley.*
 Peifchearbhaire, *A cut-purse.*
 Peifghearthóir, *Idem.*
 Peifcéog, *A little worm.*

Peitceól, Id. qd. Peifghearthóir.
 Pl.
 † Peiteadh, Airfidheadh, ceol no bin-
 neas, *Musick.*
 Percabhaic, *A perwig.* Pl.
 Peitteil, *A pestle*
 Pethpoc, *the letter P.* Fla. Og. p.
 230. ex coctice Lecano.
 Peurla & Pearla, *A Pearl.*
 P H
 Phaisínach, *A Pharisee*
 Pharo, *from Phaigham, To watch.*
 P I
 Piagham, *To hang up.* Pl.
 Pian, *Pain: Pia, ta, Paings.* Il. 13. 8.
 Píamach, *Affliction.*
 Píanam, *To afflict, punish or torment:*
Do phianadar, they tormented:
Pianarad, they are punished.
 Piagach, *Rough, rugged.* Pl.
 Piatt, *A worm*
 Píbin, *A small pipe.*
 Píe & Píeh, *Pitch: Píe talmhuighe,*
stone.
 Píge, *A pyc: Píge feola, A pistic.*
 Píghim, *A penny.*
 Píleir, *A pillar*
 Píllim, *To turn, to roll, &c. Píllim*
ta, to turn away or drive back.
 Píllin, *A penneil or pack-saddle.*
 Píllur, *A pillow.*
 Píinchrann, *A pine-tree: Geaga pí-*
chroinn, pine-branches. Nc. 8. 15.
 Píincin, *A Gillsflower.* Pl.
 Píntealain, *To Paint.*
 Píntealta, *Painted.*
 Píob, *A pipe.*
 Píob mala, *A bag-pipe.*
 Píobadoir, *A pipe-maker.*
 Píobaire, *A piper: Píobaire mala,*
a bag-piper.
 ag Píobaireichd, *Piping.*
 Píobam, *To pipe; also to peep; Ni*
raih neaca do phíobadh, there
was none that peep'd. Il. 10. 14
 Píobán, *A small pipe.*
 Píobhar, *A hive, also a honey-comb.*
 Píocoid, *A mattock or pick-axe.*
 † Píolaid & Píolait, *Rightheach;*
A Prince's Palace.
 Píoloid & Píoloir, *A Pillory.*
 Píona & Píonna, *A pin or peg.*
 Píonaita, *Punished.*
 Píonús, *Punishment.*
 Píop uifge, *A conduit.*
 Píoraid, *A Pyrate.*
 Píoraide, *A Parrot.*
 Píorra, *A Pear.*
 Píola, *A pece; also a cup.* Pl. S.
 ex F.
 Píolaoga, *Witchcraft: Cia rinne pí-*
olaoga dhaoibh, who hath bewitched
you. Gal 3. 1
 Píolárnach, *Whispering.*
 Píis, *Pease: Píis chapal & Píis fhí-*
náin. Vetches.
 Píicínach, *Leutils; any kind of pulse.*
 2 Sam 17. 28.
 Píicéog: *Luchd píicéog, Sorcerers,*
wizards.
 Píicéoga, *Divination.* Num. 23. 23.
 Píicéogair, *A sorcerer.*
 Píit, *A woman's privity.*
 P L
 † Pla, Bla, i. e. *Faiche; A green*
plat, a meadow, &c.
 Placantach, *Q. craftities.* Pl.
 Plagam, *To plague.*

Plaig, *A plague or pestilence.*
 Pláinead, *A plain.*
 Pláinín, *A little plate*
 Pláin, *A plane for finest lin. wood:*
Re na pláinibh, with planes
 Plánda, *A Plant.*
 Pláindaigim, *To plant*
 Pláois, *A bark or rill*
 Pláigadh, *A few or a noise.*
 Plátra-chum, *To plaster.*
 Plátraid, *A plasterer.*
 Pláta, *A Plate.* Pl.
 Pléag & Pléagadh, *A noise.*
 Plod & Plóidin, *standing water*
 Plúr, *Flower or fine meal.* Pl.
 Plúcam, *To puff the cheeks.*
 Plúcar, *That hath great cheeks.* Pl.
 Plúnc, *A cheek.*
 Plúicín, *Dim of Plúic.*
 Plumba, *A plummet.*
 Plumba í aithe, *Idem.* Il. 28. 17.
 Plúr & Plúir, *Flower, meal.* Do
 mhín phúir of fine meal.
 † Plutadh, *Brieadh.*

P O

Pobhlár, *A poplar tree.* I Hof 4. 13
 † Po & Pocaín, *A bog-boat: Pocaín*
rad, a bog-boat. Deut 14. 5.
 Póg, *A kiss.*
 Pógam, *To kiss.*
 Póiblé, *A poplar tree.*
 Póibléibh, *The common people.*
 Póitligh, *Publicly.*
 Póireaga, *Hollow.* Pl. S. ex F.
 Póirt, *A porch.*
 Póirt, *Idem.*
 Póirtíon, *A portion.*
 Póitghleam, *To lacerate*
 Póitín, *To lag or fall, to pluck.* &c.
 Póitcheana & róitcheana, *Por-*
ter's clay
 Póiteant, *A patent.*
 Póitín, *A little pot.*
 † Póitair, *conhardha.*
 Póil, *A hole, a pit, &c. Do theil-*
geadar a lipol é, they threw him
into the pit. I oll íron, *a nostril!*
 Póllaire, *A hole: a nostril.* Gen
 2. 7.
 Póncr, *Beans.*
 Pónt, *A point.*
 † Pónt, Eorb, *Austere, cruel.*
 † Pópa, pupa. i. e. maighiúir; *A*
master.
 Pórcan, *A sow-pig.* Pl.
 Pórraidheadh, *A parish.*
 Pórraithe, *A parishioner.* St.
 Pórt, *A communion or allowance of*
meat.
 Pórt & Púrt, *A fort.* Pl. & K.
 Pórt Láirge, *the town of Water-*
ford
 † Pórt, *Severe.*
 Pófach, *Wedlock or marriage.*
 Póiam, *To wed or espouse; to marry.*
 Póida, *Married*
 Póita, *A post: Ar na phofduighibh,*
upon the posts.
 Póta, *A Pot.*
 Pótaíoir, *A Potter.*
 Pótaire, *A pot companion: Pótaire*
fóna, A wine-bibber.
 Pótaireachd, *Potting or tipping*
 Pótlólach, *A postid.*
 An Poth Q. An r. Anpoth? *Bac-*
calaureus. Pl.
 P R
 Prab, *Quick: Go prab, immediatly.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

PR

Go Praidhineach, *Earnestly*. Q
 Prais, *Brags*.
 Praiseach, *Broth; postage*.
 Prann, *A wave*. Pl. S. ex F.
 Preabadh, *A stamping or kicking; A jumping, Palpitation, &c.* Pl.
 Preabam, *To kick; spurn, &c.* To stamp; Buail le go laimh, agus preab le d chois. *Smite with thine hand, and stamp with thy foot.* Eze 6. 11.
 Preabán, *A court, &c.* Area Pl.
 Preabog, *A kicking or winching jade.*
 reabraighim, *To patch or clout*
 Preachan, *Any bird of the Crow or Kite kind:* Cornix. Pl. Preachán cnaimhigheach, *A raven.* Id. preachán ceirteach, *a Kite:* Preachán ceannan, *an Osprey.* Q preachán ingneach, *a Vulture.* Deut. 14. 13 prechán na gceirc, *a Ring-tail.*
 Preachóine, *A cryer; preco.* Pl. Preachóineadha, i. e. Luchd garma Cl.
 Prealáid, *A prelate; a bishop, &c.* K. † Preir, *Airncis chreicche; Booty; Cattle taken from the enemy in time of war.*
 Priceadh, *Apricking, &c.* a stitch.
 Primb & priomb, *Chief, prime, &c.* It frequently occurs in compound words, and is equivalent to the Greek and Latin Archi: As priomhathair, *a Patriarch;* Priomhuchdaranach, *a Chief Ruler;* Priomhbhaiceir, *the Chief Baker;* Priomhbhuiteir, *the Head Butler, &c.* † Primb, *mo's;* Great. Cl. & Gloff. vet. But it's properly only the same with the Latin Primus.
 Primhearbhail; *The main beam.*
 Primhleas; *A beginning or foundation.*
 Primidil; *A frstling:* Primidil do thortha abuidh, *the first of thy ripe fruits.*
 Primhles, primhde: Ni thabhraidh a bprimhleis, i. e. ni thugaidh a bprimhde.
 Priobhaideach; *Private.* Mat. 24. 3
 Priocam; *To prick or sting.*
 Priomdha, *Wisdom.* Pl. S. F.
 Priomhdhraoi, *An archflamen of the Druids.*
 Priomhfhaidh, *A Primate.* K. An Arch-bishop.
 † Priomhlach, priomhlaoch; *A prime Soldier, &c.*
 Priomhlongphort, *A Royal Seat.* K.
 Priomhlfleol, *The main-tail.*
 Priomhthús, *A foundation; q. d. the first beginning.*
 Priomhuchdaranach. V. Primh.
 Priomna, *A Prince.*
 Priontoir, *A Printer.*
 Prior, *A Prior.*
 Prioflún, *A Prison.*
 Priofúnach, *A Prisoner.*
 Priofúntachd, *Imprisonment.*
 † Priotchadh; do nioidh leanmóir: Priotchadh a ndionnaibh i. e. do nioidh leanmóir ar Tulchaibh no ar Cnoaibh. *Preaching.*
 Próantair, *Provender.*
 Próbal, *A Consul.* Pl.
 Prócaidoir, *A Factor, Infittor.* Pl.

PR PU QU RA

Proghain, *Care, Anxiety.* Id.
 Proifdeal, *A bottle.* Pl.
 Próimpeallán, *Adrone.* Pl. Keating seems to use it for a beetle. V. K. Pref.
 Proun, *A dinner; a meals meat.* K.
 Proimhios, *A refectory or dining-room.*
 Proinnteach, *Idem.*
 † Promhadh, Dearbhadh; *A proof.*
 Prófda, *Strong.* Pl. S. F.
 Prachlais, *A Den:* Do lion fe a uamha le creich, agus a Phruchlais le fuadach; *he hath filled his holes with prey, and his dens with ravins.* Na 2. 12.
 PU
 Publigh, *Public.* Pl.
 Pucán, *A pouch.*
 Pudar, *Powder.*
 Pucarach, *Powdered.*
 Puchar, *Damage.* Pl.
 Go Publigh, *Publicly.*
 Fuitbhliana, *To publish or proclaim, to divulge, &c.*
 Puibhíomach, *A publican.*
 Puc. the Plur. of Póc; *He-goats.*
 Puiiphid, *A pulpit.* Pl.
 Puingcne Screaball, *Goldfoil; a thin leaf, ray or plate of Gold, Silver, &c.* A spangle.
 Puirleogach, *Crested, tufted.*
 Puintin, *A small Fort or Turret.*
 Puiigim, *To beat or whip.*
 Puiin, *a Dimin. of Pús.*
 † Puitric, Buidel, *A bottle.*
 Puitric, *Dimin. of Puitric.*
 Punc. *A point: Aonphunc. One whit, one jot, one tittle.*
 Punan, *A sheaf of corn:* Ag cean- gal punnann, *binding sheaves.*
 Pupal, *People.* Pl.
 † Púir, Glan; *Clean, pure, chaste.* An ti caras crabbadh gur As diodlanadh lais uisge píir: i. e. As fúadh leis uisge glan.
 Purgadóir, *Purgatory.*
 Purr, *A Fort, a tower, &c.*
 Puttrall, *Grug, a lock of hair:* Ad chonnarg triar go bputtrallaibh dubha, i. e. go ngrugaibh dubha.
 Pús, *A lip:* Le na bputúibh. *with their lips:* As púfúibh meabhla- cha; *out of feigned lips.*
 Putóg, *A pudding.*

RA

Racha, Verb. anomal. Racha misf, *I will go:* a nuair rachus fe, *when he goeth:* Nach rachdaois, *a speech, that they shall not enter:* Ar rachuidu do lathair an righ, *being arriv'd before the King:* Rachus fe a niochdar, *it shall sink:* Rachuid hianán as geruth, *they shall fade.*
 † Racholl, Erat mairth; *A winding street.*
 † Rácht no adracht, Do eirigh. V. Racha.
 Rachdmhur, *Abounding with laws.* M. Learned in the law, &c. Pl.
 Radaircal, *Wandering, strolling, &c.*
 Radh. V. Raidhim.
 Radham, *To give; to bestow*
 † Radhacht no Adradhnacht, Do harnhaiceadh.
 Radharc, *Sight:* A radharc, *Their prospect:* Ad radharc, *in thy sight:* A radharcshoilteir, *in open view.*
 Radhmaillim, *To dream.* Pl.
 † Ráe, Fearran; *A field, a farm, &c.*
 † Ráe, CATH, *A battle.*
 † Rae, lomad; *A muck.*
 † Rae mhaighreadh, Bradán. *A Salmon.*
 † Raegha, Togha; *Choice.*
 Rag, *A wrinkle.* Pl.
 Ragaim; *mean ragaim, no roibe, Sneezwort.* Pl.
 † Raghair, Rangadar. *They reach'd.*
 † Rai, lomramh; *Motion.* Q.
 † Rai no Adrai & Adraigh; *Do Eirigh.*
 Raibe; Meacan raibe; *A turnip.*
 Raibh, *Was.* V. Rabhahair.
 Raicneach, *A Queen.* Pl. S. F.
 Raidhim, *To say:* Raidh, *say thou:* Do raidh ic, *be say'd:* Ag radh *saying, &c.*
 Raidhmeis, *A dream.* Pl.
 Raidhteachas, *Sententious.* Id. in S.
 Raidhtionga, *A comma in writing.*
 Raidhreach, *A prayer or request.*
 Raidis, *A Radly's root.*
 Raigh, *An Arm.*
 Raighbheir & raigheideadh, *A sleeves; a wristband; also a bracelet.*
 Raighe, *A Ray.*
 Raightheoir, *A boor, a country-man.*
 Raighmheis, *A cubit long.*
 Raige, V. Reileag; *A Church-yard:* Cloidhe timpchíol a raige, &c. K.
 Rainic, V. righim, *To reach, &c.* Ni rainic fe gus an triúro, *he attained not to those three.* Rainic le ar ad, *he passed along.* Jof. 15. 3.
 Rainmillim, *To abrogate, to abolish.*
 Rain, V. Rinn, *A point of a sword or spear.* &c. K.
 Rainneidhe, *Ranges, ranks.*
 Rainnin, *A short verse; a versicle.*
 Rainnigromat, *To abolish.*
 Raisin, *A Raisin.*
 † Raitean, *Pleasure.*
 † Raith, *Do reimnigh no do cheimnigh.* He went, &c.
 † Raith no do raith, Ar son; *For the sake of, &c.*
 Raith no Rath, Raithneach; *Ag lofgadh na ratha, i. e. ag lofgadh raithnighe. Ferns or brake.*
 † Raith,

Q

Q Ueirt, *The letter Q. Also an Apple-tree.* Fl. Ogyg. p. 236.

RA

† R A, Réimniughadh no ceimniughadh. *A going or moving, &c.*
 Rabach, *Fruitfull, plentiful.*
 Rabhabhair, V. Ata. *To be:* Rabhamar, *we were, rabhabhair, ye were; rabhadar, they were.*
 Rabhadh, *Warning.* Jer 6. 10 Do thug fe rabhadh dho; *he forewarn'd him.* 2 K. 5.
 Rac, *A King.* Pl. S. F.
 Rac, *Follis, Pl. A bag or pouch.*
 Raca, *A rake.*
 Racam, *To Rake.* Pl.

† Raith,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

RA

† Raith, Impiúche: Ar raith Cholúim, is ciarám, *i. e.* ar Impiúche Cholúim, &c. *Intreaty, intercession, &c.*

† Raithne no do Raithne, Do thaitin: Do raithne an ghrian, Do thaitin, &c. *It pleases.*

Raithneach, Fern.

Ramha, An Oar.

† Ramhad, Rod no sliúge: Ramhad ainm do Shliúge & as fairsíngte leithne ramhad ina rod. *A way, &c.*

Ramhaide & Ramhaire, A rower.

Ramhar, Fat, gross, thick.

Ramhdhraghan, Buckthorn. Pl.

Ran, A piece, crumb, morsel, &c.

† Ran & Rann, *i. e.* Firinne; Truth.

† Rán, Reich, Open, manifest, conspicuous: Rán toghaide, alamn no tollas. Cl.

† Ran, Ro an; *i. e.* Ro luath. *Very nimble.*

† Rán Uafal, Noble, generous.

Ranáim, To make clear or manifest Pl.

Ranc, A row, a rank or order.

Ranca, A step: Ranca a ndreimire, the step of a ladder.

Randonaighim, To abrogate, to abolish.

Rang & -gán, the bank of a river. Pl.

Rang & Rangan, A wrinkle.

Rangach Wrinkled

Rann, A verse: An epigram or copy of verses.

Rann, A part; member, piece, &c.

† Rannadh no Adrannadh, *i. e.* Adhannadh feil. Do tionnsgnadh no do Lafadh.

Rannam, To divide or share.

Ranphairteamhail, Partaking of, &c.

Ráod, A Thing. Pl.

Ráon, A way, a road, a haunt, &c. Do ghabhad ar raon círeach, they took the straight way, &c. *1 Sam 6. 12 Sic & Ket.* Raon na liabh is Inbhear dho, the range of the mountains is his pasture Job 39. 8.

† Ráona, Sraoineadh no briseadh no raona reamhainn, *i. e.* go mbriúle. *Breaking or tearing.*

† Ráonam, To turn, or change. P. ex Cl. Q.

† Rap, Anim da gach beathadh thairngeas biadh chige as Talmhoín, Amhail ata muc agus a shamhal. *Any creature that digs for his food; as a hog, a badger, &c.*

Ras, A shrub. Pl.

Rafach, Full of boughs or branches; overgrown with shrubs, &c. Id.

Rafadhaid, A botch, a boil.

Rafán, An under-wood or brush-wood; a plate full of shrubs.

Rafchrann, A shrub.

† Rafcradh, Sgaradh: Dia rafcradh fri lúth laoch niall, *i. e.* darfcradh Niall re na lúth.

Rafmhaide, V. Rafchrann.

† Rafmhaol, Rón; A sea calf. Pl.

Rafach, A Churl.

Rat, Motion. Pl. S. ex F.

Rath, Prosperity, happiness.

† Rath, Raithneach; Fern.

RA RE

† Rath, Tuaraltal; Wages.

† Rath, Baile. A village: Rath bhoith, Rath K. Q. Ríoghthadh, a Prince's Seat. Idem. Also an artificial Mount or Barron.

† Rath, Urra; A surety.

Ratha Breatain, Rath Bráisl. K.

† Rathadar, Do reiththead.

Ratham, To make prosperous or happy: Rathadh dan h, prosper thou me.

Rathianhinas, Happiness, prosperity.

Rathmúir, Very prosperous. M.

R E

Re, The Moon: Re nu-dh, the new moon. Ez. 46. 13 & 14

Re, With: Re rún croidhe, with purpose of heart. q d with secret, &c. Act 11 23. Re raithter; who is called: q. d. with whom is said: Lannhite, re taoibh re cois & re falalbh; near at hand, close by. Re cois, una. Pl. together.

Re, Before. K. 26. Also in comparison of, &c.

Re, us d sometimes for Of: Mar a deuid droing re teana, hus; as some of the Antiquaries say. K.

† Re, Amháir, Time.

† Re, no ad re; Do eirigh; He arose.

Reabam, To tear; Ag reabadh, tearing; Do reabadar, they tore: Ma reubthar o cheile é; if it be torn to pieces.

† Reabh, Cleas; A wile or Craft; a trick; Techna Pl.

† Reabhach, Fear do ni cleas; Subtil or crafty.

† Reabhlangadh, A skipping or leaping: Reabhlangadar no ro reabhlangadar, *i. e.* Do Lingheadar, no tugadar léim; they leaped.

Reabhradh, A play or sport. K. & F.

Reacadoir, A Seller.

Reac leam; Sell [thou] unto me: Is eisiún do reachadh, 'twas he that sold: Reachfúighear é, he shall be sold, &c.

Reacam, To sell.

Reachd, A law or statute.

Reachdaire, A judge. K. in Corm.

Ulthada. V. Reachtaire.

Reachdairm, A Court of Judicature.

Reachdhaingneadh, A decree.

Reachdmháthair, A mother in law. Pl.

Reachdshaoirseach, Licensed, Authorized Pl. S.

Reachfad, V. Racha: Nireachfad ar maghaidh, I will not proceed further.

† Reachr, Fear; A man.

† Reachr, Riacht, *i. e.* Tainic, He came

† Reachr, Rán; *i. e.* Dligheadh firinneach. A just law. Gloss. vet.

† Reachr, Cumas, Power, authority.

† Reachtaire, Ri no breitheamh, A Law-giver; a King; a judge.

† Reachram & Riachtam, To arrive.

Reachrigoth, A son in law. Pl.

† Reachtaire, V. Reachtaire.

Readan, A pipe, a reed.

Readcord, The reins of a bridle, &c. Pl. Habena.

† Readhg, Táom; Rage, fury.

† Readhg, Bo mhear; A mad bull, ox, &c. Bos furibundus. Pl.

RE

Reidhlabrachd, Eloquence.

Readhgaioleadh, A lark or swan.

Reag, Night Pl.

Reagchail, Purblind. Idem.

Reaghlorach, Resounding.

† Reaichtige, Dligheadh ceart; Justice.

Reaith, A Ram.

Reaithin, a Dim of Raith.

Reall & Realt, A Star.

Realan, An Astrolabe.

Realtangrais, Idem. Pl.

Realtbhuidhean, A Constellation.

Realtchurt, The Star Chamber Pl.

Realtcogaire, An Astrologer.

Realtog, A small star; an asterisk.

Realtor, An astrologer or sooth-sayer.

Reamain, A beginning Pl. S. ex F.

Reamair, A traveller, A wayfarer-man.

† Reamhain, Rémhainneis no reamhain tin.

† Reamhain reamháineas no doibhneas.

Reamhar, Thick; Eadach reamhar, thick cloth. 2 King 8. 15. V. ramhar.

Reamhchroicean, The Prepuceum or foreskin.

Reamhlion, A viaticum, or provision for a journey: Reamhlionaim, to make such a provision.

Reamhoteadh, A Rheumatism Pl.

Reamhraighim, To fatten, to make fat &c. Do reamhruigh te, he waxed fat.

Reamhrughadh, Grossness, thickness, fatness.

† Reanna, Reltanna. Stars.

Reannaire, V. Realtóir.

Reannan, V. Realtain.

† Rean, Lon: Rean gagin, Lonán no lon beag. An owl.

† Rearach, Eirghe: A rising, &c.

As Rearach, *i. e.* Do eirigh

† Rearadh, Seanoirc no duine aofda; An Elder

† Reareidhim, To goe, to proceed. Pl. Reairadh, *i. e.* Do reamhugh no do cheimhugh; Reardadar, *i. e.* Do cheimhughadar. Cl.

Reálan: Beirim reálan, &c. anuas, To plead or alledge Pl. S.

† Reaicach, Caimteach; Prating, Talkative.

Reaonta, Reasonable.

† Reaíort, Teagairgáin no Anacal. Do reaíort, *i. e.* do theaíraig no do ainic. *Profervation.*

Reaítriam, To bring back or restore.

Reaíun, Reason.

Reat, With thee.

† Reatas, Biodhbhanas no cafairdeas. *Enmity.*

Reatha, Running: Uisce reatha, Running-water.

Reathaim, To run: Do reathadar, they ran, &c.

† Reataire & Reataire, Cleireach, A Clergy-man, a Clerk.

† Rec, Ni do nithear go hobann; A thing done in haste.

Reccamaim, To recreate or divert; to please or delight, &c. Pl.

† Recne, Reccadain, *i. e.* Ni do róndach go láith, no go hobann.

Red, To thy, with thy, &c. Red dhearbhrathair, with thy brother.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

RE	RE	RI	RI
Redhealham, <i>To reform.</i> Pl.	Reiteach, <i>Reconciling.</i> 2. Cor. 5. 19.		<i>are always of posing.</i>
Rednee, <i>The Fairs or Gods of the woods.</i> Pl.	V. Reidhteach.		† Riabh, <i>Romaine: An la riabh, i.e. An la roimhe. Before.</i>
Reidhiol, <i>To be sold; Venalis.</i> Pl.	Reiteach & Reiteach, <i>A plain.</i>		Riabhach, V. Riabhach.
Redhream & -nracachd, <i>A Climate</i>	Reithe, <i>A Ram.</i>		† Riabh, <i>Ram.</i>
† Reigh, <i>Croch; A Cross: Do be-rar e do chum a reigh, i.e. do chum a Croiche.</i>	Reitheadh: A nair do reitheadh an arneis, <i>When the cattle concurs'd</i>		† Riabh, <i>Muir, The Sea.</i>
Reibh, <i>With you.</i>	Réitigh, <i>Of Reconciliation; Profi-tiation.</i> 2 Cor. 5. 18.		Riann Cruithin tuaithe, <i>The Coun-trey of the Picts.</i> K.
Reichdheadh, <i>Licensed, autho-rized.</i> Pl. S.	Reitricheoir, <i>A Rhetorician.</i> Pl		Riaram, <i>To please or satisfy: Iár-fuid a chlann na buichd do riar; His children shall seek to please the poor.</i> Job 20. 10.
Reidh & reigh; <i>Ready: Do rinnead ar na tiodhlac the reidh, they made ready the present: Do rinne le a charbad reigh, he prepared his chariot</i>	Reim, <i>Unto my: Rem glhor, unto my voice.</i>		Riartha <i>Content,</i>
Reidh, <i>Plain, open: Sna machair-ribh reidhe, in the open fields.</i>	† Reimham, Reimh roibhneafa.		Riagh, <i>Amoor, fen or marsh: com-ghar coile agus riagh, &c. K.</i>
Réidh, <i>A rope or with.</i> Pl. S.	Reimhfeacham, <i>To foresee.</i> Pr. 22. 2.		Ribe -eog & -bm, <i>a whisker, a muffle.</i>
Reidheadh, <i>Ready service, officious-ness.</i> Idem.	Reodh, <i>Frost,</i>		† Riachad, <i>Jath an riogh; i.e. Flaith-eamhnas no fearann. A King-dome.</i>
Réidheadh, <i>Assent, agreement, &c.</i> Idem.	Reodhneac, <i>Ice.</i>		† Riachas, <i>Lairir, A flame.</i>
Reidhighe, <i>An agreement.</i> Mat. 20. 2.	Reoidhneacam, <i>To freeze, to con-gel, &c.</i>		Riachair-all beathnach, <i>no ailbhear-thach ruidic, an Armour-bearer; an Elquire or Attendant.</i> Pl.
Réidhim, <i>To prepare or provide; Do reighidh teifion &c. he prepared; also to bargain or agree: A re nar reidhig tu riom? didst thou not agree with me?</i>	Reomham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [& reomham,] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.		Riacht, <i>A knight.</i> K. & c. al.
Réidhca h, <i>Propitiatio, also a Covenant.</i>	Ret, <i>Unto him that: Ret reac se c, unto the man to whom he sold it.</i>		† Riagh, <i>Fastigiar no fear gearcaidh: Tu riagh gach roid, i.e. tri ti-argioire ar gach roid.</i>
Reigh, <i>Id. q. Reidh; Plain, open: A tu reigh, in the plain country</i>	Ret, <i>With our: Do reir gach ceu-lamar ter geulaibh, according to all we have heard with our ears</i>		Riagh, <i>idem qd Ri, A King. Ceit-tire righthe re cuig ngutubh, Four Kings with five.</i>
Reighidhim, <i>To judge: Do reighidh fein, they judged themselves.</i>	† Ret-chaic, <i>Cearc dhubh; A beath-pont.</i> Q.		MO Riagh, <i>My arm. Idir a righibh, Between his arms.</i>
† Réil, <i>folas no follas, Clear, plain, manifest.</i>	Reicaladach, <i>By turns; alternate.</i>		Righemite, <i>A Treasury.</i>
Reilcag, <i>A Church, K. a Church-yard.</i> Pl.	Reibam, V. Reabam		Riagh, <i>A Kingdom.</i> K.
Réilim, <i>An asterisc.</i> &c.	† Reuladh Foillighadh: <i>Declara-tion.</i>		† Righé Imheargadh: <i>Tuar righé, i.e. tuar imheargadh. Reproof.</i>
Reildheomra, <i>The Star-Chamber.</i> Pl.	Keultan, <i>Stars; V. Realt: Luchd feithigh na reultan, Star-gaz-ers.</i> Isa. 47. 3.		Righfeinnidh, <i>A general</i> I Chr. 27. 34.
Reim, <i>A Wry.</i>	Reultan, <i>Stars; V. Realt: Luchd feithigh na reultan, Star-gaz-ers.</i> Isa. 47. 3.		Righim, <i>To reach, stretch, &c. also to consent.</i> Pl. 50. 18. <i>Ma chi tu gadughe, an rightich tu leis? If thou jest a thief, wilt thou consent with him?</i>
† Reim canadh, <i>Geim canadh: Tug a ream cútadh as, i.e. a ghem canadh, noaghlaodh chuta-dh.</i>	Reumhaithighim, <i>To fore-know: Noch reumhaithin se, whom he fore-knew.</i> Rom 8. 29.		Righin, <i>Drowsy, sluggish: a'fo stiff or tenacious</i>
† Reim, <i>Buidhean; A troop or band, &c.</i>	Reumbradh'im, <i>To fore-tell; also to publish or proclaim.</i>		Righineachas, V. Righneas.
Reimhbhriathar, <i>An adverb.</i> M	Reucanta, <i>Reasonable.</i>		Righimhion, <i>A Diadem.</i> Pl.
Reimhchinim, <i>To assign or appoint: Do reimhchin le, he predestined.</i>			Righneas, <i>Delay.</i> Matth. 24. 48.
Reimhe, <i>Thicker.</i>			Righneas labhartha, <i>Stammering.</i> K.
Reimhe, <i>Fatness, Grossness, thick-ness; also pride.</i>			Righnighim, <i>To make stiff, &c. Do righuidh feifion a mhúicúil; he stiffned his neck.</i>
Reimheach, <i>Proud, arrogant.</i>			Righneach, <i>An Arm.</i>
Reimheamhail, <i>Of or belonging to the high-ways.</i>			Righthighim, <i>To be wanting: Na righthear, than there needs.</i> V. Riachdanas.
† Reimheas, <i>Aimfeair: Reimhí, i.e. amfiora. Time.</i>			† Rimh no Riomh, <i>Aireamh; Number.</i>
Reimhgeallaim, <i>To preengage; to promise: Noch do reimhgeal se, when he promised</i>			Rimhach, <i>Pride.</i> Jer. 48. 29.
Reimnighim, <i>To go; to walk, &c.</i>			† Rimhim, <i>To reckon: Rimhim, i.e. airimhim.</i> Cl.
Reimic. <i>Actib: Clava, cauille, pín, peim, capleaca no longa im-peimháp.</i> Pl.			Rinceach, <i>Dancing, skipping, &c.</i>
Reir, <i>The will or desire.</i> Id.			Rinceoir, <i>A Dancer.</i>
Do Reir, <i>According: Do reir a ac-cuifne, according to his ability.</i>			† Rincíní, <i>leagh: Arar Rincínibh, i.e. aramh leaghaibh. A Lance.</i>
A Reir, <i>Last night.</i>			Rinfeithimh, <i>Contemplation.</i> K.
Reise, <i>A span</i>			† Ringeadh, <i>Crochadh; Hanging.</i>
Reighiobhar, <i>Id. q. Reifmeirdre-ach.</i> Pl.			Ringheibheanna & -bhleacha, <i>Fet-ters.</i>
Reifidhe, <i>Arekearfer or romancer; Narrator</i> rI. S.			Ringne Id. q. Rincíní, <i>a lance.</i> & c. K.
Reimciorca h, <i>A Fornicator.</i>			Ringthe, <i>Dancing.</i>
			† Ringthe, <i>Répha: Ro ringthe, i.e. do repha.</i>
			Rinnheas, <i>The scanning of a verse.</i>
			Rinn, <i>The point of a spear or sword, &c.</i>

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

RI

RI RO

RO

Sec. the picked or sharp end of any thing.
 † Rinn, Ceol; Music.
 † Rinn, Cnoc no Fúlach; A hill.
 † Rinn, Cos; Rinne, Coia. A foot.
 † Rinn, Réta: Rinn folas, Réta folaita.
 Rinneadh, A Dancing.
 Rinneim; To Dance.
 Rinne, Unto us: Do labhair fe rinne, be spake unto us
 Rinne, &c. Do rinne fe. be made; Do rinneabhair ye made; Do rinneadar, they made.
 † Rinne, Tuiclin The Under-landing.
 † Rinne, Éirinn; Ireland: Ri úas rinne, i.e. Ri úas Éirinn.
 Rinneach, Sharp pointed: faoighead rinneach, A sharp arrow.
 Rinnefeadh, To design or intend; to forecall. V. Rinneithiomh.
 † Rinneimh, Neamh reannach no reitannach.
 Rinneim, A Constellation.
 † Riobhar, Crathar; A fence: Riobhar meala, A honey-comb. Pl. Riobhlach, A Rival.
 Riobóid, A spend-thrift. Pl. S.
 Riobóideacht, Prodigality.
 Riobóidim, To riot or revel.
 Riocht: A riocht, In the shape or likeness of K. [Brit. yn Rhith] a riocht mhairbh. as dead; also pretence. Phil. 1. 18.
 † Riochuaidh, Plaign for mhíolaibh mara muaidh no for cnaith aicor thuair no for ceathraibh cronait cuair, do gceathraigh romagh rotaill, &c.
 Riogh, A ray; Radius Pl.
 † Riodhnacht, Tíodhlasadh; A gift.
 Riogh Id. q. Ri & Righ; A King.
 Rioghachd, A Kingdom.
 Rioghamaill, Royal.
 Rioghan, A Queen. K. in Br Bor. & Pl. S.
 Rioghcholbh, A Scepter.
 Rioghchoron, A Crown.
 Rioghdhachd, V. Rioghachd.
 Rioghdhail, An Assembly. K.
 Rioghdhain, A Queen.
 † Rioghhlach, Ceid sheanoir; i.e. Duine breicliath, An elderly man.
 Rioghlan, A Palace; a Kings Court.
 Rioghnathair, A Cockatrice Pl.
 Rioghpaghaillean & Rioghbhoth pagaillean. A King's tent Pl.
 Rioghhlait, A Scepter.
 † Riomh, Aireamh; A reckoning, &c.
 Riomhaireacht, Arithmetick. Pl.
 Riomhairim, To reckon or number.
 Riom & Riomsa, To me, unto me: Riomsa bhenas, to me belongeth Nach dubhair le ríom? Did he not say unto me?
 Ríon, A way or road. K.
 Rionaidheas, Sculpture.
 Rionaignim, To carve or engrave.
 Rionghach, A strong fellow.
 † Rionnadh, Deargadh; Redness.
 † Rionnaich, Ainim díorachais rionnas no dheargas gach aghaidh.
 Rionnaidhe, An engraver. &c. Pl.

Ríofaithris, Monicking.
 Ríotalaighadh, Idem.
 Ríotham & Reatham, To run.
 Ríotá, With thee: moide ríotá na ríuan, Rather with thee than with them.
 Do Ríreadh, Seriously; verily; in good earnest.
 Rís, Unto, unto him, at him, with him, &c. Rís an tpsáincheadlae, with the psalmist Pr. N T.
 Rís, A King. Pl. S ex F.
 Rís, Intelligence, knowledge. F.
 A Rís, Again
 Ríleán & rílion: Maile rílion, With him
 Ríth, A course, a flight, &c. Iaimh re ríth na nuigeadh, By the water courses. H; 4 4.
 Ríth, An Arm.
 Ríth, V. ríotham & reatham: Do ríth fe, He ran: ma ríthian fe, if he run: Ríthid; they ran.
 Ríu, Unto them; with them.
 R O.
 Ro, Much, too much, &c. Go ro, Very much: when joy'd with an adjective, it's a sign of the Superlative degree: Go ro luath, Immediately; Go ro tapaidd, Very soon; Go ro ghafta, presently; Go ro, very much; Ro mhaith, very good, exceeding good; Ro onorughe, very honourable, &c.
 Ro, First. Pl. Before Idem.
 Ró, the same with Do; a sign of the Pret. Tense: Róraidh he said. K. & al.
 Roagaire dorais, The latch of a door, &c. V. Ruagaire & Rug-thraigh.
 Roba, A Robe.
 Robaidheach, Gracious. Pl.
 Robhairidhe, A monument. Idem.
 Robhm & rabham, To warn or admonish.
 Robheag, Very small; Roibheagalo, of these least. Mat. 5 9.
 Robhro, Ancient; very old. Pl.
 † Robuist, Coimhd; Custody.
 Rocán, A plait or fold, Pl. Ruga.
 Rocán, A little cottage. Pl. S ex C I
 † Rocán, Ionar no cochain; A hood or mantle, a sur-tout.
 Rochaidheamhail, Very proper, decent, becoming; also civil, courteous, hospitable. Act 28. 7
 Rochairdeamhail, Very courteous; civil, obsequious.
 Rochduin: Lc Rochduin suas, By the mounting or ascent, &c. Ila. 15 5. Nach féidir a rochduin; which cannot be approached unto. 1 Tim. 6. 16.
 † Rochoilteach, Romhillteach.
 Rochóra, The chiefest, the best.
 Rochtaire, A common guest or customer; one that haunts a place much. Pl. S
 † Rochuaid; Ainm do pheist bh'os ifin bhfairge, ag a mbí toll tre na ceann: A Lamprey: Ainm eile don peist sin Ruasbúal amháil dearbh as na Roinní a sin amhradh:
 Ro fíridir Colum Ua Neil
 Rit éisga im rith mara rein
 Ro leg ag finnen go mbuaidh
 Go b'fídir runa roisail.

† Rochuaidh, plaign for mhíolaibh mara muaidh no for cnaith aicor thuair no for ceathraibh cronait cuair
 Rochuram, Exceeding diligence, assiduousness; jealousy
 Rochur mach, Vigilant, over-careful; jealous.
 Rod, A way or road: Rod an Rígh, the high way. verbat the King's way. Num. b. 20.
 † Rod, Suan módhair; i.e. An turchar tugadh ar thuid mhódhair
 † Ródach, Cunnhadh: Ar rodacht, i.e. do cunnhadh; a covering, a fence
 Rodadh & Rodhail, A Lancing or Scarifying
 Rodamhail, Prosperous. Pl.
 † Rodhaidh, Eo dhócábhaidh; i.e. Traothadhach no toineamh
 † Rodhaidh, Breach; Breeding.
 Rodhómeanta, Very stormy or tempestuous: Is amháil rodhómeanta, it is a time of much rain
 Rodhuil, Jealousy
 Rodhuin, A Noble-man, a Peer, &c. Pl.
 Rodhuithradhach, Earnest. Heb. 2. 1. Carefull, very diligent.
 Rodmuinn, A Fox. V. up s, panche, poemuinn, yonca. Pl. S F
 Rodróim, To bring to pass, to effect: Eilfho. Id. tuid &c.
 † Róe, Maigh; A field or plain.
 Rothial, Very hospitable and N T.
 Rothogarthach; Gracious
 Rothonmhar, Much addicted.
 Rothonni, An earnest longing.
 Rothúach, A great cold, chills.
 † Rogh, Geis, An order or option
 † Rogha, Choice: Rogha fear, the choice men Roghaiche, i.e. ro toghatache. C I
 Roghan & Roghuin Idem. Deut. 30 19.
 Roghainigh, Chosen or elected. Pl.
 † Roghlach, Ro ghalach; i.e. Fe argach: Very angry; enraged.
 † Roghlach, Roghlaach: An election of Soldiers. P ex C I
 † Roghmhál, Rogha na Kíogh; Election of a Prince
 Roghmhar, Digging Luk. 16 3. Q. Ní héidir lean roghmhar do dheanamh agus is nar lean cairé tarluadh; I cannot dig, and am ashamed to beg.
 † Roghmhar Roagí mhar: Roghmharaidh, i.e. roaganmharaidh
 Roghnathaidheach, Very customary; much used or frequented.
 † Roghor, Roghur; i.e. roghér; Very sharp; fover, eager, &c.
 Roibreadha, Excellent
 † Roibne, fleagh; A lance, dart, &c.
 Go Roichidh sin, Inasmuch; so that.
 Roichim dho, To appear or be long: Ní roichionn mo mhach chugada. Pf. 16. 2.
 Roichtach, A great cry, &c. Pl.
 Roidheas, Id. d. Roidheada.
 Roigha, An Election.
 Roighéir, Very sharp, &c. Cruel.
 Roighim, To arrive or attain to.
 Roighlic, Very wise, prudent, &c. Roighne,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

RO

RO RU

RU

Roighne, *Chief or choice.*
 Roighneaghadh, *Election.*
 Roighnigh, *Idem.* Pl.
 Roighnim, *To elect or choose.*
 † Roilbhe, *fleibhthe; Mountains.*
 Roilb, *A Church: A roiligh iodaill; in a Church of Idols.* K.
 Re Roille; *Together.* Pl. S. ex F.
 Roille, *Daruil: Lizania.* Pl. ex K.
 Roimh, *The City of Rome.*
 Roimh adhaice, *A burying place.*
 Roimh, *Before: in comparison of; &c.*
 Roimhc, *Before; before that.* San naimir roimhc, *formerly, of old, heretofore: An te curios roimhc, whoever designs or intends.* K. & al.
 † Roimhú, *Peacadh; Sin.*
 Roimse, *A pole, a flake, &c.*
 Roincealt, *A hair-cloth.* Pl.
 Roimigh, *Hairy, or full of Bristles:* Eadach roimigh, *Id. q. Roimchealt, Sack-cloth.*
 Roimn, *A share or portion.*
 Roimne; *Horse-hair, and such-like.*
 Roimnim, ruimnim & rannam, *To divide: Do roimn se, he divided.*
 Roiomchubhaighim, *To fit or adapt.*
 Roiper, *A tuck or rapier.* Pl.
 Roiteal, *The lowest or most base.*
 Roimghoirleach, *A Tory, a Burglar.*
 Roisin, *Rosin.*
 † Roisfir, *Fearghach; Angry.*
 † Roisfire, *Romheanna.*
 Roisfóim, *A Gridiron.* Pl.
 Roisitim, *To arrive or attain to.* K.
 Roithghim, *Idem. Roithcheochaic, He shall reach.*
 Go Roithidh, *Untill.*
 Roithleagan & -ligin, *Acircle.* Pl. S.
 Roithlean, *A wheele.*
 Roithlóoir, *A wheel-wright.*
 † Roithnim, *To please.* P. ex Cl.
 Roithreabhar, *Most prudent.* Pl.
 Roithrem; *Any thing, &c. Le roithrem a charbad, & le toirbhleacgadh a roithlean.* Jer. 47. 3.
 Roitrich, *Rhetorick.*
 Roladh, *A roll.* Volumen Pl.
 Rolam, *To roll.*
 Rómha, V. Roimh: *coigerciochtha na Romha, Strangers of Rome.* Act. 2. 10.
 Romhad, *Before thee: Abair romhad, speak on; Imthigh romhad, go forward; go away; get thee gone.*
 Romhaire, *A Rover.*
 Romhath, *Excellent.*
 Romham, *Before me: Do chuaidh me romham, I went on.*
 Romhan, *Brank or french-wheat.* Pl.
 Romhanach, *Roman.*
 Romharam, *To dig: Noch romharthar le laighe, that is dug with mattocks.* If. 7. 25. V. Roghmar.
 Rombianghus, *An earnest desire.*
 Romboide, *Gveatnes, excels.*
 † Romhira, *Romara.*
 † Romhra, *Radhar; The sakt.*
 Romhuibh & -uibhí; *Before you.*
 Romhuin, *Before us: Ma chuirimid romhuin, If we purpose or intend.*
 † Romna aois; *Buidhe agus leithe.*
 Rompa, *Before them: Ni biaidh Eagla oruibh rompa, ye shall not be afraid of them: Nior chuicardar rompa, they did not intend.*

Rompasan, *Before them.*
 Rón, *A Sea-c. f.*
 Ronadh, *Fugis.* Pl. V. Ronnadh.
 Ronadurtha, *Very Natural.*
 Rónfaith, *Hair-cloth.*
 Rongalar, *A Rheumatifsn.*
 † Ronn, *Slabhradh; A chain, a tie, or bond.*
 Ronnadh, *A Club or stake.* K.
 Ronnaghadh, *Search or enquiry.*
 † Ront, *Fierce, cruel; Boisterous.*
 Ropa, *A Rope. Le ropuibh cartach.* If. 5. 18.
 Ropoire, *Pl. Verutum; A Rapier.*
 † Rordaim & Rordam, *Reathaim; Rith ne rordaim, i. e. ni reathaim.*
 † Rortaim, *To pour out: Do rortadh, i. e. do dhoirtheadh.*
 Ros & Rofa, *A Rose.*
 † Ros, *Science, knowledge.* Pl. S. F.
 Ros, *i. e. ro fhios.* Cl.
 † Ros, *Teamhair; Pleasant.*
 † Rolal, *Breath; Judgment.*
 Rofann; *V. Roitam. Ni rofann Duine ainmleag, an ni do ghabh se le fiadhach. The stothfull man roafteth not, &c.* Prov. 12. 27.
 Rosbhán, *The apple of the eye.*
 Rofá, *Awave, M. & al. Roigaluin, Fair eyes.* K.
 † Roig, *Tuigfin, The understanding.*
 Roigdhalladh, *An error or mistake.*
 Roísta, *Roasted: Roísta re temidh, roasted by fire; also a roasting: Do ni fe roísta, he roasted.*
 Roístadh, *Roasting: Fcól roístadh, &c. roast meat.*
 Roítam, *To roast.* Pl.
 Roth, *roithle, & roithleán; A wheel.*
 † Rothcredha, *Deal; Abodkin, &c.*

RU

† Rú, Rún; *A secret: A rú, i. e. a rún.*
 Ruadh, *Red.*
 † Ruadh, *Tren no laidir; Strong.*
 † Ruadh, *Ruaman: Tlacht ni tig gan ruadh ge raibh, i. e. ni thug dath ar bith gan ruaman.*
 Ruadhbhoidhe, *Of a reddish yellow.*
 Ruadhchriot, *Rudle or red raddle.*
 Ruadhlaith & Ruadhlaithinnas, *Choler, wrath, anger.*
 Ruagaire, *A bar or bolt.* Obex, Βαρύα, βαρύα, no greice βοναβ; ruagaire glay, &c. Pl.
 Ruagam, *To put to flight; to dismay or discourage: Ni ruaicfidh canduine, No man shall deter.*
 † Ruachillim, *To buy.* Pl. Ruachuil no do ruachill, *i. e. do channaigh.* Cl.
 Ruachilthe, *Bought, purchased.*
 Ruaidh, V. ruadh: *San mhúir ruaidh, In the red sea.*
 Rúaidhneach, *Hair. Eadach do ruaidhneach Chámhall; Raiment of Camel's hair.* Mat. 3. 4.
 † Ruaidbriu, *Reanna deaga, no fabhar dhearga.*
 Ruais, *A Flight.* Pl. V. Ruagam.
 Ruaim; *A Fishing line.* Pl.
 Rúainne, *A hair.* Act. 27. 34.
 Ruamh, *A shade.* K.
 † Ruamnadh, *Imdheargadh; Re-proof.*
 † Ruanaidh, *Dearg; Red.*
 † Ruanaidh, *Laidir; Strong.*

Ruanagh, *Anger; Pl. S. ex F.*
 Ruarach, *Lying; a lyer.* Id. ibid.
 Ruagar, *A Skirmish.*
 † Rubha, *Fulang: Ni rubha an beo bheith gan bheith ar Adhamnán, i. e. ni thuilgeann, &c. Patience.*
 † Rubha, *Guin; A hurt or wound.*
 † Rubhag, *Ro bheag; Very small.*
 Rubin, *A Ruby.* Lam. 4. 7.
 † Ruchail, *i. e. Sracadh: Ruchail do chloidheamh, i. e. Sracadh.*
 Ruchd, *Sudden; also vehemence, earnest, &c.* Pl. S. F.
 † Ruchfaidhe, *Radh mairbh no briathar mairbh.*
 † Rucht, *Muc; A Swine.*
 † Rucht, *Ro iachtadh no roeighemh no gloadh; A great cry.*
 Rudhbluathre, *Saw-duff.*
 † Rudhrach, *Ro dhreac; Very Strait.*
 † Rudhrach, *Ro dhorchughadh, i. e. Dealbh no Forghnúis dorchá.*
 † Rudhrach, *Fada Long.*
 † Rudhrach, *Ro dhuradh; i. e. beirigh gofada ar fearan chomhaightheach. A sojournner; a tenant or farmer, &c. Inquilinus, Pl.*
 Rudhrachas & Rudrachas; *Length.*
 † Rug, *Do Dheargaidh: Inghéan gan righ ru do righnáis, i. e. Do dhearfnadh do righnáibh.*
 Rugach, *Winkled.*
 Rugadh, *Bearing or taking, &c. Do rug fi Cain, she bare Cain: Do rugadair, they caught: Do rugie fe uirre, he took her. Do rugadar air, they overtook him: Do rug fe orra; he overtook them.*
 † Rugadh, *Ro gaoth, i. e. Do gonadh: Asann rugadh, i. e. As an do gonadh.*
 Rugaire, *A bar or bolt of a door; a latch.*
 Rughadh, *Hanging; Suspensio.* Pl.
 Rugmhodh, *A Bond-slave.*
 Ruibe, *A hair: Fe leathad ruibe, at an hair's breadth.*
 Ruibh, *Brimstone.* Deut. 29. 23. & al.
 † Ruibheachtain, *Fulang.*
 † Ruibhne, *Slagh; A Lance.*
 † Ruibhneach, *leaghadh; Haftatur.* Pl.
 † Ruibhneach, *Ro buidhneach.*
 † Ruibhneacha, *Ro buinneacha.*
 Ruibin, *A Ribband.*
 Rubric, *A Rubrick.*
 † Ruice, *Imdheargadh; Rebuke.*
 † Ruiceach, *Tóghbail; Exaltation.*
 Ruicead, *A Collection.* Pl. S. ex Cl.
 † Ruicealt; *Ro cheilt.*
 † Ruideadh, *Imdheargadh. Vid. Ruice.*
 Ruidhim, *To run.*
 † Ruidhneas, *Roidhneas.*
 Ruigh; *V. Raigh: Bris ruigh an chiontuigh, Break thou the arm of the wicked: Air do ruigh, upon thine arm.* Cant. 8. 6. A ruigh, *his arms.* Isa. 52. 10.
 † Ruimneadh, *Caitheamh, Casting or throwing.*
 Ruincheireach, *A Secretary.* Pl.
 Ruindiamhair, *A secret, a mystery:*
 Rúindiamhra, *Mysteries.* Eph. 1. 9.
 Rúindiamhrach, *Mystical*

Ruine

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

RU SA

SA

AS

Ruine & Roinne, *A horse laire; a bristle, &c.*
 Ruine, *A streak; Stria. Pl*
 Ruinn & Runadh, *A Rivison.*
 † Ruinnecc no Rinnecc, *Fer; Grass.*
 Ruinntce, *Divided.*
 Ruinreathoir, *A Secretary. Pl.*
 † Ruire, *Tighearna; A Lord.*
 † Ruirigh, *Ro airigh, no rothigh-arnadha.*
 Ruisc & Ruisán, *A vessel made of bark of trees; Corticarium, Ruisán no pujsán no poiteach do mheach do chroiccan cran. Pl*
 Ruisc, *A way or road. Pl. S. F.*
 Ruisc, *An elder-tree; also the name of the Letter R. Flah.*
 go Ruiscanta, *Hastily, by snatches.*
 Raptim, *Pl. S.*
 Ruig, *A Skirnisb.*
 Ruigim, *To finite.*
 Ruilm, *To tear in pieces.*
 † Ruith, *luagh; An army; a troop.*
 † Ruitheach, *Reimnightheach: Cuire ruiteach; i. e. Budhean reimnightheach no cheimnightheach Goings or moving upon the march.*
 Ruithcan, *Taithucamh; Delight.*
 Ruithcanaim, *To shine or glisten.*
 Ruithcauas, *Glittering, brightnes.*
 Ruithceadh, *A Flame. Pl. S.*
 Ruitin, *The Ankle-bone; Talus Pl*
 † Ruladh, *Ro lidh: Do chuireadh ruladh; i. e. Ro léodh in ara leadradh no gearradh.*
 † Rulaidh, *Do luadh no do chuaidh, He went.*
 † Rúm, *Eadarfolamh, no urlár: Rúm na ratha; i. e. Urlár na ratha; A Floor. Q. Antré, Cpanjup, puma no uplane isip chpannaibh. Pl.*
 Rumbhar, *A mine. Pl. Q.*
 Rumbraim, *To dig or delve.*
 Rún, *A secret; secrecy, &c.*
 † Rúin, *Cealg; Craft or subtily: Tre run, i. e. Tre chealg.*
 † Runaigh, *Teimhlighthe no doirche; Dark, obscure, &c.*
 Runairm, *A Council-Chamber. Pl*
 Runbhocan, *A Pretence or disguise.*
 Rúngbraibhteoir, *A Secretary. Pl.*
 Runmadh, *A Division.*
 Runntail, *Idem.*
 Runphartaim & Runphartaghim, *To communicate; to advise with, or consult.*
 Rurgóid, *Rubarb.*
 † Rus, *Roifhios: Mo rus faidhe, i. e. mo ro fhaidh ag a bhui fios.*
 Rúg & -gán, *V. Rus & -gán.*
 † Rúis, *Gruaidh an chinn, A cheek.*
 † Rústach, *Bodach; A boor or churl. Ni hail dó berla rustuch, i. e. Berla bodach; The corrupt Language of the common people.*
 Ruitán, *A hump or billock.*
 Rúta, *A herd, a drove, a rout.*
 † Ruth, *Wages; Stipendium. Pl.*
 † Ruthgáid, *Rathán gadragh.*

† Sab, *fonait no laidir; Strong*
 † Sab, *Bas: Sab for fionnach: Bas ar fionnach. Death.*
 Sabh & Sabhlach, *Spistle.*
 Sabha, *Sorrel.*
 Sabhlaim, *To save: Do shabhail fe, he kath rejs'v'd, he kath fáv'd. Do shabhailadh mo bheatha; My life is preserv'd.*
 Sabhfa, *Sauce F. C. & Pl.*
 Saboide, *The Sabbath.*
 Sac, *A Sack or Bag.*
 Sacadh & -ail, *A pressing or straining.*
 Sacan & Saicin, *Dimin of Sac*
 Sacarbhuig; *Confession. Pl. S. F.*
 Sacham, *To attack or set upon. Pl.*
 Sacfrathair, *A Pack-saddle.*
 † Sadhall, *diallat: Go Srianaimh go Saidlibh; i. e. go ndiallataibh, &c. A Saddle.*
 † Sadhbh, *So adabha: i. e. Teagh no teaghdhais mhaith.*
 † Saeghlan, *Ri; A King; Fós Ereitheamh, a fudge; Scanóir, an Elder. & colamhain, no difigh, A Pillar. As do dhearbhadh na nanmann fin a dubhairt an; Fill:*
Saeghlann breitheamh bua a bbladh; Saeghlann Seavoir fíor saeghlach; Saeghlann gach Rí for a dbu Agus saeghlann colum nú.
 Sagart, *A Priest.*
 Sagartachd, *Priest-hood.*
 Sagh, *A Bitch.*
 Saghla, *Nice or tender; fond, wanton.*
 Saghaim, *To drink, to imbibe; to suck.*
 Sagharlachd, *Delight, satisfaction.*
 Saghin, *A little bitch.*
 Saghilach, *Long-liv'd.*
 Saghnaire, *A kennel or sink.*
 Sags & Sagsionach, *An Englishman: Le Sagiabh, by the English.*
 Sagsbhearlaimhail, *According to the English Tongue.*
 Saibhteir, *A Saucer. Pl.*
 Saicdhialaid, *A pack-saddle, a pillm.*
 Saiceadach, *Sack-cloth.*
 † Saichfiot, *Rangadar no tangadar; They came.*
 Saide, *A Seat. Pl.*
 Saidhbhir, *Rich: Saidhbhir agus daihbhir, Rich and poor.*
 Saidhbhrios & -bhreas, *Riches.*
 Saideheadh, *A sitting, &c. a session or assize.*
 Saidh & Saith breas; *Gaza. Pl.*
 Saidiste, *Id. q. Saide. Pl.*
 Saifeac, *A Sapphire-stone.*
 Saighdeoir, *An archer, a souldier.*
 Saighead, *An Arrow.*
 Saigheas, *Oldness, antiquity; Ve-tustas. Pl.*
 Saighdeoir, *Id. q. Saighdeoir.*
 Saighnen, *Lightning. Pl.*
 Sail, *A beam.*
 Sail & Saileog; *A willow-tree; also the Letter S. Fl.*
 Sail, *A beel: A shalfan, his keel: Re talaibh, near at hand, close by.*
 † Sail, *Cormhideacht: A fáil tuadh. i. e. A coimhideacht ihail an tuadh. Guard or custody.*
 Saibhreaghadh, *A rejoicing.*
 Saile, *The Sea. Pl.*
 Saile & Saileadh, *Pickle.*
 Sailear, *A Salt-seller.*

Saighiolla, *A waiting man.*
 Sail, *Farney.*
 Saileador, *One that sells salt-fish, &c. Pl*
 Saillim, *To salt, to season, powder or pickle: Níor shailleadh fe, it was not salted.*
 Saillte, *Salt, salted or seasoned.*
 Saillpiorad, *Genius. Pl. A guardian spirit.*
 Sailtair, *Treading: Sailtcoara tu, thoubhail treat: Sailtcoardh bonn bhur coos, the sole of your foot shall tread*
 Saím, *Rich. Pl. S. ex F.*
 Saímh, *Sweet.*
 † Saímh gach córaid, *no gach cúpla; A pair, a brace, a couple.*
 Saímhbharthach, *Bearing twins.*
 Saímhbhriathraighim & -bhriannam, *To flatter, to speak fair; to flout, &c.*
 Saímhbhriochdam, *to allure or entice*
 Saímhchealgadh, *Hypocrisy.*
 Saímhdeala, *A beetle or mallet. Pl.*
 Saímhe, *Delight or pleasure: Luchd ghradhagheas saímhe, men that love pleasure.*
 Saímheachd, *Idem.*
 Saímhghriotam, *Id. q. Saímhbhriochdam.*
 Saímhghiosadh, *Enticement, &c.*
 † Saímhniidh, *Treinfihr Samhrata.*
 Saímhneadh, *A yoking or coupling together. Pl. V. † Saímh.*
 Saímhngim, *To yoke or couple. Id.*
 Saímhfelc, *A consillour.*
 † Saín, *égfamhail; no neimhionann; Unequal, unlike.*
 Saínchreafach, *Heal'd. Pl. S.*
 Saíndrean, *A Self.*
 † Saíne & -cas, *Egfamhlacht no neimhionannas. Variety, diversity, inequality.*
 † Saíne, *Aineamhail i. e. Maith no maileach; Good, &c.*
 Saíneadh, *Variation.*
 Saínfhios, *Etymology. Pl.*
 Saínim, *To vary or alter. Idem.*
 Saínre, *A reddish purple.*
 Saínheafam, *To differ; to be unlike.*
 Saín, *Corvetousness.*
 † Saíntréabh, *Treabh no teagh airdhe; A house or family.*
 Saith, *A joynt of the back or neck. Vertebr. jairh bhopaim. Pl*
 Saith, *Satiety, sufficiency: bhur saith, your fill.*
 Saith beach, *A swarm of bees.*
 Saith, *Uilgar, ordinary, vile, of no account: Ni go maith no go faith: neither well nor ill; not good nor bad.*
 Saith, *A thrust or piercing: Coimhail re fáitbh clóidhimh, like the piercings of a sword.*
 Saith Ionmhás: *As da dhearbhadh fin ata an rann fo: Cedaom luadh Iudás tar ord, A long deaman dioghal garg, Cedaom ró gabh faint im saith, Cedaom ró bhraibh iosa ard: ionann fin re a rach agus gurab dia cedaoin do cuaidh Iudás as ord na; nablód agus do gabh faint ionmatae &c. A treasurer.*
 Saithe, *V. Saith beach.*
 Saithe, *Space. Pl. S. ex K.*

SA

SA, In; also sometimes a Sign of the Genitive case: as fá nair, of the air.
 Sa, Is: Ni fá mo, More; q. d. the thing that is more.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SA

† Saithe, sluagh, fochaide no Iomad: *A rout or multitude.*
 † Saithcainn, saithe beach.
 Saitheas, *Vileness, cheapness.*
 Sál & Sailm, *A keel: It's also us'd sometimes for the end or foot of any thing.*
 Sil, *Dross: Re fáil airgid, with dross of silver.*
 Salach, *Unclean, filthy, dirty.*
 † Salach, Ruis teigeann.
 Salaighim, *To pollute or defile: Do thaluidh se é; be defiled it.*
 Salaim, *To accompany.*
 Salann, *Salt.*
 Salannan, *A salt pit.*
 Saláram, *To get or procure.*
 Salartha, *Procur'd or provided.*
 Saichadh, *Dirtiness, &c. Do bhadar ar na Saichadh, They were defiled.*
 Saichar, *Uncleaness, Mire; Filth.*
 † Sall, *Aoir no aorachas.*
 † Sallann, Rádh no cantain: Nim foirfe a fallann, *i. e. ni fhuirgeann me a radh.*
 Salmair, *A Clerk, &c. he that reads the Psalms. K.*
 ag Salmuirreachd, *Reading Psalms.*
 † Salor, Salann, *Salt.*
 † Sallt, *Colour. P. ex Cl. MS.*
 Sallachta, *Beams: V. Sáll.*
 Saltar, *A Psalter: It's also the title of several Irish Chronicles: as Salltarna Teamhrach, Saltar Chaifil, Saltar na Rann, &c.*
 Saltroir, *A Salt-monger.*
 Saltroim, *To tread; to kick or spurn; to winch, &c. Do thaltar me, I trod.*
 † Samh, Samhradh; *Summer.*
 Samhail, *Like: Dom mhaca samhla, Of my equals.*
 † Samhain, samhshuain. *i. e. Fuin an támhraidh: Fuin. i. e. Criochnughadh. All Saints tyde.*
 Samhas, *Delight, pleasure, &c. Pl.*
 Samhacach, *Pleasant, agreeable.*
 Samhaidheanta, *Facitious.*
 † Samhghubhad; *Amnanna na Murchan bhios in bhfaige. See Nymphs.*
 Samhlachas, *A Pattern.*
 Samhlaim, *To resemble.*
 † Samhlat, Efgaidh: *Amhail tusa fearan athlamh samhlat. i. e. Fear Efgaidh athlamh amhail tusa. Brisk, active, nimble.*
 Samhlughadh, *A similitude; A picture or image. M.*
 Samhna, Vid. Samhain: *Oidhche thamhna, All Saints eve. K.*
 Samhradh, *Summer.*
 Samhradhim, *To Summer. Pl.*
 † Samhrán, Rún Grianda no fámh-rata.
 Samhla, *Sorrel.*
 Samhlicsamh, *Distance.*
 Samhthach, *A helve or handle.*
 Samhuil, *Like.*
 Samodh, *A Family. Pl. S. ex F.*
 Són, *Id. q. Sant; Holy. Pl.*
 Són, *In the; ían mhachaire, in the field.*
 † Són Cín; *A noun agus a nall; Hither and thither; To and fro.*
 Sanadh, *A releasing or dissolving.*
 Sanarc, *Redorment. Pl. Sandarachia.*

SA

Sanas, *A Secret. Idem.*
 † Sanas, Cogar; *A whisperer.*
 † Sanas, fáin hios, *i. e. Fios fáinighthe, Dearfaighthe no maith.*
 Sanasán, *A Glossary. Pl.*
 SanStóir, *A Sanctuary, a place of refuge.*
 Sandrong, *A Sect.*
 † Singlaoidh, Laoidh no roinn do nithe ar a fanais no go min: *Truagh me thianglaoidh i. e. As truagh an laoidh do nim a fanais no go min.*
 † Sannadh, Sgaoileadh; *Loafness.*
 Sant, *Holy.*
 Santach, *Greedy, covetous; a churl.*
 Santachd, *Greediness, covetousness.*
 Santsaighim, *To covet or desire, to wish, to long for; to lust. Ni fainteacha tu, thou shalt not covet; Do thantugh se, be desired, &c.*
 Saobh, *Mad, raging, furious. Pl.*
 Achd é ar saobh ceille a dtimcheall cheadann 2 Tim. 6. 4.
 Saobhchoir, *A whirl-pool.*
 Saobhnos, *Anger; indignation.*
 Saobhnoíach, *Morose; perverse.*
 Saoghal, *The world; also a man's life, an age: Ar fedh mo saoghail, all my life: Go saoghal na fioghal, for ever and ever. a Lat. In Secula Seculorum. Gearthaoghalach, short liv'd.*
 Saoghailta, *Secular, worldly, prophane.*
 Saoiceanbreathnaghadh, *Meditation.*
 Saoilim, *To mean, to seem; to suppose, to think: An saoilcann tú? thinkest thou? Saoilim & Saoilimfe, I suppose: Mar do shaoilfeisín, as he thought.*
 † Saoire crannaibh. *i. e. As é faor dhenma na gcrann é.*
 Saoire, *Of or belonging to a carpenter: Tuadh saoirfe, a carpenter's ax. Pl.*
 Saoirfe & -feachd; *Freedom, liberty, privilege; a release; also easiness or cheapness.*
 Saoirfeach, *Free: Go saoirfeach, licentious, too freely. Licenter. Pl. S.*
 Saoirfeachd, *The trade of a Carpenter, Joyner or Wheelwright, &c. also Masonry.*
 Saoirseamhail, *Id. q. Saoirfeach.*
 † Saoirsi, Ealadha: *Saoirsi na tána, Ealadha náтана.*
 Saoithcheap, *Apillory, Pl. Numella.*
 Saoithe, *A Tutor, a Guardian. K.*
 Saoitheamhail, *Expert, skillful, Discreet, &c. Gnarus. Pl.*
 Saor, *Lat. Faber: Sáor chrainn, A Carpenter; Saor chloiche, a Mason.*
 Saor: *Fa faor, Wo unto.*
 Saor, *Free: la saoirfe, a feast day, a holy day, the Sabbath. Go faor, Freely, safely: Duine saor, a citizen, a burgess.*
 † Saor, Uafál; *Noble.*
 Saoradh, *Deliverance.*
 Saoram, *To free; to acquit or release, &c. Saor me, deliver me: Nach saorfuidh, that will not clear: Saorfa me, I will free: Do thoor ó na Lamhuibh é, he deliver'd him out of their bands:*

SA

Saorfuidhear iad, *they shall be justified.*
 Saordail, *Id. qd Saoirfe.*
 Saorthraighim, *To labour or work, &c. Cait ar shaothraigh tu? where hast thou wrought?*
 Saorthróochadh, *Tillage.*
 † Saoth, pian: *Ro dhiamhatar faotha, i. e. do thuingeadar pian. Punishment, penance.*
 † Saoth, Galar no Easlaime; *A disease: Saoth dhruise, Laes Venerea. Pl.*
 † Saoth, Saothar: *Iar Saothaibh, i. e. Iar Saothraibh.*
 Saothar, *Toil, drudgery, slavery; Saothar Docamhlach; kard labour: Luchd Saothair, Husbandmen.*
 Saothdhamh, *A labouring ox, a plow ox, &c. Pl.*
 Saothmhur, *Toilsome, laborious.*
 Saothoir, *A torturer or tormenter.*
 Saothphurt, *An Impossibum.*
 Saothrach, *Servile: Alfo kard or difficult. Arduus. Pl.*
 Saothraidhe, *Idem.*
 Saothraightheoir, *A husband-man, a plow-man; a Labourer.*
 Saorthrughadh, *Tillage; also toil, weariness, &c.*
 Sár, *Very. L. valde Germ. Sekr.*
 Sár mhaith, *exceeding good: Go far, greatly, exceedingly.*
 Sar & -og, *A louse. Pl.*
 Saraghadh, *Conquest, victory: Ag Saraghadh, exceeding.*
 Saraighim, *To wrong or injure. V. Saraighim.*
 Saraighthcoir, *A conquerour.*
 Sarmhaith, *Excellent.*
 Siarigh, *An endeavour.*
 Sirtulaidh, *Strong. Pl. S. F.*
 Saruighim, *To injure or oppress; to exceed, to overcome Ni thaireocha tu é; thou shalt not oppress him. Do Sharruidh se air, be urged him; Do Sharuighthead, they compelled: Bean do tharruighthead, to ravish a woman: Saruigh focus an Leimhe, wisdom exceedeth folly.*
 Saruighthead, *An oppressor or extortioner.*
 Sasa, *Standing: Anúair go neirgeadh se sasa, when he rose up.*
 Satisfach, *Sufficiency.*
 Satisfadh, *Satisfaction; comfort, &c.*
 Satisfaghim, *To satiate or satisfy: Satisfaocha me, I will satiate: Sasfaidhear manntoil, My desire shall be satisfied.*
 † Sath, Biadh: *As uadha sin a deirtheair Saitheach. Meat.*
 Sathadh, *A thrust: Ma bheir fe sathadh air; If he thrust kin.*
 Sathairín & Sathuim, *Of Saturn: Dia Sathuim; Saturday.*
 Satham, *To push or thrust: Saith thriomla é, thrust it through me. A sathadh fan talmhuin, to pitch them in the earth. Do thaithe se thriotha aron, he thrust them both through.*
 Satharn, *The Sabbath.*
 Sathbhach, *A helve, a handle.*
 Sathrach, *Diligent.*
 Saxán al. Sacán [vulgo Sagan] *England.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SB	SC	SC	SC	SD	SE
Sbairn, <i>Strugling, wrestling, quarrelling.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Sbrogaille, 2 K. 6. 25. Al. Sprogaille. <i>The crop or craw of a bird.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
SC & SG	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Are in the Irish us'd Indifferently.	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scabadh, <i>A scattering or dispersing.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scabam, <i>To spread or disperse: Scap-fuigh scáid; be shall scatter them.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scabar, <i>Tana: Scabar afán, i. e. Afán tana. Thin.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scabhal, <i>Íscán tighé, A booh; or hut, a shop; a scaffold. Q</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scabhal, <i>Aighéan no coire; A caldron or kettle, &c.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scabhas, <i>Good r'l.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scafal, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scafá, <i>Longa: Fodhailfid scáfá, i. e. Do roimnead a longa. A kind of ship.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scagadh, <i>A purging or cleansing.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scach no to teach, <i>Do chrioch-naighéadh. To finish.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scail, <i>A shadow.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scairt, <i>The caul or kell. V. Sganán.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scala, <i>A bowl. plur. Scaladh.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scalog & Sgalog, <i>A boor or country-man; a vulgar fellow.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scaluidhe, <i>Balances</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scamhghlón, <i>A prank, a villainous deed. Fácúis. Pl.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scamhibhan, <i>Idem.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scaulighadh, <i>A reproaching, traducing or blaspheming.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scannail, <i>A slander.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scannradh, <i>A dispersing, &c. Scain-rochta me, I will scatter Do scannruigheadh iad, they were confounded.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scaoilim, <i>To loose or untie; to release; also to scatter or disperse.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scaoilte, <i>Loosed.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scardh, <i>Separation.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scarais, <i>Ígaoilís no freathnaighis.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scaram, <i>To depart, to separate, &c. Deagla go scarfaidís, lest they depart.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scarlaoid, <i>Scarlet.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scartha, <i>Separation: Scartha an laoi, the dawning of the day.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scath, <i>A shadow; also a veil; a covert of any sort.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scathán, <i>A looking-glass.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scé, <i>Ígeach ar a mbid deilg, A white thorn or hawthorn.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scé, <i>Ígeith. i. e. Teilgean no doradh; A casting or spilling: Do scé an firmameint a nuice, &c. V. Scéithim.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéach & Scéachradh, <i>A hawthorn-berry, a haw</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéal, <i>A relation, a tale, a story: Na droichéalasa, these evil tidings.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéallán, <i>A kernel: Ón scéallán go nuige an mogull, from the kernels to the husk Num. 6. 4.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéalp, <i>A cliff. Fa scéalpuibh na ccarac, under the cliffs of the Rocks. It. 57. 5.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéaluidhe & Sgealuidhe, <i>A tale-bearer; a Romancer.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéana, <i>the Plur. of Sgian: Scéana geara, Sharp knives.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéathrach, <i>A vomit, vomiting.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéathraighim, <i>To vomit. Pl.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéile, <i>Truaighé: Ba mór scéile; i. e. Ba mór an truaighé. Misery.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéimneach, <i>Luath; Quick, swift, nimble: Go scéimneach, swiftly, quickly.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéimneadh, <i>Sliding: Achd ag scéimneadh dhófan, &c. 1 Sam. 19. 10.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéithim, <i>To vomit: Scéithfidh an talamh sibhí amach; the Land shall spue you out.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéing, <i>Abed M. Scéing i. e. Leaba no both bheag ina mbi leaba. A bed or small bed-room. Cl.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéog, <i>Agas; And.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéog bu dheas; <i>teochta bhú dheas. i. e. Tar fa bhú dheas.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéo lomad; <i>Scéo neimhe, i. e. lomad neimhe; Much, plenty, abundance.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéal, <i>Tydings, &c. Vid. Scéal: Tugadar scéula chucatan, they brought word unto them.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scé, <i>Sgeimh; Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéach, <i>atach & Scéog; A hawthorn.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéamhach, <i>Fair, beautiful.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéanam, <i>To beautify or adorn.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéamhuiche, <i>Fairer.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéath, <i>A Shield: Laimhscéath, Targets.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéath, <i>-than & Sgíthan; A wing.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéathach, <i>V. Scéach.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéib, <i>A Fish. Pl. S. ex F.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéib, <i>Long; A ship. Scibeadh, Longa.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéibeadh beathadh; <i>Gluafach beathadh.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéibheatha, <i>A Rasour.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéinim, <i>To spring; to gush out; to rush on a sudden, &c. Gur scéin an nfuil amach, that the blood gush'd out: Deagla go scéinfeidís ort; lest they run upon thee: Ag scéinneadh amach; springing, breaking out, budding.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéinlinne, <i>Sginneadh.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéibol, <i>A Barn.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéig, <i>A hawthorn.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéioram, <i>To slide.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéirbe, <i>Gall; Fel. Pl.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéitena, <i>Sythia. K.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéith, <i>cur no Tuifé; Weariness.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéithas, <i>Idem.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéiulang, <i>Elaidhteach. i. e. Duine teid as cath ar cludh. A deserter or runegade. An rectius scéiulang?</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéiuram, <i>To purge.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéiurlang, <i>Fugitivus. Pl.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéiurla, <i>Affliction.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéiurlam, <i>To whip: Scéiurlanghear c. he shall be scourged.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scélabhuidhe, <i>A Bondman; a slave.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéleo, <i>Sgeile. i. e. Truaighé, Misery.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéil, <i>V. Sgol; A School.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéiltreadh, <i>A Clearing or cleft: Scéiltreadh don charruig, the cleft or crevice of the Rock.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéil, <i>Deabhaidh no cathughadh; A battle, a skirmish, &c.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéor, <i>lomad; Much.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéornach, <i>The throat.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéot-bhearla, <i>The Scottish Tongue; (now call'd Irish) which according to Keating was the Language of all the Colonies that ever came into Ireland till the English Conquest.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéoth, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scéoth, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéaite, <i>A fluggard: Is crionna an scéaite iona bharamhúil fein; the fluggard is wifer in his own conceit, &c. Prov. 26. 16.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéanutha, <i>Divided; scatter'd. &c.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéacham, <i>To squeal or cry out.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéadham, <i>Idem: Do scéadabhair omhá, Ye cried out unto me.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéobam, <i>To scrape, to scratch; to carry a horse, &c.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéoban, <i>A curry-comb.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéobham & -bhium, <i>To write.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéobhin, <i>A bill; an evidence: no Scéobhin, these evidences.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéobhóir, <i>A scribe, a scrivener.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéorios, <i>Ruine, destruction.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéoriam, <i>To destroy; annul, &c.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Na scéoriar amach a beacadh, <i>Let not their sin be blotted out.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéoluir, <i>A destroyer.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéudadh, <i>A search, a tryal, &c.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéuabam, <i>To sweep</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéuptha, <i>Sweeping: Cosmhúil re fearthain scéuptha, like a sweeping rain. Prov. 28. 3.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéucham, <i>To pass, to proceed, to go Scéuchfad, i. e. do cheimniughadur no do ghluaitheadur.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
† Scéud, <i>Long; A ship.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáin, <i>Beauty.</i>
Scéuirim, <i>To cease or desist: Do scéuirfe, he</i>					

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SE

Seachadh, *Deliver'd or surrendered.*
 Seachaghe, *Furtive.*
 Seachain & -chuin, *Shun thou:*
 Seachain caigula fabhul neamh-
 dhiogha caigula; *Refuse pro-
 fane old wives tails.*
 Seachainteach, *Allegorical.* Pl. S.
 † Seacham, *Taram:* Seachaine, *i. e.*
 thoirain.
 Seacham, *To pass by, to pass over.*
 Seachamhal, *Furtive.*
 Seachanta, *Separating.* Mar nach
 raibh aonbhal seachanta, *Where*
there was no way to turn.
 Seachantach, *Straying; wandring.*
 Seachantachd, *A shunning.* &c. Pl.
 Seachang, *The space of seven years.*
 Septennium, Seachang, *i. e.*
 amhup reacho mbliaghan. Pl.
 Seachduan & -dhrud, *A fold.* Pl.
 Seachdubhala, *Sevenfold.*
 Seachdubhadh, *The Seventh.*
 Seachdmhuin, *A week.*
 † Seachdmogha & Seachdmodh-
 adh, *deich & trichid; Seventy.*
 Seachgairim, *To call aside.*
 Seachlabhra, *An Allegory.* Pl. S.
 Seachlabhrach, *Allegorical.* Id.
 Seachlaidhim, *To lie apart.*
 Seachlocc, *A Park.* Pl.
 Seachmaillim, *To forget.* P. ex Cl.
 † Seachmal, *Dearmad:* ro sheach-
 mailleas, *i. e.* Do dhearmaideas.
Forgetfulness.
 Seachmall, *Digression.* Pl. *Partia-
 lity.*
 Seachnadh, *An avoiding or shun-
 ning.*
 Seachnaim, *To separate, to eschew*
or avoid; to escape: Noch sheach-
 nachas oic, *who escheweth evil:*
 Go seachnochadh fe, *that he*
*should shun; also to err or wan-
 der; to mistake.* &c.
 Seachnoim, *By or through;* Pl. S.
 ex F.
 Seachoilcadhbar, *for another cause,*
 &c. *thereabouts;* Praterpropter.
 Pl.
 † Seachraith, *Salchar; Filth, dirt.*
 Seachrán, *An error:* Ag dul ar
 Seachrán, *going astray.*
 Seachranach, *Wandering or straying;*
Erroneous. &c.
 Seachrod, *A By-way.*
 Seacht & Seachdmhuin; *A week.*
 † Seachtair, *Don taobh a muigh;*
Without; on the out-side.
 Seachdeag, *Seventeen.*
 Séad & Seóid, *A jewel.*
 † Seadal, *feadh no seal.*
 Seadar, *The Cedar-tree.*
 Seadhombhaidhe, *He that keepeth*
jewels or other precious things:
Cimellarcha. Pl.
 Seadh, *Truly:* A feadh, *yes, yea;*
 só: A feadh a feadh, & ni headh
 ni headh. Mat. 5. 37.
 ar Seadh, *By turns.*
 † Seadh, *Strong:* Seadh, Laidir no
 Laidhreachd. *Gloss. vet. & Cl.*
 Seadha, *A Saw.*
 Seadhnam, *To esteem.* Pl.
 Seadhnam, *To swim; smooth or plane.*
 Seadhbhail, *A sawing.*
 † Seadhg, *Stetica no Lionadh.*
 Seafáide, *A heifer.* Pl.
 Seafnadh, Pl. V. Seafnaim.

SE

† Seafnaim, *To breath:* Seafnait,
i. e. Seidit: Ro Seafnaidhaid, *i. e.*
 Seidfid. *Gloss. vet.*
 † Seaghda, *Ealadhanta; Artifi-
 cial, curious, ingenious.*
 Seaghlann, *An old person.* Senex. Pl.
 also *a Prince.* Rex, nigh bpear,
 yeaghlann, &c. Id. V. Saeghlan.
 Seal & Scalad, *A Course, stead,*
place, &c. Vicis Pl. Ar goimh-
 lionadh a shecla Deoin; as *John*
fulfilled his course: Do reir feala,
according to course. Also *a while;*
a small space or distance. *Whiff*
that. Pl. S.
 Seala, *A Seal.*
 Sealad, *Yet:* Sealad ro bheag go
 fóill, *yet a little while.*
 go Sealadach, *By turns:* Invicem. Pl.
 Sealadh, *Sealing.* Cur ar na shea-
 ladh, *Sealed.*
 go Sealach, V. go Sealadach: *In-
 terchangeably, alternately.*
 † Sealaigh, *slaigne no gerradh:* cia
 ro fealaigh cloidheamh, *i. e.* ge
 do gearradh re cloidheamh. *A*
cutting or bawing. &c.
 Sealaideachd, *Vicissitude or change.*
 Sealanta, *Rigid.* Pl.
 Sealbh, *A drove, a herd:* Gach én-
 tealbh, *every drove.*
 Sealbh, *A pretence.* Q. color. Pl.
 † Sealbh, *Fearonn,* *A field,* &c.
 Idem.
 Sealbhadh, *Possession.*
 Sealbhaighim, *To possess or enjoy.*
 Sealbhughe & Sealbhadóir, *A pro-
 prietor or owner.*
 Sealg, *The Mill:* Splen; yealg, bu-
 abhlath, yeabag. Pl.
 Sealgaire, *A huntsman:* Sealgaire
 éan, *A fowler.*
 Sealgairéachd, *Hunting or fowling.*
 Sealgam, *To hunt, fowl,* &c.
 Sealgbhata, *A hunting-pole.*
 Sealta, *Sealed.*
 † Seaman & Semeann, *A small nail*
rivetted, &c. V. Semeann.
 Seamar, *Trefoil.*
 Seamhganach, *Quick, soon.*
 Seamróg, *Wood-sorrel.* Pl. n. Clover.
 Seamfa, *A nail, a peg.*
 Sean, *Old.* Its put before it's Sub-
 stantive, and commonly joyn'd with
 it: as *Seandúine,* *an old man;*
 Seanaimir, *the old time,* &c.
 Seannah, *Crafty:* versipellis. Pl.
 Seánach, *A Denial.*
 Seánadh, *A blessing.* Pl. Benedictio.
 † Seánadh, *Coimhthionol; A Synod.*
 Seanaid, *A Senate.*
 † Seánadh, *do shíl, do cuireadh no*
do fearadh: Rathan spiora ge-
 achta seanaidh for chler ngealm-
 háir, *i. e.* Do fearadh, &c. *To sow*
corn or other grain.
 Seanaidhe, *A Senator or Member*
of Parliament. Pl. Also *an anti-
 quary.*
 Seanairitir, *A decree.* &c.
 † Seánais, *Beannaighis.* V. Seánadh.
 Seanam, *To refuse or decline; to deny:*
 Do sheunle, *be refus'd.* Gidh be
 sheanfas mis, *whoever shall deny*
me.
 Seanamhuil, V. Seánmhur.
 Seanaois, *Old age.*
 † Seánarag, Seánfhocal; *a proverb.*

SE

Seanathair, *A Grand-father.*
 Seantbhean, *An old woman.*
 Seancas Anriq, pro Seanchas.
 Seanchaidhe, *Genealogy, &c.* Pl.
 Seanchas, *Antiquity.*
 Seanchoidhe, *An Antiquary.*
 Seanchomhne, *Tradition.* Pl.
 Seanchomharcha, *An old token;*
a monument.
 Seanchus, *A Chronicle; also a ge-
 nealogy, a pedigree; a register.*
 Seandha, *Old:* Is cineadh seandha
 é, *it is an ancient nation.*
 Seanfhocal, *A Proverb.*
 † Seang, *Scimh no beag; Small.*
 Seangaim, *To make thin or slender;*
to diminish. P. ex Cl.
 Seangal, *Wife; Prudent.* Pl.
 Seangan, *An ant or pismire:* cirigh
 a cionn an tseangan, *go to the*
Ant. Pr. 6. 6.
 Seangarmathair, *The great Grand-
 father's or ---mother's mother.*
 Seanghaid, *A Grand-mother.*
 † Seanghain, *Gcin aoida.*
 Seantlin, *Happiness.*
 Seanna, *Of music, musical:* Fear
 seanma, *A minstrel:* Luchd se-
 anna, *musicians.*
 Seannmhathair, *A Grand-mother.*
 Seannmhure, *Happiness.*
 Seannmhur, *Happy, prosperous.*
 Seannoír, *A Preacher; Also a*
sermon.
 Seannoírím, *To preach:* Thusa se-
 annoíreas, *thou who preachest.*
 Also *to proclaim.* Rev. 5. 2.
 Seannmóidhe, *A preacher.*
 Seannmóntamhail, *Orator-like.* Pl. S.
 Seannmór, *Very great, huge.*
 Seannachaighim, *To play the fox.*
 Seanóir, *An Elder, a Senator:* Na
 himdhearg Seanóir, *Rebuke not*
an Elder. It's also sometimes us'd
for an old Bard or Druid: Sean-
 óir. *i. e.* Draoi no Teagaisgeadh
 féin úaire. *Gloss. vet. & Cl.*
 Seanoireachd, *Old Age.*
 Searadh, *A Proverb:* Seanraite
 Sholaimh, *the Proverbs of So-
 lomon.*
 † Seantúine, Seanchailleach; *An*
old Woman.
 † Searb & -baidh, *Goid; Theft.*
 Searb, *Bitter.*
 Searbhadus, *Bitterness.*
 † Searbhan, *i. e.* Coirce, Oates.
 Searbghal, *Blew, azure,* &c. Pl.
 † Searbhruan, Searbhfhiroinneadh
i. e. Bricéadh searbh.
 † Searbh, *i. e.* fadh, *A deer, a stag.*
 † Searc, *Gradh; Love, affection.*
 Searcaim, *To love; to be in love,* &c.
 Searcairminnim, *To reverence.*
 Searcamhuil, *Affectionate.* M.
 Searcóg, *A sweet-heart.* Pl.
 † Searcoll, *Feoil; Flesh:* Searcoll,
 Feoil choileach feadha; amhail
 a dubhairt Diarmaid o Duibhne
 isín rann:
As maith do chuid a ghrainne,
Cárna tuire la taobh tíre,
Searcoll na gailéach feadha,
La banna meadka mine.
 Searcthóir, *A gallant, a wooer,* &c.
 Seargam, *To wither, to pine away,*
to consume: Do shearg se, *it wi-
 thered:* Do sheargadh an tior-
 mach

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SE

SE

SE

mach me, *the drought consumed me*: Searguidh an blath, *the flower faded*: Seargaoid, *they pine*: Ataid ag feargadh, *they mourn*: Seargaínach, *Dryed up, wither'd*: Seargtha, *Idem*: Lamb shearghuighe, *A wither'd hand*. Matth. 12. 10.
 Searan, *A youth*. Q. Quilipet Juvenis. Pl. S.
 Searnadh, *Extension*. Pl. S. ex F.
 † Searnam, *To lose or untie*. Pl. Searnadh, *i. e. Sgaoilleadh*. Cl.
 † Searpán, *Geis*; *An order or custom*.
 Seary, V. Searb; *Theory*. Pl. S. F. Seary, *Id. q. Searrach*; *A Colt*.
 † Searr, corrán bheanas féir no arthar: O do chuaidh fearr. a ngort. *i. e. O do chuaidh corrán a ngort. A Styke or Sickle*.
 Searragh, *Pilewort*: Chelidonium parvum, *An lubb dhajab ainm comann Searragh*. Pl.
 Searam, *To reap*. *Idem*.
 † Seardha, Faothar, *An edge*: Carbad Seardha, *i. e. Carbad ina rabhadar fíochair no corraín*.
 † Seartbon, Eighneas. *i. e. an tibhios re feir no re láil an duinn*. *i. e. an ollamh*: Donn. *i. e. Ollamh. A Chief Poet*, &c.
 † Searthonna, Eigín, no Ealladha: No charlthona a thurthonna. *i. e. nir bho féna a Eigín*, &c. *Art, skill, knowledge*.
 Seafadh, *Stranding*, &c. Ma seafan duine air, *if a man lean upon it*: Seas siar, *stand back*: Fanuibh bhur seafamh, *stand ye still*.
 Seafal, *A Fan*.
 Seafam, *To stand*. Seafam do, *To maintain or uphold*. Seafam an aghaidh, *To oppose*, &c. cred as a seafan tusa na aghaidh? *Why dost thou strive against him?*
 Seafg, *Sedge or Bar-reed*.
 Seafg, *Dry, barren, as a Cow*, &c. *that hath no milk; or a well or brook when the water is drain'd*: Ciche seafag, *Dry paps*.
 † Seafga no seafgadh, *Trifichid*; *Sixty*.
 † Seafgach, Seacht gcatha; *Seven battles*.
 Seafga, V. Seafga.
 Seafgaire, *Delights, pleasure*, &c. *Delicia, jolaj, areaj, mocnay, jaghle, jeajajne*. Pl.
 Seafgaireachd, *Idem*. K.
 Seafganach, *A Bachelour*. Id.
 Seafgar, *Soft, effeminate*.
 Seafgbhó, *A barren Cow. A heifer*. h. 15. 5.
 Seafmhach, *Stiff; also steady, steadfast*, &c. *constant*: Go ndearna seafmhach, *that he may establish*. Deut. 8. 18.
 Seafmhachd, *Steadiness, constancy*.
 Seafnach, *A Lad or Youth*. Pl. F. Seafunta, *Prosperous*.
 † Seathar, Leabhairtheach no teagh leabhar, *A Study or Library*.
 † Seathar, ainm do dhia; *God*.
 † Seathar, Laidir: Go feathar. *i. e. Go laidir. Strong*.
 Seathardha, *Divine*. Pl. ex Cl.
 † Seatnach, *Corp*; *A body*.

Seceid, *A secret, a mystery*.
 † Séd, *Ilighe; A way*.
 † Sed, Gabhla. *i. e. Lulgach, Do brigh go ngabhlaidh na feicid eile eide. A Cow with Calf*: Forda. Pl. *Forda streus bos est, secundaque dista ferendo*. Ovid.
 † Ségh, Bliocht: Admear buar a seghamhla. *i. e. meastar na ba ar a mbliochtrmhairé. Milk*.
 † Segh, *An Ox*. M. *A Buffalo*. Bifon. Pl. Q. *Whether a kind of the Moose*, &c. Segh. *i. e. Agh allaidh*: Seghghuinidh. *i. e. Fear gthonas no mharbhas fiadhach*. Cl. ex Gloss. vet. V. Philosph. Tranfact. N. 227.
 † Seic, Cnaimh; *A Bone*.
 † Seich, Ionntaighidh. *A Combat*: Eochaidh fear feich. *i. e. Fear ionntaighthe*.
 † Seichim, *To follow*. Pl. Seich, *i. e. Leannhain*: Ro theichidh. *i. e. Do leandaois*. Cl.
 Seichmhí, *September*.
 † Seicibán, Gibe Tráth no uair; *Whensoever*.
 Seicne, *A skull*: Tug Ceat urchur dinchinn Mhealgr, *as a chrann tabhuil, gur bhual ina bhaithios e gur bhrethead a theicne don urchur sin*. K. in Eoch. Feidhilach.
 Seicreid, *A Secret*.
 Seicé, *A Self or opinion*. F. C.
 Seide, *Delight, Voluptas*. Pl. *Also nice or delicate*. Idem.
 Seideadh, *A blast*.
 Seidim, *To blow or breath upon*: Anuair sheidfeas se an floc go sinteach, *when he sounds the trumpet long, or with a great blast*.
 Seidthe, *Blasted*.
 † Seigh, Seabach; *A Hawk*: Seighene. *i. e. Seabhán*.
 Seighcoir, *A Falconer*. Pl.
 Seilbh, [Sealbhuadh] *Possession*.
 Seile, *Spittle*: Ní choigild gabhail do sheilghibh am cudán, *they forbear not spitting in my face*.
 Seileadach, *A handkerchief*. Pl.
 Seilg, *Venison*.
 Seilghide, *A Snail*.
 Seilighim, *To spit*.
 Seilt, *Dropping*: Na feilt chriathar na meala, *than the dropping of the honey-comb*.
 Seimh & -mhídh, *Single; simple, of one sort*: Simplex. Pl.
 † Seimh, Beag: Seimh ainim óc nait na ní chialtar ceird. *i. e. As etrom, no beag an ainim do neach beith óg, tán ait a mbi; muna raibhe ceird air no ealadhain. Small, mean, &c.*
 Seimhdrean, *A Duel*.
 Seimilear, *A Chimney*. Pl.
 Seine & -achd, *Antiquity*.
 † Seinitfir, Fuinneóg; *A Window*.
 Seinn, *Singing*: ag Seinn agus ag damhna, *singing and dancing; also playing on an instrument*. Eolach a seinn, *cunning in playing*: Nóch seinnios go gaidra ar chlaireach, *that plays cunningly on the harp*.
 Re seinteach, *for playing*, &c. K.
 Seinfreas, *Antiquity; ancientness*.
 Seipeal, *A Chappel*.
 Seir, *A keel*. Q. Calx m. g. Pl.

Seirbhe & -eachd, *Bitterness*.
 Seirbhíche, *A Servant*.
 Seirbhí, *A Coat or Jerkin*.
 † Seire, Proinn no dinnér; *a dinner*.
 Seirg, *Trefal or Clover*. Pl. F.
 Seirglí, Q. Ionnus go raibh Tadhg feadh bheadhna da bhíthir sin a feirglí, &c. K. An D. 212.
 † Seiric, Silk. Pl. ex K.
 † Seiric, Laidir. *Strong*.
 Seircam, *A Silk-worm*. Pl.
 Seirfin, *A girdle*. Id. Cingulum.
 † Seirt, Neart. Ron Seirt. *i. e. Do neartaídh sinn. Strength*.
 Seis, *Pleasure*.
 † Seis, Buidhean; *A troop*, &c.
 † Seis, Do fluidheadh.
 † Seis, Soifhios. *i. e. hios maith*.
 Seiteach, *Cheersfull, pleasant*.
 Seiteachd; *Pleasure, sensuality*.
 Seiteadh, *The Sixth*.
 Seitean, He, he also: C. B. Ynteu.
 † Seiteilbh, Cairn no Labhairé; *Talk, speech, discourse*.
 Seitg, *Sedge*.
 Seif, V. Seifeas.
 Seifiar, *Six*.
 Seifim, *To sit*.
 Seifium, *A Session or assizes*.
 Seifreach, *A plow*: Seifreach Fearruin, *A plow-land*.
 Seichte, *A Wife*. F.
 Seith, *A Skin or hide*.
 Seithidh & -igh, *Idem*.
 Seitreach, *The neighing of a Horse or braying of an Ass. Also neighing or sneezing*: Le na sheitriugh foillighidh folus; *by his neezings, a light dotk swine*. Job. 41. 18.
 Selide, Seilide & Seilegha, *A snail*.
 † Semann, Seamanna, no Tairneadha beaga bhios tre chro fheighe, no ga ím gerran ag ndaingnuighadh re a roile. *Small nails, &c.*
 † Sen, *A birding net*, &c. Sén lin hadhaigh no a ngabhthar coin. Cl.
 Sene, *A Supper*. F. C.
 Seingbhoth, *Venison*. Pl.
 Seobhail; Fear sheobhail, *A way-faring-man; a traveller*.
 Seobhoidim, *To wander*.
 Seod, *A Jewel*; plur. Seoid & Seud.
 Seodcha, *Attresury*.
 Seodchomhartha, *A Tomb*. Pl.
 † Scol, Leaba; *A bed*.
 Scol, *A Sail*: Crann feoil, *A mast*.
 Seolam, *To teach or direct*: Do seoladh na nilbhearladh, *to teach the Languages*. K. Ag seoladh ígól, *teaching school*. Idem.
 Seolam, *To drive*: Ago, *trómanam seolam, puagam*. Pl. *Also to lead*: Duco, *trópmam, aipbheartam, seolam*. Idem.
 Seolbhata, *A Goad; also a staff or club for driving Cattle*.
 Seolta, *Digested or set in order*.
 Seomra, *A chamber or closet*: seomra na cuiladh, *the vestry*.
 Seomraoír, *A Chamberlain*.
 † Seona faobha, *Draoidheachd, Augury, Sorcery; Druidism*.
 Sepel, *A Chappel*.
 † Serbos, Fiadh; *A Hart or Stag*.
 † Séis, Sobhais. *i. e. Sguab, adhnacail*.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SE	SF	SG	SG	SG
Sethig, <i>A skin or hide.</i>			Sgáoilteachd, <i>Loosness.</i> Pl.	Sgilleóg, <i>A small pebble, &c.</i> Pl.
Seuch: Fa feuch, <i>Distinctly, separately:</i> A fe Brian thug flointe fa feuch ar fearruibh Eircan. <i>Brian [Borum] introduced distinct Surnames amongst the Irish Families.</i> K. A. D. 1022.			Sgarám, <i>To separate, divorce, &c.</i>	Sgillin, <i>A skilling.</i>
Seudch, <i>A Jewel-cabinet; a cabinet or repository of Rarities.</i>			Sgarbh, <i>Sgarbhan & Sgarbhin, A ford, a shelf or shallow place; Vadium.</i> Pl.	Sgimheal, <i>A pent-house or eaves.</i>
Seula & Seuladh, <i>Sealing.</i>			Sgarbham, <i>To made.</i>	Sgimhleacach, <i>V. Sgimhleaghadh.</i>
Seuntam, <i>To deny.</i>			Sgardadh, <i>A pouring or sprinkling.</i>	Sgimhleaghadh, <i>Excursion.</i> Pl.
Seunbhaladh. <i>V. Seanam. Stink.</i>			Sgardaire, <i>A water gun, &c.</i>	Sgineadh & -eal, <i>A leap or skip.</i>
Seuntas. <i>Idem.</i>			Sgardam, <i>To sprinkle.</i> Pl. S.	Sgincog, <i>A Flight.</i>
	SF		Sgardh, <i>Separation; a digression or excursion.</i> &c.	Sgiobol, <i>A barn; a grange.</i>
	SF		Sgát, <i>Fear.</i> Pl.	Sgiobtha, <i>Snatched.</i>
Sfórrach, <i>A Pearcb; Pertica.</i> Pl.			Sgatal, <i>A Scaffold.</i>	Sgiomhach, <i>Fair, beautiful.</i>
	SG & SC		Sgáth, <i>A shadow, &c.</i> Sgath. i. e.	Sgiopaidh, <i>Active, &c.</i> Pl. Gnavus.
<i>Are written indifferently.</i>			Sgaille Cl. <i>Ag dul fios ar Sgath chnoic, going down by the covert of the hill; also a colour or excuse; Ar Sgath, on pretence.</i>	Sgioram, <i>To slip, stumble, &c.</i>
Sgabaiite, <i>Robbery.</i> Pl. Kapina.			Sgathach, <i>Shady.</i>	Sgiortha, <i>Slip'd or fallen.</i>
Sgabam, <i>To scatter or sprinkle.</i>			Sgathachán bó, <i>A Cow's tail.</i> Pl.	Sgiorthán & -rúbhóg, <i>A slipper.</i> Pl.
Sgabh, <i>Saw-dust, &c.</i> Scobs. Pl.			Sgathachán, <i>Ball feartha. Idem.</i>	Sgiotal, <i>Ridiculous.</i>
Sgabhrach, <i>Sgabhróg & Sgabhráidhe, Club-foued.</i> Pl.			Sgathadh, <i>A segment, shred, &c.</i>	Sgithire, <i>Talkative, jesting, &c.</i> A prater, a droller.
Sgáidin, <i>A Herring.</i>			Sgathadh, <i>A bickering or skirmish.</i>	Sgith, <i>Weariness: Do leigeadar a sgith, they refreshed themselves. Gan sgith, without rest or intermission; indefatigable. Laithe Sgith, Holy daies.</i>
† Sgaf, [or Scaf] <i>A ship.</i>			Sgathaire, <i>A spruce fellow.</i>	Sgithum, <i>To rest or pause.</i>
Sgagam, <i>To cleanse, to winnow, &c.</i> A thcorrighthe dalla, noch sgagam an mhíoltog agus íluigeas an cinnhal; O ye blind guides, that cleanse [the cup] for a gnat and swallow a camel.			Sgatham, <i>To cut or lop off; to prune: also to shade.</i>	† Sgiulang, <i>A fugitive.</i> V. Sgiulang.
Sgagham, <i>To sort, to digest.</i> Pl. S.			Sgathán, <i>A Looking-glass; a spectacle; also a gazing stock.</i>	Sgiuram, <i>To sour, &c.</i>
Sgáthir, <i>The stern of a ship.</i> Id.			Sgathanam, <i>To behold.</i>	Sgiurim, <i>A sowing.</i>
Sgáigean, <i>A winnowing Fan.</i>			Sgathlán, <i>A booth or shop.</i>	Sgiurja, <i>A scourge.</i>
Sgail, <i>Splendour, brightness.</i> Pl.			Sgeach, <i>A Hawthorn-tree.</i>	Sglabhadhe, <i>A slave, drudge, &c.</i>
Sgaille, <i>A shadow.</i>			Sgeachór, <i>A Hawthorn-berry.</i>	Sglabhadheas, <i>Slavery, bondage.</i>
Sgailcach, <i>Shady.</i>			Sgeadach, <i>Speckled; also skie colour'd; Vericolor Item glaucus.</i> Pl.	Sglain, <i>A draught-tree or beam of a wain: Temo.</i> Pl.
Sgailteachd, <i>Darkness, &c.</i>			Sgeala, <i>News.</i>	Sglamham, <i>To fold or wrangle.</i> Pl.
Sgailéar, <i>A small shadow.</i> Pl.			Sgeallan, <i>Granum.</i> Pl.	Sglata, <i>A flat or tyle.</i>
Sgailim, <i>To shade.</i>			Sgealpam, <i>To pluck or snatch.</i>	Sgligeanach, <i>Speckled, &c.</i> Pl.
Sgailín & -leóg, <i>An umbel, a little shadow; a scuffle, &c. also a little dish or plate.</i> Pl.			Sgealphtha, <i>Snatch'd.</i>	Sgoballach, <i>A piece or morsel.</i> Idem.
Sgáilín, <i>A wash-ball, &c.</i> Pl.			Sgeamh, <i>The herb Polypody.</i> Pl.	Sgoignán, <i>A Fan.</i>
Smeigma.			Sgeamham, <i>To reproach.</i>	Sgoileim, <i>To cleave or split.</i>
Sgailteadh, <i>A cleft or slit.</i>			Sgeamhach, <i>Id. q. Sgeach.</i>	Sgoithin, <i>The prime or best.</i> Q.
Sgailteann, <i>A billet or cleft-wood.</i>			Sgeathraighim, <i>To vomit.</i>	Sgól, <i>A School: Sgol mhaighistir, A School-master.</i>
Sgáinim, <i>To chink or cleave, to split.</i> Q. Faticó. Pl.			Sgeithe, <i>crann sgeiche, A Hawthorn.</i>	Sgolardha, <i>Scholastic.</i>
† Sgaird, <i>A swack.</i> P. ex Cl.			Sgeilbhearhach, <i>A tale-bearer.</i>	Sgól, <i>A splinter.</i> K. & 2 Cor. 12. 7.
Sgáirp, <i>A Scorpion.</i> Idem.			Sgeiltheachtaire, <i>Idem.</i>	Sgólbanach, <i>A strapping youth.</i>
Sgairte, <i>A bawling or out-cry.</i>			Sgeimh, <i>Beauty, ornament.</i>	Sgólbanta, <i>Thin, slender.</i>
Sgairteór, <i>A crier, &c.</i>			Sgeimh, <i>A scheme or draught.</i>	Sgólóg, <i>A farmer, a husband-man.</i>
Sgairthim, <i>To break or cry out.</i>			Sgeimhghim, <i>To bicker or skirmish: velito.</i> Pl.	Sgológ, <i>An Olive; Olea.</i> Pl. Q.
Sgáithin & Sgoth; <i>A stower.</i>			Sgeimim, <i>To summe or skimme.</i>	Sgólóide, <i>A school-master, a teacher.</i>
Sgáithin, <i>An umbel, a small shadow.</i>			Sgein, <i>Flight; Fuga.</i> Pl.	Sgónaire, <i>A trifler, a whifler.</i>
Sgal, <i>A shreeking, or loud noise.</i>			† Sgeinmeach & Sgeinmeach, <i>Quick, swift, nimble.</i>	Sgónafach, <i>Idem.</i> Futilis. Pl.
† Sgal, <i>Fear; A man. Fós Laoch.</i>			Sgeith, <i>The choice or better part of a thing.</i> Q.	Sgónabhraim, <i>To blab out foolishly.</i>
Sgala, <i>A bowl.</i>			Sgeithim; <i>To vomit; to cast up, &c.</i>	Sgónog, <i>A hasty word.</i>
Sgalain Mapalia. <i>Pl. Cottages.</i>			† Sgeó, <i>Tuigi; The understanding.</i>	Sgor, <i>A herd of horses or stud of mares.</i>
Sgalam, <i>To ring or tingle; to make a noise.</i>			Sgeó, <i>A Hawthorn.</i> Pl.	Sgoradh, <i>A lancing or scarrifing.</i>
Sgaldach, <i>Stubble.</i> Pl.			Sgeó, <i>V. Sgáth: Iris sgeithe, The bracer or handle of a target.</i>	Sgoráil, <i>Idem.</i>
Sgáldruth, <i>A fornicatour.</i>			Canon. Pl.	Sgoram, <i>To cut in pieces.</i>
Sgallam, <i>To trouble or disturb.</i>			Sgeithim, <i>Id. q. Sgeithim.</i>	Sgorán, <i>The throat, the wind-pipe.</i>
Sgalla, <i>Bare or bald.</i> Pl.			Sgiamhach, <i>Fair, beautiful.</i>	Sgornach, <i>Idem.</i>
Sga- & Scalóg, <i>A Boor or Country-man.</i>			Sgian, <i>A Knife.</i>	Sgornachailbe, <i>The Epiglottis or flap of the weasand.</i> Pl.
Sgamaíl, <i>Scales.</i> AG. 9. 18.			Sgiath, <i>A shield.</i>	Sgorthanach, <i>A strifling.</i> Pl.
Sgambhnaoigh, <i>A Tiffick or Consumption of the Lungs.</i>			Sgiathán & -ain, <i>A wing.</i>	Sgot, <i>A shot or reckoning.</i>
Sgámhghalar & -mháoth, <i>Idem.</i>			Sgiathanach, <i>Winged.</i>	Sgoth, <i>A stower.</i>
Sgámh-mhán & -mhóg, <i>The lungs.</i>			† Sgib, <i>A ship.</i> P. ex Cl.	† Sgoth, <i>mac: Sgoth na fеме o ur finne. i. e. mac na mna o imcal na finne. A son.</i>
Sganáin, <i>The caul or kelt which covereth the bowels: omentum.</i> Pl.			Sgibheal, <i>The Ears of an house.</i>	Sgrabach & -anach, <i>Rough. Also scarce, thin, &c.</i> Rarus. Pl. S.
Sganán, <i>A membran.</i>			Sgeige, <i>A kissing; derision; abuse.</i>	Sgrabachán, <i>Roughness, ruggedness.</i>
Sganallach, <i>Abusive, insolent.</i>			Sgigeamhuil, <i>Scornful.</i>	Sgrábam, <i>To wipe off.</i> Pl. Abitergeo.
Sganraighim, <i>To defame.</i>			Sgigim, <i>To jeer or deride.</i>	Sgrádadh, <i>A diligent search, an examination or scrutiny.</i>
Sgaogh, <i>A rout, a herd, &c.</i>			Sgigthe, <i>Ridiculous.</i>	Sgragal, <i>Gold foil, a thin leaf tray or plate of gold, silver, &c. a frangle.</i>
			Sgighre, <i>Gravel.</i> Q.	Sgráibhfeadh, <i>A hand-saw, &c.</i> Pl.
			† Sgille, <i>obann; Quick, or soon.</i>	Sgráith & Sgráithog, <i>A turf.</i> Pl.
			Sgillead, <i>A skillet.</i>	Sgráimreachd, <i>Extortion.</i> Idem.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SG SI
 Sgreabhá bhathais, *The fees for baptis'm. viz. 3d. K.*
 Sgreabhól, *An annual tribute (before Christianity) paid to the Kings of Munster, for the liberty of Druid fires, &c. K.*
 Sgreachán, *To whoop or screech.*
 Sgreag, *A noise; Stridor. Pl.*
 Sgreadaire, *A cryer; a bawler.*
 Sgreagán, *Rocky ground. &c.*
 Sgreagmhar & gamhail, *Rocky.*
 Sgrealdá, *Destruction. V. Scioladh.*
 Sgreig, *Id. qd. Sgreagán.*
 Sgreub, *V. Sgreaball Pl.*
 Sgríbhúig; *Notes, collections, &c. Pl.*
 Sgríbhnoicr, *A scribe or scrivener.*
 Sgrin, *A shrine. Q.*
 Sgríob, *A furrow. K. & al.*
 Sgríobaire, *A grazing tool.*
 Sgríobam & Sgrábam, *To scrape, to rub, &c. to engrave.*
 Sgríobhtar, *Scripture.*
 Sgríos, *Ruine, Destruction. Pl.*
 Sgrubal, *A scruple.*
 Sgrubhar, *Id. q. Sgríbhúig. Pl.*
 Sgrudam, *To search.*
 Sgruibheach, *Rubbish.*
 Sgruibheach, *V. Sgríbhúig.*
 Sgrutach & Galar Sgrutach, *The Itch.*
 Sguáb & bán, *A beefom.*
 Sguabam, *To sweep.*
 Sguabáil, *A drag or sweep-net. Pl.*
 Sguibher, *An Esquire.*
 Sguille, *A scullion; Lixa. Pl.*
 † Sguird, *Leine; A shirt or smock.*
 Sguirim, *To cease or desist, to leave work; to give over.*
 Sguthaigh, *A stepping, &c. Pl. S. F.*
 S I

SI
 Sidhe: Sidhe gaoithe, *a West wind. Q.*
 Sideang, *Infamy. Pl. S. ex F.*
 Sidhghim, *To prove: Probo. Pl. S.*
 † Sidhiuccán, *i. e. Géoládn: Im chuail thidhiuccán, i. e. im chuail ghéoládn. Arundo. Pl.*
 Sigh: *A bag: leannan fighe & leannain sith, a familiar spirit.*
 † Sighin *i. e. Comhardha: Signe. i. e. Comharthadha. A sign or mark.*
 Sighnighim, *To mark or sign.*
 † Sigr, *Silk. K.*
 Sigréan, *A Silk-worm. Pl.*
 Sigré, *A Seal. Idem.*
 Sigréad, *A Signet.*
 Sighneighthi, *Marked. Pl.*
 Sighneadh, *A signing or marking.*
 Sileadh, *A droppng; An issue; goar or corrupt matter; Also spittle.*
 Silim, *To sow. Chum fil a nfeairain. to sow the land.*
 Silim, *To drop or distil: do thileadh na neamha; the heavens dropped: Silfidh mo ghlor mar dhruich; my speech shall distill as dew. Also flowing. Re Sileadh na ful; in the twinkling of an eye. i Cor. 15. 51.*
 † Silis falmhagh, *i. e. Biadh flaighe no gearradh a maigh fáil.*
 † Sillim, *To behold or look upon: filleadh, i. e. Feaghaín & fillis, Feuchais. Cl.*
 Sillhighim, *To shine.*
 Silt, *Spittle; also an Issue: creachdar silt, a running Issue. Lev. 15. 3. a drop. Pl.*
 Simúlar, *A Chimney.*
 Simne, *Idem. As an timne; Out of the Chimney.*
 Simonteachd, *Simony.*
 Simplidh, *Simple, mean, &c.*
 Simplidheachd, *Simplicity.*
 Sin, *This: Mar sin. so, thus: An sin, there, in that place; Ann tan siu, then.*
 † Sin, *i. e. As amhlaidh: Is sin, teid an Mal ina theach rígh. i. e. as amhlaidh teid an Rí in a theach ríogh.*
 † Sin, *Snow. Cl. p. 117.*
 Sin, *Round. Pl. S. ex F.*
 Sine, *A woman's breast; a dug or teat.*
 Sine, *The Eldest.*
 Sineach, *A Ven.*
 Sineadh, *V. Soinim: Do shineadh a Sdoc tri huare; He founded his trumpet thrice.*
 Sineadh, *A stretching or extending.*
 † Sineamb feadhá, *iubhar; An Yew-tree.*
 Singil, *Single.*
 Sinim, *To stretch: Do shin fe, he stretched: finidh an cósta; the Coast reaches, &c.*
 Sinn, *A Song or tune. Pl.*
 Siniolach, *A Nightingale.*
 Sinin, *A Niple, &c. Dim. of Sine.*
 Sinn; *We, us.*
 † Sinnhor, *i. e. Iubhar: Go nnuadh bháladh Sinnfir. i. e. go mbáladh iubhair. An Yew-tree.*
 Sinnfor, *An Elder.*
 Sinnfir, *The Presbytery.*

SI
 Sinfreachd, *Elderhip.*
 Sinte, *stretched: Lc laimh shinte amach; With a stretch'd out hand.*
 Sinteach, *Idem: Go finteach, Very titely. V. exemplum in Seidim.*
 Siobal & bóil, *An onion, a scallion.*
 † Siobhal, *Deal; Athorn, a pin, &c.*
 Siobhas, *Rage, madnes.*
 Siobhálaich, *Frankick, furious.*
 Siobhlaim, *To goe, walk, move, &c.*
 Sioc & Siocan, *Frost; Sioc liath, a hoar frost.*
 Siocain, *V. Sioc; Hoar-frost, Ice.*
 Siocair, *Opportunity; Occasio Pl.*
 Siocam, *To Freeze.*
 Sioda, *Silk.*
 Siodamhail, *Of silk or sattin.*
 Siodhchan, *Attornment.*
 Siodhnamain, *Salio. Pl.*
 Siog, *A streak: Sioga bana, White streaks.*
 Siog arbha, *A shock of corn.*
 Siogach, *Streaked.*
 Sioghbradh, *Spirits. Pl. Lemures*
 Sioghfurnadh, *A hissing.*
 Siol, *Seed; an issue; a tribe or clann.*
 Siolarnach, *Snoring or snoring.*
 Siolastar & trach, *A Flag or Sedge; wild flower de Luce.*
 Siolbhrúineach, *A Nursery.*
 Siolbhur, *Id. q. Siolmhar.*
 Siolchur, *Sowing: Siolchuridh fe. he sowed: Do siolchuir le i le talan; he sowed it with salt; Aimfir an tsiolchur, feed time: Ni dheanam siolchur, we shall not sow.*
 Siolchurtha, *Sows or planted.*
 Siollagá, *The running of the reins.*
 Siolgam, *To pick and choose. Pl.*
 Siollaíreamh, *The scanning of a verse. Pl.*
 Siollam *Q. Percutio. Pl.*
 Siollruin, *Diarefis. Idem.*
 Siolmhar, *Fruitfull.*
 Siolrhad, *A stock, or breed, &c. A thiolrhad; his off-spring: Reictheadh do thiolrhad Bafán, Rams of the breed of Bafán.*
 Sioltreabh, *A family.*
 Sioltshuíleas, *The running of the eyes.*
 Siombail, *A Cymbal.*
 Siomunachd, *Simony.*
 † Sió, *i. e. Cathair nimhe.*
 † Sió, *i. e. Soinneann.*
 † Sió, *i. e. Idh no flabhradh. A chain, a tie or bond.*
 Sióna, *Delay; Mora. Pl.*
 Siónach, *The River Shanon.*
 Siónach & naigh, *A Fox.*
 † Siófnadh, *i. e. Caimneadh.*
 Siórnadhach, *Single.*
 Siórla, *A censer.*
 † Siór, *Long: K. Cl. Pl. &c. As ionnan síor agus fada. K. Go síor; Continually.*
 Sióraithearraghadh, *Variable, unconstant.*
 † Siórbhai, *i. e. gadaigheachd; Theivery.*
 Siórbhlosgadh, *A rustling or crackling noise, rattling, &c.*
 Siórbhraoileadh, *Idem.*
 Siórcéal, *A Circle.*
 Siórchainteach, *A bawler: Amadan fórchainteach; a prating fool.*
 Siórchafam, *To turn and wind; to turn to and again, &c.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SI	SI SL	SL
Síordhaidh, <i>Perpetual.</i>	<i>civil Government.</i> Pl. S.	Slanaighthcóir, <i>A saviour.</i>
Síordhaidheas, <i>Eternity, everlastingness.</i>	Síthbhriteach, <i>A rebel, &c.</i>	Slanghadh, <i>Healing.</i> Pl.
Síordhaighim, <i>To eternize, to perpetuate, &c.</i>	Síthcheanglainn, <i>To confederate.</i>	Slannlús, <i>The herb ríemort.</i>
Síorfuighilm, <i>To condole.</i>	Síthdruim, <i>The old name of Cashel.</i> K.	Slanughadh, <i>Salvation.</i>
Síorghlacam, <i>To gripe or rough-handle.</i>	Sítheal, <i>A drinking bowl.</i>	Slaod, <i>A rest or float:</i> Na slao- dubh, <i>in floats.</i>
Síorghnaighim, <i>To use often or much.</i>	† Sítheal, <i>i. e. Corp; A body:</i> For- síothlaibh, <i>i. e. ar chorpaihb.</i>	Slaod, <i>Slaughter.</i> Pl.
Síorlamhach, <i>Long-banded; also one that bath his hands always employed.</i>	† Síthghnadh, <i>To reconcile.</i>	Slaodrach, <i>A binge.</i>
Síorob, <i>Sparing, frugal.</i>	† Síththír, <i>Fir sheiteardha, i. e. Fir laidre; Strong-men.</i>	Slaiphe, <i>A saven.</i>
Síorodáim, <i>To gape or yawn much.</i>	† Síthfhear, <i>Gradh fiathfhoda no ro fhoda; Constant affection.</i>	Slapóg, <i>A Slut.</i>
Síorr & -ralach, <i>Broom-rape; Orobanche.</i> Pl. Q.	Síthim, <i>A sequel or consequence.</i> F.	† Slas, <i>i. e. flaighe no marbhadh.</i>
Síorruidhe, <i>Everlasting.</i>	Síthim, <i>To pacify or appease.</i>	Slaifaidheachd, <i>Private grudge.</i>
Síorfanach, <i>Slow or tedious.</i>	Sítreach, <i>The neighing of a horse or braying of an ass. It's also written Scitreach.</i> Job. 6. 5.	Slat, <i>A rod; a yard; T ombas- laite, a measure-yard:</i> slat rioghá, <i>a scepter:</i> slat friocadh, <i>a goad.</i> Do ghabhas ag a slatadh air, <i>he cudgel'd him.</i> K.
Síorfuidhim, <i>To linger or loiter.</i>	Sítrighim, <i>To nigh or bray.</i> Pl.	Sleachd, <i>A generation.</i>
Síortaire, <i>An Executioner.</i> Pl.	† Síu, <i>i. e. Roimh:</i> Síu ba foirtheann, fearadhach, <i>i. e. roimh fearadh- ach do bheith Fírtheann no neart- mhar. Before that; before.</i>	Sleachd coimhne, <i>Amusement.</i> Pl.
Síortam, <i>To smite.</i> Idem.	† Síu, <i>a bhús:</i> Síu & Tall. <i>i. e. a bhús, agus thall. To and fro.</i>	Sleachdam, <i>To kneel or worship:</i> Q.
Síortha, <i>Begg'd; requested.</i>	Síubhaladh, <i>Walking, going, &c.</i>	Nar sleachd do Bhaal; <i>that bow- ed not unto Baal.</i> Do fhléach fa na chóuúibh; <i>he fell at his feet:</i> Ma sleachdam tu dhámh; <i>if thou wilt fall down to me.</i>
Síorthóir, <i>A begger; a petitioner, a client, &c.</i> Pl.	An fhiobholus tu? <i>Wilt thou go?</i>	† Sleachdadh, <i>Gerradh; A lancing, cutting or scarrifying.</i> P. ex Cl.
Síorthóreas, <i>A request, &c.</i>	Ag fhiubhail, <i>travelling.</i>	Sleachdan, <i>A kneeling, &c.</i> Le sleachdanuibh, <i>by kneeling.</i> Sleach- dun do dheanamth, <i>To worship.</i>
Síos, <i>Down, below:</i> Síos Suas, <i>to and fro; up and down.</i>	Síucra, <i>Sugar.</i> Pl.	Sleachtain, <i>Adoration.</i> V. -dan.
Síofma, <i>Schisme; division, &c.</i>	Síuibhire [An r. Suilbhire?] <i>De- light.</i>	Sleachtam, <i>To cut or dissect.</i>
Síotaidhe, <i>A trifle.</i> F. C.	Síunia, <i>Sense.</i> Pl.	Sleagh, <i>A spear or lance; a dart.</i>
† Síothbhalraidh, <i>i. e. Boilfhada.</i>	Síur, <i>A sister:</i> Síur a ngaol, <i>a kinswoman.</i>	Sleamhain, <i>Smooth, plain, slippery, sluggish, simple.</i> Pl.
Síothbhólaire, <i>A herald.</i> Pl.	Síurdánadh, <i>A rattling.</i>	Sleamhain, V. -mhúin; <i>Also sluggish.</i>
Síothbhuan, <i>Perpetual.</i>	Síuanadh, <i>Whispering.</i> Pl.	Sleamhain, <i>An elm tree.</i>
Síothchán, <i>Peace.</i>	Síutharras, <i>A Wandring or strolling.</i>	Sleamhnain: <i>Smoothness, slippriness:</i> Carr sleamhain, <i>A sled.</i>
Síothchánta, <i>Peaceable:</i> Go síoth- chanta, <i>in peace; peaceably.</i>	SL	Sleamhnuigh, <i>To slip or slide:</i> sle- imhneochuidh fe; <i>he will slide:</i> sleamhnuighthead a chofa; <i>his feet slip'd.</i>
Síothchloiche, <i>i. e. Laithe an tíodha no na Síothchána; Peaceable days.</i>	Slabhra & -radh, <i>A chain; a cord:</i> dobair fhlabhruidh; <i>of chain- work:</i> Mo fhlabhbradh, <i>my cords.</i> Job. 30. 2.	Sleamhnuighadh, <i>A sliding:</i> Sleamhnuighadh tar háis; <i>Apollacy.</i>
Síothlan, <i>A strainer or filter; a cullander, &c. also a sack.</i> Pl.	Slad, <i>Theft.</i> Pl.	Sleamhuin, <i>Plain, smooth:</i> Aran sleamhuin, <i>unleaven'd bread; also slippery:</i> slioghte sleamhain, <i>slip- pery ways.</i>
Síothlogham, <i>To strain or filter.</i>	Sladadh, <i>Theivery, robbery.</i>	Sleantach, <i>A flake:</i> sleantach a fhe- óla; <i>the flakes of his flesh.</i> Job. 41. 21.
Síur [& Síor] <i>in compound words signifies Long or Continual:</i> as Síur- fílt, <i>a continual dropping;</i> Síur- ífice, <i>constant rain, &c.</i>	Sladam, <i>To rob or spoil:</i> ním sladh- fas tu é. <i>neither shalt thou rob him:</i> Ataid ag slad, <i>they rob:</i> Na muintire sladas sin. <i>of the men that rob us.</i>	Sleas, <i>A mark or sign.</i> Pl.
Síurleachdam, <i>To exercise; to use much or often.</i>	Sladmharmham, <i>To gad; to murder and rob on the high-way.</i>	Sleghadh, V. Slechdhadh.
Síurdiolam, <i>To sell much or frequen- ly.</i> Vendito. Pl.	Sladmhoir, <i>Id. q. Sladthóir.</i>	Sleim, V. Sleamhain.
Síurbodaire, <i>A vain tatter.</i>	Sladmhoireachd, <i>Robbery.</i>	Sleimhne, <i>Slippriness.</i>
† Síreamh, <i>i. e. Galar; A disease.</i>	Sladthe, <i>Rob'd, spoil'd, script.</i>	Sleimhneachd, <i>Idem.</i>
Síreidim, <i>To be always handling, &c.</i>	Sladthóir, <i>Atbief, a robber.</i>	Sleithe, <i>A section or division.</i>
Sírim, <i>To seek, ask, enquire, &c.</i>	Sladuigheachd, V. -mhóireachd.	† Sletórach, <i>Thievery.</i>
Sírimfe Datchuings, <i>I beseech:</i> Noch do fhlir do bhás, <i>who sought thy death:</i> Do fhlreadar é, <i>they sought him out.</i>	Slagam, <i>Id. q. Slugam.</i>	† Slethe, <i>i. e. Sloidhe, no gearradh.</i>
Síriomchraim, <i>To carry often.</i>	† Slaibhre, <i>i. e. Coibhche; A pur- chase.</i>	Sliabh, <i>A mountain:</i> Mulluighe na sliabh, <i>the tops of the Moun- tains:</i> Do folchadh na sleibhte, <i>the mountains were cover'd.</i>
Síreacam, <i>Id. q. Sírdiolam.</i>	Slaime, <i>Health; Salvation.</i>	† Sliachradh, <i>i. e. Sliogadh:</i> Ro ghabh ag sliachradh na peifte, <i>i. e. aga Sliogadh.</i>
† Síreach, <i>i. e. Truagh; Lean, poor.</i>	Slaimeamhail, <i>Healthy.</i>	Slias, <i>A thigh:</i> Go nuige na sliasda, <i>To the thigh: a loin:</i> Ar a sli- astaibh, <i>upon his loins.</i>
Sírt, <i>A little; Paululum.</i> Pl. S. F.	† Slait agus slatra, <i>i. e. laidre; Strong, robust.</i>	Sligean & sligein, <i>A shell.</i>
Sísteal, <i>A cistern.</i>	Slám, <i>A lock or flock:</i> Slama olla, <i>locks of wool.</i>	Sligeanach, <i>Skie-colour; also spotted.</i>
† Sítit'it' <i>i. e. éid éid! Whiff!</i>	Slá- & sleamhan, <i>An elm-tree.</i>	Slighe, <i>A way:</i> Slioghte sleamhain, <i>slippery ways.</i> Jer. 23. 12. Fear sliogheadh, <i>a traveller, a way-fair- ing-man.</i>
Síthbeach, <i>Of the city; civil.</i>	Slán, <i>Healthy, sound of body, safe; also health:</i> Slán leat, <i>fare thou well; Slán libh, fare ye well. Q.</i> <i>whether it signifies also a chal- lange:</i> Tabhair mo fhlan fa Israel; <i>Defy [me] Israel.</i> Nu. 23. 7. Beirimé dubhlán sliogh Israel fuma nuigh; <i>I defy the host of Israel this day.</i> 1 Sam. 17. 10.	Slioghebreac, <i>Indifferency.</i> Pl. S.
Síteóg, <i>Nice, effeminate.</i>	Slanaidheachd, <i>A pass-port.</i> K.	Slioghteach, <i>Sly, crafty, subtle, &c.</i>
Síth, <i>Peace; an attonement, recon- ciliation.</i>	Slanaighim <i>To heal; to save:</i> slai- neochadh fe, <i>he shall save.</i>	
† Síthbhe, Síthbéo fod fooghail: <i>Continual, perpetual, &c.</i>		
† Síthbhe, <i>i. e. Slat; A rod.</i>		
† Síthbhe, <i>i. e. Taoifeach; A Ge- neral.</i>		
† Síthbhe, <i>i. e. Duan; A City.</i>		
Síthbhéin, <i>A Fort, a Turret, &c.</i>		
Síthbheo, <i>Lasting; Perennial.</i>		
Síthbhghliocas, <i>Policy; Prudence in</i>		

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SL SM

SM SN

SN SO

Slighttheadoiréachd, *A stratagem.*
 Slightneorachd, *Craftiness.*
 Slip, *A tile; Tegula.* Pl. Slinn fighe do a. *A weavers loom.* Idem.
 Slinne: n & -neun, *A shoulder:* Slinnneun togtha, *the bear-shoulder.*
 N 6 20 Slinnéun deais *the right shoulder.* Saitheabhair le raobh agus le sineam; *ye have thrust with side and shoulder.*
 Shlobham, *To polyb.*
 † Slotradh, *i. e. Tarring:* Ro g-abhláid ag fliobradh a nangea readh *i. e. ag Tarring a nangeareadh. A draught.*
 † Shlobtha, Ringher. Tu feán ná fleagh fliobtha, *i. e. na fleagh Ringher, &c. Sharp-pointed.*
 Shloich, *Seed; Issue, Off-spring; a Tribe;* da fliochd; *Two Families.* K.
 Shlocht, *long; A track or impression.*
 Shlocht, *i. e. buidhean flioch leathan gach Saor, i. e. Buidhean leathan; ag duine uafal. A troop or company; a rout, a multitude.*
 Shlogam, *To palish* v.l.
 Shoncam, *To beat, &c.* Q
 † Shios Taobh; *A side.*
 Suis, & Sineog, *A little tbiz board; a lat; a spar, &c.*
 Slitcheimneaghadh; *A digression.*
 Slitneach, *Chips.*
 Sluadhach & -acanach, *Horned.*
 Sluagtheadh, V. Slighttheadoiréachd
 † -lóch sine, *i. e. Slach sneachta da ngoirthear slamanna, no cla-óga sneachta. A lodge or bed of snow.*
 Slod & -an, *Standing water.*
 Sloldie, *A fission or division.*
 Sloughthe: Dobair Shloighthe; *Of beaten work.*
 Sloinneadh, *A Surname.*
 Sloinnim, *To Surname:* Sloinfidh te, *he shall Surname;* Do slonncadh e, *ke was call'd, &c.*
 Sluagh, *An army, a troop.*
 Sluagheachd, *An expedition.* K.
 Sluafad & sluoighad, *A paddle; a shovel, a spade.*
 Slúcham, *To fiste; to overtake.*
 Sludhach, & -acain, *A Horn.* Pl.
 † Sludraigh an Talman, *i. e. Slaodrach, no Fundameint an Talmhain; The foundation of the earth.*
 Slugaire, *A glutton or spend-thrift.*
 Slugam, *To swallow; to devour:* Do slugh an talamh iad, *the earth swallow'd them:* Sluighthear iad, *they shall be devoured.*
 Slughan & pol Sl- *A whirl-pool.*
 † Sluina; *Ailneidh, no innis.*
 Slufam, *To Dissemble, &c.*
 S M
 Smachd, *Reproof; correction.*
 Smachd, *Tame, gentle, &c.* Pl.
 Smachdam, *To correct:* Smachdechus me, *I will chastise.*
 Smachdughadh, *Chastisement, reproof; correction, &c.*
 Smachtadh, *Idem.*
 † Smachtmhan, *i. e. Smachd dligheidh; Bann, i. e. dligheadh; A penal Law; a penalty.*
 Smachtlong, *A house of correction.*
 Smadin, *Smut, foot, &c.*
 Smadaniach, *Smuted.*

Smál & -ach, *Embers:* Smal no imalach dearg; *A live coal;* Smál canoin. *The snuff of a candle.*
 Smaladán, *A pair of snuffers.*
 Smalan, *A billock.* Pl. S.
 Smaoitreach & Smaoitreach, *A cartilage or gristle:* Smaoitreach frón *a nostril.* Pl.
 Smaogal cno, *The husk of a nut:* Scot. maogal Cru.
 Smaolach, *An ouzel, or black-bird.*
 Smarag, *An Emerald.* Pl.
 Sncacadh, *Painting.* Pl. Palpatio.
 † Smeach, *i. e. Smeicc:* imeal a Sgiath fria smeach, *i. e. fria fmeigibh: The chin.*
 Smeacrahd, *Unction.*
 Smearam, *To smear or anoint.*
 Smearthachd & rracht, *Groaping.*
 Smearthe, *Beforcared*
 Smeideadh, *To kiss:* Smeidfidh fe. *he shall kiss.* It. 7. 18.
 Smeidim, *To nodd or beckon; to wink. Also to kiss:* Smeidfidh fe, *he shall kiss.* If. 7. 18.
 † Smeig, *The chin.*
 Smeirne, *A spit or broach.* Pl.
 Smér, *Morum rubi:* Smér dubh *The common black berry or bramble berry.*
 Smig, *Id. q. Smeig.*
 Smigeacadh, *A Chinloath.*
 Smigin, V. Smeig. *Also mirth.* Pl. S.
 Smior, *Marrow.*
 † Smiot, *Cluas; An ear.*
 † Smiota, *Belonging to the ear.* Cl.
 Smúim, *To smite.* Pl. Percutio.
 Smoigleadh, *Dirt; smut.*
 Smoighlantoire, *Snuffers.*
 Smoran, *A flock, a stock.* Pl. Ag a Smotanuibh; *At their stocks.* Hof. 4. 12.
 Smauinim, *To think; to imagin or devise:* Smauin orumfa, *think of me*
 Smauinteaghadh, *Meditation.*
 Smug, *Snot.*
 Smugaihghil *Flegm.* Pl.
 Smuid, *Vapour, smook.* Pl.
 Smuideamhail; *Smooky.*
 Smuidim, *To smook or exhale.*
 Smeigeadh, *Filth, dirt, &c.*
 Smeigeadach, *A handkerchief*
 Smuintighim, *To imagin or design.*
 Smuir, *A beak or snout.* Pl.
 Smutach, *Short-snouted.*
 Smutan, *Id. q. Smotan.*
 SN
 † Sna Snamh; *Floating or swimming:* ro fhna, *i. e. do rinne inámh.*
 † Snadhadh, *i. e. Comairce:* Ron fnaidhe, *i. e. go ndidne, no gondearna comairce dhuinn. Protection.*
 Snadhghairm, *An appellation or naming; An appeal.* Pl. S.
 Snag, *The yexing or hiccup.*
 Snaglabhraim. *To stammer or keftate in speech.*
 Snaidhm, *A knot.*
 † Snaidhim, *To protect.* P. ex Cl.
 Snaigheach, *Creeping.*
 Snaigheadorachd, *Chipping.*
 Snaighim, *To creep or crawl.*
 Snamias, *A rout a multitude.* F.
 Snamh, V. Snamham.
 Snamhaghil, *Creeping.*
 Snamham, *To swim or float.* Do fnamh ar an linn, *to swim on the*

pool. K. Do fnamh an tlaran *the Iron swim.* Id. *also to creep:* Gach ni fhambus, *every thing that creepeth.* Gen 1 24
 Snamhluath, *Swift in swimming.*
 Snamhuighil, *Floating*
 Snas, *Decency; elegance, &c.*
 Snafmhar *Neat, elegant; decent.*
 Snafta, *Brave, gallant.*
 Snas, *Colour.* Pl.
 Snath, *Thread, a line, &c.* Dór fnaidhe, *of wrought gold.*
 Snathad, *A needle:* Dolair fnaidhe; *of needle-work.*
 Snatham, *To sup.* L. Sorbeo.
 Sneachd, *Snow:* Cloch sneachda, *hail.*
 Sneadh, *A nit; Al Sneagh.*
 † Sneidh Diresach; *Straight.*
 † Sneidh, *Guch ni beag; Small.*
 † Sneidh, *iníomh no turri; Sadness.*
 † Sni, *on fneadh Ro dá fni, i. e. do fhin; He stretched or extended*
 † Snuidim, *To distill or drop.* Pl.
 Snuidfidh, *i. e. Silfidh.* Cl.
 Snighthead, *Creeping.*
 † Sniomh, *Turri; Sadness, heavyness.*
 Sniomha, V. -am: Maide, -a, *A spindle.*
 Sniomham, *To spin; also to twist, wreath or wrest aside*
 † Sniomh fhuá, *inám frothan.*
 † Sniot, *Do righneadh cofiamh, no cathughadh; They engag'd or encounter'd.*
 Sniogheadoir, *A beaver*
 Snioghim, *To bew or chip.*
 Snioghte, *Hew:* Do chipchuibh fnoighte, *Of hewn stone.*
 † Snuadh, *Sruth; A river or brook.*
 † Snuadh, *Folt; The hair of the head:* Gidh iomdha a fhuuadh, *i. e. Gidh fada a fholt.*
 Snuadhham, *To flow or stream.*
 Snuadhchlais, *The channel of a river:* Alveus Pl.
 So, *This, this here:* As mar so, *it is thus; hereby.* Go tti fo, *hitherto, heretofore* An fo agus an fud; *this way and that way.*
 Soaclach, *Leafbaid.*
 † So-adh, *Leabaidh; A bed.*
 † So adh & Sodh; *Tionntodh no claochlódh.*
 Soadhbharaigheachd, *Towardness.*
 Soailce, *A good fashion.* F.
 Soainmhe, *Vegetable.* Pl.
 † Soalt, *foileim, i. e. Léim maith.*
 † So-as, *foithios; Experience.*
 † Sobhail, *fobhalaídh no deghbhalaidh; A fragrance or sweetscent.*
 Sobhaladh, & -ltanachd. *Idem.*
 Sobhlaída, *Savoury.*
 Sobhgholta, *Mixed, shaken.*
 Soc, *A plowshare; a beak, a snout, also a chin.* Mentum ymeig; ymeach, ymeigin; roc. Pl.
 Socair, *Secure, soft, plain, smooth.*
 Socamhal, *Ref, eafe.*
 Socamhlach, *Easier.* Mar sin bhias Socamhlach dhuite; *so shall it be easier for thy self.* Ex. 18. 22.
 Socan & Soicin, *The Dim. of Soc.*
 Sochaidh, *An Army.*
 Sochar, *Profit; emolument, &c.* Sochar na bhfearan, *the fruit of the land.*
 Sochasta,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SO

Sochafra; *Handy, manageable.*
 † Sochla; Sochcheillidh, no foch-luach.
 Sochlairthe, *Parted or divided.*
 Sochlaochloidh, *V. Sochloidh.*
 Sochlaonadh, *Tomardness. Pl.*
 Sochloidh, *Convertible.*
 † Sochois gach faoi: *i. e. as faoi-theamhail teagait gach fuadh, no gach duine bhios na thaoi.*
 Sochomhailte, *Conformable.*
 Sochomhraidh, *Affable. Pl.*
 Sochomhshodha. *Id. q. Sochloidh.*
 Sochomhthaoi. *Idem. Pl. S.*
 Sochonradh, *Cheerfulness. Pl.*
 Socra & -cras, *Ease, tranquillity.*
 Socraghadh, *Comfort; an appeasing, affwaging or qualifying.*
 † Sochraide, sochraide; *Good friends*
 Sochroidheach, *Kind; good natur'd.*
 Sochrighim, *To affwage or mitigate, to quiet, calm or appease.*
 Sodal, *Proud. Pl. S. ex F.*
 Sodar, *Trotting.*
 Sodarthoir & -aran, *A trotter.*
 Sodh, *A turning or winding.*
 † Sódh fri nóis, *i. e. An feineachas do chor ar gcúl.*
 Sodhaing, *Stil, quiet. Pl. S. F.*
 Sodham, *To turn. Id. Ibid.*
 † Sodhán, *sona; Prosperous.*
 Sodhoirte; *Apt to pour out; too free in talking. Futilis. Pl.*
 Sodhraife, *That may be easily slout.*
 Sodromhach, *A Sodomite.*
 Sodraim, *To trot.*
 Sofais, *Vegetative; apt to grow.*
 Sofhaigheach, *Visible; apparent*
 Sogh, *Prosperity. Fl. Good-cheer, Dainties, 2 Pet. 2. 12.*
 Soghambhuil, *Cheerful; Pl. Genialis.*
 † Sogharr, *Gar maith.*
 Soghluaithe, *Wavering, &c.*
 † Soghnaigh, *So ghnaoieach. i. e. Guaoi mhaith. Fair, Comely. Q.*
 Soghnuifeas, *Comeliness.*
 Soghradhach, *Acceptable.*
 Soghraidhim, *To love exceedingly.*
 Soibheafach; *Genteel, well-bred. h. c. ne moratus.*
 Soibhigeal, *The Gospel.*
 Soibhgealaide, *An Evangelist.*
 Soicead, *A socket.*
 Soiceadfadhtha, *Sensible.*
 † Soichearná, *Eineach; Liberality.*
 † Soicheall, *Joy, mirth, gladness.*
 Soichiodh: *Go foichiodh sin, Until. Uique dum. Pl.*
 † Soichle, *V. Soicheall no lurbghaire.*
 Soichreidhe, *Credible.*
 Soidheach, *A vessel.*
 Soidiallach, *Rude, Ignorant.*
 Soidiallta, *Idem.*
 Soifhuicha, *Wet, moistened.*
 Soighdiur, *An Archer.*
 Soighdiurtha, *Trained, disciplined, exercised.*
 Soighead, *An arrow or shaft.*
 † Soigheam, *Gean mhaith. i. e. Cloch vafal mhaith. A Precious Stone.*
 Soighne [& foighnein] *tinntighe, A Thunderbolt. K.*
 Soighniomhach, *A benefactor, &c.*
 Soighnifim, *To doe good.*
 Soilbheim, *A Thunderbolt. Pl.*
 Go Soilbhir, *Cheerfully.*

SO

Soileaghta, *Fufl; That will run or may be easily melted. Pl.*
 Soileir, *Clear, open, manifest: Go foilleir, Apparently. a radharc foilleir, in open fight.*
 Soilfeachd, *A charm. Pl. S. F.*
 Soilioftar, *V. Siolastar: Anfa tfoilioftar, In the flags.*
 Soillear, *A Cellar.*
 Soillearaim, *To publish or declare.*
 Soilleog, *A willow or fallow.*
 Soillice, *Clearness.*
 Soilfeach, *Bright, Clear.*
 Soillighim, *To shine.*
 Soimchar, *Portable. Pl.*
 Soimiona, *Desirable.*
 Soim, *A Sound.*
 Soim, *V. Sin: O fhoin, & o fhoin a leith; Since.*
 Soimhearb, *Synalapha. Pl. S.*
 Soinean & -nas, *Fair-weather.*
 Soimim, *To sound or make a noise.*
 Soiminn, *Id. q. Soinean.*
 Soimneach, *A Race-horse.*
 Soimochuir, *Tolerable, supportable. Mat. II. 30.*
 Soipin, *A handfull, &c. Pl. S.*
 Soir, *The East: Taobh shoir, eastward.*
 Soirbh, *Prosperous.*
 Soirbhigim, *To prosper: Soirbheochuidh ie, be shall prosper. O fhoirbhidh an Tighearna; seeing the Lord hath prospered.*
 † Soirche, *foláida; Comfortable.*
 Soircuoir, *A Cylinder. Pl.*
 Soireabhachd, *Brittleness.*
 Soireanta, *Serene.*
 Soireidh, *Convenient, agreeable.*
 Soirin, *Eastern, Eastward.*
 Soirnlíach, *A peel for bread, &c.*
 † Soirth, *Soireidhe; Readiness.*
 Soirthearb, *Very bitter.*
 Soisgeul, *The Gospel.*
 Soisgeuladh, *A Declaration.*
 † Soisil, *Diomfach no meannmach.*
 Soisinte, *Duclil; Pliable.*
 † Soistean, *sofadh tean, i. e. Comhnaidhe teann.*
 Soite, *Edible.*
 Soithe, *Til: Soithean la; til the day.*
 Soitheach, *A vessel, a pitcher, &c.*
 An bhur foithighibh croinn, *In your wooden vessels.*
 † Soitheach, *Brideach: Ba foitheach, i. e. Ba bristeach.*
 Soithleag & -leagán, *A circle.*
 Soilbhra, *Affable.*
 Solaitheach, *Penial. Peaca folaitheach, Avenial sin. Pl.*
 † Solamh, *Esgaidh. Quick; ready, &c. Go solma, i. e. go neisgaidheacht. Preparabilis. Pl. S. F.*
 Solaram, [*Al. Solathram*] *To prepare or provide: Noch do sholarradh, who provided.*
 Solas, *Light; also comfort.*
 Solafach, *Pleasant; cheerfull.*
 Solafam, *To please, to comfort, &c.*
 Solathram, *To prepare, &c. Provision: Do sholathar se, He prepared; Anuair sholathrus tu é, when thou hast provided it.*
 Sollamanta, *Solerm.*
 Solus, *Light.*
 † Soma, *tom a oi; i. e. Saidhbhreas ealadhna, Plenty of swans.*
 Somhalaim, *r. Sobh-to smell sweetly.*

SO

Somharbhtha, *Mortal.*
 Somharcin, *A primrose.*
 Somlan [& fiomlan] *Safe and found.*
 Sompla, *A Pattern: Toimhfidis an sompla, let them measure the pattern.*
 Son, *Cause, sake, or account of: Ar son, as for: Ar mo fhoná, as for me; Ar do thonn, or thee, on thy account, for thy sake: Arafluenchin, bombeit.*
 † Son, *Guth no glor, A voice, a sound.*
 † Son, *Cuaille no taobhán; Apole, stake or post; a beam or rafter.*
 † Son, *Anío; Here.*
 Sona, *Prosperous; blessed, happy.*
 Sonaire, *Strength, Courage. F.*
 Sonas, *Prosperity, happiness.*
 † Sonann, *Fonn sona, i. e. Fearonn sona. Fertile land; a prosperous soil.*
 Sonn, *V. Son cuaille.*
 † Sonnach, *babhún; A wall.*
 Sonnach, *Contention. Pl.*
 Sonnam, *Q whether it signifies to Thrust: Re fonnach na sleigh tré an ndroic, &c. K. in Eochadh Muighmheadhóin.*
 Sonnmhreach, *A post; a courier, or messenger in post-hast. Pl.*
 Sonnta, *Bold; Courageous.*
 † Sonntach, *Luthghaireach; Merry.*
 Sonntachd, *Boldness; Confidence.*
 Go Sonradhach, *At Leaf.*
 Sonradhach; *Especially, severality; Particularitas. Pl.*
 Sop, *A handfull, a bundle. Pl. S.*
 † Sopar, *Tobar: Sopar toma. i. e. Tobar go niomad colais. A well.*
 Sopog, *Idem. Ib.*
 Sora, *Sopa.*
 Soraidheadh, *Salutation.*
 † Soraidh, *foreidh, no foirbh, Happy, successful, prosperous.*
 † Sorb, *Lochd no falach, A fault, a blemish; also foul, dirty, &c.*
 Sorbann, *To pollute or defile. Pl.*
 Sorbaoracas, *A Satyr or Lampoon. Pl.*
 Sorbcharr, *A Dung-hill.*
 † Sorca, *folas; Light.*
 Sorchaghadh, *A Declaration, &c.*
 Sorchaghim, *To declare.*
 Sorchameadh, *V. Sorbaoracas.*
 Sorn, *An oven; also a kill or kiln: forn na mbreacadh, a brick kil; Sorn aoiligh, a lime kiln.*
 Sornaireachd, *Furnaria. Pl. The bakers trade.*
 Sornán, *A tump or killock. Tumulus, Cnocán, tulachán, roimán, &c. Pl.*
 Sorn-raca, *An oven-rake or swoop.*
 † Sортan, *Gloir, no gear; Praise.*
 † Sorthan, *Coineamh; Reproof, Q.*
 † Sorthan, *fonas; Prosperity.*
 † Soruaifeaghadh, *Contempt.*
 Soruite, *Parted or divided.*
 Sos, *Knowledge. Pl. S. ex F.*
 Sofa, *Civil behaviour.*
 Sofar, *The younger. An. r. As oisear? Go Soiciodh, Even to.*
 † Softan, *A noise or cry.*
 Softanach, *Clamorous, noisy. Pl.*
 † Sotal, *maoidhmheach; Vain-glorious; Gan fofa, i. e. gan maoidhmhighe.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SO SP	SP SR	SR ST
Sotalach, <i>Proud, arrogant, &c.</i> Pl.	Spile & Spalla, <i>A wedge.</i>	Sreacaidheachd, <i>Hearing.</i>
Sotalloighim, <i>To boast or brag.</i>	Spinan, <i>A Gooseberry-bulb.</i>	Sreanli, <i>A Stream.</i>
† Soth, <i>Beirions; Birth.</i>	Spionadach, <i>A little stirring, a gentle motion; Motuncula. Pl. S.</i>	Sreanliam, <i>To flow.</i>
Sothaire, <i>A spruce fellow.</i>	Spionam, <i>To search; to prove true or examine; Do spionadh na cuile, To examine the matter. Do spm icision e, he felt him. Do spion ic, he search'd. A nuair spionuis nith é, when I have found him; Also to crumble. Pl.</i>	† Sreangadh, <i>Tarring; Drawing.</i>
Sothaofrtha; <i>Easily split or pour'd fourth, &c.</i> Fuhilis. Pl.	Spiorad, <i>A Ghost; a spirit.</i>	Sreangam, <i>To pull or tear.</i>
Sorharangtha, <i>Dull, easily drawn.</i>	Spioradalta, <i>Spiritual.</i>	Sreangart, <i>A Load-stone. Pl.</i>
Sorlaig, <i>Mischief; harm. Pl. S. F.</i>	Spiortheacha, <i>A ham: Do ghearr fe ipreiracha each na carbad uile, he konged all the chariot horses.</i>	Sreathnaghaim, <i>To wet or moisten.</i>
Sorlaigh, <i>Bad, naughty, &c. F.</i>	Spirfog, <i>A Sparrow-hawk.</i>	Sreathnaghaim, <i>To extend. Pl.</i>
† Sothnig, <i>Sortheangthach, i. e. Breitheamh: Ad coda foithege siodhughadh, i. e. Dighidh an Breitheamh fith do dhenamh: A Judge.</i>	Splang & Splanc, <i>A sparkle; a blaze or flash of fire.</i>	Sreathnuigte, <i>Spread, scattered.</i>
Sorhuigiona, <i>Very intelligible.</i>	Spleadh & -dhuachus, <i>Flattery.</i>	† Sreidh, <i>Cathidh no Feilgadh.</i>
Sothugthe, <i>Sensible.</i>	Spleadhach, <i>Flattering, soothing.</i>	Sreinglion, <i>A casting net.</i>
So-thigeach, <i>Id. q. So-thigeanhail</i>	Spleadhachus, <i>V. Spleadh; Also boasting.</i>	Sreingach, <i>Stringed.</i>
So-thigeanhail; <i>Moist, watersib.</i>	Spleaghna, <i>Idem.</i>	Srian, <i>A Bridle: Go friantuibh an nceach, even to the horse's bridles. Do chuir fe srian ris fein, he restrained himself.</i>
Sothgheighibh, <i>Idem.</i>	Spo-cham, <i>To rob; Prædor. Pl.</i>	† Sringne, <i>ainm an roin bhig bhios a mbel na naoidhean a mbroin a mhathar.</i>
SP	Spodla, <i>V. Spolla: Spodladha, Pieces, Fragments, &c. ps.</i>	† Sroghall fíjuria, <i>A whip.</i>
Spadach, <i>Full of clods. Pl.</i>	Spod, <i>A weaver's shuttle: Is luaithe, mo laethe na spol figheadora, My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle.</i>	† Sroghlichte, <i>Do fíjuriadh.</i>
Spad & -chad; <i>A spade.</i>	Spolla, <i>A piece; a share or part: mairle re na ipoiluidhthib, With the fragments.</i>	Sroimeadach, <i>A handkerchief.</i>
Spadla, <i>A paddle, a plough-staff.</i>	Sponge, <i>Sponge.</i>	Srol, <i>Sattin: silk. Pl. Cochall froil, &c. K. al Ganz or Cyprus.</i>
Spaunta, <i>Sluggish, benam d.</i>	Sporog, <i>A spoon.</i>	Srón, <i>The nose: Sróna, nostrils.</i>
Spacatnach, <i>Sluggishness.</i>	Spor, <i>A spur.</i>	† Sroinlain, <i>Cumhdach trona.</i>
Spadtoach, <i>Flat-footed.</i>	Sporam, <i>To spur, to stir up.</i>	† Sroth & -than, <i>A river, a brook:</i>
Spadhbhuach, <i>Flap-ear'd.</i>	Sporcadh, <i>Strenth, vigorous. Pl.</i>	Anfa frothuubh, <i>in the brooks;</i>
Spagach, <i>V. Spadchofach; Panfa. Pl.</i>	Spre, <i>Cattle; also a sparkle.</i>	Laimh ris an ttrúthan, <i>by the brook; a frutham, its streams, &c.</i>
Spaid, <i>Sluggish.</i>	Spreagadh, <i>Reproof.</i>	Srothadh, <i>Sneezing.</i>
Spaidceamhaich, <i>Sluggishness.</i>	Spreagam, <i>To blame or chide: spreg c, reprove him: Do sprecagadar, they did chide.</i>	Srothfurch, <i>Idem.</i>
Spaidhion, <i>Dead war.</i>	Spreidhte, <i>Scattered.</i>	† Sroththaobha, <i>Saobhchoire: i. e. Coire Tuathbhill bhios ar muirribh no ar uigeadaibh, A gulf, a whirl pool.</i>
Spaidim, <i>To bewoim.</i>	Spreighim, <i>To scatter or disperse: Do ipreigh an pobal, the people were scattered: spreighite, scatter thou.</i>	† Sruamach, <i>frotha iomdha.</i>
Spaidhneas, <i>A Lethargy.</i>	Spreocra, <i>A fragment. Pl.</i>	† Sruamhach, <i>fluagach.</i>
Spalthead, <i>A mischance. Q. Pl. Caus.</i>	Sprios, <i>A twig, a wicker.</i>	Srudhar; <i>Na rudhar, In pieces. Frustatim. Pl.</i>
Spailp, <i>Notable. Pl. S. Infignis.</i>	Sprionan, <i>Dimin of Sprios.</i>	Sruic, <i>Speech; Sermo. Pl. S. ex F. fruit, Knowing, discerning. Ibid.</i>
Spairntheadhd, <i>Wrestling.</i>	Spriumhachán, <i>A budget. Pl.</i>	Sruth, <i>Profusum. Pl. V. Sroth.</i>
Spairt, <i>A turf or clod. Le spairtibh, with clods. Job. 7. 5.</i>	Sprogaille, <i>The craw of a bird.</i>	† Sruthleacht, <i>Lorg na frothann.</i>
Spairdeorachd, <i>Walking; Also a walk, a gully, &c. Ez. 42. 3.</i>	Sprudhaille & -cig, <i>A crum, &c.</i>	Sruthchlais, <i>A brook-channel.</i>
Spairtairim, <i>To walk, wander, &c.</i>	Spuaic, <i>Hard felt: Callus. Pl.</i>	Sruthlaim, <i>To rinse or cleanse.</i>
Spairtrighim, <i>Idem Spairt.</i>	Spuaid, <i>Sponge or milk-wood. Pl.</i>	† Sruthleacht, <i>Lorg na frothann.</i>
Spalla & Spile, <i>A wedge. Id.</i>	Sputan, <i>A Girard. Idem.</i>	ST
Spallam, <i>To beat or strike.</i>	Sput: Fear ipur. <i>An Eunuch. Sc.</i>	† Sta, <i>Seas; Stand: Sta a athaigh ar Conal. i. e. Seas, &c.</i>
Spalpaire, <i>V. Spailp. P. S. Agallant, a sponge fellow.</i>	SR	† Stabh, <i>A vessel. P. ex Cl. MS.</i>
Sparran, <i>A purse, a pouch or budget; also the Srotum. Pl. a crisping pin H. 2. 22.</i>	† Srabh, <i>Jonad; Much, plenty.</i>	Stabhaighim, <i>To straddle.</i>
Sparrnaidheachd & -aigil, <i>Wrestling.</i>	Sracadh, <i>A young twig; a shoot or sprout; a sucker. Surtillus. Pl.</i>	Stacadh, <i>A stack of Corn.</i>
Sparrnim, <i>To wrestle, to struggle, &c.</i>	Sracaireachd, <i>Extortion.</i>	Staid, <i>State.</i>
Ag ipairn, <i>wrestling: Do ipairn me, I wrestled.</i>	Sracam, <i>To rob or spoil.</i>	Stad, <i>Delay: Gan stad, immediately.</i>
Sparrpupa, <i>A champion, a chief wrestler; the master of the belt, &c. Pl.</i>	Sradaidhe, <i>Idem.</i>	Stadaighil, <i>V. Stadam.</i>
Sparra, <i>Spars or Lattices, &c.</i>	Sradaidheachd, <i>Idleness.</i>	Stadam, <i>To stand; to desist or cease, to stop, remain or stay. Do stad fe, he stood; stadias a phoimn, their pomp shall cease.</i>
Sparram, <i>To fasten or nail, &c.</i>	Sraid & -lin, <i>A street, a lane, &c.</i>	Stadh, <i>A farlong. Pl.</i>
Sparran, <i>The dew-lap of a heaf, Q. Ruma. Pl.</i>	Sraidceog, <i>A matt. Pl. Matta.</i>	Staduid, <i>A Statute.</i>
Sparr. <i>Id. q. Sparrt.</i>	Sraith, <i>A layer or course.</i>	Staid, <i>A craft or mile; Pl. Techna.</i>
Speal, <i>A site; also a pruning hook.</i>	Sranam, <i>To sport. Pl. Sterro.</i>	Staidh, <i>The gullet or wind-pipe.</i>
Spealduar, <i>A mower.</i>	Srang, <i>A string or strap.</i>	Staignhe, <i>A stair or step: staighre-adha, a pair of stairs: staighre-adha caida, winding stairs. A story in building: Tri staighre-adha, three stories.</i>
Spealdceinacud, <i>Mowing. Am. 7. 4.</i>	Sraonnan, <i>To turn. Q. Pl. verso.</i>	Stair, <i>A history.</i>
Spealcialta, <i>Especial, peculiar.</i>	Sratla, <i>A valley. Q. Virectum. Pl.</i>	Stairceach, <i>Light. Levis. Pl.</i>
Speice, <i>A bar or spar; a spike.</i>	Srathair, <i>A kind of pack-saddle. Brit. yfrodri.</i>	Starrhoir, <i>An Historian.</i>
Speile, <i>Q. Fakarius. Pl. &c. Ubair speile, opus sale rium.</i>	Sread, <i>A herd, flock or company.</i>	Stairuidh, <i>Idem.</i>
Speir, <i>The kite, the welkin: Faol an ipoir, under the firmament: Lz. 1. 13. Qo nuige na ipoirighe, unto the skies. Pl. 108. 14.</i>	Sreadaiche & -uidhe, <i>Aberd'nan.</i>	Stal, <i>A stallion; a stone-horse. Pl.</i>
Spideal, <i>A spile or hospital. Pl.</i>	B b	Stalcar, <i>A Fowler: Mar a neun as laimh an italcuire, as a bird out of the hand of the fowler. Pr. 6. 5.</i>
Spideanhan, <i>Spitiful.</i>		† Stam, <i>To stand. V. Sta.</i>
Spideamhachta, <i>Contempt.</i>		Stán,
Spigeadh, <i>A nook, a self.</i>		

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

S U T A

Sulradharc, *Idem. Este. Pl.*
 Sult, *Pleasure, delight.*
 Sult, *Fat.*
 † Sult, *Dath; Colour.*
 Sultmhur, *Fertil.*
 Sunbar, *A Spring. Q.*
 Sunach, *A kind of Plaid.*
 † Sunn-caitel, *Castles no daingean ag a micith babhun na thimcheal. A fortified Castle.*
 Sunghaich, *Blasting.*
 † Suintaigh, *Eigaidh; Quick, active.*
 † Suntraigh, *Sonairt no laidir.*
 Sur, *A Search. Pl. S F.*
 Suraighim, *To exceed.*
 Suram, *To follow. Pl.*
 † Suth, *Sion; The weather. Q.*
 Suthaighe, *Soot.*
 † Suthain, *fiordhaidhe: As comh-thachain au mac fris an athair. i. e. as comh-thiochdaidhe, &c.*
 Suthuim, *Prosperous: Shlighe suthuim, prosperous ways Also synonym: Cunraich iuthuim, an everlasting covenant.*

T A

TA, Is. *See Pl. Ubique, Al.*
 Ata
 Tabar, *A taper or timbrel*
 Tabhair, *Vid. Toirbhirim:*
 Tabhair dod aire, *Take thou heed.*
 Tabhair dhambia, *Give me: A raid ar na trabhair, they are given. When joy'd with the particle ar it signifies, To impose: Tabhair air thicar, entice thy husband. Ju. 14. 15.*
 † Tabhairn, *Muir: Tar tabhairn i. e. Tar muir. The Sea.*
 Tabhal, *A sling. Pl. & Fl in Ogyg. p. 177. Al crann tabhuil licit Brit. Pron tazal. q. d. a kurling staff.*
 Tabhartana, *A leader, a general. K. Q. Dux. Pl. ex K.*
 Tabharas & -tus, *Tribute; also a gift or present: a dedication.*
 Tabhartha, *Given, deliver'd, &c.*
 Tabhruidh, *Id q. Tabhair. Est 5. 5.*
 Tabhul, *A breeze or korfe fy. Pl. Ta. Q. A dtaca, Near, hard by. Pl. S.*
 Tacaim, *To itch, Prurio. Pl. Item Scabo. Id.*
 Tacamhalas, *Firmness, Solidity.*
 Tacar, *Provision.*
 † Tacar, *Maith: madh tacar leo, i. e. mas maith leo Good.*
 † Tacha, *Teirce; Scarcity.*
 Tachadhlogadh; *The itch.*
 † Tachair, *Tarla. He came, &c.*
 † Tachar, *Deabhadh no Comhrac. A battle, a fight, a skirmish.*
 Tachas, *A scab or scrotch.*
 Tachfach, *Itchy.*
 Tachlaim & Tochlaim, *To dig or delve.*
 Tachtam & -taim, *To choke or strangle: Tachtuigthear e, he shall be strangled.*
 † Tacmang, *Timcheall: A compass or circuit. Do tacmhang, i. e. Do thimchill.*
 Tacmangaim, *To encompass. P. ex Cl.*

T A

Tacoid, *A little nail.*
 † Tadhad, *Gadaighe; A thief.*
 Tadhallim, *To visit.*
 Tadhbhachadh, *Effectual*
 Tadhbhacht, *Substance. Ml 4. 13.*
 † Tadhbbhad, *Tadhbbhit: Specters; Apparitions, &c.*
 Tadhbbhainteadh. *Idem. Pl.*
 Tadhbbhas, *Solidity. Firmness.*
 † Tadhbbhas, *Taisbenadh; A showing or appearance.*
 Tadhbhatach, *Solid, weighty. Pl.*
 † Tadhg, *Fili; A Poet.*
 † Tadhghach, *Tuileadhul no do-camhad; Hard difficult*
 a Tadhguig, *Against thee. V. Ag-haidh.*
 Taifach, *Exhortation.*
 Tafaghim, *To press or urge.*
 Tafan, *A yelping or barking.*
 Tufanam, *To bark, yelp, &c. Taifnid, they bark: Taitneidis, let them bark.*
 Tagaidh, *Come ye on: go to. Pf 83. 4 & lla 24. 12.*
 Tagair, *V. Tagram.*
 Tagam, *To deliver or surrender. Pl.*
 Tagar, *An order or course.*
 Tagarthoir, *A Pleader, a Counsellor or Advocate.*
 Taghbais & -bhail, *A hap or chance.*
 Taghall, *A feeling; perception, K.*
 † Taginang, *Pl. V. Tacmang.*
 † Tagmangaim, *V. Tacmangaim, To embrace.*
 Tagmangtha, *Begirt or surrounded*
 Tagram, *To plead: Taigeoruidh le, he debates or wrangles. Tagair, plead thou; Tagraidh, let him plead: Tagram, let us plead: Go ttagruidh le, that he may plead.*
 † Tai no Taoi, *Tochdach; Silent*
 Taibheirt, *Disparagement. Pl.*
 Taibhirne, *A tavern; an inn or ale-house, a change house: Gus na tri tabheirnih; unto the three taverns. Act 28. 15.*
 † Taibhreach, *Taisbenadh; A revelation or Discovery; an appearance, &c. Do taibhreach Angel, an Angel appear'd. Do taibhbreach da gach neach; each one dreamed: viz. there appeared unto each*
 Taibhte, *Visions: A dtaibhte, in a vision: A taibhte na hoidheche, in the visions of the night.*
 Taibhshim, *To seem or appear.*
 Taible, *A small table; a tablet: Num. 31. 50.*
 † Taichre, *Tachar no Comhrac. A combat, a battle.*
 † Taide, *Tofach: Taide carraig, i. e. Tofach carraig. A beginning.*
 † Taidhbhin, *Taisbenadh.*
 † Taidhe, *Toillach no Goid; Theft.*
 † Taidhean no Taoichhean, *Buidhean; A troop; a multitude.*
 Taidhin, *To apply; to adjoyn.*
 † Taidhin no taidhin, *Linn mhuilinn. A mill-pond.*
 † Taidhleach, *Taithneamhach; Sweet, pleasant, delightful.*
 Taidhleachd, *Delight.*
 Taidhleoir, *An Embassador; a*

T A

messenger. Legatus. Pl. An re-ctus, Taibhleoir a Lat. Taibhle-terus?
 Taidhuir, *Objecting. Pl. S F.*
 Taifnigthe, *Driven, &c. mar an bhaidh thainigthe, as the draf-sid Deer*
 Taimin, *To banish or expell. K.*
 Taimh, *A sling. Pl.*
 Taim, *To be: O taim, seeing I ave.*
 Taim ar fionnal, *I labour. Pl. S.*
 Taim go hole leis; *I abuse. lb.*
 Tamnthon, *Dead wine.*
 Taimhneal, *Atrance, an extasie*
 Taimhneal, *A flumber. Ni Tha'mhnealtuidh le, he shall not slumber.*
 Taimhnim, *To banish: Noch do thaimhin, who banished. K.*
 † Taimhthiu, *Taimhthoi; i. e. Pas re hadhuit.*
 Tain, *An herd or drove of Cattle. Pl.*
 Tainig se, *He came: Tangamar, we came, -abhair, ye came: -adar, they came.*
 Taip, *A mass, a lump, &c. Pl. Malt.*
 Taipseilteach, *Tapestry. Fr 31. 22*
 Tair, *Fulgar, common, ordinary*
 Tairbhe, *Tairbha & -bhacld Profit.*
 Tairbhealach, *A ferry or pass, &c.*
 † Tairbhearta, *Turna*
 Tairbheach, *A thigh. Q.*
 † Taircheald, *Fortune; Prosperity.*
 Taircheimneaghadh, *A passage forth.*
 † Tairchreich, *Deict mar: P Cl.*
 † Tairchionach, *Taircineach. Mean, vile, despicable, of no account.*
 Tairdhuim, *To turn through.*
 Tairdeadh, *Praxis, ornamentation.*
 Taireag, *Furghnamh no ullinughadh; Provision, preparation.*
 † Taireallbh, *Taireallbhach, no Tairebenadh: Ag tairlebh do leata, &c.*
 † Tairean, *Toirneamh. A descent*
 Taireim, *Dispraise Pl. Vituperium.*
 Tairemeadh, *Disparagement.*
 Taireoig [al. tairig] *A slip.*
 † Taireoghd, *Do thigeann.*
 Tairegal, *An oblation, offering. &c.*
 Tairgheag, *An imp or graft. Pl. T radux.*
 Tairghim, *To prophesie: Tairghireadar, they prophesied: Ag tairgheaghd, foretelling.*
 Tairgim, *Do thairg le, He has sought, tried or endeavored. V. Airgim.*
 Tairgire, *Prophecy or divination: no tairgire i pleadhach, nor fastering divination.*
 Tairgim, *A little nail. M.*
 † Tairic, *Tig: Tairic eimh, i. e. Tig go helgadh*
 Tairghim, *To tender or offer.*
 Tairim, *To live. Vivo, intrinim, tairim, taim beo, &c. Pl.*
 Tairioigluaithe, *Saw-dust.*
 Tairiodaim, *To fly over.*
 Tairis, *Over: Rachid tairis, they shall over-flow: Tairis anunn, through, over. Do ghabh se tairis; he pass'd over; hepa's'd by: I An-ris tin, this notwithstanding, nevertheless.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

T A

Tairíce, *A File.*
 Tairígm, *To shave off, or file.*
 Tairíim, *To stay, remain, &c.*
 † Tairíín, Táobh; *A side or part: Ni tabhairte duit tairíín forra; i. e. ni thugtha duit taobh riu.*
 † Tairíín, Ceangal; *A band: Denaidh bhar d'tairíín, i. e. Denaidh bhar ceangal.*
 Tairííomh, *A tarrying, stay or continuance.*
 † Tairííomh, Comhnaidhe; *A dwelling or tarrying.*
 Tairleach, *Moisture.* Pl. Mador.
 Tairlearach, *From beyond Sea, transmarine.* Pl.
 Tairleam, *To appear through.*
 † Tairmcheal, Tímcheal; *A circuit.*
 Tairnge, *A nail, a pin or peg.*
 Tairngim, *To draw or pull, &c.*
 Tairngthe, *Drawn: Agus a chloidheamh tairngthe iona láimh, and his drawn sword in his hand.*
 Tairngtheoir, *A drawer: Tairngtheoir uifge, a drawer of water.*
 † Tairnic, *Do chriochnaighthead.*
 Tairpeach, *Strong.* Pl. S. F.
 Tairreimneaghadh, *Transition.*
 Tairreniach, *from beyond the Rhine.* Pl. Tranfhréanas.
 Tairgíre, V. Tairgíre.
 Tairriánach, Id. q. Tairlearach.
 Tairngim, *To draw, to pull or pluck; Also to rend or tear.* Mat. 7. 6.
 † Tairngíre, i. e. gealladh, *A promise.*
 Tairngírim, *To prophecy.*
 Tairíreach, *The kinge of a Door.* Cardo Pl. Al. *A Threáhold.* Ez. 8. 3. &c. *Agus do bhadar a lámha air a tairíreach, And her hands were upon the threáhold.* Jud. 19. 27.
 Tairíreach, *An offer.* Q.
 Tairííliabhach, *From beyond the mountain.* Pl.
 Tairííobhlaim, *To pass over.*
 † Tairííbe, *Tadhall no Cuairt.*
 Tairííghim, *To save.* Ez. 36. 29.
 † Tairííthuidh, *fgéla: Tales.*
 † Tairííreoraim, *To convey.*
 Tairííreortha, *Conveyed*
 Tairííbreach, *Transiberinus* Pl.
 Tais, *Reliques.* K.
 Tais, *Moist, wet, slabby.*
 Taisbéanadh, *Demonstration, evidence, A vision; Revelation; also Epiphany or Twelfth-day.*
 Taisbéanaim, *To shew; Taisbunfhis misí dhuit, I will shew thee: Taisbéanfuidh fe iad; He shall present them.*
 Taisbéanta, *Shewn, presented, &c.* An tarán taisbéanta, *The Shewbread* Ex. 39. 36.
 Taisbéunadh, Id. q. Taisbéanadh.
 † Taiscéladh, *Brath.*
 Taiscím, V. Taisííghim: *ataisíígdh, To be kept. Taiscídhe fe géírmach; He reserveth wrath.*
 Taisce, *Extrase, astonishment, &c.*
 Taisceadh, *Moisture.*
 Taisceag, V. Aisíoc: *Do reir a mhaoinne bhias an taisceag, according to his substance shall the restitution be.* Job. 20. 18.

T A

† Taiscealbhadh, Taisbéanadh: *Taiscealbhthar, i. e. Taisbéantar.*
 Taisge, *A pledge, a gage or stake.*
 Taisgeairm, *Armarius,* Pl. An *Armory.*
 Taisíígh, *A boarding or laying up.*
 Taisííghim, *To keep or preserve; to lay up safe, to board, &c.* Ar thaisíígh sí, *That which she had reserv'd.* Aimir chum taisíígh, *agus aimsir chum cur a mughá, A time to board up and a time to cast away.* Tigh taisíígh, *A treasury.*
 Taisííodán Id. q. taisgeairm.
 Taisííghim, *To be wet or moist.*
 Taisííneaghadh, *Birth.* Pl.
 Taisle, *Takes.* Exod. 26. 6. *Do dhéana tu cíogad taislé dór, Thou shalt make fifty takes of gold.*
 Taisleal, *Straying or wandering.*
 Taislealach, *A vagabond, &c.* Pl.
 Taisííghim, *To water.* Idem.
 Taisííim, *To stray or wander.*
 Taisceamhail, *Momentary.*
 Taisceog, *A moment.* Pl. S.
 † Taischeannach, *Athmhalairet, Exchange, traffick, &c.*
 † Taisleach, *Chéinfa, no sith, Peace, quietness.*
 Taislíiagh, *A Chirurgeon.* Pl.
 Taislííghim, *To appease.* Idem.
 Taislííoch, *An excuse.*
 † Taisíímhéach, *Igaioleadh; A loosening, releasing or dissolving.*
 † Taisíímhéad, *Cuimhniúghadh; Remembrance; a memorial, a monument.*
 Taitneamh, *Pleasure, delight.*
 Taitneamhach, *Goodly, pleasant.*
 Taitneamhas, *Pleasantness.*
 Taitnim, *To please.* Do thaitin an ní fin ris; *This thing pleased him: Mar a taitneam fe ris, As he shall best like. Do thaitin me riot, Thou wert well pleas'd with me.*
 Tal V. Tall.
 Talach, *Vituperium,* Pl. *Dispraise.*
 Talamh, & Talmhan, *The Earth.*
 † Talca, & Tailce, *Treife no calmadhachd, Force, Vigour, Courage.*
 Talcanta, *Strong, lusty, &c.* Pl.
 Talchar, *Tolcharthanach, i. e. Gradhaighidh a thoil fein. A generous lover.*
 Talcumha, *A tub: dolium* Pl. S. F.
 † Tálghadh, *Tathlughadh; no ceannfughadh.*
 Tall, *Beyond; over; on the other side: Táobh thall do nabhuin, Beyond the river: A nal thar Jordan, Over Jordan: Don leith tall d'fuirge, Beyond Sea: Tall as coinne, Over against. Ar an leith thall, [& ar an thaobh thall] On the opposite side.*
 † Tall, *Gold: Tall fad, i. e. Do ghoirdfead. Theft.*
 † Tall, *Buain: Tallaídh righe aire, i. e. Do bhcan righe dhe, A spoiling, robbing, or bereaving.*
 Tallaíthi, *Bereaved, deprived.*
 Tallan, *A talent.*
 † Tallbhe, *He that depriveth or bereaveth a man of a thing.*
 Tallthóir, *A depriver, a robber.*
 Talmhan, Id. q. Talamh; *The earth:*

T A

Subh talmhan, *A Straw-berry:*
 Talbhan buidhe, *Yellow Ockre.*
 Talmhuidhe, *Of the earth; Terrene, Terrestríal.*
 Talpa, *A Mole. There being no Moles in Ireland, the Translator of the Irish Bible us'd this word. In Scotland 'tis called Fadhbh corruptly, for Fadh; which was the old pronunciation.*
 Talradhar, *Wariness, caution.*
 Tallgaineadh, *Solutio.* Pl.
 Tam, *Truly; Quidem.* Pl. S. ex ST.
 Tamach, *Dull, sluggish.* Pl.
 Tamailte, *Idem. Also weak, faint, &c.*
 Tamal, *Space, CB. enkid & Taim: Tamal maith, A good way; A good space. Tamal beag, A little while. Air feadh tamuil, For a season.*
 Taimh, *Still, quiet.* Q.
 † Taimh, *Plague; The Plague or Pestilence; Also an Extrase.* K.
 Taimhach, *Dull, heavy, drowsie.* Pl. S.
 Tamhaigle, *Dullness.* Ibid.
 † Tamhailte, *Idem qd. Tamhach.*
 Tamhaíim, *To weigh or measure.*
 Tamhaííteoir, *A measurer.*
 Tamham, *To be silent.*
 † Tamhan, *corp gan cheann: The trunk or body of any thing; A stump, or block, &c. Gach ní da mbeantar a cheann: Ro bhadar ag tamhnadh feadhá, i. e. Ag gearradh feadhá, no coilleadh.*
 Tamhanach, *A dolt, a blockhead.*
 Tamhanta, *Slow, sluggish.* Pl. S.
 Tamhantas, *Slowness.* Id. Ibid.
 Tamhas, & Tomhas, *Measure.*
 Tamhnaim, *To behead; to lop off or detrmcate.*
 Tamhíluan, *A trance, an extase.* An Tam, *When.*
 Tana, *Thin, slender, lean.*
 Tanach, *Thinness.*
 Tanaighim, *To make thin or slender, to diminish.*
 Tanaíste, *A Governour, a President, a Lord, a Peer.* Pl. Prætes.
 Tanaíste, *The middle finger.* Id.
 Tanaísteach & tanaísteamhail; *Vicarius.* Pl.
 Tancaird, *A Tancard, &c.*
 Tangard V. Tainic.
 Tangangadh, *An Invirioning or guarding.* Stipatio Pl.
 Tangnacht, *meabhal no feall, Fraud, deceit, treachery.*
 Tannas & Tanaísteas, *Dominion, Lordship, Sovereignty.*
 † Tanraige, *Thanurraighe: Faghúibh thanraighe ad thiaigh, i. e. Fág thanurraighe.*
 An Tánóin, *Then, at that time.*
 Táobh, *A side: á taobh, of or concerning: Thaobh, Of him, concerning him: Dom Thabóídhá, Concerning me: Taobh a fídhig, Within: Táobh a muigh, Without; also, besides: Táobh a muigh dhíom, Besides me: Dot Thaobh Concerning thee. Gach éin taobh, Every where, on all sides. Da taobh, In respect of. Col 2. 16.*
 Taobhachd, *Presumption.* Q.
 Taobhadh, *A Commission.*
 Táobhoir,

Shíl a vaugh a
 your wekome

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TA

Taobhann, *To incline*: Taobh do slioghe ris an Ttighearna; *Incline thy way unto the Lord.*
 Taobham, *To trust*: Na taobhuibhí, *Trust ye not.*
 Taobhán, *A beam*; Taobháin, *Rafters.* Cant. 1. 17.
 Taobhoir, *V. Taobhmheifí.*
 Taobhtha, *Trusted, credited.* Also *joyn'd.*
 Taobhthoir, *A Creditor.*
 Taobhthrom, *Great with child.* Pl.
 Taobhslioghe, *A By-way.*
 Táod, *Dol*: Do thad úainn, *i. e. Do chuaidit' úainn.* *To go.*
 Táod Teachtr, *coming*: Táod chugainn, *i. e. Táinig chugainn.*
 † Táodhbhal, *Rólaidir.* *Very strong, puissant, mighty.*
 Taodhaire, *An apostate.* Pl. S. K.
 Táobidhim, *To turn, to revolt.*
 Taol, *A Trope, a turning or winding.* Pl.
 † Taol, *Bothar, Deaf.*
 † Táolí tocht; *Silence.* Q.
 Táol, *Tionntudh*: Táolí do lamh, *i. e. Tionntóidh do lamh.*
 Taoibhmheifí, *A Commissary.* Pl. S.
 Taoibhreachteamh, *Idem.*
 Taoibhreachteamh, *Idem.*
 Taoibhreachteamh, *A digression.*
 Taoichreidhm, *A giddiness, or dizziness, a vertigo.* Pl. S.
 Taoicfeadh, *Idem.* Pl. *ibid.*
 Taoifeach, *A General, a Cheftain.*
 Taoitheannach, *Silent.* Pl. S. F.
 Taoitheannacht, *Silence.*
 Taoiomach, *A Parricide, or one that kills Father, Mother, or Brother,* &c. Pl.
 Táom, *A bit, a scrap, the least jot.* Q. As úime goirtheach Conuing Beageaglach dhe, do bhrigh nar ghabh táom eagla riann é a ceath, nó a comhgar. K. ad A. M. 3450.
 Táom, *Rage, madness.*
 Taoimaire, *A drawer; a Pump.* Pl.
 Taoimam; *To draw up.* Pl. Ant.
 Taos, *Angl. Dougl.* Brit. Toes.
 Taothcoir, *Blame, dispraise.*
 Taocháta, *A fleshy-pee.* Pl.
 Taoíga, *Mas taoíga* [& go taoíga] *Rather* 1 Cor. 6. 7. *Ni is taoíga, Before, sooner than.* Matt. 6. 8.
 Taoigram, *To pour out or spill; Also to die or colour.* Pl.
 † Tap, *obainn, no bidhg; Quick.*
 Tapach, *Idem. Nimble, active.* K.
 Tapadh, *V. Tapóg.*
 Tapadhach, *Activity.* Id.
 Tapaidhim, *To hasten.* Pl.
 Tapóg, *A chance.* Q. *Caus, taz-blaic, ceapnoch, cunnear, of zap, tapóg.* Pl.
 † Tár, *tarcaifne, Contempt.*
 † Tár, *Tarcean.*
 Tar, *Beyond, over against.* A nall thar Jordan, *Over Jordan*; anon thar, *Idem.* Do dhul tar, *To pass over.* Also *rather than*: Tar chranar bith eile, *More than any other tree.* Ezek. 15. 1. Tar mo bheatha, *Rather than my life.* Job. 7. 15.
 Tarcean, *Then, moreover, 'also, notwithstanding.* Pl.
 Tar, *Come*: Tar [& tarr] fein,

TA

Come thy self: Tarr amach, *Come forth.*
 † Tarraill, *do thadhail, no do righne cuairt.*
 Tarairin, *A gimlet or winch.*
 Taralpach, *Transalpine.* Pl.
 Tarar, *An augre, a piercer.*
 Taraitéach, *From beyond the mountain*; Transmontanus. Pl.
 Tarbh & bhan, *A bull.*
 † Tarbha, & -achd, *Gain, profit*: Ar ion tarbha, *After lucre, for the sake of gain.* Créd an tarbha? *What advantage? &c.*
 Tarbhach, *Gainful*: neamhbharbhach, *Unprofitable.* Mat. 25. 30
 Tarbhaidh, *Misfortune.* Pl. S. *Also hindrance or impediment.* lb.
 Tarbhaighim, *To profit.*
 Tarbhanta, *Grim, stern,* &c. Pl.
 Tarbheirim, *To transfer; to bring or carry over.*
 Tarbhothnach, *From beyond Sea; trans-marine.* Pl.
 Tarbhraillim, *To pierce or thrust through.*
 Tarcaifne, *Contempt*: Luchd na tarcaifne, *Despisers.* Acts. 13. 41.
 Tarcaifneach, *Id. q. Tarcuilneach.*
 Tarcaifnighim, *V. Tarcuifnighim.*
 Tarceann, *Moreover.* V. Tar.
 Tarchea, *Although.* Q.
 Tarchim fuain, *A dead-sleep.* Pl.
 † Tarchomhladh, *Glualach.*
 Tarchonair, *A ferry or passage.*
 † Tarcodhach, *ole; Naught, bad.*
 Tarcuifne, *Id. q. Tarcaifne.*
 Tarcuilneach, *Vile, despicable,* &c. *Also scornful*: Do ghairdear go tarcuilneach fuinn; *They laugh'd us to scorn.* Neh. 2. 19.
 Tarcuifnighim, *To condemn or despise*, Tarcuifnigh se, *He scorned.* An te tarcuifnighios, *He that despiseth*: Tarcuifnighion tu? *Doest thou despise?* Also *to profane*: Ni tharcuifneochuid siad, *They shall not profane.*
 † Tard, *i. e. Tug.* Ni thard. *i. e. ni thug.*
 † Tardharc, *Dearchadh tharlaí.*
 Tarcis & tar eis, *After*: Tar eis a cór ar a hais, *After he had sent her back.*
 Tarthairmheadh, *A passing or ferrying over.*
 Tarsuinnicig, *A casement.* Pl.
 Targadh, *A Governing or Ruling.* Gubernatio. Pl. S. ex F.
 † Targadh, *i. e. Tionól, no cruinnighadh, An Assembly.*
 Targhragh, *A expedition.*
 † Targlomadh, *i. e. Tionól.* Targlomaid Tionóilid, *V. Targadh.*
 Targnó, *i. e. Tar no Tarcaifne ar ghné.*
 Tarla se, *He came*: Tarla ann, *It came to pass*: Do tharladar, *They happen'd or befell.*
 † Tarlaic Do chach: Tarlaic do chaitheadh.
 † Tarlaidhim, *To visit.* Pl. Tarlaich, *i. e. do thadhail*: Tarlaidh an talamh, *i. e. do thadhail an talamh.* Cl.
 † Tarlodh, *A draught.*
 Tarlodnam, *To contract*: Contrahó.

TA

Pl. *To seize or lay hold on*: Tarlaigh ancaic; *Trouble fastens.*
 † Tarmairt, *Do mheadhaigh nó do fhobair.*
 Tarmain; *Q. Whether a sanctuary? or globe-land* Do hairgheadh Liós mor gona tarmain de Herimon. Mort. & le Reamann de la grós, K. e. A. D. 1300.
 Tarmán, *A noise*: V. Tearman & Tormán.
 Tarna: *Bother tarna, A cross way.*
 † Tarnac, & Tarnic, *i. e. Do chriochnaigheadh.*
 Tarnachid, *Forwardness, perseverance.*
 Tarnochd, *Bare, naked; also nakedness*; Do tharnochd, *They nakedness*; A tarnochd, *Their nakedness.*
 Tarp, *A clod.*
 Tarpán, *A cluster.* Mic. 7. 1. Mar dhioghlaim cáor aim-fire cndaf-tugh na tarpán uile: Ni bhíuil tarpán a'ir bhóth re ithe. *As the grape gleanings of the Vintage; there is no cluster to eat.*
 Tarpadach, *Tranpadanus.* Pl.
 Tarr, *A belly, a paunch.*
 † Tarrachtain, *Dioghail; Revenge.*
 † Tarrachtair, *i. e. Tarla.*
 Tarradh, *V. Tarrainn.*
 Taragalaidhe, *A Prophet; A Sooth-sayer,* &c.
 Tarraghail, *A Proptessie.*
 Tarraghlaim, *To fore-tell.* Pl.
 Tarrainn, *A draught or drawing*: Ceadharrainn, *An Ichographic or first draught.*
 Tarrainntha, *Drawn, plucked,* &c.
 Tarrallair, *i. e. tarla.*
 † Tarrallairigh, *Turas.*
 Tarrta, *V. Tar*: Tarrta linn; *Come thou with us*; Na tharrta, *Come not.*
 Tarrthaighim, *To save or deliver*: Do tharraigh le, *He delivered*: Tarrthuigh a Rígh, *Help O king*; Noch tharraighu sinn; *Who delivered us.*
 Tarthail, *Preservation, safety* [Prov. 21. 31.] *Deliverance,* &c.
 † Tarrudh, *Tarlodh no tarrainn.*
 Taria, *Over, pass; over them.* Prov. 20. 26.
 Tartinam, *A Transom, or Beam going thwart a House.* Pl.
 Tartinamham, *To swim over.*
 Tartoilleach, *Transparent.*
 Tartoillighim, *To shine through or be transparent.*
 Tart, *Thirst, draught.*
 Tarthadoir & Tartaíaidhe, *A Sorcier.*
 Tarthaighim Párfervo item auxilióir. Pl. V. Tarrthaighim.
 Tarthail, *Help, assistance,* &c. Fear tharthaí, *A helper*: San tarthail, *Without remedy.* Prov. 6. 15.
 Tarthalaím, *To aid or assist; to preserve, protect,* &c.
 Tarrthar & -mhur, *Dry, thirsty.*
 † Tas, *Comhnaidhe; A dwelling.*
 † Talam; *To dwell or remain.*
 † Talamach, *flow, tedious.* Q.
 Tasbeannaim, *V. Taisbeannaim*: Taisbín, *To reveal, show thou.*
 † Taiscór coblach; *A Navy.* Q.
 † Taiscór.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

T A T E

† Tafcor, Tionól, muintear no imrice; *An Assembly, a Tribe; A March, or Cavalcade.*
 Tafcoram, *To march, to migrate.*
 Taig, *A report, a rumour.*
 Taiga, Taigadh & Taicadh, *A task; Maighitreach taicuidh, A task-master.*
 Taisaire, *A slave, a servant.* Pl.
 Tait, Id. q. tás Pl.
 Tath, *Souilder, glew.* &c.
 † Tath, Searg: Gan tath, *i. e. gan searg.*
 † Tath, Taobh, *A side: fo thath, na ratha i. e. fo thaobh, &c.*
 Tatha, *Bail or surety* Pl.
 † Tathad, *i. e. Ataleo; They have Tatham, i. e. ata liom: Tatham dual do birug, i. e. ata adhbhar bróin liom.*
 Tathaigheach, *Conversant.*
 Tathaigheachd, *Use, familiarity.*
 Tathaighim, *To accustom, to exercise or practise.*
 † Tathaimh, *i. e. Fuair bás.*
 Tatham, *To apply.* Pl. Applico.
 Tatham. V. Tathad.
 † Tathaoir, *Egnach no trom; Heary.*
 † Tathas. *i. e. do thionóil.*
 Tathheim, *A sort of exercife with the sling Ar rochuidh a tur dhoibh; Leanas ar a lorg iad agus marbhus as a chranntabhair leis an celes dá ngoirthear cacbhheim. K. a mbas Chonraoi mc. Daire. A. M. 3970.*
 Tathfann, *Id. 56. 10. V. Tafanaim, To bark Ataid uile na madruighibh balbha; ni fheaduid tathfann; They are all dumb dogs; they cannot bark.*
 † Tathlaighim, *To tame: Tathlaigh no ro tathlaigh, i. e. Do ch-anntaigh. Cl.*
 Tathughe, *Soddering.* If. 41. 7.
 Tathughe, V. Tathaigheach & tathaighim: Do bhadar na slighthe móra gan tathughe: *The high-ways were unoccupied.* Jud. 5. 6.
 Tathuighthe, *Publick, frequented.* Prov. 1. 21.
 Tathuightheach, V. Tathaigheach: spiorad tathuightheach, *A familiar spirit.*

T E

Te: Ante, *He that, whosoever.*
 Té Hot. Deur. 19. 6. Al. Tegh.
 Teacclaim, *A collection.* F.
 Teaccmais, *A hindrance.*
 Teachadh, *A strangling: Job. 7. 15. V. Tachtam.*
 Teachd, *Going; Ag Teachd agus, ag imitheachd; going to and fro.*
 Teachdach, *A messenger: Ni cluinfighear guth, do theachtadh ni mo; The voice of the messengers shall no more be heard.* Na. 6. 13.
 Teachdaire, *Idem.*
 Teachdaireachd, *An errand, a message: Also tidings.*
 Teachdairighibh, *By the Posts.*
 Teachduighthe, *Strang'd.*
 Teachnt as; Dol ann: Lodar do theacht as, *i. e. Do dhol ann.*
 Teachtdadh, V. Teachdach.
 † Teachtdadh fealbhughadh: *Post-session: teachtaif ór, i. e. ata ór*

T E

agadfa no fealbhaghadh, &c.
 † Teacmaic, *Tarla; It came, or happen'd.*
 † Teacmoc, *Toice no turchar, Ribes; wealth, plenty.*
 Tead, *A Rope, a firing, a cord. A myth, a wire, &c.*
 † Teadadh, *Mear: Mac téadadh, i. e. mac mear: Quick, active, nimble.*
 Teadarrachtoir, *An avenger.* Pl.
 Teadhham, *To goe: Teadhham ar ccúl, to fail or be deficient.* Pl. S. lb. Teadhham ar beal; *To prevent.*
 Teadhham re, *To find or meet with: Noch theigeomhas me; that findeth me: Ni theigeomhas me riot, I will not meet thee.*
 Teagaic, *A teaching, or Doctrine; Instruction, advice, direction, &c.*
 Teagaig Riogh, *The title of a Book, written by Cormac Ulfhada to his son Cairbri Lifechair K. C. A. D. 200.*
 † Teagafag, *i. e. Draoidheacht; Sorcery, Druidism.*
 Teagaigaim, *To teach or instruct: Ni theagaigaim, I do not educate or instruct. If. 23. 4. Do theagaig le é, He instructed him: An drog theagafas, they that teach: Chor go tveigcolcadh fe rhu, that he might instruct thee.*
 Teagaitheoir, *A teacher, a doctor.*
 Teagh, *A house; teagh leaptha, A chamber.*
 Teagh, *Vapour, exhalation.*
 Teaghais [An r. teaghas no -ghus] *A house, a building. Ezech. 41. 12.*
 Teaghallach, *Fionbold, or domestic; of or belonging to a House or Family.*
 Teaghaim, *To beat or warm.*
 Teaghlacas, *Soothing, flattering, &c. A playing the parasite.* Pl. Parasitatio.
 Teaghlach, *A family or household.*
 Teaghladhach, *Fair-spoken.*
 Teaghlaimh, *To soothe or flatter.*
 Ag Teaghnail, *Meddling.*
 Teaghnaim, *To meet: Teaghnadh le, Let him meet; Teaghnaim re cheile, Let us meet together: Do theaghnuil out, To meet thee. Also to happen or fall out. Ma theaghnaim; If it happens. Créd fa teaghnaim fo dhium? Why is this befallen us?*
 Teaghnuafeach, *Accidental.*
 Teaguig, V. Teagaig: Fear Teaguig, *A teacher.*
 Tealach, *Laxatio.* Pl. ex Cl.
 † Tealgadh, *i. e. Cairtheamh: A casting, throwing or hurling.*
 Tealla & Teallach, *The earth: On teallach, From the earth.* If. 30. 14.
 Teallachóg, *A domestic Concubine: Focaria.* Pl.
 † Teallam, *To steal.* Pl. Tealfadar, *i. e. Do ghoirdid. Cl.*
 † Teallur, *i. e. Talamh, V. Tealla.*
 Teamhair, *Pleasant.* Pl. S. F.
 Teampall, *A Church, a Temple: As coinne an teampuil; Before the Temple.*
 Tean, *Id. q. Teann. Item go tean, Fully, completely. Ibid.*

T E

Teanadh, *Strictura.* Pl. ib.
 Teanam & -num, *Let us goe: Teanam suas, Let us go up; Teanam ann sin, Let us go thither.*
 Teanam, *To wreath or twist, &c.* Pl. *Also to mingle.* If. 9. 11.
 Teanbhuidheadh, *Fervency.*
 Teanchoir, *Id. q. Teanchoir.* Pl.
 Teanchoir & -chair, *A pair of Tongues: Agus a theannchuiridhe, And its Tongues.* Numb. 4. 9. *Leis na teanchairighibh; With the Tongues.*
 † Teandál, *i. e. Teinedhl. scil. Dail no triall go teinidh.*
 Teanfaisgim, *To press; to wring hard, &c.*
 Teanga & Teangam, *A tongue: Sau teanngain Lainne, Latino Idiomate: Stap.*
 Teangas, *Id. q. Teanchoir.* Pl.
 Teangtha, V. Teanga
 Teann, *Strait, stiff, rigid, &c. Also bold.* Pl. S.
 Teannadh, *Violence.* Pl. S. *Also earnestness, importunity.* Instantia. *Ibid.*
 Teannam, *To strain, land freight, &c. Teannam re & ris, To embrace: Do theannfadh a lamh dheas ri mc. Cant. 8. 3. Do theann, ris é idir a dha lamh; He embraced him: Teannuidh sein re cheile; Embrace ye one another.* 1 Cor. 16. 20.
 † Teannug, *Teann.*
 † Teannaimh *Tene laimhe, i. e. Teine chreafa. V. Adhuidh.*
 † Teannradh, *Foillsighadh; A shewing or discovery; A declaration, &c.*
 Teannsháith, *Abundance.* Phil. 4. 18.
 Teannta: Cranntannta: *A press*
 Teannta, *Foy'd. Q.*
 Teanntraidhe, *Grief.* Pl. S. F.
 Teanorchanus, *Cantus medius.* Pl. ex F. C.
 † Tearbadh, *i. e. Dealghadh.*
 Tearb, *Few. V. Exemplum in Fd.*
 Tearmann, *Protection, depending or maintaining: De tearman, Tutelary gods.*
 Tearmannoir, *A Patron; also one of the same Country.*
 Tearmháidhe, *A Patron.* Pl.
 Tearam, *Id. q. Tearnocham.*
 † Tearnodh, *A fall, beg-ebance: Tearnodh i. e. tuitim: Go ternod in a chodlach, i. e. gur thuit na codlach.*
 Tearnodham, *To escape; Fugio, evado.* Pl.
 Teas, *Heat, warmth, &c. Tcpor. Pl.*
 Teas, *The South: Taobh theas, Southward.*
 Teasbhach, *Heat. If. 25. 5. Teasbhach an laoi, The heat of the day.* Matt. 20. 12.
 Teasbuala, *Hot baths.* Pl.
 Tealdaighim, *To prove or try. Also to fail: Ni theidiceocha uait, There shall not fail thee.*
 Tealdughadh, *Trial.* 1 Pet. 4. 12.
 † Tealgachaim, *To preserve.*
 † Tealg, *Anfadh; A storm or boisterous wind; also a wave.*
 Teagaim, *To cut or lop.* Scindo. Pl.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TE

TE

TE TI

Gur teafgadh a ceann da Coluim K.
 Teafghradh, *Zeal*.
 Teambhach, V. Teasbhach.
 Teafaghadh, *Experience, tryal; a discussing or listing of a matter. Also absence*.
 Teafaghaim, *To lack, need, or want: Níor theatigh cinni; Nothing hath said. Also to try: Teafaghaidh fordhúar a fhul, &c. V. Teafaghaim*
 Teafail, *Want, defect* Pl. S.
 Teafúin, *A great, four pence*.
 Teafughdhe, *Hot*
 Teabhach, *A flight. Fuga* Pl.
 Teabhaghaim, *To celebrate or solemnize*.
 Teatham, *To flee: Teith, flee thou; Do theithic, He fled: Do theitheagar, They fled; Teithimuc, We will flee*.
 † Teathra, *Muir; The Sea*.
 † Teathra, *Badhbh no feannóg; A Royston Crow*.
 Tebim, *To frustrate or disappoint*.
 † Tec, Id. q. Tuc, viz. Cuamh, *A bone*.
 † Tedaidh Mear: *Wild, fierce, maddish, &c. Q. Mac tedaidh, i. e. Mac mear*.
 † Tédarracht, *i. e. Dioghail*.
 † Teidhneach, *taomannach, no drochaigeanach; Dalactach, Furious, presumptuous, &c.*
 † Tédnas, *i. e. Burba no meardhacht. Fierceness, madness*.
 Tegh, *Hot, warm, scalding*.
 Teghbhail, *Ground rent*.
 † Teibhaidh, *i. e. Buain no tarraim*.
 † Teibheartaim, *To dissil or drop: Tibeartaím na fóla, i. e. Sileadh no fíneag na fóla*.
 Teibidhe Bearla na Theibidhe, *A mixt Irish used by the Physicians*. K.
 Teich, V. Teatham: *Do theich rígh Sodóm, &c.*
 † Teicidhe, *Suaimhneach; Still, quiet*.
 Teid, V. Teadhám, *To goe: Teidic, He goeth; A fi sin theid, It is this that goeth: Nar theid tu, As thou goest*.
 Teidhcleaidhe, V. Teidhobhlach.
 † Teide, *i. e. áonach, A Fair: Teite, i. e. e. tulagh no cnoc aonagh teiteich, i. e. Eich aonagh. Cl. ex Gloss. ver.*
 † Teidhám, *i. e. Bás; Death*.
 † Teidhneach, *i. e. Duine deabhthach no ceannairceach; Perverse, quarrelsome*.
 Teidhobhlach, *A rope-dancer*. Pl.
 Teidin, *A small rope or cord*.
 Teigeamhus, V. Teadhám: *Cred teigeamhus dhámh ann? What shall befall me there? Act. 20. 22.*
 Teigh [& Teidh] V. Teadhám: *Teigh a steach, Goe in. Teigeómhadh, It shall come to pass: Go teigeómhadh, Peradventure*.
 Teighiollas, *A Salamander*. Pl.
 Teile: *Crann teile, A Lime-tree, or Linden. If. 6. 13.*
 Teileag & crann teileoige; Id. Pl.
 Teilegan, *Casting*.
 Teilgim, *To cast: Do theilg bun*

os cionn é; *He overturn'd it: Teilgthic, He throws: Teilgfidh ic amach iad; He shall cast them away: Do theilgeadar amach iad, They drove them out* Num. 21. 32. Teilgim breathumhas, *To guess*. Pl.
 Teilg-líon, *A casting-net*.
 Teilghim, *To refuse or reject*. Re-fpuo. Pl.
 Teilgim, *To build*. Pl. S.
 Teilgheach, & Tel- *Fertile*. Pl.
 Teimeal, *Dross*. Scoría. Pl.
 † Teimhc, *Death*. Pl. V. Tembe. MS.
 Teimheal, *Dark*. Pl. S. ex F.
 † Teimheal, *i. e. (gath no folach, A shadow, or covert*.
 Teimhealan, *An umbrella, &c.* Pl.
 † Teimhliughadh, *Duaitheughadh*.
 Teimbhealach, *Perverse, obstinate*.
 Teine, *Force, power*. Vis. Pl.
 Teine, *Fire: Teineadh, Of fire: Le teinidh, With fire, also with blasting*.
 † Teimheadh, *Gearradh; A cutting or dividing*. Sectío. Pl.
 Teimneas & Teimnios, Id. q. Timneas; *A disease. Timneas móir, An epilepsy or falling-sickness*. Pl.
 Teimnios cloinne, *Labour or travel in Child-birth: Do ghabh teimnios cloinne Rachel, &c. She travaid*.
 Teinteach, *Lightning*.
 Teintreach, *A flash of lightning*.
 Teintrighim, *To cast lightning*.
 Teirce, *Scarcity*. V. Tearc.
 Teirfheolach, *Lean, poor*.
 Teireadh, *Commendation*. Pl.
 Teirphonta, *Three pound weight* Id.
 † Teisbeirt, *Medughadh, Increase, growth, augmentation*.
 † Teite & Teite, *fileadh fóla no fearthana, &c. A dropping or distilling*.
 Teith, *Hot*.
 Teith, V. Teatham.
 Teithcheamh, *Flight: Do chuir fe a dteithcheamh fhluaghe na n-achdrannach; He put to flight the armies of strangers*. Heb. 11. 34.
 Teitheadh, *Idem Uime sin meithfidh an teitheadh ón luath, &c.* Amos 2. 14.
 Teitheamh, *Idem*. Ezek. 13. 20. & al.
 Teithmheach, *A fugitive: Tuitfidh a theithmheach uile, leis an cleoidhreach; All his fugitives shall fall by the sword*.
 Teithneafach, *Hasty*.
 Teithnios, *Haste*.
 Teitre, *One that plays on a Taber or Tymbrél*. Tympanista. Pl.
 † Telach, *i. e. Sgaoltheadh*.
 Telgheach, *Fruitful*. Pl. Fertilis.
 † Tellur, *The earth*. P. ex Cl. MS.
 † Temhe, *i. e. Bás, amhail ata i sin raunfóg moladh cholúim Chille: Maith a bkat, is maith a bhás, A devobhadh fri dcongmas, Fé list do luide i- Tembe: Colum aobhdha ainghde*.
 Jonann sin re a radh agus gur ab maith an sen andeachaidh Colúim do chum báis, &c. *Death*.
 Teoirfheac, *A trident*. Pl.

Teoiriolach, *Triumph*. Idem.
 Teoirinnceach, *Three footed* Pl. *Also three forked, or that hath three points*.
 † Teol, *i. e. iomad; Plenty, abundance*.
 † Teol, *Gadaighe; A thief: Na bainteolaigh; i. e. na mna do moid goid, no do nioidh gni omha go folaghteach*.
 Teor, Id. q. Teoran: *Scintéora a nteorainn; Ancient land-marks*. Prov. 22. 28.
 Teora, *Three*.
 Teoran, *A border, bound, or limit*. Brit. Tervin: *Teoran fhearainn, A land mark*.
 Teórchan, *The space of 3. hours*. Pl.
 Teógharathair, *Trivarius*. Idem. *The great Grand-father's great Grand-father*.
 Teorchofach, *Three footed*.
 Teorghabhach, *Three forked*.
 Teorgháirde, *Triumph*. Pl.
 Teorlathcan, *Three days space*. Id.
 Teoruilleán, *A triangle*.
 Ternodh, *Thuitim: Co terno ina chodladh, i. e. gur thuit na codladh. To fall*.
 Teruille & treuille, Id. q. Teoruilleán
 † Tét Tiompán, *A Taber, a Drum, &c.*
 † Tét, *Tuath thire: tete, i. e. tuatha*.
 † Teth, *Mm: Teit bhlaithe, i. e. mm blath*
 † Tethe, *Tuatha*.
 Tethin, *Títán, i. e. Grián: amhail Teichin, i. e. amhail ghrein. The Sun*.
 Teud, Id. q. Tead; *A myth, a rope, &c. Teuda, Ropes; Re teuduibh, With cords*.
 Teudan & Teidin, *A small myth, a little rope or cord* &c.
 Téultó, *Q. Do theultóic, He withdrew* Gal. 2. 12.
 Teurnogh, *Q. Ag Teurnogh mar bhlaith na luib he, Passing away as the flower of the grass*. Jam. 1. 10.

TI

 Ti, *To; Go tti, Until: Go tti fo, Hitherto; Go tti anois, Until now; Go tti an treas lá, Until the third day*.
 Ti, *He, him; Don ti ata, To him that is An ti is oige, The younger*.
 Ti, *Design or intention: Do rabhadar ar ti, They intended* Neh. 4. 7. *Noch do bhi ar ti lamh do chur, Who design'd to lay hand, &c.* Est. 6. 2.
 † Tiachair feargach no Teinn; *Perverse, froward, angry*.
 Tiachdaihc, *A common haunter or resorter; a guest or customer, &c.* Adventor Pl. S.
 † Tiachra, *Gliocas; Prudence*.
 Tiadhan, *A stone or testicle*.
 Tiag no tiagh & tiachog, Id. q. Tioch.
 Tiaghaim, *Idem. forsan quod Teadhám: Tiaghuid as, They wail* Job. 6. 17. *Tiaghaim ar coimreac, To appeal*. Act. 25. 11.
 † Tiamhdha dorcha; *Dark*.
 Tiamhdha, *Mall; Slow, tedious*.

Nir

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TI

Nir gníomh tiamhdha, *i. e.* nir gníomh mall.
 Tiarpan, *Ateficle*. Pl.
 Tiarrthoch, *Tripe*. Pl. Omáfum.
 Tias, *A tide*: Reuma; тiаѣ no lán maja. Pl.
 † Tibheadh, *Laughter*. Id. Tibhis, *i. e.* do ríghne gaire. Cl.
 Tibhfhiaicil, *The fore-teeth*. Ge-lafinus. Pl.
 Tibhim, *To laugh*.
 † Tibhre, Amadán; *A fool*.
 † Tíbhriugh, Gaireachtaigh: Fri tuin túbhrigh, *i. e.* fri tuin ghairreachtaigh.
 Tibhrim, *To spring*; Tibhir a níos a thobar; *Spring up Fountain*.
 Tigh, Id. q. Teag & Teach; *A house*: Tigh taigdhil, *AlBurlary or Treasury*.
 Tighe, &c -cachd, *Thickness, fatness, &c.*
 Tigheamhail, *Domestic*.
 Tighean, Id. q. Tiadhan.
 Tighearna, *A Lord, a Sovereign*.
 Tighearnamhuil, *Lordly*.
 Tighearnus, *Dominion*.
 Tigheas &c -cachd, *Husbandry*.
 Tigheuis, *Pertaining to husbandry*.
 Georgica, Leabhair thigheuir. Pl.
 Tigheafaim, *To manage a farm; to follow husbandry*.
 Tigheafách, *A steward; a house-keeper*.
 Tighim, *To goe*. Pl. *Also to come*: Mar thig tu, *As thou comest*: Da dighdh mé chugaibh; *If I come unto you*.
 Tighim, *Loquor* Pl. Oir do thaobh a nuirdé, is aithnigh dhuinn, go dtíthear na aghaidh fa uile nait; *For as concerning this self, we know that it is every where spoken against*. Act. 28. 22.
 † Timceall égmáis: Timceall na macraidhe, *i. e.* an égmáis na macraidhe.
 Timchillghearradh, *Circumcision*.
 Timchillghearrann, *To circumcise*.
 Timchillghearrtha, *Circumcised*.
 Timchioll, *A circuit or compass; also about*.
 Timchiolladh, *A surrounding or environing; also ambition*. Pl.
 Timchiollann, *To surround, &c.*
 Timchiolla, *Surrounded*.
 Timchiolltaoi, *Ye shall encompass*.
 † Timdhíbhhe Laghdughadh: *A lessening or abatement*. Q.
 † Timdhíbhhe, millcadh: Codach gan thimdhíbhhe, *i. e.* gan an codach no an caradradh do mhilcadh, *Ruin or destruction*.
 Time Toifhíun; no reactin, *i. e.* Tíugh, *Heat, warmth, &c.*
 Timeach, *Hot*. Calidus, тагн, cimeach, тоу: ruannach, &c. Pl.
 † Tin no Tíon, leaghadh, Rothin an tór do leagh. *To melt*.
 † Tin, meith, bog no maoth, *Gross, thick, fat. Also soft, tender, &c.*
 † Tin, Tofach; *A beginning*.
 † Tinchifin, friotháileamh; *Service, attendance, &c.*
 Tinchreachadh [Nescio an rectus Inchreachadh] *Aprey*: Ni fcuirion an tinchreachadh, *The prey*

TI

caesth not. Nah. 3. 1.
 Tineas, *Thicknes*. Spiffitas. Pl.
 † Ting, Teanga; *A tongue*.
 † Tinim, *To thaw or dissolve*. P. ex Cl. V. Tin no tion.
 † Tinnm, Tuigfin; *Understanding*.
 Tinn, *Sick*.
 Tinne, *The letter T*. Fl. ex cod. Lec.
 Tinneas, Tinnis & -nios, *A disease*.
 Tinneas alt, *The Gout*. Tinneas móar, *The falling-sickness*.
 Tinneanach, *Hasty, sudden*. Pl. S. F.
 † Tinnriomb, Cricchnughadh; *A finishing or conclusion; a determination*.
 Tinnreach, *Lightning*.
 Tinnreachal, *Corruption*. Pl. S.
 Tinncean, *A hearth*. Pl. 201. 3.
 Tinnitighe, *Fiery*: Fiabhrus tinnitighe, *A burning ague*. Lev. 26. 16. Lafrach tinnitighe, *A flash of lightning*. Ezek. 1. 14.
 Tiobra & Tiobradh, V. Tobar, *A Well*: O thiobraidh, *From the Fountain*: Tiobraidh airann, *Tipperary*. K.
 Tíocfaid fiad, *They shall come, &c.*
 Tíocfus, *Shall come*: An re Tíocfus, *He that shall come*.
 Tíoch, *A bag, a satchel, a budget*: Atopera, tíoch leachair, bols, bolsán, &c. Pl.
 Tíodal, *A Title, Epitaph, or Monument*: Tíoduil spleadhacha, *Flattering titles*.
 Tíodhlacadh, *A gift or present*.
 Tíodhlacam, *To present or bestow*: Do thíodhlacá te dhuit; *He hath given thee*.
 Tíodhlacátheach, *Bountiful*.
 Tíoghar, *A Tiger*. Pl.
 Tíomanaim, *To drive or turn away; to push or thrust off*. Tíomain air, *Fall upon him*. Do thíomaineadar iad, *They chased them*. Ma thíomáinid daoine go híomarach iad; *If they should be too hard driven*.
 Tíomárnadh, *Aithne; A command*.
 Tíomarnaim, *To command*. Pl.
 † Tíomchaire, Tíomchroidhe no Maotbchraidhe; *Pity, mercy, tenderness*.
 Tíomchroidheach, *Kind, courteous, friendly, affectionate*.
 Tíomghaimim, Id. q. Tíomghairim. Pl. Q.
 † Tíomghaire, iarraidh: Ni dhloimhan is ní thíomghair, *i. e.* ní dhíultan is ní iarann. *A petition or request*.
 † Tíomghairim, *To ask or require*.
 Poitúlo P. ex Cl.
 Tíomna, & nadh, *A Will or Testament; a covenant*. Rom. 9. 4.
 Tíompan, *A Timbrel, Taber, or Drum*. Re Tíompanuibh, *With Tabrets*.
 Tíomfaighim, *To crop or gather, to collect, to bring together, &c.*
 Tíomun: Do thíomun íe a Spíodradh suas, *He gave up the Ghost*.
 Tíonad: An tíonad, *Whereas*. V. Ionad.
 Tíonadh, *A melting or dissolving*. Pl.

TI

Tíonalam, *To congregate or convene*: Do thíonalaids, *They convened*.
 Do Thíonaldar moran daoine, *Much people were gathered together*.
 † Tíoncar, friotháileamh, *Attendance*.
 Tíonchaifin, *The fight*. Pl. S. F.
 † Tíonchof, Teagal; *Instruction*.
 † Tíonnrám, Id. q. Tíoncar.
 Tíonfcnaim, *To begin*; Do thíonfcnadar a turus, *They took their journey. Also to devise or project*: Do thíonfcnadar oíc, *They have devised mischief*.
 Tíonfcnámh, *A device, a project or purpose*. Prov. 20. 18. & al.
A plotting or conspiracy: Ata an taindeun ag tíonfcnámh; *The wicked man plotteth, &c.*
 Tíonfcain, V. Tíonfcainm: Mar do thíonfcain mé; *As I have purposed*; Do thíonfcuin íe, *He began, &c.*
 Tíonfcra, *A reward*. P. ex Cl.
 Tíonfcain, *A beginning*.
 Tíonfcra, *A portion or dowry*.
 Tíonol, *A congregation, a gathering*. 1 Cor. 16. 2. Sluagh do thíonol, *To raise an Army*.
 Tíonolaim, Id. q. Tíonolaim.
 Tíonoláim, *To assemble or gather together*.
 † Tíonolaim, *To dilute or drop*. Pl. Tíonolánadh, *i. e.* Síleadh Cl.
 Tíonolantach, *Adventurous, diligent, industrious*. Go raibh an toganach tíonolantach, *That the young man was industrious, &c.*
 † Tíonolra, coibhece: Tulach na Tíonolra in aonach taitéan, *i. e.* tulach na coibhece, *A buying or purchasing*.
 Tíonolra, *A reward, a stipend*. Pl.
 Tíonur & Tencur, *A tenon*: Moirtis agus tíonur, *A mortise and tenon*.
 Tíopal, *A water Spider*. Pl.
 Tíoran & -ach, *A tyrant*. Id.
 † Tíorcomhrac, Tíonól, *An Assembly; a Convention, a Congregation*.
 † Tíorthochraic, ceannach; *A reward*.
 Tíormach, *Dry, thirsty; also drought*. Jer. 50. 38.
 Tíormáighim, *To make dry*. No go tíormáightheadh na huitgidhe tuas no talam; *Until the waters were dried up from off the earth*.
 Tíortha [V. Tí.] *Countreys*: Na Tíorthaó vile, *All those Countreys*: A dhíorthuibh, *In their Countreys*.
 Tíorthach, *A Countryman; or one of the same Country*. Pl.
 Tíotal, *A title*.
 † Tíotán, *Grian; The Sun*.
 Tír, & Tíre, *Land, Country*: A nuile thír, *All Countreys*: Tírele, *This Land*: an gach éncir, *In every Country*.
 † Tír gan tóin gan bél: *i. e.* gan slioghe innte na eisce, *Land that has no íngreís no egréfs*.
 † Tír re thol, Reileacc; *A Church-yard*. P. ex Cl.
 Tírbheartha, *Proper and peculiar to ones*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TI TL

ones home, or Country. Vernaculus Pl.
 Tircibeartaíde, *A Geographer.* Id.
 Tirm, *Dry.*
 Tirteagh, *Demeasnes, a Mansion-house,* &c. Pl.
 † Tithin no Tiatan, *The Sun.*
 † Tiu, *Thick.*
 Tiubruíd, V. Tiobra, & Tobar : Ag an ttiubruíd, *At the Cistern.* Eccl. 12. 6
 Tiubhra, V. Tabhram : Ni thiubhra tu, *Thou shalt not deliver.* Deut. 23. 15. Da triubhra tu dhámh, *Which thou shalt give me*
 Tiucfuighear, V. Tighim : Ni thiucfuighear : *It shall not be mentioned :* Ni ttiucfuighear tiar chroibhel, *no thar pearl-uibh ; No mention shall be made of Coral, nor of Pearls.* Job 28. 18
 Tíue & -cas, *Thicknes.* Pl.
 Tiugfa, V. Tighim : Ni thiugfa tu, *Thou shalt not come.*
 Tiugh, *Thick.* Faoi phoaguibh tiughha, *Under the thick boughs :* Deagla go ndéarna fe doracht tiugh che : *Leaf he make it thick darknes :* a tiugh na bhfo-roífeach, *In the thickets of the forest.* II. 9. 28.
 † Tiugh, *Deircadh, no deighneach* amháil a ta tiughlaiche, *i. e. laithe deighneach & tiughchodladh, i. e. coddadh deighneach.* *The leaf.*
 Tiughghadh, *Condensation.*
 Tiughe, *Thicknes.* Ezek. 41. 9.
 Tiughmhuilleán, *A tucking-mill.*

TL

Tlachdairm, *A Market-place*
 † Tlachdadh, *A burying.* P. ex Cl.
 Tlachdaighim, *To interr.* Id.
 † Tlachdam, *To colour.* Id. ex codem.
 Tlachdbhogadh, *A quick-sand ; a quagmire,* &c. Id. V. Tlachit.
 Tlachdbhailic, *A Market town.*
 Tlachdbheth, *A Booth or Tent in a Fair.*
 Tlachdchomhthroman, *An instrument to make Floors smooth.* Valgum. Pl.
 Tlachdchorraghadh, *An Earthen-quake.*
 Tlachdchumarghadh, *Idem.*
 Tlachdgha, Q. Tine Tlachdgha, *A fire kindled for the summoning all their Druids to meet on all Saints Eve to Sacrifice to their Gods. They burnt all the Sacrifice in that fire, nor was there any other fire to be kindled that night in Ireland.* V. K. in Tuathal
 Teachdmarh ; Ad An. D. 80. *where more of their ancient customs before Christianity.*
 Tlachdghraibheachd, *Geography.* Pl.
 Tlachdmhur, *Smooth, glb.* Lævis. Id.
 † Tlacht, *Brat ; A veil,* &c.
 † Tlacht, *Dath, Colour.*
 † Tlacht, *Talamh, The earth.*
 Tlachtmbuch, *Fumitory.* Pl.
 Tlachdebeirt, *Geography.* Id.
 Tlachdshubh, *A straw-berry.*
 Tlachtheift, *Idem.*
 Tlaíth, *Slack :* Ca fad a tárthaoi

TN TO

daíth? *How long are ye slack?*
 † Tlas & -fach, Aonach, *A Fair,* &c.
 † Tlas no ths, *i. e. ainneis no spreidh, Cattle.*
 Tlachaghim, *To weaken* V. Tlaíth.
 † Thi, *Tlacht ; Colour.* P. ex Cl.
 † Tlus, *brcg ; A lie.*

T N

† Tnu, *Teine ; Fire :* For tnu, *i. e. ar te midh.*
 Tnuadh & tnuith ; *Envy :* Ar son a tnuitha ; *For their envy.* II. 26. 11. *Indignation.* Act. 5. 17.
 Tnuathach, *Envious, jealous,* &c.
 † Tnuathach, *i. e. Deabhthach ; A Rival.* Cl.
 Tnuatham, *To envy* Pl. Do tnuathuightheadar, *they envied* Plál. 106. 16.
 Tnuathoir, *A jealous lover.*

T O

† To, *Balbh ; Dumb, mute ; also silence :* Fearr to labhra, *i. e. As fearr tochd na labhra.*
 † To, *Teanga ; A tongue.*
 Toamhalachd, *Silence.* Pl.
 Tobach, *Sudden, surprising.* Pl. F.
 Tobar, *A well :* Ag an tobar, *At the well :* Tobuir, *Of the fountain :* Tobar deur, *A fountain of tears.* Jer. 9. 1. V. Tiobra.
 Tohbach, do thobhach, *To wrest.* Q. Ni mo laibheorus tú a gcuis do chlaonadh lé morán do thobhach breitheamhnúis ; *Neither shalt thou speak in a cause to decline after many, to wrest judgement.* Ex. 23. 2.
 † Tocadh no taccadh, *Sonás ; Profperity.*
 † Tocha, *Cion, Annsa no gradh :* As é ba tocha lais, *i. e. ba hanusa lais.*
 Tocha, *Choice.*
 Tochalta, *A Mine or Quarry.*
 Tochalta, *Dug, digg'd.*
 Tochar, *A cause-way.* Pl. V. Tochur.
 Tochardaim, *To wind ; as the winding of thred on a bottom of yarn,* &c.
 Tocharta, *Wound up.*
 Tochd, *Silence.*
 Tochdach, *Still, silent.*
 Tochdam, *To be silent :* Do thochedadar, *They ceased speaking, or were silent.*
 † Tocheim, *Ceim no coifceim cium, A step.*
 Tochlaim [al Tachlaim] *To dig, to root, to raise out,* &c. Do tho-chuil fe amach iad ; *He hath rooted them out.* Deut. 29. 28.
 Toichcoluidh tu, *thou shalt dig.*
 Toichlaidh nadhchullach na coil-leadh, *the wild boar of the wood doth waste it :* Tochtaltaoi log, *ye dig a pit.* Noch a dubhairt ; tochlaidh, tochlaidhi go nuige a hiochdar ; *who said, Kafe it, raise it, even to the foundation.* Plál. 137. 7.
 † Tochra, *Coibhcté*
 † Tocht, *Spolla ; Tri tochtá, i. e. tri spolla ; A piece or fragment.*
 Tochtam, *Id q. Tochtam.*
 Tochtá, *Chofen.*

TO

Tochuil, V. Tochlaim : Gur tho-chuil me, *That I have digg-ed,* &c.
 Tochur, *A cause-way, a pavement.*
 Tochlus, *Id. q. Tachas :* Le tochlus, *With the trib.*
 † Toconhladh, *ceimniughadh ; A stepping or striding,* &c.
 † Todhas, *silence* P. ex Cl.
 † Todhermanih, *Pian Punishment.*
 † Todhocáide, *An ainistir nach traicic ; The future time.*
 Tofas, *A Topaz-stone.*
 † Togbhal, *Taisbeanadh, A swearing or demonstrating.*
 Togbham, *To raise or lift :* Do thog fe a shuille suas ; *He lift up his eyes :* Toigcobhuidh te suas do chann ; *He shall lift up thy head. Also to carry or take away : also to fly away :* Fugio. ceacham, ceapnocham, ceipim an eamh togbham. Pl.
 Togha, *Choice :* Togha duine oig, *A choice young man.*
 † Toghach, *Toghaidé*
 † Toghairm, *Atach, no guidhe ; A petition or request.*
 Toghiam, *To choose :* Togh amach dhúin daoine, *Choose us out men :* Do thogh fe, *He hath chosen :* Toighnodfa me, *I will choose.* II. 66. 4
 Toghguth, *Consent, voice, suffrage.* Pl.
 Togra, *Choice :* Do reir thogra a chroidhe ; *According to the purpose of his heart.* 2 Cor. 9. 7.
 Tograim, *To please, wish, or desire :* No go togra ic tein ; *Till be please.* Cant. 2. 7. *Also to choose :* Do thogradar, *They chose. To defeg or intend ;* Noch toigecras ; *that intendeth*
 Togtha, *Heav'd or lifted up.*
 † Toi, *no Taoi, Breith ; A bearing ; a birth :* Gur thoi, *i. e. go rug.*
 Toibheanach, *Reproachful.*
 Toibheim, *A blemish.*
 Toibhrim, V. Toibrhim. Do thoi-breadh Angel ; *An angel appeared.*
 Toiceach, & toiceamhail, *Rich, wealthy, plentiful.*
 † Toich, *Dúthaigh, Land or ground, a farm, district, or territory.*
 † Toich, *Dutchas no dligeheadh, Nature,* &c.
 Toich déuit cidh ad ri.
 Toich déuit cidh ad draoi. *i. e. Ata dutchas no dligeheadh agad bhéid ad Rígh & ad Draoi.*
 † Toicheall, *Imtheach ; A journey.*
 † Go Toicheamach, *Gradually.* Pl.
 Toichel, *An arrest, confiscation.* Id.
 Toichedte, *Confiscate.*
 † Toichioll, *Buaidh ; Victory.*
 † Toichim, *siubhal ; A going, moving or departing.* Toichim riogh-lhaidé léo, *i. e. siubhal riogh-lhaidé.*
 † Toichneadh, *Troisgadh ; A safe.*
 Toid, *Whole.* Pl. S. F. á Lat. Totus.
 † Toidhermanih, V. Todhermanih.
 Toifiium, *Heat, warmth.*
 Toifiiumach, *Hot, warm, scalding.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TO

Toigcarnamh, Id. q. Todhernamh. Pl. S. F.
 Toighbheim, Id. q. Toibheim.
 Toil, *Will or desire*: Deantoil am-bain, *with one accord*.
 Toilcaghadh, *Assent, agreement*.
 Toileamhail, *Willing, voluntary*.
 Toileas, *Willingness, the will*.
 Toilcuidhmnighim, *To enjoy*. Pl.
 Toilghim, *To be willing*.
 Toille, *A hollow or cavity*. Pl. S.
 Toillin, *Dimin. of Toill*; a little bole: the anus. Pl.
 Toilteach, Id. q. Toileamhuil: Go Toilteach, *Voluntarily*.
 Toilteach, *Willingness*.
 Toilteannach, V. Toilteach.
 Toimhdigh, *A tinflure*. Pl. S. F.
 † Toimhcla, *Caithfidh*. V. Toimhlim.
 Toimhfreagraim, *To answer*.
 † Toimhlim, *To eat*. P. ex Cl. Toimhlim, i. e. Caithis Cl.
 Toimhfeach, *treabhaidh*, i. e. treabh no baile da doimhfidh cios.
 Toin, *A tone or accent*. Pl.
 Toineal, *A trance; astonishment*, &c.
 † Toineamh, Bradán; *A Salmon*.
 † Toiniudh, Teach: lomthoiniudh, i. e. imtheacht.
 † Toinneamh, Bas: leacht tea iar droinneamh, i. e. iar mbás, *Death*.
 Toinneaightheoir, *A Carrier, a Tanner*, &c. Pl.
 Tointe lin, *A Surgeons tent*.
 † Toir, foirithin, Q. Ar. an ttoir, *Upon the pursuers*.
 † Toirighcan, *A Tower*. P. ex Cl.
 Toirbhearta, *Delivered*.
 Toirbheirt & Toirbheartas, *A delivering, tradition, &c. Also a dose*. Pl.
 † Toirbhirt, Tabhairt, *Deliver'd*. Act. 2. 23.
 Toirbhréadh, Id. q. Toirbheirt.
 Toirbhrim, *To give, to deliver, to yield or surrender; also to assign or appoint*. Pl. Do thoirbhir ic, *He hath delivered*, &c. Jof. 10. 12. An hinc Tabhairt? Do thabhairt tar an abhainn, *To conduct one over the river*. Tabhair dham-fa, *Give me*: Ataid ar na tabhairt, *They are given*. V. Tabhair.
 Toirchimeach, *Benum'd*. Pl. S.
 Toirchimeachd, *Stupidity*. Id.
 Toirchimim, *To burden*. Q. Gravo. Id.
 Toireamh, *A plough-man*. Féach tiucfuid na laethe, go mbéaruidh an toireamh air an mbuainiuge; *Behold the days come, that the plow-man shall overtake the reaper*: Am. 9. 19.
 Toireimnighim, *To walk stately, &c. Incedo*. Pl.
 Toirioig & Tuirioig, *A Saw*: Le toirioiguibh, *with Saws*.
 Toirmeag, & -míog, *A let or hindrance, an obstacle, or impediment; an opposition*.
 Toirmealgam, *To forbid, to oppose or refrain, &c. Toirmeigeam iad, Let us forbid them*: Toirmic iad, *do thou forbid them*: Na thoirmígidh me, *do not ye*

TO

hinder me. Cia thoirmígfios é? *Who shall restrain him?*
 Toirmicthe, *Hinder'd, forbidden*.
 Toirmeach, *Thunder*: Toirmigh, *Thunderings*: Toirmighe, *of thunder*. Job. 28. 26.
 Toirmighim, *To thunder*: Toirmighidh ic, *He thunders*: Do thoirnigh ic, *He hath thunder'd*.
 Toirrcaghadh, *Conception*.
 Toirrcighim, *To impregnate*. Gravid. Pl. *To conceive*: Do thoirrcadh í, *She conceiv'd*.
 Toirrchios, *Fruit*: Agus biaidh a thoirrchios na naitheach theimnighic eitcalluigh, *And his fruit shall be a fiery flying Serpent*.
 Toirrgidhim, Id. q. Toirrcighim.
 Toirriomchram, *To carry over*.
 Toirfe & Toirfi, *A lamp or torch*.
 Toirfeach, *Tired, weary, fatigued; also heavy, sad, melancholy, &c.*
 Toirt, *A quantity, plenty*.
 † Toirtenn gleidín, i. e. As toirtheann a ngleodh é, *Fruitful, plentiful*.
 Toirtheamhail, *Large, copious, &c.* As an mhachaire thoirtheamhail, *Our of the plentiful field*. If. 16. 10.
 Toirtheamhalachd, *Plenty; Gravidure, largeness*. Granditas. Pl.
 Toirtin, *A thin cake, &c.*
 Toirtois, *A Tortoise*.
 † Toircidhe, Toil; *The will or desire*: Ba toircidhe dhoibh, i. e. ba toil dhoibh.
 Toilig, *Business*. Negotium. Pl.
 Toil, *Smoak, vapour, &c.*
 Toit, *A piece or fragment*.
 † Toit, Uiliataidh, no uilidhe, Id. q. Toit.
 Toiteamhail, *Smoaky*.
 Toitheastal: Le na Toitheastal, *With his multitude*. Q.
 Toithghioibhair, *A wbole, a band, a common strumpet; Prostituta*. Pl.
 Toithleannan, *A Concubine*.
 Toithhear, *A Filly*. Pl.
 Toitim, *To perfume*. Pl. Suffoco.
 Toirighim, *To burn, scorch, &c.* Ag toitreaghadh, *Scorching*.
 Toitighim, *To smook*.
 † Tol, Q. Tir thre thol, *A Church-yard*. P. ex Cl.
 † Tola, iomarcaidh; *Superfluity*.
 Toladh, *Destruction*. Pl.
 Tolaibh, *A multitude*. Id. S. ex F.
 Tolch, *A bole*. Id.
 † Tolg, Leabhaidh.
 † Tolgda, Diomfach, *Proud*.
 Toll, *A hole; the anus*. Pl.
 Toll, *Hollow*: Le ttriocuibh tolla, *With hollow streaks*.
 Toll, *A head*. Pl. ex F.
 Tollachd, *A hollow, Cavitas*. Pl.
 Tollam, *To make a hole, to bore, &c.* Ma thólas íc, *If he shall bore*: Do thollamar re faighdhíbh iad; *We pierced them with arrows*.
 Tolltach, *Piercing*. Lebbhíatan an nathair nimhe tholltach; *eachon lebbhíatan a nathair nimhe cham, Leviathan the piercing Serpent, even Leviathan that crooked Serpent*. If. 27. 1.
 Tolteanas, *Willingness*.
 Tom, *A place full of bushes*: Du-

TO

metum, *top, com, cnoch, cnochan*. Pl. Item Rubetum cnoch, cnochan, *top, com*. Id.
 † Tomhaidhm, Loch, no abhann bhrietas as talmhain; *Any rupture of water, as of a new Rivulet or Loch*.
 † Tomhailt, caitheamh; Toimhlim i. e. caithim, *To eat*.
 Tomhailim, *To weigh or measure*: Do thomhuís me, *I weighed*: Toimheoidid, *They shall measure*: Toimheofad, *Let it be measured*: Ni mo toimheofar airgid, *neither shall silver be weighed, &c.*
 † Tomhaitheamh, Bagar; *Threatning*.
 Tomhas, *measure*.
 Tomhalaite, *A measure-yard*.
 † Tomhra, Tearmann; *Protection*.
 Tomhraidhe, *A Patron*. P. ex Cl.
 Tomhuras, *Silence*.
 Tomhus, Id. q. Tamhas & Tomhas.
 Tomhus, *A riddle, a paradox*.
 Tomlacht, *Bleaghan no crudh, Thick milk or curds*.
 † Tomnach, no an tomnach, i. e. an bagarach no an fear do ní bagar, *One that threatneth; a swaggeber, &c.*
 Ton, *The arse*.
 Tona, *A tune*.
 † Tonach, nighe.
 † Tonach, Léine; *A shirt*.
 † Tonach Brat, *A veil*.
 Tonchlodhach, *A turncoat, &c.* Pl.
 Tonn, *A wave*. Plur. Tonna.
 † Tonn, Tachdadh, no teannadh.
 † Tonn, Croiccann, *A hide, a skin, &c.*
 † Tonna, Luaith.
 Tonna, *A tub, a tun*. Pl.
 Tonnach, *Wav'd, undulated*.
 Tonnach, *Glistening*: Fa Loinnir do ghadh tonnach; *At the light of thy glittering spear*. Habak. 3. 11.
 † Tonnach, Sonnach, i. e. babhunn; *A mound, a Dike, a Rampire*.
 † Tonnadh, Neimh, no deoch ina mbi neimh, *Poison*.
 Tonnam, *To raise in waves*: Tonnluigh íc, *It shall wave*.
 Tonnadoir, *A Tanner*.
 Tonnachfatach, *A turn-coat*. Verfpellis. Pl.
 Tounog, *A Duck or Drak*. Pl. *Any aquatic Palmiped*.
 Tonta, *Waved*: Mar ofrail tonta, *As a wave-offering*. Num. 6. 20.
 Topa fugartha, Trochus. Pl. *A top that boys play with*.
 Topar, Id. q. Tobar, *A well*.
 † Toplum, *Time, no Teas; Heat*.
 † Topnaca Meall no cuaircín bhios cruinn, *A ball, a bottom, as of yarn, &c.*
 Tor, *A Tower*: Tor Neamhradh, *Nimrod's Tower*. Tor Conuing, *An old name of a place in Ireland; call'd otherwise Tor inis*. K. Tor cleitach, *A cress, or tuft of feathers*.
 Tor, Id. q. Tom. Dumetum Pl. & Virgultum. *Also a bush or shrub*.
 † Tor, & Toras Tuirí; *Weariness*.
 † Tor, Ri, no Tighearna; *A Sovereign*.
 † Tor,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TO

TO TR

TR

† Tor, Eagle; *Fear*.
 Toradh, *Fruit; profit*.
 Toradh, *An answer*. Pl. Nithu-
 gadar na daoine toradh air; *The
 men would not answer him*.
 Toraidheach & Torrhach, *Fertile*.
 Toraidheach, *Flexible, pliant*. V.
 † Tor & Tom.
 Torann, *A sound or noise*: Do chor-
 uigh an ralamh le torann a
 tuitimhe; *The earth shook at the
 noise of their fall*. Jer. 49 21
 Toranna, V. Teoran: *Borders,
 bounds*.
 † Toras, *Fatigue*.
 Torathair, *A monster*.
 Torc, *A hog, a swine*: Do bhia-
 thadh a torc, *To fatten his hogs*.
 Torc alra, *A wild boar*.
 † Torc, *Crocodile, The bear*.
 † Torc, *Cineach no aghaidh; The
 face*.
 Torchbail, *Praxordia*. Pl.
 † Torchair, *Do thuit*. V. Tuitim.
 Torchairir, *A Throne*. V. Tor Ri.
 † Torchairim, *To fall down*. Id.
 Torchur, *A ferrying or passing
 over*.
 Torchuin, *Glendium*. Id.
 Torchan, *An Elegy*. Pl.
 † Torla, *Urra; A surety*. Q.
 † Tormach, *medughadh; An in-
 crease, augmentation*. Pl. Incre-
 mentum.
 † Tormachaim, *To magnifie*. Pl.
 Tormaghadh, *An increasing*.
 Tormaghuim, *To increase, or aug-
 ment*.
 Tormaghtheoir, *An augmexter or
 improver*.
 Torman, *Noise, sound*: Torman
 Mor, *Great crashing*. Zeph. i. c.
 Tormanam, *To make a noise; To
 murmur; to tingle*: Tormanu-
 idh a chluais; *His ears shall tingle*.
 † Tormuill, *Tomhail no caithe-
 amh*.
 Tormalaim, *To turn with a latk*.
 Tarpán, *A Crab-fish*. Carcinus,
 neicío an Pl. Mendose pro par-
 tan.
 Torrach, *With Child*. Pragnans. Pl.
 † Torrach, *crúinn*: Tarbh Tor-
 rachra, i. e. *crúinn ar a camha*.
 Rond.
 † Torrachtain, *To make round*. Pl.
 † Torrachtain, *Teacht; Going*.
 † Torrach, *A Funeral*: Torrach no
 fleadh t. orrach, *A Funeral so-
 lemnity*. Pl.
 † Torrhach, *Fertile, fruitful*.
 † Torrbhail, *Idem*.
 † Torrbhail, *Fierce, savage*.
 † Torrbhailachd, *Fertility*.
 † Tort, *baighean, A cake, a loaf*.
 Tort, *By, aside*: Ag gabhail thort,
Passing by: Gabhaid thort, *They
 reel*. Psal. 107. 27. Na Laithibh
 do chuaidh thort. *In the days
 which are passed*.
 Tortaobh, *Confidence*. Pl. S.
 Tortaobhta, *Confiding; relying, or
 depending upon*. Ibid.
 Tortaobhrach, *A Commisary*. Pl. S.
 Tortach, *Fierce, &c.* V. Torrbh-
 aithail.
 † Tortughadh, *coimheigniughadh*.
 Toruibh, *Over you*.

Toruigheachd, *Pursuit*. Jos. 2. 5.
 Cuiridh toruigheachd orra go
 láith, óir beardaí orra; *Pur-
 sue after them quickly, for ye shall
 overtake them*. Jos. 2. 5. Ag.
 Toruigheachd, *Pursuing*; O
 Thoruigheachd, *From pursuing
 you*.
 Toruighim, *To pursue*; Do thor-
 uigh le radian, *He pursued them*.
 Toruimh, *Over us, from us*. Jer. 6 4.
 † Totaich, *A beginning; a front; a
 foundation*. &c. A totaich, *In
 the beginning*: A totaich an Chri-
 sthe, *In the front of the battle*.
 Id. O aghaidh thofaigh an phe-
 ata iochair go nuaige aghaidh
 thofaigh na cuirte; *From the
 fore-front of the lower gate, to the
 fore-front of the inner court*. Ezek.
 40 19. Croimna tofaigh, *The
 fore-skin*.
 Tofaighim, *To begin*: A nuair do
 thofaightheadar, *When they began*.
 Tofaíuibh: a ndofaíuibh, *In
 thours*. Exod. 22. 6.
 † Tofcal, *Toichéal*.
 † Tofughadh, *Glufacht, Motion,
 &c.*
 Tofuigh, *Former*: Mar a nfar-
 thainn thofuigh, *As the former
 rain*. Hof. 6. 3. V. Tofach.
 † Tor, *Tonn; A wave*.
 † Torchomhua, *Asbe cousin-german*.
 Pl.
 † Toth, *gach baininní & gach
 bean; Female, feminine*.
 Totbháil, *A woman's privity*.

TR

Trachd, *A tract or draught*.
 Trachdam, *To treat of*. Praef. N. F.
 † Trachladh, *Sgaolcúadh; To loosen*.
 † Tracht, *Neart; Strength*: Dith-
 rach, i. e. *aímhuicéartúhar*.
 Trachtam, *Id. q. Trachdam; To
 handle, &c.*
 Tradh, *A Lance*. Q. Scalpellum.
 Pl.
 Tradanach, *Contentious, quarrel-
 some*.
 Traghrod, *A way*.
 † Traid, *Luath no obann; Quick*.
 Traide, *a traide; First, in the first
 place*: Primo vel imprimis a
 teipate. Pl. S.
 Traideach, r. Troideach, *A war-
 horse*.
 Traigh, *The Sea-shoar*. Act. 27. 39.
 Traighige, & -eachd, *A Tragedy*.
 Pl.
 Traighiúghaitheoir, *A spy or scout*.
 † Traill, *Lóid & on thocal so
 Trulla a dubhradh; A kneading-
 tub*: Magis Pl. *A trough, a tray,
 or sick like vessel*.
 Traimighim, *To cull or choose*. Ex-
 cerpo. Pl.
 Traimic, *Id. q. Treinse*.
 Traithechan, *Broad-footed*.
 Traochluithe, *Ludus Trojanus*. Pl.
 Traona, *A rail*.
 Traonóir, *Idle, vacant, &c.* Pl. S.
 Traionrachd, *Leisure*. Otium. Ib.
 Troatham, *To lessen or abate*: Do
 throdar na huiógidhe, *The wa-
 ters were abated*.
 Trapán, *A bunch or cluster*: Cnu-

ofuigh Trapáin, *Gather ye the
 clusters, &c.*
 † Traigradh, *Distriction*. Pl.
 Traimh, *A ledge, &c.* Id. in traf-
 nauibh, *Between the ledges*.
 † Trath, *In ductive, &c.* Pl. Matur:
soon, speedily. Zach. 8. 21
 An Trath, *When Matt. 23. Trath
 nona, In the evening, the tray-
 light*. Ezek. 12. 6.
 † Trathuim, *Then*. Matt. 16. 27.
 † † Tratrach crion; Trathuim cri-
 ona: I ruidh a cail-brighe am-
 hail thratrach crion, i. e. *ambail
 trathuimibh*.
 † Tre, *Trough*: Tre eagla,
Trough fear.
 Tre, *Trid*: Tre na féith, i. e.
rid a géith. Cl. Tre maí, *For*:
 Nam, *Op no op, tpe nap, to
 bhugh, &c.* Pl. Treim, *skere-
 fore*. Id.
 Treabh, *A Tribe or Family*.
 Treabhach, *Pertaining to a family*.
 Treabhach, *Pleading*.
 Treabhain, *To, &c.* Treabh
 nar treabhach, *Which is not
 eard*.
 Treadhaire, *A slow-man*.
 † Treabhain, *Urra; A surety*.
 Trebhain, *A Trilogue*. Pl.
 † Treabhair, *Glac, no crionna, Pri-
 dent*.
 † Treabhlacht, *licht treibhe no
 tigte; A family; or house*.
 Treabhlaim & Treabhlaghaim, *To
 trouble or distrust*.
 Treabhtha, *Earing, Ploughing; also
 a Village, a Homestead*.
 Treabhthach, *A farmer, or a hus-
 landman*. K & al.
 Treabhthaire, *Id. q. Tre bhaire*.
 Treabhar, *A stock or kindred*. Pl.
 † Treachann, *Tri cinn; Three
 heads, three tops, three ends*.
 † Treachladh, *Sgaolcúadh*.
 † Treachnail, *Trenchloinn*.
 † Treadhan, *Treachd; A fast*.
 † Treadhmo, *Treacha*.
 Treadúighe, *An heardman; Tre-
 adúighe caorach; A sheepheard*.
 Treagh, *A steer*: An bhfeadann
 tu a chroicinn do lionadh dia-
 nuibh corranacha? no a chean
 le treaghuibh éis? *Canst
 thou fill his skin with barbed irons?
 or his head with fish spears?* Job
 41. 7.
 Treaghdam, *To penetrate*. Pl.
 Trealamh, *Apparel*: Trealamh do
 chin, *Thy head-cloths*: Furni-
 tare. Nah. 2. 9. Trealamh co-
 gaidh, *Instruments of war*.
 Treall, *A short space, or time*.
 Treamaghadh, *Binding, obliga-
 tion*.
 Treamaghim, *To bind, tie, or fasten
 unto*.
 † Treamham, *Thriom*. V. Triomfás.
 † Treampa, *Triotha*.
 Treann, *Strong, stout, lusty*: Le
 na treanuibh, *By his strong ones*.
 Pl. 10. 10.
 † Treana Lamhchomair, *no bua-
 ladh bás*: Treana Fáiltean, i. e.
 Bualadh bás, *no égcóine do
 bhíodh a Dailtin*. *A clapping of
 the hands*.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TR

† Treanadh, caoineadh; *Plaint, mauling, lamentation.*
 Treártha, *Art, Science.* &c. Pl.
 Treárthach, *Artificial.*
 Treas, *The third.*
 Treas, *By or through.*
 Treáiumha, *Dross.* Scoria Pl.
 Treata, *Plaster.*
 Treataire, *A traytour.*
 Treataireach, *Rebellers, treacherous.*
 Treath, Id. q. Treagh: Treath iagaircachda; *A Fijling-pear.*
 Fúlcina Pl.
 † Treathan, Tonn, *A wave.*
 † Treathan, Fairge; *The Sea.*
 † Treathan, Ainbhean no gairbhean mara no uige.
 † Treathan, Troigh; *A foot.*
 † Treathnadh, Id. q. Trecanadh.
 Treuireachd, *Rebellion, Treason.*
 † Trecheann, Tri cinn, *Three heads.*
 Tréad, *A flock.*
 † Tredeanas, i. e. trofcadh; *Fasting.*
 † Tréid, Seidcadh, *Blowing, a blast.*
 † Trefhiort, Tri fearta, no tri míorbhala.
 † Trefhod, Tri foide.
 Treibe, *Place, stead.*
 Treibcachd, *Vicissitude or change.*
 † Treidhe, Tri ni; *Three things.*
 Treigim, *To leave or quit: To forsake: Ma threigthe, If ye forsake: Do threigeadar, They forsake: Níor threig tú iad, Thou forsakest them not: Ní threigfe le thu, He will not forsake thee.*
 Treigeal, *A departure.*
 Treigeann, Idem. *A forsaking.* &c.
 Treigeann mór a lar na criche, *A great forsaking in the midst of the land.* II. 6. 12.
 Treighthe, *Manners: Ar a treightheibh, For her good behaviour.* K.
 Treigion, Idem: Trid treigion an shola; *By his loss of blood.*
 † Treimhid, Trid; *Zodiack or through.* Sic & F.
 Treinchiros, *The Zodiack.* Pl.
 Treine, *Might, power.*
 Treinhear, *A stout man; a champion.*
 Treineif, *A trench.*
 Treife, *Force, strength; also stronger: Is treife thu na míl, agus rug tu buaidh, Thou art stronger than I and hast prevailed: An treifíinne na leifion? Ané we stronger thane? 1 Cor. 10. 22.*
 Treifiner, *A treasurer.* Dan. 3. 2. & al.
 † Treith, Aineolach; *Ignorant: Gan treithe, i. e. gan aincolas.*
 Treitheach, *Virtuous.* Prov. 31. 29.
 Trén, V. Tréan, *Mighty.* Matt. 20. 25.
 † Treodfa, i. e. thriodfa; *Through thee.*
 Treoghdam, *To pierce or bore.*
 Treoradh, *A leading.* &c. Pl.
 Treorairtheoir & Treorightheoir, *A guide, or leader.* If. 55. 4.
 Treoraim, *To lead, or conduct, to guide.* &c. Do threoruidh mí, *I have led: Do threoruidh le, He led: Treorochus, That may lead: Treorochuidh le sin, He*

TR

will guide us. Plal. 48. 14.
 Treortha, *Led, conducted.* Pl.
 † Treeran, Tri rain, no tri cotchan-na; *Three parts or three pieces.*
 Tres, *For, because.* Propter. Pl.
 † Tréuill, Treuilleanach, no tri builleana, *Triangular.*
 Treuille & Teruille, *A triangle.*
 Tri, *Three: Tri fichid; 60.*
 Triad, *Through thy means; for thee.*
 Triaghairdhim, *To triumph.* Pl.
 Triaghe, V. Truaighe; *Pity.* Pl.
 Trial, *A march; a progress.*
 Trial, *A purpose or design; a plot or device.* O na trial, *From his purpose.* Job 33. 17.
 Trialaire, *A traveller.*
 Trialann, *A way-saving man.*
 Trialann, *To go, to march, to proceed.* &c. Do thrial se, *He went: Do thrial se a bhfogus, He drew near: Do thrialadh le ar a lamhuibh, He crept on his hands: Do thrialannar, We went: Tri-alla mé, I will go: An tan thrialus mé don Spainn tiocfadh mé da bhur cionn; When ever I take my journey into Spain, I will come to you.* Rom. 15. 24.
 Trialann, *To imagine or devise: to design or plot: Do bhriugh gur thrial se, Because he devised: Do thrial se a naghuidh arigh, He determin'd against the King: Do thrialadar lamh do leagadh air an Righ Ahafucrus.* Est. 2. 21.
 † Triamhain, Tuirfeach; *Wenny.*
 † Triamhna, Meatach.
 Triamhuin, *A wailing, or bemoaning, lamentation.* &c.
 Trian, *The third part: Da Trian, Two thirds.*
 Trianach, *Three by three.* Pl.
 † Triandrong, Trideocha.
 Triantán, *A triangle.*
 Triath, Tulach; *A hill, a hillock.*
 † Triathi, Ri: no Tighearna; *A Sovereign.*
 † Triath, Tonn, *A wave.*
 † Triath, Torc; *A boar, a hog.*
 Trichearn & -nan, *A triangle.*
 Trid, *Through, Utterly: Thrid a-mach, Altogether.*
 Trideag, *Thirteen.*
 Tridne, *By us, or through us.* Num. 12. 2.
 Tridhion, *By him.* 1 Cor. 1. 5.
 † Trillis, Folt; *A bush of hair.*
 Trillifeach, *Bulby, hairy, crested.*
 Trillín, *A small torch.* M.
 Trimheas, Treffis; Pl. 3l. *weight.*
 Trínif, *A trench.*
 Trioblóid, *Tribulation: Triobluid & doghruing air anam gach ánduine dó ni olc, Tribulation and anguish on the soul of every man that doth evil.*
 † Triocha, no triochad; *deich fiched; Thirty.*
 Triodfa, *Through thee.*
 Triofhoghar, *A triphong.* M. Plur.
 Trifhourigh Stapl.
 Trioll, Id. q. Trial; *A plot, a stratagem.* &c. A Thriollafan, *Their devices.*
 Triomfa, *By me.*
 Trionoid, *The Trinity.*

TR

Triopal, *A bunch or cluster.*
 Triopas, Tripes. Pl.
 Trifhurman, *A triangle.*
 † Trift, Tuirfeach; *Sad, heavy, melancholy; tir'd, weary.*
 † Trift, Mallacht, *A curse.*
 Triucha, *A Hundred or Cantred.*
 Triumhas, V. Trius.
 Triur, *Three persons: Triur mac, Three sons.*
 Trius & Triuan, *A Trousé: viz. Breeches and stockings in one garment.*
 Trocaire, *Mercy.*
 Trocaireach, *Mercyful.*
 † Trochladh, *igaioleadh & truailead.*
 Trodhain, *A kind of ravenous bird.*
 A Vultur Pl. ex F. Q.
 † Trogh, Clann; *Children.*
 † Troghaidhe, Troghoidheadha; i. e. Traugh anoidheadha, viz. ambais. Cath móna troghaidhe, &c.
 † Troghain, Turghbail greine; i. e. cirche greine; *Sun-rising.*
 Troghthead, *A foot-man, a foot-soldier.* Tri cheud troghthead, 300. *foot Soldiers.* K.
 Troiath, *A helmet.* Pl. S. F.
 Troidim, *To strive or contend; to wrangle or quarrel.* &c. Do throid fe, *He strove: Troidigh, Fight ye.* Nch. 4. 14.
 Troigh, *A foot: Troighead, feet: Coia os cionn a troighead, lé lingid ar an talamh; Legs above their feet to leap withal upon the earth.* Lev. 11. 21. Tri cheud troigh na shad, 300. *foot long.*
 Troighin, *A brogue, a slipper.* &c. Calceamentum. Pl.
 † Troigthead, Coifidhe. V. Troghthead.
 Troighthin, *A sock: Udo, troighthin no cúapán lin no olla. Pl. Troimcheannachd, A diziness, &c. Gravedo Pl.*
 Troimchill, *A sanctuary.* Id. in Suppl.
 Troimthe, *Dii tutelares.*
 Troime, *Heaviness.*
 Troigim, *To fast: Do throifceadar, They fasted: Na throigadh, Fasting.* Dan. 6. 18.
 † Troitite, Tref-déil.
 Troirthighim, *To confame or pine away.*
 Trom, *Heavy, weighty: Cocladh trom, A deep sleep; Ro trom, very grievous.*
 † Trom, Tuirfeach; *Sad, melancholy.*
 † Trom, Tomhra, i. e. Tearmonn: *Protection.*
 Trom, *Blame, rebuke.*
 Tromam, *To aggravate, to make heavy; to load or burden.*
 Tromara, *A Client.*
 Tromhanoglach, *A woman client.*
 Trombhod, Alcea Pl. i. e. *Fervein mallow.* Q. Idem valet Trombhod Hibernicé quod C. B. y Galdriff. quo nomine Orchis testiculatus intelligitur.
 Trombhuidehan, *A Tribe or Clan of vassals.* Pl.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TR TU

Tromchfair, *A great shower.*
 Tromchual, *Id. q. Trombhanoglach.*
 Tromha, *Heigty; serious, grave.* i Tim. 3. 11.
 Tromlaidhe, *The night-mare.* Pl.
 Tromlaidhin, *To over-lay.* Do thromlaidh si air, *She overlaid it*
 Tromman, & cran Trommain, *An Elder-tree.* An corrupte proctromman?
 Trommhathair, *A Matron.*
 Tromoglach, *A Client*
 Tromroir, *A Trumpeter.*
 Tromthara & Tromthiarle, *V. Trommhudhcan.*
 Tropar, *A Trooper.*
 Trodamhail, *Serious.* Pl.
 Trogadh, *A Fast.*
 Troita, *A Crack.*
 Troitambhalachd, *Q Frons.* Pl.
 Troithait, *Wasted or consumed.*
 Trothlaight, *Idem.* Pl.
 Truadh, *Thin, lean, meager; pitteous, wretched, miserable.*
 Truadhús, *Leanness.*
 Truaghan, *A miserable wretch.*
 Truaghanta, *Lamentable.* Dan. 6. 20.
 Truaghe, *Pity, favour, compassion.* Do nid truaghe, *They favour.* Pl. 102. 14. *Also woe, misery.* &c. Rev. 9. 12. *A through, Alas! woe is me!*
 Truaghcheile, *Misery, wretchedness.* Mo thruaghcheile, *My calamity.*
 Truail, *A sheath or scabbard.* Pl. V. Truail.
 Truaim, *Theca; As a truail; Out of its sheath.*
 Truain, *A body, a carcass.* Pl.
 Truat leaghad, *Injury, violence.*
 Truaillichachd, *Corruption.*
 Truailghe, *Defiled*
 Truailim, *To corrupt, &c.* Do thruail & do thruailghe i e, *He defiled her.* Do thruailleadh uabhar gach uile ghloire, *To stain the pride of all glory.* It 23. 9.
 † Trucha, *Troughed, i. e. garficle no gearthoghal.*
 Trudaire, *A flammerer.*
 Trud & deog, *A Stare or Starling.*
 Truill, *A kind of vessel.* Concha Pl. V. Traill.
 Truime, *Heavier; Also heaviness.*
 Truimighin, *To mickle or intrench.*
 Trull, *Ceann; A head*
 Trunpadoir, *A Trumpeter.*
 Trunpoir, *Idem*
 Truicán, *Goods, chattels: mo thruicán, My stuff.*
 Truidáim, *To trust up, to gird the loins, Succingo.* Pl.
 Truidoláim, *Idem.*

TU

Tu, *Thou.*
 † Túa, *Tóainche, i. e. Tocht; Silence.*
 † Tuacail, *Glic; Prudent, cunning, &c.* Eútuacail, *i. e. ainmghlic.*
 † Tuachail, *Toicheall, i. e. imtheacht.*
 Tuadh, *An Ax: Is tu mo thuadh chatha, Thou art my battle ax.* Jer. 51. 20. *Re tuadhúibh agus re hordaibh, With axes and hammers.*

TU

mers: Tuadh fuaighthe, *A chip-axe.*
 Tuadh, *Fame.* Pl.
 † Tuadhmaoile, *Monga don taobh bhuidh tuaidh: Tuadhmaoile forra, i. e. Monga don taobh bhuidh thuaidh orra.*
 † Tuadhmaoile fair, *Folt slim no tugh, no cas, Bulby hair.*
 Tuadhmhuan, *North Munster.* *Tramoud.*
 Tuagh, *Dominion.*
 † Tuagha, *Bacana; Hooks, crooks, kinges: Follaic trait tuagha, i. e. Sgaoil no oigail go luath na bacana.* Cl. Tuagha Lubain no tuagha: Tuagha conghbad a bhrat, *i. e. iduagha no ubain conghbas a bhrat.* Glor. vet. & Cl.
 † Tuaghrod, *flighe; A may.*
 Tuai, *Bad, nought.* Pl. S.
 † Tuaille, *Draoidheacht; Aegury.*
 Tuailleadh, *The twilight.* Pl.
 Tuailles, *Reproach, calanny.*
 Tuailalach, *Reproachful.*
 Tuailcaim, *To slander, accuse, or charge falsely.*
 Tuailcatog, *A fold.*
 Tuailim, *To be able.* K.
 Tuai, *Taobh, Tuaim tuinne, i. e. re taobh, A side.*
 † Tuaim, *Cloidhe; A dyke a moat.*
 † Tuaim, baite, *A Village or house-fall.* Pagus Pl. & Vila. *Also a fortified Town.* Urbs Id.
 † Tuaim, *Fearann, A farm, &c.*
 Tuairim, *Fa Thuairim; As it were, towards: Fa thuairim lialh Gilead, Towards mount Gilead.*
 Tuairinn, *A mallet or beetle.*
 Tuailceart, *The north quarter: Ris an tuailceart, Unto the north.* It. 43. 6.
 Tuaithe & Tuaithe, *Northern.*
 Tuaithe, *A trait or territory.*
 Tuaithe, *Rural: of or belonging to the Country.* *Also a lay-man: manach tuaithe, A Lay monk.*
 Tuaitheach, *A country man.* Pl.
 Tuaithean, *The North.*
 Tuailaing, *Patience.* Pl. S.
 Tuailaingim, *To endure.* Ibd.
 Tuailchad, *possibility.* V. Tuailim.
 † Tuamann, *Borb; Fierce: Tarbh tuaman, i. e. tarbh borb.*
 Tuaphal: *Log tuaphal [& log ramthibhd] A whirl-pool.*
 Tuar, *An omen; a Charm.*
 † Tuara, *faich, no beatha.*
 Tuairim, *To bode or portend.*
 Tuarcam, *To knock or smite.*
 † Tuargabh, *do thoceabh.*
 An Tuargneach catha, *The chief Commander.* K.
 Tuarufchbail, *A report, a character: Drochtuarufchbail, A slander.*
 Tuarufdail, *Hire, wages: Serbhfeach tuarufdail, A hired servant: Do ghlacadar ar thuarufdail; they hired.*
 Tuas, *Above; before.* K. V. Tús & úas
 Tuafert, *Northern, northward.*
 † Tuafagadh, *sgaoileadh no tuafagadh, A releasing or disforking.*
 Tuara, *A Lay-man, Pl. Illiterate.*

TU

i Cor. 14. 16. & 23.
 Tuath, *The North.*
 Tuath, *A Lord's p.*
 Tuatha & tuathach, *Rustick.*
 Tuatha de Danann, *The fourth Colony of Ireland: these came first from Greece to Denmark, &c. and were call'd Tuathach & Danann from their trades.* K. ad. A. M. 254. 1.
 Tuatha hodigha; *Some British Genry so call'd, that used pipes d arus in Ireland in the time of Hermon.* As unne do cheangal Cromthian carraig ris an Chruithghibh, do bhrigh go rabhadar dronga cuistibh na Briotainne, da ngorthaoir tuatha yu dhgha, ag gabhad neirt a bhfochtuibh da gach leath dabhain na Saine; as amhlaidh do bhaic an droingfin, & nemeir ar arm gach aoin diobh; ionnus madh beig, madh mor, an chreachd do micht leo, ni ghabhad leigheas air bith greim, don othar go bhfiaghadh bas: Agus do cheualadh Cromthian go raibh Draoi deagheolach; da ngoirthaoir Troidin, a bhtochar na Ceruithneach, do bhearah leigheas do fein & da mhunntribh a ceunne imhe do bhiodh ar armuib tuath na fiongha: & dhiatridh do chroyan cread an leigheas do dheanadh, an aghaidh airm na droinge do luadhmar: Curthar leat ar Troidin, tri cheogad bo nihoil fhionn da cheruidh; & curthar, an lachd do geabhtiar uatha, a log ar lar an mhachaire ina ccleachdar libh bheith ag combhag ris: & fgeuir ceth otha ar an mhachaire ceadna, agus gach aon dof mhunntribh loitightheadh leo, teigheadh an log da fhothragdh, agus biadh ílan, &c. K. A. M. 237.
 Tuathach, *A Lord, a Sovereign.*
 Tuathachd, *A Signiory or lordship.*
 Tuathamhail, *Rude, rustic.*
 † Tuathchuid, *Tuathcheird, i. e. Ceird Thuathamhail, no dhraoidheachda; Sorcery, Augury.*
 Tubaitte & tubuitle, *Misfortune: Na bheannan tubuitle dho; if mischiefe befall him.*
 Tuathach, *Unlucky.*
 † Tubha, *Tasbeunadh, Althow &c.* Tuca, *Tece, i. e. Cnamh, A bone.*
 Tuca, *A tuck or rapier.* Pl.
 † Tucaid, *Adhbhar, Tri tucaide, i. e. tri haubhar, A cause or reason.*
 Tucharfaim, *To rub.* Pl.
 † Tucra, *Meat.* P. ex Cl.
 † Tucht, *Cruth.*
 Tucht, *Trath no aimfear: Tucht imrudh an dubhshoileann & an liath macha, i. e. an trath do imbhighead no do cheimnighthead Time.*
 † Tuchtraig, *Cumhachtaigh no cruathaigh no roghaide.*
 Tuchtraigim, *To choofe.* Pl.
 Tudhamlach, *Carriage, behaviour, &c.*
 Tudhadhar, *Tangadar; they came.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TU

†Tudhchaidh, Tainicc; *He came.*
 †Tudhcham & Tudhchaidhim, *To arrive.*
 Tug, *Brought.* V. Togbham. Tugadh an talamh fear, *Let the earth bring forth grass.* Tugaidis na huigeadha, *Let the waters produce.* Go dtugann le uirthie, *That he causeth her* Mat. 5: 22. Tugadar uatha, *They brought forth.* Do thug se ar, *He cursed.* Do thug an: Tighearna Dia ar gach vile chrann fas, *The Lord God caused every tree to grow.* Tug fe ainm, *He named; he called.* Tugaidh aite, *Take ye heed.*
 †Tugha, Tuighe; *Straw.*
 Tughnaim, *To apply; to adjoin.*
 †Tuici, Toghadhe.
 †Tuidhle, Taidhleach, no Taith-neamhach; *Pleasant, delightful, agreeable.*
 †Tuidhme, Coimhcheangal; *Conjunction, &c.*
 Tuidhmeach, *A yoke-fellow.*
 Tuidhmim, *To joyn, to yoke, to couple.*
 Tuighe, *Straw:* Ni thiubhartartha-oi fealdha tuighe do phobal: éirgidis agus cruinnighidís tuighe dhoibh fein, *Ye shall give the people no more straw, let them go and gather straw for themselves.* Exod. 5: 7.
 Tuigim, *To take, to catch, to seize, also to perceive or understand.* Do thuig se, *He knew:* Do thuig an pbobal uile, *All the people understood.*
 Tuigic, *The understanding.*
 Tuigic, *Sensible, intelligent.*
 Tuigicneach, *Idem.* Mat. 11: 25.
 Tuigim, *To perceive or discern:* V. Tugin: Thuigim olc agus maithcaia; *To discern good and bad.*
 Tuil, *A flood:* Do thonna do thonna agus do thuile thoram; *Thy waves and thy floods are gone over me.* Pl. 47: 2.
 †Tuil on Chodladh tuilir, *i. e.* Codlais V. †Tuilim.
 Tuile, *Above, more than.*
 Tuileadh, *Idem:* Tuileadh oile, *Moreover, furthermore.*
 Tuilg, *A hill, a hillock.*
 Tuilighim, *To stow.* If. 48: 21. & al.
 Tuilim, *To deserve:* Ma thuillean se, *If he deserve:* Do reir mar do thuill a lamha, *As his hands deserved.* Jud. 9: 16. Do thuil tu bás, *Thou hast deserved death.*
 †Tuilim, *To sleep.* P. ex Cl.
 Tuilleadh, *Id. q. Tuileadh.*
 Tuilleamh, *Wages, hire:* Do chruinnigh si ad do thuilleamh meiridrighe, & fillid chum tuillmhe meiridrighe, *She gathered them with the hire of an harlot, and they shall return.* Etc. Mic. 1: 7.
 Tuilleamh, V. Tuilleadh. Tuilleamh tos, & Tuilleamh cile, *Moreover.*
 †Tuillim, *To encrease, enlarge, or augment.* Pl. Tuillis, *i. e.* Me-daighis: Ro thuill, *i. e.* Do mhe-daigh. Cl.

TU

Tuillin, *Desert, merit:* Reir a tuilline, *According to their deserts.* Ezek. 7: 27.
 †Tuillim, *To sleep.* Pl. Tuillfeadar, *i. e.* Do Chodladar. Cl.
 Tuilte, V. Tuil: Tuilte an ndaoime neimhshiaidha, *Floods of ungodly men.*
 Tuinge, *An oath.* Pl.
 †Tuinneamh, *Bás:* lar dtuin neamh, *i. e.* lar mbas. *Death.*
 Tuimnidhe; *A den:* Tuinedh bi-othamhach, *A den of thieves.* Mat. 21: 13. Ag dul a mugh a bhiafuidhibh, & a fleibhibh, & a dtuinighhibh, agus a nuamhuibh talmhan, *Wandering in wildernesses; and mountains, and dens, and caves of the earth.*
 †Tuimnidhe, Sealbh: Fir torachda tumidhe, *i. e.* an lucht frith na gomhnaidhe as leo sealbh ó cheart.
 Tuir, V. Tor, *Towers, Bullwarks.* Deut. 20: 20.
 †Tuir, Tighearna no toifeach; *A Lord, a General, a Sovereign.*
 Tuirbhioch, r Tuirbheach, *Id q.*
 †Tuirbheach, *Ballsful, shame-faced.* As uime do gorthaio Aongur tuirbhioch de; oir bá, tuirbhioch e. *i. e.* Ba nar leis an mac do rn le na inghin fein tre mheifge: piacha yeannapa amn an mhic sin, &c. K. ad A. M. 3813.
 Tuirchumhigim; *To make sorry; to grieve or trouble.* Contriito. Pl.
 †Tuirchreic, Luaidhcheadh, *A reward.*
 Tuirean, *A troop, a multitude.*
 †Tuireann, Cruithneachd; *Wheat.*
 Tuireoig, & tuirioig, *A jaw:* Fa thuirioiguibh, *Under jaws.*
 †Tuiridh, Iarraidh, *A request.* &c.
 †Tuiridh, Tuireannta.
 †Tuirighim, Teanga; *A tongue.*
 †Tuirighin Ri, *A Prince*
 †Tuirighin, Breitheamh, *A judge.*
 †Tuirighin, tur, no gabhal chongbhas teach, *A pillar, a supporter.*
 †Tuirim, Cruithneacht: A mhuintinn ro meit an ba do thuirinn: *i. e.* do Cruithneacht, *Wheat.*
 †Tuiriic tauche, Tu-raigbhail taidhe, *i. e.* foillsughadh gada. *Conviction of theft.*
 †Tuiriic, Tuarascbhail, *A report.*
 Tuirhn, *A descent.*
 Tuirnimim, *To descend, to alight.* &c.
 Do thuirle se, *He alighted.*
 Tuirmheach, *Modest Ballsful.*
 Tuirmheachd, *Modesty, shamefacedness.*
 Tuiric, & -si, *Wariness, tediousness, grief, sadness:* Leigte me mo thuiric dh-om, *I will leave off my heaviness.* Job. 9: 27
 Tuirighim, *To tire:* Deagla go dtuiricóchumh thú; *Least we weary thee.* Act. 24: 4.
 †Tuiricheadha igcla, *A reberfal or relation.*
 †Tuirt, Amfior; *Time.*
 †Tuirs, Dae uais, *i. e.* fear uafal; *A noble-man, a gentleman.*
 †Tuirs, féid; *A jewel:* orduite, *i. e.* feoid ordha.

TU

Tuisbeanadh, *A front.* Pl.
 †Tuifidigh, *A parent.* Pl. Tuifidighe, Achair & Mathair. Cl.
 †Tuidin, Cruthughadh, *Creation.*
 Tuifeir, *A Censer.* Heb. 9: 4.
 †Tuifilic, Aindighthead; *Trespafs.*
 Tuifilgachadh, *A stumbling:* Ccap tuifilghe, *A stumbling-block.* If. 57: 14.
 Tuifilighim, *To stumble:* Ni bhfuighe do chos tuifilghe; *Thy foot shall not stumble:* Tuillemid, *He stumble:* Do thuifilgheadar, *They fell down.* Pl. 107: 12.
 Tuifilighi & -the; *Stumbled; fallen or tumbled down.*
 Tuifineadh, *Id q.* Tuifineaghadh.
 Tuifineaghadh, *Delivery, travelling or bringing forth young.* If. 26: 18. & al. Bean tuifimighe, *A mid-wife:* Re mnaibh tuifimighe, *Unto the mid-wives.*
 Tuifimighim, *To bear or bring forth.*
 †Tuifimightheoir, *A parent:* Da tuifimightheoiribh, *To their parents.*
 Tuifiteun, *A groat.* Pl.
 Tuiteamach, *Frail, brittle, corruptible; Ruminous, ready to fall.*
 †Tuith, Tath: *A side.* Q. Tri tuith for an gloidheamh, *i. e.* tri tathaighthe ar an gloidheamh.
 Tuitim, *To fall.* Do Thuiteadur ionta sin, *They fell there:* Tuittidhe air an nuilcacha. *Ye fall upon [or oppress] the fatherless:* Tuittid mo lamha fam chrios; *Mareo* G. 11.
 †Tul, Gnais & édan; *The face, the countenance; the visage, the front or fore-head.*
 †Tul, Tuile; *More.*
 †Tul, oban; *Quick, soon.*
 †Tul, Nös; *A manner or fashion.*
 †Tul, Gach ni nocht; *Naked.*
 Tulach, *A bill.*
 †Tulbhoiceach, *Spotted, freckled.*
 Tulca, *Lands.*
 Tulcach, & Tulcanach, *Hilly.*
 Tulchabhcan, V. Uichabhcan.
 †Tulchabhriathar, Comórus.
 Tulchan, *A killock.* M.
 Tulchrunchad, & Tulchlaonachd, *Declivity.*
 Tulgan, *Id q.* Tulchan Pl.
 Tulganach, *Unwren, killy.* &c.
 Tulghairim, *To provoke.* Pl.
 †Tulghlan, Tulach glan.
 Tuilghuafach, *Promotion.* Pl.
 Tuilballgachda, *Spots, freckles.*
 Tuiladarachadh, *Fore-fight, Providence.* Pl.
 †Tuiscan, Thulgáincadh, *i. e.* Scaoileadh.
 Tuiltoanachd, *A declivity.*
 †Tultapadh, Tap a gcion.
 Tum, *A bulb:* Tum dris, *A Bramble bulb:* Tum cleiteach, *A trust of feathers:* Cas tum; *A curled lock.*
 Tuma, *A Tomb, a Sepulcher.*
 Tumadh, *A dipping.*
 Tumam, *To dip:* Do thum se a mheur, *He dipped his finger:* Do thumadar an cota amha bhfuil; *They dipped the coat in the blood.*
 Tuimeobhndh

UI UL UM
TU

UM UN UP UR
broth atá a fuil do dhearbhra-
UA

UR
† Ur, To fash; *A beginning*: A
UA

Tuimeobhuidh an fagart; *The Priest shall dip*, &c.
Tumthaire, *A dipper, a diver*. Pl.
Tur, Dry; Aridus. Pl.
† Túr, Iarraidh. *A request*.
† Túr, Sgrúadadh; *A research*.
† Tur Tuirí. *A ttur, i. e. A ttuirí. Heariness, weariness*.
† Tur, V. Turas; *A journey*, &c.
Tura, lomadh; *Muck, plenty, abundance*: Tura namhad, i. e. lomadh namhad
Turas & Turus: *A journey*: Do thionagnadar a turus, they began their journey. Num. 1. 13. Cred é tad na háimíre bhias do thurus? *How long shall thy journey be?* Ne. 2. 6. *An affair or business*, Pl. Turus ceannughadh, *Traffic*. 1 K. 10. 15.
Turaigar Maorach, *Sea ore or sea wrack*, Alga, Pl
Turbar, *A Turbot*; Rhombus Pl.
† Turbhaidh, Urbaidh no tubaidhe: *Misfortune, misfortune*.
Turchar, *Rakes*. Pl.
† Turchomrac, cruinnughadh nó tionail; *An assembly or congregation*.
† Turgaibh, Togbhaidh, no do Thogaibh.
† Turghail, Togbhaíl.
† Turghbhal, Cionta; *Guilt, Iniquity*.
† Turghbhal, Ciontach; *Guilty*.
Turleac Inbhirnhoir, *The old name of Arlo K.*
† Turma, Teineadh, i. e. uamha teineadh *A Furnace*. V. Rev. 1. 15
Turmaic, *A Minister*. Pl S. Stap.
Turnam, *To defend*.
Tornamh, *A descent*.
Turnoir, *A Turner*.
† Turricobach, lomaid deabhtha: *Igobh. i. e. Deabhaidh no Catbhaidh*.
Turruir, *A Turtle*.
Turas, *A journey*: V. Turas.
Turusan, *A Traveller*.
Tus, *A beginning; a foundation*: Ar ttus, in the beginning; also first: *Áic fo thaimic amach ar ttus, this came forth first*.
Tusa, *Thou, even thou, thou also*: C. B. Tithe: *Rewroughten i a thike; Eacurmla agus tusa, betwixt me and thee*.
† Tuscarnadh briathar, Cumadocracht.
Tusga, *Rather*; also the former.
Tusga, Inenje. Pl. 66. 15.
Tutlogach, *Desultory; skipping, jumping*: Fuaim thormain na rothadh & iomruagadh na neach & na carbad tutlogach. *The noise of the rattling of the wheels, and of the prancing horses, and of the jumping charriots*. Nah. 3. 2
Tutlogam, *To skip or jump*: Ag tutlogadh ar na cnocubh; *skipping upon the hills*.
Tuimhodh, *A Bondslave*; Verna Pl.
Tutornach, *A Parricide*. Pl.
Tutach, *Filthy, nasty, dirty*.
Tutaighil, *Dirr*; Cenum Pl.
Tuthrais, Id. q. Tutaighil.

U
UA, *A Grand-child*. In Surnames it's pronounced, O: and (as well as Mac which signifies Son) always implies a descent from the person whose name follows: So all of the name of O Neil, Exgr. are descended from a Grandson of Neil's, as all the Mac-Carty's from a Son of Carty's, the Mac-Donald's from a Son of Donald's, which, by the way, is a variation of the old British name Domhnual, or (as we now write it) Dýwnwal.
Uabhar, *Pride, pomp, vain-glory*.
Uachdar, *The summit or top of any thing*: Uachdar na nuigeacha, the face of the waters. Lamb a nuachtair, the upper hand in wrestling, &c. Uachdar Bainne, Cream. O uachdar go hochdar, from top to bottom.
Uachdarach, *Uppermost*. Bar na craobh uachdaruigh; the top of the uppermost bough.
Uachdaran, *A Governour, a President, &c.*
Uachtranachd, *Presidency, Supremacy, Sovereignty*.
D'Uadartan, V. Ithm, *To eat*; D'Uadarian, they did eat; Ni d'uigh me, I have not eaten.
Uadha: *Chuiqe & Uadha, To and again; to and from one, &c.*
Uadhbhachd, *Terror*.
Uadhbhatach, *Terrible*.
Uadh, *A Grave*: Ar a huagh, upon her Grave? Chum na huagh, to the Grave
Uaibh, *From you*: Gus an geuid is fia uaibh don talamh, unto the uttermost part of the Earth, Q. d. unto the part of the Earth which is furthest from you. Tigidh uaibh, come ye forth.
Uaibhreach, *Proud*.
† Uaichle, Ualcha. Q.
Uaidhe & Uadhafan, *From him*.
Uaigh, *A Den or cave*: Uaigh Inua mteaghadh, an Hermits Cell &c.
† Uaighuir, Reir ionlan.
Uaighmach, *Alone*.
Uaigneas, *Solitariness*: Luighid a nuaigneas, they lurk privately, Prov. 1. 18.
Uaill, *Vainly pride, vain glory*: Tre a nuaille, through their pride.
Uaill, i. e. Diomas Cl.
† Uaill, Oirdheir; *Famous, Illustrious*.
Uaillcadh, *A roaring or howling*.
Uaillfeartach, *Howling*: a bhatach uaigneigh, uaillfeartaigh; *In the solitary howling Wildernes*.
Uaillghim, *To roar or howl*: Do nuail me, I have roared.
Uaillmhanach & uaillmhonach, *Ambitious*. K & Pl.
Uaim, V. Fuaim, *A Sound*.
† Uaim, Fuaignhel.
Uaim, *From me*.
Uaimh, V. Uamh.
Uaimhneach, *Dreadfull*.
Uaimhghim, *To terrify; also to*
E c 2

be afraid. Na huaimhghithear sibh, rompa lud; *be not ye afraid of them*.
Uain, *A time or turne* [Vicis] Est. 2. 12. Ar uain, at leisure or free from business: Uain muilín, the turn of grinding in the mill. Uain i. e. Caide. Cl. Respit.
Uaine, Green.
Uaineachd, *Vacation*.
Uainn & Uainne; *From us*, also to us: Inus uainn, all us
Uair, *An hour*, also once; on a time: An da uairí, these two times: A nuair, when, a nuair sin, then, immediately. Ar d'air h, sometimes, moan uairíbh, often; many a time.
Uairíodhach, *Subject to cold distempers*: Uairí, &c. As uairí ghloirtheir Anu Uairí-íoc hnaicid: *Keading tuara tinnis do ghabhadh e, agus ua uairí lers marthas an donnuim do bhicarrach do chionn oclach no turcacht annuare d'aghaidh do A ionann uairíodhach ion. oro agus readyghuan K. A D 592.*
† Uais, *et alai; Noble, well descended*: Cola uais, Cola the Noble, an Irish Prince, V. Fiach O'gyg, p. 359. A. D. 327. Uaifingean, i. e. Ingean uataí, Cl.
Uaile, *Nobility, Generosity*.
Uait, *From thee*: Abair uait, speak out, say on, proceed.
† Uaircheile, Uadhafacha.
Uairchruith, *Horror*.
Uaiche, *Of or from her, from it*: An ní tháas uaidhe tem; that which grows spontaneously.
Uaithne, *Id. q. Uaine K.*
Uaithne, *A pillar, a post*.
Uaithnighim, *To prop or support*.
Ualach, *A burden, a charge*: Dea-trommuidh na mualach trom, to make light their heavy burdens. Do chuir fe dulach uirre, be charged her.
Ualaghim & -laim, *To load or burden*.
Uallach, *Willfull, desperate; lend*: Inghcanna na bhpháiní meach ar a bhfuil naire tad sílghce ual- laigh, The Daughters of the Philistines who are afraid of thy lend way, Ezek. 16. 27.
† Uallach, Fólach; *Expert*: As é rob ualcha, i. e. Dob colcha.
Uallachas, *Lendness*. 1 zek. 16. 43.
Uaimhaghim, *To howl*.
Uaimhurnach, *An out-cry*.
Uaimhsham, *To encompass or surround*.
Uaimh, *A cave; a den, an oven*: a nuaimh thineadh, in a fiery furnace. Rev. 1. 15.
Uaimhan, *Dread, fear, horror*: Na biodh uaimhan ort; *Be not dismayed*.
Uan, *A Lamb*: Uan caíga, the Passover or Paschal Lamb.
Uatal, *Noble, gentle; well descended*: D'uaithibh, of the nobility, of the gentry.
† Uath, Omhan no Eagla, *Fear*
† Uath, uir; *Mould, Earth*. Q.
† Uath, Sge no Sgeach, *A Law-thorn,*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

UA UB UC UD UG

thorn or white-thorn; also the Letter H. Cod. Lec.

† Uath, Uathmhar; *Terrible.*

Uatha, *Single: Uibhir uatha, The singular Number. M.*

† Uathadh, Beagan; *A little; a small quantity; a few. Air uatadh buidhne; having but few attendants.*

Uathmhail, *Single, solitary.*

Uathbhás, *An astonishment.*

Uathbhafach, *Dreadful, terrible.*

Uathchomhradh, *Soliloquy.*

UB

† Ubh, Dias chloidhimh; *The point of a sword.*

Ubhál, *An apple: Mar ubhál a fhúil, as the apple of his eye.*

UC

Ucaire, *A Fuller: As flighe mhoir mhachaire a nucaire, in the highway of the Fuller's field. II. 7. 3.*

Uch, *Ab, alas! Uchar an Draoi; Alas! Saies the Druid. K.*

Uchd, *The breast, the bosom: A duchd, into thy bosom. Tug uchd air, he faced him, or it; he assaulted. Tug uchd ar an loing, he boarded the ship. K. As uchd, in the name, or for the sake of: As uchd Dé, for God's sake. As uchd an Rí, in the King's name. As muchd, for my sake: As a huchd, for her sake.*

Uchdeadh & Uchdeideadh, *A breast-plate.*

Uchtach, *A stomacher. II. 3. 24.*

Uchtach eich, *the breast-plate of a saddle.*

UD

Ud, *That, there: An taobh ud, on that side.*

† Udhbairt, Uadhbearar & Ni haighe an as.

Udhbharrán, *A joynr. Pl. S. F.*

† Udhmadh, Dunadh, *An inclosure.*

† Udhmadh, Ainm don re ghadraigh tres a teid an crann bhios ar an gcleith a dunadh ar na ceathraibh no ar an airneis. *A wyth us'd for shutting a wicket or door of a Cow-house, &c.*

† Udmall, Luath no fubhlach, *Quick, stirring, &c. Na bi for udmaille, i. e. Na bi ar fubhhal.*

UG

† Uga, Togha; *Choice.*

† Ugadh, Breith; *Birth. O rom ugadh no moiltair. i. e. O rugadh me, oiltair me.*

Ugh, *An egg: Gealán [& Gealacán] na huighe, the white of an egg.*

Ughachd, *A will or Testament. K. & al. Fágghoim le ughachda, I bequeath.*

Ughaim, *Accoutrements; horse harness; horse trappings, &c. a nughaim na camhuill, in the camel's Furniture. Gen. 31. 24. it seems properly to signify an Instrument: Ata an ughaim ceudna agam, I have the same tool, &c.*

Ughamadh, *Idem.*

Ughamain, *To accouter. &c. to saddle: Do ughmhuidh se, he saddl'd: Ughamuidh na heich; harness ye the horses.*

UG UI

Ughamtha, *Account'd, equip'd.*

Ughbhuidheacan, *The yolk of an egg.*

Ughdar, *An Author.*

Ughdardhas, *Authority.*

† Ughra, Deabhadh no Cathughadh; *Fighting, a conflict, a skirmish, &c.*

UI

Uibhir [Rectius uimhir; cum bh tamen plerique scribitur] *Number: Uibhir chorr, the odd number.*

† Uitne, Leastar beag no foidheach beag; *A small pitcher, a can, &c.*

† Uibne, lúne; *i. e. ibhe no ol; Drinking.*

Uid, V. Uil.

† Uidh, Aire; *Care, heed.*

Uidhe, *A journey: Uighe eun lá deug; XI Days journey.*

Uuighiolla, *A page, a laquey; a foot-man or waiting-man.*

† Uidheadh, Oidhadh, *i. e. Ccolmhár; Musical, harmonious.*

† Uidhidheacht, *On cecol. Harmony.*

Uige [al. Oige] *A web; Tela Pl.*

Uingine [An r. uiging?] *Cobhlach; A Fleet, a Navy: Taoiseach uingine, i. e. Taoiseach cobhlaigh; An Admiral.*

Uil, *A Jew: Na huil; Of the Jews. It's only a Variety of Termination in the word Uid, which comes from the Latin Judæus.*

Uile, V. Olc. *Evils, Mischiefs.*

Uile, *All.*

Uile Uilen & Uileann, *An elbow; also a nook or corner.*

Uileachd, *Generality.*

Uilechumhachdach, *Almighty.*

Uilidh, *All: Go huilidhe, univerally, all together, wholly, intirely.*

Uille & Oille, *Greater. Pl. S.*

Uileann, *An elbow. V. Uile.*

Uileannach, *Corner'd: Ceathairuileannach, four-square, quadrangular.*

Uileann, *The Diphtong ui. Cod. Lec. In regard the Irish Letters are denominated from Trees; Mr. Fiaherly probably conjectures this word, to be the same with Euidheann als. Fethleann, the honey-suckle.*

† Uim, Talamh; *The Earth.*

† Uim, Umha, *Brass or copper.*

Uimchealach, *Any close privat place; Ganea Pl.*

Uimchealog, *Idem.*

Uimchrith, *An Earthquake. P. ex Cl. V. † Uim.*

Uime, *About him, upon him: Do chuir se uime a eudach: he has put on his cloaths, he is dressed.*

Uime & uime fin; *Therefore.*

Uimedim, *To compass, to embrace.*

Uimfaraistaim, *To pace or amble*

Uimhir, *Number: Uimhir oir, the Golden Number.*

Uimleac & -cán, *A Navel.*

Uimleactha, *Of the falzion of a Navel; Umbilicatus Pl.*

Uimnheirg, *Ruff.*

Uimpe, *On her: Ni chuirfidh an bhcan uimpe, the woman shall not wear, or put on, &c.*

UI

Uimphlochdam, *To embrace.*

Uimreamhar, *Very fat.*

† Uinche, Cúth; *A Battle.*

Uinge, *An ounce.*

† Uinne, *Blind. Pl. Uinne, i. e. Caoch: Cua uinne, i. e. Cna caocha. Cl. Cambr. Br. Knyg Koi-gna. Angl. Deaf Nuts.*

† Uinneamh, *Nearr, Strength.*

Uinnium, *An Onion.*

† Uinif, *i. e. Ata, Is. Cl. & Gloff. vct.*

Uir, *Mold, earth: O a uir; O earth. Job. 16. 18.*

Uirchub, *A Cricket. Grillus, Uirchub, i. e. περτσογ το mhaipar a deimhob comhónj pe cal cophn chagallca, viz. Salamandar. Pl. But the word seems rather to denote the Chair-Vorm or Fen-Cricket: which Moutet has call'd Grillotalpa: Gryllum, saies he, dicimus quia eundem cum gryllo firdorem, nocte appetente facit; Talpam quia terram continuo fodit. Monf. Insect Theatr. p. 164.*

Uirdhughadh, *Eclipsis consonantium. M. p. 61.*

Uirdhreachadh, *Delineation.*

Uire, V. Ur. *Ni is uire, More fresh; also freshness.*

Uircasbhach, *Indigent, beggarly, necessitous. Also needfull.*

Uircasbhadh, *Want, defect.*

Uirthiacla, *Id. q. Clairhiacla; The fore-teeth.*

Uirghairdeadh, [R. Uirghairdeadh] *A rejoicing.*

Uirghreannachd, *Puberty, ripeness of age. Pl.*

Uirid & Uiread, *A share or portion: Uiread oile, as much more.*

† Uirlith, *Gartha.*

Uirifhol, *Base, mean; &c. Slavish, Cringing.*

Uiriflighim, *To debase; to disparage.*

Uirneis, *Tools, instruments.*

Uirre, *Unto her: A niompochuidd se uirre a ris? shall he again return unto her? also upon her: Do fearadh fearthuim uirre, it rain'd upon her: Do rug se uirre, he caught her; he over-took her.*

† Uirthrena, *Feiride; The pits or lakes of water remaining on the Strands at ebb or low-water. From this word Feiride (which in the Singular is Feirad) the Town of Bel na Feiride [Angl. Bel Fast] has been denominated. FL. For uirthreanibh na tragua, i. e. Ar fearadaibh na tragua. Cl.*

† Uis, Umbal, *Humble, obedient: Don Righ badar uisi; they were obedient to the King.*

Utaire, [r. Utaire] *An usurer.*

Uifedeolachd, *Supplication.*

Uifcóg [al. Fuitcóg] *A Lark.*

Uifg & Uifge, *Water: Uifge beatha, Aqua Vita. It's also us'd in Scotland for Rain. Uifge nimhe, Adder or Viper's poison. Pl. or any other poisonous Liquor.*

Uifgeamhuil, *Moss, watry, moorish: Aite uifgeamha, wet places; Fens, marshes.*

Uifighim,

UI UJ UH UM
 Uigheam, *To water.*
 Ushraim, *Humbly to beseech; To intreat of all love. Obolator.*
 Ushraimach, *Importunat, &c.*
 U
 Ulachd, *Colour. P. ex Cl. MS.*
 Ulaith, *The Province of Ulster*
 † Ulaidh, *Srathar; A pack-saddle.*
 Ulach, *The Quinif or Quinif.*
 Uleha, *Felag; A beard: Hence Cormac M. Airt (A Prince of the third Century) was siled Uleha, i. e. Barbatus. As uime goirthear Cormac Uleha de: Uleha, i. e. Felag thia a do bhí ar. K. ad An. D. 213. V. Flaith. Ogyg. p. 333.*
 Ullamh, *A Doctor: Medicus, Ullamh, Ullamh, no tóccup le-gean, Pl. Al. Oillamh: Oillamh fobla, An Ullb Prince so siled for his Learning Fla. Ogyg. p. 213. Mur Oillamh, An Academy, lb. p. 213. Oillamh le dan, A Professor in Poetry, lb. 58.*
 Ullamh, *Ready; forward. apt: Ullamh Chum Orchoide, Prone to mischief.*
 Ullchabhean, *An owl: Arain mar ullchabhean na nua gneis, I am like an owl of the Desert. Pl. 102. 6. Companach do ullchamhchanuibh, A companion to owls. Job 20. 29*
 Ullmhaighim, *To provide, or prepare: Noch do ullmhaigh me Which I had provided: Doullmhaighthead, They prepared. T. n ullmheochus iad, When they shall make ready, &c.*
 Ullmhaighthi, *Prepared. Pl. Ullmhaighthi, Provision.*
 Ullmhaigh, *Ullach, An armful, a burden; As much Hay, Straw, &c. as one can carry in his arms*
 Ullach, *An Ulster man.*
 UM
 Umad, *About thee; upon thee: Cur do bare an umad, Put on thy plaid: Cuir umad, Dress thy self.*
 Umainn, *About us; upon us: Ata umainn, We are dressed.*
 Umaine alias Umaine, *A ridge. Pl. Umar, A press or Cupboard; As also divers sorts of Vessels: Umar balde, The Font: Umar uifce choiteicea, The holy water Vessel: A num-ran srona, In the Wine trough: Umar na muc, A hog trough.*
 Umbracim, *To embrace. Pl. Umchalach, A drizineff, a Ferrigo.*
 Uichroicheal, *The pericardium or membran inclosing the heart*
 Umhru.d.m, *To shut up close; to beseege. Pl.*
 Umfagam, *To embrace.*
 Umghao'h, *A whirl-wind*
 Umghicam, *To gripe or grasp.*
 Umhu, *Copper: Coire umhu, A Copper Cauldron. It's used also for Bras.*
 Umna V. Umh, *A cave or den.*
 U-nail, *Head, attention, consideration. Cred fa a bhfaceann tu an*

UM UN UP UR
 broth atá a fuil do dhearbhrathar, &c nach cuireann tu a numhail an tsail a' i an do thúil fein? *Why beholdest thou the mote, that is in thy Brother's eye, and considerst not the beam that is in thine own? Mat. 7. 3 It seems also to signify the Under-stand or Apprehension: Cuir a numhail damh, Make me understand. Sc.*
 Umhal, *Humble, obedient.*
 Umhalachd, *Obedience, humility.*
 Umhaloid, *Agony: Umhaloid an baís, The pangs of death.*
 † Umharradh, *Umha-thruah no thruah an umha.*
 Umhladh, *Obeisance, submission.*
 Umhlaghim, *To obey or submit: Duirhlugh tu dom ghlor, Thou hast obeyed my voice: Umhlaghim thu tem, Humble thy self.*
 Umhluzaith, *Exercise. Q. Di numhlaghach ten ann, Exercising themselves therein.*
 Umhlabhra, *Circumlocution.*
 Umorro, *But, even, moreover. Au-mer K. & al.*
 Umhuidhim, *To beseege.*
 Umurro, *Id. q. Umorro.*
 UN
 Una, *Hunger. Pl. S. F. Also a Danth proper name (according to the Irish Historians) of Women. Una ingean Ri Lochlann fa mathair don choinso: Una Daughter of the King of Denmark was the Mother of this Conn. viz. Conn Ceidchathach M. Feidhlimhe Reachmar K. ad Ann. Dom. 125. This Conn is by Latin Writers, render'd Quintus. V. Flaith. Ogyg. p. 313. Una is still a proper name in Ireland Ni bbion an teach a mbion Una, Lá no leath gan nuia, &c.*
 Unfair, *A tumbling. Ag unfair a slachar, Wallowing in dirt.*
 Unfairtum, *To to's or tumble: Un-airthighe liba fein a luath-readh, Wallow your selves in the albes, Jer 25. 13. 4*
 Ung da, *Unction, Anointment: Ungach dheighnionach, Extreme Unction.*
 Ungaim, *To anoint: Ait ar un-gaich tufa, Where thou anointedst, &c.*
 Ungtha, *Anointed: A naghaidh a unghtha, Against his anointed.*
 Unta V. unge; *An ounce.*
 Untas, *A wandleff, Trochlea. Pl.*
 UP
 † Uppha, *Piscog; Sorcery, enchantment, witchcraft.*
 UR
 Ur, *Fresh. l. up.*
 Ur Rectius torfan Uir] *Mold or Earth. K. & al.*
 † Ur, *Organ.*
 † Ur, *Gach nolc, Mischief.*
 † Ur, *Uasal; Gentle, noble, generous, well-descended*
 † Ur, *lmeal; A brink or border: Eadhon go buir an fhaige, E-vent unto the edge of the Sea. Jos. 13. 27.*
 F f

UR
 † Ur, *Tofach; A beginning: A nurthofach na hodhche; In the edge of Night, In the Evening, or Twilight.*
 Ur, *Heath: Also the Letter U*
 Ura, *A bottle. Pl. Al. A pail, a small tub, &c. Urach bal-lach, The same with Orballach, i. e. The herb Devil's Lit. Succia, Urach ballach, al spem a neccannum. Id.*
 Uraiche, *A support*
 Uraicead, *An Accidence or Primer*
 Uraiceap, *A beginning. Pl. in S. ex F.*
 Uraige, *The former*
 Uraín, *Courtesy; affability. Id.*
 † Urballach, *Contid; A Ward or Custody: As in Cu urballach fil la Hultaba, i. e. Cu com-he-la*
 Uirbhughe, *Rane, Ruin, Destruction.*
 Urboth, *A hut, a cottage*
 Ure'ail, *Fetters, shackles, &c.*
 † Urchaille, *Tournaen, For-lidden*
 Urchallach, *A heifer of a year and a half old Juve Cu iugannas, Urechallach; Juvenca duorum annorum, C'illad; Juvenca trium annorum, Achuanach no bo papa. Pl.*
 Urcho d, *Hurt, detriment, malice; mischief, violence, transgression.*
 Urecheach, *Milicious, Mischerevous.*
 Urchoif, *A Preservative. K. in Tnath. Trackambar.*
 Urchadin, *To be mad, to rave. Pl. To bear malice.*
 Urchraannach, *Wretched; Miserable.*
 Urchur, *A throw, a cast; a shot: Aih an urcaur, A Village of West-Meath; q. d. Shot ford*
 † Urchuidmheadh, *Dialtach no Leithfge; A denial or put-off; An excuse, &c.*
 Urchuidmhighim, *To excuse. P. ex Cl.*
 Urdhaithe, *Defect. Id.*
 Urdhubha, *An Eclipse: Urdubha na greine, An Eclipse of the Sun. K.*
 Urdomhar, *Autum.*
 † Urgbhail, *Togbhal.*
 Urgbhaidim, *To rejoice*
 † Urgbhas, *Clachoidan led: Change or alteration*
 † Urganmh, *Fleadh; A feast.*
 Urganmhog, *A gollif.*
 Urganmhoir & Urganmhaioche, *A guest; also a smell-feast, &c.*
 Ugrhanna, *Deform d monstrous*
 Uria, *The Fore-top of the hair, or of a Ferrug*
 Urlabhair, *The faculty of Speech; Utterance: Gan arthe, gan urlabhair, Senseless and Speechless.*
 † Urlaidhe, *Deabhainn no Ca-thughadh; A skirmish or conflict.*
 Urlaimh, *Possession. Pl.*
 † Urlaithe, *Elgaidh; Quick.*
 Urlamh,

UR	UR	US	US	Z
Urlamh, <i>Esgaidh</i> no ullamh, <i>Ready</i> , &c.	Don donas an turrughas; <i>Suretyship attends the Unfortunate.</i>	Ufacht, <i>Power or faculty</i> : Isufichd chuibhís, <i>You may</i> ; <i>it lies in your power.</i>		
Urlamhus, <i>Idem.</i> q. Urlaimh. K. <i>in S. Patric.</i>	Urruchafach, <i>Bold, Confident, Undaunted.</i>	Ufáide, <i>Easier</i> : Is ufáide dhuit an ní sin do dheamhán; <i>Thou maist the easier do it.</i>		
Urlár, <i>A floor</i> : Urlár thighe, <i>The floor of a House</i> ; Urlár bhualaithe, <i>A threshing floor.</i>	Urfá, <i>The side post of a door</i> : Ardha, <i>urloinn</i> , <i>On the two side posts</i> ; Ag urfannaibh mo dhóirtí, <i>At the posts of my door.</i> Prov. 8. 34	Ufáirb, <i>Bás</i> ; <i>Death.</i>		
† Urlataich, Umhalóid: <i>Activity of body</i> ; <i>Tumbling</i> , &c.	Urfan, <i>A bear.</i> Pl.	Ufáram, <i>Pl.</i> 66. 15. <i>Mendose prothuga</i> ; <i>Inense</i> : Iodhbhartha loifge meithealluigh toirbheorad dhuit re huiga reitheadh; <i>I will offer unto thee burnt Sacrifices with the Inense of rams.</i>		
Urluachair, <i>Green rushes.</i>	† Urficar, <i>Urfcartadh.</i> Qd?	Ugaram, <i>To rid or clear.</i>		
Urmagh, <i>Armagh.</i>	Urfióg, <i>A she-bear.</i> Pl.	Uilunn, <i>Play or play</i> ; <i>as in justling, wrestling</i> , &c.		
Ur-Mumhoin, <i>Ormond.</i>	Urthaidhe, <i>Mionna</i> ; <i>An Oath</i> : Urthaidhe usainn, i. e. <i>mionna uainn.</i>	Uilinneach, <i>Cheerful, brisk, merry</i> ; <i>Alfo nimble, active</i> , &c.		
† Urnaidhim Ceangal Q. <i>Alfo the Pin, or Jack, that fastens the wires of a harp.</i>	Uruladh, <i>Altair</i> ; <i>An Altar.</i>	Uilinneachd, <i>Cheerfulness, briskness, Activity.</i>		
Urnáighe, <i>A Prayer</i> : Do rinne se urnáighe, <i>He pray'd</i>	Urfúá, <i>Easy, feasible, practicable</i> : Urta liom leiginn dó; <i>I can easily give it over.</i> Ni hurua liom, <i>I can hardly</i> , &c.	Uipáineachd <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>		
Urra. Reus Pl. <i>The defendant in a Process</i> ; <i>also Surety</i>	† Us, Slonnadh no aifneis. <i>Tidings of what's lost.</i>	Uisire, <i>An usurer.</i>		
† Urrae, Umhíchd no Urraim; <i>Obedience.</i>	† Us, Iomthus no Sgéla; <i>A Narrative, a story</i> , &c. Us Dúin Cuailgne Diathair, i. e. Sgéla no Imtheachta.	Uitreachd, <i>Usury.</i>		
Urraim, <i>Respect, Reverence, Obedience</i> ; <i>Honour, Deference</i> , &c. Dughe arm, Urraim; <i>The Sword requires Obedience.</i>	Ufa, <i>Easier</i> : Cia is ufa a rádh? <i>Whether is it easier to say?</i> Ni hula liom fé, <i>no sin</i> ; <i>This is not easier to me than that.</i>	Vulpes, <i>A fox.</i> Parth. Nan. <i>Vid Vulpes p. 179.</i>		
Urrain, <i>A stay or support.</i>	† Uia, Coir; <i>Just, Righteous, True</i> : Ba hufá, i. e. <i>Ba coir.</i>			
Urramachd, <i>Honour, Submission.</i>				
Urrán: Urrán na leif [& ubhal na leif] <i>The hip or huckle-bone.</i>				
Urrlagaim, <i>To vomit.</i>				
Urrlugan, <i>Vomiting.</i>				
Urrughas, <i>Suretyship, Security</i> , &c.				

A P P E N D I X.

Having since the Printing this Irish Dictionary, sent Copies to Ireland and Scotland, in order to have it improv'd; the following Supplement consists chiefly of some Notes return'd thence by two Gentlemen, well known to be able Scholars and Masters of that Language.

It distinguishes the Words sent from Ireland; Sc those from Scotland, and this mark :: some Words that are already Printed, but such as have been either erroneously interpreted, or else have another signification be sides that assign'd in the Dictionary: where if the same mark be also added, by such as have frequent occasion to peruse Irish MSS &c. it will be a Direction that such Words are further or better explain'd in the Appendix.

A Bhach [or Amhach:] *A Terrier*: *A sort of Currs used for baiting of Foxes in their holes and forcing them out.* Sc. Aca: *With them.* Ir. Sc. Acbhujaín. *A check or reproof* Ir. Ad: *A or an, when join'd with the second Person.* Sc. Adas: pbban: *I. Adag arbha. Ir. † Abbath: He died.* Ir. Achán Achúin. Ir. Ashapcar: *A dream.* Sc. Achsluach: *A just Lord or Sovereign.* Ir. Achmad: *Timber.* Ir. Sc. † Abhugh, *Girdle fire, viz. Fire at hand.* Ir. Q. Aibhreach, *Terrible, great, huge, enormous.* Sc. Aice, *A lobster hole, a crab hole.* Ir. Aice: *With ber.* Ir. Sc. Aishe, *An Advocate.* Ir. Sc. Aisnóir, *Pleading.* Ir. Sc. Aige: *By him, to him.* Ir. Sc. Aighean, *A brewing pan; a furnace.* Ir. † Ail: *A disgrace or blot in one's Scutcheon.* Ir. Aileog, *The tickle.* Sc. Ailgior, *Pride.* Sc. Appetite; *also a false indignation to stool.* Ir. Aill, *A cliff.* Ir. Aillie, *A fairy.* Sc. Aillp: *Delay.* Ir. Amhpeidhe: *Intricacy.* Ir. Amhbhealach: *Alfo the name of a Scotch King.* An. 718. Flah. p. 479. Aingeal, *Fire.* Sc. Aingbheachd: *Sin, wickedness.* Sc. Malice. Ir. Ammhian, *Concupiscence.* Ir. Aniom, *A natural spot or mark.* Ir. Aipc: *A difficulty, a strait.* Sc. Difpess. Ir. † Aipchir, *Eccone: Complaint, Expofulation.* Aipneiteach: *I. Airdinnneach.* Aipghe,

A place for Summer grazing in the Mountains. Sc. *Instruments, utensils.* Ir. Aipne [The plural of Apa] *The kidneys.* Aipneal, *Weariness, fatigue.* Sc. † Aipzein: *A long continued ridge.* Ir. *whence Aipzein Riata, The bounds of North and South Ireland.* Flah. p. 313. Aipi, *Death.* (a) Aic, *Furz or gors.* Ir. Aitcheach, *A Giant.* Ir. Sc. Aitghnóim, *The shorter way* † Allabhair, mac alla: *Mucalla, An echo.* Ir. Allmapach: *I. Alimhairach.* Ir. Allugh: *Damh alluigh, A Stag.* Ir. Allum: *I. Allugh.* Ir. Aluin l. Aluun. Am, *Time.* Roimhe ham, *before her time.* Amhancholl: *The Diptlongs of a.* A: a, ai, ao. Ir. Atufach. *To level at, to aim.* Amhaon, *Plurality*; *It's used also for twins.* Ir. † Ana: *A cornu copie or Inexhaustible Treasure.* Ir. *also a continuance of calm weather.* Ir. Anall: *From beyond hither.* Ir. Anaobhin l. Anaobhin. Ir. Sc. Anobhda, *More'se.* Ir. *also hard of digestion.* Anphoilann: *Tyranny.* Ir. † Anghlonn, *Oppression.* Ir. Angnata, *Resist, delay.* Ir. Anuaj agur ruaj, *Up and down.* Anuajal, *Mean, base.* Anuajic, *Base'se's more base.* Sc. Ir. Anunn, *Hence over.* Ir. Anpo, *Misery, abuse.* Aoibhin l. Aoibhin, Aoi'each: *del. A gazing stock.* Aoinn, *To Fast*; *whence tithaoma, Friday; because anciently a Fast-day; and since the Reformation it has been so far observ'd*

(a) Aipne, *A Skroud or winding sheet.*

that

Capitis pecus. Ir. Ceandana, *Bold, stubborn, forward.* Ceannce [al. Cin-tir] q. d. *The headland: a Country in Scotland, so called because it's a foreland or promontory.* Ceannfhonn, *The King-Otter.* Ir. Ceapb, *Arag*: Ceapbach, *Ragged.* Sc. † Ceapb [Ceapb] *Contribution or Subsidy* † Ceapcall: [not Ceapcall] *A bolster.* Ir. Ceapcall, *A hoop.* Ceapicup, *A grave.* Ceapnach, *Victorious: also four-square.* Ir. Ceapnuacht: l. Ceapnuacht, *A prize.* Ir. Ceapucán: *A skirt.* Ir. Ceapam, *To Crucify* Sc. Ceaylach: *The course* *Wool of the legs, tail and hinder part* Ir. Ceathrappamhach, *A boat with four oars.* Ceapruighim, *To expose.* Ceathrapp: *Four men.* Ir. † Ceate, *Fatche*: *A green.* Ir. † Ceate, *tulach*: *A Tulach is a compact sort of Hill, larger and somewhat plainer on the top, &c.* Ir. Cein: *Accem, In foreign parts.* Ceipocan: *Cinn ceipocan, Water elder.* Ceipt, *Arag*: and Ceipcech: *Ragged.* Ir. Ceip: *A loathing or want of appetite.* Ir. Ceip, *A Sow, the Diminutives whereof are Ceilin and Ceilcog.* Ir. Ceipbhach, *A Gamester at Dice, Cards, &c.* Sc. Ir. Ceugghin, *The first begotten.* Sc. Cian, *Long, tedious.* Ay cian hom 50 hycum, *I long to see.* Ir. Ciap5: r. Ciapoz, *A chafer.* Ir. Cill: d. *Church-yard.* Ir. Ciocjay, *Hunger*: *a Canine Appetite.* Sc. Ir. *Also the pica or longing of Women.* Sc. Cinn: *a maids a cinn, Head-long.* Ir. Cinnce: *Decreed, appointed: also clove, covetous, stony.* Ir. † Ciocapona, *Of a Canine Appetite*: *Hungry as a dog.* Ir. Ciomachpian: *For book read h. ok, Ciomta, Guilt, sin.* Ciomtachach, *The being accessory or guilty.* Sc. Ir. Sc. Ciupbhach: *Do chuipbhach a chopp, His body was become black.* Ir. Ciuph, *Importunate.* † Ciuph: *Nurse wages.* Ir. Ciuh, *A flower.* Plur. Ceatha. Ir. Ciyeenach, *A kitchen.* Ciuil. Ceol: *Adhbhaciuil* l. adhbha. Sc. Ir. Ciupa: *Mercantable.* Clab, *The mouth open.* Ir. Clabape, *mulin, A mill-clapper.* Clabach, *The Sea shore.* Sc. Ir. Claghane, *A coward.* Sc. Clagun: *A lid, as of a Tankard, a Box, &c.* † Claidhe: *Tochal, To dig.* Sc. Ir. Clagheach, *A steeple.* Ir. Claj, *A furrow.* Sc. Ir. Clampap, *A quarrel.* Sc. Ir. † Clannap, &c.: *Was buried* † Cleach: *A long rod or wattle.* Ir. † Clumhach: *Q. wh. a Wolf.* Ir. Chaen, *A bundle of wattles.* Klach fhouiphe, *A narrow.* Cliachoz, *A kurdle* q. d. W. *a cloudy dwyoz* Cluam, *Pasture.* Sc. Ir. *retirement.* Ir. q. Cluan Iapuz, *Clonard, A place so called on the Boinn.* Ciunmhpach, *A rook.* Ir. q. *It should seem rather a raven.* Cnumh, *Amagot.* Ir. † Coach, *Ruachaj*: *A violent pursuit.* Ir. Rhythyr in Welsh signifies a violent attack, a fierce onset, &c. † Cobhach, *Buachach*: *It's the name of divers of the Irish Kings and answers to the Latin Victorinus.* † Cobhach: *A creditor.* Coize, *A Province, it's properly only a Fifth; and was used for a Province because Ireland was divided into Erve Paris.* Ir. Coilleach, *A bog.* Dele. Coimhij, *A wooden dish.* Ir. † Coimhe, *Dabhach*: *A keeve.* Coimhe, *God.* Ir. Coimhe, *poet. The Trinity*; q. d. Lat. comen. Sc. Coimheach: *Wary, Vigilant.* Coimheaj, *A comparison.* Coimheud: *also even or equally match'd.* &c. Ir. Coimheapaz, *A comparison.* Sc. Coimheaj, *Comparison.* Sc. † Coimceal, *Tagra*: *Criticising.* Sc. Agra, *Expostulating.* Sc. Ir. † Coimshpeach: *Coimshpeach oiz, A mischief on thee.* Coimshpate: *Excommunicated. It should seem by this word that of old there was a custome of extinguishing a Candle in passing that Sentence.* Sc. Because that at that Sentence, a Candle was extinguish'd in Water. Ir. Coimghol: *also a qualification.* Sc. Coimle [Pl Coimlech] *Subtle.* Coimna, *A meeting or assembly.* Sc. Coimneacha, *Acts or Orders relating to hunting.* Ir. † Coimpe, *Coimhe, As plain as.* Coimpe, *ale, &c.* Vid. Colgan. p. 251. 6. Coimgun, *To still or quiet*: *to quell or allay.* Sc. Coileaburth, *A bedstead.* Sc. Com, *The Body.* Tinnay cum, *The bloody Flux.* Fa cum, *Under Covert or Protection.* Ce-

mayach, *Able.* † Comhaille, &c.: *Greatness with Child, a big Belly.* Comhanc, *Quarter or mercy.* Ir. Comhajibba, *A Successor.* Sc. Ir. Vid. Colg. Tr. ad. Thaumaturg. p. 293. 693. col. 1. Comhbalta, *A sister brother.* Ir. Comhpuich, *Comfort.* Sc. Ir. Comhnuighim: *Fan ad chomhnuigh, stand still.* Comhjarighib, *Peace amongst you.* Reft, *quiet.* Ir. Conach, *Prosperity.* Ir. Conail: *Burthe Conal, &c.* *A plague in Ireland An 1664.* Bed. Hist. & Flah 455. Conuala: *Embroidery, Sculpture, &c.* Ir. Conga, *an Abbey of Canons Regular in the County of Mayo.* Ir. Coij, *A state, circumstance or condition.* Ir. Sc. Copom [Sc. Com] Mhuim, *A set of Beads, a Rosary.* Ir. Sc. Copj, *Odd, Ir. also a pit of water.* Id. Copt ghijian, *A heron.* Sc. Coypa h: *also Victorious.* Ir. Coimhuleach: *also likeness or resemblance.* Coymun, *To purchase, &c.* † Coelush, *Caomha*: *Protection.* Ir. Cpabbach: *Devotion.* Cpabbhach, *Mortification.* Ir. Cpamh muiagh fiach, *Harts tongue.* Cpamra: *The cramp.* Cpamngail: *Lattices before the Altar, for separating the Laity from the Clergy.* Ir. Cpachn: *Wole Tree & bush.* Ir. Cpapa: *Contraction.* Ir. Cpachpach, *A pashy bog, scarce passable.* Ir. Cpachploppach: *One that has scars on the legs.* Ir. Cpachmual, *The noise of People a Carousing.* † Cpach, *A Christian.* † Cpach, *Comha, A skrine.* Cpachap, *A Creator.* Cpach, *Why, wherefore.* Cpachn: *A sort of Copper.* Ir. Cpachamh, &c. l. Cloch na cine. mhna, *The fatal stone.* Ir. Cpachepz, *Second milking.* Ir. Cpach: *is properly the confines of a Country.* Sc. Ir. *Also, do chunsh pe a cpuch, He was prefer'd.* † Cpachmshah: *Also the name of several Kings in Ireland.* Cpachlach: *A girding of the Loins.* Cpach: *Q. wh. Correction.* Ir. Cpach, *Saffron.* Ir. Cpachpach & Crochabad, *A beer.* Sc. Cpach: *cattle, cows.* Ir. Cpachicne: l. Cpachcan, *A skin.* Cpach, *Swartly.* Ir. Cpachamh, *Also to correct.* Cpachun, *The buzzing of a Fly or other Insect.* Ir. Cpacham opt, or cunim cpuch cpubh, *I forbid you.* Ir. Cpachnachte: *A sort of Verse.* Cpachac & Cpachach mair, *A Curlew.* Ir. Cpachal, *The rind of a kernel.* Ir. Cpachal, *Hardship.* Sc. Cpachchuyrach: *Also hardy or patient of difficulties.* Ir. Cpachbte: *Ajan chpuachte cloch, Bread made of Corn parch'd with hot stones.* Ir. Cpuchan, *A Crab-fish.* Sc. Cpuch: l. Cpuch, *A hoof.* Ir. Cpuchi na raona, *Dwarf mountain bramble.* Cpuch, *Milking.* Ir. Cpuchicpe: *A harper.* Ir. Cpuma, *Half a quarter of a yard.* Ir. Cpuman, *A sort of hook'd Instrument used by Chirurgeons.* Cpuch, *A harp.* Ir. Cpuchaghach: *Proof.* *Also Creation.* Ir. Cuail, *An impediment of Marriage.* Ir. Cuain, *A litter of whelps.* Sc. Cuaine, *Id.* Ir. Cuain cuan, [as if written Cuain] *A bay, a harbour.* Vid. Colgan. Vit. SS. Hib. p. 251. Not 2. Ir. The Ocean. Sc. Cuapoz, *Brogues of untann'd leather.* Perones. Ir. Cuapachim, *To surround.* Sc. Cuap: *The hollow of a Tree, or a hollow place in the Ground; also a cavity in bread, cheese, &c.* Cuapoz, *Honey combs found in hollow Trees, &c.* Ir. † Cubet, *A quib, a scoff or mock.* Cubhach, *Becoming, decent*: *Dap mo chubhach, Upon my honour.* Cubhal, *A Religious habit.* Ir. Cuchap, *A kitchen.* Ir. † Cucham an tylebhe: *An eruption on the side of a Mountain.* *Also a fault in hair, when split and wither'd.* Cudeamhail: *Dunne chudeamhail, An intruder.* Ir. Cúil, *A fly.* l. cut. Ir. A cutúil, *In a private place.* Id. Cúil pathain, *The Town of Colrain,* q. d. *Ferry corner.* Id. Cúile, *A reed.* † Cúilapca: *Haste rods.* Ir. Cúilteach, *A bake-house.* Ir. Cum, *Entertainment.* Sc. Vide Com. Fa na chum: *Under his cover.* Ir. Cúimheann: *Eating together.* Ir. Cúimce, *A set or appointed time.* Cúinaj: l. Cúinaj. Ir. Cúingeach: *Also pairs, couples.* Ir. Cúinn, *A name of a King in Ireland, render'd Quinnus in Latin.* Cúinngeallan, *Stable.* Sc. Cúinje is but the Ablative of Cúic; *A wkite:* q. wh. *a Child's sneake.* Sc. Cúinje: *A Courtier.* Cúij, l. Cúij. Ir. Cúireuchadh,

chronicle. † Eipyr, Michpeamh *benefic.* Eipne *the lake of Lochern.* Eiteachadh a *denial.* Sc. Ir. Eitheach a *lye.* Sc. Ir. Eithighim *to refuse or deny.* Eitpeopach *unvisited.* Eleachnam *also an election.* Eogan Owen. Eja a *denial.* Sc. Ir. Ejuic *an amendment, or fine for blood-fed.* Eucconaidh [i. Eucconaidh] *irrational.* Euljapath *an relict's Neuljapath slumbering?* † Eupmaitheacht *galloping.* † FACHAIM *master l. matter.* Fachoill *full of woods:* † Fachb cjt. *q. ub. Achjre a treasure, or Cejre a question.* Sc. † Fachaim, &c. Fachain puachtain *temptation.* Fabaighim *to kindle.* Ir. Sc. Fabh a prophet l. Faih. Fajonach *visible.* Faigholeadh *joy.* Faihbe a *mans name, also emptyness.* Faihceóg *the kickup.* Sc. Fail *also leafure.* Faimn a *ring l. yanne.* Sc. Fajche a *diocese, a parish.* Fajpunge largeness. Fajpreamhail *flung, yielding, or that may be pres'd.* Fajthpleog a *swallow.* Falajpa *q. ub. erroneus for jalapacho.* Fam chuaim *towards him.* Fa tuaim do *plance to your health.* Faljacho *fallhood, also negligence.* Falja *false, negligent.* Fann *weak.* Fan under. Fanchlaj l. Fan c. lap. Faoith: Ro jaoidh *je went.* Faoighim *to go.* Faoi jin *for that reason.* Faojeadh *mending, upon recovery.* Faol jalang a *prop.* Faoladh *learning:* Ceann faoladh a *learned man.* Fapallam *to offer, to present.* Fapadhail *the major part of any thing.* Sc. Fajpaba *mild, sober, &c.* Sc. Fajpabh: Dabh jajpabh *jein in comparison of themselves.* † Fajpabh: Dejrbh ma jajpabh *be late by me.* Fajpanta *Tombs.* Fajpach *stubble, grass.* Fajpachum *to hire, also to fasten.* Sc. Fajh l. Fa: Fa dho *twice.* Feachd *war.* Sc. † Feachtu, &c. *put, set, pitch'd.* del. *sent.* Feachd a *pe whilst he lives.* Fealach *deceitful, knavish.* Fealachacho *knavery.* Feall *also murder.* Feamun *sea-earack, or sea-oar.* Feannog a *whiting.* Sc. Feaban *Cross-foot.* Feabhola *bags.* Feachup *a champion.* Feapn *the letter f.* Flah, p. 235. Feapnadh *na lamh the ulna, or lower of the two bones of which the Cubit consists.* Sc. Feapnba *streams, or stagnations of low water.* Feapc *also a miracle.* Feapba *for ever.* Ir. Sc. Feapca *forthwith* del. agam. † Feichil *chast.* Feich *honey-fucle:* Doullup *Feiche the leaf of honey-fucle.* Feocharh *wither'd.* † Feich science. Feichlog *also a cod, or a huck of a pea or bean.* Feip *tipin bay.* Fiacail: Clajp fhacail *the fore-teeth:* Fiacila *pointy late growing teeth.* Comjhracal *madness of dogs:* Stajpfiacila *tusks, or gag teeth:* Fiacila *callajgh bores tusks.* Fiacba: Loagh fiacba *a farm.* Fiacbaid, &c. *they relate.* Fiacaladh *liberal, generous.* Fiamh *fear, reverence.* Sc. Fieoog *a whistle.* Fighachan *wearing.* Filaop *a crafty fellow.* Fine *a souldier.* Fingheinte *finland-men.* Fiojban *whetting.* Fiojban *a witness.* Fionnyhuaj *cool.* Sc. Fipeannta *just, righteous.* Fipiochaj *lowest.* Sc. Fiche [del. h.] *women.* † Fichup *a doctor.* † Fichpach *that sort of alga or seawrack called dilje.* Flup *del. meal.* Fochan *young and tender corn in the blade.* Ir. Sc. Fochauce *skiffing.* † Fochilam *also to divide, to distinguish,* &c. Fochlamatha *learned.* Foidheim *a scandal.* Fomhojn *a giant.* Sc. Foirioabal *reinforcement.* Fojpne *perfect.* Sc. Fojpim *to save:* Fojpim ealach *a long the edge on the out side.* Folaichan *water-faller, water-parf-nip.* Folorj, Muirburn, or burning of *beath in the hills.* Fomhojraj *a transmarine nation that very anciently infested Ireland.* Vid. Flah. Ogyg. p. 11. 176. 247. Fojpa *a hoop.* Fojp non. Fojpajraj *an airy.* Fojpaj *a foord.* † Fojpajna *illustrated.* Fojpabh *a tax or contribution.* Fojpjojn *the privacy of a woman.* Fojpjojn *to call together.* Fojpjo: a bhfojpaib *rearer, or hard by.* Fojpjoimha *fringes.* Fojpjo *restation.* Fojp jarthead *a giant.* q. Fpejrdal *attendance.* Ir. *providence.* Sc. Fpeacachadh: Thug me jpeacachadh dho *I have word'd against it.* Sc. Fpich: Do jpach *je [ir. jpomhe] he was found.* Sc. Fuachadh *a jilt.* Sc. Fuaghla *a thimble.* Fuajim, &c. l. Fuarjhim. Sc. Fuarjlam *to resolve, to unite.* Sc. Fuath *a ghost, or apparition.* Sc. Fuis-

bham *to leave.* Fuirghim *signifies properly to get or obtain.* Sc. Fuiteachtach *bloody.* † Fuin *an end.* Fuum *to knead.* Sc. Fuijjean *an urinal.* † Fuijmeal *tired.* Fuijnach *civil, obliant.* An initial *l is often omitted in oblique cases, being not pronounced.* GABHALA: Feap gabhala *a conquerour.* Gabhlan *zaorth a swallow.* Sc. Gabhlughabh *propagation.* † Gabh cachughabh *temptation.* Gabhchean: Eubach gabhcheach *gay habit.* Gargach *flammering or fluttering.* Sc. Gaillmh *the river that gives name to the town and county of Galloway.* Gaimhean *a skim used under the band quern to receive the meal.* Gaine, id. q. Gajn *land.* Gaimne *scarcity.* Gajp ghala *an outcry, a lamentable weeping.* Gajpbeoil *big limb'd.* Gajpbe *sooner.* Gajpjoie *a pilgrims habit.* Gajpim *Scote an usual invitation of the Baras or Poets to Gentlemen's Houfes.* Gajtin *also nimble.* Gajpjojn *a pilgrims habit.* Gajpne *a narrow path.* Galach *valiant:* Duach galach, Duacus *the valiant.* Gallholghach *the pox.* Ganham juadh *a yearling deer.* Gajmhchapajhuj *the advent, q. dicas winter-lent.* Ganzaidh & Ganzaidheacht *scarcity.* † Gaod *a swan.* † Gaoch *skilful:* Gaocha *streams left at low water.* Gajp accommodation. † Gajp jaim *near, soon.* Gajp joie: Gajpjoich *soresness.* Gajpa *a guard.* Gajpach *a poor child.* Gajpjan *under-wood, a forest of thickets or bruy-wood.* † Gajp, Eimneach *liberality.* Gaj: Gaj lya *one leek a lone:* Gajpajrhidhe *a fern,* &c. Gead *a small plat of ground.* Geajup *a pike, or jack.* Sc. Gealach *the white of an egg.* Geallog *a Salmon trout, or a white Salmon.* Gealach *afonjil'd.* Geanaj *january:* Calonn Geanaj *the calends of january.* Geanaj Paopuce *a name of Patric was born at Nemptor.* † Geapac, Naomh *a saint.* Geajtal *want or need.* Geajim *to obey:* Gei dho *be advised by him.* Geill *homage.* Sc. Geilt *a distracted person.* Geimolach [an r. Geimealich] *genealogy.* Geimn *a wedge.* Geimn *an indispensable injunction.* Geir *a swan.* Ir. *also a superstitious rite or custome.* Ir. Sc. Georadjan, a *small stalk.* Geujpchuieach, *strict, rigoros.* Sc. Ghnach: Do jhnath *always.* Sc. Gimhlech *ove in fetters or chains.* Giobach *rough, hairy.* Sc. Raged. Ir. Global *a rag, a clout.* Giomach [Ir. Gliomach] *a lobster.* Cambrobritannis *kimmuck.* Giorcan *the noise of a wheel or door,* &c. Giorca *barm.* Glac *also a hand-ful.* Glajapcha dul, *stuggib,* &c. Glaim *a yell or yelping,* &c. Glajan *a sort of edible Alga.* Gle, enough: Gle *marsh good enough.* Gleaj *a machine, the lock of a gun.* Sc. Gleaj *Ir.* Glerchum *to keep.* Sc. Gleo *strife, quarrel,* a *squale.* Ir. Sc. Go (or as in ancient MSS. co) *with:* Go *matchibh a mhuintir with the nobles of his people.* Ir. Sc. Gogallath *the cackling of a hen.* Goil *prowefs, chivalry.* Ir. Sc. Goinmh *hurt, damage.* Goinp *very soon.* Goinp joie. Sc. Goinpich *a gossip.* † Gop: Gop *Gajpcheach accommodation.* Gopjajghim, &c. *the examples are from Gopjajghim.* Gojm: Feap gojm *a moor.* † Gopn *a firebrand.* Gopjajghach *peevishness.* Gopne *a field, a garden.* Gopnach *spring, stmy, uncharitable.* Gopnceog, *a four apple-tree, a crab-tree.* Gpabach *impediment.* Sc. Gpab. Sc. Gpob. Ir. Juden. Gpabaz: Anjapabaz *all of a sudden.* Gpabcan *an expeditious way the Islanders use of making corn ready for the mill by burning the straw.* Sc. Gpaz *the noise of a crow.* Gpach *a stud of horses,* a *breed of mares.* Gpameog *a beddog:* Cnuajach *na jnameoig, a Scotch proverb expressing the follies of worldly men, who part with all at the grave, as the beddog does with his crabs at his narrow hole.* Sc. Gpach, id. q. jpach. Gpameanna *grapes, stiches.* Gpach, Crinitus: Granni *long hair:* whence Camden derives the word Grannus in the inscription Apollini Granno Q. Lufius Sabinianus, &c. Vid. C. Polli. p. 897. Edit. Gibs. Gnejr: Obajp jneijr *embroidery.* Sc. † Gnejr *companion preservation, protection.* Gnej [Genna jneima] *the Jan. Gnej a manager.* Sc. Gnj *pimples.* Gnjchapab *l. Gnjomchapab.* Gnjajach

Gpuagach a woman-giant; also a ghost or apparition that haunts a house. Sc. Gupun a blain or wheat. I. Pustula Sc. a pimple Ir. Gun without. Sc. Gunca wounded, also slain; Relis na bh-yhear ngunta the burial place of the slain. † Gur, Aigneadh, q. wé. conceit or opinion. Guy weight or moment: Duine gan ghuys one of no value. Guta a puddle. Gúth an upbraiding for inhospitality. IACUDAR: Iachdán chonachá the Country of lower Conachó in Ireland Iapgan the groans of a dying man, &c. Sc. Iáp west, western: Iáp Chonachá west Conaché: Iáp mhúmhúin, or Iapcham mumban west Munster. Iapmat off-spring. Iapog a weevil. Iapacach s'guezmíbh. † Iazlu a small fin. Ió ué. Ibh also a ring Ile, Ila one of the western Isles. Imaphhadh strife, contention. Sc. † Imchum rescue. † Imyúdh a petitioner. Imúim to lick. Sc. Impúch to remove or change ones dwelling. Sc. Imloch Iubhah the first Arch-Bishop's See of Munster instituted by St. Patrick, &c. War. Antiq. Hib. 320. The word Imloch signifies bordering on a lake; or at least wet land, and is the name of hundreds of places in Ireland. Imúibe anxious, solicitous. Impúne an Emperor. Sc. Impúeacá an Empire. Iua than Sc. Ir. Inbhe quality, dignity. Inbheach in place of quality. Sc. Ir. Inbheach come to perfect birth. Sc. Ineach hospitality: Te njiúor ní ap gach neach, ní ehiúein bhéith gan neach, he that desires the favour of others ought not to be liberal himself. Inyiochaj I. Innochaj choice. Ingéite a sort of fibula, an eye for clasping. Inyice a reproach. Imúionna affection, benevolence. Imúionnach intrinsec. Inn we, us Sc. Inn [or ann] therein. Ir. Inneal ciúil a musical instrument. Sc. † Inúil apt, prone to, ready. † Inúiomh preparation. Inyice a gender. Inte in ker. Inneach beary, jolly, merry. Iochó mercy Sc. trust. Ir. Ioch the cramp, or any sudden pain of that sort Sc. Iól many. Iogan a birds claw. Iolachyúeadh I. Dió. arichyúeadh, &c. Iólach loss, damage. Iólach well-gifted. Iólachyúeadh constant, various Iólgha I. Iólgha, a pair of tongues. Iolaghá champion ground. Iolapbhádh debate. Iolmhagh Ciúpan St. Kieran. Iomgabhúil avoiding, shunning. Sc. also to take or reduce; to make a conquest of. Iomghóppán Cathughadh temptation. Iomghuim pang, agony. Iomlat exchange. Iomúeadh expostulation. Iomúojú more-over. Iomúeadhach to row. Iomúamh rowing; from pmh an ear. Iomúyúeadh invasion. Iomúchup capable Iomúabúil circumspection, providence. Iomghup quitter; matter. Sc. Iomhuin beloved. Sc. Ionn the head: Ionn go bonn from top to toe. Ionnúechaj I. Ionnúechádh. Ionnúechaj chastity. Ionnúic honest. Sc. cast. Ir. Iopúuil an uproar, a squabble Sc. Iopna a keip or spudle of yarn. Sc. Iopúubajgeith the string of his buckler. Sc. Iopja Jesús. Iopja a spence, a buttery or larder. Sc. a great court or palace. Ir. Iopé in ejsú. dimin. Iopúoil convenient, commodious; adequate. Sc. Iúial salutation, greeting: Ní chuipe iúial opum he did not as much as speak to me. Iúiar an assignation or appointment for meeting. Sc. Iúiar an epa or epoch; whence Leabhar iúiar a Chronology. Iúiar the tail of a fish. Iúe the Sc. Iúe a birds wing, as also the fin of a fish Iúbhaj chinúpagha the Newry, a Towns name in the County of Down in Ulster. † Iúip cneise Juniper. In the County of Clare I observ'd them to pronounce it úap cneis. LABANACH a day labourer. Labhaptha: Fear labhaptha an Interpreter Labgha h rálúneis in demand or promise. Sc. Labhach forked. Ladpon a drone. Larghion, &c. for English read Gauls. Vid. Flah. Ogyz. 262. Lámhcheapú bandycraft, any mechanic Trade. Lamhghúim to catch. Lámpe rather than. Lashap a thigh Pope lámpe Waterford. Langán bhagás the weland. Lann the blade of a knife or sword Lann & lain a vizard. Laryaj a flame. Sc. Lathach mire, puddle. Lathaj strength, vigor. Leabhar broad. Leachó a pile of stones in memory of the dead Tamhleachó mhuinte Papthálon the Monuments of the people

of Parthalon, whence Tamlacl Abbey within three miles of Dublin. Flah. 168. Leachain I leacain Leachta fallen. † Leachan an elm. Leachman a moth; any sort of night butterfly. † Leaj for Sea, is confirmed by the word Tapleap transmarine Leaj, a glimpse: Niyhaicm leaj de I have not so much as a glimpse of it. Leaj a fore Sc. Leata melted Leathmhaj a buttock. Leicanta exalt, precise. Sc. Leig: Do leig me orum I pretended. Sc. Leim Chonculaino Cuculain's leap, in Gallogway: Leim an Eich Horú-leap in west Meath, and another near Loch Reagh in the County of Gallogway. Leiy apparently Sc. Leithcathail a peninsula in Down called formerly Maghúis. Leithghlin a Cathedral in the County of Wicklow. Leithmeal partial. Leithpeacaj unjust dealing. Leithghn a Co-Sovereign: one of two that Reign together. Leuyúy fight. Lúia any great horse Lúabhóg a flounder. Sc. Lúathluachta a boar-frost Lúathpeuchadh. Idem. † Lúnn: Le lúnn an úigh In the time of the King. Lúnn standing water; whence Dubhain [Dublin] blackwater. † Lúic activity. Lúimúeja [an r. h. úimúeja?] a dissembler. Leochlonnach these Danes were also as well as other strangers called Góill: whence Fineghall in the County of Dublin: Dun na gcall in Triconall. Logaúeh a fool. Loghadh an indulgence, or remission of penance. Loigeamhha hó foolery. Loiy ceanta fierce, I. fiery, stinging, blasting, &c. Lomajúe, &c. pro Iap iomajúe, legendum Iap iomajúe. Lomaneach the Town of Limerick so called from Loman a shield Lón a viaticum: Capul lom baggage-horses. † Longán the ships crew. Lopé parricide K. In Laogháipe lopé King of Ireland. A M. 3649. Lopghéipe I. Leg-barnes. A lój by virtue of, by reason of, &c. A lój a neipe on account of his strength. Lotap they went Sc. Q. Luachá a frost. Lúachja of rustles or rusty, &c. Iúabh Luachja rush-mountain on the borders of Limerick and Ken. Luajgach waving, flaking, brandishing. Lúf signifies properly a loop, and has been thence used for a running noose or snare, and for any deceit in general. Lúchaj a glistening colour, brightness splendour. Lúcho the loading of a ship or boat; also any load. Lúchjeip a strew or field-mouse Lúghaj an anniversary feast on the first of August. Lúy the gen. of Lúy a pit. Sc. Lúmhajic a diver. Lupait Nom. Faméne. Lupúia a sifter of S. Patrick, buried near Ardámgh. Tr. Tháum p. 239. Lúpadh na gema hóyúigh bear whortle berries. viz. Radix Iúaxa putata, live uva ursi I. B. I observ'd this plant to be so called in the County of Clere; in Scotland they call it Lúy na bpeulaj; perhaps Dr. Merrett's Vaccinia rubra foliis myrtilis crispis, may not be a different plant. Lúpadh na jalog, berry-bearing heath. Lúppaj an herb-ckirm. Sc. Lúth activity: Cleaja lúth agúy gáuygich, a general name for all manly exercises: as running, riding, wrestling, &c. Ma ata if so. Sc. Macha a flock of crows. Macha a milking place. Mecamh a youth, a darling. Maché a caln Sea. Macómh mna a young woman: Macómh bulúid a boy. Sc. Macúy licentiousness. Macpamhúil the like, such as, as for example. Sc. Macagán a man's name. Magabh allah, An mendose pro Mabadh? † Maghúil, &c. plow'd land Mateog the shell called Concha Veneris. Sc. Mareh flight. Sc. Mancefach rectus forsan Maineachach. Sc. Mainje maintenance. Maipim to preferre. Sc. † Maipcaoin a lump. Malad a bag, a mail. Sc. Mam a gap, or pass through Mountains: a common word in the names of places in some parts of Conact. Man tuch one who has lost the foreteeth; Edentulus. † Mann, Uinge an ounce. Maol a servant: it was anciently out of reverence to Saints, prefixt to their names in Christening: as Maol-columm St. Columbus's servant, Maolfeachluinn St. Secundin's, &c. In the same manner as Gila (now written Giolla) in Giacholaim, Gilabri, Gilapharuce, Gilcom, Gilcozan, &c. Maolaghim to ally. Maon, a steward Mzop was anciently among the Scots the same with

Baron afterwards, and Mormaor the same with Earl, both which titles were introduced by Malcolm. 3. an. 1061. Flah. Maohán the Xiphoides, or Cartilage terminating the lower end of the Sternum. Maphhán leabhán a corruption of Mághán a margin of a book. Mapcach dún; Q. wb. Den be erroneously printed there for Dán a poem: if so, the words signify a Re-citer or Reverser of a poem, who attended the Fear Dana or Poet. &c. Máján a check or reproof. Ma-tháip also gore, matter. Meacám tiumhú a bur Muíonn Elecampane. Meadhach a stallion. Meadháip a forewarning of future events. Meadháip pomp, glory; also mirth. Meamhach, id. q. Meadhach. Meanan yawning. Sc. Meannab a place. Meap merry. Sc. Meapan a thimble. Sc. Meapganca brisk, lively † Meap, Bpádan, Or bhul mhéapáig, from the river of Boyl, abounding with Salmon. Meapádh firing, moving. Meacacho cowardise. Meigíollah, the bleating of a Goat. Meúge a proper name. Meúge molbhúach, Melga laudabilis, King of Ireland, An. M. 3696. Meúim to grind with a hand mill, &c. Meimeánúil toward, affable, well-disposed. Míay cluáich a porringer. Míacádh ingratitude. Mích-neáca dishonest. Mícheimálach frugal Míchean slender-waisted. Míshion ill colour'd. Mil: Mil Eypáine, i. e. the Spanish Champion; Father of the first Adventures of the Scotch Nation, who came out of Spain to Ireland in the time of King Solomon, An. M. 2934. his proper name was Golimh. Flah. Milljean mona a sort of alga, or sea-weed. Míyri: Ap míyri me I am the worse for it. Míurh an owl. Sc. Míuach the herb milnountain, or purging flax. Míubhal untrifling. Míuóig a great Muomhach disrespect. Muomhob meivúty. Sc. Muomhóhail rude, rustic, &c. Míon a diadem. Sc. Míon a ofstner. Míocháimil. Míocháimil to displeasé. Míoráca dissatisfied. Mochta a man's name: A British Bishop cotemporary with St. Patric, who liv'd at Lughmigh, or Louth Móa a Court, &c. Sc. Athmód a ford where the Mac Donalds held their meetings in Kintyre. Móbhan, &c. erroneous for Iobhán; for it should be re móbhúth and not re móghnúth. Sc. as móise me I am the better. Móguil a cluster or bunch. A-móugh abroad; also on the South side. Moína & Mona fuel-turf. Sc. Món Poll mona a turbery. Mópeal majesty: Go mópmhob moreover. Mójha a man's name, whence the family of O Mójha. Mópehail a Diet or Parliament, &c. Mópehail Dpoma ceac in the County of Derry, An. 1590. at which were present Aidan King of Scots and Columbus, Abbot of I. Mórachán Negotiation. Mórnhop a lord. Mótháip a park or inclosure. Mualach a marsh. Sc. Muc-mhápa a whale. Sc. Muc an instrument of war whereby besiegers were secured in their approaching the walls Ir. Q. wb. a Plutus which amongst the Romans was an Engine made of boards like a pent-house, cover'd with twigs hair-cloaths and raw hides, and moving with three wheels. Veget. Muc gháine a shelf or quick-sands. Múshla to kill. Múine a thorn-tree: Muincach thorny. Muinte taught. Muípeadhach a proper name render'd by the Scotch writers Mordacus. Muípeán also a woman's name. Muípgineach poor, mean, vulgar. Muípmín vulgar people. Muípm natural affection. Muípméach fond. Sc. Múrch southwards. Mulach puddle water. Mulchán buttermilk-curd. Ir. Cbeefe. Sc. Mún fresh urin: Fúal stale. Muíppha successful. Muíppána. h a subject. Sc. NA nor. Nach: Ay beag nach almost. Lat. Verbatim, Parum abest quin. Sc. † Naí neither Naíca a ring. Sc. Naoi mhac Lamheach Noab son of Lamech. Naoisheachda the golden number. Naoisim: ceap naoisim, q. d. infant-weakness, a disease so called. Naoischarghim to sanctify. Naíca a tie or band. Naílgáhan the seat of the Kings of Leinster. Neamchóimheach familiar. Neamhan a raven or a crow. Neamhchúid inad-vertency. Neamhchúiteach headless, unprovident. Neamhghéan hatred. Neamhyhulmhach ecurlyish, more so.

Neamhchabháitach a nigard. Neamhúap difficult. Neay a weevil. Sc. Neapóca a boil, an ulcer. Sc. Ir. Neimhbúigh of no value. Sc. Ir. Neimhchealgach sincere. Neimh ants eggs. † Nía a sister's son. Níabhúy chivalry. Ir. Sc. † Níona. h, glúach, catching; also angular or corner'd. † Ních, gúin buine, manslaughter. Nom the ninth hour of the day. † Nuail bowling. Ocas interest, annual rent. Sc. Oglach: Gallógach a foreign Soldier, a mercenary Soldier. Oglachúy a sort of Irish Verse. Oibhne suddenness; also a man's name. Oíscar instruction: Boleoréay oral tradition. Oíshe Q. aoidhe a guest: Teach noíshe a shuttle or hospital for Travellers. Oíge web fitted for the loom † Oíghéim intire obedience or subjection. Sc. Oílbhém scandal. Oíleamhanach requisite. Oíneach liberality. Oimhthí woolly: a woolly woman. Ir. Q. Oímyeach a foolish woman. Oíy the deptong oi. Oíyhear: Is oíyhear it is fit. Ir. 'Tis an act of charity or bounty. Sc. Oíyichil provision feru'd for the absent: an oíyichil purpose. Oíyichil: Anóyichil expecting. R. Kírk. Q. Oíyicám a plowman. Sc. Oíyiy. Vid. Iyiy. Ola: Teagh an ola a tipling house. alias, Teagh an oil † Olchobhán pleasure; also the name of a King of Munster victorious over the Danes, An. 848. War. p. 125. Ollamh learned in any science; a Doctor or Teacher. Olum: Oíil olum K. of Munster, An. 237. Flah. p. 326. Oíneach. Sc. Eíneach generosity. † Oíybhón treféasí Oípeay a quail at stomach, nauíseúyíes. Oíoyid in old inscriptions signifies prayer, and Oíoyid pray for. the following inscription is on a silver cross on a cover of a book of the Gospel, said to be Columbus's own writing, and given to the Library of Trinity Coll. in Dublin, by Dr. Jones Bishop of Meath. Oíoyid acup benaché Cholumb chillé do pláns maec Maíyechmal do yúgh Eppn la yá neapán a Cúmhachó. So. Oratio & benedictio Columbe Killæ; sit Flanno filio Malachie, regi Hiberniæ qui hoc operimentum fieri fecit. This Flann was King of Ireland from the year 879. to the year 916. Flah. p. 433. Hác cruce crux tegitur quâ passus conditor orbis. Oíoyid do mhúpehach o Dubhtháugh do yenoip Epend. Orac pro Muredacho O Dúiff Seniori Hiberniæ. Copied from the Abbot of Cong's cross, by Mr. Flaherty, An. 1680. Oíyítha a collect or short prayer. Ir. a charm. Sc. Oíyádh a cessation of arms. Ir. Sc. Oíyap a man's name: Oíyap mhac Oíyain grandson to the famous Finn Mac Cumhail: also the motion of the hands in swimming. † Oíyap Eaycap a ruinous fall. Oíyaptha loud, shrill: Guch oíyaptha a harsh strong voice, such as Oíscar Mac Oícin had. Sc. Oíyúshe r. Oíyárghe. Oíyapch: Bualtíach bó, oíyach capuill. PAIDIRIN a set of beads; a rosary. Payte a child. Sc. Peayán peafe. Sc. Peíyíol the cheek blade. Ir. Sc. Píobán pepper. Sc. Ir. Píy peafe. Póine a point. Ir. Sc. Póyt a port or haven. Sc. Píeaban clout-leather, a piece of leather for taps or beel-pieces, &c. Sc. Púbal a pavilion, a tabernacle. Ir. Sc. Púbahapcha supuration. Sc. RACHA, &c. Rachúim seems but a derivative from Ríghim to reach unto, to arrive at, &c. Ir. Sc. † Rai, lompamh, rowing. Sc. Raíteachúy a contest, a trial of skill for mastery. Reacáim to recite or rehearse, to repeat. Reúsheach & Reúshean a plain. Sc. Reúy: Fa peip [Sc. Ma peip] at liberty: Do mo peipya at my discretion. Riabhag a lark. Riachánach necessary. Ir. Sc. Riachánay & Riachtealay necessity. Ir. Sc. Riapca: Do píapca infatiable. Sc. Riachádh hire, rent, &c. also interest. Ríghim slow Ir. toug. Sc. Riobhán, Cpachap, &c. l. Cpíachap a sieve. Ríy a bifstory. Sc. Ríyech an historian. Id. Roghmpah digging. Sc. Rughmpah. Ir. Robin a small rope or cord. Ir. a whisker or mustache. Sc. Roichim, Roichion. Pf. 16. 2. to reach. Ruíy bare. Sc. Ruíym to make bare, to bark a tree. Sc. W. Rhyk a bark, and oíyiglo to take off bark. Rún a purpose or design. Sc. Rúy the bark of a tree. Ir. Sc. Sa in: Sa níghe in the house. Saímhe [& Saímh] delight. Ir. quietness. Sc. † Saíth, Ionmhaf,

A C A T A L O G U E

O F

IRISH MANUSCRIPTS.

I. In the Catalogue of the Right Hon. the Earl of Clarendon's Manuscripts.

2. **A** Nnales *Utoniensis*; sic dicti, quod præcipue continent res gestas *Utoniensium*. Codex antiquissimus, Characterè *Hibernico* scriptus, sed ferone partim *Hibernico*, partim *Latino*. Fol. Membr.

3. *Annales Tigernaci (Erenaci)*, ut opinatur *Warræus*, *Conmanianensis* Vid. *Annal. Ulton.* ad An. 1088) mutuli in initio, & alibi. Liber Characterè & Lingua *Hibernicis* scriptus. Membr.

5. Miscellanea de rebus *Hibernicis*, metricè; Lingua partim *Latina* partim *Hibernicis*; collecta per *Oengusium O Coledæ* (sorte *Coluidium*) Hic Liber vulgò *Psalternarum* appellatur. f. 19.

8. *Elegiæ Hibernicæ* in obitus quorundam Nobilium f. 50. Notæ quædam Philologicæ, partim *Latine* partim *Hibernicæ*. Characteribus *Hibernicis* f. 69. Membr.

15. Anonymi cuiusdam Tractatus de variis apud *Hibernos Veteres* occultis scribendis formulis, *Hibernicè* Ogum dictis.

21. *Fineleachi O Catalai* Gigantomachia (vel potius Acta *Finni Mac Cuil* cum prælo de *Findra*) *Hibernicè*. Colloquia quædam de rebus *Hibernicis* in quibus colloquætes intruduntur *S. Patricii Collins & Offenus, Hibernicè*. f. 12. Leges Ecclesiasticæ, *Hibernicè*. f. 53. Membr.

25. *Vite Sanctorum Hibernorum* per *Magnan* sive *Manum* *hijum Hugonis O Donnell, Hibernicè* descriptæ. An. 1532. fol. Membr.

39. Calendarium *Hibernicè* descriptum, cum adjuncto Commentariolo, partim *Latine* partim *Hibernicè* f. 97. Expositio quorundam vocabulorum *Hibernicorum* in Calend. prædicto. f. 84.

44. *Calien* Prophetiæ in Lingua *Hibernica*. Ejusdem Libri Exemplar exat in Bibl. Cotton. f. 22. b. Extracta ex Libro *Killenji Lingua Hibernica*. f. 39.

45. Historica quædam *Hibernicè* ab An. 1309 ad An. 1317. f. 231.

47. Hymnus *S. Patricii, Hibernicè*. f. 97.

55. Historica quædam, *Hibernicè* f. 54.

56. Genealogiæ *Hibernorum* quorundam, una cum Etymologiis Locorum *Hibernicè* Leges quædam *Brebonicæ, Hibernicè*. f. 16.

77. Ad calcem Fragmentum quoddam *Hibernicum*. Subnectitur Index Alphabeticus. 40.

83. A Book of *Irish Poetry*. f. 16.

91. Tractatus de Scriptoribus *Hibernicis*

92. Dr. *Ketmg's* History of *Ireland*. fol.

119. Liber *Hibernicus*. 4to.

II. In the Catalogue of the MSS. of Trinity Coll. Library at Dublin.

193. Extracta ex libro de *Kells, Hibernicè*. 91.

253. A Book in *Irish*, Treating

1. Of the Building of *Babel*.

2. Of Grammar. 3. Of Physick.

4. Of Chyrurgery. fol. Membr. Sometimes belonging to *Sr George Carew*. D. 10.

254. A Book in *Irish* containing several ancient Historical matters, especially of the coming of *Milesius* out of *Spain*. B. 37

255. The Book of *Balimór* in *Irish*, containing

1. The Genealogies of all the ancient Families in *Ireland*. 2. The *Urcepts*, or a Book for the Education of youth, written by *K. Comfoilus Sapiens*.

3. The *Ogma*, or Art of Writing in Characters. 4. The History of the Wars of *Troy*, with other Historical matters contain'd in the Book of *Lecane*. f. Membr. D. 18

257. The Book of *Lecane* alias *Sligo, Irish*; containing the following Treatises: 1. A Treatise of *Ireland*, and it's division into Provinces, with the History of the *Irish* Kings, and Sovereigns, answerable to the general History: but nine leaves are wanting. p. 10. 2. How the Race of *Milesius* came into *Ireland* and of their Adventures since *Moses's* passing through the Red-Sea. 11. 3. Of the descent and years of the ancient Fathers. 13.

4. A Catalogue of the Kings of *Ireland*, in Verse. 41. 5. The Maternal Genealogies and degrees of the *Irish* Saints. 43. 6. The Genealogies of our *Lady, Joseph*, and several other Saints mentioned in Scripture, 44. 7. An Alphabetical Catalogue of *Irish* Saints. 56.

8. The Sacred Antiquity of the *Irish* Saints in Verse. 58. 9. *Cor-mac's* Life, 59. 10. Several transactions of the Monarchs of *Ireland*, and their Provincial Kings. 60.

11. The History of *Eozan Mór* Knight, as also of his Children and Posterity. 62. 12. *O Neil's* pedigree. 64. 13. Several Battles of the Sept of *Cinet Ogen* or Tribe of *Owen*, from *Owen Mac Nele Mac Donnob*. 67. 14. *Mannie* the Son of King *Neal*, of the nine

Hostages and his Family. 69.

15. *Fiacha* the Son of *Mac Neil* and his Sept. 16. *Loegaruis* S. 10 of *Nelus Magnus* and his Tribe. 71. 17. The *Connaght* Book. 72.

18. The Book of *Fiachab*. 78.

19. The Book of *Uriel*. 86. 20.

The *Leinster* Book. 93. 21. The descent of the *Fockards* or the *Nolans*. 105. 22. The descent of those of *Leix*, or the *O Mores*. 106. 23. The descent of *Dreyes* of *Munster*, or the *O Melans*. 109.

24. The coming of *Musrey* to *Noy breagh*; and of those of *Muscretre*. 112. 25. A Commentary on the Antiquity of *Albany*, now call'd *Scotland*. 118. 26. The descents of some Scops of the *Irish*, different from those of the most known sort, that is, of the Posterity of *Lugad Irish*. 119. 27. The *Usher* Book. 123. 28. The *Brit-Irish* Book. 148. 29. The *Urcepts*, or a Book for the Education of youth; written by *K. Comfoilus Sapiens*. 151. 30. The Genealogies of *S. Patricii*, and other Saints; as also an Etymology of the hero words in the said Treatise. 163.

31. A Treatise of several Propherics. 166. 32. The Laws, Customs, Exploits, and Tributes of the *Irish* Kings and Provincials. 184. 33. A Treatise of *Eva* and the famous Women of ancient Times. 139. 34. A Poem that treats of *Adam* and his Posterity. 198. 35. The *Munster* Book. 203.

36. A Book containing the Etymology of all the Names of the chief Territories and notable Places in *Ireland*. 231. 37. Of the several Invasions of *Clan Partholan* *Mananians, Fir bolg, Triatha de Danaan*, and the *Milesians* into this Land of *Ireland*. 264. 38. A Treatise of the most considerable Men of *Ireland*, since the time of the *Miletians*, to the time of *Dathi Mac Fiachab*, a King of *Ireland*. 286. 39. The Reigns of the Kings of *Ireland* from the time of *Loegaruis* the Son of *Nelus Magnus*, alias *Neale*, of the nine Hostages, to the time of *Roderick O Conner* Monarch of *Ireland*. 306. fol. Parchment. D. 19.

299. De Chyrurgia. De inimicibus Corporis humani. *Hibernicè* f. Membr. C. 1.

336. Excerpta quædam de antiquis verbis incolarum *Dublin*, ex libris *Ballemorensi* & *Sligintino*; *Hibernicè*: item ex registro *Milonis*.

417. Quatuor Evangelia, fol. Membr. cum præfixis Canonibus antiquis, interpretationibus qu-

buſſam nominum *Hebraicorum*, & argumentis ſingulorum capitum: interpoſita ſunt conceſſiones quaedam monachis factae, & alia nonnulla, *Hibernicè*; cum poëſis paſſim interſerit, ſerlique quibuſdam intertextis, miri operis & antiquitatis. Liber *Collum kill vulgo* dictus. D. 23. Vid. Opus p. 432.

421. *Charta variæ, Hiberni* 115.
501. Hymni in laudem *B. Patricii, Brigide, & Columbae, Hiberni* plerumque. Invocationes Apollolorum & SS. cum not. *Hiberni*. interlin. & margin. Orationes quaedam excerptae ex *P. Iſidis*; partim *Latinè* partim *Hibernicè*. fol. Membr. I. 125.

601. Opera *Galenii & Hippocratis*, de Chirurgia; *Hibernicè* fol. Membr. C. 5.

639. A Phyſick Book, in *Iriſh* 4to. A. 3.

647. De uſibus Corporis humani, *Hibernicè*. fol. Membr. C. 29.

649. A Book of Poëſy, in *Iriſh*. fol. Membr. D. 24.

810. Certain Prayers, with the argument of the four Gospels, and the Acts, in *Iriſh*. 10. *Facts S. Petri* Hymnus, in laudem *S. Patricii, Hibernicè*. 12. An Hymn on *S. Brigid* in *Iriſh*, made by *Colunkille*, in the time of *Eda Mac Anmireck*, or *Broccan Cloin*; cum regibus *Hiberni*. & *Suceſſ. S. Patricii*. 14. *Sandſani* Hymnus. *Hiberni*.

849. Reverendiſſimi *D. Bedelli* tranſlatio *Hibernicè* S. Bibliorum.

III. In the Library of the Moſt Rev^d. Father in God, *Narciffus* Lord Arch-Biſhop of *Armach*, Primat of *Ireland*.

878. *Richardii Plonket* Focloir *Hibernicum*, i. e. *Vocabularium Hibernicum & Latinum*, in fol. magnum & copioſiſſimum.

879. Rudimenta Grammaticae *Hibernicæ*.

888. *Hiſtoria Doctōris Keatingi*, *Lingua Hibernicâ*. fol.

881. An *Iriſh* Romance of a Monk, by way of Pilgrimage; dedicated to the Populi Biſhop of *Clogher*, in the time when King *James* was in *Ireland*, but written in the year 1331. fol.

IV. *Arthur Brownlow Eſq;* of *Lurgan Cluſ Braſil*, in the County of *Down* has the MSS. following.

An Abſtract of *Leabhar Gab-*

bala, or the ancient Book of the ſeveral Conqueſts of *Ireland*, ſince the Flood, by *Mich. O Cleri*, and others.

A Copy of the Treatiſe of the Monarchs of the World. *Anonym.*

A Copy of the *Leabhar Eoghnaigh*, or a Treatiſe of the Reigns of the Family of the *O Neilles*, deſcended from *Eogain Mac Nial Naoighiallack*, or *Neil of the nine Hoſtages*.

A very ancient Treatiſe of Phyſick, by an Anonymous Author.

Three Books of Miſcellanies, containing ſeveral ancient Poems or *Diaſ*, and ſome ſmall Fragments of Hiſtory and Chronology.

A Treatiſe of the Iſle of Man, by an Anonymous Author about eighty years ago.

Dr. Keating's Hiſtory of *Ireland*.

A Copy of a very ancient Treatiſe of Geography, by an Anonymous Author.

Cath Aluileana, or the *Battle of Milena*. A Romance.

Baile Shuibhne, or *Suibhne's diſtraction*. A Romance.

Comhrac Phurdhia & *Cconluinn*, or, *The Conſiſt of Ferdia and Conlun*. A Romance.

Cath Conhar, *Cath Gabhra*, *Cath Cede*, *Cath Atha Bo*, *Cath Ollarba*, Battles fought by the *Fion Eriou* or ancient *Militia of Ireland*, under *Fion Mac Cual* their great Commander.

V. In the Bodley Library at Oxford.

I. An old MS. on Parchment, conſiſting of 292 pages, in a large folio. Containing 1. a Copy of part of *Saltair Caſſail*. 2. A Copy of the Book of *S. Mochuda Rathin* & *Lymon*; and 3. the Chronicle of the Abbey of *Cung*, giving ſome Account 1. of the ancient *Iriſh* Families, 2. A Catalogue of their Kings, 3. an Account of the Conqueſt of *Britain* by the *Romans*. 4. Of the *Saxon* Conqueſt and their Heptarchy. 5. An Account of the *Iriſh* Saints in Verſe, written in the tenth Century. 6. The Saints of the Roman Breviary. 7. A Catalogue of the Popes. 8. An Account of the Con- verſion of the *Iriſh* and *Engliſh* to Chriſtianity, with ſome other ſubjects. MSS. Laud. F. 92. This Book, as is comon in old *Iriſh* MSS. has here and there ſome Latin Nores, intermixt with *Iriſh*; and may poſſibly contain ſome Hints of the Doctrines of the *Druids*; as may be gueſſed from theſe words in the 103. Leaf.

tuau juir in *ſojma* uſm centum anniſ in heu ianſtan, ſiche bliſa (i. e. 20. anniſ) in *ſojma* ceui, centum anni in *ſojma* aquile, in bliſa ſojm in *ſojma* piſci, ſcepum in *ſojma* hominij core- ancaith cohanij ſinns in c hu ſhiarac, &c.

II. The works of *Colum kil* or *S. Columbus* in Verſe, containing ſome Account of his own Life, his Exhortation to Princes, and his Prophecies: Alſo the Sayings and Prophecies of *Congallus*, *Mongin*, *Bjenan*, and ſome others. An old Vellam MS. conſiſting of 140. pages, in the form of a Muſick Book. MS. Laud. D. 17.

III. *Fojny* yeaja an *Ejuon*, A Chroulogical Hiſtory of *Ireland*, by *Jeffrey Keating* D.D. *Chart*.

The following Books are mentioned in a Letter lately received from *Ireland*, as Manuscripts now extant there; but without any references to the Places.

1. *Leabhar Airt Macha*. 2. *Saltair na ceamhach*. 3. *Saltair Chaiſil*. 4. *Leabhar na hua chunghala*. 5. *Leabhar chluana hughneich*. 6. *Saltair na pann*. 7. *Leabhar ghun baloch*. 8. *Leabhar na geacrae*. 9. *Uitſhij Chaiſam*. 10. *Leabhar buiche Molaga*. 11. *Leabhar buibh Molaga*. 12. *Leabhar Chunnailh*. 13. *Leabhar Dallan phoghuill*. 14. *Leabhar Cholum chill*. 15. *Leabhar gear na pailje*. 16. *Leabhar Muimhe- neach*. 17. *Leabhar Muimhe- achda an chupja na nial na ſpene- ne j nape*, &c. 17. *Leabhar na geacrae j na geacrae an ehaluibh Ejuon*, map ara an ſo: *Cath Chluana tapbh tuſ Buan bo- poime an Lochlannuibh*. *Cath Mhuighe Muir mhe ſiſi mhe- ion j Righ Heſin*. viz. *Airt M' Cunn* *Cath Mhuighe leana ſiſi Chon Righ Ejuon* *jeagan moſ Righ Muimhuna j-leiche Mogha*. *Cath muiſhe tuſumh ſiſi chonn carchach j athaj Einn mhe Cumhail moſ an mapbiach Cumhail*. *Topu- gheagho Cheallmhan Chaiſil Righ Muimh le na M' map a teugchi an Lochlannach Ejuonn*.

There are Irliſh MSS. enough extant, to make a far more conſiderable Catalogue than that I have given of the Britiſh, beginning p. 254. But for want of further Information, I muſt leave that Taſk to ſome Antiquary of *Ireland* or *Scotland*; as being in all reſpects, much better qualify'd for ſuch an Undertaking.

THE INDEX.

A
A, How anciently pronounced in the *British*. Page 226. c. 3. omitted in the beginning of words. 11. c. 1. omitted by the *Romans* in the middle. *Ibid.* omitted in the Termination of divers words in our modern Orthography of the *English*. *Ibid.* premised to the beginning of words. 8. c. 2. changed into *E*. 14. c. 3. into *I*. 15. c. 1. into *O*. *Ibid.* into *U*. 15. c. 2.
 Abbreviations and words unicated in old *British* Manuscripts. 231. c. 2. & 3. & 232. c. 1, 2, & 3.
 Addition of Initial Letters. 8. c. 1. of Initial Consonants in the *Cornish*, &c. 230. c. 2. & 3. & 231. of Labials 9. c. 1. of Lingual Mutes. 10. c. 1. of Liquids. 10. c. 3. of middle Vowels. 8. c. 3. &c. of Palatals. 9. c. 2.
Ai pronounced as an *E* formerly in the *British*. 226. c. 3.
 Aisgeir, [*A Mountain*] whence. 5. c. 2.
 Alauda; a *Latin* word borrow'd from the *Gauls*, it's Origin. 11. c. 2.
 Alphabet: a general Alphabet for the *Welsh*, *Cornish*, *Armoric* and *Irish*. 1. & 2.
 Aluën *fl.* 258. c. 3.
 Amhaval *fl.* *Ibid.*
 APPENDIX: an APPENDIX to the *Comparative Etymology*. 37. c. 2. &c. to the *British Etymologicon*. 290. to the *Irish Dictionary*. 306.
Armoric: agreeing in some words more with the *Welsh* 33. c. 2. & 3. *Armoric* in several words nearer than the *Welsh* to *Latin* 33. c. 1. & 2. *Armoric* and *Welsh* words of the same Origin, but differing in sense. 3. c. 2.
 AN ARMORIC GRAMMAR. 180. AN ARMORIC VOCABULARY. 195.
Au in the end of words, anciently pronounced by the *Britans* as an *O*. 229. c. 3.
 Awertyu. *fl.* 258. c. 3.
 Avon; It's signification and Origin. 2.
B
B, How anciently pronounced in the *British*.

226. c. 2. added to the beginning of words by the *Eolians* and *Lacedemonians*. 9. c. 1. frequently interposed, when *L* or *R* follow *M*, in *Latin* words borrow'd by the *French*, *Spanish*, and *Italians*. 9. c. 2. interced between a Vowel and the Letter *M* by the *Cornish*. *Ibid.* *B* initial in the *Armoric* changed into *V*. 294. when a Primary Initial in the *British*, changed occasionally into *V* and *M* only. 21. c. 2. & 3. Initial in the *Cornish* changed into *V*. 230. c. 2. in the Old *English* and *German*, chang'd into *F* in the *Modern English* and *Dutch*. 20. c. 3. pronounced as an *V* by the *Romans*. 21. c. 2. omitted in the beginning of words. 11. c. 2. omitted in the middle. *Ibid.* changed into *C* or *K*. 20. c. 3. into *D*. *Ibid.* into *F* or *Ph*. *Ibid.* into *G*. 21. c. 1. into *P*. *Ibid.* into *V*. *Ibid.* into *U*. *Ibid.*
 Barr [*Lat. Coma*] whence. 5. c. 2.
 Bassa *Urbs*. 258. c. 2.
 Bedhe Plant Lhyuaz *Hên*. 259. c. 2.
 Brecon. 258. c. 3.
 A BRITISH ETYMOLOGICON. p. 270.
British. See *Welsh*, *Cornish*, and *Armoric*.
 Brozuael *Hir*. *Ibid.*
 Brotre. *Ibid.*
 Bryneiz *Regio*. 259. c. 3.
C
C, How pronounced in the old *British* MSS 226. c. 3. &c. *C* or *K* in the *British* changed into *F* in the *Irish*. 23. c. 3. into *G*. *Ibid.* *C* or *K* in the *Greek*, *Latin*, *Italian*, *Spanish*, *French*, *British*, and *Irish*, changed into *H* in the *Teutonic* Languages. 24. c. 1. *C* or *K* a primary Initial in the *Welsh*, occasionally changed into *G*, *z*, and *Ng*. 24. c. 2. & 3. *C* initial in the *Armoric* changed into *z*. 149. *C* or *K* changed into *B*. 20. c. 3. & 23. c. 2. into *z*. 23. c. 2. into *D*. 23. c. 3. into *F*. *Ibid.* into *G*. *Ibid.* into *H*. 24. c. 1. into *P*. 24. c. 2. into *S*. *Ibid.* into *T* or *Th*. *Ibid.*
 Caralogue; A CATALOGUE OF BRITISH MSS. 254.

OF IRISH MSS 435.
Ch or *z* in the *Welsh* changed into *C*, *K*, or *G* in the *Cornish*, *Armoric*, and *Irish*. 25. c. 3. *Ch* or *z* initial in the *Northern Welsh* and *Armoric* changed into *H* in the *Southern* and *Cornish*. 26. c. 1. *Ch* or *z* in the *Welsh*, where *S* in the *Irish*. 26. c. 2. *Ch* or *z* omitted in the middle. 12. c. 1. changed into *B*. 25. c. 3. into *K* (*C*) or *G*. *Ibid.* into *F*. 26. c. 1. into *H*. *Ibid.* into *S* or *Sh*. *Ibid.* into *T* & *Th*. *Ibid.* into *V*. *Ibid.* *Ch* introduced into the *English* by the *Normans*. 23. c. 3.
 Chad; *St. Chad's Gospel*, an Ancient Manuscript. 5. c. 1. & 226.
 Change of the Labials, *P*, *B*, *F*, (or *Ph*) *V*, & *M*. 19. c. 2. of the Linguals, *T*, *D*, *Th*, *Dh*, *S*, and *Z*. 26. c. 3. of the Liquids, *L*, *Lh*, *R*, *Rh*, and *N*. 3. c. 2. of the Palatals, *K*, (*C* or *Q*) *G*, *Ch*, (or *z*) and *H*. 23. c. 2. of Vowels. 14. c. 3. &c.
 Classical Permutation of Letters. 37. c. 2. & 3. &c.
Cornish Words disguised, still understood by the *Welsh*. 4. c. 2. *Cornish* words of common use now in *Cornwall* that occur in old *Welsh* MSS. but are rarely or not at all used at present in speaking or writing *Welsh*. 4. c. 3. *Cornish* and *Welsh* words of the same Origin, but differing in Sense. 3. c. 1. & 2. *Cornish* words nearer than the *Welsh* to *Latin*. 32. c. 3. & 33. c. 1. *Cornish* words agreeing with the *English*. 33. c. 3. A CORNISH GRAMMAR. 225.
 Correspondence of Labials and Linguals. 39. c. 1. of Labials and Palatals. 38. c. 3. & 39. c. 1. of Palatals and Linguals. 39. c. 2. & 3. of the Sequels with the other Consonants. 39. c. 3. & 40. c. 1.
 See more in the Letter *K*.
D
D, How to be pronounced in old *British* MSS 227. c. 1. *D* in the *Welsh* changed into *Th* in the *Irish*. 28. c. 2. into *S* or

Z in the *Cornish* and *Armoric*. 28. c. 1. *D* interced between a Vowel and the letter *N*; a late Corruption. 10. c. 2. redundant in the Termination in old *Roman* Inscriptions. *Ibid.* omitted in the beginning. 12. c. 1. in the middle. 12. c. 2. *D* or *T* added by the *Vulgar* in the *Modern English* to words terminating in *N* or *NE*. 10. c. 2. *D* and *Dh* omitted in the Termination. 12. c. 2. *D* and *Dh* in the *Welsh*, changed into *J* in the *Cornish*. 27. c. 3. *D* a Primary Initial in the *Welsh*, changed into *Dh* and *N*. 28. c. 3. in the *Armoric* into *Z*. 194. *D* changed into *B*. 27. c. 2. into *C*. 27. c. 3. into *Dh*. *Ibid.* into *G*. *Ibid.* into *L*. *Ibid.* into *M*. *Ibid.* into *N*. *Ibid.* into *P*. *Ibid.* into *R*. *Ibid.* into *S* or *Z*. 28. c. 1. into *T*. *Ibid.* into *Th*. 28. c. 2. into *Dh* when a Primary Initial in the *Cornish*. 230. 3.
Dh in the *Welsh*, an *S* or *Z* in the *Cornish* and *Armoric*. 28. c. 2. an *J* in the *Cornish*. 27. c. 3. an *V* in the *Irish*. 29. c. 2. never a Primary Initial in the *British*. *Ibid.* *Dh* and *Gh* indifferently used by the *Irish*. 29. c. 1. *Dh* omitted in the Termination. 12. c. 2. changed into *D*. 29. c. 1. into *Th*. *Ibid.* into *S* or *Z*. *Ibid.* into *Dzh*. *Ibid.* into *T*. *Ibid.*
 Davyd ab Gwiliem. 255. c. 2.
 Dialects, their Origin 3.
 Didreynyn, a *W*. MS. 254.
 Digolh, *Mons*. 260. c. 2.
 Din [*A* *bid*] whence *Dunum* and *Dunum*, &c. 5. c. 3.
 Drév: ý Drév uén. 260. c. 3.
 Duryu. *fl.* 260. c. 3.
 Dyffrynt Meisir. *Ibid.*
 Dygen. *fl.* 260. c. 2.
E
E, How anciently pronounced in the *British*. 227. c. 1. premised to the beginning of words. 8. c. 2. omitted 11. c. 1. *E* formerly used in the end of *English* words, partly omitted in our *Modern English* Orthography. 11. c. 2. added frequently

THE INDEX.

frequently before *I* in Roman Inscriptions. 8. c. 2. changed into *A*. 15. c. 2. into *I*. 15. c. 3. into *O*. 16. c. 1. into *U* or *U*. 16. c. 2. 1.
Edermon. 260.
Eli. *Ibid*.
Elyan Poyus. *Ibid*.
Elyudhyn. *Ibid*.
Englyb words agreeing with the *Armoric*. 23. c. 2. Deviating from their Ancient signification. 4. c. 1. &c.
Englyn Mlur, a sort of Verse supposed to have been used by the *Druids*. 250. c. 3.
 Etymology and Conjectures compar'd. 36 &c.
 A COMPARATIVE ETYMOLOGY, &c. p. 3. A COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY, &c. p. 21.
Eutax, an ancient Mithraeist with *British*. 226. c. 1. & 253. *ad calcem*.
Ex, A river, whence so called. 5. c. 1.
Exeter [or *Exceastre*] how called in *British*. 5. c. 1. & 2.

F

F, How to be pronounced in old *Welsh* MSS. 227. c. 2. *F* initial in the *Latin* and *Irish*, an *H* in the *Spanish* and *British*. 21. c. 3. initial in the *British*, an *S* in the *Irish*. 22. c. 1. initial in the *Irish*, a *G* in the *British*, *French*, *Spanish*, and *Italian*, an *V* in the *Latin*, and a *W* in the *Teutonic* Languages. 9. c. 3. omitted in the beginning of words. 11. c. 2. in the middle. *Ibid*. initial in the *Cornish*, changed into *H*. 230. c. 2. into *V*. *Ibid*. changed into *B*. 21. c. 3. into *H*. *Ibid*. into *K*, *C*, or *G*. *Ibid*. into *S* or *Z*. 22. c. 1. into *V*. *Ibid*.
 Foreign words introduced, &c. 32. c. 2.
 Fossil. 260. c. 2.
 Frank. *Ibid*.
 Frau. *fl.* 259. c. 2.
 Frever. 260. c. 3.
 Fynnon Vedyry. 260. c. 2.

G

G: It's potestas in the old *Welsh* MSS. 227. c. 3. a Primary Initial in the *Welsh*, occasionally changed into *U* and *Ng*. 25. c. 3. in the *Cornish* into *H* and *U*. 230. c. 3. in the *Armoric* into *Gh*. 25. c. 3. *G* initial in the *British*, *French*, *Spanish*, and *Italian*, equivalent to *F* in the *Irish*, *V* in the *Latin*, and *W* in the

Teutonic Languages. 9. c. 3. & 25. c. 2. initial in the *Armoric* omitted. 194. final in the *Welsh*, a *Cor K* in the *Cornish* and *Armoric*, and an *X* or *ch* in the *Irish*. 23. c. 2. & 3. added to the *Welsh* and *Cornish* before words borrowed from that begin with a *W*. 9. c. 3. anciently inserted in the midst of words by the *Britans*, sometimes with regard to their Derivation, sometimes erroneously in imitation of the same Orthography. 9. c. 3. the same continued by the *Irish*. *Ibid*. & 10. c. 1. *G* omitted in the beginning. 11. c. 3. in the middle. 12. c. 1. changed into *B*. 25. c. 1. into *C* or *K*. *Ibid*. into *Z* or *ch*. *Ibid*. into *D*. 25. c. 2. into *F*. *Ibid*. into *H*. *Ibid*. into *I* or *T*. *Ibid*. into *S*. *Ibid*. into *Sb* or *Zb*. 25. c. 3. *G* not used by the *Ancient Romans*. 24. c. 1. *Gaem* [or *Gaev*] in the old *Irish* for *Gaeav*, winter. 5. c. 1.
 Gorseidh Oruyinnion. 260. c. 3.
 Guarthevyn b'ô Dyncd. 260. c. 2.
 Guêth 259. c. 2.
 Guên. *Ibid*.
 Guion. 260. c. 3.
 Gûy. *Ibid*.

H

H, Of what pronunciation in *Welsh* Manuscripts. 227. c. 3. an initial *H* in the *British*, generally an *S* or *F* in the *Irish*. 26. c. 2. & 3. initial in the *Spanish* and *British*, an *F* in the *Latin* and *Irish*. 21. c. 3. initial in the *Welsh*, *Cornish*, & *Armoric*, never changed. 26. c. 3. prefixed to words beginning with vowels. 8. c. 3. never a Dictionary initial in the *Irish*. 23. c. 2. & 3.
H changed into *L*. 26. c. 3.
 Hanefyn Hên. 256. c. 3.
 Hanefyn Hledyog. 262. c. 1.
 Haven. 260. c. 2. & 3.
 Heilyn. 259. c. 2.
 Heledh. 260. c. 3.
Helvetii; Origin of the word. 7. c. 2.
 Hengurt Study. 225. c. 2.
 Hevis: It's signification and Origin. 6. c. 2.

I

I: It's pronunciation in *Welsh* MSS. 227. c. 3. &c. prefixed to the beginning of words. 8. c. 1.

initial omitted. 11. c. 1. omitted in the middle of words. *Ibid*. changed into *A*. 16. c. 2. into *E*. *Ibid*. into *K* or *G*. 16. c. 3. into *O*. *Ibid*. into *U*. *Ibid*.
 Idiomatic and Accidental Permutation of Letters. 38. c. 3. &c.
 Initial Labials omitted. 11. c. 2. Initial letters prefixed. 8. c. 1. &c. Initial Syllables vary d. 13. c. 1. & 2. Initial Vowels asperated, or *H* prefixed to words beginning with Vowels. 8. c. 3. Initial Vowels omitted. 11. c. 1. prefixed. 8. c. 2.
Irish: The Antiquity of their Orthography and Change of their pronunciation. 9. c. 3. AN IRISH GRAMMAR. 299. &c. AN IRISH DICTIONARY. 310. *Irish* and *Welsh* words of the same Origin, but different signification. 3. c. 3. *Irish* words of common use, discontinued in the *Welsh*, though formerly common to that Language with the *Irish*. 7. c. 1. *Irish* words noted in their old MS. Vocabularies as obsolete or uncommon, but still retained (and for the most part of common use) in the *British*. 5. c. 2, 3, &c.
 Juvencus: An ancient MS. glos'd with *British*. 226. c. 1.

K

K, When introduced into the *Welsh*, how used, and when discontinued. 228. c. 1. *K* (or *C*) in the *Irish*, especially when an initial answers to *P* in the *Welsh*, *Cornish*, and *Armoric*. 20. c. 1. & 2. & 24. c. 2. *K* initial in the *Cornish*, changed into *G*. 230. c. 3. into *H*. *Ibid*. A primary initial in the *Welsh* occasionally changed into *G*, *Z*, and *Ng*. 24. c. 2. & 3. *K* changed into *V*. *Ibid*. See more in the Letter *C*.
 Kaer. 260. c. 2.
 Kaer Adanau. 260. c. 3.
 Kaint. *fl.* 260. c. 2.
 Karanvael. 260. c. 2.
 Karreg Hydydyh. 260. c. 3.
 Keiry. *fl.* *Ibid*.
 Kiog. *fl.* 259. c. 2.
 Kouyn. *fl.* 260. c. 2.
 Kynhelu Brydydyh maur. 258. c. 2.
 Kyndhylan ab Kynhdryyn. 260. c. 3.
 Kynraidh. *Ibid*.
 Kynveirdh Kymreig, a MS. 258. c. 1.

Kyvrath Houel Dha. 28. c. 2.
Kyvreithaz Hên y Britaniad. *Ibid*.
Kyvrinaz Bcirth yny Bryden. 258. c. 3.
 Kutta kyvaruyd o Vor-gaug. 257. c. 3.

L

L, How pronounced in old *Welsh* MSS. 228. c. 1. always aspirated when a primary initial in the *Welsh*. 30. c. 3. *L* in the *Welsh*, an *R* in the *Irish*. 31. c. 1. *L* prefixed to the beginning of words. 10. c. 3. inserted in the middle. *Ibid*. added in the Termination. *Ibid*. omitted in the beginning. 12. c. 2. in the middle. *Ibid*. changed into *C*. 30. c. 3. into *D*. *Ibid*. into *G*. *Ibid*. into *I*. *Ibid*. into *N*. *Ibid*. into *R*. 31. c. 1. into *U*. *Ibid*. *L* and *N* changed into *R* by the *Biscaneers*. *Ibid*.
Lb, a Letter peculiar to the *Welsh*. 30. c. 2.
Ll, initial of the *Spaniards*, equivalent to *Li* of the *Italians*. 30. c. 3.
 Labial Letters changed. 19. c. 2. inserted. 9. c. 2. prefixed. 9. c. 1. & 40. c. 1. & 2. Labial Prepositives. 40. c. 1. & 2. Labial Mutes omitted in the beginning. 11. c. 2. in the middle. 11. c. 3. in the end. *Ibid*. Landaff *Gospel*, a very ancient MS. 4. c. 3.
 Letters omitted. 11. c. 1, 2, &c.
 Lhanvorda: some account of a collection of *Welsh* MSS. there. 225. c. 2.
 Lhaur. 259. c. 2.
 Lhuier. *Ibid*.
 Lhygeduy. *Ibid*.
 Lhynn. 260. c. 3.
 Lhyvry Aneyrin. 261. c. 3. & Lhyvry D'ô Gaer-vyrhin. *Ibid*. Lhyvry Guyn Rhydherz. 262. c. 1. Lhyvry Kôz o Her-zeg. 261. c. 3. Lhyvry Taliçlyn. *Ibid*.
 Lhyu. 259. c. 2. & 3.
 Lhyuarz Hên. 252. c. 1. &c.
Liber Landavenfis. *Ibid*.
 Lingual Mutes prefixed. 10. c. 1. & 40. c. 3. inserted. 10. c. 2. added in the Termination. *Ibid*. omitted in the beginning. 12. c. 1. in the middle. *Ibid*. in the Termination. 12. c. 2. Lingual Prepositives. 40. c. 3.
 Liquids prefixed. 10. c. 3. inserted. *Ibid*. added in the Termination. *Ibid*. omitted

THE INDEX.

tted in the beginning 12. c. 2. in the middle *Ibid.* in the end. 13. c. 1.

ing oister, what and whence. 5. c. 1.

M

M, How anciently pronounced by the *Britans*. 2:8 c. 2. *Min* in the *Greek*, *Latin*, and *Teutonic*, equivalent to *V* in the *British*. 22. c. 3. in the middle and end of *Greek*, *Latin*, and *Teutonic* words. express'd by *V* in the *British* and by *Bb* in the *Irish*. 23. c. 2. initial in the *Welsh* changed into *B* in the *Cornish*. 22. c. 1. initial in the *Cornish* changed into *V*. 23. c. 3. initial in the *Armoric* changed into *V*. 194. omitted. 11. c. 2. omitted in the middle. *Ibid.* changed into *B*. 23. c. 1. into *F*. *Ibid.* into *N*. *Ibid.* into *P*. 23. c. 2. into *V*. *Ibid.*

Mabinogi. 262. c. 2.
Madog. 259. c. 2.
Madog ab Seliv. 262. c. 3.
Maen. 259. c. 2.

Maenynn. 260. c. 1.
Maedguyn. *Ibid.*

Maes Maodhyn. 260. c. 3.
Manuscripts: some ancient *British* MSS. 226.
Directions for their reading. 225. c. 2. *Irish* MSS. 435.

Narzu. *fl.* 261. c. 1.
Nedel. 259. c. 2.
Medilan. 261. c. 1.
Medhygon Mydhvai. 262. c. 3.

Middle Vowels omitted. 11. c. 1.

Moryal. 261. c. 1.
Mures Labial. *See* Labial Mutes.

Mures Lingual. *See* Lingual Mutes.

Mjrdhyn ab Morvryn. 263. c. 1.
Myvyr. 261. c. 1.

N

N added to words in the Termination. 11. c. 1. changed into *G*. 31. c. 1. into *L*. 31. c. 2. into *M*. *Ibid.* into *R*. *Ibid.* c. 3. into *U*. *Ibid.* inserted in the middle of words. 10. c. 1. omitted in the beginning. 12. c. 2. in the middle. 12. c. 3. in the Termination. 13. c. 1. in Roman Inscriptions. 12. c. 3. prefixed to the beginning of words. 10. c. 3. the Termination of the Infinitive Mood in old *Englsh*. 13. c. 3. distinguishable only by the *finis* from *U* in old *British* MSS. 228. c. 2.

Names: Means of distinguishing compound proper names and their signification. 8. c. 1. Some ancient proper names out of Llyuarc; Hên a *Cumbrian* Poet of the Sixth Century. 258. c. 2. &c. *Ninianus*; an ancient MS. 226. c. 1.

O

O: It's Pronunciation in *Welsh* MSS. 228. c. 3. changed into *A*. 16. c. 3. into *E*. 17. c. 1. into *I*. *Ibid.* into *U*. 17. c. 2. an initial *O* omitted. 11. c. 1. prefixed. 8. c. 3. Omission of Initial Consonants in the *Cornish*. 230. c. 2. &c. of Letters in the modern *Cornish*. 231. c. 2.

Orthography. The Antiquity of the *Irish* Orthography. 9. c. 3. Some account of the Ancient and Modern *British* Orthography. 226. c. 3. &c. *Ovidi Nasonis Artis Amariæ Lib. primus*; An ancient MS. gloss'd with *Erish*. 225. c. 1.

P

P: It's Pronunciation in *Welsh* MSS. 228. c. 3. *P* in the *Welsh*, *Cornish*, and *Armoric*, equivalent to *C* or *K* in the *Irish*, especially when an initial. 20. c. 1. & 2. & 24. c. 2. when an initial in the *British*, occasionally changed into *B*, *F*, and *Mb*. 19. c. 2. in the *Cornish* into *B*. 231. c. 1. into *F*. *Ibid.* in the *Armoric* into *F* or *B*. 194. *P* changed into *K*, *C*, or *Q*. 20. c. 1. into *M*. 20. c. 2. into *Sh*. *Ibid.* into *T*. *Ibid.* into *V*. *Ibid.* *P* initial omitted. 11. c. 2. Palatal Letters changed. 23. c. 2. prefixed. 9. c. 2. & 40. c. 2. inserted. 9. c. 3. omitted in the beginning. 11. c. 3. in the middle. 12. c. 1. in the Termination. *Ibid.*

Penzarn flu. d. 261. c. 1.
Punguern *Ibid.*

Permutation of Vowels. 14. c. 3. & 15. &c. of Consonants. 19. c. 2. & 3. &c. of Initial Consonants in the *Cornish*. 230. c. 2. & 3. of Letters in the modern *Cornish*. 231. c. 1.

Prepositives. 40. c. 1, 2, 3.
Pyll, a man's name. 259. c. 1. & 2.

R

R, How pronounced in *Welsh* MSS. 229. c. 1. when a Primary Initial in the *Welsh*, always af-

perated. 32. c. 1. asperated in the old *Englsh*. *Ibid.* changed into *D*. 31. c. 3. into *L*. *Ibid.* into *N*. 32. c. 1. into *S*. *Ibid.* omitted in the middle. 13. c. 1.

Rb a Primary Initial in the *Welsh*, occasionally changed into *R*. 32. c. 1.

S

S, Initial in the *British* never changed. 3. c. 2. when initial in the *Irish* changed into *H*. 29. c. 3. *S* initial in the *Irish*, an *H* in the *Welsh*. *Ibid.* (sometimes lost in the *Welsh*. 30. c. 1. *S* prefix in the *Irish* to *British* words beginning with *L*, *M*, *N*, or *P*. 10. c. 1. in the *Welsh* changed into *Z* in the *Cornish* and *Armoric*. 3. c. 2. prefixed in other Languages. 10. c. 2. *S* or *Z* generally used where *D* in the *Welsh* by the *Britans* of *Cornwall* and *France*. 28. c. 1. *S* or *Z* omitted in the beginning. 12. c. 1. *S* omitted by the ancient *Romans* in the Termination. *Ibid.* changed into *C*. 29. c. 2. into *ch* or *x*. *Ibid.* into *D*. *Ibid.* into *F*. 29. c. 3. into *G*. *Ibid.* into *H*. *Ibid.* into *R*. 30. c. 1. into *T*. *Ibid.*

Sc in the old *Englsh* changed into *Sh* in the modern. *Ibid.*

Sandhe. 259. c. 2.
Sauyl. *Ibid.*

Saxon Letters not different from those anciently used by the *Britans* and *Scotts*. 225. c. 1. & 2. *Scliv*. 259. c. 2. Sense of words deviated. 3.

Sequels what Letters and why fo called 35. 1. prefixed. 40. c. 3.

A Summary of Etymology. 34. c. 1, 2. &c. Syllables transposed. 7. c. 2.

T

T (and *Tb*) How pronounced in the ancient *British* MSS. 229. c. 1. *T* in the *Welsh*, an *S* or *Z* in the *Cornish*. 27. c. 2. and also in the *Armoric*. 29. c. 1. *T* initial in the *Cornish* changed into *D*. 231. c. 1. into *Tb*. *Ibid.* Initial in the *Armoric* changed into *Z* and *D*. 194. a final *T* in the *Armoric* changed into *D*. *Ibid.* *T* omitted in the beginning. 12. c. 1. in the middle. *Ibid.* in the Termination. 12. c. 2. changed

ed into *B*. 26. c. 3. into *C* or *K*. 26. c. 3. into *D*. 27. c. 1. & 28. c. 3. into *G*. 27. c. 1. into *P*. *Ibid.* into *S* or *Z*. *Ibid.* Taltelyn Ben-Beirdh, a *British* Poet of the Sixth Century. 263. c. 3. *Tav*; *fl.* 259. c. 2. *Tauy*; *fl.* *Ibid.*

Tb in the *Welsh* changed into *V* in the *Irish*. 29. c. 2. into *S* or *Z* in the *Armoric*. 29. c. 1. never a Primary Initial in the *British*. 29. c. 1. changed into *C* or *K*. 26. c. 3. into *D*. 27. c. 1. into *S* or *Z*. 29. c. 1. into *F*. 28. c. 3. into *H*. *Ibid.*

Termination: Different Terminations in respect of the *Welsh* and *Cornish*. 13. c. 2. & 3. of the *Welsh* and *Armoric*. 14. c. 1. of the *Welsh* and *Irish*. 14. c. 2. of the ancient and modern *Englsh*. 14. c. 3. Terminations, though never to remote, make no Objection in Etymology. 34. c. 3.

Terminating Vowels omitted 11. *See* the Vowels.

Teyrn; It's signification and whence deriv'd. 2. Tom Elyudhan. 259. c. 3. Transfluxion or words deriv'd from one common Origin as to signification, though of no Affinity in found. 34. c. 1.

Tren. *fl.* 261. c. 1.

Transposition of Letters or Syllables. 7. c. 2. of Compounds. 7. c. 3. &c. Trioedh. 264. c. 2.

Trodydh *fl.* 261. c. 1.
Trydonuy. *Ibid.*

Turz. *Ibid.*

Tygent. *fl.* 259. c. 2.

Tyvyrdh. *fl.* *Ibid.*

V

V, How anciently pronounced in the *British*. 229. c. 2. an Initial in the *Latin*, changed into *Gy* in the *British*, *French*, *Spanish*, and *Italian*, into *F* in the *Irish*, and into *W* in the *Teutonic* Languages. 9. c. 3. *V* Consonant never a Dictionary [or Primary] Initial in the *Welsh*, *Cornish*, and *Armoric*. 33. c. 1. *V* for *O* common in old Monuments, and yet used by the *Italians* indifferently one for another in divers words. 17. c. 2. sometimes omitted after *Q* by the *Romans*. 11. c. 1. omitted in the middle. 11. c. 2. in the Termination. *Ibid.*

THE INDEX.

Ibid. changed into *B.* 22. c. 1. into *F.* 22. c. 2. into *G.* *Ibid.* into *H.* *Ibid.* into *M.* 22. c. 3. into *U.* *Ibid.*

U in the Termination of old *English* words omitted in the modern 11. c. 2. changed into *V.* 18. c. 2. into *E.* 17. c. 3. into *I.* *Ibid.* into *O.* 18. c. 1. into *M.* 18. c. 3. Variation of Initial Syllables. 13. c. 1, 2. Usage or usage: It's signification and origin. 7. c. 3. Vowels changed. See change of Vowels. Vowels inserted in the middle of words 8. c. 3. &c. inserted by the *Romans* in *British* proper names. 8. c. 3. omitted in the Beginning, Middle, and Termination. 11. c. 1. prefixt. 8. c. 2.

W

W, when an Initial in the

English has a *G* prefixed in the *Welsh* and *Cornish*. 9. c. 2. initial in the *Teutonic* Languages, changed into *Gū* in the *British*, *French*, *Spanish*, and *Italian*, into *V* in the *Latin*, and into *F* in the *Irish* 9. c. 3.

Words; Sense of words deviated 3 Ancient *British* words obsolete in some Dialects, retain'd in others. 4. c. 2, 3, &c. *Armoric* and *Welsh* words of the same Origin but differing in sense. 3. c. 2. *Armoric* words nearer than the *Welsh* to the *Latin*. 33. c. 1. & 2. Some *Armoric* words agreeing with the *English* more than with the *Welsh*. 33. c. 2. & 3. *Cornish* and *Welsh* words of the same Origin but differing in Sense. 3. c. 1. & 2. *Cornish* words disused, but still retain'd in the *Welsh*.

4. c. 2. *Cornish* words nearer than the *Welsh* to *Latin* 32. c. 3. &c. *Cornish* words nearer than the *Welsh* to *English*. 33. c. 3. Modern *English* words deviating in signification from the ancient. 4. c. 1. Foreign words introduced. 32. c. 2. &c. Words united and Abbreviations in old *British* MSS. 231. c. 2. &c.

Welsh: *Welsh* MSS. 226. c. 1. Obsolete or less known *Welsh* words, &c. 233. *W* words differing from the *Greek* mainly but in the Prepositions or Initial Consonants. 268. *Welsh* words nearer than the *Latin* to the *Greek*. 269. *Welsh* words disused, but still understood by the *Cornish*. 4. c. 3. **WELSH WORDS OMITTED IN DR. DAVIES'S DICTIONARY.** 213.

X

X, How anciently pronounced by the *Britans*. 229. c. 3. &c.

Y

Y, How and when used by the *Britans*, with it's various pronunciations. 230. c. 1. *Y* initial omitted. 11. c. 1. prefixed. 8. c. 2. prefixed by the *Welsh* and *French* before words borrow'd from the *Latin* beginning with *Se*, *Sp*, and *St*. p. 8. c. 3. changed into *A*. 18. c. 3. into *E.* *Ibid.* into *O.* *Ibid.* into *U.* 19. c. 1. *ŷ* changed into *A.* *Ibid.* into *E.* *Ibid.* into *I.* *Ibid.* into *O.* *Ibid.* c. 2. *Y* from *Dared*, &c. 267. c. 1.

Z

*Z*h inserted after *D* by the *Cornish* in the middle and Termination. 10. c. 2. & 3.

THE ABBREVIATIONS.

A. & **Arm.** *Armoricæ*.
Æol. *Æolicæ*.
Al. & **al.** *Alii, alii, alii*.
Attic. *Atticæ*.
Belg. *Belgicæ*.
Boh. *Bobemicæ*.
Brit. *British, Britannicæ*.
C. & **Corn.** *Cornish*.
Cl. *O Cleric's Seánasan Nua*.
An Irish Vocabulary, of the Obsolete or more Difficult words.
D. & **D v.** *Davies's Welsh Dictionary and MS Notes.*
Dor. *Doricæ*.
Engl. *English*.
Englyn. *Englynion: Welsh Epigrams.*
F. *Foras Focal, An Irish Glossary.*
F. C. *Flaitkrim O Maolbounaire.*
Fl. *Roderici O Flaberty Ogygia seu rerum Hibernicarum Chronologia.*
Fr. *French*.
S (☞ ☞ in the *Welsh Preface*) *ng.*
Galf. *Galfridus Monemuthensis.*
Germ. *German or High Dutch.*
Gloss. vet. *Glossarium vetus; An old Irish Etymologicon.*
i. or **i. c.** *Id est.*
IAN. *Joannis de Janua Catholicon.*
lb. & **Ibid.** *Ibidem.*
Id. *Idem.*
Id. q. *Idem quod.*

Ir. *Irish*.
Ital. *Italian*.
K. *Keating's History of Ireland: An Irish MS.*
K. H. *Kyvreth Hjuel. Howel dka's Lawus.*
L. & **Lat.** *Latin*.
l (☞ *λ* in the *Welsh Preface*) **ll** or **lh**.
M. & **Men.** *Menage's Dictionnaire Etymologique & his Origini della lingua Italiana.*
MS. *Manuscript. MSS. Manuscripts.*
N. *An old Latin-Irish Nomenclator.*
N. W. *The Northern Dialect of the Welsh.*
P. *p. Page.*
P in the *Armoric Vocabulary*, **Participle**.
P. & **Pl.** *ex Cl. Plunker out of O Cleirigh's Vocabulary.*
P. N. *Parrhas a nanaim, i. e. The Paradise of the Soul. An Irish Book printed at Lovain.*
Pl. & **Plur.** *Plural.*
l in the *Irish Dictionary*; **Plunker's Latin Irish Dictionary.**
Pl. S. *Plunker in the supplement to his Dictionary.*
Q or **q** added to any word implies a doubt whether rightly interpreted.
Q. d. *Quasi dicas.*

R. r. *Reclius. Also Read.*
S. *Henrici Salesburii Dictionarium Britannico-Latinum MS.*
S. *Seu, sive.*
Scd. *Section.*
Sing. *Singular.*
Sp *Spanish.*
St *Steobaldi Stapletonii Doctrina Christiana Latino-Hibernica.*
S. W. *The Southern Dialect of the Welsh.*
τ in the *Welsh Preface* th.
V. & **Vid.** *Vide.*
V. *Vanghan: An old Welsh Vocabulary out of Mr. Vanghan of Hengwrt's Study.*
U, u for the *Welsh* *w*, or *English* *oo*.
Voff. *Joannis Ger. Voffii Etymologicon Lingue Latine.*
W. & **Wal.** *Welsh. W. [N.] & W. [S.] The Northern and Southern Welsh.*
z, ch.
† implies the following word *Obsolete*, or at least used but in some particular place.
‡ in the *Cornish Grammar* denotes the late corrupt pronunciation.
ŷ in *Irish* words for *ao*, and pronounced as *o* in the *English* word, *sword, love, money, &c.*
ʒ in the *Irish Preface*, &c. for *Agus, And.*

ERRATA.

P. 13. c. 1. For "Αφρον read "Αφρον.
 P. 16. c. 2. For Διγω read Διγω.
 P. 40. c. 3. Dele *Gr. Vulg. Goutali*, *W. ŷgŷdogilth*.
TIT. II. p. 1. should be 41. For *Harmonicon insert Vocabularyrium, and omit Comparative in the English Title.*
 P. 82. c. 2. For *Luna ŷ lhhyad* read *Luna ŷ lheyad.*

P. 183. c. 3. *Guefpeden, &c.* For *Bislet* insert *Wasp*.
 P. 214. *Bettus, &c.* ŷ *Gair y Lhadin. Dele γ.*
 P. 221. For *micanilnguŷpam. micanilnguŷpam.*
 P. 224. l. 33. For *gueloh* read *gueloh*.
 P. 300 c. 2. line 65. after into an other, insert *l* or *l*.
 In the *Welsh* words: ŷ is sometimes used for *γ* and the contrary.

F I N I S.

